This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HJ 1GHM 6

Digitized by Google

US Doc 445
US Doc ~~7875~~

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

GIFT OF THE

GOVERNMENT
OF THE UNITED STATES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Anal. nos. 38 + 127.
2867

THE

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS

OF THE

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

FOR THE

SECOND SESSION OF THE FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

1890-'91.

WITH INDEX.

IN SIXTEEN VOLUMES.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1891.

Digitized by Google

US Doc 445
U.S. Doc. ~~1378~~

HARVARD COLLEGE
MAY 10 1895
LIBRARY.

Dept. of the Interior.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO HOUSE MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

CONTENTS OF THE VOLUMES.

Vol. 1..Nos. 1 to 127, inclusive, except Nos. 12, 13, 14, 76, 77, 78, 108.
Vol. 2..No. 12.
Vol. 3..No. 13.
Vol. 4..No. 14.
Vol. 5..No. 76.
Vol. 6..No. 77.
Vol. 7..No. 78.
Vol. 8..No. 108, 133, 134, 135
Vol. 9..No. 128.
Vol. 10..No. 129, pt. 1.
Vol. 11..No. 129, pt. 2.
Vol. 12..No. 130.
Vol. 13..No. 131.
Vol. 14..No. 132.
Vol. 15..No. 136.
Vol. 16..No. 137.

Subjects.	No.	Vol.
A.		
Alexander, John W., administrator, report of Court of Claims on case of.	121	1
Anacostia and Potomac River Railroad, annual report of	84	1
Army, retired officers, resolution relative to in the civil service	92	1
Astronomical observations for 1886	132	14
Ayres, Asa B., *et al.*, resolution to refer claims to Court of Claims	120	1
B.		
Bailey, John C., administrator, report of Court of Claims on case of	118	1
Barnett, J. C., administrator, report of Court of Claims on case of	71	1
Barnett, Julia, resolution to refer claim to Court of Claims	90	1
Beachley, Ezra and Jonas, executors, report of Court of Claims on case of	51	1
Boarman, Aleck, resolution to impeach	117	1
Brashear, Martha, administratrix, report of Court of Claims on case of.	97	1
Brown, F. W., administrator, report of Court of Claims on case of	16	1
Bruen, Capt. John T., resolution to refer claim to Court of Claims	98	1
C.		
Calhoon, Clement, report of Court of Claims on case of	21	1
Canter, Isaac W., administrator, report of Court of Claims on case of	62	1
Capitol, North O street and South Washington Railroad Company, annual report of	95	1
Caruth, Thomas, report of Court of Claims on case of	60	1
Chapin, Virginius P., report of Court of Claims on case of	81	1
Chapman, William H., report of Court of Claims on case of	42	1
Christian Church, of Marshall, Mo., resolution to refer claim to Court of Claims	126	1
Claims, report of Treasury Department in relation to certain specified in House Ex. Doc. No. 314, Fifty-first Congress, first session	22	1
Clark, Samuel I., assignee, report of Court of Claims on case of	65	1
Clem, Anderson A., report of Court of Claims on case of	67	1
Clerk of the House of Representatives:		
Annual report of the clerks and employés in the House	6	1
Report on inventory of public property in possession of	10	1
Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries, expenditures by the	5	1
Congressional Library, report on construction of building for the	4	1
Conrad, Ebenezer J. *et al.*, report of Court of Claims on case of	17	1
Conrad, John D., report of Court of Claims on case of	28	1

Digitized by Google

Subject.	No.	Vol.
Constitution of the United States, relating to violation of the fourteenth amendment to the	122	1
Consular reports	128	9
Contested-election cases, digest of	137	16
Contested-election cases, print digest of, in the Fifty-first Congress	105	1
Court of Claims:		
Report of the, on judgments of the	11	1
Report of dismissed cases by the	40	1
Creek Indians, protest of delegates of the, in relation to jurisdiction of Federal courts in Indian Territory	104	1
Crockett, John T., report of Court of Claims on case of	45	1
D.		
Daub, Ezra, report of Court of Claims on case of	24	1
Deck, George, report of Court of Claims on case of	54	1
De Loach, Claiborne, estate of, resolution to refer claim to Court of Claims	101	1
Department of Labor, expenditures in the	9	1
District of Columbia, Zoölogical Park Commission, final report of	93	1
Donato, Belate A. *et al.*, resolution to refer claims to Court of Claims	115	1
Doorkeeper, House of Representatives:		
Report of property in possession of	7	1
Report of sale of waste paper	8	1
E.		
Eckington and Soldiers' Home Railway Company, annual report of	85	1
Elkins, William A., report of Court of Claims on case of	48	1
Ely, Robert M. *et al.*, resolution to refer claims to Court of Claims	106	1
Embry, W. J., executor, report of Court of Claims on case of	64	1
F.		
Fairex, Mathilde M., administratrix, report of Court of Claims on case of	35	1
Fish Bulletin, report for 1889	131	13
Fish and Fisheries, report of the Commissioner of, on expenditures	5	1
Fish hatchery, resolution relative to, in northern New York	46	1
Fisher, Isaac, *et al.*, resolution to refer claims of to Court of Claims	110	1
Fisher, John, *et al.*, resolution to refer claims to Court of Claims	113	1
Flagg, Robert S. and Thomas G., executors, report of Court of Claims on case of	61	1
Flower, Mary J., report of Court of Claims on case of	59	1
Fort Brown military reservation, relation to rent of	100	1
Freedmans' Savings and Trust Company, annual report of the commissioner for 1890	26	1
G.		
Galloway, Thomas S., administrator, report of Court of Claims on case of	37	1
Gay, Hon. Edward J., deceased, eulogies upon	108	8
Geological Survey, bulletons 62 to 65	136	15
Georgetown Barge, Dock, Elevator and Railway Company, report of names of stockholders and condition of	87	1
Georgetown and Tennallytown Railway Company, annual report of	86	1
Gillilan, Ruth S., administratrix, report of Court of Claims on case of	63	1
Gray, George L., report of Court of Claims on case of	79	1
H.		
Heberlein, August, estate of, resolution to refer claim to Court of Claims	107	1
Hightower, Thomas, report of Court of Claims on case of	66	1
Horse Diseases, report relating to	130	12

Digitized by Google

Subject.	No.	Vol.
House of Representatives:		
Clerk of (Hon. Edward McPherson), annual report of clerks and employé of the	6	1
report on public property in possession of	10	1
Committees, list of standing and select	2	1
Doorkeeper, report of property,	7	1
report of sale of waste paper	8	1
Galleries of the, removal of partition and, on the south side of	125	1
Members, list of	1	1
alphabetical list of	3	1
Special messengers, resolution to pay	72	1
Howery, Lewis, report of Court of Claims on case of	57	1
I.		
Indian Territory, protest of Creek delegates against bill extending jurisdiction of Federal courts in	104	1
J.		
Jews in Russia, relative to	103	1
K.		
Keedy, C. M., George W., and Samuel J., executors, report of Court of Claims on case of	75	1
L.		
Library of Congress, report on construction of building for	4	1
Lilly, Elijah, report of Court of Claims on case of	33	1
M.		
Manson, William T., report of Court of Claims on case of	30	1
Martin, Edmund H., heirs of, report of Court of Claims on case of	43	1
Meaher & Meaher, resolution to refer claim to Court of Claims	1·4	1
Merrifield, Samuel B., report of Court of Claims on case of	123	1
Mississippi River, levees of the	127	1
Mullendore, Daniel M., report of Court of Claims on case of	25	1
N.		
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, report of the Board of Managers of the, for 1890	38	1
Neidlinger, Samuel, estate of, report of Court of Claims on case of	44	1
New Mexico, the secretary of, letter from the, in relation to Spanish land-grant court	96	1
New York, resolution relative to fish hatchery in northern	46	1
Nichols, Henry C., report of Court of Claims on case of	119	1
Norton, Sarah E., report of Court of Claims on case of	47	1
Nutt, Julia A., executrix, report of Court of Claims on case of	82	1
P.		
Peacock, Martha A., report of Court of Claims on case of	53	1
Phelan, Hon. James, eulogies upon	135	8
Phetzing Cornelius, resolution to refer claim of, to Court of Claims	116	1
Pierson, Charles A., *et al.*, resolution to refer claims to Court of Claims	111	1
Ponder, W. M., administrator, report of Court of Claims on case of	55	1
Pope, Henry L., report of Court of Claims on case of	94	1
Public property:		
Report of Clerk of House of Representatives on, in possession of	10	1
Report of Doorkeeper, House of Representatives on sale of waste paper	8	1

Digitized by Google

Subject.	No.	Vol.
Public Property—Continued.		
Report of Doorkeeper, House of Representatives, submitting inventory of	7	1
Q.		
Quinn, Robert, report of Court of Claim on case of	34	1
R.		
Raiford, Philip, administrator, report of Court of Claims on case of	18	1
Reformed Church, Sharpsburgh, Md., report of Court of Claims on case of	32	1
Rogers, Samuel E., report of Court of Claims on case of	29	1
Roulette, William, report of Court of Claims on case of	68	1
Russell, James B., report of Court of Claims on case of	124	1
Russia, relative to Jews in	103	1
S.		
Saffold, Mary E., report of Court of Claims on case of	99	1
Secretary of War, resolution requesting the, to furnish information relative to retired army officers in the civil service	92	1
Sitting Bull, Chief, resolution relative to arrest and killing of	80	1
Skaggs, Ewing M., estate of, report of Court of Claims on case of	73	1
Smith, Grafton F., administrator, report of Court of Claims on case of	52	1
Smithsonian Institution, report of expenditures of the	39	1
Smithsonian Institution, annual report for 1890	129	10, 11
South, William B., executor, report of Court of Claims on case of	36	1
Spanish land-grant court, letter from the secretary of New Mexico in relation to	96	1
Special messengers, House of Representatives, resolution for appropriation to pay salary of	72	1
Spencer, C. O., report of Court of Claims on case of	70	1
Stone, Jeff. M., report of Court of Claims on case of	50	1
Stout, Lindsay, representatives of, resolution to refer claim to Court of Claims	109	1
Swart, Barnett T., report of Court of Claims on case of	74	1
T.		
Tally, J. M. administrator, report of Court of Claims on case of	56	1
Thompson, Abel A., report of Court of Claims on case of	102	1
Tounoir, Lucile, administratrix, report of Court of Claims on case of	23	1
Treasury Department, report of Second Comptroller in relation to certain claims included in House Ex. Doc. No. 314 Fifty-first Congress, first session	22	1
Turner, John, report of Court of Claims on case of	58	1
Turnley, Parmenus T., report of Court of Claims on case of	19	1
Tweedy, Robert E., report of Court of Claims on case of	89	1
V.		
Van Camp, Aaron, report of Court of Claims on case of	81	1
Von Balsan, R., administrator, report of Court of Claims on case of	27	1
Voters. (See Constitution of the United States.)		
Vulture, Brig, report of Court of Claims on case of	41	1
W.		
Waddell, Charlotte A., executrix, report of Court of Claims on case of	69	1
War of the Rebellion, Official Records of:		
Series 1, vol. 31, part 1	12	2
Series 1, vol. 31, part 2	13	3
Series 1, vol. 31, part 3	14	4
Series 1, vol. 32, part 1	76	5

Digitized by Google

Subject.	No.	Vol.
War of the Rebellion, Official Records of—Continued.		
Series 1, vol. 32, part 2	77	6
Series 1, vol. 32, part 3	78	7
Washington and Georgetown Railway Company, annual report of	91	1
Walker, Hon. James, eulogies upon	134	8
Watson, Hon. Lewis, eulogies upon	133	8
Watson Samuel report of Court of Claims on case of	15	1
Western Miama Indians, report of Court of Claims on case of	83	1
Wheeler, William B., executor, report of Court of Claims on case of	49	1
Williams, Mary O., report of Court of Claims on case of	20	1
Woodyard, Mathew, report of Court of Claims on claim of	88	1
Y.		
Young, Thomas P., *et al.*, resolution to refer claims to Court of Claims	112	1
Youngs, Fannie, and Henrietta G., executrices, report of Court of Claims on case of	31	1
Z.		
Zoölogical Park Commission, final report of	93	1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF MEMBERS

OF THE

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES,

AND THEIR PLACES OF RESIDENCE,

DURING THE

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

(Second Session.)

Commencing December 1, 1890.

REPRESENTATIVES.

ALABAMA.

1. *Richard H. Clarke* ..... Mobile.
2. *Hilary A. Herbert* ..... Montgomery.
3. *William C. Oates* ..... Abbeville.
4. John V. McDuffie ..... Hayneville.
5. *James E. Cobb* ..... Tuskegee.
6. *John H. Bankhead* ..... Fayette C. H.
7. *William H. Forney* ..... Jacksonville.
8. *Joseph Wheeler* ..... Wheeler.

ARKANSAS.

1. Lewis P. Featherston ..... Forrest City.
2. *Clifton R. Breckinridge* ..... Pine Bluff.
3. *Thomas C. McRae* ..... Prescott.
4. *John H. Rogers* ..... Fort Smith.
5. *Samuel W. Peel* ..... Bentonville.

CALIFORNIA.

1. *Thomas J. Geary* ..... Santa Rosa.
2. *Marion Biggs* ..... Gridley.
3. Joseph McKenna ..... Suisun.
4. William W. Morrow ..... San Francisco.
5. *Thomas J. Clunie* ..... San Francisco.
6. William Vandever ..... San Buenaventura.

COLORADO.

1. Hosea Townsend ..... Silver Cliff.

CONNECTICUT.

1. William Edgar Simonds ..... Canton
2. *Washington F. Willcox* ..... Deep River.
3. Charles A. Russell ..... Killingly.
4. Frederick Miles ..... Chapinville.

DELAWARE.

1. *John B. Penington* ..... Dover.

Digitized by Google

FLORIDA.

1. *Robert H. M. Davidson* ..... Quincy.
2. *Robert Bullock* ..... Ocala.

GEORGIA.

1. *Rufus E. Lester* ..... Savannah.
2. *Henry G. Turner* ..... Quitman.
3. *Charles F. Crisp* ..... Americus.
4. *Thomas W. Grimes* ..... Columbus.
5. *John D. Stewart* ..... Griffin.
6. *James H. Blount* ..... Macon.
7. *Judson C. Clements* ..... Rome.
8. *Henry H. Carlton* ..... Athens.
9. *Allen D. Candler* ..... Gainesville.
10. *George T. Barnes* ..... Augusta.

IDAHO.

1. Willis Sweet ..... Moscow.

ILLINOIS.

1. Abner Taylor ..... Chicago.
2. *Frank Lawler* ..... Chicago.
3. William E. Mason ..... Chicago.
4. George E. Adams ..... Chicago.
5. Albert J. Hopkins ..... Aurora.
6. Robert R. Hitt ..... Mount Morris.
7. Thomas J. Henderson ..... Princeton.
8. Charles Augustus Hill ..... Joliet.
9. Lewis E. Payson ..... Pontiac.
10. Philip Sidney Post ..... Galesburgh.
11. William H. Gest ..... Rock Island
12. *Scott Wike* ..... Pittsfield.
13. *Wm. M. Springer.* ..... Springfield.
14. Jonathan H. Rowell ..... Bloomington.
15. Joseph G. Cannon ..... Danville.
16. *George W. Fithian* ..... Newton.
17. *Edward Lane* ..... Hillsborough.
18. *William S. Forman* ..... Nashville.
19. *James R. Williams* ..... Carmi.
20. George W. Smith ..... Murphysborough.

INDIANA.

1. *William F. Parrett* ..... Evansville.
2. *John H. O'Neall* ..... Washington.
3. *Jason B. Brown* ..... Seymour.
4. *William S. Holman* ..... Aurora.
5. *George W. Cooper* ..... Columbus.
6. Thomas M. Browne ..... Winchester.
7. *William D. Bynum* ..... Indianapolis.
8. *Elijah V. Brookshire* ..... Crawfordsville.
9. Joseph B. Cheadle ..... Frankfort.
10. William D. Owen ..... Logansport.
11. *Augustus N. Martin* ..... Bluffton.
12. *Charles A. O. McClellan* ..... Auburn.
13. *Benjamin F. Shively* ..... South Bend.

Digitized by Google

IOWA.

1. John H. Gear ..... Burlington.
2. *Walter I. Hayes* ..... Clinton.
3. David B. Henderson ..... Dubuque.
4. Joseph H. Sweney ..... Osage.
5. Daniel Kerr ..... Grundy Centre.
6. John F. Lacey ..... Oskaloosa.
7. Edward R. Hays ..... Knoxville.
8. James P. Flick ..... Bedford.
9. Joseph R. Reed ..... Council Bluffs.
10. Jonathan P. Dolliver ..... Fort Dodge.
11. Isaac S. Struble ..... Le Mars.

KANSAS.

1. Edmund N. Morrill ..... Hiawatha.
2. Edward H. Funston ..... Iola.
3. Bishop W. Perkins ..... Oswego.
4. Harrison Kelley ..... Burlington.
5. John A. Anderson ..... Manhattan.
6. Erastus J. Turner ..... Hoxie.
7. Samuel Ritter Peters ..... Newton.

KENTUCKY.

1. *William J. Stone* ..... Kuttawa.
2. *William T. Ellis* ..... Owensborough.
3. *Isaac H. Goodnight* ..... Franklin.
4. *Alexander B. Montgomery* ..... Elizabethtown.
5. *Asher Graham Caruth* ..... Louisville.
6. *Worth W. Dickerson* ..... Williamstown.
7. *William C. P. Breckinridge* ..... Lexington.
8. *James B. McCreary* ..... Richmond.
9. *Thomas H. Paynter* ..... Greenup.
10. John H. Wilson ..... Barboursville.
11. H. Frank Finley ..... Williamsburgh.

LOUISIANA.

1. *Theo. S. Wilkinson* ..... Plaquemines Parish.
2. Hamilton Dudley Coleman ..... New Orleans.
3. *Andrew Price* ..... Thibodeaux.
4. *Newton C. Blanchard* ..... Shreveport.
5. *Charles J. Boatner* ..... Monroe.
6. *Samuel M. Robertson* ..... Baton Rouge.

MAINE.

1. Thomas B. Reed ..... Portland.
2. Nelson Dingley, jr ..... Lewiston.
3. Seth L. Milliken ..... Belfast.
4. Charles A. Boutelle ..... Bangor.

MARYLAND.

1. *Charles H. Gibson* ..... Easton.
2. *Herman Stump* ..... Belair.
3. *Harry Welles Rusk* ..... Baltimore.
4. Henry Stockbridge, jr ..... Baltimore.
5. Sydney E. Mudd ..... Bryantown.
6. Louis E. McComas ..... Hagerstown.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.

1. Charles S. Randall ..... New Bedford.
2. Elijah A. Morse ..... Canton.
3. *John F. Andrew* ..... Boston.
4. *Joseph H. O'Neil* ..... Boston.
5. Nathaniel P. Banks ..... Waltham.
6. Henry Cabot Lodge ..... Nahant.
7. William Cogswell ..... Salem.
8. Frederic T. Greenhalge ..... Lowell.
9. John W. Candler ..... Brookline.
10. Joseph H. Walker ..... Worcester.
11. Rodney Wallace ..... Fitchburg.
12. Francis W. Rockwell ..... Pittsfield.

MICHIGAN.

1. *J. Logan Chipman* ..... Detroit.
2. Edward P. Allen ..... Ypsilanti.
3. James O'Donnell ..... Jackson.
4. Julius C. Burrows ..... Kalamazoo.
5. Charles E. Belknap ..... Grand Rapids.
6. Mark S. Brewer ..... Pontiac.
7. *Justin R. Whiting* ..... Saint Clair.
8. Aaron T. Bliss ..... East Saginaw.
9. Byron M. Cutcheon ..... Manistee.
10. Frank W. Wheeler ..... Bay City.
11. Samuel M. Stephenson ..... Menominee.

MINNESOTA.

1. Mark H. Dunnell ..... Owatonna.
2. John Lind ..... New Ulm.
3. Darwin S. Hall ..... Stewart.
4. Samuel P. Snider ..... Minneapolis.
5. Solomon G. Comstock ..... Moorhead.

MISSISSIPPI.

1. *John M. Allen* ..... Tupelo.
2. *Jas. Bright Morgan* ..... Hernando.
3. *Thos. C. Catchings* ..... Vicksburg.
4. *Clarke Lewis* ..... Macon.
5. *Chapman L. Anderson* ..... Kosciusko.
6. *Thomas R. Stockdale* ..... Summit.
7. *Charles E. Hooker* ..... Jackson.

MISSOURI.

1. *William H. Hatch* ..... Hannibal.
2. *Charles H. Mansur* ..... Chillicothe.
3. *Alexander M. Dockery* ..... Gallatin.
4. *Robert P. C. Wilson* ..... Platte City.
5. *John C. Tarsney* ..... Kansas City
6. *John T. Heard* ..... Sedalia.
7. *Richard H. Norton* ..... Troy.
8. Frederick G. Niedringhaus ..... Saint Louis.
9. Nathan Frank ..... Saint Louis.
10. William M. Kinsey ..... Saint Louis.
11. *Richard P. Bland* ..... Lebanon.
12. *William J. Stone* ..... Nevada.
13. William H. Wade ..... Springfield.
14. *Robert H. Whitelaw* ..... Cape Girardeau.

Digitized by Google

MONTANA.

1. Thomas H. Carter.....Helena.

NEBRASKA.

1. William J. Connell.....Omaha.
2. Gilbert L. Laws.....McCook.
3. George W. E. Dorsey.....Fremont.

NEVADA.

1. Horace F. Bartine.....Carson City.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1. Alonzo Nute.....Farmington.
2. Orren C. Moore.....Nashua.

NEW JERSEY.

1. Chris. A. Bergen.....Camden.
2. James Buchanan.....Trenton.
3. *Jacob A. Geissenhainer*.....Freehold.
4. *Samuel Fowler*.....Newton.
5. Charles D. Beckwith.....Paterson.
6. Herman Lehlbach.....Newark.
7. *William McAdoo*.....Jersey City.

NEW YORK.

1. *James W. Covert*.....Flushing (L. I.).
2. *Felix Campbell*.....Brooklyn.
3. William C. Wallace.....Brooklyn.
4. *John M Clancy*.....Brooklyn.
5. *Thomas F. Magner*.....Brooklyn.
6. *Charles H. Turner*.....New York.
7. *Edward J. Dunphy*.....New York.
8.
9. *Amos J. Cummings*.....New York.
10. *Francis B. Spinola*.....New York.
11. *John Quinn*.....New York.
12. *Roswell P. Flower*.....New York.
13. *Ashbel P. Fitch*.....New York.
14. *William G. Stahlnecker*.....Yonkers.
15. Moses D. Stivers.....Middletown.
16. John H. Ketcham.....Dover Plains.
17. Charles J. Knapp.....Deposit.
18. John A. Quackenbush.....Schaghticoke.
19. *Charles Tracey*.....Albany.
20. John Sanford.....Amsterdam.
21. John H. Moffitt.....Chateaugay Lake.
22. Fred. Lansing.....Watertown.
23. James S. Sherman.....Utica.
24. *John S. Pindar*.....Cobleskill.
25. James J. Belden.....Syracuse.
26. Milton DeLano.....Canastota.
27. Sereno E. Payne.....Auburn.
28. Thomas S. Flood.....Elmira.
29. John Raines.....Canandaigua.
30. Charles S. Baker.....Rochester.
31. John G. Sawyer.....Albion.
32. John M. Farquhar.....Buffalo.
33. *John M. Wiley*.....Colden
34. William G. Laidlaw.....Ellicottville.

Digitized by Google

NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Thomas G. Skinner* ..... Hertford.
2. Henry P. Cheatham ..... Henderson.
3. *Charles W. McClammy* ..... Scott's Hill.
4. *Benjamin H. Bunn* ..... Rocky Mount.
5. John M. Brower ..... Mount Airy.
6. *Alfred Rowland* ..... Lumberton.
7. *John S. Henderson* ..... Salisbury.
8. *William H. H. Cowles* ..... Wilkesborough.
9. Hamilton G. Ewart ..... Hendersonville.

NORTH DAKOTA.

1. Henry C. Hansbrough ..... Devil's Lake.

OHIO.

1. Benjamin Butterworth ..... Cincinnati.
2. John A. Caldwell ..... Cincinnati.
3. Elihu S. Williams ..... Troy.
4. *Samuel S. Yoder* ..... Lima.
5. *George E. Seney* ..... Tiffin.
6. Melvin M. Boothman ..... Bryan.
7. Henry L. Morey ..... Hamilton.
8. Robert P. Kennedy ..... Bellefontaine.
9. William C. Cooper ..... Mount Vernon.
10. *William E. Haynes* ..... Fremont.
11. Albert C. Thompson ..... Portsmouth.
12. Jacob J. Pugsley ..... Hillsborough.
13. *Joseph H. Outhwaite* ..... Columbus.
14. Charles P. Wickham ..... Norwalk.
15. Charles H. Grosvenor ..... Athens.
16. *James W. Owens* ..... Newark.
17. Joseph D. Taylor ..... Cambridge.
18. William McKinley, jr ..... Canton.
19. Ezra B. Taylor ..... Warren.
20. Martin L. Smyser ..... Wooster.
21. Theodore E. Burton ..... Cleveland.

OREGON.

1. Binger Hermann ..... Roseburgh.

PENNSYLVANIA.

1. Henry H. Bingham ..... Philadelphia.
2. Charles O'Neill ..... Philadelphia.
3. *Richard Vaux* ..... Philadelphia.
4. John E. Reyburn ..... Philadelphia.
5. Alfred C. Harmer ..... Philadelphia.
6. Smedley Darlington ..... West Chester.
7. Robert M. Yardley ..... Doylestown.
8. *William Mutchler* ..... Easton.
9. *David B. Brunner* ..... Reading.
10. Marriott Brosius ..... Lancaster.
11. Joseph A. Scranton ..... Scranton.
12. Edwin S. Osborne ..... Wilkes Barre.
13. *James B. Reilly* ..... Pottsville.
14. John W. Rife ..... Middletown.
15. Myron B. Wright ..... Susquehanna.
16. Henry C. McCormick ..... Williamsport.

Digitized by Google

17. *Charles R. Buckalew* ..... Bloomsburgh.
18. Louis E. Atkinson ..... Mifflintown.
19. *Levi Maish* ..... York.
20. Edward Scull ..... Somerset.
21. Samuel A. Craig ..... Brookville.
22. John Dalzell ..... Pittsburgh.
23. Thomas M. Bayne ..... Bellevue.
24. Joseph Warren Ray ..... Waynesburgh.
25. Charles C. Townsend ..... New Brighton.
26. William C. Culbertson ..... Girard.
27. Charles W. Stone ..... Warren.
28. *James Kerr* ..... Clearfield.

RHODE ISLAND.

1. Henry J. Spooner ..... Providence.
2. Warren O. Arnold ..... Gloucester.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1. *Samuel Dibble* ..... Orangeburgh.
2. *George D. Tillman* ..... Clark's Hill.
3. *James S. Cothran* ..... Abbeville C. H.
4. *William H. Perry* ..... Greenville.
5. *John J. Hemphill* ..... Chester.
6. *George W. Dargan* ..... Darlington.
7. Thomas E. Miller ..... Beaufort.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

1. Oscar S. Gifford ..... Canton.
2. John A. Pickler ..... Faulkton.

TENNESSEE.

1. Alfred A. Taylor ..... Johnson City.
2. Leonidas C. Houk ..... Knoxville.
3. H. Clay Evans ..... Chattanooga.
4. *Benton McMillin* ..... Carthage.
5. *James D. Richardson* ..... Murfreesborough.
6. *Joseph E. Washington* ..... Cedar Hill.
7. *Washington C. Whitthorne* ..... Columbia.
8. *Benjamin A. Enloe* ..... Jackson.
9. *Rice A. Pierce* ..... Union City.
10.

TEXAS.

1. *Charles Stewart* ..... Houston.
2. *William H. Martin* ..... Athens.
3. *Constantine B. Kilgore* ..... Will's Point.
4. *David B. Culberson* ..... Jefferson.
5. *Silas Hare* ..... Sherman.
6. *Jo Abbott* ..... Hillsborough.
7. *William H. Crain* ..... Cuero.
8. *Littleton W. Moore* ..... La Grange.
9. *Roger Q. Mills* ..... Corsicana.
10. *Joseph D. Sayers* ..... Bastrop.
11. *Samuel W. T. Lanham* ..... Weatherford.

VERMONT.

1. John W. Stewart ..... Middlebury.
2. William W. Grout ..... Barton.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA.

1. Thomas H. Bayly Browne.....Accomack.
2. George E. Bowden.....Norfolk.
3. Edmund Waddill, jr.....Richmond.
4. John M. Langston.....Petersburgh.
5. *Posey G. Lester*.....Floyd C. H.
6. *Paul C. Edmunds*.....Halifax C. H.
7. *Charles T. O'Ferrall*.....Harrisonburgh.
8. *William H. F. Lee*.....Burke's Station.
9. *John A. Buchanan*.....Abingdon.
10. *Henry St. George Tucker*.....Staunton.

WASHINGTON.

1. John L. Wilson.....Spokane Falls.

WEST VIRGINIA.

1. George W. Atkinson.....Wheeling.
2. *William L. Wilson*.....Charlestown.
3. *John D. Alderson*.....Nicholas C. H.
4. Charles B. Smith.....Parkersburgh.

WISCONSIN.

1. Lucien B. Caswell.....Fort Atkinson.
2. *Charles Barwig*.....Mayville.
3. Robert M. La Follette.....Madison.
4. Isaac W. Van Schaick.....Milwaukee.
5. *George H. Brickner*.....Sheboygan Falls.
6. Charles B Clark.....Neenah.
7. Ormsby B. Thomas.....Prairie du Chien.
8. Nils P. Haugen.....River Falls.
9. Myron H. McCord.....Merrill.

WYOMING.

1. Clarence D. Clark.....Evanston.

LIST OF DELEGATES.

ARIZONA.

Marcus A. Smith.....Tombstone.

NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph.....Ojo Caliente.

OKLAHOMA.

David A. Harvey.....Oklahoma City.

UTAH.

John T. Caine.....Salt Lake.

FEBRUARY 7, 1891.

Digitized by Google

STANDING AND SELECT COMMITTEES.

House of Representatives, Fifty-first Congress, Second Session.

COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS.

Jonathan H. Rowell.....Of Illinois.
Leonidas C. Houk.....Of Tennessee.
William C. Cooper.....Of Ohio.
Nils P. Haugen.....Of Wisconsin.
John F. Lacey.....Of Iowa.
John Dalzell.....Of Pennsylvania.
Chris. A. Bergen.....Of New Jersey.
F. T. Greenhalge.....Of Massachusetts.
S. G. Comstock.....Of Minnesota.
Charles F. Crisp.....Of Georgia.
Charles T. O'Ferrall.....Of Virginia.
Joseph H. Outhwaite.....Of Ohio.
Levi Maish.....Of Pennsylvania.
L. W. Moore.....Of Texas.
Robert P. C. Wilson.....Of Missouri.

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

William McKinley, jr.....Of Ohio.
Julius C. Burrows.....Of Michigan.
Thomas M. Bayne.....Of Pennsylvania.
Nelson Dingley, jr.....Of Maine.
Joseph McKenna.....Of California.
Sereno E. Payne.....Of New York.
Robert M. La Follette.....Of Wisconsin.
John H. Gear.....Of Iowa.
Roger Q. Mills.....Of Texas.
Benton McMillin.....Of Tennessee.
Roswell P. Flower.....Of New York.
Henry G. Turner.....Of Georgia.
Clifton R. Breckinridge.....Of Arkansas.

COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS.

Joseph G. Cannon.....Of Illinois.
Benjamin Butterworth.....Of Ohio.
Louis E. McComas.....Of Maryland.
David B. Henderson.....Of Iowa.
Samuel R. Peters.....Of Kansas.
William Cogswell.....Of Massachusetts.
James J. Belden.....Of New York.
W. W. Morrow.....Of California.
Mark S. Brewer.....Of Michigan.
William H. Forney.....Of Alabama
Joseph D. Sayers.....Of Texas.
Judson C. Clements.....Of Georgia.
William C. P. Breckinridge.....Of Kentucky.
Alexander M. Dockery.....Of Missouri.
William Mutchler.....Of Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY.

Ezra B. Taylor.....Of Ohio.
John W. Stewart.....Of Vermont.
Lucien B. Caswell.....Of Wisconsin.
George E. Adams.....Of Illinois.
James Buchanan.....Of New Jersey.
Albert C. Thompson.....Of Ohio.
H. C. McCormick.....Of Pennsylvania.
James S. Sherman.....Of New York.
Joseph R. Reed.....Of Iowa.
David B. Culberson.....Of Texas.
William C. Oates.....Of Alabama.
John H. Rogers.....Of Arkansas.
William L. Wilson.....Of West Virginia.
John S. Henderson.....Of North Carolina.
John D. Stewart.....Of Georgia.

COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY.

George W. E. Dorsey.....Of Nebraska.
Edmund N. Morrill.....Of Kansas.
Warren O. Arnold.....Of Rhode Island.
Joseph H. Walker.....Of Massachusetts.
Myron B. Wright.....Of Pennsylvania.
H. Clay Evans.....Of Tennessee.
George W. Dargan.....Of South Carolina.
James W. Covert.....Of New York.
Benjamin F. Shively.....Of Indiana.
Scott Wike.....Of Illinois.
William E. Haynes.....Of Ohio.
William C. Cooper.....Of Ohio.
Edward R. Hays.....Of Iowa.

COMMITTEE ON COINAGE, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Charles P. Wickham.....Of Ohio.
Joseph H. Walker.....Of Massachusetts.
Thomas H. Carter.....Of Montana.
S. G. Comstock.....Of Minnesota.
Horace F. Bartine.....Of Nevada.
Charles J. Knapp.....Of New York.
Abner Taylor.....Of Illinois.
Richard P. Bland.....Of Missouri.
Charles Tracey.....Of New York.
W. F. Willcox.....Of Connecticut.
James R. Williams.....Of Illinois.
Antonio Joseph.....Of New Mexico.
Richard Vaux.....Of Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE.

Charles S. Baker.....Of New York.
William E. Mason.....Of Illinois.
Charles O'Neill.....Of Pennsylvania.
John A. Anderson.....Of Kansas.
Charles P. Wickham.....Of Ohio.
T. H. B. Browne.....Of Virginia.
John Lind.....Of Minnesota.
Charles S. Randall.....Of Massachusetts.
Henry Stockbridge, jr.....Of Maryland.
Joseph H. Sweney.....Of Iowa.
Felix Campbell.....Of New York.
Henry G. Turner.....Of Georgia.
John H. O'Neall.....Of Indiana.
Theodore S. Wilkinson.....Of Louisiana.
Robert H. M. Davidson.....Of Florida.
Worth W. Dickerson.....Of Kentucky.

COMMITTEE ON RIVERS AND HARBORS.

Thomas J. Henderson.....Of Illinois.
Charles H. Grosvenor.....Of Ohio.
Binger Hermann.....Of Oregon.
George E. Bowden.....Of Virginia.
Charles B. Clark.....Of Wisconsin.
Samuel M. Stephenson.....Of Michigan.
John H. Moffitt.....Of New York.
Chas. C. Townsend.....Of Pennsylvania.
F. G. Niedringhaus.....Of Missouri.
Newton C. Blanchard.....Of Louisiana.
Charles Stewart.....Of Texas.
Thomas C. Catchings.....Of Mississippi.
Charles H. Gibson.....Of Maryland.
Rufus E. Lester.....Of Georgia.
Richard H. Clarke.....Of Alabama.

COMMITTEE ON MERCHANT MARINE AND FISHERIES.

John M. Farquhar.....Of New York.
Albert J. Hopkins.....Of Illinois.
Nelson Dingley, jr.....Of Maine.
Henry H. Bingham.....Of Pennsylvania.
Nathaniel P. Banks.....Of Massachusetts.
Charles B. Clark.....Of Wisconsin.
F. W. Wheeler.....Of Michigan.
Hamilton G. Ewart.....Of North Carolina.
Amos J. Cummings.....Of New York.
Joseph Wheeler.....Of Alabama.
George W. Fithian.....Of Illinois.
Andrew Price.....Of Louisiana.
William M. Springer.....Of Illinois.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE.

Edward H. Funston.....Of Kansas.
Jacob J. Pugsley.....Of Ohio.
Edward P. Allen.....Of Michigan.
Marriott Brosius.....Of Pennsylvania.
Aaron T. Bliss.....Of Michigan.
H. C. Hansbrough.....Of North Dakota.
Charles A. Hill.....Of Illinois.
John H. Wilson.....Of Kentucky.
William H. Hatch.....Of Missouri.
William G. Stahlnecker.....Of New York.
James B. Morgan.....Of Mississippi.
C. W. McClammy.....Of North Carolina.
W. S. Forman.....Of Illinois.
Elijah V. Brookshire.....Of Indiana.
Antonio Joseph.....Of New Mexico.
John V. McDuffie.....Of Alabama.

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

Robert R. Hitt.....Of Illinois.
John H. Ketcham.....Of New York.
Francis W. Rockwell.....Of Massachusetts.
W. W. Morrow.....Of California.
Mark H. Dunnell.....Of Minnesota.
Albert C. Thompson.....Of Ohio.
Joseph A. Scranton.....Of Pennsylvania.
H. Dudley Coleman.....Of Louisiana.
James B. McCreary.....Of Kentucky.
Charles E. Hooker.....Of Mississippi.
J. Logan Chipman.....Of Michigan.
Ashbel P. Fitch.....Of New York.
John F. Andrew.....Of Massachusetts.

COMMITTEE ON MILITARY AFFAIRS.

Byron M. Cutcheon.....Of Michigan.
Francis W. Rockwell.....Of Massachusetts.
Edwin S. Osborne.....Of Pennsylvania.
Henry J. Spooner.....Of Rhode Island.
Elihu S. Williams.....Of Ohio.
Fred. Lansing.....Of New York.
S. P. Snider.....Of Minnesota.
William M. Kinsey.....Of Missouri.
Francis B. Spinola.....Of New York.
Joseph Wheeler.....Of Alabama.
S. W. T. Lanham.....Of Texas.
S. M. Robertson.....Of Louisiana.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON NAVAL AFFAIRS.

Charles A. Boutelle ..... Of Maine.
Henry Cabot Lodge ..... Of Massachusetts.
William C. Wallace ..... Of New York.
J. P. Dolliver ..... Of Iowa.
F. W. Wheeler ..... Of Michigan.
H. Dudley Coleman ..... Of Louisiana.
Hilary A. Herbert ..... Of Alabama.
William McAdoo ..... Of New Jersey.
W. C. Whitthorne ..... Of Tennessee.
Harry Welles Rusk ..... Of Maryland.
Joseph McKenna ..... Of California.
Charles W. Stone ..... Of Pennsylvania.
T. F. Magner ..... Of New York.

COMMITTEE ON THE POST-OFFICE AND POST-ROADS.

Henry H. Bingham ..... Of Pennsylvania.
John H. Ketcham ..... Of New York.
Albert J. Hopkins ..... Of Illinois.
John W. Candler ..... Of Massachusetts.
John A. Caldwell ..... Of Ohio.
H. Clay Evans ..... Of Tennessee.
C. D. Beckwith ..... Of New Jersey.
John L. Wilson ..... Of Washington.
James H. Blount ..... Of Georgia.
Walter I. Hayes ..... Of Iowa.
William H. Crain ..... Of Texas.
Chapman L. Anderson ..... Of Mississippi.
A. B. Montgomery ..... Of Kentucky.
John T. Caine ..... Of Utah.
Joseph B. Cheadle ..... Of Indiana.
Thomas J. Geary ..... Of California.

COMMITTEE ON THE PUBLIC LANDS.

Lewis E. Payson ..... Of Illinois.
Erastus J. Turner ..... Of Kansas.
Darwin S. Hall ..... Of Minnesota.
John F. Lacey ..... Of Iowa.
John A. Pickler ..... Of South Dakota.
Hosea Townsend ..... Of Colorado.
William S. Holman ..... Of Indiana.
William J. Stone ..... Of Missouri.
Thomas C. McRae ..... Of Arkansas.
Thomas R. Stockdale ..... Of Mississippi.
John Quinn ..... Of New York.
Myron B. Wright ..... Of Pennsylvania.
Clarence D. Clark ..... Of Wyoming.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON INDIAN AFFAIRS.

Bishop W. Perkins.....Of Kansas.
Oscar S. Gifford.....Of South Dakota.
Alfred C. Harmer.....Of Pennsylvania.
Warren O. Arnold.....Of Rhode Island.
M. M. Boothman.....Of Ohio.
Darwin S. Hall.....Of Minnesota.
Myron H. McCord.....Of Wisconsin.
John L. Wilson.....Of Washington.
Samuel W. Peel.....Of Arkansas.
John M. Allen.....Of Mississippi.
Benjamin F. Shively.....Of Indiana.
Thomas G. Skinner.....Of North Carolina.
Silas Hare.....Of Texas.
David A. Harvey.....Of Oklahoma.

COMMITTEE ON THE TERRITORIES.

Isaac S. Struble.....Of Iowa.
Charles S. Baker.....Of New York.
George W. E. Dorsey.....Of Nebraska.
Henry L. Morey.....Of Ohio.
John W. Rife.....Of Pennsylvania.
Bishop W. Perkins.....Of Kansas.
Alonzo Nute.....Of New Hampshire.
George W. Smith.....Of Illinois.
William M. Springer.....Of Illinois.
George T. Barnes.....Of Georgia.
C. B. Kilgore.....Of Texas.
Charles H. Mansur.....Of Missouri.
Joseph E. Washington.....Of Tennessee.
David A. Harvey.....Of Oklahoma.

COMMITTEE ON RAILWAYS AND CANALS.

Henry C. McCormick.....Of Pennsylvania.
Sereno E. Payne.....Of New York.
Byron M. Cutcheon.....Of Michigan.
John A. Caldwell.....Of Ohio.
Charles S. Randall.....Of Massachusetts.
Joseph H. Sweney.....Of Iowa.
William C. Wallace.....Of New York.
Gilbert L. Laws.....Of Nebraska.
James E. Cobb.....Of Alabama.
C. A. O. McClellan.....Of Indiana.
P. G. Lester.....Of Virginia.
Rufus E. Lester.....Of Georgia.
L. P. Featherston.....Of Arkansas.

COMMITTEE ON MANUFACTURES.

James Buchanan.....Of New Jersey.
Ezra B. Taylor.....Of Ohio.
Warren O. Arnold.....Of Rhode Island.
Elijah A. Morse.....Of Massachusetts.
John Sanford.....Of New York.
William L. Wilson.....Of West Virginia.
William D. Bynum.....Of Indiana.
James R. Williams.....Of Illinois.
Thomas W. Grimes.....Of Georgia.
Samuel Fowler.....Of New Jersey.
Charles B. Smith.....Of West Virginia.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON MINES AND MINING.

Thomas H. Carter.....Of Montana.
William Vandever.....Of California.
William H. Gest.....Of Illinois.
Hosea Townsend.....Of Colorado.
William M. Kinsey.....Of Missouri.
Samuel M. Stephenson.....Of Michigan.
Henry Stockbridge, jr.....Of Maryland.
Myron H. McCord.....Of Wisconsin.
Alfred Rowland.....Of North Carolina.
Justin R. Whiting.....Of Michigan.
James B. Reilly.....Of Pennsylvania.
George W. Cooper.....Of Indiana.
Marcus A. Smith.....Of Arizona.
Willis Sweet.....Of Idaho.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Seth L. Milliken.....Of Maine.
Herman Lehlbach.....Of New Jersey.
Philip S. Post.....Of Illinois.
Isaac W. Van Schaick.....Of Wisconsin.
Smedley Darlington.....Of Pennsylvania.
Daniel Kerr.....Of Iowa.
J. A. Quackenbush.....Of New York.
Oscar S. Gifford.....Of South Dakota.
Samuel Dibble.....Of South Carolina.
John H. Bankhead.....Of Alabama.
Jo Abbott.....Of Texas.
Thomas J. Clunie.....Of California.
Clarke Lewis.....Of Mississippi.

COMMITTEE ON THE PACIFIC RAILROADS.

John Dalzell.....Of Pennsylvania.
William E. Mason.....Of Illinois.
Frederick Miles.....Of Connecticut.
Henry L. Morey.....Of Ohio.
John Raines.....Of New York.
Orren C. Moore.....Of New Hampshire.
Rodney Wallace.....Of Massachusetts.
James P. Flick.....Of Iowa.
William H. Crain.....Of Texas.
Marion Biggs.....Of California.
George W. Cooper.....Of Indiana.
Joseph H. O'Neil.....Of Massachusetts.
James B. Reilly.....Of Pennsylvania.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON LEVEES AND IMPROVEMENTS OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER.

Julius C. Burrows.....Of Michigan.
Edward Scull.....Of Pennsylvania.
H. Dudley Coleman.....Of Louisiana.
John H. Wilson.....Of Kentucky.
Leonidas C. Houk.....Of Tennessee.
John M. Brower.....Of North Carolina.
F. G. Niedringhaus.....Of Missouri.
C. D. Beckwith.....Of New Jersey.
Frank Lawler.....Of Illinois.
Thomas R. Stockdale.....Of Mississippi.
Richard H. Norton.....Of Missouri.
Charles J. Boatner.....Of Louisiana.
George H. Brickner.....Of Wisconsin.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

James O'Donnell.....Of Michigan.
Joseph D. Taylor.....Of Ohio.
Henry C. McCormick.....Of Pennsylvania.
Louis E. McComas.....Of Maryland.
Gilbert L. Laws.....Of Nebraska.
H. P. Cheatham.....Of North Carolina.
Allen D. Candler.....Of Georgia.
Asher G. Caruth.....Of Kentucky.
James E. Cobb.....Of Alabama.
John B. Penington.....Of Delaware.
J. A. Geissenhainer.....Of New Jersey.
John M. Langston.....Of Virginia.
George W. Atkinson.....Of West Virginia.

COMMITTEE ON LABOR.

William H. Wade.....Of Missouri.
John M. Farquhar.....Of New York.
Edwin S. Osborne.....Of Pennsylvania.
William H. Gest.....Of Illinois.
William J. Connell.....Of Nebraska.
Aaron T. Bliss.....Of Michigan.
Allen D. Candler.....Of Georgia.
Robert H. M. Davidson.....Of Florida.
Thomas C. Catchings.....Of Mississippi.
Charles H. Turner.....Of New York.
William Mutchler.....Of Pennsylvania.
Thomas E. Miller.....Of South Carolina.
Edmund Waddill.....Of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON THE MILITIA.

David B. Henderson ..... Of Iowa.
Leonidas C. Houk ..... Of Tennessee.
Thomas J. Henderson ..... Of Illinois.
Robert P. Kennedy ..... Of Ohio.
Mark S. Brewer ..... Of Michigan.
Moses D. Stivers ..... Of New York.
Marriott Brosius ..... Of Pennsylvania.
Harrison Kelley ..... Of Kansas.
William H. Forney ..... Of Alabama.
George E. Seney ..... Of Ohio.
Charles H. Gibson ..... Of Maryland.
Newton C. Blanchard ..... Of Louisiana.
Charles Stewart ..... Of Texas.

COMMITTEE ON PATENTS.

Benjamin Butterworth ..... Of Ohio.
James Buchanan ..... Of New Jersey.
William E. Simonds ..... Of Connecticut.
Samuel R. Peters ..... Of Kansas.
W. C. Culbertson ..... Of Pennsylvania.
F. G. Niedringhaus ..... Of Missouri.
Charles E. Belknap ..... Of Michigan.
H. Clay Evans ..... Of Tennessee.
George D. Tillman ..... Of South Carolina.
William H. H. Cowles ..... Of North Carolina.
J. A. Buchanan ..... Of Virginia.
William H. Martin ..... Of Texas.
John M. Wiley ..... Of New York.

COMMITTEE ON INVALID PENSIONS.

Edmund N. Morrill ..... Of Kansas.
John G. Sawyer ..... Of New York.
Samuel A. Craig ..... Of Pennsylvania.
Alonzo Nute ..... Of New Hampshire.
Charles E. Belknap ..... Of Michigan.
James P. Flick ..... Of Iowa.
Alfred A. Taylor ..... Of Tennessee.
John H. Wilson ..... Of Kentucky.
Gilbert L. Laws ..... Of Nebraska.
Samuel S. Yoder ..... Of Ohio.
Edward Lane ..... Of Illinois.
I. H. Goodnight ..... Of Kentucky.
Charles H. Turner ..... Of New York.
Clarke Lewis ..... Of Mississippi.
Augustus N. Martin ..... Of Indiana.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON PENSIONS.

Milton De Lano.....Of New York.
H. F. Finley.....Of Kentucky.
Edward Scull.....Of Pennsylvania.
Martin L. Smyser.....Of Ohio.
Isaac W. Van Schaick.....Of Wisconsin.
Charles S. Randall.....Of Massachusetts.
Charles A. Hill.....Of Illinois.
T. H. B. Browne.....Of Virginia.
John S. Henderson.....Of North Carolina.
William H. Martin.....Of Texas.
Charles Barwig.....Of Wisconsin.
Richard H. Norton.....Of Missouri.
William F. Parrett.....Of Indiana.

COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS.

William G. Laidlaw.....Of New York.
M. M. Boothman.....Of Ohio.
Joseph W. Ray.....Of Pennsylvania.
Hamilton G. Ewart.....Of North Carolina.
George W. Smith.....Of Illinois.
John L. Wilson.....Of Washington.
Theodore E. Burton.....Of Ohio.
Charles H. Mansur.....Of Missouri.
B. H. Bunn.....Of North Carolina.
W. F. Willcox.....Of Connecticut.
Henry H. Carlton.....Of Georgia.
E. J. Dunphy.....Of New York.
John C. Tarsney.....Of Missouri.
John R. Reyburn.....Of Pennsylvania.
Edmund Waddill, jr.....Of Virginia.

COMMITTEE ON WAR CLAIMS.

Ormsby B. Thomas.....Of Wisconsin.
Charles H. Grosvenor.....Of Ohio.
John M. Brower.....Of North Carolina.
William H. Gest.....Of Illinois.
William E. Simonds.....Of Connecticut.
W. C. Culbertson.....Of Pennsylvania.
Alfred A. Taylor.....Of Tennessee.
J. P. Dolliver.....Of Iowa.
William J. Stone.....Of Kentucky.
Levi Maish.....Of Pennsylvania.
Benjamin A. Enloe.....Of Tennessee.
Francis B. Spinola.....Of New York.
Jason B. Brown.....Of Indiana.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON PRIVATE LAND CLAIMS.

Lucien B. Caswell.....Of Wisconsin.
George W. E. Dorsey.....Of Nebraska.
Charles P. Wickham.....Of Ohio.
John H. Gear.....Of Iowa.
Edward H. Funston.....Of Kansas.
Marriott Brosius.....Of Pennsylvania.
Fred. Lansing.....Of New York.
Hamilton G. Ewart.....Of North Carolina.
William Mutchler.....Of Pennsylvania.
John D. Alderson.....Of West Virginia.
A. B. Montgomery.....Of Kentucky.
Rice A. Pierce.....Of Tennessee.
David B. Brunner.....Of Pennsylvania.
Marcus A. Smith.....Of Arizona.

COMMITTEE ON THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Wm. W. Grout.....Of Vermont.
Louis E. Atkinson.....Of Pennsylvania.
Philip S. Post.....Of Illinois.
Milton De Lano.....Of New York.
S. P. Snider.....Of Minnesota.
Theodore E. Burton.....Of Ohio.
Orren C. Moore.....Of New Hampshire.
John J. Hemphill.....Of South Carolina.
John T. Heard.....Of Missouri.
W. H. F. Lee.....Of Virginia.
Felix Campbell.....Of New York.
William T. Ellis.....Of Kentucky.
Sydney E. Mudd.....Of Maryland.

COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE LAWS.

Thomas M. Browne.....Of Indiana.
H. F. Finley.....Of Kentucky.
Robert M. Yardley.....Of Pennsylvania.
J. A. Quackenbush.....Of New York.
Martin L. Smyser.....Of Ohio.
John W. Stewart.....Of Vermont.
Chris. A. Bergen.....Of New Jersey.
F. T. Greenhalge.....Of Massachusetts.
James E. Cobb.....Of Alabama.
T. J. Magner.....Of New York.
Robert Bullock.....Of Florida.
Paul C. Edmunds.....Of Virginia.
Thomas H. Paynter.....Of Kentucky.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

Joseph A. Scranton.....Of Pennsylvania.
James J. Belden.....Of New York.
Robert R. Hitt.....Of Illinois.
James O'Donnell.....Of Michigan.
Marion Biggs.....Of California.
George H. Brickner.....Of Wisconsin.
Charles J. Boatner.....Of Louisiana.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Louis E. Atkinson ..... Of Pennsylvania.
William H. Wade ..... Of Missouri.
Thomas M. Browne ..... Of Indiana.
William Cogswell ..... Of Massachusetts.
Joseph H. Outhwaite ..... Of Ohio.
Robert P. C. Wilson ..... Of Missouri.
John V. McDuffie ..... Of Alabama.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE WAR DEPARTMENT.

Robert M. Yardley ..... Of Pennsylvania.
John H. Moffitt ..... Of New York.
Lewis E. Payson ..... Of Illinois.
John L. Wilson ..... Of Washington.
William C. P. Breckinridge ..... Of Kentucky.
Robert Bullock ..... Of Florida.
B. H. Bunn ..... Of North Carolina.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE NAVY DEPARTMENT.

John G. Sawyer ..... Of New York.
Joseph W. Ray ..... Of Pennsylvania.
Theodore E. Burton ..... Of Ohio.
T. H. B. Browne ..... Of Virginia.
Judson C. Clements ..... Of Georgia.
James S. Cothran ..... Of South Carolina.
C. A. O. McClellan ..... Of Indiana.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

John M. Brower ..... Of North Carolina.
John W. Candler ..... Of Massachusetts.
Samuel A. Craig ..... Of Pennsylvania.
Thomas S. Flood ..... Of New York.
Benton McMillin ..... Of Tennessee.
Samuel W. Peel ..... Of Arkansas.
John S. Pindar ..... Of New York.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.

Nathaniel P. Banks ..... Of Massachusetts.
Alfred C. Harmer ..... Of Pennsylvania.
Frederick Miles ..... Of Connecticut.
Joseph R. Reed ..... Of Iowa.
James D. Richardson ..... Of Tennessee.
James W. Owens ..... Of Ohio.
Thomas C. McRae ..... Of Arkansas.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

James S. Sherman ..... Of New York.
John H. Gear ..... Of Iowa.
Francis W. Rockwell ..... Of Massachusetts.
John C. Tarsney ..... Of Missouri.
William H. Perry ..... Of South Carolina.
P. G. Lester ..... Of Virginia.
Edmund Waddill, jr ..... Of Virginia.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Robert M. La Follette.....Of Wisconsin.
John Raines.....Of New York.
Elijah A. Morse.....Of Massachusetts.
W. C. Culbertson.....Of Pennsylvania.
Edward Lane.....Of Illinois.
J. Logan Chipman.....Of Michigan.
Asher G. Caruth.....Of Kentucky.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Thomas S. Flood.....Of New York.
Abner Taylor.....Of Illinois.
William J. Connell.....Of Nebraska.
H. P. Cheatham.....Of North Carolina.
Joseph H. O'Neil.....Of Massachusetts.
J. M. Wiley.....Of New York.
Andrew Price.....Of Louisiana.

COMMITTEE ON RULES.

The Speaker.....
William McKinley, jr.....Of Ohio.
Joseph G. Cannon.....Of Illinois.
James H. Blount.....Of Georgia.
Benton McMillin.....Of Tennessee.

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

Henry J. Spooner.....Of Rhode Island.
M. M. Boothman.....Of Ohio.
Harrison Kelley.....Of Kansas.
Myron H. McCord.....Of Wisconsin.
H. T. Hansbrough.....Of North Dakota.
Walter I. Hayes.....Of Iowa.
Thomas W. Grimes.....Of Georgia.
W. H. F. Lee.....Of Virginia.
James Kerr.....Of Pennsylvania.

COMMITTEE ON MILEAGE.

John Lind.....Of Minnesota.
Charles C. Townsend.....Of Pennsylvania.
Rodney Wallace.....Of Massachusetts.
Thomas J. Clunie.....Of California.
John B. Penington.....Of Delaware.

COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY.

Charles O'Neill.....Of Pennsylvania.
John Sanford.....Of New York.
Robert H. M. Davidson.....Of Florida.

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

Charles A. Russell.....Of Connecticut.
Moses D. Stivers.....Of New York.
James D. Richardson.....Of Tennessee.

COMMITTEE ON ENROLLED BILLS.

Robert P. Kennedy.....Of Ohio.
Charles C. Townsend.....Of Pennsylvania.
Orren C. Moore.....Of New Hampshire.
C. B. Kilgore.....Of Texas.
James R. Williams.....Of Illinois.

Digitized by Google

SELECT COMMITTEES.

COMMITTEE ON REFORM IN THE CIVIL SERVICE.

Herman Lehlbach.....Of New Jersey.
Thomas M. Bayne.....Of Pennsylvania.
Benjamin Butterworth.....Of Ohio.
Albert J. Hopkins.....Of Illinois.
F. T. Greenhalge.....Of Massachusetts.
John Sanford.....Of New York.
John Lind.....Of Minnesota.
Samuel M. Stephenson.....Of Michigan.
George W. Dargan.....Of South Carolina.
John D. Alderson.....Of West Virginia.
John F. Andrew.....Of Massachusetts.
Charles J. Boatner.....Of Louisiana.
Robert H. Whitelaw.....Of Missouri.

COMMITTEE ON THE ELECTION OF PRESIDENT, VICE-PRESIDENT, AND REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.

Henry Cabot Lodge.....Of Massachusetts.
Jonathan H. Rowell.....Of Illinois.
John W. Stewart.....Of Vermont.
Nils P. Haugen.....Of Wisconsin.
Louis E. McComas.....Of Maryland.
David B. Henderson.....Of Iowa.
Nathan Frank.....Of Missouri.
Martin L. Smyser.....Of Ohio.
George E. Seney.....Of Ohio.
Charles R. Buckalew.....Of Pennsylvania.
John J. Hemphill.....Of South Carolina.
H. St. G. Tucker.....Of Virginia.
J. A. Geissenhainer.....Of New Jersey.

COMMITTEE ON THE ELEVENTH CENSUS.

Mark H. Dunnell.....Of Minnesota.
Joseph McKenna.....Of California.
Joseph D. Taylor.....Of Ohio.
Charles A. Boutelle.....Of Maine.
Henry H. Bingham.....Of Pennsylvania.
George E. Adams.....Of Illinois.
Nathan Frank.....Of Missouri.
James S. Sherman.....Of New York.
James H. Blount.....Of Georgia.
William S. Holman.....Of Indiana.
George D. Tillman.....Of South Carolina.
Joseph E. Washington.....Of Tennessee.
James W. Owens.....Of Ohio.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON INDIAN DEPREDATION CLAIMS.

Binger Hermann.....Of Oregon.
Thomas S. Flood.....Of New York.
Bishop W. Perkins..... Of Kansas.
Jacob J. Pugsley .....Of Ohio.
John W. Rife.....Of Pennsylvania.
Ormsby B. Thomas .....Of Wisconsin.
Horace F. Bartine.....Of Nevada.
Marion Biggs.....Of California.
John M. Allen.....Of Mississippi.
Silas Hare.....Of Texas.
Samuel S. Yoder.....Of Ohio.
Harry Welles Rusk .....Of Maryland.
William F. Parrett.....Of Indiana.

COMMITTEE ON THE VENTILATION AND ACOUSTICS.

Nils P. Haugen.....Of Wisconsin.
Elihu S. Williams .....Of Ohio.
Erastus J. Turner .....Of Kansas.
John F. Lacey.....Of Iowa.
J. A. Buchanan.....Of Virginia.
James S. Cothran.....Of South Carolina.
Samuel Fowler .....Of New Jersey.

COMMITTEE ON ALCOHOLIC LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

Joseph D. Taylor .....Of Ohio.
Isaac S. Struble.....Of Iowa.
John G. Sawyer.....Of New York.
Elijah A. Morse.....Of Massachusetts.
John A. Anderson.....Of Kansas.
John A. Pickler.....Of South Dakota.
Daniel Kerr .....Of Iowa.
John D. Stewart.....Of Georgia.
Clarke Lewis .....Of Mississippi.
Thomas G. Skinner.....Of North Carolina.
John Quinn .....Of New York.

COMMITTEE ON IRRIGATION OF ARID LANDS IN THE UNITED STATES.

William Vandever .....Of California.
Henry J. Spooner.....Of Rhode Island.
H. C. Hansbrough .....Of North Dakota.
John A. Pickler.....Of South Dakota.
William J. Connell.....Of Nebraska.
William C. Wallace.....Of New York.
William H. Hatch.....Of Missouri.
Hilary A. Herbert.....Of Alabama.
William H. Perry .....Of South Carolina.
S. W. T. Lanham .....Of Texas.
John M. Clancy.....Of New York.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION.

William D. Owen ..... Of Indiana.
Mark S. Brewer ..... Of Michigan.
Herman Lehlbach ..... Of New Jersey.
James W. Covert ..... Of New York.
Wm. C. Oates ..... Of Alabama.
Herman Stump ..... Of Maryland.

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ACCOUNTS OF THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS OF THE HOUSE.

George E. Adams ..... Of Illinois.
John W. Stewart ..... Of Vermont.
Sereno E. Payne ..... Of New York.
Joseph R. Reed ..... Of Iowa.
William S. Holman ..... Of Indiana.
James H. Blount ..... Of Georgia.
John J. Hemphill ..... Of South Carolina.

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE PROPOSED PURCHASE OF CERTAIN BALLOT BOXES.

William E. Mason ..... Of Illinois.
William Cogswell ..... Of Massachusetts.
Isaac S. Struble ..... Of Iowa.
Henry G. Turner ..... Of Georgia.
William L. Wilson ..... Of West Virginia.

COMMITTEE ON QUADRO-CENTENNIAL OF THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA.

John W. Candler ..... Of Massachusetts.
Robert R. Hitt ..... Of Illinois.
G. E. Bowden ..... Of Virginia.
James J. Belden ..... Of New York.
Nathan Frank ..... Of Missouri.
William M. Springer ..... Of Illinois.
W. H. Hatch ..... Of Missouri.
William L. Wilson ..... Of West Virginia.
Roswell P. Flower ..... Of New York.

COMMITTEE ON CHARGES AGAINST THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

Edmund N. Morrill ..... Of Kansas.
John G. Sawyer ..... Of New York.
James P. Flick ..... Of Iowa.
Isaac H. Goodnight ..... Of Kentucky.
Clarke Lewis ..... Of Mississippi.

COMMITTEE ON THE SILVER POOL.

Nelson Dingley, jr ..... Of Maine.
Sereno E. Payne ..... Of New York
Jonathan H. Rowell ..... Of Illinois.
Samuel W. Peel ..... Of Arkansas.
William C. Oates ..... Of Alabama.

FEB. 27, 1891.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MEMBERS AND DELEGATES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,

AND THE

STANDING AND SELECT COMMITTEES OF WHICH THEY ARE MEMBERS

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS, SECOND SESSION.

COMMENCING MONDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1890.

THOMAS B. REED, Maine, Speaker, Rules, chairman.

A.

Abbott, Jo, Tex.....Public Buildings and Grounds.
Adams, George E., Ill.....Judiciary.
Investigation of Sergeant-at Arms's Office, chairman.
Eleventh Census.
Alderson, John D., W. Va.....Private Land Claims.
Reform in the Civil Service.
Allen, Edward P., Mich..... Agriculture.
Allen, John M., Miss.....Indian Affairs.
Indian Depredation Claims.
Anderson, Chapman L., Miss.....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Anderson, John A., Kans.....Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.
Commerce.
Andrew, John F., Mass.....Foreign Affairs.
Reform in the Civil Service.
Arnold, Warren O., R. I.....Banking and Currency.
Indian Affairs.
Manufactures.
Atkinson, George W., W. Va.....Education.
Atkinson, Louis E., Pa.....District of Columbia.
Expenditures in the Treasury Department, chairman.

B.

Baker, Charles S., N. Y .....Commerce, chairman.
Territories.
Bankhead, John H., Ala .....Public Buildings and Grounds.
Banks, Nathaniel P., Mass.....Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Expenditures in the Interior Department, chairman.
Barnes, George T., Ga..... ....Territories.
Bartine, Horace F., Nev .....Coinage, Weights, and Measures.
Indian Depredation Claims.
Barwig, Charles, Wis.....Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Bayne, Thomas M., Pa.....Ways and Means.
Reform in the Civil Service.
Beckwith, C. D., N. J .....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.
Belden, James J., N. Y.....Appropriations.
Expenditures in the State Department.
Quadro-Centennial.
Belknap, Charles E., Mich .....Patents.
Invalid Pensions.
Bergen, Chris. A., N. J .....Elections.
Revision of the Laws.
Biggs, Marion, Cal .....Pacific Railroads.
Expenditures in the State Department.
Indian Depredation Claims.
Bingham, Henry H., Pa .....Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Post-Office and Post-Roads, chairman.
Eleventh Census.
Blanchard, Newton C., La .....Rivers and Harbors.
Militia.
Bland, Richard P., Mo .....Coinage, Weights, and Measures.
Bliss, Aaron T., Mich.....Agriculture.
Labor.
Blount, James H., Ga .....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Investigation of Sergeant-at-Arms's Office.
Eleventh Census.
Rules.
Boatner, Charles J., La.....Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.
Expenditures in the State Department.
Reform in the Civil Service.
Boothman, M. M., Ohio.....Indian Affairs.
Claims.
Accounts.
Boutelle, Charles A., Me.....Naval Affairs, chairman.
Eleventh Census.
Bowden, George E., Va.....Rivers and Harbors.
Quadro-Centennial.
Breckinridge, Clifton R., Ark .....Ways and Means.
Breckinridge, William C. P., Ky ..Appropriations.
Expenditures in the War Department.
Brewer, Mark S., Mich .....Appropriations.
Militia.
Immigration and Naturalization.
Brickner, George H., Wis.....Expenditures in the State Department.
Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.

Digitized by Google

Brookshire, Elijah V., Ind.....Agriculture.
Brosius, Marriott, Pa.....Agriculture.
Militia.
Private Land Claims.
Brower, John M., N. C.....Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.
War Claims.
Expenditures in the Post-Office Department, chairman.
Browne, T. H. B., Va.....Commerce.
Pensions.
Expenditures in the Navy Department.
Browne, Thomas M., Ind.....Revision of the Laws, chairman.
Expenditures in the Treasury Department.
Brown, Jason B., Ind.....War Claims.
Brunner, David B., Pa.....Private Land Claims.
Buchanan, J. A., Va.....Patents.
Ventilation and Acoustics.
Buchanan, James, N. J.....Manufactures, chairman.
Judiciary.
Patents.
Buckalew, Charles R., Pa.....Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
Bullock, Robert, Fla .....Revision of the Laws.
Expenditures in the War Department.
Bunn, B. H., N. C.....Claims.
Expenditures in the War Department.
Burrows, Julius C., Mich..... Ways and Means.
Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River, chairman.
Burton, Theodore E., Ohio.....Claims.
District of Columbia.
Expenditures in the Navy Department.
Butterworth, Benjamin, Ohio.....Appropriations.
Patents, chairman.
Reform in the Civil Service.
Bynum, William D., Ind.....Manufactures.

C.

Caine, John T., Utah.....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Caldwell, John A., Ohio.....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Railways and Canals.
Campbell, Felix, N. Y.....Commerce.
District of Columbia.
Candler, Allen D., Ga.....Education.
Labor.
Candler, John W., Mass.....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Expenditures in the Post-Office Department.
Quadro-Centennial, chairman.

Digitized by Google

Cannon, Joseph G., Ill.....Appropriations, chairman.
Rules.
Carlton, Henry H., Ga.....Claims.
Carter, Thomas H., Mont.....Coinage, Weights, and Measures.
Mines and Mining, chairman.
Caruth, Asher G., Ky.....Education.
Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture.
Caswell, Lucien B., Wis.....Judiciary.
Private Land Claims, chairman.
Catchings, Thomas C., Miss.....Rivers and Harbors.
Labor.
Cheadle, Joseph B., Ind.....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Cheatham, H. P., N. C.....Education.
Expenditures on Public Buildings.
Chipman, J. Logan, Mich.....Foreign Affairs.
Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture.
Clancy, John M., N. Y.....Irrigation of Arid Lands.
Clarke, Richard H., Ala.....Rivers and Harbors.
Clark, Charles B., Wis.....Rivers and Harbors.
Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Clark, Clarence D., Wyo.....Public Lands.
Clements, Judson C., Ga.....Appropriations.
Expenditures in the Navy Department.
Clunie, Thomas J., Cal.....Public Buildings and Grounds.
Mileage.
Cobb, James E., Ala.....Railways and Canals.
Education.
Revision of the Laws.
Cogswell, William, Mass.....Appropriations.
Expenditures in the Treasury Department.
Investigation of Proposed Purchase of Certain Ballot Boxes.
Coleman, H. Dudley, La.....Foreign Affairs.
Naval Affairs.
Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.
Comstock, S. G., Minn.....Elections.
Coinage, Weights, and Measures.
Connell, William J., Nebr.....Labor.
Expenditures on Public Buildings.
Irrigation of Arid Lands.
Cooper, George W., Ind.....Mines and Mining.
Pacific Railroads.
Cooper, William C., Ohio.....Elections.
Banking and Currency.
Cothran, James S., S. C.....Expenditures in the Navy Department.
Ventilation and Acoustics.
Covert, James W., N. Y.....Banking and Currency.
Immigration and Naturalization.
Cowles, William H. H., N. C.....Patents.

Digitized by Google

Craig, Samuel A., Pa.....Invalid Pensions.
Expenditures in the Post-Office Department.
Crain, William H., Tex.....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Pacific Railroads.
Crisp, Charles F., Ga.....Elections.
Culberson, David B., Tex.....Judiciary.
Culbertson, W. C., Pa.....Patents.
War Claims.
Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture.
Cummings, Amos J., N. Y.....Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Cutcheon, Byron M., Mich.....Military Affairs, chairman.
Railways and Canals.

D.

Dalzell, John, Pa.....Elections.
Pacific Railroads, chairman.
Dargan, George W., S. C.....Banking and Currency.
Reform in the Civil Service.
Darlington, Smedley, Pa.....Public Buildings and Grounds.
Davidson, Robert H. M., Fla.....Labor.
Library.
Commerce.
De Lano, Milton, N. Y.....Pensions, chairman.
District of Columbia.
Dibble, Samuel, S. C.....Public Buildings and Grounds.
Dickerson, Worth W., Ky.....Commerce.
Dingley, Nelson, jr., Me.....Ways and Means.
Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Silver Pool, chairman.
Dockery, Alexander M., Mo.....Appropriations.
Dolliver, J. P., Iowa.....Naval Affairs.
War Claims.
Dorsey, George W. E., Nebr.....Banking and Currency, chairman.
Territories.
Private Land Claims.
Dunnell, Mark H., Minn.....Foreign Affairs.
Eleventh Census, chairman.
Dunphy, E. J., N. Y.....Claims.

E.

Edmunds, Paul C., Va.....Revision of the Laws.
Ellis, William T., Ky.....District of Columbia.
Enloe, Benjamin A., Tenn.....War Claims.
Evans, H. Clay, Tenn.....Banking and Currency.
Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Patents.
Ewart, Hamilton G., N. C.....Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Claims.
Private Land Claims.

Digitized by Google

F.

Farquhar, John M., N. Y .....Merchant Marine and Fisheries, chairman.
Labor.
Featherston, L. P., Ark. .....Railways and Canals.
Finley, H. F., Ky .....Pensions.
Revision of the Laws.
Fitch, Ashbel P., N. Y .....Foreign Affairs.
Fithian, George W., Ill .....Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Flick, James P., Iowa .....Pacific Railroads.
Invalid Pensions.
Flood, Thomas S., N. Y.....Expenditures in the Post-Office Department.
Expenditures on Public Buildings, chairman.
Indian Depredation Claims.
Flower, Roswell P., N. Y.....Ways and Means.
Quadro-Centennial.
Forman, W. S., Ill.....Agriculture.
Forney, William H., Ala.....Appropriations.
Militia.
Fowler, Samuel, N. J.....Manufactures.
Ventilation and Acoustics.
Frank, Nathan, Mo.....Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
Eleventh Census.
Quadro-Centennial.
Funston, Edward H., Kans. .....Agriculture, chairman.
Private Land Claims.

G.

Gear, John H., Iowa.....Ways and Means.
Private Land Claims.
Expenditures in the Department of Justice.
Geary, Thomas J., Cal .....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Geissenhainer, J. A., N. J.....Education.
Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
Gest, William H., Ill.....Mines and Mining.
Labor.
War Claims.
Gibson, Charles H., Md.....Rivers and Harbors.
Militia.
Gifford, Oscar S., S. Dak.....Indian Affairs.
Public Buildings and Grounds.
Goodnight, I. H., Ky.....Invalid Pensions.
Charges against Commissioner of Pensions.
Greenhalge, F. T., Mass.....Elections.
Revision of the Laws.
Reform in the Civil Service.
Grimes, Thomas W., Ga.....Manufactures.
Accounts.
Grosvenor, Charles H., Ohio .....Rivers and Harbors.
War Claims.
Grout, William W., Vt.....District of Columbia, chairman.

Digitized by Google

H.

Hall, Darwin S., Minn.....Public Lands.
Indian Affairs.
Hansbrough, H. C., N. Dak.....Agriculture.
Accounts.
Irrigation of Arid Lands.
Hare, Silas, Tex.....Indian Affairs.
Indian Depredation Claims.
Harmer, Alfred C., Pa.....Indian Affairs.
Expenditures in the Interior Department.
Harvey, David A., Okla.....Indian Affairs.
Territories.
Hatch, William H., Mo.....Agriculture.
Irrigation of Arid Lands.
Quadro-Centennial.
Haugen, Nils P., Wis.....Elections.
Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
Ventilation and Acoustics, chairman.
Hayes, Walter I., Iowa.....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Accounts.
Hays, Edward R., Iowa.....Banking and Currency.
Haynes, William E., Ohio.....Banking and Currency.
Heard, John T., Mo.....District of Columbia.
Hemphill, John J., S. C.....District of Columbia.
Investigation of Sergeant-at-Arms's Office.
Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
Henderson, David B., Iowa.....Appropriations.
Militia, chairman.
Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
Henderson, John S., N. C.....Judiciary.
Pensions.
Henderson, Thomas J., Ill.....Rivers and Harbors, chairman.
Militia.
Herbert, Hilary A., Ala.....Naval Affairs.
Irrigation of Arid Lands.
Hermann, Binger, Oregon.....Rivers and Harbors.
Indian Depredation Claims, chairman.
Hill, Charles A., Ill.....Agriculture.
Pensions.
Hitt, Robert R., Ill.....Foreign Affairs, chairman.
Expenditures in the State Department.
Quadro-Centennial.
Holman, William S., Ind.....Public Lands.
Investigation of Sergeant-at-Arms's Office.
Eleventh Census.
Hooker, Charles E., Miss.....Foreign Affairs.

Digitized by Google

Hopkins, Albert J., Ill.....Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Reform in the Civil Service.
Houk, Leonidas C., Tenn .....Elections.
Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.
Militia.

J.

Joseph, Antonio, N. Mex.....Coinage, Weights, and Measures.
Agriculture.

K.

Kelley, Harrison, Kans.....Militia.
Accounts.
Kennedy, Robert P., Ohio.....Militia.
Enrolled Bills, chairman.
Kerr, Daniel, Iowa.....Public Buildings and Grounds.
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.
Kerr, James, Pa.....Accounts.
Ketcham, John H., N. Y.....Foreign Affairs.
Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Kilgore, C. B., Tex.....Territories.
Enrolled Bills.
Kinsey, William M., Mo.....Military Affairs.
Mines and Mining.
Knapp, Charles J., N. Y.....Coinage, Weights, and Measures.

L.

Lacey, John F., Iowa.....Elections.
Public Lands.
Ventilation and Acoustics.
La Follette, Robert M., Wis.....Ways and Means.
Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture, chairman.
Laidlaw, William G., N. Y.....Claims, chairman.
Lane, Edward, Ill.....Invalid Pensions.
Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture.
Langston, John M., Va.....Education.
Lanham, S. W. T., Tex.....Military Affairs.
Irrigation of Arid Lands.
Lansing, Fred., N. Y.....Military Affairs.
Private Land Claims.
Lawler, Frank, Ill .....Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.
Laws, Gilbert L., Nebr.....Railways and Canals.
Education.
Invalid Pensions.
Lee, W. H. F., Va.....District of Columbia.
Accounts.
Lehlbach, Herman, N. J.....Public Buildings and Grounds.
Reform in the Civil Service, chairman.
Immigration and Naturalization.
Lester, P. G., Va.....Railways and Canals.
Expenditures in the Department of Justice.

Digitized by Google

Lester, Rufus E., Ga.....Rivers and Harbors.
Railways and Canals.
Lewis, Clarke, Miss .....Public Buildings and Grounds.
Invalid Pensions.
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.
Lind, John, Minn .....Commerce.
Mileage, chairman.
Reform in the Civil Service.
Lodge, Henry Cabot, Mass.....Naval Affairs.
Election of President, Vice-President, etc., chairman.

M.

Magner, T. F., N. Y .....Revision of the Laws.
Naval Affairs.
Maish, Levi, Pa.....Elections.
War Claims.
Mansur, Charles H., Mo.....Territories.
Claims.
Martin, Augustus N., Ind.....Invalid Pensions.
Charges against Commissioner of Pensions.
Martin, William H., Tex.....Patents.
Pensions.
Mason, William E., Ill.....Commerce.
Pacific Railroads.
Investigation of Proposed Purchase of Certain Ballot Boxes, chairman.
McAdoo, William, N. J.....Naval Affairs.
McClammy, C. W., N. C.....Agriculture.
McClellan, C. A. O., Ind.....Railways and Canals.
Expenditures in the Navy Department.
McComas, Louis E., Md.....Appropriations.
Education.
Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
McCord, Myron H., Wis.....Indian Affairs.
Mines and Mining.
Accounts.
McCormick, Henry C., Pa.....Judiciary.
Railways and Canals, chairman.
Education.
McCreary, James B., Ky.....Foreign Affairs.
McDuffie, John V., Ala.....Agriculture.
Expenditures in the Treasury Department.
McKenna, Joseph, Cal.....Ways and Means.
Eleventh Census.
Naval Affairs.
McKinley, William, jr., Ohio.....Ways and Means, chairman.
Rules.
McMillin, Benton, Tenn .....Ways and Means.
Expenditures in the Post-Office Department.
Rules.

Digitized by Google

McRae, Thomas C., Ark.....Public Lands.
Expenditures in the Interior Department.
Miles, Frederick, Conn.....Pacific Railroads.
Expenditures in the Interior Department.
Milliken, Seth L., Me.....Public Buildings and Grounds, chairman.
Miller, Thomas E., N. C.....Labor.
Mills, Roger Q., Tex.....Ways and Means.
Moffitt, John H., N. Y.....Rivers and Harbors.
Expenditures in the War Department.
Montgomery, A. B., Ky.....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Private Land Claims.
Moore, L. W., Tex.....Elections.
Moore, Orren C., N. H.....Pacific Railroads.
District of Columbia.
Enrolled Bills.
Morey, Henry L., Ohio.....Territories.
Pacific Railroads.
Morgan, James Bright, Miss.....Agriculture.
Morrill, Edmund N., Kans.....Banking and Currency.
Invalid Pensions, chairman.
Charges against Commissioner of Pensions, chairman.
Morrow, W. W., Cal.....Appropriations.
Foreign Affairs.
Morse, Elijah A., Mass.....Manufactures.
Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture.
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.
Mudd, Sydney E., Md.....District of Columbia.
Mutchler, William, Pa.....Labor.
Private Land Claims.
Appropriations.

N.

Niedringhaus, F. G., Mo.....Rivers and Harbors.
Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.
Patents.
Norton, Richard H., Mo.....Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.
Pensions.
Nute, Alonzo, N. H.....Territories.
Invalid Pensions.

O.

Oates, William C., Ala.....Judiciary.
Immigration and Naturalization.
Silver Pool.
O'Donnell, James, Mich.....Education, chairman.
Expenditures in the State Department.
O'Ferrall, Charles T., Va.....Elections.
O'Neall, John H., Ind.....Commerce.
O'Neill, Charles, Pa.....Commerce.
Library, chairman.

Digitized by Google

O'Neil, Joseph H., Mass .....Pacific Railroads.
Expenditures on Public Buildings.
Osborne, Edwin S., Pa.....Military Affairs.
Labor.
Outhwaite, Joseph H., Ohio.....Elections.
Expenditures in the Treasury Department.
Owen, William D., Ind.....Immigration and Naturalization, chairman.
Owens, James W., Ohio .....Expenditures in the Interior Department.
Eleventh Census.

P.

Parrett, William F., Ind.....Pensions.
Indian Depredation Claims.
Payne, Sereno E., N. Y.....Ways and Means.
Railways and Canals.
Investigation of Sergeant-at-Arms's Office.
Silver Pool.
Paynter, Thomas H., Ky.....Revision of the Laws.
Payson, Lewis E., Ill .....Public Lands, chairman.
Expenditures in the War Department.
Peel, Samuel W., Ark .....Indian Affairs.
Expenditures in the Post-Office Department.
Silver Pool.
Penington, John B., Del .....Education.
Mileage.
Perkins, Bishop W., Kans .....Indian Affairs, chairman.
Territories.
Indian Depredation Claims.
Perry, William H., S. C.....Expenditures in the Department of Justice.
Irrigation of Arid Lands.
Peters, Samuel Ritter, Kans .....Appropriations.
Patents.
Pickler, John A., S. Dak.....Public Lands.
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.
Irrigation of Arid Lands.
Pierce, Rice A., Tenn.....Private Land Claims.
Pindar, John S., N. Y .....Expenditures in the Post-Office Department.
Post, Philip Sidney, Ill.....Public Buildings and Grounds.
District of Columbia.
Price, Andrew, La.....Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Expenditures on Public Buildings.
Pugsley, Jacob J., Ohio.....Agriculture.
Indian Depredation Claims.

Q.

Quackenbush, J. A., N. Y.....Public Buildings and Grounds.
Revision of the Laws.
Quinn, John, N. Y.....Public Lands.
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.

Digitized by Google

R.

Raines, John, N. Y.....Pacific Railroads.
Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture.
Randall, Charles S., Mass.....Commerce.
Railways and Canals.
Pensions.
Ray, Joseph Warren, Pa.....Claims.
Expenditures in the Navy Department.
Reed, Joseph R., Iowa.....Judiciary.
Expenditures in the Interior Department.
Investigation of Sergeant-at-Arms's Office.
Reilly, James B., Pa.....Mines and Mining.
Pacific Railroads.
Reyburn, John R., Pa.....Claims.
Richardson, James D., Tenn.....Expenditures in the Interior Department.
Printing.
Rife, John W., Pa.....Territories.
Indian Depredation Claims.
Robertson, S. M., La.....Military Affairs.
Rockwell, Francis W., Mass.....Foreign Affairs.
Military Affairs.
Expenditures in the Department of Justice.
Rogers, John H., Ark.....Judiciary.
Rowell, Jonathan H., Ill.....Elections, chairman.
Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
Mines and Mining.
Silver Pool.
Rowland, Alfred, N. C.....
Rusk, Harry Welles, Md.....Naval Affairs.
Indian Depredation Claims.
Russell, Charles A., Conn.....Printing, chairman.

S.

Sanford, John, N. Y.....Manufactures.
Library.
Reform in the Civil Service.
Sawyer, John G., N. Y.....Invalid Pensions.
Expenditures in the Navy Department, chairman.
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.
Charges against Commissioner of Pensions.
Sayers, Joseph D., Tex.....Appropriations.
Scranton, Joseph A., Pa.....Foreign Affairs.
Expenditures in the State Department, chairman.
Scull, Edward, Pa.....Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.
Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Seney, George E., Ohio.....Militia.
Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
Sherman, James S., N. Y..... Judiciary.
Expenditures in the Department of Justice, chairman.
Eleventh Census.
Shively, Benjamin F., Ind.....Banking and Currency.
Indian Affairs.
Simonds, William Edgar, Conn....Patents.
War Claims.
Skinner, Thomas G., N. C.....Indian Affairs.
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.
Smith, Charles B., W. Va.....Manufactures.
Smith, George W., Ill.....Territories.
Claims.
Smith, Marcus A., Ariz.....Mines and Mining.
Private Land Claims.
Smyser, Martin L., Ohio.....Pensions.
Revision of the Laws.
Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
Charges against Commissioner of Pensions.
Snider, S. P., Minn.....Military Affairs.
District of Columbia.
Spinola, Francis B., N. Y.....Military Affairs.
War Claims.
Spooner, Henry J., R. I.....Military Affairs.
Accounts, chairman.
Irrigation of Arid Lands.
Springer, William M., Ill.....Territories.
Quadro-Centennial.
Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Stahlnecker, William G., N. Y....Agriculture.
Stephenson, Samuel M., Mich.....Rivers and Harbors.
Mines and Mining.
Reform in the Civil Service.
Stewart, Charles, Tex.....Rivers and Harbors.
Militia.
Stewart, John D., Ga.....Judiciary.
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.
Stewart, John W., Vt.....Judiciary.
Revision of the Laws.
Investigation of Sergeant-at-Arms's Office.
Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
Stivers, Moses D., N. Y.....Militia.
Printing.
Stockbridge, Henry, jr., Md.....Commerce.
Mines and Mining.
Stockdale, Thomas R., Miss.....Public Lands.
Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.
Stone, Charles W., Pa.....Naval Affairs.
Stone, William J., Ky .....War Claims.

Digitized by Google

Stone, William J., Mo .....Public Lands.
Struble, Isaac S., Iowa.....Territories, chairman.
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.
Investigation of Proposed Purchase of Certain Ballot Boxes.
Stump, Herman, Md.....Immigration and Naturalization.
Sweet, Willis, Idaho.....Mines and Mining.
Sweney, Joseph H., Iowa .....Commerce.
Railways and Canals.

T.

Tarsney, John C., Mo .....Expenditures in the Department of Justice.
Claims.
Taylor, Abner, Ill.....Coinage, Weights, and Measures.
Expenditures on Public Buildings.
Taylor, Alfred A., Tenn . .....Invalid Pensions.
War Claims.
Taylor, Ezra B., Ohio.....Judiciary, chairman.
Manufactures.
Taylor, Joseph D., Ohio .....Education.
Eleventh Census.
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic, chairman.
Thomas, Ormsby B., Wis.....War Claims, chairman.
Indian Depredation Claims.
Thompson, Albert C., Ohio .....Judiciary.
Foreign Affairs.
Tillman, George D., S. C .....Patents.
Eleventh Census.
Townsend, Charles C., Pa .....Rivers and Harbors.
Mileage.
Enrolled Bills.
Townsend, Hosea, Colo.....Public Lands.
Mines and Mining.
Tracey, Charles, N. Y .....Coinage, Weights, and Measures.
Tucker, H. St. G., Va .....Election of President, Vice-President, etc.
Turner, Charles H., N. Y .....Labor.
Invalid Pensions.
Turner, Erastus J., Kans.....Public Lands.
Ventilation and Acoustics.
Turner, Henry G., Ga .....Commerce.
Investigation of Proposed Purchase of Certain Ballot Boxes.
Ways and Means.

V.

Vandever, William, Cal .....Mines and Mining.
Irrigation of Arid Lands, chairman.
Van Schaick, I. W., Wis.....Public Buildings and Grounds.
Pensions.
Vaux, Richard, Pa.....Coinage, Weights, and Measures.

W.

Waddill, Edmund Jr., Va. .....Claims.
Labor.
Expenditures in the Department of Justice.
Wade, William H., Mo .....Labor, chairman.
Expenditures in the Treasury Department.

Digitized by Google

Walker, Joseph H., Mass.....Banking and Currency.
Coinage, Weights, and Measures.
Wallace, Rodney, Mass.....Pacific Railroads.
Mileage.
Wallace, William C., N. Y.....Naval Affairs.
Railways and Canals.
Irrigation of Arid Lands.
Washington, Joseph E., Tenn.....Territories.
Eleventh Census.
Wheeler, F. W., Mich.....Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Naval Affairs.
Wheeler, Joseph, Ala.....Merchant Marine and Fisheries.
Military Affairs.
Whitelaw, Robt. H., Mo.....Civil Service.
Whiting, Justin R., Mich.....Mines and Mining.
Whitthorne, W. C., Tenn.....Naval Affairs.
Wickham, Charles P., Ohio.....Coinage, Weights, and Measures.
Commerce.
Private Land Claims.
Wike, Scott, Ill.....Banking and Currency.
Wiley, John M., N Y.....Patents.
Expenditures on Public Buildings.
Wilkinson, Theo. S., La.....Commerce.
Willcox, W. F., Conn.....Coinage, Weights, and Measures.
Claims.
Williams, Elihu S., Ohio.....Military Affairs.
Ventilation and Acoustics.
Williams, James R., Ill.....Coinage, Weights, and Measures.
Manufactures.
Enrolled Bills.
Wilson, John H., Ky.....Agriculture.
Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.
Invalid Pensions.
Wilson, John L., Wash.....Post-Office and Post-Roads.
Indian Affairs.
Claims.
Expenditures in the War Department.
Wilson, Robert P. C., Mo.....Elections.
Expenditures in the Treasury Department.
Wilson, William L., W. Va.....Judiciary.
Manufactures.
Investigation of Proposed Purchase of Certain Ballot Boxes.
Quadro-Centennial.
Wright, Myron B., Pa.....Banking and Currency.
Public Lands.

Y.

Yardley, Robert M., Pa.....Revision of the Laws.
Expenditures in the War Department, chairman.
Yoder, Samuel S., Ohio.....Invalid Pensions.
Indian Depredation Claims.

FEB. 27, 1891.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 4.

BUILDING FOR LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

COMMUNICATION

FROM THE

CHIEF OF ENGINEERS, U. S. ARMY,

TRANSMITTING

A report on the construction of the building for the Library of Congress.

DECEMBER 1, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Appropriations and ordered to be printed.

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF ENGINEERS,
UNITED STATES ARMY,
Washington, D. C., December 1, 1890.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of proceedings and operations for the construction of the building for the Library of Congress for the year ending December 1, 1890:

As described and partially illustrated by photograph, in my last annual report, the masonry of the entire cellar story and area walls, including the construction of the basement floor, had at that date been completed, bringing the building up to the level of the exterior surface of the ground.

During the succeeding winter season the remaining seven stationary derricks, making ten in all, together with four stationary steam engines for operating them, were set in place and made ready for use in the spring. The excavation at the east side of the building for the boiler and coal vaults and the chimney foundation was also made, while during the same period cut granite for both the court and front walls of the building continued to be delivered steadily from the quarries and cutting yards of the contractors at Concord, N. H., and Granite, Md., where work proceeded without interruption.

Regular building operations were resumed on March 20, when the construction of the boiler and coal vaults was begun. That work was continued steadily until the vaults were finished, about the 1st of June.

Stone setting and brickwork were resumed on the building proper on April 3, since which date the building operations, consisting chiefly of stone and brick work, have continued uninterruptedly to the present time and are still in progress.

Digitized by Google

The entire basement story, which is, in fact, the first story above the exterior ground, has been built. and all of the iron girders, beams, and fire-proof arching constituting the first-story floor, covering the basement story, have been put in place. This includes the main reading-room or rotunda floor. Above this floor level the court walls of the first story proper, including the rotunda but exclusive of the book-stacks, have been brought more than half way up to the second-floor level, and considerable progress has been made with the arching and vaulting in the main stair hall and approaches to the rotunda and also in the corridors of the west front. On the north front and north half of the west front the first three courses of the first-story stonework have been laid.

The accompanying photograph, compared with that contained in my last annual report, furnishes a good view of the general progress made, in actual construction on the ground, to November 21.

The office force has been busily engaged throughout the year upon the working drawings and the studies necessary to perfect all interior arrangements and equipment of the building for its purpose as a large library in every particular.

Contracts are in force for all of the dressed stone and facing bricks required to complete the exterior and court walls and those materials are being delivered with regularity.

The rate of progress of the work is necessarily quite dependent upon the supply of cut granite received, the special sizes, patterns, and fine quality of which, both in stock and workmanship, require time to produce. No serious delay, however, has thus far occurred and none is anticipated. The building has accordingly been brought to the point originally expected to be reached at this date.

Following are the quantities in round numbers of some of the work performed and materials consumed during the year.

Excavation for boiler and coal vaults	cubic yards	12,700
Cut granite set in courtyard walls	cubic feet	24,000
Cut granite set in front walls	do	69,000
Bricks of all kinds laid		6,900,000
Iron girders and beams	pounds	579,140
Cement	barrels	15,200
Sand	cubic yards	4,700

The average number of workmen employed daily on the building during the respective months of the past working season was:

March	69	August	261
April	167	September	242
May	227	October	245
June	279	November	252
July	277		

While this force of men has been engaged on the building itself, it should be stated that about double the number have been constantly at work for the building at the contractors' stone quarries and cutting yards and other places.

Digitized by Google

The following is a table of all the contracts made or in force during the year and the condition of each at the date of this report:

Date.	Name of contractor.	Subject of contract.	Price.	Present condition.
1889.				
May 22	James H. McGill	Enameled bricks:		
		Stretchers	$74.98 per M.	In force.
		Quoins	$83.38 per M.	
		Thin stretchers	$93.31 per M.	
		Curved stretchers	$119.98 per M.	
		Curved quoins	$128.38 per M.	
June 18	Gill & Johnson	Cut granite for cellar	$52,968.90	Completed.
July 29	New England Granite Works.	Cut granite for front walls.	$1,221,600.72	In force.
Sept. 26	John Miller	Coal:		
		Egg	$5.20 per ton	Completed.
		Stove	$5.50 per ton	
Oct. 28	Guilford and Waltersville Granite Co.	Cut granite for court yards.	$175,437.00	In force.
Dec. 24	Thos. H. Lyons	Excavation for boiler rooms, etc.	$3,175.00	Completed.
Dec. 31	Louis Amatels	Modeling	$832.00	In force.
1890.				
Feb. 6	J. G. & J. M. Waters	Cement:		
		In barrels	$1.03 per barrel	Completed.
		In bags	89 cents per barrel	
Feb. 10	Libbey, Bittinger & Miller.	Lumber, estimated	$3,183	In force.
Feb. 10	Washington Brick Machine Co.	Brick:		
		Regular	$9.23 per M.	Completed.
		Skewback	$15.23 per M.	
Feb. 10	A. Richards & Co	Hand-made	$11.50 per M	Do.
Feb. 10	James T. Summers	Sand	98 cents per cubic yard	In force.
Feb. 10	H. L. Atchison	Broken stone	$2.10 per cubic yard	Completed.
Feb. 10	Geo. White & Sons	Small castings	$598.00	Do.
Feb. 10	Walter T. Weaver	Miscellaneous hardware	$664.13	Do.
Feb. 10	Henry McShane & Co	Drain pipe, etc	$849.30	Do.
Feb. 17	M. M. Ruttenau	Portland cement	$2.66 per barrel	Do.
July 5	John M. Cornell	Iron beams and angles	3.89 cents per pound	Do.
July 5	Phœnix Iron Co	Iron beams and girders:		
		Girders	3.15 cents per pound.	Do.
		Punched beams	3.25 cents per pound.	
		Framed beams	3.45 cents per pound.	
Nov. 13	J. Edw. Chapman	Coal:		
		Egg	$5.25 per ton	In force.
		Stove	$5.40 per ton	

PROBABLE OPERATIONS DURING THE SEASON OF 1891.

The coming winter will be chiefly occupied in receiving cut granite from the contractors so as to accumulate a sufficient quantity for the resumption of active work on the building in the spring. At that time the work will proceed upon the first story proper, which, as above shown, is already far advanced.

By the close of the next working season it is expected that the masonry of the entire first story, including the iron and brick work of the second story floor, being the third floor from the ground level, will be completed, and that all of the walls of the court-yards, including the rotunda and book-stacks, will have been nearly finished by reaching the top of the second story; that is to say, the front walls will have reached nearly one-half their full height, while the court walls, exclusive of the rotunda, will be ready for the roof.

Contracts for most of the iron door and window frames, trimmings, and wash-boards of the cellar, basement, and first stories, and for all of the interior structure of the three main book-stacks are about to be let, and this work is also to be completed during the coming year.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF FUNDS.

Amount appropriated since October 2, 1888		$1,850,
Amount expended prior to last report, December 2, 1889	$262,159.54	
Amount expended since last report	553,613.37	
Total amount expended since October 2, 1888		815,
Balance unexpended December 1, 1890		1,034,
Amount of contracts in force, and other indebtedness, December 1, 1890		1,231,
Estimate of appropriation required for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1892		700,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOS. LINCOLN CASEY,
Chief of Engineers, U. S. Arm

The SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 5.

EXPENDITURES BY THE U. S. COMMISSION OF FISH AND FISHERIES.

A COMMUNICATION

FROM THE

FISH COMMISSIONER OF THE UNITED STATES.

TRANSMITTING

A statement of the expenditures for the propagation of food fishes under certain appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890.

DECEMBER 1, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

U. S. COMMISSION OF FISH AND FISHERIES,
Washington, D. C., December 1, 1890.

SIR: In compliance with the act approved March 3, 1887 (24 Stat. L., 523), I have the honor to forward herewith statement showing expenditures under all appropriations for propagation of food fishes during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, and also under certain other appropriations therein enumerated.

Very respectfully,

MARSHALL MCDONALD,
Commissioner.

The SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Statement of expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890, *from the following items of appropriation designated as "propagation of food fishes,* 1890."

United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries: For compensation of the Commissioner	$5,000.00
Propagation of food fishes: For the introduction by the United States Commission into, and the increase in the waters of the United States of food fishes and other useful products of the waters, including lobsters, oysters, and other shellfish, and for such general and miscellaneous expenditures as the Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries may find necessary to the prosecution of his work, including salaries or compensation of all necessary employés	130,000.00
Distribution of food fishes: For the distribution of the eggs and young of the whitefish, salmon, shad, carp, cod, lobster, and other useful inhabitants of the waters, including salaries or compensation of all necessary employés	35,000.00
Maintenance of vessels: For the maintenance of the vessels and steam launches of the U. S. Fish Commission, and for boats, apparatus, machinery, and other facilities required for use with the same, including salaries or compensation of all necessary civilian employés	43,900.00

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890, *etc.*—Continued.

Inquiry respecting food fishes: For continuing the inquiry into the causes of the decrease of food fishes in the lakes, rivers, and coast waters of the United States, and for the study of the waters of the interior in the interests of fish culture; for the study of the methods and relations of the fisheries, with a view to their improvement; for the explorations of the fishing grounds of the South Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific coasts, with a view to the development of the commercial fisheries, and for the preparation of reports relating to the inquiry, including salaries or compensation and field expenses of scientific assistants, fishery experts, and other necessary employés	$20,000.00
Statistical inquiry: For the collection and compilation of the statistics of the fisheries of all portions of the United States, including persons employed, capital invested, and the quantity and value of the products, and for such general and miscellaneous expenditures as the Commissioner may find necessary in the prosecution of this work, including salaries or compensation of all necessary employés	10,000.00
That the sum of five thousand dollars appropriated by the act approved October second, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight for the maintenance of the fish-cultural station at Neosho, Missouri, be, and the same is hereby reappropriated and made available during the fiscal year eighteen hundred and ninety. (Unexpended balance) (U. S. Statutes, 25, pp. 953, 154).	4,930.18
	248,830.18
Propogation of food fishes: For the introduction by the U. S. Fish Commission into, and the increase in the waters of the United States of food fishes and other useful products of the waters, including lobsters, oysters, and other shellfish, and for such general and miscellaneous expenditures as the Commissioner may find necessary to the prosecution of his work, including salaries or compensation of all necessary employés	20,000.00
Maintenance of vessels: For the maintenance of the vessels and steam launches of the U. S. Fish Commission, and for boats, apparatus, and machinery required for use with the same, including salaries or compensation of all necessary employés (Deficiency act, approved April 4, 1890).	10,000.00
	278,830.18
By value of equipment transferred to Department of Labor (occasioned by transfer to present offices)	233.00
	279,063.18

OFFICES OF ADMINISTRATION.

Salary of Commissioner	$5,000.00	
Compensation of employés	37,451.20	
Stationery	1,818.48	
Reports	1,417.13	
Publications	417.53	
Illustrations	102.90	
Furniture	1,690.50	
Travel	503.08	
Repairs to building	851.52	
Incidental expenditures, including supplies, freights, telegrams, telephonic service, fuel and lights, etc	1,202.63	
		50,454.97
International exchanges:		
Expenses connected with the exchange of species of fish with foreign countries		174.63
Inspection of stations:		
Salaries	40.00	
Traveling expenses	1,753.96	
		1,793.96
Establishment of stations at Army posts:		
Travel		586.56
General field assistants:		
Salaries	1,201.64	
Travel	351.98	
		1,553.62

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890, etc.—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF STATIONS.

Grand Lake Stream, Maine (salmon):		
Compensation of employés	$908.52	
Rent	250.00	
Incidentals, fuel and light	21.50	
		$1,180.02
Penobscot, Me. (salmon):		
Compensation of employés	298.49	
Buildings and ponds, maintenance and repair	32.96	
Equipment	30.39	
Breeding fish	1,683.97	
Incidentals	1.87	
		2,047.68
Craig's Brook, Maine (salmon):		
Compensation of employés	3,624.45	
Travel	135.50	
Buildings and ponds, maintenance and repair	116.45	
Equipment	803.12	
Rent	25.00	
Incidentals, including fish food, fuel, freights, etc	518.11	
		5,222.63
Reed's Pond, Maine (salmon):		
Compensation of employés	667.94	
Travel	69.35	
Equipment	504.50	
Incidentals, including fuel, freights, etc	64.43	
		1,306.22
Gloucester, Mass. (cod, etc.):		
Compensation of employés	2,808.89	
Travel	120.22	
Building, maintenance and repairs	124.08	
Equipment	345.81	
Fuel and lights	799.72	
Collection of eggs	274.62	
Incidentals, including freights, etc	377.71	
		4,851.05
Wood's Holl, Mass. (cod, lobster, etc.):		
Compensation of employés	4,865.59	
Travel	172.66	
Building, maintenance and repair	1,597.68	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	941.33	
Fuel and lights	1,479.87	
Launches, maintenance and repair	337.50	
Breeding fish	1,055.40	
Incidentals, including freights, telephones, telegrams, etc.	248.86	
		10,698.89
Cold Spring Harbor, New York (salmon):		
Compensation of employés	771.00	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	107.50	
Incidentals	24.00	
		902.50
Havre de Grace, Md. (shad):		
Compensation of employés	2,826.98	
Travel	153.99	
Buildings, maintenance and repair	35.03	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	82.08	
Rent of building near railroad	300.00	
Launches, maintenance and repair	576.23	
Breeding fish and spawn	338.73	
Incidentals, including fuel, freights, etc	108.68	
		4,421.72
Gloucester, N. J. (shad):		
Compensation of employés	345.31	
Travel	235.42	
Equipment, construction and maintenance	724.39	
Breeding fish and spawn	735.20	
Maintenance of launches	44.20	
Incidentals, including fuel, subsistence, etc	88.89	
		2,173.41

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890, *etc.*—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF STATIONS—continued.

Fort Washington, Md. (shad):		
Compensation of employés	$852.67	
Travel	8.30	
Buildings, maintenance and repair	104.11	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	339.38	
Breeding fish and spawn	550.42	
Launches, maintenance	441.40	
Incidentals, including fuel, lights, etc	194.65	
		$2,490.93
Central Station (general propagation):		
Compensation of employés	7,559.36	
Travel	205.07	
Buildings, maintenance and repair	930.57	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	420.71	
Fuel and lights	617.30	
Incidentals, including fish food, freights, etc	202.31	
		9,935.32
Central Station Aquaria:		
Compensation of employés	2,204.25	
Equipment	1,320.44	
Specimens of fish, etc	185.32	
Incidentals, including gas, fish food, etc	376.46	
		4,086.47
Fish ponds, Monument Lot (pond fish):		
Compensation of employés	5,402.14	
Buildings and ponds, maintenance and repair	106.74	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	77.33	
Fuel and lights	127.20	
Incidentals, including fish food, etc	54.94	
		5,768.45
Wytheville, Va. (trout, bass, etc.):		
Compensation of employés	2,887.63	
Travel	62.71	
Buildings and ponds, maintenance and repair	118.78	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	134.91	
Rent	500.00	
Fish food	710.99	
Incidentals, including fuel, freights, etc	131.51	
		4,546.53
Northville, Mich. (salmon and whitefish):		
Compensation of employés	5,090.56	
Buildings and ponds, maintenance and repair	49.80	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	485.80	
Collection of eggs	908.66	
Fish food	344.49	
Rent	500.00	
Incidentals, including fuel, freights, etc	293.08	
Sturgeon hatching	205.70	
		8,378.09
Alpena, Mich. (whitefish):		
Compensation of employés	1,760.65	
Travel	21.00	
Buildings, maintenance and repair	15.23	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	147.56	
Collection of spawn	1,394.48	
Incidentals, including freights, fuel, etc	307.65	
		3,646.57
Put-in Bay, Ohio (whitefish):		
Equipment (transfer)		1.80
Sandusky, Ohio (whitefish, pike perch):		
Compensation of employés	1,922.87	
Travel	116.73	
Equipment	166.57	
Collection of spawn	1,356.38	
Incidentals, including water rent, fuel, etc	143.44	
		3,705.99

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890, etc.—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF STATIONS—continued.

Duluth, Minn. (whitefish and trout):		
Compensation of employés	$4,541.28	
Travel	84.77	
Buildings and ponds, maintenance and repair	3,797.56	
Equipment	210.12	
Fuel and lights	379.58	
Incidentals, including fish-food, freights, etc	38.53	
		$9,051.84
Neosho, Mo. (pond fish):		
Compensation of employés	2,107.43	
Travel	8.75	
Ponds, construction and maintenance	2,170.57	
Equipment	340.87	
Incidentals, including fish, fish food, aquaria, etc	295.34	
		4,922.96
Leadville, Colo. (trout):		
Compensation of employés	2,061.29	
Travel	252.00	
Buildings and ponds, construction, maintenance, and repair	7.50	
Equipment, construction, maintenance, and repair	478.16	
Breeding fish and spawn	405.93	
Fuel and lights	150.20	
Incidentals, including freights, fish food, etc	70.93	
		3,426.01
Baird, Cal. (salmon and trout):		
Compensation of employés	3,351.00	
Travel	9.50	
Buildings, construction, maintenance, and repair	1,151.84	
Equipment, construction, maintenance, and repair	2,752.61	
Fuel and lights	200.60	
Incidentals, including freights, etc	64.17	
		7,529.72
Clackamas, Oregon (salmon):		
Compensation of employés	5,011.71	
Travel	65.40	
Buildings, construction, maintenance, and repair	328.32	
Equipment, construction, maintenance, and repair	866.03	
Incidentals, including fuel, lights, freights, etc	481.07	
		6,752.53
Fort Gaston, Cal. (salmon):		
Compensation of employés	832.00	
Travel	756.53	
Buildings and ponds, construction, maintenance, and repair	20.50	
Equipment, construction, maintenance, and repair	745.71	
Freight on fish eggs	197.26	
Incidentals, including fish food, fuel, etc	62.41	
		2,614.41
Propagation equipment (general):		
Hatching jars and fittings	729.37	
Nets and funnels	20.38	
		749.75

DISTRIBUTION.

Shad:		
Compensation of employés	2,455.50	
Movement of cars	3,051.56	
Travel	956.14	
Incidentals, including freights, fees, etc	30.75	
		6,493.95
Carp:		
Compensation of employés	1,627.23	
Movement of cars	1,200.85	
Travel	147.65	
Incidentals, including freights, fees, etc	37.22	
		3,012.95

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890, *etc.*—Continued.

DISTRIBUTION—continued.

Salmon and trout:		
Compensation of employés	$3,339.39	
Movement of cars	1,043.80	
Travel	1,581.71	
Incidentals, including freights, fees, etc	53.96	
		$6,018.86
Whitefish:		
Compensation of employés	82.00	
Movement of cars	218.80	
Travel	492.76	
Incidentals, including freights, etc	430.59	
		1,224.15
Pike perch:		
Compensation of employés	113.05	
Movement of cars	388.08	
Travel	137.72	
		638.85
Miscellaneous fishes:		
Compensation of employés	5,391.05	
Movement of cars	881.95	
Travel	1,339.21	
Incidentals	12.45	
		7,624.66
General distribution:		
Cars, repair and maintenance	1,331.16	
Car equipment, repair and maintenance	430.11	
General equipment, repair and maintenance	1,230.67	
		2,991.94
Detached distribution, employés:		
Temporary assignments:		
To Wood's Holl, Mass	585.00	
To Central Station aquaria	60.00	
		645.00

VESSELS.

Steamer *Albatross*:		
Compensation of employés	5,778.83	
Travel	387.01	
Vessel, maintenance and repair	3,179.50	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	2,668.65	
Fuel and water	9,987.98	
Pilotage	316.00	
Incidentals, medical supplies, freights, etc	795.06	
		23,113.03
Steamer *Fish Hawk*:		
Compensation of employés	1,331.79	
Travel	111.15	
Vessel, maintenance and repair	701.94	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	2,147.55	
Fuel and water	1,103.67	
Medical supplies	187.52	
Launch and fittings	4,191.38	
Incidentals, freights, etc	246.91	
Expenses of investigation of the oyster grounds of Long Island Sound	398.05	
		10,419.96
Schooner *Grampus*:		
Compensation of employés	8,194.11	
Travel	133.07	
Vessel, maintenance and repair	849.33	
Equipment, maintenance and repair	732.39	
Fuel and water	160.74	
Incidentals, freights, etc	231.21	
Expenses of investigation of the fishing grounds of the mackerel and menhaden fishes, including compensation of experts, apparatus, etc	4,594.11	
		14,894.96

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890, etc.—Continued.

VESSELS—continued.

Launch *Blue Wing:*		
Compensation of employés	$1,080.00	
Vessel, repairs, and maintenance	129.06	
Equipment, repairs, and maintenance	20.53	
Fuel	97.99	
Incidentals, travel, etc	36.27	
		$1,361.85
Vessels, general:		
Fuel		506.20
Inquiry respecting food fishes:		
Compensation of employés	14,018.88	
Equipment, purchase, and maintenance	1,545.39	
Travel and field expenses	4,035.55	
Incidentals, freight, stationery, etc	382.91	
		19,982.73
Statistical inquiry:		
Compensation of employés	*8,030.08	
Travel and field expenses	2,380.26	
Equipment	238.70	
Incidentals	18.90	
		10,667.94
Total expenditure		274,572.26
Unexpended balance		4,490.92
		279,063.18

Expenditures made from the following appropriation for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1889:

For general and miscellaneous expenditures incurred during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1889, in connection with the propagation and distribution of food fishes and maintenance of vessels $3,000.00

or so much thereof as may be necessary, being a deficiency for the fiscal year 1889.

(Deficiency act, approved April 4, 1890.)

OFFICES OF ADMINISTRATION.

Telegrams	$43.98	
Ice	14.65	
		58.63

MAINTENANCE OF STATIONS.

Grand Lake Stream, Maine:		
Compensation of employés		110.00
Craig's Brook, Maine:		
Compensation of employés	265.75	
Travel	1.00	
Equipment	14.58	
Incidentals, fish food, etc	36.20	
		317.53
Wood's Holl, Mass.:		
Compensation of employés		102.50
Delaware River, Delaware (shad):		
Collection of eggs	626.73	
Repair of equipment	25.00	
		651.73
Fort Washington, Md. (shad):		
Spawning fish and eggs		7.12
Central Station, Washington, D. C.:		
Compensation of employés	222.50	
Equipment	.75	
Incidentals, fuel, ice, fish food	15.61	
		238.86

* Including temporary detail of employés from other branches of work.

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890, *etc.*—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF STATIONS—continued.

Fish ponds, Monument Lot, Washington, D. C.:		
Compensation of employés	$110.00	
Ice	3.00	
		$113.00
Wytheville, Va.:		
Compensation of employés	50.00	
Telephone service	15.00	
Fish food	.90	
		65.90
Northville, Mich.:		
Towing		13.50
Clackamas, Oregon:		
Compensation of employés	434.90	
Equipment	105.40	
Incidentals, lights, etc	44.75	
		585.05

DISTRIBUTION.

Shad:		
Compensation of employés		180.00
Lobster:		
Movement of car	41.65	
Ice	3.50	
		45.15
General distribution:		
Repair of car		2.95

VESSELS.

Steamer *Albatross:*	
Freight on collections	402.34
Steamer *Fish Hawk:*	
Medical supplies	7.50
	2,901.76
Unexpended balance	98.24
	3,000.00

For the construction of a quarters building at the U. S. Fish Commission station, Baird, California, and its equipment	$4,0 0
Unexpended balance as per report rendered August 20, 1889	3,868.00

Expenditures:	
Services	1,581.76
Materials	2,175.82
Equipment	86.42
Incidentals	14.00
	3,858.00

(U. S. Statutes, 25, p. 909.)

Establishment of stations: For the construction of buildings, ponds, and appliances for a station for fish culture at Neosho, Mo	$8,000
(U. S. Statutes, 25, p. 521.)	
Unexpeneded balance as per report rendered August 20, 1889	1,334.78

Expenditures:		
Salaries (superintendent of construction)	$100.00	
Buildings and ponds	1,230.23	
Equipment	4.55	
		1,334.78

Fish hatchery, Maine: For the purchase of ground, construction of buildings and ponds, and purchase of equipment of fish hatchery and rearing stations near Craig's Brook, Reed's Pond, and Branch Pond, Maine	11,000.00

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890, etc.—Continued.

VESSELS—Continued.

(U. S. Statutes, 25, p. 954.)		
Craig's Brook, Maine:		
Land	$2,000.00	
Specifications and advertising	48.65	
Buildings and ponds	3,722.95	
Equipment	683.65	
Services, foreman of construction	741.67	
Travel	79.68	
		$7,276.60
Green Lake, or Reed's Pond, Maine:		
Defining boundaries	432.90	
Travel	127.38	
Equipment	86.45	
		646.73
		7,923.33
Unexpended balance November 1, 1890		3,076.67
		11,000.00
Fish hatchery in Lake County, Colo.: For the construction of a Government trout-breeding and distributing station in Lake County, Colo		15,000.00
(U. S. Statutes, 25, p. 954.)		
Expenditures:		
Surveying, etc	$301.98	
Specifications, plans, and advertising	312.95	
Travel	366.81	
Hatchery building, on account contract	10,137.60	
Water supply, temporary hatchery, and quarters	1,056.91	
Equipment	122.15	
Inspector's services	666.66	
Freights	16.00	
		12,981.06
Balance November 1, 1890		2,018.94
		15 000.00
Balance due on contract, $2,594.40.		
Fish hatchery on Lake Erie: For the purpose of establishing and equipping a station at some convenient point on Lake Erie, to be designated by the Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries, for taking spawn and the propagation of white fish		20,000.00
(U. S. Statutes, 25., p, 954.)		
Expenditures:		
Plans, specifications, surveying, advertising, etc	$345.19	
Hatchery building	11,554.52	
Equipment	5,730.12	
Travel and subsistence of inspector	924.58	
		18,555.01
Balance November 1, 1890		1,444.99
		20,000.00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 6.

CLERKS AND EMPLOYÉS OF THE HOUSE.

LETTER

FROM

THE CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,

Submitting a report of the clerks and other persons employed and of the payments and issues made in the Clerk's office from the 1st day of December, 1889, to the 30th day of June, 1890.

DECEMBER 2, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Accounts.

CLERK'S OFFICE, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,
Washington, D. C., December 1, 1890.

SIR: In obedience to the requirements of sections 60, 61, 62, 63, and 70, of the Revised Statutes of the United States, and in compliance with the terms of a resolution of the House of Representatives of July 24, 1868, I have the honor to submit the following report of clerks and other persons employed, and of payments and issues made in this office from the 1st day of December, 1889, to the 30th day of June, 1890, inclusive, which will be found classified in papers marked A, B, C, D, and E, and to state that the persons named as in the service of this office have been usefully employed.

Very respectfully,

EDWD. MCPHERSON,
Clerk of the House of Representatives.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Digitized by Google

A.

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
114		John B. Clark *et al.*, December, 1889:		
	John B. Clark	Clerk, House of Representatives, December 1 to 2.	$27.17	
	Thomas O. Towles	Chief Clerk	303.30	
	John C. Robinson	Journal clerk, December 1 to 9	88.04	
	Neill S. Brown, jr	Reading clerk, December 1 to 3	29.35	
	Thomas S. Pettit	Reading clerk, December 1 to 19	185.87	
	Saml. D. Craig	Tally clerk, December 1 to 9	73.37	
	John H. Rogers	Printing and bill clerk	210.60	
	S. B. Cunningham	Disbursing clerk, December 1 to 4	27.17	
	Ferris Finch	File clerk	189.50	
	Theo. F. King	Enrolling clerk, December 1 to 4	24.45	
	Henry Gumble	Assistant disbursing clerk, December 1 to 9	48.91	
	John K. Metzger	Assistant enrolling clerk	168.50	
	Robert H. Cowan	Resolution and petition clerk, December 1 to 19	103.26	
	R. C. Montgomery	Newspaper clerk, December 1 to 19	108.26	
	John W. Otley	Index clerk, December 1 to 4	21.74	
	J. H. Scales	Superintendent document room, December 1 to 16.	86.96	
	William Butler	Librarian, December 1 to 9	48.91	
	Henry Vollmer	Distributing clerk, December 1 to 13	63.59	
	John F. Ancona	Stationery clerk, December 1 to 3	14.67	
	Asher Barnett	Assistant librarian, December 1 to 4	19.57	
	Wm. H. Smith	Assistant librarian, December 1 to 9	44.02	
	Jno. B. McDonald	Bookkeeper	134.80	
	Geo. S. Donnell	Clerk	134.80	
	Wm. H. Wiggins	do	134.80	
	Jno. W. Hall	do	134.80	
	Jno. F. Treutlen	Clerk, index private claims	134.80	
	Sanders Garland	do	134.80	
	W. B. Forrest	Clerk index private claims, December 1 to 12.	52.17	
	Joel W. Hiatt	Document clerk, December 1 to 13	46.96	
	B. C. Kuehling	Locksmith	121.30	
	John J. Coughlin	Messenger, library, December 1 to 14	49.99	
	Aaron Russell	do	110.70	
	Wm. T. Page	Assistant file clerk	75.80	
	Wm. M. Kelser	Telegraph operator	75.80	
	Rider Henry	Laborer, clerk's document room	75.80	
	Wm. H. Miller	do	75.80	
	J. L. Davis	Page	60.60	
	Frank T. Quigley	Laborer, December 1 to 16	31.30	
	Maurice Ruddlesden	do	60.60	
	Robert Richardson	do	60.60	
	William Richardson	do	60.60	
	George W. Hutton	do	60.60	
	George W. Hutton	Horse hire and wagon	50.50	
	Sam'l J. R. Long	Page, enrolling room	60.60	
	Jesse D. Robinson	Messenger, Chief Clerk	25.30	
	F. H. Tompkins	Assistant index clerk, December 2 to 31	180.00	
	Battle McCardie	Assistant Journal clerk, December 2 to 19	108.00	
	Edward McPherson	Clerk, House of Representatives, December 3 to 31.	394.03	
	John S. Graybill	Stationery clerk, December 4 to 31	136.93	
	Chas. S. Martin	Reading clerk, December 4 to 19	156.52	
	C. R. McKenney	Enrolling clerk, December 5 to 31	165.05	
	Judson Holcomb	Index clerk, December 5 to 31	146.76	
	Ezra L. Morehouse	Assistant librarian, December 5 to 31	132.03	
	Edward C. O'Brien	Disbursing clerk, December 5 to 31	183.43	
	Richard Theophilus	Assistant disbursing clerk, December 10 to 31.	119.59	
	Taliesin Evans	Tally clerk, December 10 to 31	179.33	
	Henry H. Smith	Journal clerk, December 10 to 31	215.26	
	Edward I. Merrill	Assistant librarian, December 11 to 31	107.58	
	William H. Smith	Librarian, December 10 to 31	119.59	
	Henry Nunez	Clerk to index private claims, December 13 to 31.	82.61	
	Wm. Kile	Document clerk, December 13 to 31	74.34	
	Orville G. Forrer	Distributing clerk, December 14 to 31	88.01	
	Thos. Randolph	Clerk in the office, December 1 to 14	60.87	
	Robert O. Patterson	Clerk in the office, December 15 to 31	73.91	
	Bowman H. Shivers	Messenger in library, December 15 to 31	60.71	
	William H. Tubbs	Superintendent clerk's document room, December 17 to 31.	81.52	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
114		John B. Clark, *et al.*—Continued.		
	Allen Feathers	Laborer, December 17 to 31	$29.35	
	John Morris	Newspaper clerk, December 20 to 31	65.24	
	Charles S. Martin	Assistant Journal clerk, December 20 to 31	65.24	
	John A. Reeve	Reading clerk, December 20 to 31	117.39	
	A. J. Maxham	do	117.39	
	Jas. C. Broadwell	Resolution and petition clerk, December 20 to 31.	65.24	
	W. H. Milburn	Chaplain	72.58	
				$7,244.53
115		John P. Leedom *et al.*, December, 1889:		
	John P. Leedom	Sergeant-at-Arms, December 1 to 2	24.46	
	Isaac R. Hill	Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, December 1 to 18	97.83	
	H. L. Ballentine	Paying teller	168.50	
	J. D. Seizer	Bookkeeper	151.60	
	David A. Roberts	Messenger	101.10	
	A. M. Sayre	Page	60.60	
	Charles H. Christian	Laborer	55.55	
		Clerks and messengers, annual committees:		
	Henry Talbott	Clerk, Committee Ways and Means	252.70	
	Charles H. Mills	Assistant clerk, Committee Ways and Means, December 1 to 12.	52.17	
	D. W. Carroll	Messenger, Committee Ways and Means	84.20	
	James C. Courts	Clerk, Appropriations	252.70	
	John D. Cremer	Assistant clerk, Appropriations	134.80	
	L. Olie Meek	Messenger, Appropriations	84.20	
	Robert M. Wallace	Clerk, Agriculture	168.50	
	George W. Rae	Clerk, Claims	168.50	
	Louis Chable	Clerk, Commerce	168.50	
	Edward McIver	Clerk, District of Columbia	168.50	
	W. H. Mabley	Clerk, Elections	168.50	
	W. E. Varnon	Clerk, Foreign Affairs	168.50	
	David W. Peel	Clerk, Indian Affairs	168.50	
	Rees F. Matson	Clerk, Invalid Pensions	168.50	
	H. C. Hynson	Clerk, Judiciary	168.50	
	George B. Parsons	Clerk, Military Affairs	168.50	
	R. B. Edmondson	Clerk, Merchant Marine and Fisheries	168.50	
	Joseph Baumer	Clerk, Naval Affairs	168.50	
	James E. Mendenhall	Clerk, Public Lands	168.50	
	T. B. Cabaniss	Clerk, Post Office and Post Roads	168.50	
	John Dougherty	Clerk, Public Buildings and Grounds	168.50	
	James P. Hickman	Clerk, Rivers and Harbors	168.50	
	J. N. Williams	Clerk, War Claims	168.50	
	M. R. Owens	Assistant clerk, War Claims	101.10	
	J. B. Halloway	Preparing digest of claims	168.50	
	A. J. Holmes	Sergeant-at-Arms, December 3 to 31	351.64	
	Charles M. Bawsel	Assistant clerk, Ways and Means, December 13 to 31.	82.61	
	Thomas Cavanaugh	Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms, December 19 to 31	70.67	
	Elden J. Hartshorn	Cashier Sergeant-at-Arms, December 19 to 31	105.98	
		Session committee clerks:		
	John S. Kellogg	Committee on Accounts, December 9 to 31.	138.00	
	J. H. Weirick	Manufactures, December 10 to 31	132.00	
	Isaac G. Kennedy	Enrolled Bills, December 10 to 31	132.00	
	Geo. A. Hickok	Banking and Currency, December 21 to 31	66.00	
	J. M. Emery	Territories, December 21 to 31	66.00	
	H. W. Spofford	Pacific Railroads, December 21 to 31	66.00	
	Flora J. McCreery	Militia, December 21 to 31	66.00	
	Robt. J. Wynne	Patents, December 21 to 31	66.00	
	Addison T. Smith	Alcoholic Liquor Traffic, December 21 to 31	66.00	
	W. S. Wade	Labor, December 21 to 31	66.00	
	J. Walter Blandford	Pensions, December 21 to 31	66.00	
	Wm. O. Payne	Coinage, Weights, and Measures, December 21 to 31.	66.00	
	Thos. A. Dailey	Education, December 21 to 31	66.00	
	Sherrill Babcock	Expenditures Department of Justice, December 21 to 31.	66.00	
	Thomas Powers	Expenditures Post-Office Department, December 21 to 31.	66.00	
	L. A. Coolidge	Election President and Vice President, etc., December 21 to 31.	66.00	
	Joseph F. Banks	Expenditures Interior Department, December 23 to 31.	54.00	
	Geo. B. Smith	Public Buildings, December 23 to 31	54.00	
	Melvin L. Foote	Levees and Improvements Mississippi River, December 23 to 31.	54.00	
	Harry N. Price	Revision of Laws, December 24 to 31	48.00	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
115		John P. Leedom *et al.*—Continued.		
	Wm. Henry Darlington	Library, December 21 to 31	$66.00	
	John T. Downs	Indian Depredations, December 23 to 31	24.00	
	Frank A. Markle	Private Land Claims, December 24 to 31	48.00	
	Fred W. Miller	Ventilation and Acoustics, December 21 to 31	30.00	
	Isaac Hamburger	Mines and Mining, December 26 to 31	36.00	
	Henry A. Glidden	Assistant clerk, Committee on Invalid Pensions, December 27 to 31.	30.00	
				$6,972.41
116		Lycurgus Dalton *et al.*, December 1889.		
	Lycurgus Dalton	Postmaster, December 1 and 2	13.59	
	James R. Fisher	Assistant Postmaster	168.50	
	John H. Pratt	Messenger	101.10	
	Wm. A. Horbach	do	101.10	
	James L. Brown	do	101.10	
	Reuben Bourne	Messenger, December 1 to 12	39.13	
	Ralph Carlton	do	101.10	
	W. C. Crawley	do	101.10	
	R. H. Woolfork	do	101.10	
	Wm. M. Prescott	Messenger, December 1 to 10	32.61	
	Jno. R. Grace	do	32.61	
	Henry Yater	Messenger, heavy mail wagon, Dec. 1 to 4	13.04	
	Daniel B. Webster	Laborer	60.60	
	Henry Culbertson	Hire horse and wagon	421.20	
	Geo. C. Lafferty	Committee stenographer	337.00	
	W. J. Kehoe	do	337.00	
	L. L. Carlisle	Private secretary to Speaker, December 1 to 5	28.57	
	N. T. Crutchfield	Clerk to Speaker's table	177.10	
	O. O. Stealey	Clerk to Speaker, December 1 to 11	47.83	
	Henry Neal	Messenger to Speaker	84.20	
	Albert Ordway	Making Index of Journal of Congress	210.60	
	Mary R. Potts	Assistant, Index of Journal of Congress	101.10	
	Desha Breckinridge	do	101.10	
	E. D. Appleton	do	84.20	
	Sam'l J. King	do	84.20	
	W. D. Cannon	do	84.20	
	W. F. Reber	do	84.20	
	Alfred P. Robbins	do	67.40	
	S. B. Gray	do	67.40	
	E. L. Chipman	Session messenger, post office, Dec. 2 to 18	64.15	
	Franklin Rooney	do	64.15	
	John Stack	Session messenger	113.20	
	H. J. Jackson	Session messenger, December 2 to 31	96.77	
	J. J. Sinnott	Session messenger, December 2 to 13	38.70	
	Robt. Welch	Session messenger December 2 to 12	35.48	
	James M. Brown	Session messenger, December 4 to 31	90.32	
	James L. Wheat	Postmaster, December 3 to 31	197.01	
	Amos L. Allen	Private secretary to Speaker, Dec. 6 to 31	148.53	
	James E. M. Bright	Messenger post-office, charge of heavy mail, December 5 to 31.	88.06	
	E. T. Beeks	Messenger, post office, December 11 to 31	68.49	
	C. J. McCord	Messenger, post office, Dec. 11 to 31	68.49	
	F. L. Dennie	Messenger post office, December 13 to 31	61.97	
	H. N. Swan	Session messenger, December 14 to 31	58.06	
	P. R. Weydemeyer	Session messenger, December 13 to 31	61.29	
	W. R. Wheat	Session messenger, December 19 to 31	49.05	
	H. C. Williams	do	49.05	
	Edwin H. Allen	Session messenger, December 12 to 31	86.96	
				4,723.71
117		A. B. Hurt *et al.*, December, 1889:		
	A. B. Hurt	Doorkeeper, December 1 to 2	19.02	
	Chas. W. Adams	Doorkeeper, December 3 to 31	275.78	
	W. H. Nichols	Assistant doorkeeper, December 1 to 11	59.78	
	J. C. Houk	Assistant doorkeeper, December 12 to 31	108.72	
	H. C. Wall	Clerk to Doorkeeper, December 1 to 16	32.17	
	P. S. Post, jr	Clerk to Doorkeeper, December 17 to 31	48.93	
	Thos. G. Ingram	Janitor	101.10	
	Jno. A. Hannay	Superintendent document room, December 1 to 14	76.09	
	T. H. McKee	Superintendent document room, December 15 to 31	92.41	
	H. G. Williams	Assistant superintendent	168.50	
	Geo. A. Bacon	File clerk, December 1 to 10	38.04	
	Thomas M. Brower	File clerk, December 11 to 31	79.86	
	Felix McCloskey	Assistant file clerk, December 1 to 19	67.84	
	Wm. E. McArthur	Assistant file clerk, December 20 to 31	42.86	
	Chas. W. Combs	Department messenger	168.50	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
117		A. B. Hurt, *et al.*—Continued.		
	Chas. W. Combs	Horse and buggy	$21.10	
	Chas. H. Mann	Messenger reporters' gallery	101.10	
	F. S. Bishop	Messenger, December 1 to 10	32.61	
	W. W. Williams	Messenger, December 11 to 31	68.49	
	J. H. Chinn	Messenger, December 1 to 13	42.39	
	W. H. Foley	Messenger, December 14 to 31	58.71	
	A. J. Fallon	Messenger, December 1 to 11	35.87	
	W. P. Shepard	Messenger, December 12 to 31	65.23	
	G. W. Feelemeyer	Messenger, December 2 to 12	35.87	
	A. J. Fallen	Messenger, December 13 to 31	61.96	
	Jno. M. McGuire	Messenger, December 1 to 18	58.70	
	James Byrne	Messenger, December 19 to 31	42.40	
	Edward S. O'Connor	Messenger, December 1 to 16	52.17	
	E. B. Snyder	Messenger, December 17 to 31	48.93	
	H. B. Lingenfelter	Messenger, December 1 to 10	32.61	
	Robert Woodbridge	Messenger, December 11 to 31	68.49	
	Michael Sullivan	Messenger, December 1 to 5	16.30	
	E. L. Currier	Messenger, December 6 to 31	84.80	
	Joseph L. Boyd	Messenger, December 1 to 4	10.87	
	Wm. M. Chambers	Messenger, December 5 to 31	73.33	
	R. G. Blake	Messenger, December 1 to 16	43.48	
	Geo. E. Winder	Messenger, December 17 to 31	40.72	
	J. H. Cover	Messenger, December 1 to 10	27.17	
	H. C. Littlefield	Messenger, December 11 to 31	57.08	
	J. S. Dunham	Messenger, December 1 to 14	38.04	
	E. L. Mullineaux	Messenger, December 15 to 31	46.16	
	G. C. Lightfoot	Messenger, December 1 to 17	46.20	
	R. G. Blake	Messenger, December 18 to 31	38.00	
	Sumpter Phillips	Messenger, December 1 to 17	46.20	
	John K. Miller	Messenger, December 18 to 31	38.00	
	M. M. Robinson	Messenger	84.20	
	W. B. Albright	Messenger	84.20	
	W. F. Early	Messenger, December 1 to 19	51.63	
	Lenritz Olsen	Messenger, December 20 to 31	32.57	
	John T. Chancey	Special employé	126.40	
	R. J. Malone	Laborer	60.60	
	R. D. Beckey	do	60.60	
	Charles Carter	do	60.60	
	S. E. Dunnin	do	60.60	
	James Hall	do	60.60	
	Geo. W. Fisher	do	60.60	
	S. C. Matlock	Laborer, December 1 to 17	33.26	
	Geo. W. Thomas	Laborer, December 18 to 31	27.34	
	F. M. Godfrey	Laborer	60.60	
	John Cooney	do	50.50	
	M. E. Triplett	Attendant ladies' waiting room, December 1 to 6	9.78	
	Annie R. Heart	Attendant ladies' waiting room, December 7 to 31	40.72	
	John W. Williams	Cloak room laborer	50.50	
	A. B. Thomas	do	50.50	
	E. L. Phillips	Chief page	75.80	
	A. H. Pickens	Chief page, December 1 to 2	4.89	
	Frank B. Gorman	Chief page, December 3 to 31	70.91	
				$1,049.98
118		Jno. G. Healy, *et al.*, December, 1889:		
	Jno. G. Healy	Superintendent folding room	168.50	
	Geo. P. Money	Chief clerk, folding room, December 1 to 18	88.04	
	Chas. L. Burgess	Chief clerk, folding room, December 19 to 31	63.56	
	J. M. McKay	Foreman, folding room, December 19 to 31	126.40	
	F. W. McGurk	Clerk, folding room	101.10	
	Richard L. Newnham	do	101.10	
	James Byrne	Messenger, December 1 to 18	58.70	
	Thos. J. Hayes	Messenger, December 19 to 31	42.40	
	F. C. Robertson	Folder, seal-room, December 1 to 2	6.52	
	Richard Rhea	Folder, seal-room, December 3 to 31	94.58	
	F. A. Schwarz	Folder, December 1 to 14	34.24	
	George Jenison	Folder, December 15 to 31	41.56	
	W. C. Rowland	do	75.80	
	John B. Seney	Folder, December 1 to 14	34.24	
	William Hill	Folder, December 15 to 31	41.56	
	Geo. F. Howard	do	75.80	
	James A. Newson	do	75.80	
	John M. Davison	Folder, December 1 to 16	39.13	
	Xenophon Peck	Folder, December 17 to 31	36.67	
	J. E. Silcott	Folder, December 1 to 18	44.02	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
118		Jno. G. Healy, *et al.*—Continued.		
	Chas. H. Clark	Folder, December 19 to 31	$31.78	
	A. E. Fitzgerald	Folder, December 1 to 14	34.24	
	A. J. Olin	Folder, December 15 to 31	41.56	
	J. S. Cattino	Folder, December 1 to 16	39.13	
	R. A. McCormick	Folder, December 17 to 31	36.67	
	D. McMatheson	Folder	75.80	
	E. D. Eaton	do	70.80	
	A. L. Fant	do	70.80	
	A. E. Foster	Folder, December 1 to 19	43.37	
	John W. Russell	Folder, December 20 to 31	27.43	
	J. V. Cunningham	Folder	70.80	
	J. L. Case	Folder, December 1 to 19	43.37	
	Frederick Newland	Folder, December 20 to 31	27.43	
	John A. Barnes	Folder	60.60	
	John Heffron	Folder, December 1 to 19	17.61	
	John C. S. Colby	Folder, December 10 to 31	42.99	
	Robert Daugherty	Folder	60.60	
	M. Avaunt	Folder, December 1 to 18	35.22	
	Wm. P. Squire	Folder, December 19 to 31	25.38	
	H. B. Keffer	do	60.60	
	S. E. Browne	Folder	60.60	
	H. T. Kincaid	Folder, December 1 to 10	19.57	
	C. W. Schuetze	Folder, December 11 to 31	41.03	
	W. W. Bolls	Folder, one day	1.96	
	J. P. Montgomery	Folder, December 2 to 14	23.48	
	W. H. Outlaw	Folder, December 15 to 31	33.26	
	Thomas Powell	Folder, December 1 to 19	37.17	
	Edmund Conrad	Folder, December 20 to 31	23.43	
	L. A. Ducros	Folder, December 1 to 19	37.17	
	Edward C. Spofford	Folder, December 20 to 31	23.43	
	William Gordon	Folder, December 7 to 31	48.86	
	James Cooney	Folder, December 1 to 6	11.74	
	W. H. Millett	Folder, December 1 to 18	35.22	
	Curtis I. Gilbert	Folder, December 19 to 31	25.38	
	J. P. Carraway	Folder, December 1 to 17	33.26	
	Edward S. O'Connor	Folder, December 18 to 31	27.34	
	Sam'l D. Hutchens	Folder, December 1 to 13	25.43	
	August Rupper	Folder, December 14 to 31	35.17	
	Frank Bauby	Folder	60.60	
	Willie Howell	Page, 1 day	1.36	
	Thomas A. Keech	Page, December 2 to 31	40.74	
	Thomas P. Bell	Laborer	33.70	
	Robert Hazlett	Driver	50.50	
	A. H. Pruitt	Watchman, December 1 to 16	39.13	
	John W. Davison	Watchman, December 17 to 31	36.67	
				$3,072.10
119		Samuel H. Decker *et al.*, December, 1889:		
	Samuel H. Decker	Soldiers' roll	101.10	
	William F. Fitch	do	101.10	
	William Irving	do	101.10	
	Hugh Lewis	do	101.10	
	James I. McConnell	do	101.10	
	Fernando Page	do	101.10	
	John Ryan	do	101.10	
	John A. Stewart	do	101.10	
	John A. Gravis	do	101.10	
	Joseph F. Wilson	do	101.10	
	Josiah W. White	do	101.10	
	Edson S. Williams	do	101.10	
	Jonathan R. Whitacre	do	101.10	
	John Rowe	do	101.10	
	James A. Savoy	Cloak-room laborer, December 2 to 31	48.38	
	Arthur Lucas	do	48.38	
	L. S. Carey	do	48.38	
	Robert Coates	do	48.38	
	Wm. T. Gibson	do	48.38	
	John W. Evans	do	48.38	
	Alexander Tyler	Session laborer, December 2 to 31	58.06	
	J. H. Hatcher	do	58.06	
	C. F. Holbrook	do	58.06	
	J. B. Askins	do	58.06	
	B. W. Fair	do	58.06	
	Kendall Lee	do	58.06	
	Ellis Patton	do	58.06	
	George Marshall	do	58.06	
	J. A. Peck	do	58.06	
	Travis H. Glascoe	do	58.06	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
119		Samuel H. Decker, *et al.*—Continued.		
	Harry C. Cook	Session folder, December 2 to 31	$67.74	
	Plowden Hickey	Session folder, December 2 to 16	33.87	
	A. J. Lewis	Session folder, December 17 to 31	33.87	
	H. S. Darly	Session folder, December 2 to 16	33.87	
	E. W. Gurley	Session folder, December 17 to 31	33.87	
	J. W. Youngblood	Session messenger, December 2 to 31	67.74	
	James W. Spatt	Session messenger, December 2 to 14	29.35	
	Chas. H. Goodrich	Session messenger, December 15 to 31	38.39	
				$2,624.98
120		T. K. Hackman *et al.*, December, 1889:		
	T. K. Hackman	Riding page, December 2 to 31	75.00	
	James F. English	Telegraph page, December 2 to 31	75.00	
	Frank D. Beall	Telephone page, December 2 to 31	75.00	
	Chas. F. Coflin	Riding page, December 2 to 31	75.00	
	C. M. Armstrong	Page, December 2 to 31	75.00	
	C. H. Bushnell	do	75.00	
	Wm. W. Bolls	do	75.00	
	Wm. W. Brown	Page, December 2 to 3	5.00	
	Ralph Nutting	Page, December 4 to 31	70.00	
	Harry Bristow	Page, December 2 to 31	75.00	
	W. G. Costin	Page, December 2 to 6	12.50	
	Walter Baxter	Page, December 7 to 31	62.50	
	Geo. B. Cooper	Page, December 2 to 31	75.00	
	Edward Coughlin	Page, December 2 to 10	22.50	
	Ruby R. Vale	Page, December 11 to 31	52.50	
	C. Cumberland	Page, December 2 to 18	42.50	
	Fred Mears	Page, December 19 to 31	32.50	
	Edward Duffy	Page, December 2 to 13	30.00	
	Chas. Adkins	Page, December 14 to 31	45.00	
	Chas. Davis	Page, December 2 to 31	75.00	
	Wm. N. Fisher	Page, December 2 to 9	20.00	
	J. W. Bradley	Page, December 10 to 31	55.00	
	Walter Geddes	Page, December 2 to 31	75.00	
	James Hasdie	do	75.00	
	Willie Howell	do	75.00	
	Maurice Joyce	Page, December 2 to 6	12.50	
	Carl Clifford	Page, December 7 to 31	62.50	
	A. H. Johnston	Page, December 2 to 16	37.50	
	James W. Shea	Page, December 17 to 31	37.50	
	A. V. McKee	Page, December 2 to 17	40.00	
	Dean Halford	Page, December 18 to 31	35000	
	Albert Pike, jr	Page, December 2 to 12	27.50	
	A. B Webb	Page, December 13 to 31	47.50	
	Eli Roberts	Page, December 2 to 17	40.00	
	Wm. T. Knight	Page, December 18 to 31	35.00	
	Robert D. Simmons	Page, December 2 to 18	42.50	
	A. V. McKee	Page, December 19 to 31	32.50	
	J. W. Stewart	Page, December 2 to 18	42.50	
	Geo. C. Wynkoop, jr	Page, December 19 to 31	32.50	
	Thomas Tabler	Page, December 2 to 31	75.00	
	Carlton Willett	Page, December 2 to 18	42.50	
	Charles H. Clark	Page, December 19 to 31	32.50	
	Robert Owens	Page, December 2 to 19	45.00	
	Thos. K. McCreery	Page, December 20 to 31	30.00	
	Bertie Conklin	Page, December 2 to 31	75.00	
	Henry R. Wilkening	do	75.00	
	H. Wiltberger	do	75.00	
	Milton Mantz	Page, December 2 to 19	45.00	
	Oswald Camp	Page, December 20 to 31	30.00	
				2,475.00
121		William Lannan *et al.*, December, 1889:		
	William Lannan	Chief engineer	143.20	
	Henry M. Taylor	Assistant engineer	101.10	
	Bryan H. Morse	do	101.10	
	George Winters	Conductor of elevator	92.70	
	Leonard B. Cook	do	92.70	
	R. W. Gondelock	do	92.70	
	John Graham	do	92.70	
	Thomas W. McKeig	Fireman	75.80	
	Eppa Norris	do	75.80	
	Chas. T. Jett	do	75.80	
	Edward B. Burke	do	75.80	
	James W. Shely	do	75.80	
	A. B. Talcott	Electrician	101.10	
	Joseph A. Woodworth	Laborer	67.40	
	George Liverpool	do	69.08	
	E. H. Hughes	Cleaning and watching Statuary Hall	55.55	
				1,388.38

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
205	Henry Culbertson	January 15, 1890. For feed of two horses for Doorkeeper, House of Representatives, during the month of December, 1889.		$18.00
	J. H. Mitchell	October 23, 1889. To one bolt on wagon (Folding Room).	$0.25	
212		November 18. To eight new horseshoes (Folding-Room team).	3.00	
		December 20. To eight new horseshoes (Folding-Room team).	3.00	
				6.25
	Henry Tatum	January 17, 1890. For hiring of horse for page in Doorkeeper's Office, House of Representatives, during the month of December, 1889.		30.00
215				
249		Edward McPherson, *et al.*, January, 1890:		
	Edward McPherson	Clerk, House of Representatives	430.60	
	Thomas O. Towles	Chief clerk, January 1 to 18	180.00	
	Charles S. Martin	Chief clerk, January 19 to 31	180.00	
	Henry H. Smith	Journal clerk	310.00	
	Azro J. Maxham	Reading clerk	310.00	
	Jno. A. Reeve	do	310.00	
	Taliesin Evans	Tally clerk	258.30	
	John H. Rogers	Printing and bill clerk	215.30	
	Edward C. O'Brien	Disbursing clerk	215.00	
	Ferris Finch	File clerk	191.70	
	C. R. McKenny	Enrolling clerk	191.70	
	Richard Theophilus	Assistant disbursing clerk	172.20	
	John K. Metzer	Assistant enrolling clerk, January 1 to 20	111.11	
	D. E. Sackett	Assistant enrolling clerk, January 21 to 31	61.09	
	Jas. C. Broadwell	Resolution and petition clerk	172.20	
	Jno. Morris	Newspaper clerk	172.20	
	Judson Holcomb	Index clerk	172.20	
	William H. Tubbs	Superintendent Document Room	172.20	
	Wm. H. Smith	Librarian	172.20	
	Orville G. Forrer	Distributing clerk	155.00	
	John S. Graybill	Stationery clerk	155.00	
	Ezra L. Morehouse	Assistant librarian	155.00	
	Edward I. Merrill	do	155.00	
	Jno. B. McDonnell	Bookkeeper, January 1 to 24	106.67	
	W. A. Hare	Bookkeeper, January 25 to 31	31.11	
	Geo. S. Donnell	Clerk in Clerk's office, January 1 to 15	66.67	
	W. P. Smith	Clerk in Clerk's office, January 16 to 31	71.11	
	Wm. H. Wiggins	Clerk in Clerk's office, January 1 to 18	80.00	
	Wm. S. Ballard	Clerk in Clerk's office, January 19 to 31	57.78	
	Robert O. Patterson	Clerk in Clerk's office	137.80	
	Sam'l R. Stratton	Index, private claims	137.80	
	Geo. H. Thobe	do	137.80	
	Henry Nunez	Index, private claims, January 1 to 7	35.56	
	Alex. H. White	Index, private claims, January 9 to 31	102.22	
	Wm. Kile	Document clerk	124.00	
	B. C. Kuehling	Locksmith, January 1 to 27	108.00	
	George D. Hendricks	Locksmith, January 28 to 31	16.00	
	Bowman H. Shivers	Messenger, library	113.10	
	Aaron Russell	do	113.10	
	Wm. W. Kelser	Telegraph operator	77.50	
	W. T. Page	Assistant file clerk	77 50	
	Rider Henry	Laborer, Clerk's Document room, January 1 to 6.	15.00	
	J. Frank Wheaton	Laborer, Clerk's Document room, January 7 to 31.	62.50	
	W. H. Miller	Laborer, Clerk's Document Room	15.00	
	Henry A. Ambler	Laborer, Clerk's Document Room, January 7 to 31.	62.50	
	J. L. Davis	Page, January 1 to 2	44.00	
	H. C. Williams	Page, January 23 to 31	18.00	
	Allen Feathers	Laborer	62.00	
	Maurice Ruddlesden	Laborer in Clerk's office, January 1 to 11	22.00	
	J. R. Cheatham	Laborer in Clerk's office, January 12 to 31	40.00	
	Robert Richardson	Laborer	62.00	
	Wm. Richardson	do	62.00	
	Geo. W. Hutton	do	62.00	
	Geo. W. Hutton	Horse-hire and wagon	51.70	
	Sam'l J. R. Long	Page, enrolling room	62.00	
	Jesse D. Robinson	Messenger to Chief Clerk	25.80	
	F. H. Tompkins	Assistant index clerk	186.00	
	Chas. S. Martin	Assistant journal clerk, January 1 to 18	108.00	
	Edwin S. Hoskins	Assistant journal clerk, January 19 to 31	78.00	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
249		Edward McPherson *et al.*—Continued.		
	Amos L. Allen	Private secretary to Speaker	$181.00	
	N. T. Crutchfield	Clerk to Speaker's table	181.00	
	Edwin H. Allen	Clerk to Speaker, January 1 to 20	88.89	
	Asher C. Hinds	Clerk to Speaker, January 21 to 31	48.89	
	Henry Neal	Messenger to Speaker	86.10	
	W. H. Milburn	Chaplain	77.50	
	Albert Ordway	Making Index, Journal of Congress	215.30	
	Mary R. Potts	Assistant, Index, Journal of Congress	103.30	
	Desha Breckinridge	do	103.30	
	E. D. Appleton	do	86.10	
	Sam'l J. King	do	86.10	
	W. D. Cannon	do	86.10	
	Wm. F. Reber	do	86.10	
	Alfred P. Robbins	do	68.90	
	S. B. Gray	do	68.90	
	Geo. C. Lafferty	Committee stenographer	344.40	
	W. J. Kehoe	do	344.40	
				$9,456.80
		Clerks and messengers' annual committees, January, 1890:		
250	John M. Carson	Clerk, Ways and Means	258.30	
	C. M. Bawsel	Assistant clerk, Ways and Means	137.80	
	D. W. Carroll	Messenger, Ways and Means	86.10	
	James C. Courts	Clerk, Appropriations	258.30	
	John D. Cremer	Assistant clerk, Appropriations	137.80	
	L. O. Meek	Messenger, Appropriations	86.10	
	R. B. Stevenson	Clerk, Agriculture	172.20	
	Geo. W. Rae	Clerk, Claims, January 1 to 10	55.56	
	Sam'l R. McNair	Clerk, Claims, January 11 to 31	116.64	
	Cornelius B. Baker	Clerk, Commerce	172.20	
	Edward McIver	Clerk, District of Columbia, January 1 to 6	33.33	
	Tracy L. Jefford	Clerk, District of Columbia, January 7 to 31	138.87	
	Chester H. Rowell	Clerk, Elections	172.20	
	Wallace E. Varnon	Clerk, Foreign Affairs, January 1 to 22	122.22	
	James G. Blaine, jr	Clerk, Foreign Affairs, January 23 to 31	49.98	
	William F. Thorne	Clerk, Indian Affairs	172.20	
	Rees F. Matson	Clerk, Invalid Pensions, January 1 to 8	44.44	
	N. W. Reddick	Clerk, Invalid Pensions, January 9 to 31	127.76	
	Geo. W. Upton	Clerk, Judiciary	172.20	
	Roswell P. Bishop	Clerk, Military Affairs	172.20	
	Joseph Baumer	Clerk, Naval Affairs	172.20	
	Jas. E. Mendenhall	Clerk, Public Lands, January 1 to 6	33.33	
	William G. Lyman	Clerk, Public Lands, January 7 to 31	138.87	
	Thomas B. Henderson	Clerk, Rivers and Harbors	172.20	
	Wm. M. Fogo	Clerk, War Claims	172.20	
	J. B. Holloway	Clerk, Continue Digest, etc., resolution March 7, 1888.	172.20	
	T. B. Cabaniss	Clerk, Post Office and Post Roads, January 1 to 8.	44.44	
	Henry Nunez	Clerk, Post Office and Post Roads, January 9 to 31.	127.76	
	John Dougherty	Clerk, Public Buildings and Grounds, January 1 to 14.	77.78	
	Willis H. Wing	Clerk, Public Buildings and Grounds, January 15 to 31.	94.42	
	M. R. Owens	Assistant clerk, War Claims, January 1 to 11	36.67	
	O. P. Austin	Assistant clerk, War Claims, January 14 to 31	59.97	
	John C. Grezinger	Clerk, Merchant Marine and Fisheries, resolution August 23, 1888.	172.20	
	A. J. Holmes	Sergeant-at-Arms	387.50	
	Thomas Cavannugh	Deputy sergeant-at-arms	172.20	
	Elden J. Hartshorn	Cashier	258.30	
	H. L. Ballentine	Paying teller	172.20	
	J. D. Selzer	Bookkeeper	155.00	
	F. H. Boyd	Messenger	103.30	
	A. M. Sayre	Page, January 1 to 6	12.00	
	Frederick C. Dezendorf	Page, January 7 to 31	50.00	
	Chas. H. Christian	Laborer	56.85	
				5,527.99
251		James L. Wheat *et al.*, January, 1890:		
	James L. Wheat	Postmaster	215.30	
	James R. Fisher	Assistant postmaster, January 1 to 9	50.00	
	Samuel Hosmer	Assistant, January 10 to 31	122.20	
	John H. Pratt	Messenger, January 1 to 7	23.33	
	J. L. Havens	Messenger, January 8 to 31	79.97	
	W. A. Horbach	Messenger, January 1 to 17	56.67	
	F. T. Hall	Messenger, January 18 to 31	46.63	
	James L. Brown	Messenger, January 1 to 13	43.33	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
251		James L. Wheat, *et al.*—Continued.		
	J. J. Sinnott	Messenger, January 14 to 28	$49.97	
	J. P. O'Brien	Messenger, January 29 to 31	10.00	
	R. H. Woolfork	Messenger	103.30	
	W. C. Crawley	do	103.30	
	E. T. Beeks	do	103.30	
	C. J. McCord	do	103.30	
	James E. M. Bright	Messenger, January 1 to 22	73.30	
	H. N. Swan	Messenger, January 23 to 31	30.00	
	F. L. Dennie	Messenger, January 1 to 22	73.30	
	Geo. Russell	Messenger, January 23 to 31	30.00	
	Ralph Carlton	Messenger, January 1 to 22	73.33	
	Jos. E. Ralph	Messenger, January 23 to 31	29.97	
	Daniel B. Webster	Laborer	62.00	
	Henry Culbertson	Hire horses and wagon	430.60	
	W. R Wheat	Session messenger	116.96	
	H. C. Williams	Session messenger. January 1 to 11	41.50	
	Jesse McDaniel	Session messenger, January 12 to 22	41.50	
	P. R. Widemeyer	Session messenger, January 23 to 31	33.95	
	John Stack	Session messenger, January 1 to 6	22.62	
	Joseph E. Ralph	Session messenger, January 7 to 22	60.36	
	Ralph Carlton	Session messenger, January 23 to 27	18.85	
	Wm. D. Catlett	Session messenger, January 28 to 31	15.09	
	P. R. Widemeyer	Session messenger, January 1 to 22	70.96	
	Jesse McDaniel	Session messenger, January 23 to 31	29.03	
	H. J. Jackson	Session messenger, January 1 to 6	19.35	
	Geo. Russell	Session messenger, January 7 to 22	51.60	
	F. L. Dennie	Session messenger, January 23 to 31	29.05	
	H. N. Swan	Session messenger, January 1 to 22	70.96	
	Jas. E. M. Bright	Session messenger, January 23 to 31	29.03	
	James M. Brown	Session messenger	100.00	
				$1,663.91
		Committee clerks, January, 1890.		
252	Geo. A. Hickok	Clerk, Banking and Currency	186.00	
	W. O. Payne	Clerk, Coinage. Weights, and Measures	186.00	
	James M. Emery	Clerk, Territories	186.00	
	Francis C. Campbell	Clerk, Railways and Canals, January 2 to 31	180.00	
	J. H. Weirick	Clerk, Manufactures	186.00	
	Isaac Hamburger	Clerk, Mines and Mining	186.00	
	H. W. Spofford	Clerk, Pacific Railroads	186.00	
	Melvin L. Foote	Clerk, Levees and Improvements Mississippi River.	186.00	
	Thomas A. Dailey	Clerk, Education	186.00	
	W. S. Wade	Clerk, Labor	186.00	
	Flora J. McCreery	Clerk, Militia, January 1 to 17	102.00	
	Abner Dunham	Clerk, Militia, January 18 to 31	84.00	
	Robert J. Wynne	Clerk, Patents	186.00	
	Henry A. Glidden	Assistant clerk, Invalid Pensions,	186.00	
	Andrew Swallow	Assistant clerk, Invalid Pensions, Jan, 9 to 31	138.00	
	J. Walter Blandford	Assistant clerk, Invalid Pensions	186.00	
	Frank A. Markle	Clerk, Private Land Claims	186.00	
	Harry N. Price	Clerk, Revision of the Laws	186.00	
	T. Gillespie	Clerk, Expenditures State Department, January 18 to 31.	84.00	
	James R. Funk	Clerk, Expenditures Treasury Department,	132.00	
	Lend L. White	Clerk, Expenditures War Department, January 2 to 31.	180.00	
	Edwin Giddings	Clerk, expenditures Navy Department, January 3 to 31.	174.00	
	Thomas Powers	Clerk, Expenditures Post-Office Department	186.00	
	Joseph F. Banks	Clerk, Expenditures Interior Department	186.00	
	Sherril Babcock	Clerk, Expenditures Department of Justice	186.00	
	George B. Smith	Clerk, Expenditures Public Buildings	186.00	
	John S. Kellogg	Clerk, Committee on Accounts	186.00	
	Andrew J. Olin	Clerk, Committee on Mileage, January 6 to 31.	156.00	
	Wm. Henry Darlington	Clerk, Committee on Library	186.00	
	Frank N. Scofield	Clerk, Committee on Printing, January 10 to 31.	132.00	
	Isaac G. Kennedy	Clerk, Committee on Enrolled Bills	186.00	
	Horace Newton Conger, jr.	Clerk, Reform in Civil Service, January 13 to 31.	114.00	
	Louis A. Coolidge	Clerk, Election President, Vice President, etc.	186.00	
	C. H. Emerson	Clerk, Eleventh Census, January 11 to 31	126.00	
	John T. Downs	Clerk, Indian Depredation Claims	186.00	
	F. W. Miller	Clerk, Ventilation and Acoustics	186.00	
	Addison T. Smith	Clerk, Alcoholic Liquor Traffic	186.00	
				6,252.00

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
253		Charles W. Adams *et al.*, January, 1890:		
	Charles W. Adams	Doorkeeper	$301.40	
	John C. Houk	Assistant doorkeeper	172.20	
	P. S. Post, jr	Clerk to Doorkeeper	103.30	
	Thos. G. Ingram	Janitor, January 1 to 21	70.00	
	Calvin Shurtleff	Janitor, January 22 to 31	33.30	
	T. H. McKee	Superintendent document room	172.20	
	Frank E. Vaughan	Assistant superintendent document room	172.20	
	Thos. M. Brower	File clerk	120.60	
	William E. McArthur	Assistant file clerk	113.10	
	Chas. W. Coombs	Department messenger	172.20	
	Chas. W. Coombs	Horse and buggy	21.50	
	Chas. A. Mann	Messenger, reporters' gallery	103.30	
	E. S. Currier	Messenger	103.30	
	Wm. H. Foley	do	103.30	
	Andrew J. Fallon	Messenger, January 1 to 17	56.67	
	Geo. E. Minot	Messenger, January 18 to 31	46.63	
	Leuritz Olsen	Messenger	103.30	
	W. P. Shepard	do	103.30	
	T. B. Snyder	do	103.30	
	W. W. Williams	do	103.30	
	Robert Woodbridge	do	103.30	
	Geo. W. Axtell	do	86.10	
	Wm. M. Chambers	do	86.10	
	Sanford B. Horton	do	86.10	
	H. C. Littlefield	do	86.10	
	M. M. Robinson	Messenger, January 1 to 8	22.22	
	J. Q. Mercer	Messenger, January 9 to 31	63.88	
	John K. Miller	Messenger	86.10	
	E. L. Mullineaux	do	86.10	
	W. B. Albright	Messenger, January 1 to 6	16.67	
	Wm. J. Reed	Messenger, January 7 to 31	69.43	
	Geo. E. Winder	Messenger	86.10	
	John F. Chancey	Special employé	129.20	
	R. D. Beckley	Laborer, January 1 to 11	21.29	
	H. B. Keffer	Laborer, January 12 to 24	26.00	
	J. V. Heistand	Laborer, January 25 to 31	14.00	
	S. E. Dinnin	Laborer, January 1 to 3	6.00	
	John B. Ingledue	Laborer, January 4 to 31	56.00	
	Charlie Carter	Laborer	62.00	
	James Hall	do	62.00	
	George W. Fisher	Laborer, January 1 to 13	26.00	
	Frank M. Welch	Laborer, January 14 to 31	36.00	
	George W. Thomas	Laborer, January 1 to 6	12.00	
	W. P. Wilcox	Laborer, January 7 to 31	50.00	
	F. M. Godfrey, jr	Laborer, January 1 to 6	12.00	
	Joel Grayson	Laborer, January 7 to 31	50.00	
	R. J. Malone	Laborer	62.00	
	John Cooney	Laborer, January 1 to 15	25.00	
	James A. Seaman	Laborer, January 16 to 31	26.67	
	John W. Williams	Cloak room laborer	51.70	
	A. B. Thomas	do	51.70	
	Annie R. Heart	Attendant ladies' retiring room	51.70	
	E. L. Phillips	Chief page	77.50	
	Frank B. Gorman	do	77.50	
	T. K. Hackman	Riding page	77.50	
	James F. English	Telegraph page	77.50	
	Frank D. Beall	Telephone page, January 1 to 24	60.00	
	Raymond Rodrick	Telephone page, January 25 to 31	17.50	
	Chas. B. Coflin	Riding page, January 1 to 4	10.00	
	G. E. Stacy	Riding page, January 5 to 31	67.50	
	Roscoe Peacock	Page	77.50	
	C. H. Bushnell	do	77.50	
	Bert W. Kennedy	do	77.50	
	Ralph Nutting	do	77.50	
	Harry Bristow	do	77.50	
	Walter Baxter	do	77.50	
	Bertie Conklin	do	77.50	
	George B. Cooper	do	77.50	
	Ruby R. Vale	do	77.50	
	Fred. Mears	do	77.50	
	Chas. Adkins	do	77.50	
	Chas. Davis	Page, January 1 to 17	42.50	
	Richard McManus	Page, January 18 to 31	35.00	
	J. W. Bradley	Page	77.50	
	Herman Cramer	do	77.50	
	Sam. Hillier	do	77.50	
	Willie Howell	Page, January 1 to 15	37.50	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
253		Charles W. Adams, *et al.*—Continued.		
	Wm. W. Brown	Page, January 16 to 31	$40.00	
	Carl Clifford	Page	77.50	
	James W. Shea	do	77.50	
	Dean Halford	do	77.50	
	Thomas K. McCreery	do	77.50	
	A. B. Webb	do	77.50	
	William T. Knight	do	77.50	
	A. V. McKee	do	77.50	
	Geo. C. Wynkoop, jr.	do	77.50	
	Thomas Tabler	do	77.50	
	Henry Wilkening	Page, January 1 to 6	15.00	
	Frank Shapleigh	Page, January 7 to 31	62.50	
	H. Wiltberger	Page	77.50	
	Chas. H. Clark	do	77.50	
	Oswald Camp	do	77.50	
				$6,700.36
254		John G. Healy *et al.*, January, 1890:		
	John G. Healy	Superintendent folding room, Jan. 1 to 25	138.89	
	John J. Deyer	Superintendent folding room, Jan. 26 to 31	33.31	
	Chas. L. Burgess	Chief clerk	155.00	
	J. M. McKay	Foreman	129.20	
	F. W. McGurk	Clerk, January 1 to 4	13.33	
	Geo. H. Watkins	Clerk, January 5 to 11	89.97	
	H. G. Clement	Clerk	103.30	
	Thos. J. Hayes	Messenger	103.30	
	Richard Rhea	Folder, seal room	103.30	
	Chas. E. Adams	Folder, January 15 to 31	42.50	
	James A. Newsom	Folder, January 1 to 11	26.61	
	T. E. Barton	Folder	77.50	
	W. C. Davis	do	77.50	
	Wm. Hill	do	77.50	
	Geo. F. Howard	do	77.50	
	Geo. Jenison	do	77.50	
	A. J. Olin	Folder, January 1 to 6	15.00	
	John N. Jones	Folder, January 7 to 31	62.50	
	W. C. Rowland	Folder, January 1 to 14	35.00	
	Frederick Newland	Folder, January 15 to 31	42.50	
	R. A. McCormick	Folder	77.50	
	Xenophon Peck	do	77.50	
	Frederick Newland	Folder, January 1 to 14	32.67	
	Edmund Conrad	Folder, January 15 to 31	39.63	
	J. V. Cunningham	Folder	72.30	
	Sam'l B. Hidden	do	72.30	
	A. L. Fant	Folder, January 1 to 8	18.67	
	W. B. Lyman	Folder, January 9 to 31	53.63	
	John W. Russell	Folder	72.30	
	S. E. Browne	do	62.00	
	John E. Cushman	Folder, January 19 to 31	26.00	
	C. W. Shultze	Folder, January 1 to 18	36.00	
	H. B. Keffer	Folder, January 1 to 8	16.00	
	E. O. David	Folder, January 9 to 31	46.00	
	John C. S. Colby	Folder, January 1 to 6	12.00	
	D. I. Campbell	Folder, January 7 to 31	50.00	
	Caleb H. Ellis	Folder	62.00	
	Curtis I. Gilbert	do	62.00	
	William Gordon	do	62.00	
	W. H. Outlaw	Folder, January 1 to 15	30.00	
	H. C. Williams	Folder, January 16 to 22	14.00	
	E. S. Dilliner	Folder, January 23 to 31	18.00	
	Robert Daugherty	Folder, January 1 to 14	28.00	
	J. H. Robinson	Folder, January 15 to 31	34.00	
	August Rupper	Folder	62.00	
	Abner Said	do	62.00	
	Edward C. Spofford	do	62.00	
	Wm. G. Squire	do	62.00	
	J. M. Smith	do	62.00	
	Edmund Conrad	Folder, January 1 to 14	28.00	
	P. J. Galligan	Folder, January 15 to 31	34.00	
	Thomas A. Keech	Page, January 1 to 15	20.83	
	Harry G. Cook	Page, January 16 to 31	22.27	
	Thomas P. Bell	Laborer	34.40	
	Robert Hazlett	Driver	51.70	
	Geo. Y. Miller	Watchman	77.50	
				3,134.41
255		Samuel H. Decker *et al.*, January, 1890:		
	Samuel H. Decker	Soldiers' roll	103.30	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
255		Samuel H. Decker *et al.*—Continued.		
	Wm. T. Fitch	Soldiers' roll	$103.30	
	William Irving	do	103.30	
	Hugh Lewis	do	103.30	
	James I. McConnell	do	103.30	
	Fernando Page	do	103.30	
	John Rome	do	103.30	
	John Ryan	do	103.30	
	John A. Stewart	do	103.30	
	John A. Travis	do	103.30	
	Josiah W. White	do	103.30	
	Edson S. Williams	do	103.30	
	Jonathan R. Whitacre	do	103.30	
	Joseph F. Wilson	do	103.30	
	James A. Savoy	Cloak-room laborer	50.00	
	Arthur Lucas	do	50.00	
	L. S. Carey	do	50.00	
	Robert Coates	do	50.00	
	William T. Gibson	do	50.00	
	John W. Evans	do	50.00	
	Alexander Tyler	Session laborer	60.00	
	C. L. Holbrook	do	60.00	
	Ellis Patton	do	60.00	
	J. H. Hatcher	Session laborer, January 1 to 13	25.16	
	Charles Weber	Session laborer, January 14 to 31	34.84	
	J. B. Askins	Session laborer, January 1 to 6	11.61	
	J. D. Powell, jr.	Session laborer, January 7 to 31	48.39	
	B. W. Fair	Session laborer, January 1 to 4	7.74	
	E. Hawkins	Session laborer, January 5 to 31	52.27	
	George Marshall	Session laborer, January 1 to 13	25.16	
	Jas. W. Martin	Session laborer, January 14 to 31	34.84	
	Travis H. Glascoe	Session laborer, January 1 to 13	25.16	
	William Edwards	Session laborer, January 14 to 31	34.84	
	Kendall Lee	Session laborer, January 1 to 8	15.48	
	D. McMatheson	Session laborer, January 9 to 31	44.52	
	J. A. Peck	Session laborer, January 1 to 8	15.48	
	M. M. Robinson	Session laborer, January 9 to 20	23.22	
	G. G. Norton	Session laborer, January 21 to 31	21.28	
	Harry G. Cook	Session laborer, January 1 to 15	33.87	
	D. H. Bruckheimer	Session laborer, January 16 to 31	36.13	
	A. J. Lewis	Session laborer	70.00	
	E. W. Gurley	do	70.00	
	Chas. H. Goodrich	do	70.00	
	Frank T. Hall	Session laborer, January 1 to 17	38.39	
	W. W. Wilson	Session laborer, January 20 to 31	27.09	
				$2,691.66
256		William Lannan *et al.*, January, 1890:		
	William Lannan	Chief engineer	146.40	
	Henry W. Taylor	Assistant engineer	103.30	
	Bryan H. Morse	do	103.30	
	George Winters	Conductor of elevator	94.70	
	Leonard B. Cook	do	94.70	
	R. H. Goudelock	do	94.70	
	John Graham	do	94.90	
	Thomas W. McKelg	Fireman	77.50	
	Eppa Norris	do	77.50	
	Chas. T. Jett	do	77.50	
	Edward B. Burke	do	77.50	
	James W. Shely	do	77.50	
	A. B. Talcott	Electrician	103.30	
	Joseph A. Woodworth	Laborer	68.90	
	George Liverpool	do	70.60	
	E. H. Hughes	Cleaning and watching Statuary Hall	56.85	
				1,418.90
270	Henry T. Tatum	Jan. 31, 1890. To hire of horse for page in Doorkeeper's office, House of Representatives, during the month of January, 1890.		30.05
280	John McDermott	1889. Dec. 2. For new draw bolt, 3 T. H. bolts, and extra nuts.	1.50	
		23. For new mainspring, plate and hanger bolt, and spring center bolt repairs to double wagon of House of Repesentatives.	3.00	
				4.50

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
868	Henry H. Smith	Feb. 19, 1890. For services as Journal clerk, House of Representatives, in preparing a digest of the rules and practice of the House of Representatives for the first session of the Fifty-first Congress, under the act of March 3, 1877, and legislative, executive, and judicial act, approved March 3, 1889, as per resolution of February 17, 1890.		$1,000.00
878		William Lannon *et al.*, February, 1890:		
	William Lannon	Chief engineer	$132.20	
	Henry W. Taylor	Assistant engineer	93.40	
	Bryan H. Morse	do	93.40	
	George Winters	Conductor of elevator	85.60	
	Leonard B. Cook	do	85.60	
	R. W. Goudelock	do	85.60	
	John Graham	do	85.60	
	Thos. W. McKeig	Fireman	70.00	
	Eppa Norris	do	70.00	
	Chas. T. Jett	do	70.00	
	Edward B. Burke	do	70.00	
	James W. Shely	do	70.00	
	A. B. Talcott	Electrician	93.40	
	Jos. A. Woodworth	Laborer	62.20	
	George Liverpool	do	63.76	
	E. H. Hughes	Cleaning and watching Statuary Hall	51.26	
				1,282.02
879		Edward McPherson *et al.*, February, 1890:		
	Edward McPherson	Clerk	333.80	
	Charles S. Martin	Chief clerk	280.00	
	Henry H. Smith	Journal clerk	280.00	
	Azro J. Maxham	Reading clerk	280.00	
	John A. Reeve	Reading clerk	280.00	
	Taliesin Evans	Tally clerk	233.40	
	John H. Rogers	Printing and bill clerk	194.40	
	Edward C. O'Brien	Disbursing clerk	194.40	
	Ferris Finch	File clerk	175.10	
	C. R. McKenney	Enrolling clerk	175.10	
	Richard Theophilus	Assistant disbursing clerk	155.60	
	D. E. Sackett	Assistant enrolling clerk	155.60	
	Jas. C. Broadwell	Resolution and petition clerk	155.60	
	John Morris	Newspaper clerk	155.60	
	Judson Holcomb	Index clerk	155.60	
	Wm. H. Tubbs	Superintendent document room	155.60	
	Wm. H. Smith	Librarian	155.60	
	Orville G. Forrer	Distributing clerk	140.00	
	John S. Graybill	Stationery clerk	140.00	
	Ezra L. Morehouse	Assistant librarian	140.00	
	Edward I. Merrill	do	140.00	
	W. A. Hare	Bookkeeper	124.40	
	W. P. Smith	Clerk in Clerk's office	124.40	
	William S. Ballard	do	124.40	
	W. H. Craft	do	124.40	
	Robert O. Patterson	do	124.40	
	Samuel R. Stratton	Clerk index private claims	124.40	
	Geo. H. Thobe	do	124.40	
	Alex. H. White	do	124.40	
	William Kile	Document clerk	112.00	
	Geo. D. Hendricks	Locksmith	112.00	
	Bowman H. Shivers	Messenger library	102.30	
	Aaron Russell	do	102.30	
	Wm. W. Kelser	Telegraph operator	70.00	
	W. T. Page	Assistant file clerk	70.00	
	J. Frank Wheaton	Laborer, Clerks document room	70.00	
	Henry A. Ambler	do	70.00	
	H. C. Williams	Page	56.00	
	Allen Feathers	Laborer, February 1 to 14	28.00	
	Theodore F. Brown	Laborer, February 15 to 28	28.00	
	J. R. Cheatham	Labor	56.00	
	Robert Richardson	do	56.00	
	Wm. Richardson	do	56.00	
	Geo. W. Hutton	do	56.00	
	Geo. W. Hutton	Horse hire and wagon	46.60	
	Sam'l J. R. Long	Page, enrolling room, February 1 to 3	6.00	
	A. F. Morse	Page, enrolling room, February 4 to 28	50.00	
	Jesse D. Robinson	Messenger to chief clerk	23.40	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
379	.....	Edward McPherson *et al.*—Continued.		
	Harry Hess	Assistant index clerk	$168.00	
	Edwin S. Hoskins	Assistant Journal clerk	168.00	
				$6,632.20
380	.....	Clerks and messengers, annual committees, John M. Carson *et al.*		
	John M. Carson	Clerk, Ways and Means	233.40	
	C. M. Bawsel	Assistant clerk, Ways and Means	124.40	
	D. W. Carroll	Messenger, Ways and Means	77.80	
	James C Courts	Clerk, Appropriations	233.40	
	John D. Cremer	Assistant clerk, Appropriations	124.40	
	L. Olie Meek	Messenger, Appropriations, February 1 to 7	19.44	
	Wirt A. Mitchell	Messenger, Appropriations, February 8 to 28	58.33	
	R. B. Stevenson	Clerk, Agriculture	155.60	
	Samuel R. McNair	Clerk, Claims	155.60	
	Cornelius B. Baker	Clerk, Commerce	155.60	
	Tracy L. Jeffords	Clerk, District of Columbia	155.60	
	Chester H. Rowell	Clerk, Elections	155.60	
	James G. Blaine, jr	Clerk, Foreign Affairs	155.60	
	William F. Thorne	Clerk, Indian Affairs	155.60	
	N. W. Reddick	Clerk, Invalid Pensions	155.60	
	Roswell P. Bishop	Clerk, Military Affairs	155.60	
	George W. Upton	Clerk, Judiciary	155.60	
	William G. Lyman	Clerk, Public Lands	155.60	
	Joseph Baumer	Clerk, Naval Affairs	155.60	
	Thomas B. Henderson	Clerk, Rivers and Harbors	155.60	
	Wm. M. Fogo	Clerk, War Claims	155.60	
	J. B. Holloway	To prepare Digest, etc.	155.60	
	Henry Nunez	Clerk, Post Offices and Post Roads	155.60	
	Willis H. Wing	Clerk, Public Buildings and Grounds	155.60	
	O. P. Austin	Assistant clerk, War Claims	93.40	
	John C. Grezinger	Clerk, Merchant Marine and Fisheries	155.60	
	Amos L. Allen	Private secretary to Speaker	163.60	
	N. T. Crutchfield	Clerk to Speaker's table, February 1 to 3	17.52	
	Asher C. Hinds	Clerk to Speaker	124.40	
	Henry Neal	Messenger to Speaker	77.80	
	Albert Ordway	Making index of Journal of Congress	194.40	
	Mary R. Potts	Assistant, making index of Journal of Congress.	93.40	
	Desha Breckinridge	do	93.40	
	E. D. Appleton	do	77.80	
	Sam'l J. King	do	77.80	
	W. D. Cannon	do	77.80	
	Wm. F. Reber	do	77.80	
	Alfred P. Robbins	do	62.20	
	S. B. Gray	do	62.20	
	Geo. C. Lafferty	Committee stenographer	311.20	
	W. J. Kehoe	do	311.20	
				5,587.80
381	.....	Committee Clerks, February, 1890:		
	Geo. A. Hickok	Clerk, Banking and Currency	168.00	
	W. O. Payne	Clerk, Coinage, Weights, and Measures	168.00	
	James M. Emery	Clerk, Territories	168.00	
	François C. Campbell	Clerk, Railways and Canals	168.00	
	J. H. Weirick	Clerk, Manufactures	168.00	
	Isaac Hamburger	Clerk, Mines and Mining	168.00	
	H. W. Spofford	Clerk, Pacific Railroads	168.00	
	Melvin L. Foote	Clerk, Levees and Improvements of Mississippi River.	168.00	
	Thomas A. Darley	Clerk, Education	168.00	
	W. S. Wade	Clerk, Labor	168.00	
	Abner Dunham	Clerk, Militia	168.00	
	Robert J. Wynne	Clerk, Patents	168.00	
	Henry A. Glidden	Assistant clerk, Invalid Pensions	168.00	
	Andrew Swallow	do	168.00	
	J. Walter Blandford	do	168.00	
	Frank A. Markle	Clerk, Private Land Claims	168.00	
	Harry N. Price	Clerk, Revision of the Laws	168.00	
	T. Gillespie	Clerk, Expenditures State Department	168.00	
	James R. Funk	Clerk, Expenditures Treasury Department February 1 to 10.	60.00	
	Lend L. White	Clerk, Expenditures War Department	168.00	
	Edwin Giddings	Clerk, Expenditures Navy Department	168.00	
	Thomas Powers	Clerk, Expenditures Post-Office Department.	168.00	
	Joseph F. Banks	Clerk, Expenditures Interior Department	168.00	
	Sherrill Babcock	Clerk, Expenditures Department of Justice	168.00	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
381		Committee Clerks—Continued.		
	George B. Smith	Clerk, Expenditures Public Buildings	$168.00	
	Jno. S. Kellogg	Clerk, Accounts	168.00	
	Andrew J. Olin	Clerk, Mileage	168.00	
	Wm. Henry Darlington	Clerk, Library	168.00	
	Frank U. Scofield	Clerk, Printing	168.00	
	Isaac G. Kennedy	Clerk, Enrolled Bills	168.00	
	Horace Newton Congar, jr	Clerk, Reform in Civil Service	168.00	
	Lewis L. Coolidge	Clerk, Election of President, Vice President, etc.	168.00	
	C. H. Emerson	Clerk, Eleventh Census, February 1 to 24	144.00	
	Geo. E. Kirkpatrick	Clerk, Eleventh Census, February 25 to 28	24.00	
	John T. Downs	Clerk, Indian Depredation Claims	168.00	
	F. W. Miller	Clerk, Ventilation and Acoustics	168.00	
	Addison T. Smith	Clerk, Alcoholic Liquor Traffic	168.00	
	I. Z. Over	Clerk, Expenditures Treasury Department, February 27 to 28.	12.00	
				$5,952.00
382		Samuel H. Decker *et al.*, February, 1890:		
	Samuel H. Decker	Soldier's roll	93.40	
	William T. Fitch	do	93.40	
	William Irving	do	93.40	
	Hugh Lewis	do	93.40	
	James I. McConnell	do	93.40	
	Fernando Page	do	93.40	
	John Rowe	do	93.40	
	John Ryan	do	93.40	
	John A. Stewart	do	93.40	
	John A. Travis	do	93.40	
	Jonathan R. Whitacre	do	93.40	
	Josiah W. White	do	93.40	
	Edson S. Willliams	do	93.40	
	Joseph F. Wilson	do	93.40	
	James A. Savoy	Cloak room laborer	50.00	
	Arthur Lucas	do	50.00	
	L. S. Carey	do	50.00	
	Robert Coates	do	50.00	
	William T. Gibson	do	50.00	
	John W. Evans	do	50.00	
	D. McMatheson	Session laborer, 1 day	2.14	
	Henry Clay	Session laborer, February 2 to 28	57.86	
	Wm. Edwards	Session laborer	60.00	
	E. Hawkins	do	60.00	
	Ellis Patten	Session laborer, February 1 to 18	38.57	
	C. W. Hayward	Session laborer, February 19 to 28	21.43	
	C. F. Holbrook	Session laborer	60.00	
	Alexander Tyler	Session laborer, February 1 to 18	38.57	
	Augustus Nelson	Session laborer, February 19 to 28	21.43	
	G. G. Norton	Session laborer	60 00	
	J. D. Powell, jr.	do	60.00	
	James W. Martin	Session laborer, February 1 to 4	8.57	
	H. H. Wade	Session laborer, February 5 to 28	51.43	
	Charles Weber	Session folder	60.00	
	D. H. Bruckheimer	do	70.60	
	A. J. Lewis	do	70.00	
	A. L. Satterwhite	do	70.00	
	Chas. H. Goodrich	Session messenger	70.00	
	W. W. Willson	do	70.00	
				2,557.60
383		James L. Wheat *et al.*, February, 1890:		
	James L. Wheat	Postmaster	194.40	
	Samuel Hosmer	Assistant postmaster	155.60	
	J. L. Havens	Messenger	93.40	
	F. T. Hall	do	93.40	
	J. P. O'Brien	Messenger, February 1 to 12	40.00	
	C. W. Virtue	Messenger, February 13 to 28	53.33	
	Everett D. Nickerson	Messenger	93.40	
	W. C. Crawley	Messenger, February 1 to 5	16.67	
	W. L. Rose	Messenger, February 6 to 28	76.67	
	E. T. Beeks	Messenger	93.40	
	C. J. McCord	do	93.40	
	H. N. Swan	do	93.40	
	Geo. Russell	do	93.40	
	Jos. E. Ralph	do	93.40	
	Daniel B. Webster	Laborer	56.00	
	Henry Culbertson	Hire horse and wagon	388.80	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
333		James L. Wheat *et al.*—Continued.		
	W. R. Wheat	Session messenger	$105.64	
	P. R. Widemeyer	do	105.64	
	Wm. D. Catlett	do	105.64	
	Jesse McDaniel	do	100.00	
	F. L. Dennie	do	100.00	
	Jas. E. M. Bright	do	100.00	
	James M. Brown	do	100.00	
	A. J. Holmes	Sergeant-at-arms	350.00	
	Thos. Cavanagh	Deputy sergeant-at-arms	155.60	
	Elden J. Hartshorn	Cashier	233.40	
	H. L. Ballentine	Paying teller	155.60	
	J. D. Selzer	Bookkeeper	140.00	
	F. H. Boyd	Messenger	93.40	
	Frederick C. Dezendorf	Page	56.00	
	Chas. H. Christian	Laborer	51.26	
	W. H. Milburn	Chaplain	70.00	
				$3,750.85
334		Chas. W. Adams *et al.*, February, 1890:		
	Chas W. Adams	Doorkeeper	272.20	
	John C. Houk	Assistant doorkeeper	155.60	
	Philip S. Post, jr	Clerk to doorkeeper	98.40	
	Calvin Shurtleff	Janitor	93.40	
	T. H. McKee	Superintendent document room	155.60	
	Frank E. Vaughan	Assistant superintendent document room	155.60	
	Thomas M. Brower	File clerk	108.80	
	Wm. E. McArthur	Assistant file clerk	102.30	
	Chas. W. Coombs	Department messenger	155.60	
	Chas. W. Coombs	Horse and buggy	19.50	
	Chas. H. Mann	Messenger reporters' gallery	93.40	
	E. L. Currier	Messenger	93.40	
	Wm. H. Foley	do	93.40	
	Geo. E. Minot	do	93.40	
	Leuntz Olsen	do	93.40	
	W. P. Shepard	do	93.40	
	T. B. Snyder	do	93.40	
	W. W. Williams	do	93.40	
	Robert Woodbridge	do	93.40	
	Geo. W. Axtell	do	77.80	
	W. M. Chambers	do	77.80	
	S. B. Horton	do	77.80	
	H. C. Littlefield	do	77.80	
	J. O. Mercer	do	77.80	
	John K. Miller	do	77.80	
	R. L. Mullineaux	do	77.80	
	Wm. J. Reed	do	77.80	
	Geo. E. Winder	do	77.80	
	John T. Chancey	Special employé	116.60	
	Charles Carter	Laborer	56.00	
	Joel Grayson	do	56.00	
	James Hall	do	56.00	
	J. V. Heistand	do	56.00	
	John B. Ingledue	do	56.00	
	Frank M. Welch	do	56.00	
	W. P. Wilcox	do	56.00	
	R. J. Malone	Laborer, February 1 to 6	12.00	
	D. Wimberly	Laborer, February 7 to 28	44.00	
	James A. Seaman	Laborer	46.60	
	Annie R. Heart	Attendant ladies' retiring room	46.60	
	John W. Williams	Cloak-room laborer	46.60	
	A. B. Thomas	do	46.60	
	E. L. Phillips	Chief page	70.00	
	Frank B. Gorman	Chief page, February 1 to 14	35.00	
	R. E. Rhea	Chief page, February 15 to 28	35.00	
				3,743.80
335		T. K. Hackman *et al.*, February, 1890:		
	T. K. Hackman	Riding page	70.00	
	James F. English	Telegraph page	70.00	
	Raymond Rodrick	Telephone page	70.00	
	G. E. Stacy	Riding Page	70.00	
	Chas. Adkins	Page	70.00	
	Walter Baxter	do	70.00	
	J. W. Bradley	do	70.00	
	Wm. W. Brown	do	70.00	
	C. H. Bushnell	do	70.00	
	Oswald Camp	do	70.00	
	Chas. H. Clark	do	70.00	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
385		T. K. Hackman *et al.*—Continued.		
	Carl Clifford	do	$70.00	
	Bertie Conklin	do	70.00	
	Geo. B. Cooper	do	70.00	
	Dean Halford	do	70.00	
	Sam Hillier	do	70.00	
	Bert W. Kennedy	do	70.00	
	William T. Knight	do	70.00	
	Thomas K. McCreery	do	70.00	
	A. V. McKee	do	70.00	
	Richard McManus	do	70.00	
	Fred. Mears	do	70.00	
	Harry Bristow	Page, February 1 to 3	7.50	
	Fred N. Murray	Page, February 4 to 28	62.50	
	Ralph Nutting	Page	70.00	
	Roscoe Peacock	do	70.00	
	Frank Shopleigh	do	70.00	
	James W. Shea	do	70.00	
	Thomas Tabler	do	70.00	
	Ruby R. Vale	do	70.00	
	H. Wiltberger	do	70.00	
	Geo. C. Wynkoop, jr	do	70.00	
	A. B. Webb	do	70.00	
	Herman Cramer	do	70.00	
				$2,810.00
386		John J. Deyer *et al.*, February, 1890:		
	Jno. J. Deyer	Superintendent folding room.	155.60	
	Chas. L. Burgess	Chief clerk	140.00	
	J. M. McKay	Foreman	116.60	
	H. G. Clement	Clerk	93.40	
	Geo. H. Watkins	do	93.40	
	R. E. Rhea	Folder, seal room, February 1 to 14	46.67	
	A. C. Palmer	Folder, seal room, February 15 to 28	46.67	
	Thomas J. Hayes	Messenger	93.40	
	Chas. E. Adams	Folder	70.00	
	T. E. Barton	do	70.00	
	W. C. Davis	do	70.00	
	Wm. Hill	do	70.00	
	George Jenison	do	70.00	
	John N. Jones	do	70.00	
	R. A. McCormick	do	70.00	
	Frederick Newland	do	70.00	
	A. C. Palmer	Folder, February 1 to 14	35.00	
	W. E. Cox	Folder, February 15 to 28	35.00	
	Xenophon Peck	Folder	70.00	
	Edmund Conrad	do	65.40	
	Samuel B. Hidden	do	65.40	
	J. V. Cunningham	Folder, 1 day	2.33	
	R. H. Dull	Folder, February 2 to 18	39.67	
	A. J. Hodges	Folder, February 19 to 28	23.33	
	W. B. Lyman	Folder	65.40	
	John W. Russell	do	65.40	
	D. I. Campbell	do	56.00	
	Chas. H. Clark	do	56.00	
	John E. Cushman	do	56.00	
	E. O. David	do	56.00	
	J. E. Dilliner	do	56.00	
	Caleb H. Ellis	do	56.00	
	P. J. Galligan	do	56.00	
	Curtis I. Gilbert	do	56.00	
	William Gordon	do	56.00	
	J. H. Robinson	do	56.00	
	August Rupper	do	56.00	
	Abner Said	do	56.00	
	Jas. M. Smith	do	56.00	
	Edward C. Spofford	do	56.00	
	William P. Squire	do	56.00	
	Harry C. Cook	Page	38.80	
	Thomas P. Bell	Laborer	31.20	
	Robert Hazlett	Driver	46.60	
	Geo. Y. Miller	Watchman	70.00	
				2,839.27
402	Henry T. Tatum	Feb. 28, 1890. For hire of horse, for page in Doorkeeper's office, House of Representatives, during February, 1890.		30.00

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
423		Edward McPherson *et al.*, March, 1890:		
	Edward McPherson	Clerk	$430.60	
	Charles S. Martin	Chief clerk	310.00	
	Henry H. Smith	Journal clerk	310.00	
	Jas. C. Broadwell	Reading clerk	310.00	
	John A. Reeve	do	310.00	
	Taliesin Evans	Tally clerk	258.30	
	John H. Rogers	Printing and bill clerk	215.30	
	Edward C. O'Brien	Disbursing clerk	215.30	
	C. R. McKenney	Enrolling clerk	193.70	
	Ferris Finch	File clerk	193.70	
	Richard Theophilus	Assistant disbursing clerk	172.20	
	D. E. Sackett	Assistant enrolling clerk	172.20	
	Wm. S. Kenworthy	Resolution and petition clerk, March 3 to 31	161.11	
	John Morris	Newspaper clerk	172.20	
	Judson Holcomb	Index clerk	172.20	
	Wm. H. Tubbs	Superintendent document room	172.20	
	Wm. H. Smith	Librarian	172.20	
	Orville G. Forrer	Disbursing clerk	155.00	
	John S. Graybill	Stationery clerk	155.00	
	Ezra L. Morehouse	Assistant librarian	155.00	
	Edward I. Merrill	do	155.00	
	W. A. Hare	Bookkeeper	137.80	
	W. P. Smith	Clerk in Clerk's office	137.80	
	Wm. S. Ballard	do	137.80	
	W. H. Craft	do	137.80	
	Robert O. Patterson	Clerk in Clerk's office, March 1 to 25	111.11	
	Bowman H. Shivers	Clerk in Clerk's office, March 28 to 31	17.78	
	Samuel R. Strattan	Index private claims	137.80	
	Geo. H. Thobe	do	137.80	
	Alex. H. White	do	137.80	
	William Kile	Document-room	124.00	
	George D. Hendricks	Locksmith	124.00	
	Bowman H. Shivers	Messenger, House library, March 1 to 27	98.55	
	J. Wiley Shook	Messenger, House library, March 29 to 31	10.95	
	Aaron Russell	Messenger House library	113.10	
	Wm. W. Keiser	Telegraph operator	77.50	
	W. T. Page	Assistant file clerk	77.50	
	J. Frank Wheaton	Laborer, Clerk's document room	77.50	
	Henry A. Ambler	do	77.50	
	H. C. Williams	Page	62.00	
	Theodore F. Brown	Laborer	62.00	
	J. R. Cheatham	do	62.00	
	Robert Richardson	do	62.00	
	Wm. Richardson	do	62.00	
	Geo. W. Hutton	do	62.00	
	Geo. W. Hutton	Horse hire and wagon	51.70	
	A. F. Morse	Page, enrolling room	62.00	
	Jesse D. Robinson	Messenger to chief clerk	25.80	
	Harry Hess	Assistant index clerk	186.00	
	Edwin S. Hoskins	Assistant Journal clerk	186.00	
				$7,318.80
423		James L. Wheat *et al.*, March 1890:		
	James L. Wheat	Postmaster	215.30	
	Samuel Hosmer	Assistant postmaster	172.20	
	J. L. Havens	Messenger post office	103.30	
	F. T. Hall	do	103.30	
	C. W. Virtue	do	103.30	
	Everette D. Nickerson	do	103.30	
	W. L. Rose	do	103.30	
	E. T. Beeks	do	103.30	
	C. J. McCord	do	103.30	
	H. N. Swan	do	103.30	
	Geo. Russell	do	103.30	
	Jos. E. Ralph	do	103.30	
	Daniel B. Webster	Laborer	62.00	
	Henry Culbertson	Hire horse and wagon	430.60	
	W. R. Wheat	Session messenger	116.96	
	P. R. Weydemeyer	do	116.96	
	Wm. D. Catlett	do	116.96	
	Jesse McDaniel	do	100.00	
	F. L. Dennie	Session messenger March 1 to 10	32.25	
	W. E. Bradley	Session messenger March 11 to 31	67.74	
	Jas. E. M. Bright	Session messenger	100.00	
	James M. Brown	do	100.00	
	A. J. Holmes	Sergeant-at-Arms	387.50	
	Thos. Cavanaugh	Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms	172.20	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
423		James L. Wheat *et al.*—Continued.		
	Elden J. Hartshorn	Cashier	$258.30	
	H. L. Ballentine	Paying teller	172.20	
	J. D. Selzer	Bookkeeper	155.00	
	F. H. Boyd	Messenger	108.30	
	Frederick C. Dezendorf	Page	62.00	
	Chas. H. Christian	Laborer	56.87	
	W. H. Milburn	Chaplain	77.50	
				$4,108.34
424		John M. Carson *et al.*, March, 1890:		
	John M. Carson	Clerk, Ways and Means	258.30	
	C. M. Bawsel	Assistant clerk, Ways and Means	137.80	
	D. W. Carroll	Messenger, Ways and Means, March 1	2.78	
	Geo. B. Harvey	Messenger, Ways and Means, March 2 to 31	83.32	
	Jas. C. Courts	Clerk, Appropriations	258.30	
	John D. Cremer	Assistant clerk, Appropriations	137.80	
	Wirt A. Mitchell	Messenger, Appropriations	86.10	
	R. B. Stevenson	Clerk, Agriculture	172.20	
	Samuel R. McNair	Clerk, Claims	172.20	
	Cornelius B. Baker	Clerk, Commerce	172.20	
	Tracy L. Jeffords	Clerk, District of Columbia	172.20	
	Chester H. Rowell	Clerk, Elections	172.20	
	James G. Blaine, jr	Clerk, Foreign Affairs	172.20	
	William F. Thorne	Clerk, Indian Affairs	172.20	
	N. W. Reddick	Clerk, Invalid Pensions	172.20	
	Roswell P. Bishop	Clerk, Military Affairs	172.20	
	Geo. W. Upton	Clerk, Judiciary	172.20	
	Joseph Baumer	Clerk, Naval Affairs	172.20	
	William G. Lyman	Clerk, Public Lands	172.20	
	Thomas B. Henderson	Clerk, Rivers and Harbors	172.20	
	Wm. M. Fogo	Clerk, War Claims	172.20	
	J. B. Holloway	Prepare Digest, etc	172.20	
	Henry Nunez	Clerk, Post Office and Post Roads	172.20	
	Willis H. Wing	Clerk, Public Buildings and Grounds	172.20	
	O. P. Austin	Assistant clerk, War Claims	103.30	
	John C. Grezinger	Clerk, Merchant Marine and Fisheries	172.20	
	Amos L. Allen	Private secretary to Speaker	181.00	
	Asher C. Hinds	Clerk to Speaker	137.80	
	Henry Neal	Messenger to Speaker	86.10	
	Albert Ordway	Making index to Journal of Congress	215.30	
	Mary R. Potts	Assistant, making index to Journal of Congress.	103.30	
	Desha Breckinridge	do	103.30	
	E. D. Appleton	do	86.10	
	Sam'l J. King	do	86.10	
	W. D. Cannon	do	86.10	
	Wm. F. Reber	do	86.10	
	Alfred P. Robbins	do	68.90	
	S. B. Gray	do	68.90	
	Geo. C. Lafferty	Committee stenographer	344.40	
	W. J. Kehoe	do	344.40	
				6,165.10
425		Geo. A. Hickok *et al.*, March, 1890, committee clerks:		
	Geo. A. Hickok	Banking and Currency	186.00	
	W. O. Payne	Coinage, Weights, and Measures	186.00	
	James M. Emery	Territories	186.00	
	Francis C. Campbell	Railways and Canals	186.00	
	J. H. Weirick	Manufactures	186.00	
	Isaac Hamburger	Mines and Mining	186.00	
	H. W. Spofford	Pacific Railways	186.00	
	Melvin L. Foote	Levees and Improvements to Mississippi River, March 1 to 5.	30.00	
	J. S. Burrows	Levees and Improvements to Mississippi River, March 11 to 31.	126.00	
	Thomas A. Dailey	Education	186.00	
	W. S. Wade	Labor	186.00	
	Abner Dunham	Militia	186.00	
	Robert J. Wynne	Patents	186.00	
	Henry A. Glidden	Assistant, Invalid Pensions	186.00	
	Andrew Swallow	do	186.00	
	J. Walter Blandford	Pensions	186.00	
	Frank A. Markle	Private Land Claims	186.00	
	Harry N. Price	Revision of the Laws	186.00	
	T. Gillespie	Expenditures in State Department	186.00	
	J. Z. Over	Expenditures in Treasury Department	186.00	
	Lend L. White	Expenditures in War Department	186.00	
	Edwin Giddings	Expenditures in Navy Department	186.00	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
425		Geo. A. Hickok *et al.*—Continued.		
	Thomas Powers	Expenditures in Post-Office Department	$186.00	
	Joseph F. Banks	Expenditures in Interior Department	186.00	
	Sherrill Babcock	Expenditures in Department of Justice	186.00	
	Geo. B. Smith	Expenditures on Public Buildings	186.00	
	John S. Kellogg	Accounts	186.00	
	Andrew J. Olin	Mileage	186.00	
	Wm. Henry Darlington	Library	186.00	
	Frank W. Scofield	Printing	186.00	
	Isaac G. Kennedy	Enrolled Bills	186.00	
	Horace Newton Congar, jr.	Reform in Civil Service	186.00	
	Louis A. Coolidge	Election President and Vice President, etc.	186.00	
	Geo. E. Kirkpatrick	Eleventh Census	186.00	
	Jno. T. Downs	Indian Depredation Claims	186.00	
	F. W. Miller	Ventilation and Acoustics	186.00	
	Addison T. Smith	Alcoholic Liquor Traffic	186.00	
				$6,666.00
426		Chas. W. Adams *et al.*, March, 1890:		
	Chas. W. Adams	Doorkeeper	301.40	
	John C. Houk	Assistant Doorkeeper	172.20	
	Philip S. Post, jr.	Clerk to Doorkeeper	103.30	
	Calvin Shurtleff	Janitor	103.30	
	T. H. McKee	Superintendent document room	172.20	
	Frank E. Vaughan	Assistant superintendent document room	172.20	
	Thomas M. Brower	File clerk	120.30	
	Wm. E. McArthur	Assistant file clerk	113.10	
	Chas. W. Coombs	Department messenger	172.20	
	do	Hire horse and buggy	21.50	
	Chas. H. Mann	Messenger Reporters' gallery	103.30	
	E. L. Currier	Messenger	103.30	
	Wm. H. Foley	do	103.30	
	Geo. E. Minot	do	103.30	
	Leuritz Olen	do	103.30	
	W. P. Shepard	do	103.30	
	T. B. Snyder	do	103.30	
	W. W. Williams	do	$103.30	
	Robert Woodbridge	do	103.30	
	Geo. W. Axtell	do	86.10	
	W. M. Chambers	do	86.10	
	S. B. Horton	do	86.10	
	H. C. Littlefield	do	86.10	
	J. Q. Mercer	do	86.10	
	John K. Miller	do	86.10	
	E. L. Mullineaux	do	86.10	
	Wm. J. Reed	do	86.10	
	Geo. E. Winder	do	86.10	
	John T. Chancey	Special employé	129.20	
	Charles Carter	Laborer	62.00	
	James Hall	do	62.00	
	Joel Grayson	do	62.00	
	J. V. Hiestand	do	62.00	
	John B. Ingledue	do	62.00	
	Frank M. Welch	do	62.00	
	W. P. Wilcox	do	62.00	
	Jas. W. Martin	Laborer, March 1 to 11	22.00	
	Claiborne Faison	Laborer. March 12 to 31	40.00	
	James A. Seaman	Laborer	51.70	
	Annie R. Heart	Attendant ladies' retiring room	51.70	
	John W. Williams	Cloakroom laborer	51.70	
	A. B. Thomas	do	51.70	
	E. L. Phillips	Chief page	77.50	
	R. E. Rhea	do	77.50	
				4,143.60
427		Jno. J. Deyer *et al.*, March, 1890:		
	Jno. J. Deyer	Superintendent	172.20	
	Chas. L. Burgess	Chief Clerk	155.00	
	J. M. McKay	Foreman	129.20	
	H. G. Clement	Clerk	103.30	
	Geo. H. Watkins	do	103.30	
	Thos. J. Hayes	Messenger	103.30	
	A. C. Palmer	Folder seal room	103.30	
	Chas. E. Adams	Folder	77.50	
	T. E. Barton	do	77.50	
	W. C. Davis	do	77.50	
	Geo. Jenison	do	77.50	
	William Hill	do	77.50	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
427		John J. Deyer *et al.*—Continued.		
	John N. Jones	Folder	$77.50	
	R. A. McCormick	do	77.50	
	Frederick Newland	do	77.50	
	Xenophon Peck	do	77.50	
	W. E. Cox	do	77.50	
	Edmund Conrad	do	72.30	
	Sam'l B. Hidden	do	72.30	
	A. J. Hodges	do	72.30	
	W. B. Lyman	do	72.30	
	John W. Russell	do	72.30	
	D. I. Campbell	do	62.00	
	Chas. H. Clark	do	62.00	
	John E. Cushman	do	62.00	
	E. O. David	do	62.00	
	J. E. Dilliner	do	62 00	
	Caleb H. Ellis	do	62.00	
	P. J. Galligan	do	62.00	
	Curtis I. Gilbert	do	62.00	
	William Gordon	do	62.00	
	J. H. Robinson	do	62.00	
	August Rupper	do	62.00	
	Abner Said	do	62.00	
	J. M. Smith	do	62.00	
	Edward C. Spofford	do	62.00	
	William P. Squire	do	62.00	
	Harry C. Cook	Page	43.10	
	Thomas P. Bell	Laborer	34.40	
	Robert Hazlett	Driver	51.70	
	Geo. Y. Miller	Watchman	77.50	
				$3,142.80
428		Sam'l H. Decker *et al.*, March, 1890:		
	Sam'l H. Decker	Soldiers' roll	103.30	
	William T. Fitch	do	103.30	
	William Irving	do	103.30	
	Hugh Lewis	do	103.30	
	James I. McConnell	do	103.30	
	Fernando Page	Soldier's roll	103.30	
	John Rome	do	103.30	
	John Ryan	do	103.30	
	John A. Stewart	do	103.30	
	John A. Travis	do	103.30	
	Joseph F. Wilson	do	103.30	
	Josiah W. White	do	103.30	
	Edson S. Williams	do	103.30	
	Jonathan R. Whitacre	do	103.30	
	James A. Savoy	Cloakroom laborer	50.00	
	Arthur Lucas	do	50.00	
	L. S. Carey	do	50.00	
	Robert Coates	do	50.00	
	Wm. T. Gibson	do	50.00	
	John W. Evans	do	50.00	
	Henry Clay	Session laborer	60.00	
	William Edwards	do	60.00	
	E. Hawkins	do	60.00	
	C. W. Hayward	Session laborer, March 1 to 18	34.83	
	John Coleman	Session laborer, March 19 to 31	25.16	
	C. F. Holbrook	Session laborer	60.00	
	Augustus Nelson	do	60.00	
	G. G. Norton	do	60.00	
	J. D. Powell, jr	do	60.00	
	H. H. Wade	do	60.00	
	Charles Weber	do	60.00	
	D. H. Bruckheimer	Session folder	70.00	
	A. J. Lewis	do	70.00	
	A. L. Satterwhite	do	70.00	
	Chas. H. Goodrich	Session messenger	70.00	
	W. W. Willson	do	70.00	
				2,696.19
429		T. K. Hackman *et al.*, March, 1890:		
	T. K. Hackman	Riding page	77.50	
	G. E. Stacy	do	77.50	
	James F. English	Telegraph page	77.50	
	Raymond Rodrick	Telephone page	77.50	
	Charles Adkins	Page	77.50	
	Walter Baxter	do	77.50	
	J. W. Bradley	do	77.50	
	W. W. Brown	do	77.50	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
429		T. K. Hackman, *et al.*—Continued.		
	C. H. Bushnell	Page	$77.50	
	Chas. H. Clark	do	77.50	
	Oswald Camp	do	77.50	
	Bertie Conklin	do	77.50	
	Carl Clifford	do	77.50	
	George B. Cooper	do	77.50	
	Herman Cramer	do	77.50	
	Dean Halford	do	77.50	
	Sam Hillier	do	77.50	
	Bert W. Kennedy	do	77.50	
	William T. Knight	do	77.50	
	Thomas K. McCreery	do	77.50	
	A. V. McKee	do	77.50	
	Richard McManus	do	77.50	
	Fred Mears	do	77.50	
	Fred N. Murray	do	77.50	
	Ralph Nutting	do	77.50	
	Roscoe Peacock	do	77.50	
	James W. Shea	do	77.50	
	Frank Shapleigh	do	77.50	
	Thomas Tabler	do	77.50	
	A. B. Webb	do	77.50	
	H. Wiltberger	do	77.50	
	Geo. C. Wynkoop, jr	do	77.50	
	Ruby R. Vale	do	77.50	
				$2,557.50
430		William Lannan *et al.*, March, 1890:		
	William Lannan	Chief engineer	146.40	
	Henry W. Taylor	Assistant engineer	103.30	
	Bryan H. Morse	do	103.30	
	George Winters	Conductor of elevator	94.70	
	Leonard B. Cook	do	94.70	
	R. W. Goudelock	do	94.70	
	John Graham	Conductor of elevator, March 1 to 15	45.83	
	Rudolph R. Gibbs	Conductor of elevator, March 16 to 31	48.87	
	Thomas W. McKeig	Fireman	77.50	
	Eppa Norris	do	77.50	
	Charles T. Jett	do	77.50	
	Edward B. Burke	do	77.50	
	James W. Shely	do	77.50	
	A. B. Talcott	Electrician	103.30	
	Joseph A. Woodworth	Laborer	68.90	
	George Liverpool	do	70.62	
	E. H. Hughes	Cleaning and watching Statuary Hall	56.87	
				1,418.99
434	Henry Culbertson	To pay for two months' feed for folding-room team, House of Representatives, for January and February, at $18 per month, 1890.		36.00
516	J. H. Mitchell	Jan. 20. For horseshoeing folding-room team, 8 new shoes.	3.00	
		Feb. 26. 8 new shoes	3.00	
		Mar. 8. 8 new shoes	3.00	
				9.00
530	Henry T. Tatum	To pay for hire of horse for page in Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for March, 1890.		30.00
544	Turney English	To salary of L. T. English, as clerk in the Clerk's office, from November 1 to November 17, 1889.		73.91
575		Edward McPherson *et al.*, April, 1890:		
	Edward McPherson	Clerk	412.10	
	Charles S. Martin	Chief clerk	296.70	
	Henry H. Smith	Journal clerk	296.70	
	Jas. C. Broadwell	Reading clerk	296.70	
	John A. Reeve	do	296.70	
	Taliesin Evans	Tally clerk	247.25	
	John H. Rogers	Printing and bill clerk	206.00	
	Edward C. O'Brien	Disbursing clerk	206.00	
	Ferris Finch	File clerk	185.40	
	C. R. McKenney	Enrolling clerk	185.40	
	Richard Theophilus	Assistant disbursing clerk	164.80	
	D. E. Sackett	Assistant enrolling clerk	164.80	
	Wm. S. Kenworthy	Resolution and petition clerk	164.80	
	Jno. Morris	Newspaper clerk, April 1 to 15	82.40	
	W. G. Daniels	Newspaper clerk, April 16 to 30	82.40	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
575		Edward McPherson *et al.*—Cont'd		
	Judson Holcomb	Index clerk	$164.80	
	Wm. H. Tubbs	Superintendent document room	164.80	
	Wm. H. Smith	Librarian	164.80	
	Orville G. Forrer	Distributing clerk	148.30	
	John S. Graybill	Stationery clerk	148.30	
	Ezra L. Morehouse	Assistant librarian	148.30	
	Edward I. Merrill	do	148.30	
	W. A. Hare	Bookkeeper	131.90	
	W. P. Smith	Clerk in Clerk's office	131.90	
	William S. Ballard	do	131.90	
	W. H. Craft	do	131.90	
	Bowman H. Shivers	do	131.90	
	Samuel R. Strattan	Clerk index private claims	131.90	
	Geo. H. Thobe	do	131.90	
	Alex. H. White	do	131.90	
	William Kile	Clerk, document room	118.70	
	George D. Hendricks	Locksmith	118.70	
	J. Wiley Shook	Messenger, library	108.30	
	Aaron Russell	do	108.30	
	Wm. W. Kelser	Telegraph operator	74.20	
	W. T. Page	Assistant file clerk	74.20	
	J. Frank Wheaton	Laborer, Clerk's document room	74.20	
	Henry A. Ambler	do	74.20	
	H. C. Williams	Page	59.30	
	Theodore F. Brown	Laborer	59.30	
	J. R. Cheatham	do	59.30	
	Robert Richardson	do	59.30	
	William Richardson	do	59.30	
	Geo. W. Hutton	do	59.30	
	Geo. W. Hutton	Horse hire and wagon	49.50	
	A. F. Morse	Page, enrolling room	59.30	
	Jesse D. Robinson	Messenger to chief clerk	24.70	
	Harry Hess	Assistant index clerk	180.00	
	Edwin S. Hoskins	Assistant Journal clerk	180.00	
				$7,081.05
576		John M. Carson *et al.*, April, 1890:		
	John M. Carson	Clerk, Ways and Means	247.25	
	C. M. Bawsel	Assistant clerk, Ways and Means	131.90	
	Geo. B. Harvey	Messenger, Ways and Means	82.40	
	James C. Courts	Clerk, Appropriations	247.25	
	John D. Cremer	Assistant clerk, Appropriations	131.90	
	Wirt A. Mitchell	Messenger, Appropriations	82.40	
	R. B. Stevenson	Clerk, Agriculture	164.80	
	Samuel R. McNair	Clerk, Claims	164.80	
	Cornelius B. Baker	Clerk, Commerce	164.80	
	Tracy L. Jeffords	Clerk, District of Columbia	164.80	
	Chester H. Rowell	Clerk, Elections	164.80	
	James G. Blaine, jr.	Clerk, Foreign Affairs	164.80	
	William F. Thorne	Clerk, Indian Affairs	164.80	
	N. W. Reddick	Clerk, Invalid Pensions	164.80	
	Roswell P. Bishop	Clerk, Military Affairs	164.80	
	Geo. W. Upton	Clerk, Judiciary	164.80	
	Joseph Baumer	Clerk, Naval Affairs	164.80	
	William G. Lyman	Clerk, Public Lands	164.80	
	Thomas B. Henderson	Clerk, Rivers and Harbors	164.80	
	Wm. M. Fogo	Clerk, War Claims	164.80	
	J. B. Holloway	Preparing Digest of claims	164.80	
	Henry Nunez	Clerk, Post Office and Post Roads	164.80	
	Willis H. Wing	Clerk, Public Buildings and Grounds	164.80	
	O. P. Austin	Assistant clerk, War Claims	98.90	
	John C. Grezinger	Clerk, Merchant Marine and Fisheries	164.80	
	Amos L. Allen	Private secretary to Speaker	173.30	
	Edward F. Goodwin	Clerk, Speaker's table, April 25 to 30	34.65	
	Asher C. Hinds	Clerk to Speaker	131.90	
	Henry Neal	Messenger to Speaker	82.40	
	Albert Ordway	Making index Journal of Congress	206.00	
	Mary R. Potts	Assistant, making index Journal of Congress	98.90	
	Desha Breckinridge	do	98.90	
	E. V. Appleton	do	82.40	
	Sam'l J. King	do	82.40	
	W. D. Cannon	do	82.40	
	Wm. F. Reber	do	82.40	
	Alfred P. Robbins	do	65.90	
	S. B. Gray	do	65.90	
	Geo. C. Lafferty	Committee stenographer	329.70	
	W. J. Kehoe	do	329.70	
				5,935.25

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
577		Committee clerks, April, 1890:		
	Geo. A. Hickcock	Banking and Currency	$180.00	
	W. O. Payne	Coinage, Weights, and Measures	180.00	
	James M. Emery	Territories	180.00	
	Francis C. Campbell	Railways and Canals	180.00	
	J. H. Weirick	Manufactures	180.00	
	Isaac Hamburger	Mines and Mining	180.00	
	H. W. Spofford	Pacific Railways	180.00	
	J. S. Burrows	Levees and Improvements Mississippi River.	180.00	
	Thomas A. Dailey	Education	180.00	
	W. S. Wade	Labor	180.00	
	Abner Dunham	Militia	180.00	
	Robert J. Wynne	Patents	180.00	
	Henry A. Glidden	Assistant, Invalid Pensions	180.00	
	Andrew Swallow	do	180.00	
	J. Walter Blandford	Pensions	180.00	
	Frank A. Markle	Private Land Claims	180.00	
	Harry N. Price	Revision of the Laws	180.00	
	T. Gillespie	Expenditures in State Department	180.00	
	J. Z. Over	Expenditures in Treasury Department	180.00	
	Lend L. White	Expenditures in War Department	180.00	
	Edwin Giddings	Expenditures in Navy Department	180.00	
	Thomas Powers	Expenditures in Post-Office Department	180.00	
	Joseph F. Banks	Expenditures in Interior Department	180.00	
	Sherrill Babcock	Expenditures in Department of Justice	180.00	
	George B. Smith	Public Buildings	180.00	
	Jno. S. Kellogg	Accounts	180.00	
	Andrew J. Olin	Mileage	180.00	
	Wm. Henry Darlington	Library	180.00	
	Frank U. Scofield	Printing	180.00	
	Isaac G. Kennedy	Enrolled Bills	180.00	
	Horace Newton Conger, jr.	Reform in Civil Service	180.00	
	Louis A. Coolidge	Election President and Vice President, etc	180.00	
	Geo. E. Kirkpatrick	Eleventh Census	180.00	
	Jno. T. Downs	Indian Depredation Claims	180.00	
	F. W. Miller	Ventilation and Acoustics	180.00	
	Addison T. Smith	Alcoholic Liquor Traffic	180.00	
				$6,480.00
578		James L. Wheat *et al.*, April, 1890:		
	James L. Wheat	Postmaster	206.00	
	Samuel Hosmer	Assistant postmaster	164.80	
	J. L. Havens	Messenger, post office	98.90	
	S. H. Bailey	do	98.90	
	Jesse McDaniel	do	98.90	
	Everett D. Nickerson	do	98.90	
	W. L. Rose	do	98.90	
	E. T. Beeks	do	98.90	
	C. J. McCord	Messenger, post office, April 1 to 28	92.31	
	W. G. Martin	Messenger, post office, April 29 to 30	6.59	
	H. N. Swan	Messenger, post office	98.90	
	Geo. Russell	do	98.90	
	Jos. E. Ralph	do	98.90	
	Daniel B. Webster	Laborer	59.30	
	Henry Culbertson	Hire horses and wagon	412.10	
	W. R. Wheat	Session messenger	113.19	
	P. R. Widemeyer	do	113.19	
	William D. Catlett	do	113.19	
	C. W. Virtue	do	100.00	
	Jas. E. M. Bright	do	100.00	
	James M. Brown	do	100.00	
	W. E. Bradley	Session messenger, April 1 to 29	96.67	
	Edward P. Tubbs	Session messenger, April 30	3.33	
	A. J. Holmes	Sergeant-at-Arms	370.90	
	Thos. Cavanaugh	Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms	164.80	
	Elden J. Hartshorn	Cashier	247.25	
	H. L. Ballentine	Paying teller	164.80	
	J. D. Selzer	Bookkeeper	148.30	
	F. H. Boyd	Messenger	98.90	
	Frederick C. Dezendorf	Page	59.30	
	Chas. H. Christian	Laborer	54.45	
	W. H. Milburn	Chaplain	74.20	
				3,953.67
579		Chas. W. Adams *et al.* April, 1890:		
	Chas. W. Adams	Doorkeeper	288.50	
	John C. Houk	Assistant Doorkeeper	164.80	
	Philip S. Post, jr	Clerk to Doorkeeper	98.90	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
579		Chas. W. Adams, *et al.*—Continued.		
	Calvin Shurtleff	Janitor	$98.90	
	T. H. McKee	Superintendent document room	164.80	
	Frank E. Vaughan	Assistant superintendent document room	164.80	
	Thomas M. Brower	File clerk	115.40	
	Wm. E. McArthur	Assistant file clerk	108.30	
	Chas. W. Coombs	Department messenger	164.80	
	Chas. W. Coombs	Horse and buggy	20.60	
	Chas. H. Mann	Messenger reporters' gallery	98.90	
	E. L. Currier	Messenger	98.90	
	Wm. H. Foley	do	98.90	
	Geo. E. Minot	do	98.90	
	Leuritz Olsen	do	98.90	
	W. P. Shepard	do	98.90	
	T. B. Snyder	do	98.80	
	W. W. Williams	do	98.90	
	Robert Woodbridge	do	98.90	
	Geo. W. Axtell	do	82.40	
	W. M. Chambers	do	82.40	
	S. B. Horton	do	82.40	
	H. C. Littlefield	do	82.40	
	J. Q. Mercer	do	82.40	
	John K. Miller	do	82.40	
	E. L. Mullineaux	do	82.40	
	Wm. J. Reed	do	82.40	
	Geo. E. Winder	do	82.40	
	John T. Chancey	Special employé	123.60	
	Charles Carter	Laborer	59.30	
	James Hall	do	59.30	
	Joel Grayson	do	59.30	
	J. V. Hiestand	do	59.30	
	John B. Ingledue	do	59.30	
	Frank M. Welch	do	59.30	
	W. P. Wilcox	do	59.30	
	James A. Seaman	do	49.50	
	Claiborne Falson	do	59.30	
	Annie R. Heart	Attendant, ladies' retiring room	49.50	
	John W. Williams	Cloak-room laborer	49.50	
	A. B. Thomas	do	49.50	
	E. L. Phillips	Chief page	74.20	
	R. E. Rhea	do	74.20	
				$3,965.90
580		Jno. J. Dyer *et al.*, April, 1890:		
	Jno. J. Deyer	Superintendent	164.80	
	Chas. L. Burgess	Chief clerk	148.30	
	J. M. McKay	Foreman	123.60	
	H. G. Clement	Clerk	98.90	
	Geo. H. Watkins	do	98.90	
	Thos. J. Hayes	Messenger	98.90	
	A. C. Palmer	Folder, seal room	98.90	
	Chas. E. Adams	Folder	74.20	
	T. E. Barton	do	74.20	
	W. C. Davis	do	74.20	
	Geo. Jenison	do	74.20	
	William Hill	do	74.20	
	John N. Jones	Folder, April 1 to 15	37.09	
	Knud H. Helling	Folder, April 16 to 30	37.09	
	R. A. McCormick	Folder	74.20	
	Frederick Newland	do	74.20	
	Xenophon Peck	do	74.20	
	W. E. Cox	do	74.20	
	Edmund Conrad	do	69.20	
	Sam'l B. Hidden	do	69.20	
	W. B. Lyman	do	69.20	
	A. J. Hodges	do	69.20	
	John W. Russell	do	69.20	
	D. I. Campbell	do	59.30	
	Chas. H. Clark	do	59.30	
	John E. Cushman	do	59.30	
	E. O. David	do	59.30	
	J. E. Dilliner	do	59.30	
	Caleb H. Ellis	do	59.30	
	P. J. Galligan	do	59.30	
	Curtis I. Gilbert	do	59.30	
	William Gordon	do	59.30	
	J. H. Robinson	do	59.30	
	August Rupper	do	59.30	
	Abner Said	do	59.30	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
580		Jno. J. Dyer, *et al.*—Continued.		
	J. M. Smith	Folder, April 1 to 20	$39.56	
	W. F. Craig	Folder, April 28 to 30	5.93	
	Edward C. Spofford	Folder	59.30	
	William P. Squire	do	59.30	
	Harry C. Cook	Page, April 1	1.37	
	M. T. Pollock	Page, April 2 to 30	39.83	
	Thomas P. Bell	Laborer	33.00	
	Robert Hazlett	Driver, April 1	1.65	
	B. F. Jackson	Driver, April 2 to 30	47.80	
	Geo. Y. Miller	Watchman	74.20	
				$2,993.82
581		Saml. H. Decker *et al.*, April, 1890:		
	Saml. H. Decker	Soldiers' roll	98.90	
	William T. Fitch	do	98.90	
	William Irving	do	98.90	
	Hugh Lewis	do	98.90	
	James I. McConnell	do	98.90	
	Fernando Page	do	98.90	
	John Rome	do	98.90	
	John Ryan	do	98.90	
	John A. Stewart	do	98.90	
	John A. Travis	do	98.90	
	Joseph F. Wilson	do	98.90	
	Josiah W. White	do	98.90	
	Edson S. Williams	do	98.90	
	Jonathan R. Whitacre	do	98.90	
	James A. Savoy	Cloak-room laborer	50.00	
	Arthur Lucas	do	50.00	
	L. S. Carey	do	50.00	
	Robert Coates	do	50.00	
	Wm. T. Gibson	do	50.00	
	John W. Evans	do	50.00	
	Henry Clay	Session laborer	60.00	
	William Edwards	do	60.00	
	E. Hawkins	do	60.00	
	C. F. Holbrook	do	60.00	
	John Coleman	Session laborer, April 1 to 18	36.00	
	Jas. W. Martin	Session laborer, April 19 to 30	24.00	
	Augustus Nelson	Session laborer	60.00	
	G. G. Norton	do	60.00	
	J. D. Powell, jr	Session laborer, April 1 to 2	4.00	
	Joseph Asher	Session laborer, April 3 to 30	56.00	
	H. H. Wade	Session laborer	60.00	
	Charles Weber	do	60.00	
	D. H. Bruckheimer	Session folder	70.00	
	A. J. Lewis	do	70.00	
	A. L. Satterwhite	do	70.00	
	Chas. H. Goodrich	Session messenger	70.00	
	W. W. Willson	do	70.00	
				2,634.60
582		T. K. Hackman *et al.*, April, 1890:		
	T. K. Hackman	Riding page	75.00	
	G. E. Stacy	do	75.00	
	James T. English	Telegraph page	75.00	
	Raymond Rodrick	do	75.00	
	Chas. Adkins	Page	75.00	
	Walter Baxter	do	75.00	
	J. W. Bradley	do	75.09	
	Wm. W. Brown	do	75.00	
	Charles H. Bushnell	do	75.00	
	Oswald Camp	do	75.00	
	Bert Conklin	do	75.00	
	Carl Clifford	do	75.00	
	Geo. B. Cooper	do	75.00	
	Herman Cramer	do	75.00	
	Dean Halford	do	75.09	
	Sam Hillier	do	75.00	
	Bert W. Kennedy	do	75.00	
	William T. Knight	do	75.00	
	Thomas K. McCreery	do	75.00	
	A. V. McKee	do	75.00	
	Richard McManus	do	75.00	
	Fred. Mears	do	75.00	
	Fred. N. Murray	do	75.00	
	Ralph Nutting	do	75.00	
	Roscoe Peacock	do	75.00	
	James W. Shea	do	75.00	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
582		T. K. Hackman *et al.*—Continued.		
	Frank Shapleigh	Page	$75.00	
	Thomas Tabler	do	75.00	
	A. B. Webb	do	75.00	
	H. Wiltberger	do	75.00	
	Geo. C. Wynkoop, jr.	do	75.00	
	Ruby R. Vale	do	75.00	
	Chas. H. Clark	do	75.00	
				$2,475.00
583		William Lannan *et al.*, April, 1890:		
	William Lannan	Chief engineer	140.10	
	Henry W. Taylor	Assistant engineer	98.90	
	Bryan H. Morse	do	98.90	
	George Winters	Conductor of elevator	90.70	
	Leonard B. Cook	do	90.70	
	R. W. Goudelock	Conductor of elevator, April 1 to 15	45.33	
	Samuel D. Sterne	Conductor of elevator, April 16 to 30	45.33	
	Rudolph R. Gibbs	Conductor of elevator	90.70	
	Thos. W. McKeig	Fireman	74.20	
	Eppa Norris	do	74.20	
	Charles T. Jett	do	74.20	
	Edward B. Burke	do	74.20	
	James W. Shely	do	74.20	
	A. B. Talcott	Electrician	98.90	
	Joseph A. Woodworth	Laborer	65.90	
	Geo. Liverpool	do	67.55	
	E. H. Hughes	Cleaning and watching Statuary Hall	54.45	
				1,358.46
622	E. B. Fadely	May 1, 1890. For hire of horse for page in Dorkeeper's office, House of Representatives, during the month of April, 1890.		30.00
627	Geo. W. Knox	April 15, 1890. For use of 2-horse team, driver and extra man, two and a quarter days, at $8 per day.		18.00
679	Frank U. Scofield	May 16, 1890. For services as clerk to the Committee on Printing of the House of Representatives, from December 23, 1889, to January 9, 1890, eighteen days, at $6 per day.		108.00
680	Henry Culbertson	1890. May 16. For feed of folding-room team during the month of March, 1890.	$18.00	
		For feed of folding-room team during the month of April, 1890.	18.00	
				36.00
684		Edward McPherson *et al.*, May, 1890.		
	Edward McPherson	Clerk	425.80	
	Charles S. Martin	Chief clerk	306.60	
	Henry H. Smith	Journal clerk	306.60	
	Jas. C. Broadwell	Reading clerk	306.60	
	John A. Reeve	do	306.60	
	Taliesin Evans	Tally clerk	255.50	
	John H. Rogers	Printing and bill clerk	213.00	
	Edward C. O'Brien	Disbursing clerk	213.00	
	Ferris Finch	File clerk	191.70	
	C. R. McKenney	Enrolling clerk	191.70	
	Richard Theophilus	Assistant disbursing clerk	170.40	
	D. E. Sackett	Assistant enrolling clerk	170.40	
	Wm. S. Kenworthy	Resolution and petition clerk	170.40	
	W. G. Daniels	Newspaper clerk	170.40	
	Judson Holcomb	Index clerk	170.40	
	Wm. H. Tubbs	Superintendent document room	170.40	
	Wm. H. Smith	Librarian	170.40	
	Orville G. Forrer	Distributing clerk	153.40	
	John S Graybill	Stationery clerk	153.40	
	Ezra L. Morehouse	Assistant librarian	153.40	
	Edward I. Merrill	do	153.40	
	W. A. Hare	Bookkeeper	136.20	
	W. P. Smith	Clerk in Clerk's office	136.20	
	William S. Ballard	do	136.20	
	W. H. Craft	do	136.20	
	Bowman H. Shivers	do	136.20	
	Samuel R. Strattan	Clerk index private claims	136.20	
	Geo. H. Thobe	do	136.20	
	Alex. H. White	do	136.20	
	William Kile	Clerk, document room	122.60	
	George D. Hendricks	Locksmith	122.60	
	J. Wiley Shook	Messenger in House library	111.90	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
684		Edward McPherson *et al.*—Continued.		
	Aaron Russell	Messenger in House library	$111.90	
	Wm. W. Kelser	Telegraph operator	76.60	
	W. T. Page	Assistant file clerk	76.60	
	J. Frank Wheaton	Laborer, Clerk's document room	76.60	
	Henry A. Ambler	Laborer, Clerks document room, May 1 to 21	51.90	
	Jno. C. Fry	Laborer, Clerks document room, May 24 to 31	24.70	
	H. C. Williams	Page	61.40	
	Theodore F. Brown	Laborer	61.40	
	J. R. Cheatham	do	61.40	
	Robert Richardson	do	61.40	
	William Richardson	do	61.40	
	Geo. W. Hutton	do	61.40	
	Geo. W. Hutton	Horse hire and wagon	51.00	
	A. F. Morse	Page, enrolling room	61.40	
	Jesse D. Robinson	Messenger to chief clerk	25.60	
	Harry Hess	Assistant index clerk	186.00	
	Edwin S. Hoskins	Assistant Journal clerk	186.00	
				$7,266.90
685		John M. Carson *et al.*, May, 1890:		
	John M. Carson	Clerk, Ways and Means	253.50	
	C. M. Bawsel	Assistant clerk, Ways and Means	136.20	
	Geo. B. Harvey	Messenger, Ways and Means	85.20	
	James C. Courts	Clerk, Appropriations	253.50	
	John D. Cremer	Assistant clerk, Appropriations	136.20	
	Wirt A. Mitchell	Messenger, Appropriations	85.20	
	R. B. Stevenson	Clerk, Agriculture	170.40	
	Samuel R. McNair	Clerk, Claims	170.40	
	Cornelius B. Baker	Clerk, Commerce	170.40	
	Tracy L. Jeffords	Clerk, District of Columbia	170.40	
	Chester H. Rowell	Clerk, Elections	170.40	
	James G. Blaine, jr	Clerk, Foreign Affairs	170.40	
	William F. Thorne	Clerk, Indian Affairs	170.40	
	N. W. Reddick	Clerk, Invalid Pensions	170.40	
	Roswell P. Bishop	Clerk, Military Affairs	$170.40	
	Geo. W. Upton	Clerk, Judiciary	170.40	
	Joseph Baumer	Clerk, Naval Affairs	170.40	
	William G. Lyman	Clerk, Public Lands	170.40	
	Thomas B. Henderson	Clerk, Rivers and Harbors	170.40	
	Wm. M. Fogo	Clerk, War Claims	170.40	
	J. B. Holloway	Clerk, continue Digest, etc	170.40	
	Henry Nunez	Clerk, Post Office and Post Roads	170.40	
	Willis H. Wing	Clerk, Public Buildings and Grounds	170.40	
	O. P. Austin	Assistant clerk, War Claims	102.20	
	John C. Grezinger	Clerk, Merchant Marine and Fisheries	170.40	
	Amos L. Allen	Private secretary to Speaker	179.00	
	Edward F. Goodwin	Clerk, Speaker's table	179.00	
	Asher C. Hinds	Clerk, Speaker	136.20	
	Henry Neal	Messenger, Speaker	85.20	
	Albert Ordway	Making index of Journal of Congress	213.00	
	Mary R. Potts	Assistant, making index of Journal of Congress.	102.20	
	Desha Breckinridge	do	102.20	
	E. D. Appleton	do	85.20	
	Sam'l J. King	do	85.20	
	W. D. Cannon	do	85.20	
	Wm. F. Reber	do	85.20	
	Alfred P. Robbins	do	68.20	
	S. B. Gray	do	68.20	
	Geo. C. Lafferty	Committee stenographer	340.60	
	W. J. Kehoe	do	340.60	
				$6,278.40
686		James L. Wheat *et al.*, May, 1890:		
	James L. Wheat	Postmaster	213.00	
	Samuel Hosmer	Assistant postmaster	170.40	
	J. L. Havens	Messenger, post office	102.20	
	S. H. Bailey	do	102.20	
	Jesse McDaniel	do	102.20	
	Everett D. Nickerson	do	102.20	
	W. L. Rose	do	102.20	
	E. T. Beeks	do	102.20	
	W. G. Martin	do	102.20	
	H. N. Swan	do	102.20	
	Geo. Russell	do	102.20	
	Jos. E. Ralph	do	102.20	
	Daniel B. Webster	Laborer	61.40	
	Henry Culbertson	Hire horses and wagon	425.80	
	W. R. Wheat	Session messenger	116.96	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
686		James E. Wheat *et al.*—Continued.		
	P. R. Weydemeyer	Session messenger	$116.96	
	Wm. D. Catlett	do	116.96	
	C. W. Virtue	do	100.00	
	Jas. E. M. Bright	do	100.00	
	James M. Brown	do	100.00	
	Edward P. Tubbs	do	100.00	
	A. J. Holmes	Sergeant-at-Arms	383.20	
	Thos. Cavanaugh	Deputy	170.40	
	Elden J. Hartshorn	Cashier	255.50	
	H. L. Ballentine	Paying teller	170.40	
	Franchot H. Boyd	Bookkeeper	153.40	
	Frederick C. Dezendorf	Messenger, May 7 to 31	82.42	
	Frederick C. Dezendorf	Page, May 1 to 6	11.87	
	Chas. H. Christian	Laborer	56.10	
	W. H. Milburn	Chaplain	76.60	
				$4,003.37
687		Geo A. Hickok *et al.*, May, 1890:		
	Geo. A. Hickok	Clerk, Banking and Currency	186.00	
	W. O. Payne	Clerk, Coinage, Weights, and Measures	186.00	
	James M. Emery	Clerk, Territories	186.00	
	Francis C. Campbell	Clerk, Railways and Canals	186.00	
	J. H. Weirick	Clerk, Manufactures	186.00	
	Isaac Hamburger	Clerk, Mines and Mining	186.00	
	H. W. Spofford	Clerk, Pacific Railroads	186.00	
	J. S. Burrows	Clerk, Levees and Improvements Mississippi River.	186.00	
	Thomas A. Dailey	Clerk, Education	186.00	
	W. S. Wade	Clerk, Labor	186.00	
	Abner Dunham	Clerk, Militia	186.00	
	Robert J. Wynne	Clerk, Patents	186.00	
	Henry A. Glidden	Assistant Clerk, Invalid Pensions	186.00	
	Andrew Swallow	do	186.00	
	J. Walter Blandford	Clerk, Pensions	186.00	
	Frank A. Markle	Clerk, Private Land Claims	186.00	
	Harry N. Price	Clerk, Revision of the Laws	186.00	
	T. Gillespie	Clerk, Expenditures in State Department	186.00	
	J. Z. Over	Clerk, Expenditures in Treasury Department.	186.00	
	Lend L. White	Clerk, Expenditures in War Department	186.00	
	Edwin Giddings	Clerk, Expenditures in Navy Department	186.00	
	Thomas Powers	Clerk, Expenditures in Post-Office Department.	186.00	
	Joseph F. Banks	Clerk, Expenditures in Interior Department	186.00	
	Sherrill Babcock	Clerk, Expenditures in Department of Justice.	186.00	
	George B. Smith	Clerk, Expenditures Public Buildings	186.00	
	Jno. S. Kellogg	Clerk, Accounts	186.00	
	Andrew J. Olin	Clerk, Mileage	186.00	
	Wm. Henry Darlington	Clerk, Library	186.00	
	Frank U. Scofield	Clerk, Printing	186.00	
	Isaac G. Kennedy	Clerk, Enrolled Bills	186.00	
	Horace Newton Congar, jr.	Clerk, Reform in Civil Service	186.00	
	Louis A. Coolidge	Clerk, Election of President and Vice President, etc.	186.00	
	Geo. E. Kirkpatrick	Clerk, Eleventh Census	186.00	
	S. B. Hermann	Clerk, Indian Depredation Claims	186.00	
	F. W. Miller	Clerk, Ventilation and Acoustics	186.00	
	Addison T. Smith	Clerk, Alcoholic Liquor Traffic	186.00	
				6,696.00
688		Chas W. Adams *et al.* May, 1890:		
	Chas. W. Adams	Doorkeeper	298.00	
	John C. Houk	Assistant doorkeeper	170.40	
	Philip S. Post, jr	Clerk to doorkeeper	102.20	
	Calvin Shurtleff	Janitor	102.20	
	T. H. McKee	Superintendent document room	170.40	
	Frank E. Vaughan	Assistant superintendent	170.40	
	Thos. M. Brower	File clerk	119.20	
	Wm. E. McArthur	Assistant file clerk, May 1 to 7	25.27	
	A. E. Rhoads	Assistant file clerk, May 8 to 31	86.63	
	Chas. W. Coombs	Department messenger	170.40	
	Chas. W. Coombs	Horse and buggy	21.30	
	Chas. H. Mann	Messenger reporters' gallery	102.20	
	E. L. Currier	Messenger	102.20	
	Wm. H. Foley	do	102.20	
	Geo. E. Minot	do	102.20	
	Leuritz Olsen	do	102.20	
	W. P. Shepard	do	102.20	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
688		Chas. W. Adams *et al.*—Continued.		
	T. B. Snyder	Messenger	$102.20	
	W. W. Williams	do	102.20	
	Robert Woodbridge	do	102.20	
	Geo. W. Axtell	do	85.20	
	W. M. Chambers	do	85.20	
	S. B. Horton	do	85.20	
	H. C. Littlefield	do	85.20	
	J. Q. Mercer	do	85.20	
	John K. Miller	do	85.20	
	E. L. Mullineaux	do	85.20	
	Wm. J. Reed	do	85.20	
	Geo. E. Winder	do	85.20	
	John T. Chancey	Special employé	127.80	
	Charles Carter	Laborer	61.40	
	James Hall	do	61.40	
	Joel Grayson	do	61.40	
	J. V. Hiestand	do	61.40	
	John B. Ingledue	do	61.40	
	Frank M. Welch	do	61.40	
	W. P. Wilcox	do	61.40	
	Claiborne Falson	do	61.40	
	Annie R. Heart	Attendant ladies' retiring room	51.00	
	James A. Seaman	Laborer	51.00	
	John W. Williams	Cloak-room laborer	51.00	
	A. B. Thomas	do	51.00	
	E. L. Phillips	Chief page	76.60	
	R. E. Rhea	do	78.60	
				$4,099.20
689		John J. Deyer *et al.*, May, 1890:		
	John J. Deyer	Superintendent	170.40	
	Chas. L. Burgess	Chief clerk	153.40	
	J. M. McKay	Foreman, May 1 to 7	28.85	
	A. C. Palmer	Foreman, May 8 to 31	98.90	
	H. G. Clement	Clerk	102.20	
	Geo. H. Watkins	do	102.20	
	Thos. J. Hayes	Messenger	102.20	
	A. C. Palmer	Folder seal room, May 1 to 7	23.08	
	W. E. McArthur	Folder seal room, May 8 to 31	79.12	
	Chas. E. Adams	Folder	76.60	
	T. E. Barton	do	76.60	
	W. C. Davis	do	76.60	
	Geo. Jenison	do	76.60	
	William Hill	do	76.60	
	Knud H. Helling	do	76.60	
	R. A. McCormick	do	76.60	
	Frederick Newland	do	76.60	
	Zenophon Peck	do	76.60	
	W. E. Cox	do	76.60	
	Edmund Conrad	do	71.60	
	Sam'l B. Hidden	do	71.90	
	W. B. Lyman	do	71.60	
	A. J. Hodges	do	71.60	
	John W. Russell	do	71.60	
	D. I. Campbell	do	61.40	
	Chas. H. Clark	do	61.40	
	John E. Cushman	do	61.40	
	E. O. David	do	61.40	
	J. E. Dillner	do	61.40	
	Caleb H. Ellis	do	61.40	
	P. J. Galligan	do	61.40	
	Curtis I. Gilbert	do	61.40	
	William Gordon	do	61.40	
	J. H. Robinson	do	61.40	
	August Rupper	do	61.40	
	Abner Said	do	61.40	
	W. F. Craig	do	61.40	
	Edward C. Spofford	Folder, May 1 to 16	31.65	
	Edward S. Raymond	Folder, May 17 to 31	29.67	
	William P. Squire	Folder	61.40	
	M. T. Pollock	Page	42.60	
	Thomas P. Bell	Laborer	34.00	
	B. F. Jackson	Driver	51.00	
	Geo. Y. Miller	Watchman	76.60	
				3,109.47
690		T. K. Hackman *et al.*, May, 1890:		
	T. K. Hackman	Riding page	77.50	
	James T. English	Telegraph page	77.50	
	Raymond Rodrick	Telephone page	77.50	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officerr and employés, House of Representatives, 1790—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
690		T. K. Hackman *et al.*—Continued.		
	G. E. Stacey	Riding page	$77.50	
	Chas. Adkins	Page	77.50	
	Walter Baxter	do	77.50	
	J. W. Bradley	do	77.50	
	Wm. W. Brown	do	77.50	
	Charles H. Bushnell	do	77.50	
	Chas. H. Clark	do	77.50	
	Oswald Camp	do	77.50	
	Bert Conklin	do	77.50	
	Carl Clifford	do	77.50	
	Geo. B. Cooper	do	77.50	
	Herman Cramer	do	77.50	
	Dean Halford	do	77.50	
	Sam Hillier	do	77.50	
	Bert W. Kennedy	do	77.50	
	William T. Knight	do	77.50	
	Thomas K. McCreery	do	77.50	
	A. V. McKee	do	77.50	
	Richard McManus	do	77.50	
	Fred Mears	do	77.50	
	Fred N. Murray	do	77.50	
	Ralph Nutting	do	77.50	
	Roscoe Peacock	do	77.50	
	James W. Shea	do	77.50	
	Thomas Tabler	Page, May 1 to 14	35.00	
	A. M. Dufour	Page, May 15 to 31	42.50	
	A. B. Webb	Page	77.50	
	H. Wiltberger	do	77.50	
	Geo. C. Wynkoop, jr	do	77.50	
	Ruby R. Vale	do	77.50	
	Frank Shapleigh	Page, May 1 to 25	62.50	
	Charles Cormany	Page, May 26 to 31	15.00	
				$2,557.50
691		Sam'l H. Decker *et al.*, May, 1890:		
	Sam'l H. Decker	Soldiers'-roll	102.20	
	William T. Fitch	do	102.20	
	William Irving	do	102.20	
	Hugh Lewis	do	102.20	
	James I. McConnell	do	102.20	
	Fernando Page	do	102.20	
	John Rome	do	102.20	
	John Ryan	do	102.20	
	John A. Stewart	do	102.20	
	John A. Travis	do	102.20	
	Joseph F. Wilson	do	102.20	
	Josiah W. White	do	120.20	
	Edson S. Williams	do	102.20	
	Jonathan R. Whitacre	do	102.20	
	James A. Savoy	Cloak-room laborer	50.00	
	Arthur Lucas	do	50.00	
	L. S. Carey	do	50.00	
	Robert Coates	do	50.00	
	Wm. T. Gibson	do	50.00	
	John W. Evans	do	50.00	
	Henry Clay	Session laborer	60.00	
	William Edwards	do	60.00	
	E. Hawkins	do	60.00	
	C. F. Holdrook	do	60.00	
	Jas. W. Martin	do	60.00	
	Augustus Nelson	do	60.00	
	G. G. Norton	do	60.00	
	Joseph Asher	do	60.00	
	H. H. Wade	do	60.00	
	Charles Weber	do	60.00	
	D. H. Bruckheimer	Session folder	70.00	
	A. J. Lewis	do	70.00	
	A. L. Satterwhite	do	70.00	
	Chas. H. Goodrich	Session messenger	70.00	
	W. W. Willson	do	70.00	
				2,660.80
692		William Lannan *et al.*, May, 1890:		
	William Lannan	Chief engineer	144.80	
	Henry W. Taylor	Assistant engineer	102.20	
	Bryan H. Morse	do	102.20	
	George Winters	Conductor of elevator	93.60	
	Leonard B. Cook	do	93.60	
	Samuel D. Sterne	do	93.60	
	Rudolf R. Gibbs	do	93.60	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, Housee of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of Voucher	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
692		William Lannan *et al.*—Continued.		
	Thos. W. McKeig	Fireman	$76.60	
	Eppa Norris	do	76.60	
	Chas. T. Jett	do	76.60	
	Edward B. Burke	do	76.60	
	James. W. Shely	do	76.60	
	A. B. Talcott	Electrician	102.20	
	Joseph A. Woodworth	Laborer	68.20	
	Geo. Liverpool	do	69.90	
	E. H. Hughes	Cleaning and watching Statuary Hall	56.10	
				$1,403.00
738	E. B. Fadely	June 14, 1890. For hire of horse for page in doorkeeper's office, House of Representatives, during the month of May, 1890.		30.00
760		Edward McPherson *et al.*, June, 1890:		
	Edward McPherson	Clerk	412.10	
	Charles S. Martin	Chief clerk	296.70	
	Henry H. Smith	Journal clerk	296.70	
	Jas. C. Broadwell	Reading clerk	296.70	
	John A. Reeve	do	296.70	
	Taliesin Evans	Tally clerk	247.25	
	John H. Rogers	Printing and bill clerk	206.00	
	Edward C. O'Brien	Disbursing clerk	206.00	
	Ferris Finch	File clerk	185.40	
	C. R. McKenney	Enrolling clerk	185.40	
	Richard Theophilus	Assistant disbursing clerk	164.80	
	D. E. Sackett	Assistant enrolling clerk	164.80	
	Wm. S. Kenworthy	Resolution and petition clerk	164.80	
	W. G. Daniels	Newspaper clerk	164.80	
	Judson Holcomb	Index clerk	164.80	
	Wm. H. Tubbs	Superintendent document-room	164.80	
	Wm. H. Smith	Librarian	164.80	
	Orville G. Forrer	Distributing clerk	148.30	
	John S. Graybill	Stationery clerk	148.30	
	Ezra L. Morehouse	Assistant librarian	148.30	
	Edward I. Merrill	do	148.30	
	W. A. Hare	Bookkeeper	131.90	
	W. P. Smith	Clerk in Clerk's office	131.90	
	William S. Ballard	do	131.90	
	W. H. Craft	do	131.90	
	Bowman H. Shivers	do	131.90	
	Samuel R. Strattan	Clerk, index private claims	131.90	
	Geo. H. Thobe	do	131.90	
	Alex. H. White	do	131.90	
	William Kile	Clerk, document-room	118.70	
	George D. Hendricks	Locksmith	118.70	
	J. Wiley Shook	Messenger in House library	108.30	
	Aaron Russell	do	108.30	
	Wm. W. Kelser	Telegraph operator	74.20	
	W. T. Page	Assistant file clerk	74.20	
	J. Frank Wheaton	Laborers, clerk's document-room	74.20	
	Jno. C. Fry	do	74.20	
	H. C. Williams	Page	59.30	
	Theodore F. Brown	Laborer	59.30	
	J. R. Cheatham	do	59.30	
	Robert Richardson	do	59.30	
	William Richardson	do	59.30	
	Geo. W. Hutton	do	59.30	
	Geo. W. Hutton	Horse hire and wagon	49.50	
	A. F. Morse	Page, enrolling room	59.30	
	Jesse D. Robinson	Messenger to chief clerk	24.70	
	Harry Hess	Assistant index clerk	180.00	
	Edwin S. Hoskins	Assistant journal clerk	180.00	
				7,031.05
761		John M. Carson *et al.*, June, 1890:		
	John M. Carson	Clerk, Ways and Means	247.25	
	C. M. Bawsel	Assistant clerk, Ways and Means	131.90	
	Geo. B. Harvey	Messenger, Ways and Means	82.40	
	James C. Courts	Clerk, Appropriations	247.25	
	John D. Cremer	Assistant clerk, Appropriations	131.90	
	Wirt A. Mitchell	Messenger, Appropriations	82.40	
	R. B. Stevenson	Clerk, Agriculture	164.80	
	Samuel R. McNair	Clerk, Claims	164.80	
	Cornelius B. Baker	Clerk, Commerce	164.80	
	Tracy L. Jeffords	Clerk, District of Columbia	164.80	
	Chester H. Rowell	Clerk, Elections	164.80	
	James G. Blaine, jr	Clerk, Foreign Affairs	164.80	
	William F. Thorne	Clerk, Indian Affairs	164.80	
	N. W. Reddick	Clerk, Invalid Pensions	164.80	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
761		John M. Carson *et al.*—Continued.		
	Roswell P. Bishop	Clerk, Military Affairs	$164.80	
	Geo. W. Upton	Clerk, Judiciary	164.80	
	Joseph Baumer	Clerk, Naval Affairs	164.80	
	William G. Lyman	Clerk, Public Lands	164.80	
	Thomas B. Henderson	Clerk, Rivers and Harbors	164.80	
	Wm. M. Fogo	Clerk, War Claims	164.80	
	J. B. Holloway	Clerk, Continue Digest, etc.	164.80	
	Henry Nunez	Clerk, Post Office and Post Roads	164.80	
	Willis H. Wing	Clerk, Public Buildings and Grounds	164.80	
	O. P. Austin	Assistant clerk, War Claims	98.90	
	John C. Grezinger	Clerk, Merchant Marine and Fisheries	164.80	
	Amos L. Allen	Private secretary to Speaker	173.80	
	Edward F. Goodwin	Clerk to Speaker's table	173.30	
	Asher C. Hinds	Clerk to Speaker	131.90	
	Henry Neal	Messenger to Speaker	82.40	
	Albert Ordway	Making index of Journal of Congress	206.00	
	Mary R. Potts	Assistant, making index of Journal of Congress.	98.90	
	Desha Breckinridge	do	98.90	
	E. D. Appleton	do	82.40	
	Sam'l J. King	do	82.40	
	W. D. Cannon	do	82.40	
	Wm. F. Reber	do	82.40	
	Alfred P. Robbins	do	65.90	
	S. B. Gray	do	65.90	
	Geo. C. Lafferty	Committee stenographer	329.70	
	W. J. Kehoe	do	329.70	
				$6,073.90
762		Geo. A. Hickok *et al.*, June, 1890:		
	Geo. A. Hickok	Clerk, Banking and Currency	180.00	
	W. O. Payne	Clerk, Coinage, Weights, and Measures	180.00	
	James M. Emery	Clerk, Territories	180.00	
	Francis C. Campbell	Clerk, Railways and Canals	180.00	
	J. H. Weirick	Clerk, Manufactures	180.00	
	Isaac Hamburger	Clerk, Mines and Mining	180.00	
	H. W. Spofford	Clerk, Pacific Railways	180.00	
	J. S. Burrows	Clerk, Levees and Improvement Mississippi River.	180.00	
	Thomas A. Dailey	Clerk, Education	180.00	
	W. S. Wade	Clerk, Labor	180.00	
	Abner Dunham	Clerk, Militia	180.00	
	Robert J. Wynne	Clerk, Patents	180.00	
	Henry A. Glidden	Assistant clerk, Invalid Pensions	180.00	
	Andrew Swallow	do	180.00	
	J. Walter Blanford	Clerk, Pensions	180.00	
	Frank A. Markle	Clerk, Private Land Claims	180.00	
	Harry N. Price	Clerk, Revision of the Laws	180.00	
	T. Gillespie	Clerk, Expenditures in State Department	180.00	
	J. Z. Over	Clerk, Expenditures in Treasury Department.	180.00	
	Lend L. White	Clerk, Expenditures in War Department	180.00	
	Edwin Giddings	Clerk, Expenditures in Navy Department	180.00	
	Thomas Powers	Clerk, Expenditures in Post-Office Department.	180.00	
	Joseph F. Banks	Clerk, Expenditures in Interior Department	180.00	
	Sherrill Babcock	Clerk, Expenditures in Department of Justice.	180.00	
	George B. Smith	Clerk, Expenditures on Public Buildings	180.00	
	Jno. S. Kellogg	Clerk, Accounts	180.00	
	Andrew J. Olin	Clerk, Mileage	180.00	
	Wm. Henry Darlington	Clerk, Library	180.00	
	Frank U. Scofield	Clerk, Printing	180.00	
	Isaac G. Kennedy	Clerk, Enrolled Bills	180.00	
	Horace Newton Congar, jr.	Clerk, Reform in Civil Service	180.00	
	Louis A. Coolidge	Clerk, Election of President and Vice President, etc.	180.00	
	Geo. E. Kirkpatrick	Clerk, Eleventh Census	180.00	
	S. B. Hermann	Clerk, Indian Depredation Claims	180.00	
	F. W. Miller	Clerk, Ventilation and Acoustics	180.00	
	Addison T. Smith	Clerk, Alcoholic Liquor Traffic	180.00	
				6,480.00
763		James L. Wheat *et al.*, June, 1890:		
	James L. Wheat	Postmaster	206.00	
	Samuel Hosmer	Assistant postmaster	164.80	
	J. L. Havens	Messenger	98.90	
	S. H. Bailey	do	98.90	
	Jesse McDaniel	do	98.90	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
763		James L. Wheat *et al.*—Continued.		
	Everett D. Nickerson	Messenger	$98.90	
	W. L. Rose	Messenger, June 1 to 6	19.78	
	E. T. Beeks	Messenger	98.90	
	W. G. Martin	do	98.90	
	Mark H. Barnum, jr	Messenger, June 7 to 30	79.12	
	H. N. Swan	Messenger	98.90	
	Geo. Russell	do	98.90	
	Jos. E. Ralph	do	98.90	
	Daniel B. Webster	Laborer	59.30	
	W. R. Wheat	Session messenger	113.19	
	P. R. Weydemeyer	do	113.19	
	Wm. D. Catlett	do	113.19	
	C. W. Virtue	do	100.00	
	Jas. E. M. Bright	do	100.00	
	James M. Brown	do	100.00	
	Edward P. Tubbs	Session messenger, June 1 to 2	6.60	
	Edward M. Graney	Session messenger, June 3 to 30	93.34	
	A. J. Holmes	Sergeant-at-Arms	370.90	
	Thomas Cavanaugh	Deputy Sergeant-at-Arms	164.80	
	Elden J. Hartshorn	Cashier	247.25	
	H. L. Ballentine	Paying teller	164.80	
	Franchot H. Boyd	Bookkeeper	148.30	
	Frederick C. Dezendorf	Messenger	98.90	
	Chas. H. Christian	Laborer	54.45	
	W. H. Milburn	Chaplain, June and balance of salary	451.62	
				$3,859.63
764		Chas. W. Adams *et al.*, June, 1890:		
	Chas. W. Adams	Doorkeeper	288.50	
	John C. Houk	Assistant doorkeeper	164.80	
	Philip S. Post, jr	Clerk to doorkeeper	98.90	
	Calvin Shurtleff	Janitor	98.90	
	T. H. McKee	Superintendent document room	164.80	
	Frank E. Vaughan	Assistant superintendent	164.80	
	Thomas M. Brower	File clerk	115.40	
	A. E. Rhoads	Assistant file clerk	108.30	
	Chas. W. Coombs	Department messenger	164.80	
	Chas. W. Coombs	Horse and buggy	20.60	
	Chas. H. Mann	Messenger reporters' gallery	98.90	
	E. L. Currier	Messenger	98.90	
	Wm. H. Foley	do	98.90	
	Geo. E. Minot	do	98.90	
	Leuritz Olsen	do	98.90	
	W. P. Shepard	do	98.90	
	T. B. Snyder	do	98.90	
	W. W. Williams	do	98.90	
	Robert Woodbridge	do	98.90	
	Geo. W. Axtell	do	82.40	
	W. M. Chambers	do	82.40	
	S. B. Horton	do	82.40	
	H. C. Littlefield	do	82.40	
	J. Q. Mercer	do	82.40	
	John K. Miller	do	82.40	
	E. L. Mullineaux	do	82.40	
	W. J. Reed	do	82.40	
	Geo. E. Winder	do	82.40	
	John T. Chancey	Special employé	123.60	
	Charles Carter	Laborer	59.30	
	James Hall	do	59.30	
	Joel Grayson	do	59.30	
	J. V. Hiestand	do	59.30	
	John B. Ingledue	do	59.30	
	Frank M. Welch	do	59.30	
	W. P. Wilcox	do	59.30	
	Claiborne Faison	do	59.30	
	James A. Seaman	do	49.50	
	Annie R. Heart	Attendant ladies' retiring room	49.50	
	John W. Williams	Cloak room laborer	49.50	
	A. B. Thomas	do	49.50	
	E. L. Phillips	Chief page	74.20	
	R. E. Rhea	do	74.20	
				3,965.90
765		Jno. J. Deyer *et al.*, June, 1890:		
	John J. Deyer	Superintendent	164.80	
	Chas. L. Burgess	Chief clerk	148.30	
	A. C. Palmer	Foreman	123.60	
	H. G. Clement	Clerk	98.90	
	Geo. H. Watkins	do	98.90	
	Thos. J. Hayes	Messenger	98.90	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
765		Jno. J. Dyer *et al.*—Continued.		
	W. E. McArthur	Folder, seal room	$98.90	
	Chas. E. Adams	Folder	74.20	
	T. E. Barton	do	74.20	
	W. C. Davis	do	74.20	
	Geo. Jenison	do	74.20	
	William Hill	do	74.20	
	Knud H. Helling	do	74.20	
	R. A. McCormick	do	74.20	
	Frederick Newland	do	74.20	
	Xenophon Peck	do	74.20	
	W. E. Cox	do	74.20	
	Edmund Conrad	do	69.20	
	Sam'l B. Hidden	do	69.20	
	W. B. Lyman	do	69.20	
	A. S. Hodges	do	69.20	
	John W. Russell	do	69.20	
	D. I. Campbell	do	59.30	
	Chas. H. Clark	do	59.30	
	John E. Cushman	do	59.30	
	E. O. David	do	59.30	
	J. E. Dilliner	do	59.30	
	Caleb H. Ellis	do	59.30	
	P. J. Galligan	do	59.30	
	Curtis T. Gilbert	do	59.30	
	William Gordon	do	59.30	
	J. H. Robinson	do	59.30	
	August Rupper	do	59.30	
	Abner Said	do	59.30	
	W. F. Craig	do	59.30	
	Edward S. Raymond	Folder	59.30	
	William P. Squire	do	59.30	
	M. T. Pollock	Page	41.20	
	Thomas P. Bell	Laborer	33.00	
	B. F. Jackson	Driver	49.50	
	Geo. Y. Miller	Watchman	74.20	
				$3,007.70
766		T. K. Hackman *et al.*, June, 1890:		
	T. K. Hackman	Riding page	75.00	
	James T. English	Telegraph page	75.00	
	Raymond Rodrick	Telephone page	75.00	
	G. E. Stacy	Riding page	75.00	
	Chas. Adkins	Page	75.00	
	Walter Baxter	do	75.00	
	Wm. W. Brown	do	75.00	
	Charles H. Bushnell	Page, June 1 to 3	7.50	
	George Holsten	Page, June 3 to 30	67.50	
	Chas. H. Clark	Page	75.00	
	Oswald Camp	do	75.00	
	Bert Conklin	do	75.00	
	Geo. B. Cooper	do	75.00	
	Hermann Cramer	do	75.00	
	Dean Halford	do	75.00	
	Sam Hillier	do	75.00	
	Bert W. Kennedy	do	75.00	
	William T. Knight	do	75.00	
	Thomas K. McCreery	do	75.00	
	A. V. McKee	do	75.00	
	Richard McManus	do	75.00	
	Fred Mears	do	75.00	
	Fred N. Murray	do	75.00	
	Ralph Nutting	do	75.00	
	Roscoe Peacock	do	75.00	
	James W. Shea	do	75.00	
	Charles Cormany	do	75.00	
	A. M. Dufour	do	75.00	
	A. B. Webb	do	75.00	
	H. Wiltberger	do	75.00	
	Geo. C. Wynkoop, jr	do	75.00	
	Ruby R. Vale	do	75.00	
	J. W. Bradley	do	75.00	
	Carl Clifford	do	75.00	
				2,475.00
767		Sam'l H. Decker *et al.*, June, 1890:		
	Sam'l H. Decker	Soldiers' roll	98.90	
	William T. Fitch	do	98.90	
	William Irving	do	98.90	
	Hugh Lewis	do	98.90	
	James I. McConnell	do	98.90	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
767		Sam'l H. Decker *et al.*—Continued.		
	Fernando Page	Soldiers' roll	$98.90	
	John Rome	do	98.90	
	John Ryan	do	98.90	
	John A. Stewart	do	98.90	
	Joseph F. Wilson	do	98.90	
	Josiah W. White	do	98.90	
	Edson S. Williams	do	98.90	
	Jonathan R. Whitacre	do	98.90	
	John A. Travis	do	98.90	
	James A. Savoy	Cloakroom laborer	50.00	
	Arthur Lucas	do	50.00	
	L. S. Carey	do	50.00	
	Robert Coates	do	50.00	
	Wm. T. Gibson	do	50.00	
	John W. Evans	do	50.00	
	Henry Clay	Session laborer	60.00	
	William Edwards	do	60.00	
	E. Hawkins	Session laborer, June 1 to 4	8.00	
	Erwin Ladd	Session laborer, June 5 to 30	52.00	
	Jas. W. Martin	Session laborer	60.00	
	C. F. Holbrook	do	60.00	
	Augustus Nelson	Session laborer, June 1 to 18	36.00	
	Charles Cunningham	Session laborer, June 19 to 30	24.00	
	G. G. Norton	Session laborer	60.00	
	Joseph Asher	do	60.00	
	H. H. Wade	do	60.00	
	Charles Weber	do	60.00	
	D. H. Bruckheimer	Session folder	70.00	
	A. J. Lewis	do	70.00	
	A. L. Satterwhite	do	70.00	
	Chas. H. Goodrich	Session messenger	70.00	
	W. W. Willson	do	70.00	
				$2,634.60
768		William Lanham *et al.*, June, 1890:		
	William Lannan	Chief engineer	140.10	
	Henry W. Taylor	Assistant engineer	98.90	
	Bryan H. Morse	do	98.90	
	George Winters	Conductor of elevators	90.70	
	Leonard B. Cook	do	90.70	
	Sam'l D. Sterne	do	90.70	
	Rudolf R. Gibbs	do	90.70	
	Thos. W. McKeig	Fireman	74.20	
	Eppa Norris	do	74.20	
	Chas. T. Jett	do	74.20	
	Edward B. Burke	do	74.20	
	James W. Shely	do	74.20	
	A. B. Talcott	Electrician	98.90	
	Joseph A. Woodworth	Laborer	65.90	
	George Liverpool	do	67.55	
	E. H. Hughes	Cleaning and watching Statuary Hall	54.45	
				1,358.50
	Total			256,568.85

Salaries of officers and employés, House of Representatives, 1889.

244	Henry Tatum	January 29, 1890. For hire of horse for page in Doorkeeper's office, House of Representatives, during the month of March, 1889		$30.00

Salaries of Capitol police, House of Representatives, 1890.

122		P. H. Allabach *et al.*, December, 1889:		
	P. H. Allabach	Captain of police	$134.80	
	J. O. Finks	Lieutenant	101.10	
	D. B. Bradley	do	101.10	
	S. W. Baxter	do	101.10	
	F. G. Jones	Private	92.70	
	Jos. Gilbert	do	92.70	
	Charles Stone	do	92.70	
	J. R. Riley	do	92.70	
	F. A. Wood	do	92.70	

Digitized by Google

Salaries of Capitol police, House of Representatives, 1890—Continued.

Number of voucher.	To whom paid.	For what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
122		P. H. Allabach *et al.*—Continued.		
	John Hammond	Private	$92.70	
	L. D. Bumpus	do	92.70	
	G. W. Hazer	do	92.70	
	J. W. Jones	do	92.70	
	S. P. Mast	do	92.70	
	H. H. Lemon	do	92.70	
	James Stump	Private, December 1 to 18	53.80	
	Jos. Swindell	do	92.70	
	J. H. Crawford	do	92.70	
	J. A. Burrows	do	92.70	
	Geo. Sturdevant	do	92.70	
	Jos. C. Lee	do	92.70	
	S. D. Skeen	do	92.70	
	Geo. T. Butler	do	92.70	
	Edward Stanton	do	92.70	
	Daniel Williams	do	92.70	
	Benjamin F. Graham	Private, December 15 to 31	50.82	
	W. H. Dunn	Private, December 19 to 31	38.90	
	W. H. Saunders	Private, December 1 to 2	5.95	
	S. A. Boyden	Watchman	75.80	
	W. B. Drury	do	76.80	
	P. B. Vaughan	do	75.80	
	D. B. Moore	do	75.80	
	G. W. Shaw	Watchman, December 1 to 2	4.89	
	Sidney Burlingame	Watchman	75.80	
	W. A. Mathews	do	75.80	
	W. M. Ferguson	do	75.80	
	W. H. Saunders	Watchman, December 3 to 31	70.91	
				$3,048.00

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1889. Dec. 17	101	Sue E. Brown: For an amount equal to one year's salary of Neill S. Brown, jr., late reading clerk House of Representatives, at $3,000 per annum, under resolution of December 16, 1889		$3,600.00
1890. Jan. 7	139	G. Edmonston: 1889.		
		Oct. 1. 1 dozen mop blocks and handles	$9.00	
		16. 1 dozen polishing blocks	4.00	
		Taking down tapestry in lobby and curtains in Speaker's room	1.75	
		1 paper 16-ounce upholsters' tacks	16	
		6 large wood boxes	48.00	
		18. 2 papers 24-ounce upholsters' tacks	56	
		31. 2 Congressional packing boxes	6.00	
		2 padlocks and hasps, and putting same folding room	2.25	
		28. 742 walnut file sticks	22.26	
		30. 6 newspaper files	6.00	
		2 yards linoleum	2.50	
		1 looking-glass	75	
		5 large willow baskets	20.00	
		1 large willow basket	7.00	
		Dec. 9. Taking down and putting up screens, etc	2.50	
				132.78
1889. Dec. 20	371	Isaac R. Hill: To pay for services rendered as assistant doorkeeper of House of Representatives for December 20, 1889, at the rate of $2,000 per annum, under resolution of December 20, 1889		5.43
	372	Isaac R. Hill: To pay for services rendered as assistant doorkeeper of the House of Representatives, from December 21 to December 31, 1889, at the rate of $1,500 per annum, under resolution of December 21, 1889		44.84

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Jan. 13	373	Arthur J. Dodge:		
		To pay for services rendered as clerk to the Committee on Expenditures in Department of Agriculture of the House of Representatives, from December 24 to December 31, 1889, eight days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		$48.00
13	374	Henry A. Luce:		
		To pay for services as clerk to the Committee on Immigration and Naturalization of the House of Representatives, from December 24 to December 31, 1889, eight days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		48.00
7	140	John Christman:		
		1889.		
		Nov. 26. 1 ivory gavel	$5.25	
		3 ivory balls, for drawing seats, turned and numbered	3.00	
				8.25
	141	Sheller & Stevens:		
		1889.		
		Nov. 12. 1 dozen chamois skins	7.00	
		½ dozen flesh brushes	5.00	
		1½ dozen common scrub brushes	2.40	
		2 dozen rubber combs	6.00	
		1 dozen hair brushes	12.00	
		1 pair of English flesh gloves	2.00	
		1 pair of English flesh gloves	.50	
				34.90
	146	L. H. Schneider's Son:		
		1889.		
		Sept. 8. 1 stencil brush	.40	
		26. 1 pair of andirons	2.00	
		Nov. 1. 1 box Babbit soap	5.50	
		1 dozen boxes of tripoline	4.00	
		1 dozen boxes of tripoli	1.75	
		3 dozen assorted files	12.00	
		2 machine hammers	1.85	
		2 pair of calipers	2.50	
		1 rule, 40 cents; 2 brass oiler sets, at $10, $20; 8 assorted brass oilers, $9.50	29.90	
		52 pounds of gum packing, $18.20; 6 screw wrenches, assorted, $9.50	27.70	
		780 pounds of cotton waste, $93.60; 1 cask of soda, 375 pounds, at 2½ cents, $8.44	102.04	
		3 screw-drivers, $1.50; 50 pounds of packing, at 75 cents, $37.50; 3 lanterns, $2.25	41.25	
		11. 1 gross blacking, $13.75; 2 dozen blacking brushes, at $10, $20	33.75	
		2 dozen dips, at $3	6.00	
		15. 1 dozen corn brooms	4.50	
		21. 1 gross table-drawer key-blanks	4.00	
		1 gross desk-drawer key-blanks	3.60	
		2 gross corrugated Yale key-blanks	30.00	
		2 gross plain Yale key-blanks	16.00	
		1 dozen assorted files	4.00	
		25. 1 dozen cedar buckets, $8.50; ½ dozen galvanized buckets, $5.50	14.00	
		1 dozen dust-pans, $1.75; 1 dozen dust brushes, $5	6.75	
		30. 1 dozen corn brooms, $4.50; 1 stove shaker, 50 cents	5.00	
				358.49
	147	J. W. Boteler & Son:		
		1889.		
		July 11. 5 gallons of oil	1.25	
		Nov. 26. 12 dozen tumblers	12.00	
		1 dozen turkey-feather dusters	7.00	
				20.25
	149	Ida Bamily:		
		For washing 143 dozen towels for use of Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for December, 1889, at 25 cents per dozen		35.75
8	150	Josie A. Fant:		
		For washing 110 dozen towels for use of Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for December, 1889, at 25 cents per dozen		27.50

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Jan. 8	151	Richard Rich:		
		For ice furnished House of Representatives during the month of December, 1889, 18,665 pounds at 35 cents per cwt		$65.32
	153	Bessie Johnson:		
		For washing 88 dozen towels for use of Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for December, 1889, at 25 cents per dozen		22.00
	154	Jemima Jenkins:		
		For washing 308 dozen towels for use of Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for December, 1889, at 25 cents per dozen		77.00
9	164	Thomas J. Fisher & Co.:		
		Dec. 31, 1889. For rent of second floor of northwest corner of Seventeenth street and Pennsylvania avenue northwest, for use of clerk under direction of Committee on Rules in preparing the general index of the Journal of Congress for the month ending December 31, 1889		100.00
	165	M. M. Parker:		
		Dec. 31, 1889. For rent of premises 225 Pennsylvania avenue northwest for use of additional folding room, House of Representatives, from December 1, 1889, to January 1, 1890, at $100 per month, as per contract dated July 16, 1888		100.00
10	167	S. B. Cunningham:		
		Dec. 21, 1889. For one automatic bank punch for disbursing clerk's office		30.00
	168	J. Karr:		
		1889.		
		Nov. 19. For cleaning Speaker's silver inkstand	$1.00	
		Round timing clock for Speaker's use, cleaning and repairing	4.00	
		26. Eight-day brass lever clock, engineer's room, cleaning and repairing	4.00	
		Eight-day Seth Thomas clock, cleaning and repairing	3.50	
		Repairing and regulating clocks in Gallery of House, Speaker's room, and room of Appropriations Committee	40.00	
				52.50
	170	W. F. Lutz:		
		1889.		
		Dec. 13. For 33 page badges, at 35 cents	11.55	
		18. 1 merchant's dating stamp for disbursing clerk	3.00	
				14.55
	171	Thomas W. Smith:		
		Nov. 25, 1889. For 60 bushels sawdust		3.60
	172	J. W. Boteler & Son:		
		1889.		
		Dec. 9. 2½ dozen large spittoons	27.00	
		1 dozen N. P. cuspidors	15.00	
		1 dozen N. P. spittoons	18.50	
		10. 2 dozen feather dusters	14.00	
		1 dozen pulp water buckets	6.00	
		2 dozen soap dishes	2.80	
		2 dozen water pitchers	16.50	
		½ dozen slop jars	6.75	
		2 dozen brown spittoons	8.75	
		5 gallons oil (branch folding room)	1.25	
		6 Argand shades	3.00	
				114.55
	174	J. P. Berger:		
		Nov. 28, 1889. For repairing 2 copper coffee urns for House restaurant		8.00
	175	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company:		
		Nov. 23, 1889. For 1 hand telephone, lost from Members' Lobby		5.00
11	177	Almira A. Burgess:		
		Jan. 3, 1890. For hauling away 11 loads of ashes from branch folding room, House of Representatives, at 225 Pennsylvania avenue northwest, at 15 cents		1.65
13	178	Virginia Hellen:		
		Dec. 21, 1889. For washing 164 8/12 dozen towels Clerk's office and bath room House of Representatives, for December, 1889, at 25 cents per dozen		41.18

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Jan. 15	182	William Penn Nixon, publisher: For the Chicago Inter Ocean, daily and Sunday, eight months, furnished by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		$6.67
	183	A. H. Belo & Co.: For the Galveston Daily News, December 6, 1889, to August 6, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		7.50
	184	Charles D. Pearce: For the Louisville Daily and Sunday Courier-Journal, from December, 1889, to August, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		8.00
	185	A. G. Winterholder: For the New Orleans Daily Times-Democrat, from December 6, 1889, to August 6, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		8.00
	186	J. D. McDowell, business manager: For the Cincinnati Daily Enquirer, from December 6, 1889, to July 6, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		9.33
	187	A. S. Abell & Co.: For the Baltimore Sun, from December 7, 1889, to April 6, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		4.00
	188	S. Ray, secretary and treasurer: For the St. Louis Daily Globe-Democrat, from December 5, 1889, to August 5, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		8.00
	189	H. J. Heincamp: For the Chicago Daily and Sunday Times, from December 5, 1889, to August 5, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		6.00
	190	W. L. Ogden: For the Chicago Daily and Sunday Tribune, from December 3, 1889, to August 3, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		5.60
	191	Donald Nicholson: For the New York Daily and Sunday Tribune, from December 5, 1889, to August 4, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		6.67
	192	William R. Richards: For the Boston Daily Post, from December 6, 1889, to August 6, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		4.00
	193	William M. Laffan: For the New York Sun, from December 4, 1889, to August 4, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		5.40
	194	Charles C. Fulton & Co.: For the Baltimore Daily and Sunday American, from December 3, 1889, to August 3, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		5.05
	195	H. Theo. Ellyson: For the Richmond daily Despatch from December 5, 1889, to August 8, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		4.00
	196	W. A. Hemphill: For the Atlanta Constitution from December 5, 1889, to August 5, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		6.66
	197	Wm. M. Singerly: For the Philadelphia Record from December 5, 1889, to August 4, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		2.70
	198	Gardner G. Howland: For the New York daily and Sunday Herald from December 5, 1889, to August 5, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		6.70
	199	R. J. Cook: For the Philadelphia daily and Sunday Press from December 5, 1889, to August 4, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		5.20
	200	W. W. Clapp: For the Boston daily Journal from December 5, 1889, to August 5, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		4.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Jan. 15	201	George Jones, jr.: For the New York daily and Sunday Times from December 2, 1889, to August 2, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		$5.50
	202	E. F. Kline: For the Cincinnati Commercial-Gazette from December 6, 1889, to August 5, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		9.33
	203	W. F. Bogart: For the San Francisco daily Examiner from December 9, 1889, to August 9, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		4.45
	204	Geo. Knapp & Co.: For the St. Louis Republic from December 1, 1889, to July 1, 1890, by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives		5.85
17	211	J. W. Drew: 1889. Nov. 29. For 1 box sand soap	$6.00	
		4 dozen hair brushes, at $12	48.00	
		3 dozen combs, at $3	9.00	
		3 dozen nail brushes, at $6	18.00	
		4 dozen paste brushes	14.00	
		1890. Jan. 8. For 1 dozen chamois skin; 4 dozen B. W. soap	16.00	
				111.00
	212	Franklin & Co.: Dec. 17, 1889. For 1 thermometer, Hall of House	5.00	
		Jan. 4, 1890. For 2 thermometers, Hall of House	10.00	
				15.00
	214	Springman & Bro.: For hauling 100,000 books from branch folding room, House of Representatives, 225 Pennsylvania avenue, northwest, to terrace rooms in House wing of Capitol, as per agreement		100.00
	216	Wm. F. Lutz: 1889. Dec. 24. For repairs to stamp for petition clerk	1.50	
		1 pad, clerk index private claims	.50	
				2.00
	217	Woodward & Lothrop: Dec., 1889. For eight roller window shades for room of Committee on Public Lands		6.80
20	221	Richard G. Wood: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 16 to 20, 1890, five days, at $2 per day	10.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				65.30
	222	L. W. Hadden: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, January 20, 1890, one day, at $2 per day	2.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				57.30
	223	J. B. Foraker: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 16 to January 20, five days, at $2 per day	10.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				65.30
21	224	Charles L. Kurtz: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 16 to January 20, 1890, five days at $2 per day	10.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				65.30

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Jan. 21	225	Charles E. Prior: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 16 to 20, 1890, five days, at $2 per day	$10.09	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	$65.30
	226	William J. James: For attendance as a witness before the speci l committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 18 to January 20, 1890, three days, at $2 per day	6.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	61.30
	227	F. A. G. Handy: For services as clerk to the select committee to investigate the accounts of the office of the Sergeant-at-Arms of the House of Representatives from December 19, 1889, to January 20, 1890, thirty-three days, at $6 per day (includsng 19th and 20th), under resolution of the House of Representatives December 5, 1889		198.00
	228	H. R. Probasco: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, on the 20th day of January, 1890, one day, at $2 per day	2.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	57.30
22	230	Frank L. Millward: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 18 to January 20, 1890, three days, at $2 per day	6.00	
		Travel from Washington to Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	61.30
	231	Frank S. Davis: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 16 to January 20, 1890, five days, at $2 per day	10.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	65.30
	232	John Sullivan: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 16 to January 20, 1890, five days, at $2 per day	10.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	65.30
	233	Frank J. Kelley: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 16 to January 20, 1890, five days, at $2 per day	10.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	65.30
	234	John L. Pfan: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 21 to January 22, 1890, two days, at $2 per day	4.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	59.30

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Jan. 22	235	John B. Mosby:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 16 to 20, 1890, five days, at $2 per day	$10.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	$65.30
	238	Judson Harmon:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 16 to January 18, 1890, three days, at $2 per day	6.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	61.30
	239	Geo. J. Murray:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 16 to January 20, 1890, five days, at $2 per day	10.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	65.30
29	246	Western Union Telegraph Company:		
		For telegraphing from September 11 to December 20, 1889, as per bill attached		8.76
31	257	Theodore M. Cogswell:		
		For services rendered as messenger to special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, of the House of Representatives, from January 17 to January 31, 1890, at the rate of $1,200 per annum, fifteen days, under resolution of January 16, 1890		50.00
	258	Kendall Lee:		
		For services as laborer in charge of public water closet in the House wing of the Capitol at the rate of $60 per month, January 9 to January 31, 1890, under resolution of January 8, 1890		44.51
	259	S. H. Tourtellotte:		
		For services as clerk to the special committee to investigate Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives, from December 23, 1889 to January 31, 1890, forty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 12, 1889		240.00
	260	F. A. G. Handy:		
		For services as clerk to the special committee to investigate the accounts of the Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Repersentatives, January 20 to January 31, 1890, eleven days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 5, 1889		66.00
	261	Arthur J. Dodge:		
		For services as clerk to the Committee on Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture of the House of Representatives, for the month of January, 1890, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		186.00
	262	C. T. Cutcheon:		
		For services as assistant clerk to Committee on Military Affairs of House of Representatives, from January 25 to January 31, 1890, seven days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 20, 1890		42.00
	263	John Hoynes:		
		For services as messenger to Committee on War Claims from January 20 to January 31, 1890, as per resolution of House of Representatives January 20, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, twelve days		38.70
	264	Wm. C. Carroll:		
		For services as special deputy sergeant-at-arms, House of Representatives, to serve processes for special committee to investigate Ohio ballot-box forgeries, from January 16 to January 31, 1890, at the rate of $6 per day, sixteen days, under resolution of January 16, 1890		96.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Jan. 31	265	Geo. W. Rea: For services as assistant clerk to Committee on Claims of the House of Representatives, from January 11 to January 31, 1890, twenty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 8, 1890		$126.00
31	266	R. H. Betts: For services as special messenger, House of Representatives, from January 13 to January 31, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		61.29
	267	Thomas A. Coakley: For services as special messenger, House of Representatives, from January 13, 1890, to January 31, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		61.29
	268	Isaac R. Hill: For services as assistant doorkeeper, House of Representatives, for January, 1890, at the rate of $1,500 per annum, under resolution of December 21, 1889		129.20
	269	J. Guilford White: For services as clerk to Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands, House of Representatives, January 17 to January 31, 1890, fifteen days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		90.00
	271	H. C. Robinson: For services as clerk to the Select Committee on World's Fair, House of Representatives, January 24 to January 31, 1890, eight days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 20, 1890		48.00
	272	Victor L. Ricketts: For services as clerk to Committee on Immigration and Naturalization of the House of Representatives, January 25 to January 31, 1890, seven days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		42.00
	273	Henry A. Luce: For services as clerk to Committee on Immigration and Natualization of the House of Representatives, from January 1 to January 24, 1890, twenty-four days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1890		144.00
Feb. 3	274	Powell Crosley: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, on 3d day of February, 1890, one day, at $2 per day	$2.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				57.30
	275	J. Dudley Morgan, M. D.: Dec. 20, 1889. For professional services in attendance upon the late L. T. English in his late illness: five consultations with Dr. Smith Townshend at $5 each, under resolution of December 20, 1889		25.00
	276	Smith Townshend, M. D.: Dec. 20, 1889. For professional services in attendance upon the late L. T. English in his late illness: thirteen regular visits at $2 each	26.00	
		Five consultations, at $5 each, under resolution of December 20, 1889	25.00	
				51.00
	277	Turney English: Dec. 21, 1889. For the father of L. T. English, an amount equal to six months' salary of L. T. English, late clerk in the Clerk's office, House of Representatives, at the rate of $1,600 per annum, under resolution of December 20, 1889		800.00
	278	John R. Wright: For embalming and preparing for burial the body of L. T. English, deceased, late employé of the House of Representatives, furnishing coffin for the same, and delivering to railroad depot in Washington, under resolution of December 20, 1889		65.00
	279	Turney English: For expenses of Turney English, from Springfield, Ill., to Washington, D. C	20.00	
		Paid railway from Washington, D. C	19.50	
		To Cincinnati, Ohio, for L. T. English's remains	14.00	
		From Cincinnati to Springfield	9.10	
		Paid to Thos. C. Smith for hearse and attendance, November 21	5.00	
			5.00	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 3	270	Turney English—Continued.		
		Paid to Thos. C. Smith, for hearse and attendance, November 22	$6.00	
		Drayage of box to cemetery	1.00	
		Cleats on box	.50	
		Opening grave	4.50	
		One car from depot	2.00	
		Five carriages to funeral	20.00	
				$101.60
	282	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company:		
		July 1, 1889. For exchange rental for Speaker's room from July 1 to September 1, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for Appropriations Committee from July 1 to September 30, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for members' lobby from July 1 to September 30, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for House post office from July 1 to September 30, 1889, at $100	25.00	
		Exchange rental for House post-office stables from July 1 to September 30, 1889, at $60	15.00	
		Exchange rental for House post office messenger room July 1 to September 30, 1889, at $60	15.00	
		Exchange rental for stationery room from July 1 to September 30, 1889, at $60	15.00	
		Rent of private line, connecting Clerk's office with Government Printing Office, July 1 to September 30, 1889, at $30	7.50	
		Rent of private line, connecting Committee on Printing with Government Printing Office, July 1 to September 30, 1889, at $100	25.00	
		Rent of private line, connecting folding room, Capitol, with branch folding room, East Capitol street, July 1 to September 30, 1889, at $100	25.00	
				211.86
	283	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company:		
		Oct. 1, 1889. For exchange rental for Speaker's room from October 1 to December 31, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for Appropriations Committee from October 1 to December 31, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for members' lobby from October 1 to December 31, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for House post office from October 1 to December 31, 1889, at $100	25.00	
		Exchange rental for House post-office stables from October 1 to December 31, 1889, at $60	15.00	
		Exchange rental for House messenger room from October 1 to December 31, 1889, at $60	15.00	
		Exchange rental for stationery room from October 1 to December 31, 1889, at $60	15.00	
		Rent of private line connecting Clerk's office with Government Printing Office from October 1 to December 31, 1889, at $30	7.50	
		Rent of private line connecting Committee on Printing with Government Printing Office from October 1 to December 31, 1889, at $100	25.00	
		Rent of private line connecting folding room, Capitol, with branch folding room, East Capitol street, October 1 to December 31, 1889, at $100	25.00	
				211.86
	284	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company:		
		Dec. 13, 1889. For moving telephone in House post office		1.70
	285	Sue E. Brown (widow of Neil S. Brown):		
		1889.		
		June 1. For burial coat and vest for Neil S. Brown, deceased, late reading clerk, House of Representatives		30.00
		30. Metallic casket	75.00	
		Cedar box	8.00	
		Washing and dressing	5.00	
		Embalming and sewing remains	25.00	
		Collar and cuff buttons	1.00	
		Slippers $2; tie 50 cents	2.50	
		Use of hearse, $5; 12 carriages, $36	41.00	
		Cash paid for grave	6.00	
				163.50

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 5	286	Louis G. Bernard:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 3 to 5, 1890, three days, at $2 per day	$6.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return 1,106 miles at 5 cents per mile	55.30	$61.30
	287	James E. Campbell:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 3 to 5, 1890, three days, at $2 per day	6.00	
		Travel to Washington from Columbus, Ohio, and return 1,020 miles, at 5 cents per mile	51.00	57.00
	288	Martin L. Hawkins:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, one day, at $2 per day		2.00
	289	Scheller & Stevens:		
		Jan. 15, 1890. For 1 dozen cloth brushes		8.00
	290	A. J. Holmes:		
		1889		
		Dec. 12. For cab hire, 4 hours, notifying members of the House of Representatives to appear before the United States grand jury on the Silcott defalcation	4.00	
		14. Cab hire, continuation of business in last item	1.25	
		18. Postage, Sergeant-at-Arms office	1.00	
		Car fare for Colonel Robert's messenger	1.50	
		1890.		
		Jan. 4. Car fare for Colonel Roberts, messenger	1.00	
		6. Car fare, messenger service, Sergeant-at-Arms office	2.00	
		10. Letters to Congressional delegation of departure of funeral of Hon. W. D. Kelley	1.00	
		11. Amount paid for cab hire, arranging funeral obsequies of Hon. W. D. Kelley	.75	
		Car fare for detail of police force for funeral obsequies of Hon. W. D. Kelley	.75	
		24. Transportation messenger service, Sergeant-at-Arms office	2.00	
		28. Car tickets in messenger service	2.00	
		Notary fees to this affidavit	.25	17.50
	291	John W. Drew:		
		1890.		
		Jan. 10. For 1 dozen hat brushes	8.00	
		18. 67½ pounds sponge at $2.50	168.75	
		21. 6 boxes toilet soap at $4.50	27.00	
		21. 2 dozen hair brushes	24.00	
		21. 2 dozen combs	6.00	
		21. 2 dozen whisk brooms	6.00	
		23. 6 bath brushes	4.50	
		2 dozen feather dusters	16.00	260.25
	292	W. W. Robacher:		
		Jan. 31, 1890. For 300 pounds Robacher's disinfectant powder, at 35 cents		105.00
	293	Thos. J. Luttrell:		
		Jan. 23, 1890. For 50 dozen linen towels, at $3.25		162.50
	294	Robert A. Parke, agent:		
		1890.		
		Jan. 11. For services in connection with funeral of the late Judge W. D. Kelley, as follows:		
		Sixteen first-class tickets, Washington to Philadelphia, at $4 each	64.00	
		One first-class ticket for corpse	4.00	
		Eight excursion tickets, Washington to Philadelphia, and return, at $6 each	48.00	
		Pullman buffett supplies served en route	27.86	
		Extra buffet supplies purchased en route	2.40	
		Services special parlor car to Philadelphia (special with family and remains)	20.00	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 5	294	Robert A. Parke, agent—Continued. 1890. Jan. 12, 13. Twelve excursion tickets, Washington to Philadelphia and return, at $6 each	$72.00	
		Services of special parlor car, Washington to Philadelphia and return, at $20 each way	40.00	
		Buffet supplies furnished en route	52.43	
				$330.60
	295	Farrel & Co.: 1889. Dec. 16. For one seventy-two hour Sargeant & Greenleaf time-lock, including attachments and putting on complete	350.00	
		Cleaning and oiling four combination locks, at $10	40.00	
		Cleaning and oiling one time lock	10.25	
				400.25
		(This work was done on safe in the office of the Sergeant-at-Arms).		
	296	Martha Hensley: For washing 60 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, during January, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		15.00
	297	Jemima Jenkins: For washing 304 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for January, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		76.00
	298	Bessie Johnson: For washing 120 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, during January, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		30.00
	299	Ida Bamily: For washing 161 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, during January, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		40.25
	300	Sarah F. Bradley: For washing 110 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, during January, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		27.50
	301	Lillie Jackson: For washing 131 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, during January, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		32.75
	302	Thomas J. Fisher & Co: Jan. 31, 1890, For rent of second floor of premises northwest corner of Seventeenth street and Pennsylvania avenue northwest, for use of clerks employed under direction of Committee on Rules preparing general index of Journal of Congress for January, 1890		100.00
	303	John C. Brown: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 3 to 5, 1890, three days, at $2 per day	6.00	
		Travel to Washington from Columbus and return, 1,020 miles, at 5 cents a mile	51.00	
				57.00
	304	Alexander Kane: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, February 3 to 5, three days, at $2 per day	6.00	
		Travel to Washington from Columbus, Ohio, and return, 1,020 miles at 5 cents per mile	51.00	
				57.00
	305	Edmund C. Hall: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 3 to 5, 1890, three days, at $2 per day	6.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				61.30

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 5	306	Elizabeth Wood:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 4 to 5, 1890, two days, at $2 per day	$4.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, 1,106 miles at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				$59.30
	307	Robert J. Wood:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 4 to 5, 1890, two days, at $2 per day	4.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents. per mile	55.30	
				59.30
	308	Oliver Outcalt:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, from Febuary 3 to 5, 1890, three days at $2 per day	6.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				61.30
6	310	George Campbell:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representative investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, from Febuary 4 to 5, 1890, two days at $2 per day	4.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				59.30
	311	J. B. Benton:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, Febuary 4 to 5, 1890, two days, at $2 per day	4.00	
		Travel to Washington from Elizabeth, N. J., and return, 480 miles, at 5 cents per mile	24.00	
				28.00
	312	Joel F. Kenney:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 7, 1890, to February 5, twenty days, at $2 per day	40.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				95.30
	314	Bellamy Storer:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 5 to 6, 1890, two days, at $2 per day	4.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				59.30
7	316	W. R. Speare:		
		1889.		
		Dec. 9. Vault fee at Oak Hill cemetery, March 12, 1889, to December 9, 1889, on account of funeral of Richard W. Townshend	47.00	
		9. Removing body from Oak Hill cemetery to Rock Creek cemetery, and attendance	15.00	
				62.00
	317	E. M. Senior:		
		1889.		
		Sept. 10. For funeral expenses of Samuel Sullivan Cox, deceased:		
		5 feet 9 inches superior state casket, covered with superior black cloth, full plated glass, silver metal frame, and superior quilted lining all through	350.00	
		Four large extension handles	25.00	
		Large plate	10.00	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 7	317	E. M. Senior—Continued.		
		1889. Sept. 10. Chestnut polished outside case	$50.00	
		Receiving vault	30.00	
		Hearse at house and church and Greenwood	15.00	
		Seven coaches at house and church and Greenwood	70.00	
		Twenty-six pairs black kid gloves	65.00	
		Plate and engraving for box	8.00	
		Use of catafalque at church while in state and funeral	20.00	
		Notice in Sun	2.00	
		Crape for house	5.00	
		Crape for twelve pall bearers	18.00	
		Ferriages	5.60	
		Crape for 8 bearers	8.00	
		Wagon to Greenwood, box	8.00	
		Hearse at 5 p. m. to remove body to church	10.00	
		Hearse at 11 p. m. to return body back to house	10.00	
		Bearers at 5 and 11 p. m	8.00	
		Shaving body	5.00	
		Embalming body	60.00	
		Superior quilted satin pillow	20.00	
		Washing, laying out, and dressing body	10.00	
		Use of pedestals for flowers	6.00	
		Pall	5.00	
				$822.60
	318	E. Kingsley & Co. (Continental Hotel, Philadelphia):		
		1890 Jan. 13. For rooms and board of committee, as follows:		
		Hon. A. H. Colquitt, room 5	9.19	
		Hon. C. F. Manderson, room 6	8.82	
		Hon. J. Don Cameron, room 12	8.44	
		Hon. Chas. O'Neill, dinners	2.50	
		Hon. J. G. Cannon, room 121	9.19	
		Hon. Wm. McKinley, jr., room 128	9.19	
		Hon. J. McKenna, room 37	8.19	
		Hon. W. D. Bynum, room, 58	8.19	
		Hon. Wm. Muchler, room 7	8.63	
		Hon. N. P. Banks, room 57	8.19	
		Hon. Geo. O. Jones, room 25	12.00	
		A. J. Homes, Sergeant-at-Arms, room 111	6.25	
		J. F. Chancy, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms, room 36	9.25	
		W. R. Speare, undertaker, room 139	12.50	
		C. W. Spofford, room 140	6.00	
		Jas. D. Rowell, messenger, room 329	7.25	
		J. A. Sherry, messenger, room 327	4.25	
				138.08
	319	Allison Nailor, jr.:		
		Jan. 11, 1890. For twelve carriages for funeral of Hon. W. D. Kelley, deceased		60.00
	320	Woodward & Lothrop:		
		Jan. 11, 1890. For 29 pairs gloves	29.00	
		For 27 rosettes at 90 cents	24.30	
				53.30
	321	B. C. Kuehling:		
		Feb. 4, 1890. For making one branding iron		6.00
	322	Lutz & Bro.:		
		Feb. 4, 1890. For 1 leather book-case for distributing clerk, House of Representatives		6.00
	323	Wm. F. Lutz:		
		Feb. 5, 1890. For 9 stamps for file room	29.00	
		For 1 stamp for disbursing office	.15	
				29.15
	324	Virginia Hellen:		
		For washing 164¼ dozen towels, at 25 cents per dozen, for the Clerk of the House of Representatives		41.06
	325	Wm. Herbert Smith:		
		Jan. 11, 1890. For services rendered as reporter in Committee on Ways and Means, House of Representatives: Tariff hearing, consisting of statements of Otto Gordon, Hon. H. J. Lehlbach, John Robinson, Alex. J. Wedderburn, and Cornelius Morrison; 100 folios, at 25 cents		25.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 7	326	James E. Neal: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgery under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 5 to 7, 1890, three days, at $2 per day	$6.00	
		Travel to Washington from Hamilton, Ohio, and return, 1,156 miles, at 5 cents per mile	57.80	$63.80
	327	Murat Halstead: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 5 to 6, 1890, two days, at $2 a day	4.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	59.30
	328	Louis Houser: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 6 to 7, 1890, two days, at $2 a day	4.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	59.30
	329	T. C. Campbell: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 3 to 7, 1890, five days, at $2 per day	10.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	65.30
	330	J. R. Thompson: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 6 to 7, 1890, at $2 per day	4.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	59.30
	331	T. C. Campbell: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the Hous of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 19 to 20, 1890, two days, at $2 per day	4.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	59.30
	332	Smith L. Johnson: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 6 to 7, 1890, two days, at $2 per day	4.00	
		Travel to Washington from Columbus, Ohio, and return, 1,020 miles, at 5 cents per mile	51.00	55.00
10	335	T. Kates: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 3 to 7, 1890, five days, at $2 a day	10.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	65.30
	336	Walter E. Wellman: For attendance as witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, January 17 to 20, 1890, and February 3 to 7, 1890, nine days, at $2 a day		18.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 10	337	C. A. Lehman:		
		For attendance as witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 4 to 7, 1890, four days, at $2 a day	$8.00	
		Travel to Washington from Newark, N. J., and return, 480 miles, at 5 cents a mile	24.00	
				$32.00
	338	James R. Foraker:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, February 7, 1890, at $2 per day	2.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents a mile	55.30	
				57.30
	339	H. C. Megrew:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, from January 16, to February 7, 1890, twenty-three days, at $2 a day	46.00	
		Travel to Washington from Richmond, Ind., and return, 1,346 miles, at 5 cents a mile	67.30	
				113.30
	342	John L. Pfau:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, on February 10, 1890, one day, at $2 a day	2.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents a mile	55.30	
				57.30
11	343	Richard Rich:		
		For ice furnished to the House of Representatives for January, 1890, 24,120 pounds, at 35 cents per cwt		84.42
	347	Myron M. Parker:		
		January 31, 1890, for rent of premises 225 Pennsylvania avenue, northwest, for additional folding room for House of Representatives, from January 1, 1890, to February 1, 1890		100.00
	348	John W. O'Neall:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 3 to 10, 1890, eight days, at $2 a day	16.00	
		Travel to Washington from Lebanon, Ohio, and return, 1,166 miles, at 5 cents per mile	58.30	
				74.30
	349	Jno. R. McLean:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, February 1, 1890, one day, at $2 a day		2.00
12	353	Josie E. Fant:		
		For washing 39 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, during the month of January, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		9.75
	354	Chas. E. Prior:		
		For attendance as witness before the special committee, House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, February 3 to 12, 1890, ten days, at $2 a day	20.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				75.30
	355	O. B. Brown:		
		For attendance as witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, on 12th day of February, 1890, one day, at $2 a day	2.00	
		Travel to Washington from Dayton, Ohio, and return, 1,226 miles, at 5 cents a mile	61.30	
				63.30

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 12	356	Charles L. Kurtz:		
		For attendance as witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 3 to 12, 1890, ten days, at $2 a day	$20.00	
		February 3 to 12, 1890, ten day's, at $2 a day	20.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents a mile	55.30	
				$75.30
	357	James J. Chapman:		
		1890.		
		Jan. 30. For 20 Australian Ballot Systems, at $1.50, for Committee on Election of President, Vice President, and Members of Congress	30.00	
		31. 10 City Directories at $5	50.00	
		6 McPherson's Hand Books, 1880, at $2	12.00	
		6 McPherson's Hand Books, 1882	12.00	
		6 McPherson's Hand Books, 1884	12.00	
		6 McPherson's Hand Books, 1886	12.00	
		6 McPherson's Hand Books, 1888	12.00	
		Feb. 5. Worcester's Dictionary at $9	45.00	
		20 Webster's Dictionaries at $9.50	190.00	
		6. 3 Notes on Revised Statutes, $10	30.00	
		25 Paine's Treaties on Election Cases for House Library	200.00	
				605.00
	358	J. B. Foraker:		
		For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballotbox forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 3 to 12, 1890, ten days, at $2 a day	20.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents a mile	55.30	
				75.30
13	359	L. M. Hadden:		
		For attendance as witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 10 to 12, 1890, three days, at $2 a day	6.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				61.30
	360	Amor Smith, jr.:		
		For attendance as witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889. Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents a mile		55.30
	361	R. G. Wood:		
		For attendance as witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, from February 8 to 12, five days, at $2 a day	10.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents a mile	55.30	
				65.30
14	363	Franklin Tenney:		
		For rent of premises No. 226 New Jersey avenue (excepting that part reserved in lease) from January 14 to January 31, 1890, eighteen days, at the rate of $250 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		145.16
19	364	Western Union Telegraph Company:		
		1890.		
		Jan. 31. For telegraphing during the month of January, 1890, as per statement attached		22.03
		[The telegrams embraced in the above bill, except the first, which relates to the arrest of C. E. Silcott, defaulting cashier, were sent and received under a resolution of the House of Representatives, passed December 12, 1889, and related to the investigation of the so-called Ohio ballot-box forgeries.]		
	366	Hume & Co.:		
		Oct. 23, 1889. For 10 gross matches, at 90 cents		9.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Feb. 19	367	M. G. Copeland & Co.: For 1 United States ensign, 10 by 20		$19.00
28	387	Wm. C. Carroll: For services as special deputy sergeant-at-arms, House of Representatives, to serve processes for the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, for the month of February, 1890, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 16, 1890		168.00
	388	John Hoynes: For services as messenger to the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives, for February, 1890, at $100 per month, under resolution of January 20, 1890		100.00
	389	Geo. W. Rea: For services as assistant clerk to Committee on Claims of the House of Representatives, for February, 1890, twenty-eight days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 8, 1890		168.00
	390	S. H. Tourtellotte: For services as clerk to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives, for February, 1890, twenty-eight days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 12, 1888		168.00
	391	Theo. M. Cogswell: For services as messenger to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives, for February, 1890, at the rate of $1,200 per annum, under resolution of January 16, 1890		93.40
	392	F. A. G. Handy: For services as clerk to the special committee to investigate the accounts of the Sergeant-at-Arms of the House of Representatives, for the month of February, 1890, at $6 per day, twenty-eight days, under resolution of December 5, 1880		168.00
	393	C. T. Cutcheon: For services as assistant clerk to Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives, for the month of February, 1890, at $6 per day, twenty-eight days, under resolution of January 20, 1890		168.00
	394	J. Guilford White: For services as clerk to the Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands, House of Representatives, for the month of February, 1890, at $6 per day, twenty-eight days, under resolution of December 20, 1889		168.00
	395	Isaac R. Hill: For services as assistant doorkeeper, House of Representatives, for the month of February, 1890, at the rate of $1,500 per annum, twenty-eight days, under resolution of December 21, 1889		116.60
	396	H. C. Robinson: For services as clerk to the Select Committee on World's Fair of the House of Representatives, for February, 1890, at $6 per day, twenty-eight days, under resolution of January 22, 1890		168.00
	397	Victor L. Ricketts: For services as clerk to the Committee on Immigration and Naturalization of the House of Representatives, for February, 1890, twenty-eight days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		168.00
28	398	Kendall Lee: For services rendered as laborer in charge of the public water-closet in the House wing of the Capitol, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of January 8, 1890		60.00
	399	Thos. A. Coakley: For services as special messenger in the House of Representatives for the month of February, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		100.00
	400	R. H. Betts: For services as special messenger in the House of Representatives for February, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		100.00
	401	Arthur J. Dodge: For services as clerk to the Committee on Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture of the House of Representatives for February, 1890, twenty-eight days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		168.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Apr. 7	437	Victor L. Ricketts: For services as clerk to the Committee on Immigration and Naturalization of the House of Representatives for March, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		$186.00
	438	Fred A. G. Handy: For services as clerk to the Select Committee to Investigate the Accounts of Sergeant-at-Arms of the House of Representatives for March, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 5, 1890		186.00
	439	John Hoynes: For services as messenger to the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives for March, 1890, at $100 per month, under resolution of January 20, 1890		100.00
	440	George W. Rea: For services as assistant clerk to the Committee on Claims of the House of Representatives for March, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 8, 1890		186.00
	441	Arthur J. Dodge: For services as clerk to the Committee on Expenditures in Department of Agriculture of the House of Representatives for the month of March, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		186.00
	442	H. C. Robinson: For services as clerk to the Select Committee on World's Fair of the House of Representatives from March 1 to March 8, inclusive, 1890, eight days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 22, 1890		48.00
	443	J. Guilford White: For service as clerk to the Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands, of the House of Representatives for March, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		186.00
	444	George E. Wright: For services as special deputy sergeant-at-arms to act with and for the committee appointed to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, for March, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 16, 1890		186.00
	445	Theo. M. Cogswell: For services as messenger to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives for March, 1890, at the rate of $1,200 per annum, under resolution of January 16, 1890		103.30
	446	Thomas A. Coakley: For services as messenger in the House of Representatives during the month of March 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		100.00
	447	Robert H. Betts: For services as messenger in the House of Representatives during the month of March 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		100.00
	448	Gus Ewart: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 3 to March 31, 1890, twenty-nine days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		56.12
	449	Frank D. Beall: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 6 to March 31, 1890, twenty-six days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		50.32
	450	George Bubb: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 26 to March 31, 1890, six days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		11.61
	451	C. J. O'Neill: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 4 to March 31, 1890, twenty-eight days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		54.19

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Apr. 7	452	J. E. Consalus: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 7 to March 31, 1890, twenty-five days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		$48.35
	453	John Nuse: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 4 to March 25, 1890, twenty-two days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		42.58
	454	John R. Nelson: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 11 to March 31, 1890, twenty-one days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		40.64
	455	John Price: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 5 to March 10, 1890, six days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		11.61
	456	Charles Cormany: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 11 to March 31, 1890, twenty-one days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		40.64
	457	H. C. Menagh: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 4 to March 10, 1890, seven days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		13.54
	458	Thos. G. Moncure: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 3 to March 31, 1890, twenty-nine days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		56.12
	459	A. W. Rockwell: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 3, to March 31, 1890, twenty-nine days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		56.12
	460	S. H. Simons: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives from March 11 to March 31, 1890, twenty-one days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		40.64
	461	Kendall Lee: For services as laborer in charge of the public water-closet in the House wing of the Capitol for March, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of January 8, 1890		60.00
	462	Howe Call: For services as clerk in the Clerk's office to prepare for publication in the Congressional Record a list of bills, etc., from March 10 to 31, 1890, twenty-two days, at the rate of $6 per day, under resolution of March 6, 1890		132.00
	463	Donald P. McPherson: For services as assistant bookkeeper in the Clerk's office from March 26 to March 31, 1890, six days, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of March 15, 1890		19.35
	464	J. H. Strickland: For services as laborer in the folding room under the Doorkeeper of the House of Representatives from March 4 to March 10, 1890, seven days, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		13.54
	465	John L. Wirt: For services as clerk to the Select Committee on the World's Fair of the House of Representatives from March 15 to March 31, 1890, seventeen days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 22, 1890		102.00
	466	Charles T. Cutcheon: For services as assistant clerk to the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives for March, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 20, 1890		186.00
	468	James M. Fisher: Mar. 4, 1890. For reporting 210 folios for Committee on Reform in the Civil Service, at 25 cents per folio, under resolution of January 27, 1890		52.50

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Apr. 7	469	Tillie Jackson: For washing 141 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for February, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		$35.25
	470	W. Hoffa: 1890. Feb. 26. 1 oil stone	$1.00	
		3 bottles oil, at 25 cents	.75	
		1 hammer	.75	
		1 brush	.25	
		1 screwdriver	.35	
		2 cat guts	.75	
		3 French clock click springs	.45	
		3 French clock springs, at 60 cents	1.80	
		3 French clock springs, at 75 cents	2.25	
				8.35
	471	Sarah F. Bradley: For washing 142 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for February, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		35.50
	472	Martha Hensley: For washing 114 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for February, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		28.50
	473	Ida Bamily: For washing 121 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for February, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		30.25
	474	J. R. Chase: For washing 89 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for February, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		22.25
	475	W. R. Speare: 1890. Jan. 13. For laying out the body of the late Hon. W. D. Kelley	10.00	
		Stern's State casket, covered with finest black cloth, fine plate glass top, copper metalic lining and sealing, full cream satin tufted lining and pillow, best extension bar and end handles, fine plate and engraving	550.00	
		Red cedar case, copper bound, brass handles and copper plate	80.00	
		Hearse	8.00	
		Two telegrams to Philadelphia	2.50	
		Attendance	25.00	
				675.50
	476	Bessie Johnson: For washing 116 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for February, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		29.00
	477	Jemima Jenkins: For washing 54 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for February, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		13.50
	478	Virginia Hellen: For washing 178½ dozen towels for Clerk of the House of Representatives and bathrooms for February, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		44.62
	479	Alexander C. Sands: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, from March 15 to 19, 1890, three days, at $2 per day	6.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				61.30
	480	George Weber: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives, investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries under resolution of December 12, 1889, on the 17th day of March, 1890, one day, at $2 per day	2.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	
				57.30

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Apr. 7	481	J. P. Leedom:		
		1889. Sept. 10. For expenses incurred in attending funeral of the late Hon. S. S. Cox, M. C., Fifty-first Congress, from the city of New York:		
		Railroad transportation to New York and return	$14.50	
		Room and meals at Hoffman for self, Hon. W. D. Kelley, and others, per bill	42.84	
		Room and meals, two days, for self	10.00	
		Carriage for Hon. Chas. O'Neill	2.00	
		Carriage for Hon. W. D. Kelley	2.50	
		Carriage for self, five trips	10.00	
		Telegrams paid for personally	4.80	
		16. Railroad transportation to New York in settling the account of S. S. Cox's funeral	14.50	
		Hotel bill, two days	10.00	
		13 and 14. Meals for Hon. W. D. Kelley	7.50	
				$118.64
	482	Robert R. Bringhurst & Co.:		
		1890. Jan. 13. For hearse and thirteen carriages at House of Representatives, for funeral of Hon. W. D. Kelley, deceased	101.00	
		Hearse and six carriages on arrival	40.00	
		Five carriages, 12th instant, on arrival of Congressional delegation	15.00	
		Six carriages, 13th instant, on arrival of Pennsylvania delegation	30.00	
		Five carriages, 13th instant, Continental Hotel to funeral, for Congressional delegation	35.00	
		Carriers on arrival	15.00	
		Carriers at funeral	30.00	
		Brick grave	60.00	
		Lining grave and covering dirt pile	35.00	
		Permit for Laurel Hill	6.00	
		Sending case	3.00	
		Advertising	2.00	
		2¼ yards cashmere, at 75 cents per yard	1.88	
		2½ yards ribbon, at 45 cents per yard	1.13	
				375.01
	483	Charles O'Neill:		
		For expenses for attendance as a member of the committee appointed for the funeral of the late Hon. S. S. Cox, a member from the State of New York:		
		Amount of bill paid the Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, September 13	12.25	
		Transportation to New York and return to Philadelphia	5.00	
				17.25
	484	Jno. T. Heard:		
		Pay as member of committee on escort at funeral of late Hon. S. S. Cox:		
		1889. Sept. 12. Railroad fare to New York and return on limited train	14.70	
		Meals on train	2.00	
		Hotel bill in New York, two days	6.00	
		Hack hire	1.50	
				24.20
	485	M. Chase:		
		For washing 76 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department for February, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		19.00
	486	J. B. Hussey:		
		For attendance as a witness before the Reform in the Civil Service Committee of the House of Representatives investigating charges against the present United States Civil Service Commission, under resolution of January 27, 1890, from February 27 to March 7, 1890, actual attendance seven days, at $2 per day		14.00
	487	James S. Topham:		
		Feb. 28, 1890. For 4 mail bags		30.00
	448	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict:		
		Feb. 20, 1890. For 1 No 2. typewriter, No. 50803, in exchange, for Committee on Ways and Means		40.00
	489	Francis Miller:		
		1890. Feb. 6. For 3 lanterns	4.50	
		1 gallon astral oil and can	.50	
				5.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Apr. 7	490	J. H. Mills & Co:		
		Dec. 1889. For 1 Paragon paper cutter		$45.00
	491	New York Cab Company, Limited:		
		For carriages for funeral of Hon. S. S. Cox, as follows: 1889.		
		Sept. 12. For one and one-half hours	$2.00	
		For three and one-half hours	4.00	
		13. For one hour	1.50	
		For thirteen coaches to Greenwood Cemetery, at $7	91.00	
		For three coaches to city funeral, at $3	9.00	
		For three coaches three hours each, at $5	15.00	
		For one coach five hours, to and from Brooklyn (Dr. Talmage)	8.00	
		For ferriage	.20	
				130.00
	492	George H. Paul:		
		For attendance as a witness before the Reform in Civil Service Committee of the House of Representatives investigating charges against the present United States Civil Service Commission, under resolution of January 27, from March 1 to March 7, 1890, seven days, at $2 per day	14.00	
		Travel to Washington from Kansas City and return, 1,283 miles, at 5 cents per mile	128.30	
				142.30
	493	Thos. J. Fisher & Co.:		
		For rent of the second floor of the premises on northwest corner of Seventeenth street and Pennsylvania avenue northwest, for use of clerks employed under the direction of the Committee on Rules in preparing the general index of the Journal of Congress for February, 1890		100.00
	494	Richard Rich:		
		For ice furnished House of Representatives for February, 1890, 24,890 pounds, at 35 cents per cwt		87.11
	495	M. M. Parker:		
		For rent of premises known as No. 225 Pennsylvania avenue northwest, in the city of Washington, for the use of additional folding room, House of Representatives, from February 1, 1890, to February 28, 1890, inclusive		100.00
	496	Hon. Wm. D. Kelley:		
		For transportation of self as committee attending funeral of the late Hon. S. S. Cox, from Philadelphia to New York and return		5.00
	497	M. W. Blumenberg:		
		For reporting and transcribing testimony before the Committee on Reform in the Civil Service, 100 folios, at 25 cents, under resolution of January 27, 1890		25.00
	498	Lutz & Brother:		
		Mar. 13, 1890. For 3 bath brushes		4.50
	499	L. Murray Moore:		
		1890.		
		Mar. 10. 1 basket truck, 5-inch wheel, 3-inch castor, rubber, 27 inches wide, 48 inches long, 25 inches high	18.00	
		2 trucks, 28 inches wide, 30 inches high, 51 inches long, 9-inch wheel, 4-inch castor, iron, at $22.50, both ends and one side inclosed, one side to be removed	45.00	
		2 trucks, 34 inches wide, 30 inches high, 61 inches long, 9-inch wheel, 4-inch castor, iron, at $25, both ends, one side inclosed, one side to be removed	50.00	
				113.00
		All of above outside pipe measurements.		
	500	James J. Chapman:		
		1890.		
		Feb. 10. For 1 Desty on Federal Procedure	3.00	
		15. For 1 San Francisco Directory, House Library	7.50	
		Mar. 12. For 1 Philadelphia Directory, House Library	5.50	
		15. For 1 Johnston's Commercial and Library Chart of the World, Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries	15.00	
				31.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Apr. 7	501	John W. Drew:		
		Feb. 14, 1890. For 3 dozen whisk brooms, at $3		$9.00
	502	J. M. McKay:		
		For removing ashes from branch folding room, 225 Pennsylvania avenue		.65
	503	James M. Fisher:		
		Mar. 7, 1890. For reporting 150 folios for Committee on Ways and Means, at 25 cents per folio, under resolution of January 7, 1890		37.50
	504	Robert Beall:		
		Dec. 27, 1889. For 1 Boyd's Washington City Directory for 1890		5.00
	505	S. H. Tourtellotte:		
		For services as clerk to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives for March, 1890, at $6 per day, thirty-one days, under resolution of December 12, 1889		186.00
9	507	Isaac R. Hill:		
		For services as assistant dookeeper, House of Representatives, for March, 1890, at the rate of $1,500 per year, under resolution of December 21, 1889		129.20
	508	Margaret H. Bailey:		
		March 31, 1890. For rent of double parlor first floor of premises No. 206 New Jersey avenue, southeast, for use of Committee on World's Fair from March 7 to March 31, 1890, twenty-five days at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of the House of Representatives, March 6, 1890		48.38
	509	Thomas J. Fisher & Co.:		
		For rent of the second floor of the premises on northwest corner of Seventeenth street and Pennsylvania avenue northwest, for the use of clerks employed under direction of the Committee on Rules in preparing the general index of the Journal of Congress for the month of March, 1890		100.00
	512	Franklin Tenney:		
		For rent of the premises, No. 226 New Jersey avenue, Washington, excepting that part reserved in lease, for March, 1890, at the rate of $250 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		250.00
	514	Hume & Co.:		
		Mar. 8, 1890. For 10 gross parlor matches, at 90 cents		9.00
	515	Richard Rich:		
		For ice furnished for House of Representatives for March, 1890, 26,355 pounds, at 35 cents per cwt		92.24
	517	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company:		
		1890.		
		Mar. 31. For exchange rental for Speaker's room from January 1 to March 31, 1890, at $112.50	$28.12	
		Exchange rental for Appropriation Committee from January 1 to March 31, 1890, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for members' lobby from January 1 to March 31, 1890, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for House post office from January 1 to March 31, 1890, at $100	25.00	
		Exchange rental for House stables from January 1 to March 31, 1890, at $60	15.00	
		Exchange rental for House messenger room from January 1 to March 31, 1890, at $60	15.00	
		Exchange rental for station room from January 1 to March, 31, 1890, at $60	15.00	
		Rent for private line connecting Clerk's office with Government Printing Office from January 1 to March 31, 1890, at $30	7.50	
		Rent of private line connecting Committee on Printing with Government Printing Office at $100	25.00	
		Rent of private line connecting folding room, Capitol, with branch folding room, East Capitol street, from January 1 to March 31, 1890, at $100	25.00	
				211.86
	518	Josephine R. Chase:		
		For washing 112 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department for March, 1890, at 25 cents a dozen		29.50

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Apr. 7	519	Ellis Patton: For washing 52 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for March, 1890, at 25 cent per dozen		$13.00
	520	Ida Bamily: For washing 119 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for March, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		29.75
	521	S. F. Bradley: For washing 126 dozen towles for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for March, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		31.50
	522	Tillie Jackson: For washing 111 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for March, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		27.75
	523	Martha Price: For washing 94 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for March, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		23.50
	524	Franklin Tenney: For rent of premises, No. 226 New Jersey avenue, Washington, excepting that part reserved in lease, for February, 1890, at the rate of $250 por month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		250.00
	527	Mary E. Bemer: For washing 94 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for March, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		23.50
	528	Bessie Johnson: For washing 64 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for March, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		16.00
	529	Martha Hensley: For washing 110 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for March, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		27.50
17	534	Phillip F. Barrington: Feb. 13, 1890. For reporting proceedings. 81 folios, at 25 cents		20.25
	537	M. M. Parker: Mar. 31, 1890. For rent of premises known as 225 Pennsylvania avenue northwest, in the city of Washington, for use of additional folding room, House of Representatives, for April, 1890		100.00
	539	Western Union Telegraph Company: For telegraphing during the month of February, as per bill attached, of the Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Representatives		13.37
	540	Virginia Hellen: For washing 224½ dozen towels for the Clerk's office and bath-room of the House of Representatives, at 25 cents per dozen, for the month of March, 1890		56.08
	541	Mary Harrison: For washing 80 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of March, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		20.00
	543	Scheller & Stevens: 1890.		
		Mar. 18. 1 dozen nail brushes	$5.50	
		Apr. 11. ¼ gross Windsor soap, at $26.50	8.84	
				14.34
18	545	Washington Post Publishing Company: For daily and Sunday Post furnished by order of the Clerk of the House of Representatives from December 3, 1889, to August 3, 1890		5.60
19	546	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee on elections: One hundred dollars advanced to defray expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	547	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Apr. 19	548	John F. Lacey, chairman of sub-committee: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested election-case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		$100.00
	549	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	550	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying the expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	551	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	552	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	553	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	554	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	555	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
22	557	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee: Five hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		500.00
	558	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee: Five hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		500.00
24	561	A. C. Thompson, chairman: One hundred dollars advanced to pay expenses of Submittee on the Judiciary in charge of the investigation of the practice of certain United States district courts and officers thereof, under resolution of April 23, 1890		100.00
	562	A. C. Thompson, chairman: One hundred dollars advanced to pay expenses of Subcommittee on the Judiciary in charge of the investigation of the practice of certain United States district courts and officers thereof, under resolution of April 23, 1890		100.00
	564	A. C. Thompson, chairman: One hundred dollars advanced to pay expenses of Subcommittee on the Judiciary in charge of the investigation of the practice of certain United States district courts and officers thereof, under resolution of April 23, 1890		100.00
	566	A. C. Thompson, chairman: One hundred dollars advanced to pay expenses of Subcommittee on the Judiciary in charge of the investigation of the practice of certain United States district courts and officers thereof, under resolution of April 23, 1890		100.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Apr. 24	567	A. C. Thompson, chairman: One hundred dollars advanced to pay expenses of Subcommittee on the Judiciary in charge of the investigation of the practice of certain United States district courts and officers thereof, under resolution of April 23, 1890		$100.00
24	568	A. C. Thompson, chairman: One hundred dollars advanced to pay expenses of Subcommittee on the Judiciary in charge of the investigation of the practice of certain United States district courts and officers thereof, under resolution of April 23, 1890		100.00
24	570	A. C. Thompson, chairman: One hundred dollars advanced to pay expenses of Subcommittee on the Judiciary in charge of the investigation of the practice of certain United States district courts and officers thereof, under resolution of April 23, 1890		100.00
24	571	A. C. Thompson, chairman: Two hundred dollars advanced to pay expenses of Subcommittee on the Judiciary in charge of the investigation of the practice of certain United States district courts and officers thereof, under resolution of April 23, 1890		200.00
30	584	Isaac R. Hill: For services rendered as assistant doorkeeper for the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $1,500 per annum, under resolution of December 21, 1889		123.60
	585	Donald P. McPherson: For services rendered as assistant bookkeeper in the clerk's office for the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of March 15, 1890		100.00
	586	Howe Call: For services rendered as clerk in the Clerk's office for the month of April, 1890, thirty days, at the rate of $6 per day, under resolution of March 6, 1890		180.00
	587	C. F. Cutcheon: For services as assistant clerk to the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives for the moth of April, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 20, 1890		180.00
	588	J. Guilford White: For services as clerk to the Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands of the House of Representatives for the month of April, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		180.00
	589	F. A. G. Handy: For services as clerk to the select committee to investigate the accounts of the Sergeant-at-Arms of the House of Representatives for April, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 5, 1889		180.00
	590	Arthur J. Dodge: For services as clerk to the Committee on Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture of the House of Representatives for the month of April, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		180.00
	591	Geo. W. Rae: For services as assistant clerk to the Committee on Claims of the House of Representatives for the month of April, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 8, 1890		180.00
	592	John L. Wirt: For services as clerk to the Select Committee on World's Fair of the House of Representatives for April, 1890, at $6 per day, thirty days, under resolution of January 22, 1890		180.00
	593	S. H. Tourtelotte: For services as clerk to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives for April, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 12, 1889		180.00
	594	George E. Wright: For services rendered as special deputy sergeant-at-arms to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives for the month of April, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 16, 1890		180.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Apr. 30	595	John Hoynes: For services rendered as messenger to the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives for the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 20, 1890		$100.00
	596	Theodore M. Cogswell: For services rendered as messenger to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives for the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $1,200 per annum, under resolution of January 16, 1890		98.90
	597	Kendall Lee: For services rendered as laborer in charge of the public water-closet in the House wing of the Capitol for the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of January 8, 1890		60.00
	598	Victor L. Ricketts: For services rendered as clerk to the Committee on Immigration and Naturalization of the House of Representatives for the month of April, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		180.00
	599	Thomas A. Coakley: For services rendered as messenger in the House of Representatives during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		100.00
	600	R. H. Betts: For services rendered as messenger in the House of Representatives during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		100.00
	601	Frank D. Beall: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	602	J. E. Consalus: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	603	Charles Cormany: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	604	Gus Ewart: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room, House of Representatives, during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	605	John R. Nelson: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	606	C. J. O'Neill: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	607	A. W. Rockwell: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	608	S. H. Simons: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	609	George Bubb: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent expenses, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Apr. 30	610	Margaret H. Bailey: For rent of double parlors at premises No. 206 New Jersey avenue, southeast, used by the Committee on the World's Fair as committee rooms, under lease of March 7, 1890, for the month of April 1890, under resolution of March 6, 1890		$60.00
	611	Thos. G. Moncure: For service rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives, during the month of April, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
May 1	613	T. W. Widdecombe: 1890.		
		Feb. 18. For carriages, Civil Service Committee	$3.00	
		26. For carriages, Civil Service Committee	5.00	
		Apr. 8. For carriages, Civil Service Committee	2.50	
		18. For carriages, carrying special Silcott deposit from Treasury	3.00	
				13.50
		[Items No. 1, 2, and 3 were incurred in pursuance of the resolution of the House authorizing the Committee on Civil Service Reform to send for persons and papers, and the above expense was made in subpœnaing witnesses to appear before said committee under resolution of January 27, 1890.]		
	614	J. W. Boteler & Son: 1890.		
		Jan. 7. Pay for 8 fire screens	48.00	
		2 doz. feather dusters	15.00	
		1 water cooler, small (expenditures Navy Department)	6.00	
		1 water cooler, small (Education)	6.00	
		7. 1 water cooler and stand, large	9.50	
		1 double student lamp	9.00	
		1 dozen N. P. cuspidors	15.00	
		23. 1 dozen N. P. water coolers	17.50	
		30. ½ dozen slopjars	6.75	
		8 dozen tumblers	8.00	
		2 dozen spittoons	30.00	
		Feb. 27. 5 gallons oil and 1 can	1.75	
		Mar. 14. 2 5-gallon N. P. porcelain-lined urns	110.00	
		Apr. 15. 1 silver-plated pitcher and waiter	16.50	
		½ dozen water pitchers	3.00	
		1 dozen soap dishes	1.25	
				303.25
	616	Hon. J. H. Moffitt, chairman Subcommittee on Rivers and Harbors: Apr. 2, 1890. Expenses incurred in attendance at a meeting of the Subcommittee of Rivers and Harbors in the city of New York, under resolution of March 28, 1890—		
		For 2 days' board	16.40	
		Hon. C. H. Grosvenor, 2 days' board	14.40	
		Hon. T. C. Catchings, 2 days' board	12.00	
		Hon. N. C. Blanchard, 2 days' board	14.50	
		Hon. F. G. Niedringhaus, 2 days' board	14.00	
		For car fare, telegraph, and transportation of baggage	10.00	
				81.30
	617	L. H. Schneider's Son: 1889.		
		Dec. 14. For 1 3-foot stepladder	1.75	
		20. 6 coal hods	3.90	
		11. 3 dozen whisk brooms	10.50	
		2 dozen common brooms	9.00	
		1 dozen zinc buckets	11.00	
		2 dozen blacking brushes	20.00	
		2 dozen blacking dips	6.00	
		2 dozen dustpans	3.50	
		2 dozen dust brushes	10.00	
		4 Yale night locks	7.00	
		23. 1 fire set complete	5.00	
		½ dozen fire pokers	2.00	
		1 ax and handle	1.00	
		1890.		
		Jan. 2. 1 stencil brush	45	
		7. 1 dozen dust brushes	5.00	
		10. 3 sets shovel, tongs, and poker	15.00	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. May 1	617	L. H. Schneider's Son—Continued.		
		1890. Dec. 17. 2 dozen brooms	$10.00	
		2 dozen blacking brushes	20.00	
		2 dozen blacking dips	6.00	
		20. 12 blacking cases	24.00	
		1 blacking case	3.00	
		21. 1 hammer	.75	
		23. 1 gross Yale blanks	10.50	
		1 gross Yale corrugated blanks	17.00	
		1 gross table blanks	3.75	
		1 dozen blanks	1.00	
		1 pair plyers	1.00	
		3 screwdrivers	80	
		4 cupboard locks	1.60	
		30. 1 stepladder	2.50	
		Feb. 1. 1 Yale lock	1.75	
		1 drawer lock	75	
		2 dozen key blanks	8.75	
		3 gross screws	70	
		12. 1 buck saw	1.00	
		13. 5 locks	5.50	
		1 desk lock	55	
		1 dozen blank keys	75	
		1 pair plyers	75	
		2 files	45	
		1 dozen blank keys	75	
		20. 1 case blacking	13.75	
		1 dozen dips	3.00	
		½ dozen galvanized buckets	5.50	
		21. 1 dozen blacking brushes	9.00	
		25. 1 dozen brooms	4.75	
		1 yale lock	1.75	
		1 cupboard lock, 25 cents; chisel, 15	.40	
		2 chisel handles	.10	
		2 willow baskets	2.70	
		28. ½ dozen blacking stools	12.00	
				$282.65
	619	James J. Chapman: Apr. 19, 1890. For 1 ivory gavel	11.00	
	620	M. M. Parker: Apr. 30, 1890. Rent of premises known as 225 Pennsylvania avenue, northwest, in city of Washington, for use of additional folding room, House of Representatives, for April, 1890		100.00
	621	Franklin Tenney: Rent of premises No. 226 New Jersey avenue, southeast (excepting that part reserved in lease) for the month of April, 1890, under resolution of January 13, 1890		250.00
	624	Richard Rich: For ice furnished the House of Representatives during the month of April, 1890, 29,363 pounds, at 35 cents per cwt		102.77
3	425	Mary E. Benner: For washing 88 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of April, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		22.00
	626	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: Apr. 29, 1890. One thousand dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of House of Representatives, March 10, 1890		1,000.00
	628	Ida Bamily: For washing 120 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of April, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		30.00
	629	Sarah F. Bradley: For washing 111 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of April, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		27.75
	630	Tillie Jackson: For washing 109 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of April, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		27.25

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. May 3	631	Martha Hensley: For washing 108 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for April, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		$27.00
	632	Mary Harrison: For washing 79 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of April, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		19.75
	633	Josephine R. Chase. For washing 122 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for April, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		30.50
	634	C. S. Kenfield: For opening safe in the office of the Sergeant-at-arms, House of Representatives		5.00
	635	Bessie Johnson: For washing 72 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of April, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		18.00
	636	T. W. Widdlecombe: April 26, 1890. For thirty-five and a half hours' use of carriages for call of House of Representatives, at $1.50 per hour, in pursuance of a resolution passed providing for a call of the House April 26, 1890		53.25
	637	Rand, McNally & Co.: April 1, 1890. For one full mounted map of Mexico		12.50
	638	Louis A. Bodie: For attendance as a witness before the special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the Ohio ballot-box forgeries, under resolution of December 12, 1889, on the 30th day of April, 1 day, at $2 per day	$2.00	
		Travel to Washington from Cincinnati, Ohio, and return, 1,106 miles, at 5 cents per mile	55.30	57.30
	639	Martha Price: For washing 88 dozen towels for Doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of April, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		22.00
6	640	John F. Lacey, chairman of subcommittee on Elections: May 1, 1890. One thousand dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		1,000.00
	641	Virginia Hellen: For washing 214 3/4 dozen towels for Clerk's office and bathroom, House of Representatives, during the month of April, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		53.67
	642	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: April 29, 1890. One thousand dollars for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		1,000.00
7	643	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of committee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	644	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of committee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	645	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	646	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	647	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resoluilon of March 10, 1890		100.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. May 7	648	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One hundred dollars advance for defraying expenses of committee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		$100.00
	649	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of committee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	650	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		100.00
	652	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One thousand dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		1,000.00
9	653	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One thousand dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		1,000.00
	654	James A. Cleaver: For services as clerk to the Subcommittee on Judiciary of the House of Representatives, from April 12 to April 30, 1890, inclusive, at $6 per day, nineteen days, under resolution of April 1, 1890, and April 23, 1890		114.00
14	656	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One thousand dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		1,000.00
	657	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One thousand dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		1,000.00
	658	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One thousand dollars advanced for defraying the expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		1,000.00
	659	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One thousand dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		1,000.00
	660	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: One thousand dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		1,000.00
	661	John F. Lacey, chairman of Subcommittee on Elections: Seven hundred dollars advanced for defraying expenses of subcommittee appointed to investigate the contested-election case of Clayton *vs.* Breckinridge, under resolution of March 10, 1890		700.00
	662	Thomas J. Fisher & Co.: April 30, 1890. For rent of the second floor of the premises situate on the northwest corner of Seventeenth street and Pennsylvania avenue northwest, for the use of the clerks employed under the direction of the Committee on Rules in preparing the general index of the Journal of Congress for the month ending April 30, 1890		100.00
	663	Wm. Herbert Smith: May 5, 1890. For services as stenographer in reporting proceedings of committee to investigate the civil service, 140 folios, at 25 cents per folio, Congressional Record, page 834		35.00
	665	James J. Chapman: April 7, 1890. 1 St. Louis directory		7.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. May 14		Hume & Co.: 1890. April 11. For 2 dozen brooms	$6.50	
		For 2 dozen whisk brooms	4.00	$10.50
	671	M. B. Hinds: For 1 dozen 18-inch gray Russia bristle	32.00	
		For ¾ dozen 8-foot Japan handles	4.50	36.50
	673	John McDermott & Bro.: May 8, 1890. For repairs to truck: 4 new gum tires, 4 new plates, 1 new board, new standards, and repairing gearing		12.00
	674	C. G. Conant: For 1 No. 3 indurated-fiber cooler	2.00	
		For 1 No. 5 indurated-fiber cooler	2.80	4.80
29	693	George E. Wright: For services rendered as special deputy sergeant-at-arms to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot box forgeries of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 16, 1890		186.00
	694	Victor L. Ricketts: For services rendered as clerk to the Committee on Immigration and Naturalization of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		186.00
	695	C. T. Cutcheon: For services rendered as clerk to the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 20, 1890		186.00
	696	George W. Rae: For services rendered as assistant clerk to the Committee on Claims of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 8, 1890		186.00
	697	J. Guilford White: For services rendered as clerk to the Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands of the House of Representatives, for the month of May, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		186.00
	698	Howe Call: For services rendered as clerk in the Clerk's office in the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, thirty-one days, at the rate of $6 per day, under resolution of March 6, 1890		186.00
	699	Arthur J. Dodge: For services rendered as clerk to the Committee on Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		186.00
	700	John L. Wirt: For services rendered as clerk to the Select Committee on World's Fair of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 22, 1890		186.00
	701	S. H. Tourtellotte: For services rendered as clerk to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 12, 1889		186.00
	702	James A. Cleaver: For services rendered as clerk to the subcommittee of the Committee on the Judiciary of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of April 1, 1890		186.00
	703	Theodore M. Cogswell: For services rendered as messenger to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $1,200 per annum, under resolution of January 16, 1890		102.20

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellanous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. May 29	704	John Hoynes: For services rendered as messenger to the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 20, 1890		$100.00
	705	Donald P. McPherson: For services rendered as assistant bookkeeper in the Clerk's office for the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of March 15, 1890		100.00
	706	Kendall Lee: For services rendered as laborer in charge of the public water closet in the House wing of the Capitol for the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of January 8, 1890		60.00
	707	Isaac R. Hill: For services rendered as assistant bookkeeper for the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $1,500 per annum, under resolution of December 21, 1889		127.80
	708	J. Martin McKay: For services rendered as assistant foreman of the folding room, House of Representatives, from May 8, 1890, to May 31, 1890, at the rate of $1,200 per annum, under resolution of May 3, 1890		79.12
	709	Robert H. Betts: For services rendered as special messenger in the House of Representatives during the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		100.00
	710	Thos. A. Cloakley: For services rendered as special messenger in the House of Representatives during the month of May, 1890, at rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 12, 1890		100.00
	711	George Bubb: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	712	Gus. Ewart: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	713	S. H. Simons: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives, during the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	714	Thos. G. Moncure: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $60, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	715	A. W. Rockwell: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	716	John R. Nelson: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives, for the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	717	C. J. O'Neill: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	718	Frank D. Beall: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	719	J. E. Consalus: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of May, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. May 29	720	Thomas Tabler: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives, from May 26 to May 31, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		$11.61
	721	Charles Cormany: For services rendered as laborer in the folding room, House of Representatives, from May 1 to May 25, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		48.37
	723	M. M. Parker: For rent of premises known as 225 Pennsylvania avenue, northwest, in Washington, D. C., for the use of additional folding rooms of the House of Representatives, from May 1 to June 1, 1890		100.00
	724	Fred Irland: For services rendered as official reporter for the House of Representatives from May 26 to May 31, 1890, six days, at the rate of $5,000 per annum, under resolution of May 15, 1890		82.42
June 3	726	F. A. G. Handy: For services rendered as clerk to the select committee to investigate the accounts of the Sergeant-at-Arms of the House of Representatives for the month of May, 1890, thirty-one days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 5, 1889		186.00
5	727	Martha Price: For washing 117 dozen towels for doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of May, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		29.25
21	741	Sarah F. Bradley: For washing 130 dozen towels for doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of May, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		32.50
	742	Mary Harrison: For washing 82 dozen towels for doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of May, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		20.50
	743	Martha Hensley: For washing 120 dozen towels for doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of May, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		30.00
	744	Ida Bamily: For washing 127 dozen towels for doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of May, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		31.75
	745	Tillie Jackson: For washing 128 dozen towels for doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of May, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		32.00
	746	Bessie Johnson: For washing 90 dozen towels for doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of May, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		22.50
	747	Josephine R. Chase: For washing 117 dozen towels for doorkeeper's department, House of Representatives, for the month of May, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		29.25
	748	Virginia Hellen: For washing 221¾ dozen towels for the Clerk's office and bath rooms of the House of Representatives, for the month of May, 1890, at 25 cents per dozen		55.41
30	769	Fred Irland: For services rendered as official reporter for the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $5,000 per annum, under resolution of May 15, 1890		412.10
	770	Kendall Lee: For services rendered as laborer in charge of the public water-closet in the House wing of the Capitol for the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of January 8, 1890		60.00
	771	C. T. Cutcheon: For services as assistant clerk to the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, 30 days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 20, 1890		180.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. June 30	772	Geo. W. Rae: For services as assistant clerk to the Committee on Claims of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 8, 1890		$180.00
	773	J. Guilford White: For services as clerk to the Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		180.00
	774	John L. Wirt: For services as clerk to the Select Committee on World's Fair of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 22, 1890		180.00
	775	George E. Wright: For services rendered as special deputy sergeant-at-arms to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of January 16, 1890		180.00
	776	Victor L. Ricketts: For services as clerk to the Committee on Immigration and Naturalization of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		180.00
	777	S. H. Tourtellotte: For services as clerk to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot-box forgeries of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 12, 1889		180.00
	778	F. A. G. Handy: For services as clerk to the select committee to investigate the account of the Sergeant-at-Arms of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, thirty days at $6 per day, under resolution of December 5, 1889		180.00
	778	James A. Cleaver: For services as clerk to the subcommittee of the Committee on Judiciary of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, thirty days at $6 per day, under resolution of April 1, 1890		180.00
	780	Theodore M. Cogswell: For services rendered as messenger to the special committee to investigate the Ohio ballot box forgeries of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $1,200 per annum, under resolution of January 16, 1890		98.90
	781	J. Martin McKay: For services as assistant foreman in folding room, House of Representatives, during the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $1,200 per annum, under resolution of May 3, 1890		98.90
	782	C. J. O'Neill: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of June 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	783	George Bubb: For services as laborer in the folding room, House of Representatives, during the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1800		60.00
	784	John R. Nelson: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of June, 1890, at at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	785	Thos. G. Moncure: For services as laborer in the folding room, House of Representatives, during the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	786	A. W. Rockwell: For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. May 30	787	Isaac R. Hill; For services rendered as assistant doorkeeper for the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $1,500 per annum, under resolution of December 21, 1889		$123.60
	788	Thos. A. Coakley; For services as messenger in the House of Representatives during the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		100.00
	789	Robert H. Betts: For services as messenger in the House of Representatives during the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 13, 1890		100.00
	790	John Hoynes: For services rendered as messenger to the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of January 20, 1890		100.00
	791	S. H. Simons; For services as laborer in the folding room of the House of Representatives during the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	792	Thomas Tabler: For services as laborer in the folding room, House of Representatives, during the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	793	Frank D. Beall: For services as laborer in the folding room, House of Representatives, during the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	794	J. A. Consalus: For services as laborer in the folding room, House of Representatives, during the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	795	Gus Ewart: For services as laborer in the folding room, House of Representatives, during the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $60 per month, under resolution of March 1, 1890		60.00
	796	Howe Call: For services rendered as clerk in the Clerk's office for the month of June, 1890, thirty days, at the rate of $6 per day, under resolution of March 6, 1890		180.00
	797	Donald P. McPherson: For services rendered as assistant bookkeeper in the Clerk's office for the month of June, 1890, at the rate of $100 per month, under resolution of March 15, 1890		100.00
	798	Chas. H. Clark: For services rendered from January 6 to January 31, 1890, inclusive, at $60 per month, under resolution of January 23, 1890		50.00
	799	W. C. Smith: For services rendered in House document room from January 1 to May 15, 1890, at $60 per month, under resolution of June 23, 1890		270.00
	800	John R. Hunt: June 2, 1890. For furnishing and making a case of 341 drawers and shelving for the House document room, under resolution of April 26, 1890, passed May 6, page 4390, Record		220.00
	803	Arthur J. Dodge: For services as clerk to the Committee on Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture of the House of Representatives for the month of June, 1890, thirty days, at $6 per day, under resolution of December 20, 1889		180.00
		Total		52,182.43

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1889.

Feb. 7	316	W. R. Speare: 1889. Mar. 12. To pay for laying out body of Richard W. Townshend, deceased	$10.00	
		Embalming body	50.00	
		Stein's State casket, full beveled plate-glass top, covered with finest black cloth, lids tufted, full cream satin lining and pillow, best extension bar and end handles, silver plate engraved	350.00	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Miscellaneous items, 1889—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 7	316	W. R. Speare—Continued. 1890. Mar. 12. Red cedar case, copper corners, and plate	$80.00	
		Lead lining and sealing for cedar case	60.00	
		Hearse	8.00	
		Barber's fee	5.00	
		Fine diagonal suit of clothes	48.00	
		Pair patent-leather shoes	4.00	
11	350	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company: 1889. Jan. 1. For exchange rental for Speaker's room from January 1 to March 31, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	$615.00
		Exchange rental for Appropriations Committee, from January 1 to March 31, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for members' lobby from January 1 to March 31, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for House post office, from January 1 to March 31, 1889, at $100	25.00	
		Exchange rental, House post office stables, from January 1 to March 31, 1789, at $60	15.00	
		Exchange rental for House messenger room, from January 1 to March 31, 1889, at $60	15.00	
		Exchange rental for stationery room, from January 1 to March 31, 1889, at $60	15.00	
		Rent of private line connecting Clerk's office with the Government Printing Office, from January 1 to March 31, 1889, at $30	7.50	
		Rent of private line connecting Committee on Printing with the Government Printing Office from January 1 to March 31, 1889, at $100	25.00	
		Rent of private line connecting folding room, Capitol, with branch folding room, East Capitol street, from January 1 to March 31, 1889, at $100	25.00	
	351	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company: 1889. Apr. 1. For exchange rental for Speaker's room from April 1 to June 30, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	211.86
		Exchange rental for Appropriations Committee from April 1 to June 30, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for members' lobby, April 1 to June 30, 1889, at $112.50	28.12	
		Exchange rental for House post office, April 1 to June 30, 1889, at $100	25.00	
		Exchange rental for House post-office stable, April 1 to June 30, 1889, at $60	15.00	
		Exchange rental for House messenger room from April 1 to June 30, 1889, at $60	15.00	
		Exchange rental for stationery room from April 1 to June 30, 1889, at $60	15.00	
		Rent of private line connecting Clerk's office with the Government Printing Office, from April 1 to June 30, 1889, at $30	7.50	
		Rent of private line connecting Committee on Printing with Government Printing Office, from April 1 to June 30, 1889, at $100	25.00	
		Rent of private line connecting folding room, Capitol, with branch folding room, East Capitol street, from April 1 to June 30, 1890, at $100	25.00	
18	365	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company: June 21, 1889. For moving telephone from branch folding room to No. 325 Pennsylvania avenue		211.86
				8.60
Apr. 26	573	The Washington Post: 1889. Jan. 22. To pay advertising proposals for fuel, 25 lines, once a week, four weeks	11.25	
		24. To pay for advertising proposals for stationery, 16 lines, once a week, four weeks	7.20	
May 16	677	Wash. Nailor: Mar. 12, 1889. For hire of twenty carriages for funeral of Hon. R. W. Townshend		18.45
				100.00
1890. Jan. 29	246	Western Union Telegraph Company: For telegraphing from January 1, 1889, to July 1, 1889		47.05
		Total		1,212.82

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Folding materials, 1890.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Jan. 8	152	Thomas P. Bell: 40 buckets of paste for folding room, at 75 cents per bucket		$30.00
10	169	Rider & Addison: Oct. 14, 1889. 3 bales of heavy twine		30.00
Feb. 7	315	Thomas P. Bell: 62 buckets of paste for folding room during January, 1890, at 75 cents per bucket		46.50
Mar. 2	405	Thomas P. Bell: 58 buckets of paste for folding room for February, 1890, at 75 cents per bucket		43.50
Apr. 9	513	Holyoke Envelope Company: March 10, 1890. 10,000 360 6¼ by 10 Government ⅛ at $2.35		23.50
	526	Thomas P. Bell: 71 buckets of paste for folding room for March, 1890, at 75 cents per bucket		53.25
23	559	James J. Chapman: April 16, 1890. 10,000 newspaper wrappers at $1.59		159.00
May 1	623	Thomas P. Bell: 62 buckets of paste for folding room during April, 1890, at 75 cents per bucket		46.50
14	667	James J. Chapman: May 5, 1890. 533 reams manilla paper 22 by 29, 24,295 pounds, at 8 cents		1,943.60
14	669	Easton & Rupp: April 25, 1890. 10,000 manilla envelopes 6¼ by 10, at $3.25		32.50
June 3	725	Thomas P. Bell: 63 buckets of paste for folding room during May, 1890, at 75 cents per bucket		47.25
21	749	The Springfield Envelope Company: 1890.		
		May 26. Case 6409, 12 M manilla, 8 by 11, os, at $2.74	$32.88	
		Case 6410, 12 M manilla, 8 by 11, os, at $2.74	32.88	
		Case 6411, 12 M manilla, 8 by 11, os, at $2.74	32.88	
		28. Case 6462, 11 M manilla, 6¼ by 10, os, at $2.09	22.99	
		Case 6462, 4 M manilla, 8 by 11, os, at $2.74	10.96	
		Case 6463, 11 M manilla, 6¼ by 10, os, at $2.09	22.99	
		Case 6463, 4 M manilla, 8 by 11, os, at $2.74	10.96	
		Case 6464, 11 M manilla, 6¼ by 10, os, at $2.09	22.99	
		Case 6464, 4 M manilla, 8 by 11, os, at $2.74	10.96	
		Case 6465, 11 M manilla, 6¼ by 10, os, at $2.09	22.99	
		Case 6465, 4 M manilla, 8 by 11, os, at $2.74	10.96	
		29. Case 6481, 15 M manilla, 6¼ by 10, os, at $2.09	31.35	
		Case 6481, 4 M manilla, 7, os, at 64 cents	2.56	
		Case 6482, 13 M manilla, 6¼ by 10, os, at $2.09	31.35	
		Case 6482, 4 M manilla, 7, os, at $0.64	2.56	
		Case 6483, 15 M manilla, 6¼ by 10, os, at $2.09	31.35	
		Case 6483, 4 M manilla, 7, os, at $0.64	2.56	
		Case 6484, 15 M manilla, 6¼ by 10, os, at $2.09	31.35	
		Case 6484, 4 M manilla, 7, os, at $0.64	2.56	
				370.08
		Total		2,835.66

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Fuel and oil, 1890.

1890.				
Jan. 7	142	John Miller: 1889.		
		Dec. 5. 75 cords long pine wood, at $3.98	$297.50	
		70 cords sawed oak, at $5.24	366.80	
				$665.30
22	236	George W. Moss: Jan. 14, 1890. 2 barrels West Virginia strained oil, 104 gallons, at 18 cents		18.72
Mar. 10	411	Kennedy Bros.: Feb. 26, 1890. 200 tons West Virginia egg coal, at $4.61		922.00
May 1	612	John Miller: 1890.		
		Feb. 25. 50 cords oak wood, sawed, at $5.25	262.50	
		50 cords pine wood, sawed, at $3.98	199.00	
				461.50
	618	John Miller: 1889.		
		Sept. 26. To ½ cord S. and S. pine wood, at $7.50	3.75	
		Nov. 30. To 2 cords S. and S. pine wood, at $7.50	15.00	
		1890.		
		Jan. 22. To 2 cords S. and S. pine wood, at $7.50	15.00	
		Mar. 14. To 1 cord S. and S. pine wood, at $7.50	7.50	
		Apr. 4. To 1 cord S. and S. pine wood, at $7.50	7.50	
				48.75

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Fuel and oil, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. May 8	651	Kennedy Bros.: Apr. 18, 1890. 299$\frac{1}{2}$$\frac{1}{2}$$\frac{1}{2}$ tons of egg coal, at $4.61		$1,381.72
14	664	Kennedy Bros.: 1889. Sept. 26. 1 ton of stove coal	$5.50	
		Oct. 15. 1 ton of stove coal	5.50	
		22. 5 tons of stove coal	27.50	
		Nov. 23. 1 ton of egg coal	5.25	
		30. 50 bushels of coke, at 15 cents	7.50	
		Dec. 5. 1 ton of stove coal	5.50	
		1890. Jan. 22. 1 ton of stove coal	5.50	
		Feb. 11. 5 tons of egg coal	26.25	
		17. 1 ton of stove coal	5.50	
		Mar. 14. 1 ton of stove coal	5.50	
				99.50
June 13	732	Kennedy Bros.: June 2, 1890 60 tons of egg coal, at $4.61		276.60
		Total		3,874.09

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Packing boxes, 1890.

Apr. 17	585	John R. Hunt: Apr. 15, 1890. 194 boxes, at $3		$582.00

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Postage, 1890.

1889. Dec. 12	86	James R. Fisher: For postage-stamps for the following officers, House of Representatives, to wit:		
		For the Clerk, 2,500 2-cent stamps	$50.00	
		For the Postmaster, 2,500 2-cent stamps	50.00	
		For the Doorkeeper, 500 2-cent stamps	10.00	
				$110.00

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890.

1890. Jan. 7.	143	Joseph R. Goldney: 1889. Sept. 2. Regilding mantel mirror frames, Committee on Appropriations	$30.00	
		12. Regilding mantel mirror frame, Committee on Coinage, Weights, and Measures	30.00	
		23. Regilding mantel mirror frame, ladies' toilet room	10.00	
		Regilding mantel mirror frame, ladies' toilet room	20.00	
		Regilding 2 window cornices	8.00	
		3. Regilding mantel frame, Committee on Commerce	25.00	
		15. Regilding mantel frames, Committee on Judiciary	27.00	
		25. Regilding mantel frame, Committee on Foreign Affairs	30.00	
		Bronzing 4 frames, House cloak room	3.00	
				$183.00
	145	F. Peterson: 1890. Sept. 14. Cleaning 193 yards of carpet, file room	7.72	
		30. 80½ yards Brussels, M. L. and L., at $1.30, stationery room	104.65	
		Oct. 15. 79¼ yards Brussels, M. L. and L., at $1.30, Committee on Judiciary	103.35	
		138¾ yards Brussels, M. L. and L., at $1.30, Committee on Election of President and Vice President	180.37	
		115 yards Brussels, M. L. and L., at $1.30, ladies' retiring room	140.50	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Jan. 7	145	F. Peterson—Continued.		
		1890.		
		Oct. 15. 68 yds. Brussels, M. L. and L., at $1.30, post office	$88.40	
		15. 95 yards Brussels, M. L. and L., at $1.30, Clerk's office	123.50	
		15. 19½ yards linoleum, at $1.15	22.23	
		17. 20 yards lining, at 7 cents	1.40	
		23. Sewing and laying 62 yards velvet, at 10 cents, Speaker's room	6.20	
		23. 50 yards lining, at 7 cents	3.50	
		23. 1 rug	2.50	
		24. 80½ yards Brussels, at $1.30, Committee on Invalid Pensions	104.65	
		24. Cleaning 110 yards velvet, at 5 cents	5.50	
		29. Cleaning 195 yards Brussels, at 4 cents	7.80	
		Nov. 5. Cleaning 412 yards Brussels, at 4 cents	16.48	
		25. Cleaning 150 yards Brussels, at 4 cents	6.00	
		27. Hanging 3 pair laces and lambrequins, Speaker's room	3.00	
				$936.75
10	173	E. F. Brooks:		
		1889.		
		Nov. 29. 2 fenders	40.00	
		2 fire sets	40.00	
				80.00
15	210	G. Edmonston:		
		Dec. 9. Repairing chair, reading desk	1.00	
		9. Repairing desk 48 east	.50	
		10. Shelving between desks 69 to 71 and 10 to 12 and 13 to 14, east side	2.50	
		10. Desk 1 east, tape, ratchet, and division	1.50	
		14. Desk 135 east, tape, rachets, and division	1.50	
		14. Desk 168 east, division	.50	
		14. Repairing screen for Committee on Accounts	.50	
		14. New cloth top for large desk, House document room	4.50	
		17. 1 piece of linoleum, House Library	.50	
		17. 1 caster on chair, enrolling room	.25	
		17. Repairing chairs, members' reception room	1.00	
		17. 1 caster on chair, House post office	.25	
		17. Shelving between desks 166 and 167 east	.50	
		17. Recovering large table, Clerk's document room	7.00	
		17. Shelving between desks 56, 57, 58, 25, 26, 27, 28, east	2.50	
		20. Repairing sofa, ladies' reception room	1.00	
		20. Reupholstering chair, Committee on Expenditures Treasury Department	3.50	
		20. Rehanging curtain, Committee on Military Affairs	.50	
		23. 1 dozen paste boxes, folding room	9.00	
		23. Easing doors of bookcase, Committee on Public Lands	1.00	
		23. Shelving between desks 123 and 129 east	3.00	
		23. 2 large boxes, Sergeant-at-Arms' office	6.00	
				48.50
22	237	H. O. Towles:		
		1889.		
		Dec. 9. 1 walnut revolving chair for Mr. Rife	15.00	
		14. 1 antique desk, Committee on Ways and Means	48.00	
		16. 1 antique desk, Committee on Ways and Means	29.00	
		28. 1 oak desk to order, Hall of House	25.00	
		31. 1 walnut library table, Committee on Public Lands	8.00	
		1890.		
		Jan. 7. 1 walnut desk, Committee on Expenditures Navy Department	15.00	
		7. 1 walnut frame mirror, Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries	7.50	
		7. 7 N. Y. chairs, Committee on Expenditures Navy Department	46.00	
		7. 5 N. Y. chairs, Committee on Expenditures State Department		
		7. 12 arm chairs, Committee on Expenditures Navy Department	36.00	
		8. 1 walnut frame mirror	5.00	
		17. 1 barber stand, barber shop	55.00	
				327.50

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 3	281	F. Peterson:		
		1889.		
		Dec. 24. Cleaning 35 yards carpet, at 4 cents	$1.40	
		27. 39½ yards body brussels carpet, at $1.30, Committee on Library	51.13	
		28. Cleaning 35 yards carpet, at 4 cents	1.40	
		30. 76½ yards body brussels carpet, at $1.30, Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries	99.45	
		30. 1 rug, Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries	9.00	
		1890.		
		Jan. 7. Cleaning 150 yards carpet, at 4 cents	6.00	
		8. 50 yards body brussels carpet, at $1.30, Committee on Expenditures War Department	65.00	
		8. 52 yards body brussels carpet, at $1.30, Committee on Alcoholic Liquor Traffic	67.60	
		8. 1 carpet sweeper, ladies' retiring room	3.00	
		15. 1 rug, Committee on Agriculture	9.00	
		17. 55 yards body brussels carpet, at $1.30, Committee on Revision of the Laws	71.50	
				$384.48
24	375	G. Edmonston:		
		For Committee on Indian Affairs:		
		1889.		
		July 14. Repairs to furniture	4.75	
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating 1 large chair	1.50	
		Oct. 9. Recovering committee table	16.00	
		Recovering 2 clerk's desks	7.00	
		22. Reupholstering head of sofa	6.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing committee table for Committee on Public Lands	3.00	
		Aug. 19. Repairs to furniture	5.00	
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating 1 chair	1.50	
		Sept. 30. Repairing and relaying carpet	4.50	
		Recovering table	16.00	
		Recovering 2 clerks' desks	7.00	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 clerk's desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 file case	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing base of large case	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 17 chairs	5.10	
		For Committee on Commerce:		
		Aug. 19. Repairs to furniture	1.50	
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating 1 chair	1.50	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 3 tables	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 desks	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 sofas	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 fire screen	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 wardrobe file case	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 18 chairs	5.40	
		For Committee on Judiciary:		
		July 14. Repairs to furniture	4.75	
		Oct. 11. Recovering 1 desk and 1 table	8.50	
		Nov. 28. Reupholstering 1 sofa seat	9.00	
		Repairs to water table	.25	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 bookcase	1.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 tables	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 sofas	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 fire screen	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 22 chairs	6.60	
		For Committee on Territories:		
		July 14. Repairs to furniture	1.35	
		Sept 19. Cane-seating 4 large chairs	6.00	
		Oct. 10. Recovering tables	16.00	
		Recovering 2 desks	7.50	
		Nov 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 hat rack	1.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 24	375	G. Edmonston—Continued.		
		1889.		
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	$0.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 towel rack	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 14 chairs	5.60	
		For Committee on Printing:		
		July 16. Repairs to furniture	.35	
		Reupholstering chair	1.50	
		Oct. 10. Recovering 3 fold screens	7.50	
		Recovering table	10.00	
		Recovering 2 desks	7.50	
		For Committee on Pacific Railroads:		
		Aug. 20. Repairs to furniture	1.50	
		Sept. 31. Relaying carpet	3.90	
		Oct. 9. Recovering table	16.00	
		Recovering 2 desks	7.00	
		Repairs to table and lounge	1.00	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 desks	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 17 chairs	5.10	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 small case	.25	
		For enrolling room:		
		July 28. Repairs to furniture	5.25	
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating 2 chairs	3.00	
		Oct. 27. Cutting, fitting, making, and laying carpet of old material	18.50	
		Nov. 23. Recovering 3 large desks	13.50	
		Recovering 1 large desk	3.50	
		Dec. 6. 1 piece of zinc, 3 by 4 feet	1.50	
		For Committee on Foreign Affairs:		
		July 14. Repairs to furniture	2.75	
		Aug. 19. Repairs to 1 chair	.50	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 hatrack	1.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 bookcase	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 bureau case	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 20 chairs	6.00	
		For Committee on Railways and Canals:		
		Aug. 20. Repairs to furniture	1.50	
		30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 desks	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 fire screen	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 21 chairs	6.30	
		For file and journal rooms:		
		Oct. 10. Recovering 1 double desk	12.00	
		Recovering 2 clerks' desks	7.00	
		22. Cane-seating 1 chair	1.50	
		Nov. 28. Making, staining, varnishing 1 bookcase	7.50	
		30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk and case	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 desks	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 3 tables	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 large file case	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 3 large lower half cases	9.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 bookrack	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 file boxes	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 7 chairs	2.10	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 small rack	.25	
		For Committee on Naval Affairs:		
		July 14. Repairs to furniture	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 bookcase	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 3 desks	4.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 hatrack	1.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 fire screen	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 water stands and cooler	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 18 chairs	5.50	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 24	375	G. Edmonston—Continued.		
		1889.		
		For Clerk's document room:		
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating 3 chairs	$4.50	
		20. Repairing 2 chairs	1.00	
		Cane-seating 2 chairs	3.00	
		For Committee on District of Columbia:		
		Aug. 19. Repairs to furniture	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 tables	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 towelrack	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 16 chairs	4.80	
		For Committee on Rivers and Harbors:		
		July 14. Repairs to furniture	2.00	
		Oct. 15 Recovering 2 desks	9.00	
		Repairing upholstering on sofa	2.00	
		22. Reupholstering in leather 1 chair	4.50	
		Recovering 1 screen	5.50	
		30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 large bookcase	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 desks	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 screen	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 17 chairs	5.10	
		For Committee on Mississippi Levees:		
		Aug. 19. Repairs to furniture	3.50	
		Oct. 10. Recovering table	16.00	
		Recovering desk	3.50	
		For Committee on Mines and Mining:		
		Aug. 19. Repairs to furniture	4.00	
		For Committee on Ways and Means:		
		July 14. Repairs to furniture	5.75	
		Oct. 15. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 3 sofas	3.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 desks	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 tables	2.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 26 chairs	7.80	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 large screen	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing I hatrack	1.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 bookcase	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 fire screen	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 shoe box	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand and cooler	.75	
		For House document room:		
		Sept. 20. Cane-seating 2 chairs	3.00	
		Oct. 17. Cutting, fitting, and laying office carpet	5.00	
		22. Cane-seating 2 chairs	3.00	
		Cutting, fitting, making and laying carpet	16.50	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 3 desks	4.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 7 chairs	2.10	
		Recovering 2 large desks	9.00	
		For Clerk's office:		
		July 28. Repairs to furniture	.75	
		Recovering 2 large desks	9.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing lower part of bookcase	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 3 desks	4.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 hatrack	1.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 screen	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 8 chairs	2.40	
		For Committee on Invalid Pensions:		
		July 16. Repairs to furniture	1.50	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 bookcases	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 hatrack	1.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand and cooler	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 19 chairs	5.70	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 24	375	G. Edmonston—Continued.		
		For Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds:		
		1889. Aug. 23. Repairs to furniture	$0.75	
		For Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads:		
		July 16. Repairs to furniture	6.05	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 tables	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 hatrack	1.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing lower part of large case	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 18 chairs	5.40	
		For Committee on Enrolled Bills:		
		July 16. Repairs to furniture	1.25	
		Oct. 10. Recovering table	10.00	
		Recovering desk	4.50	
		Reupholstering in leather 1 sofa	27.00	
		Cut, fit, make, and lay carpet	5.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 tables	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 hatrack	1.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 portable washstand	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 5 chairs	1.50	
		For Committee on Military Affairs:		
		Aug. 20. Repairs to furniture	1.00	
		Oct. 9. Recovering table	16.00	
		Recovering desk	3.50	
		Repairing and upholstering sofa in leather	27.00	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 3 bookcases	9.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 bookcase	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 hatrack	1.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 20 chairs	6.00	
		For press room:		
		5. Repairing and relaying 139 yards carpet	12.90	
		Caneseating 1 chair	1.50	
		28. 2 castors on chairs	50	
		Repairs cloak rack	1.00	
		Recovering desk	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		For Committee on Accounts:		
		Oct. 22. Reupholstering in leather 5 chair seats	17.50	
		Reupholstering in leather 9 chair backs	9.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 towel rack	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 13 chairs	3.90	
		For Committee on Military Affairs:		
		Reupholstering in leather 14 chairs	49.00	
		For Committee on Claims:		
		Aug. 23. Repairs to furniture	2.50	
		Sept. 20. Caneseating 9 chairs	13.50	
		Oct. 13. Recovering 2 desks	8.50	
		22. Reupholstering in leather 1 sofa	27.00	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 desks	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand and cooler	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 towel rack	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 20 chairs	6.00	
		For Committee on Agriculture:		
		Aug. 23. Repairs to furniture	4.00	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 24	375	G. Edmonston—Continued.		
		1889.		
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	$3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 tables	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 towel rack	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 sofas	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 17 chairs	5.10	
		For Committee on War Claims:		
		Aug. 19. Repairs to furniture	1.50	
		Oct. 11. Recovering committee table	16.00	
		Reupholstering in leather 4 chairs and backs	16.25	
		Recovering 3 desks	14.00	
		Repairing and recovering 3 folding screens	9.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 committee table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 desks	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 18 chairs	5.40	
		For Committee on Private Land Claims:		
		Aug. 19. Repairs to furniture	1.25	
		For Committee on Coinage, Weights, and Measures:		
		Aug. 19. Repairs to furniture	7.75	
		10. Resewing and relaying 97 yards carpet	9.70	
		Recovering screen	5.00	
		Recovering committee table	16.00	
		Recovering 2 desks	7.50	
		Cleaning, varnishing, and scraping burnt committee table	6.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 desks	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 portable wash-stand	6.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 14 chairs	4.20	
		Cleaning, varnishing, and scraping burnt table	4.00	
		Recovering burnt table	3.00	
		For the bath rooms:		
		Nov. 30. Cut, fit, and binding 9 Wilton rugs	10.35	
		Cut, fit, and bind and lay carpet in waiting room	2.50	
		For ladies' retiring room:		
		Aug. 19. Repairs to furniture	1.00	
		For the lobby of House of Representatives:		
		Cleaning and varnishing 8 carved sofas	16.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 19 chairs	19.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 chairs	6.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 hatrack	1.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 stand for signal office	.50	
		Fitting and laying 120 yards Wilton carpet	12.00	
		For the ladies' waiting room:		
		July 14. Repairs to furniture	7.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 large table	2.00	
		Recovering 1 large table	3.50	
		1 castor on chair	.25	
		For the Speaker's room:		
		Aug. 23. Repairs to furniture	1.00	
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating 2 chairs	3.00	
		Relaying 65 yards Wilton carpet and lining	6.50	
		Repairing upholstery on sofa	1.50	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing bottom of large case	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 hatrack	1.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 towel rack	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 3 chairs	1.80	
		Cleaning and varnishing 6 carved chairs	3.00	
		For the House restaurant:		
		Aug. 23. Repairs to furniture	30.50	
		Cane-seating 5 chairs	6.25	
		Recovering 1 desk	3.00	
		1 looking glass furnished and put in hatrack	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 111 chairs	33.30	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Feb. 24	375	G. Edmonston—Continued.		
		1889.		
		Aug. 23. Cleaning and varnishing 29 tables	$14.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 8 dressers	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 hatracks	2.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 extension table	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 screen	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 desks	2.00	
		For the folding room:		
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating chair	1.50	
		5. Cutting, fitting, and laying carpet of old material	16.25	
		For the Committee on Library:		
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating chair	1.50	
		Recovering committee table	12.00	
		Repairs to furniture	2.30	
		For the House of Representatives Library:		
		Nov. 4. Relaying 124 yards carpet	9.00	
		Recovering 1 table	3.00	
		Reupholstering in leather 2 chair seats	7.00	
		Sept. 20. Cane-seating 2 chairs, locksmith	3.00	
		Recovering desk and table	7.50	
		Cane-seating 1 chair, members' water-closet	1.25	
		For the hall of House of Representatives:		
		Aug. 22. Repairing 7 chairs	1.75	
		Cane-seating 4 chairs	6.00	
		Sept. 2. Repairing desks 19 west and 1 east	75	
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating 6 chairs, gallery doors	9.00	
		Cane-seating 1 chair, telegraph office	1.50	
		Repairing 5 desks	2.50	
		Sept. 20. Repairing drawers and making new top to Speaker's desk	12.50	
		1 new socket to doorkeeper's chair	1.50	
		Sept. 30. Covering Speaker's desk	7.00	
		Repairing chair	1.00	
		Repairing 3 sofas	1.50	
		Recovering reading clerk's desk	14.00	
		Recovering official reporter's desk	12.00	
		Upholstering in cloth 4 large door screens	42.00	
		Upholstering in leather 1 sofa	27.00	
		Recovering pages' table	2.50	
		Recovering doorkeeper's table	3.00	
		Recovering 2 tables, members' reception room	8.00	
		Oct. 31. Repairing 4 chairs	2.00	
		Cane-seating 3 chairs	4.50	
		Nov. 14. Cutting, fitting, making, and laying 172½ yards velvet carpet	425.37	
		Repairing 2 desks	1.50	
		New lid to wood box, east cloak room	1.50	
		9 castors on sofas	2.25	
		24 yards linoleum furnished and laid	30.00	
		Cleaning, repairing, and rehanging 18 curtains	13.50	
		Putting up screen, screwing down brasses, etc	4.00	
		155 feet polished oak chair strips	18.60	
		10 gross 1½ No. 10 screws	3.50	
		Screwing down 338 desks	26.04	
		1 closet with panel door made and put up, east cloak room	18.00	
		Repairs to water coolers	1.25	
		Recovering 1 table, seal room	4.00	
		Recovering table, Library hall floor	3.00	
		New bottom to mail basket	1.50	
		Nov. 28. 3 coat hooks, west cloak room	.60	
		Repairing desk 5 west	.50	
		Repairing and upholstering lobby furniture	1.50	
		1 gross plated screws Speaker's clerk's desk	2.75	
		2 semicircular cushions, main hall door	9.00	
		2 coat hooks, east cloak room	.40	
		1 steel coil spring, hall chair	1.00	
		Repairing desks 93 east and 123 west	1.50	
		17 tops on hall chairs	1.70	
		Repairs to 4 sofas	2.50	
		Repairs to table, cloak room	.25	
		8 japanned label plates on desks	.80	
		Cleaning and varnishing 18 sofas	13.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 mail boxes	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 large settees	3.00	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 24	375	G. Edmonston—Continued.		
		1889.		
		Nov. 28. Cleaning and varnishing 4 door screens	$3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 4 large coat racks	6.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 6 division boxes	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing Speaker's clerk's, and reporters' desks	3.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing Doorkeeper's desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 cases	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing seal room lobe	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 64 extra chairs	19.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 53 newspaper reporters' chairs	15.90	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table, Library	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 step-ladder	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water cooler	.25	
		Dec. 3. Moving desk 139 east to west side and rearranging seventh row	1.50	
		Desk 151 east, letter rack, lid stop, and partition	1.50	
		Desk 43 east, letter rack, lid stop, and partition	1.50	
		Desk 7 west, letter rack, lid stop, and partition	2.00	
		Desk 41 east, letter rack, lid stop, and partition	1.50	
		Desk 167 east, letter rack, lid stop, and partition	1.50	
		Desk 168 east, letter rack, lid stop, and partition	1.50	
		4. Desk 113 east, letter rack, lid stop, and partition	1.50	
		Desk 8 east, letter rack, lid stop, and partition	1.50	
		Desk 39 east, letter rack, lid stop, and partition	1.50	
		Desk 4 west, letter rack, lid stop, and partition	1.50	
		5. Desk 133 east, pigeon holes	1.50	
		Desk 154 west, repairs	.75	
		Desk 22 east, penrack	.30	
		Desk 26 east, penrack	.30	
		Desk 27 east, penrack	.30	
		Desk 8 east, pigeon holes	1.50	
		Desk 24 west, letter rack	.50	
		6. Desk 42 east, repairs and penrack	1.30	
		Desk 26 east, partition	1.25	
		Desk 27 east, partition	1.25	
		1 castor on table, Speaker's private room	.25	
		Desk 71 east, 1 set castors on chair	1.00	
		Desk 35 west, letter rack, lid holder, and division	1.50	
		Desk 17 east, letter rack, lid holder, and division	1.50	
		Desk 141 east, letter rack, lid holder, and division	1.50	
		Desk 34 west, letter rack, lid holder, and division	1.50	
		Desk 45 west, letter rack, lid holder, and division	1.50	
		Desk 48 west, letter rack, lid holder, and division	1.50	
		7. Desk 52 west, letter rack, lid holder, and division	1.50	
		Desk 18 east, letter rack, lid holder, and division	1.50	
		Desk 97 east, shelf in desk	1.00	
		Desk 22 east, crutch holders	.25	
		Shelving between 153 and 154 west	.50	
		Shelving between 121 and 122 west	.50	
		Shelving between 62, 63, 64, 65, and 66 west	2.00	
		Shelving between 42 and 43 east	.50	
		For Committee on Elections:		
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 screen	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing lower part of large case	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 18 chairs	5.40	
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating 2 chairs for post office	3.00	
		Repairs to furniture, Committee on Alcoholic Liquor Traffic	4.00	
		Recovering desk, Sergeant-at-Arms' office	4.50	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 24	375	G. Edmonston—Continued.		
		1889.		
		For Committee on Banking and Currency:		
		Aug. 20. Repairs to furniture	$1.00	
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating 1 chair	1.50	
		Repairing and relaying carpet	4.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 20 chairs	6.00	
		For engineer's department:		
		Sept. 19. Cane-seating 3 chairs	4.50	
		Nov. 5. Cut, fit, lay, and sewed carpet, gauge room	7.50	
		Cut, fit, lay, and sewed carpet, pump room	3.75	
		13. 2 papers 18-ounce upholsterers' tacks	.36	
		Repairing and upholstering elevator seat	1.50	
		14. Cut, fit, and bound 4 rugs for elevators	4.60	
		For Doorkeeper's office:		
		Aug. 19. Repairs to furniture	.30	
		For Committee on Education:		
		19. Repairs to furniture	2.60	
		For Committee on Civil Service Reform:		
		19. Repairs to furniture	4.00	
		Oct. 10. Recovering table	16.00	
		For Committee on Expenditures in Post-Office Department:		
		July 22. Repairs to furniture	2.00	
		For Official Reporters' room:		
		22. Repairs to furniture	3.25	
		For Committee on Expenditures in Interior Department:		
		22. Repairs to furniture	2.75	
		For Committee on Expenditures in Treasury Department:		
		July 22. Repairs to furniture	3.45	
		For Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries:		
		22. Repairs to furniture	8.10	
		For Committee on Appropriations:		
		16. Repairs to furniture	6.50	
		Sept. 14. New webbing and repairs to upholstering on sofa	4.50	
		1 set castors on water stand	1.00	
		Oct. 9. Recovering 1 table	10.00	
		Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 3 tables	7.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 2 sofas	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 large wood-box	1.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 shoe box	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 door screen	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 step-ladder	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 27 chairs	8.10	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning, oiling, and rubbing desk	1.00	
		For Committee on Election of President and Vice President, etc.:		
		July 22. Repairs to furniture	1.50	
		Oct. 20. Cane-seating 4 chairs	6.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing committee tables	3.00	
		For Committee on Revision of the Laws:		
		July 22. Repairs to furniture	1.50	
		For Committee on Expenditures on Public Buildings:		
		22. Repairs to furniture	4.25	
		For the room of the Territorial Delegates:		
		Repairs to furniture	2.30	
		For the Record clerk:		
		Covering desk	5.00	
		Cut, fit, and lay carpet	3.00	
		Cut, fit, and lay carpet for 2 telegraph offices	3.75	
		Repairing and relaying carpet telegraph office gallery	6.40	
		For Committee on Expenditures in Treasury Department:		
		Reupholstering 4 chairs	14.00	
		Nov. 30. Easing door to desk for Committee on Claims	.25	
		For Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds:		
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table	3.00	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 24	375	G. Edmonston—Continued.		
		1889. Nov. 30. Cleaning and varnishing 1 sofa	$0.75	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 water stand	.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 screen	.25	
		Cleaning and varnishing 17 chairs	5.10	
		Cleaning and varnishing 1 table Speaker's private room	1.00	
		For Hall of the House of Representatives:		
		Dec. 7. Desk 79 east, letterrack, lid-holder, and partition	1.50	
		Desk 9 east, letterrack, lid-holder, and partition	1.50	
		Shelving between desks 96, 97, and 98 east	1.00	
		Desks 97 and 79 east, ink-lid stops	.50	
		Desk 79 east, covering chair seat and back	2.50	
				$2,431.82
Mar. 2	403	W. B. Moses & Sons:		
		1890. Jan. 13. 1 walnut secretary, Committee on Alcoholic Liquor Traffic	28.00	
		2 walnut cont. S. and S. chairs, at $5.50	11.00	
		1 leather lounge, Committee on Expenditures on Public Buildings	35.00	
		1 antique table desk, Committee on Expenditures in Treasury Department	35.00	
		1 antique Senate S. and S. chairs, Committee on Expenditures in Treasury Department	15.00	
		6 walnut cont. S. and S. chairs, Committee on Expenditures in Treasury Department	33.00	
		1 antique revolving bookcase, Committee on Expenditures in Treasury Department	20.00	
		1 leather couch, Committee on Expenditures in Treasury Department	50.00	
		1 antique frame mirror, Committee on Expenditures in Treasury Department	13.50	
		1 walnut water cooler and stand, Committee on Expenditures in Treasury Department	9.50	
		1 roll curtain desk, Committee on Private Land Claims	25.00	
		14. 1 6-gallon cooler, Committee on Agriculture	8.00	
		1 3-gallon cooler, Committee on Expenditures in Department of State	6.00	
		1 cooler stand, Committee on Expenditures in Department of State	3.50	
		1 4-gallon cooler, Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries	7.00	
		1 cooler stand, Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries	3.50	
		1 walnut desk, Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands	30.00	
		1 walnut desk, Committee on Eleventh Census	30.00	
		1 walnut 6-gallon cooler, Committee on Eleventh Census	8.00	
		1 walnut cooler stand, Committee on Eleventh Census	4.75	
		15. 14 cont. chairs, Committee on Eleventh Census	77.00	
		6 bentwood chairs, Committee on Eleventh Census	10.50	
		12 walnut cont. chairs, Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands	66.00	
		6 bentwood chairs, Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands	10.50	
		17. 6 bentwood chairs, New Jersey avenue building	10.50	
		1 6-gallon water cooler, Committee on Ventilation and Acoustics	8.00	
		1 water-cooler stand, Committee on Ventilation and Acoustics	4.75	
		1 7-foot office table, Committee on Ventilation and Acoustics	22.00	
		10 cont. S. and S. chairs, Committee on Ventilation and Acoustics	55.00	
		1 antique desk, Committee on Expenditures in Department of Agriculture	30.00	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, *House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs*, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Mar. 2	403	W. B. Moses & Sons—Continued.		
		1889. Jan. 17. 8 antique cont. S. and S. chairs, Committee on Expenditures in Department of Agriculture.	$44.00	
		1 antique leather lounge, Committee on Expenditures in Department of Agriculture	25.00	
		4 bentwood chairs, Committee on Expenditures in Department of Agriculture	7.00	
		1 antique desk, Committee on Indian Depredation Claims	35.00	
		14 antique cont. S. and S. chairs, Committee on Claims	77.00	
		4 bentwood chairs	7.00	
		1 mirror, Committee on Library	8.00	
		1 walnut table, Committee on Accounts	4.00	
		4 bentwood chairs, New Jersey avenue building	7.00	
		28. 1 water cooler and filter combined, Committee on Railways and Canals	13.00	
		6 S. S. mats, members' water closet	15.00	
				$912.00
Mar. 26	420	John R. Hunt:		
		1889. For Committee on Library:		
		Dec. 26. Varnishing 1 desk	1.50	
		Varnishing 1 table	2.50	
		Varnishing 1 hatrack	.75	
		Varnishing 1 washstand	.50	
		Varnishing 4 chairs	1.00	
		Varnishing 1 doorcase	1.00	
		Repairing desk	.25	
		Repairing table top	.50	
		New cloth on table	10.00	
		New cloth on desk and slides	4.50	
		For Committee on Expenditures in State Department:		
		Repairing desk	1.50	
		New cloth on desk	3.50	
		For Committee on Expenditures in War Department:		
		30. Varnishing desk	1.50	
		Repairing desk	.75	
		New cloth on desk	3.50	
		For Speaker's room:		
		Repairing chair	.50	
		6 knobs on case drawers	1.00	
		1890. For Committee on Reform in Civil Service:		
		Jan. 2. Varnishing desk	1.50	
		Varnishing 6 chairs	1.50	
		Repairs to desk	2.00	
		For stationery room:		
		Putting up shelving	10.80	
		Repairing shelf to desk	1.25	
		One towelrack, Committee on Public Lands	.75	
		One towelrack, Committee on Mines and Mining	.75	
		One towelrack, Committee on Mississippi Levees	.75	
		Furnishing 2 handles on desk, Committee on Mississippi Levees	.40	
		Repairing, varnishing, and putting cloth on screen	6.75	
		For enrolling room:		
		6. Moving furniture, taking up and relaying carpet	3.00	
		Caster on chair	.25	
		For Committee on Commerce:		
		Covering table with cloth	17.50	
		Covering small table	1.50	
		For Committee on Expenditures in War Department:		
		Varnishing table	2.50	
		Varnishing desk	1.50	
		Varnishing washstand	.50	
		Varnishing lounge	.75	
		Varnishing hatrack	.75	
		Varnishing five chairs	1.25	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Mar. 26	420	John R. Hunt—Continued.		
		1890.		
		Jan. 6. Covering table	$10.00	
		Covering desk	2.00	
		Repairing desk	.50	
		Knob on hatrack	.25	
		One carved table drawer	.60	
		For Committee on Judiciary:		
		1 foot-rest covered with carpet	.75	
		Shelf in bookcase	1.50	
		For Committee on Expenditures in Navy Department:		
		6. 2 Holland shades—tin rollers	6.00	
		Screwing down letter press, Committee on Military Affairs	.25	
		Repairing drawer, Committee on the Public Lands	.25	
		Repairing drawer, Sergeant-at-Arms	.25	
		7. Repairing carpet, ladies' reception room	1.00	
		For Committee on Military Affairs:		
		1 Holland curtain, tin roller	3.00	
		Repairing door to file case	.25	
		For Committee on Naval Affairs:		
		Varnishing desk	1.50	
		Varnishing 2 small cases	1.50	
		Varnishing 1 chair	.25	
		Glass in case door and bolt on same	.75	
		1 towel rack	.75	
		Easing door of bookcase	.25	
		For Hall of House:		
		8. Cloth on table desk	2.25	
		For Speaker's room:		
		Repairing and varnishing blacking case	.25	
		For Committee on Coinage, Weights, and Measures:		
		Repairing table drawer	.50	
		For Committee on Enrolled Bills:		
		Putting up curtain	.50	
		For Enrolling Room:		
		New leg to table	1.00	
		Repairing blackingcase	.25	
		For Committee on Alcoholic Liquor Traffic:		
		13. Re-covering table	12.00	
		Re-covering desk with cloth	3.00	
		3 coat hooks	.38	
		Varnishing table	2.50	
		Varnishing small table	.50	
		Varnishing desk	1.50	
		Varnishing washstand	.50	
		Varnishing 11 chairs	2.75	
		For House Hall:		
		Covering chair with enamel cloth, desk 103	2.00	
		For Committee on Expenditures in Treasury Department:		
		Making and relaying carpet	3.75	
		For Committee on Education and Labor:		
		Screwing down letter-press	.25	
		For Clerks Document Room:		
		1 step ladder	4.50	
		For House Hall:		
		Division boxes between desks 41, 42, and 43 west	6.00	
		Shelves between desks 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, and 92	2.50	
		15. Altering and repairing desk, Sergeant-at-Arms	7.00	
		Repairing chair, desk 19	.50	
		For Committee on Revision of the Laws:		
		Varnishing table	3.00	
		Varnishing bookcase	1.50	
		Varnishing lounge	.75	
		Varnishing towelrack	.25	
		Varnishing hatrack	1.25	
		Varnishing washstand	.50	
		Varnishing water-cooler stand	.25	
		Varnishing 12 chairs	3.00	
		Covering 1 table with cloth	12.00	
		Repairs to furniture	.75	
		Covering chair with enamel cloth	2.00	
		For Committee on Library:		
		Repairing chair	.25	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Mar. 26	420	John R. Hunt—Continued.		
		1890. For ladies' reception room:		
		Jan. 15. One towelrack	$0.75	
		For Hall of House:		
		18. 5 shelves between desks 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, and 121 west	2.50	
		Division desk, 119 west	.50	
		Tape, ratchet, and division, desk 140 west	1.50	
		Repairing top to desk, 6 east	.75	
		6 shelves between desks 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, and 122 east	3.00	
		Division boxes between 40 and 41 west	3.00	
		For Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands:		
		Making over 12-foot table and drawers	19.00	
		For Committee on Commerce:		
		1 No. 2 committee table made to order	35.00	
		For folding room:		
		1 dozen high stools	15.00	
		For Committee on Indian Affairs:		
		21. Table for type-writer	6.00	
		For Committee on Expenditures on Public Buildings:		
		3 Holland shades, tin rollers	7.50	
		For Official Reporters of debates:		
		3 Holland shades, tin rollers	7.50	
		For Committee on Expenditures in Post-Office Department:		
		2 Holland shades, tin rollers	5.00	
		Punch table and setting punch	5.00	
		For Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands:		
		2¼ yards linoleum	3.00	
		For Committee on Commerce:		
		Repairing sofa	1.00	
		For House library:		
		Repairing chair and caster on same	1.00	
		For Committee on Expenditures in Navy Department:		
		Sewing and laying carpet	2.75	
		For Committee on Alcoholic Liquor Traffic:		
		Repairing carpet	.75	
		For Clerk's document room:		
		Making and laying 50 yards of carpet	6.00	
		For Committee on Expenditures in War Department:		
		Putting up towelrack	.75	
		For Committee on Reform in Civil Service:		
		22. Altering bookcase	3.50	
		For Committee on the Public Lands:		
		Caster on chair	.25	
		Caster on water-cooler stand	.25	
		For enrolling room:		
		Repairing bill case	.50	
		For Committee on Territories:		
		13 by 3 feet French plate glass	4.50	
		Shelf between desks 167 and 168 east	.50	
		Shelf between desks 151, 152, 153, and 154 east	1.50	
		Covering chair with enamel cloth	1.00	
		For House Hall:		
		23. Repairing 3 sofas	2.00	
		3 casters on chairs	.75	
		For stationery room:		
		Putting on tumbler lock	1.00	
		1 caster on chair	.25	
		Repairing 2 chairs and casters on the same	1.00	
		For west barber's stand:		
		4 tumbler locks on drawers	4.00	
		For Committee on Rivers and Harbors:		
		1 tumbler lock on case drawers	1.00	
		24. Shelves between 148, 149, and 150 east	1.00	
		Repairing desk 142 west	.75	
		For Committee on Expenditures in Navy Department:		
		1 looking-glass shelf	1.50	
		1 towelrack	.75	
		For Members' water closet:		
		4 Holland shades, tin rollers	10.00	
		For Committee on Reform in Civil Service:		
		Plugging floor and putting down linoleum	3.50	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Mar. 26	420	John R. Hunt—Continued.		
		1890. For Com. on Ref. in Civil Service—Cont'd.		
		Jan. 24. Caning 3 chairs, janitor's department	$4.50	
		Caning chair, Committee on Public Lands	1.50	
		For Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds:		
		Repairing washstand	.50	
		Repairing hatrack	.25	
		Repairing back and gimp on 12 chairs	6.00	
		Covering table with cloth, Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands	15.00	
		For folding room:		
		New bands on wheels and repairing truck	4.00	
		2 Holland shades—tin rollers	5.00	
		Covering chair with enamel cloth	2.00	
		25. Reseating chair for Doorkeeper	.75	
		Mounting and hanging map, Committee on Indian Affairs	2.00	
		Mounting and hanging map, Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands	2.00	
		Repairing carpet in post office	.75	
		14 leather cushions, at $5	70.00	
		Mounting and hanging map, Committee on War Claims	2.00	
		Repairing screen, Committee on War Claims	.75	
		8 leather cushions	40.00	
		Shelves between desks 151, 152, and 153	1.00	
		Covering chair with [illegible]meled cloth	1.00	
		1 table made to order, index room	18.00	
		1 large hat tree made to order, Reporter's Gallery	16.00	
		2 oak petition boxes, House hall	4.00	
		For Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands:		
		1 No. 2 committee table, made to order	35.00	
		For Committee on Eleventh Census:		
		1 No. 2 committee table, made to order	35.00	
		1,000 walnut file sticks, House hall	30.00	
		8 dozen cuspador mats	14.40	
		Case for books, index room	4.50	
		Top for punch machine, index room	2.50	
		Repairing 4 chairs, House hall	2.00	
		Caning 3 chairs, House hall	4.50	
		Repairing 2 chairs, House hall	1.00	
		Caning chair, restaurant	1.00	
		For Committee on Territories:		
		30. Covering with cloth and varnishing screen	5.00	
		Repairing stepladder, House document room	.75	
		New cloth on desk, Committee on Patents	6.50	
		Castors on chair, 93 west, House hall	1.00	
		Repairing chair, Committee on Agriculture	.50	
		For Committee on Printing:		
		25. Cleaning and varnishing table	2.00	
		Cleaning and varnishing small table	.75	
		Varnishing desk	1.50	
		Varnishing hatrack	1.25	
		Varnishing towel-rack	.25	
		Varnishing washstand	.50	
		Varnishing lounge	.75	
		Varnishing 7 chairs	2.10	
		Varnishing bookcase	1.50	
		For Committee of Pensions:		
		27. 1 double pedestal table, made to order	45.00	
		1 leather cushion, House hall	5.00	
		1 screen, Committee on Accounts	11.00	
		Varnishing and cleaning table, Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands	3.00	
		Covering sofa in leather, Committee on Expenditures in Navy Department	27.00	
		Covering chair in leather, Committee on the Revision of the Laws	5.50	
		File case, enrolling room	40.00	
		1 book-case, Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands	70.00	
		28. Ratchet, tape, and division, desk 10 west	1.50	
		Ratchet, tape, and division, desk 48 west	1.50	
		2 shelves in bookcase, Committee on Expenditures in Interior Department	1.50	
		Castors on chair, desk 103, House hall	1.00	

Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Mar. 26	420	John R. Hunt—Continued.		
		1889. For type-writer on first floor:		
		Jan. 31. Covering with cloth screen with wings	$9.00	
		1 oak stool with leather cushion, House hall	2.50	
		2 shelves between desks 90, 91, 92, House hall	1.00	
		Covering chair with epamel cloth, House hall	2.00	
		Ratchet and tape for desk 111 east, House hall	1.00	
		For Official Reporters:		
		New bottom to drawer and repairing same	1.00	
		2 knobs on drawer	.35	
		Shelves between desks 62, 63, and 64, House hall	1.00	
		Repairing towel rack, Committee on Elections	.75	
		Repairing chair, Committee on Agriculture	.75	
		Yale lock on case, Committee on Expenditures in Interior Department	1.25	
		Repairing hat-rack, Committee on Revision of the Laws	.50	
		For Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds:		
		Feb. 1. Varnishing desk	1.50	
		Varnishing water-cooler stand	.75	
		Varnishing hatrack	1.25	
		Varnishing towel-rack	.25	
		Varnishing sofa	.75	
		Cloth on desk and repairs	3.00	
		3. Pen hooks on desk 168 east	.10	
		Pen hooks on desk 151 west	.10	
		Rim glued on desk 25 west	.75	
		House hall:		
		5. Division boxes between desks 10, 11, and 12 east	6.00	
		Rim glued on desk 10 west	.75	
		Repairing chair, Official Reporters	.75	
		For ladies' reception room:		
		Plugging floor, zinc flange, and relaying carpet	3.50	
		For folding room:		
		2 tumbler locks on desk drawer	1.50	
		Rehanging curtain, Speaker's room	.50	
		6. Repairing mail box, House hall	1.00	
		For west cloak room:		
		Repairing and putting knee-irons on coat-rack	1.50	
		Repairing chair, ladies' reception room	1.00	
		Repairing chair, Committee on Education	.50	
		For ladies' reception room:		
		Repairing sofa	.75	
		Castor on chair	.25	
		For House hall:		
		7. Shelves between desks 155, 156, and 157 east	1.50	
		Division boxes between desks 10, 11, and 12 west	6.00	
		For folding room:		
		Repairing door to bookcase and hinges for same	1.00	
		Repairing chair, Committee on Territories	.75	
		New seat in chair, typewriter	1.00	
		8. New hat-hooks, Committee on Claims	.50	
		New hat-hooks, Committee on Commerce	.50	
		Repairing desk 25, east, House hall	.25	
		Table for typewriter, Committee on Territories	6.00	
		2 leather cushions for desks 156 and 157 east	10.00	
		4 packing boxes	11.92	
		New cloth on screen, Committee on Commerce	7.00	
		Repairing chair, janitor's department	1.00	
		13. Repairing revolv'g bookcase, Ch'f Clerk's room	.50	
		For committee room, 226 New Jersey avenue:		
		Varnishing sofa	.75	
		Division box, desk 10 east	1.00	
		Replacing desks 2, 3, and 4 east	1.00	
		Repairing rim desk 48 west	.75	
		1 footrest, carpet covered, enrolling room	.75	
		Varnishing mirror frame, Clerk's office	.25	
		Varnishing one large stand	.75	
		Varnishing one table desk, disbursing office	1.50	
		1 case for employés' mail, cloak room	7.00	
		1 walnut case, Committee on Claims	16.00	
		4 castors, desk 161 east	1.00	
		5 cushions, House hall	25.00	

Digitized by Google

Contingent expenses, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Mar. 26	420	John R. Hunt—Continued.		
		1889. For folding room—Continued.		
		Feb. 13. Towel rack, Committee on Post Offices and Post Roads	$0.75	
		Marble-top washstand, Committee on Railways and Canals	18.00	
		19. Shelves between desks 67, 68, 69, 70, and 71 west	2.00	
		Shelves between desks 58, 59, 60, and 61 east	1.50	
		Repairing desk 118 east	.75	
		Repairing chair 87 east	.15	
		Castor on sofa	.25	
		Ink lid stop desk 60 east	.25	
		Mounting map, Committee on Accounts	1.50	
		One file case, Committee on Public Lands	12.00	
		Altering table, Committee on Foreign Affairs	4.00	
		20. 3 mail boxes under desks 58, 59, and 60 east	4.50	
		21. 2 shelves between desks 64, 65, and 66 east	1.00	
		Repairing chair, Committee on District of Columbia	.75	
		For Committee on Pensions:		
		1 lock on stand	1.00	
		2 handles on stand	.50	
		1 shelf in stand	.50	
		1 lock on stand drawer, Committee on Pacific Railways	1.00	
		Repairing stand, Committee on Pacific Railways	.75	
		Covering table with cloth, Committee on Judiciary	1.50	
		Stepladder and iron hooks, enrolling room	4.00	
		2½ yards of linoleum, enrolling room	2.50	
		1 walnut table, Committee on Claims	18.00	
		Covering table with cloth and varnishing, Committee on Post Office and Post Roads	6.75	
		Repairing drawer, Committee on Invalid Pensions	1.25	
		26. Rim glued on desk 12 west, House hall	.75	
		1 screen covered with cloth, House floor	7.00	
		1 Holland shade, tin roller, index room	3.50	
		Shelves between desks 1 and 2 east	1.00	
		27. 1 leather-cushion desk 7 east	5.00	
		Repairing chair, Committee on District of Columbia	.25	
		1 ladder, Clerk's office	3.50	
		Revolving stool, leather top, Sergeant-at-Arms	4.00	
		Mar. 1. Repairing chair, desk 148	.75	
		Castors for chair, House hall	1.00	
		Repairing chair, Committee on Alcoholic Liquor Traffic	.75	
		Repairing screen, Reporters' Gallery	1.50	
		4. Taking up and replacing desks 15, 16, 17, and 18 east	.75	
		4 doz. division strips, Clerk's document room	1.50	
		Socket to chairs, Committee on Ways and Means	1.00	
		Repairing 2 chairs, Committee on Public Lands	.50	
		Repairing chair, House Hall	.50	
		Screen, Committee on Claims	4.00	
		Tacking oilcloth	.25	
		5. Shelves between desks 15, 16, and 17 east	1.00	
		11-foot ladder, clerk's document room	4.00	
		Replacing 3 desks, House Hall	.75	
		Putting down oilcloth, House Hall	.25	
		Covering table, cloth, Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries	2.50	
		1 dozen paste boxes, folding room	9.00	
		Repairing chair, House document room	.50	
		Altering case, clerk's document room	1.50	
		8. Repairing desks 25 east and 5 west	1.25	
		Varnishing towel case, key case, bookcase, desk, and chair	5.30	
		New socket on chair and other repairs, index room	1.25	
		12. Caning 4 chairs, janitor's department	6.00	
		Caning 2 chairs, Committee on Agriculture	3.00	
		Repairing chairs and drawer, Committee on the Post Office and Post Roads	.50	
		Springs in 2 chairs, House Hall	1.50	

Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Mar. 26	420	John R. Hunt—Continued.		
		1889.		
		Mar. 12. Repairing 2 chairs, Committee on Claims	$0.50	
		1 oak partition box, House Hall	2.00	
		14. 1 cashbox, Sergeant-at-Arms	5.00	
		6-foot Holland shade, enrolling room	8.00	
		Rehanging curtain, index room	.50	
		Repairing chair, janitor's department	.50	
		Repairing chair, Sergeant-at-Arms	.25	
		Repairing chair, Foreign Affairs	.50	
		Rim glued on desk 7 west	.75	
		Corner piece glued on desk 7 east	.25	
		15. 1 bracket shelf, Speaker's room	1.50	
		1 clock shelf, House document room	.50	
		Shelves between desks 36, 37, 38, and 39 east	1.50	
		1 mail box, Journal Clerk's desk	2.50	
		Repairing chairs, Committee on Rivers and Harbors	.25	
		Hanging 2 maps, Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries	1.00	
		Repairing chair, Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries	.25	
				$1,270.10
Apr. 4	435	F. Peterson:		
		1890.		
		Feb. 3. Cleaning and relaying 80 yards of carpet at 9 cents	7.20	
		17. 75¾ yards B. Brussels, Committee on Pacific Railways	98.47	
		17. 6 pieces of oil cloth for spittoons	3.00	
		27. 130 yards B. Brussels, Committee on Immigration and Naturalization	169.00	
		250 yards lining, Committee on Immigration and Naturalization	25.00	
		Mar. 11. 2 yards linoleum, Sergeant-at-Arms	2.30	
		1 Smyrna rug	6.00	
		20. Cleaning 25 yards Wilton carpet, janitor's room, at 5 cents	1.25	
		22. Cleaning 80 yards velvet carpet, Sergeant-at-Arms, at 5 cents	4.00	
		22. Sewing and laying 80 yards velvet carpet, at 10 cents	8.00	
		22. 75 yards lining, at 10 cents	7.50	
		25. 6 Smyrna rugs, reception room	36.00	
		25. 1 Smyrna rug, reception room	2.50	
				370.22
7	467	W. H. Houghton & Co.:		
		1890.		
		Jan. 27. 1 couch in leather	38.00	
		27. 1 couch in linen velvet	38.75	
				76.75
17	536	John R. Hunt:		
		1890.		
		Mar. 22. 132 surface feet table, folding room	26.40	
		Recaning chair, back and seat, Sergeant-at-Arms	3.00	
		24. Taking castors off 16 chairs and sofas, Statuary Hall	1.60	
		Repairing sofa, Statuary Hall	.50	
		Repairing chair, Committee on Military Affairs	.25	
		Covering lounge, Clerk's office	6.00	
		Repairing hatrack, Committee on Agriculture	.75	
		Repairing desk 32 west, House Hall	.75	
		Repairing chair, stationery room	.25	
		New seat to chair, stationery room	.75	
		Moving large case and new circular bases, 2 cases and alterations to same, Committee on Ways and Means	12.00	
		26. 36 feet hat strips and hooks for same, plug in wall, folding room, 225 Pennsylvania avenue	9.10	
		Bill case, Official Reporter's desk	2.25	
		Lock on desk, enrolling room	.75	
		Repairing top and drawer to desk enrolling room	1.00	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Apr. 17	536	John R. Hunt—Continued.		
		1889.		
		Mar. 26. Repairing desk, Sergeant-at-Arms	$0.50	
		Repairing 2 chairs, Committee on Rivers and Harbors	.50	
		Mar. 20. Bill case, Chief Clerk's office	4.50	
		Putting down carpet, House library	2.00	
		Putting in springs and cords to 6 newspaper files, Official Reporter's gallery	2.40	
		Apr. 1. Repairing desk, Clerk's document room	.25	
		Hanging photographs of public buildings	1.00	
		Covering desk, House library	3.00	
		Covering table and moldings for same	3.00	
		Seating chair, stationery room	.75	
		4. Divisions in drawers, Committee on Commerce	2.00	
		Repairing desk 154 west	.25	
		Castor on chairs, Speaker's room	.25	
		Repairing table, House document room	.25	
		7. Varnishing desk, and cloth on same, Chief Clerk's office	4.50	
		Castors on chairs, Committee on Rivers and Harbors	1.00	
		Repairing chair	.50	
		Packing box, Committee on Immigration and Naturalization	3.00	
		File case, index room	4.00	
		Varnishing 2 desks, Chief Clerk's office	3.00	
		Varnishing frame of mirror	.50	
		Repairing chair, Committee on Rivers and Harbors	.25	
		Repairing chair, House Hall	.50	
		8. Castor on chair, Committee on Rivers and Harbors	.25	
		Repairing chair, reporters' gallery	.50	
		12 stained shelves, stationery room	9.75	
		Altering desk and new money drawer, stationery room	4.50	
		3 leather cushions, House Hall	15.00	$133.25
	538	W. B. Moses & Sons:		
		1890.		
		Feb. 3. 1 antique round table, Committee on Expenditures in State Department	28.00	
		1 antique oak desk, Committee on Ways and Means	16.00	
		12. 1 antique oak Senate S. and S. chair, Committee on Agriculture	15.00	
		30 pounds excelsior	1.50	
		4 dozen bent wood antique oak side chairs, House restaurant	96.00	
		27. 1 antique desk, House document room	14.00	
		1 antique oak screw stool, leather seat, stationery room	6.50	
		Mar. 3. 1 antique roll top desk, Clerk's document room	60.00	
		5. 1 walnut desk, House document room	32.00	
		6. 1 antique oak S. and S. chair, Committee on Invalid Pensions	5.00	
		13. 1 walnut cloth-top table, Committee on Expenditures in Agricultural Department	20.00	294.00
	542	Julius Lansburgh:		
		1890.		
		Mar. 26. 2 dozen No. 18 oak chairs, Committee on Ways and Means	50.00	
		14 Congressional chairs, Committee on Ways and Means	154.00	
		1 No. 3 oak cloth-top desk, Committee on Ways and Means	12.00	
		1 No. 54 walnut roll-top desk, Committee on Commerce	30.00	
		1 No. 4 revolving bookcase, Committee on Commerce	20.00	
		2 shades, tin rollers, ladies' reception room	6.80	
		Mar. 29. 1 pair door curtains, fringe and pole complete, Committee on Ways and Means	100.00	
		1 No. 19 oak roll-top desk, Committee on Accounts	30.00	402.80

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Apr. 23	560	H. O. Towles:		
		1890. Jan. 6. 2 leather lounges, Committee on Eleventh Census, and Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands	$70.00	
		22. 4 antique oak S. and S. chairs, Hall of House	20.00	
		Feb. 28. 1 antique oak S. and S. chair, Hall of House	5.00	
May 14	686	John R. Hunt:		$95.00
		1890. Apr. 17. 1 stepladder, enrolling room	1.75	
		Repairing desks 3, 97, and 98 east	3.25	
		Corner pieces glued on desks 134 and 56 east	1.00	
		Rim glued on desk 62 west	.75	
		18. New spring to chair, House Hall	.50	
		Easing door and drawer, Committee on Claims	.50	
		21. Caning 3 chairs	4.50	
		22. Repairing chairs, House Hall	.50	
		Repairing desk, House Hall	.75	
		23. Repairing desk 5 east	.75	
		Repairing towel rack, Committee on Pacific Railways	.50	
		Repairing sofa, House lobby	.50	
		Repairing chair, Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds	1.00	
		Repairing desks 25 west and 133 east	1.75	
		Repairing chair, House Hall	.50	
		24. 2 leather cushions	10.00	
		28. 2 leather cushions	10.00	
		May 2. Castor on chair of desk 71 east	.25	
		Rim glued on desk 13 east	.50	
		Top glued on desk 32 east	.75	
		Ink lid rehinged on desk 29 east	.75	
		Repairs to reading clerk's desk	.50	
		Spring to chair, House Hall	.50	
		3. 1 leather cushion	5.00	
		6. 1 leather cushion	5.00	
June 13	730	John R. Hunt:		77.15
		1890. May 15. Cushion, Hall of House	5.00	
		Spring in chair, Hall of House	.50	
		Repairing screen, Committee on Invalid Pensions	.50	
		Repairing bookcase door, Committee on Invalid Pensions	.75	
		Castor on chair, House Hall	.25	
		Upholstering chair, Speaker's room	2.00	
		17. Couch for bathroom	7.50	
		Castor on chair, Doorkeeper	.25	
		Caning 5 chairs, Hall of House	7.50	
		Repairing chair, Hall of House	.50	
		Castor on chair, Clerk's office	.25	
		21. Spring in chair, Hall of House	.50	
		Repairing Clerk's desk, Hall of House	.50	
		Repairing drawer, Committee on Claims	.25	
		Removing screen, Hall of House	1.50	
		Repairing 4 desks, Hall of House	2.50	
		Repairing chair, Doorkeeper	.50	
		29. 3 cushions, Hall of House	15.00	
June 13	731	Julius Lansburgh:		45.75
		1890. Apr. 14. 1 No. 56 walnut desk, index clerk's office — $16.00		
		1 No. 28 4-foot walnut table, index clerk's office — 11.50		
		1 Victoria walnut chair, index clerk's office — 5.50		
		33.00		
		Less 10 per cent — 3.30	29.70	
		29. 1 cooler stand, Committee on Post Office and Post Roads	2.50	
		May 3. 1 office stool, Sergeant-at-Arms	3.00	
		2 No. 129 walnut office chairs, Sergeant-at-Arms	12.00	
		5. 1 14-foot oak cloth-top table, Committee on Ways and Means	126.00	
				173.20

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
June 13	733	F. Petersen:		
		1890.		
		Apr. 18. Cleaning and laying 90 yards Brussels, stationery and janitor's rooms	$9.00	
		50 yards of lining	5.00	
		21. Cleaning 229 yards Wilton	11.45	
		Cleaning 306 yards Brussels	12.24	
		30. 1 carpet sweeper, Clerk's document room	3.00	
				$40.69
		Total		8,282.66

Contingemt fund, House of Representatives—Furniture and repairs, 1889.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
Jan. 7	137	F. Petersen:		
		1889.		
		Mar. 26. 1,701½ yards Wilton velvet, Hall of House, at $1.35	2,297.03	
		130 yards Wilton velvet, House lobby, at $2.50	325.00	
		140 yards Brussels, M. L. and L. cloak lobby, at $1.30	182.00	
		1,600 yards lining, at 7 cents	112.00	
		114¼ yards velvet, M. L. and L., Committee on Agriculture, at $1.50	171.35	
		Lambrequins for 14 doors and windows	300.00	
		65 yards velvet, M. L. and L., at $1.50	97.50	
		148 yards Brussels, at $1.30, barber shop	192.40	
7	138	F. Petersen:		3,677.28
		1889.		
		Apr. 16. For cleaning 120 yards carpet	4.80	
		For cleaning 1,174 yards carpet	46.96	
		For cleaning 2 lambrequins	1.50	
		For cleaning 3 pairs laces	4.50	
				57.76
		Total		3,735.04

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1889. Dec. 11	1	Hon. John M. Brower:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	24.70	
				$100.30
	2	Hon. Joseph B. Cheadle:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	3	Hon. J. Logan Chipman:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	2.98	
				122.02
	4	Hon. Barnes Compton:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	3.96	
				121.04
	5	Hon. George W. Fithian:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	6	Hon. R. P. Kennedy:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	32.79	
				92.21
	7	Hon. Daniel Kerr:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	8	Hon. W. H. F Lee:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	1.50	
				123.50
	9	Hon. J. B. Morgan:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	10	Hon. John H. O'Neall:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	11	Hon. John O. Pendleton:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	3.05	
				121.95

Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Jan. 7	12	Hon. John B. Penington:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	1.71	
				$123.29
	13	Hon. William J. Stone (Missouri):		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	1.57	
				123.43
	14	Hon. Louis W. Turpin:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	1.74	
				123.26
	15	Hon. R. P. C. Wilson:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	14.05	
				110.95
	16	Hon. Joseph D. Sayers:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	11.48	
				113.52
	17	Hon. J. R. Williams:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	4.58	
				120.42
	18	Hon. Wm. D. Bynum:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	4.58	
				120.42
1889. Dec. 11	19	Hon. I. H. Goodnight:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	20	Hon. Wm. H. Martin:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	1.42	
				123.58
	21	Hon. Edwin H. Funston:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	19.03	
				105.97
	22	Hon. A. G. Caruth:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	23	Hon. Wm. T. Ellis:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	5.43	
				119.57
	24	Hon. W. H. Gest:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	25	Hon. C. L. Anderson:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	2.42	
				122.58
	26	Hon. John C. Tarsney:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	7.86	
				117.14
	27	Hon. Theo. S. Wilkinson:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	2.59	
				122.14
	28	Hon. C. W. McClammy:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	29	Hon. Myron H. McCord:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	17.85	
				107.15
	30	Hon. Clarke Lewis:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	.88	
				124.12
	31	Hon. S. M. Robertson:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	7.11	
				117.89

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1889. Dec. 11	32	Hon. N. P. Haugen:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	32.44	
				$92.56
	33	Hon. H. G. Ewart:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	14.58	
				110.42
	34	Hon. A. N. Martin:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	35	Hon C. R. Breckinridge:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	7.94	
				117.06
	36	Hon. James Kerr:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	9.15	
				115.85
	37	Hon. W. S. Holman:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	16.03	
				108.97
	38	Hon. L. W. Moore:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	39	Hon. W. G. Stahlnecker:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	13.59	
				111.41
	40	Hon. Jas. E. Cobb:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	168.00	
				123.33
	41	Hon. Chas. H. Grosvenor:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	31.41	
				93.59
	42	Hon. Jno. J. De Haven:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	5.75	
				119.25
	43	Hon. A. D. Candler:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	5.58	
				119.42
	44	Hon. A. M. Dockery:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	4.72	
				120.28
	45	Hon. Jno. H. Wilson:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	6.63	
				118.37
	46	Hon. H. P. Cheatham:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	16.64	
				108.36
	47	Hon. C. B. Clark:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	5.74	
				119.26
	48	Hon. Robert M. La Follett:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	35.69	
				89.31
	49	Hon. T. J. Henderson:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	12.94	
				112.06
	50	Hon. John H. Bankhead:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	5.02	
				119.98
	51	Hon. E. S. Williams:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	21.49	
				103.51

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1889. Dec. 11	52	Hon. H. Lehlbach: By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	12.60	$112.40
	53	Hon. George W. Smith: By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	53	Hon. Chas. F. Crisp: By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	55	Hon. Wm. H. Cate: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	.94	124.06
	56	Hon. Levi Maish: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	10.05	120.33
12	57	Hon. G. H. B. Browne: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	10.05	114.95
	58	Hon. B. H. Bunn: By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	59	Hon. Thos. S. Flood: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	2.36	122.64
	60	Hon. A. B. Montgomery: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	.92	124.08
	61	Hon. Wm. H. H. Cowles: By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	62	Hon. John S. Henderson: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	9.35	115.65
	63	Hon. R. A. Pierce: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	1.03	123.97
	64	Hon. Jo. Abbott: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	13.38	111.62
	65	Hon. D. B. Culberson: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	4.98	120.02
	66	Hon. H. A. Herbert: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	20.96	104.04
	67	Hon. Robert Bullock: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	3.90	121.10
	68	Hon. Jas. P. Walker: By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	69	Hon. R. H. M. Davidson: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	4.63	120.37
	70	Hon. J. M. Wiley: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	2.37	122.63
	71	Hon. J. M. Jackson: By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	20.93	104.07
13	72	Hon. B. A. Enloe: By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1889. Dec. 13	73	Hon. John D. Alderson:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	24.89	
				$100.11
	74	Hon. W. F. Parrett:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	1.43	
				123.57
	75	Hon. John H. Rogers:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	26.07	
				98.93
	76	Hon. Silas Hare:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	12.17	
				112.83
	77	Hon. Horace F. Bartine:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	78	Hon. E. V. Brookshire:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	33.62	
				91.38
	79	Hon. W. I. Hayes:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	37.25	
				87.75
	80	Hon. Alfred Rowland:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	81	Hon. John F. Lacey:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	21.62	
				103.38
	82	Hon. M. Brosius:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	7.74	
				117.26
	83	Hon. Wm. D. Kelley:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	84	Hon. Thomas H. Paynter:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	6.03	
				118.97
	85	Hon. Chas. H. Gibson:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	89.70	
				35.30
14	87	Hon. W. H. Crain:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	4.78	
				120.22
	88	Hon. Thos. G. Skinner:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationary	3.00	
				122.00
16	89	Hon. Scott Wike:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	24.65	
				100.35
	90	Hon. J. A. Quackenbush:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	.55	
				124.45
	91	Hon. John D. Stewart:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	3.24	
				121.76
	92	Hon. Jas. O'Donnell:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
	93	Hon. Geo. H. Brickner:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	6.53	
				118.47
	94	Hon. Frank Lawler:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1889. Dec. 16	95	Hon. H. H. Carlton:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	2.82	
				$122.18
	96	Hon. S. W. T. Lanham:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	5.94	
				119.06
17	97	Hon. Wm. Elliott:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	34.97	
				90.03
	98	Hon. Jas. S. Cothran:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	6.55	
				118.45
	99	Hon. Samuel Dibble:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	19.00	
				106.00
	100	Hon. Jas. B. Reilly:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	4.78	
				120.22
	102	Hon. Chas. Barwig:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	7.02	
				117.98
	103	Hon. J. B. McCreary:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	18.93	
				106.07
	104	Hon. Geo. W. Cooper:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	19.27	
				105.73
	105	Hon. Wm. H. Wade:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	10.62	
				114.38
	106	Hon. J. A. Geissenhainer:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	8.60	
				116.40
18	107	Hon. J. D. Richardson:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	13.22	
				111.78
	108	Hon. Thos. R. Stockdale:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	8.82	
				116.18
	109	Hon. W. J. Stone, of Kentucky:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	2.75	
				122.42
	110	Hon. Geo. D. Tillman:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	5.36	
				119.63
	111	Hon. W. L. Wilson:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	5.19	
				119.81
	112	Hon. John Lind:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	10.28	
				114.72
	113	Hon. Chas. A. Hill:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	13.29	
				111.73
21	123	Hon. Thomas M. Browne:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	14.64	
				110.36

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1889. Dec. 21	124	Hon. N. C. Blanchard:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	11.68	
				$113.32
	125	Hon. James P. Flick:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	42.29	
				82.71
	126	Hon. Chas. O'Neill:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	7.24	
				117.76
	127	Hon. F. W. Rockwell:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	17.01	
				107.99
	128	Hon. John M. Allen:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	2.36	
				122.64
	129	Hon. William Cogswell:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	15.53	
				109.47
	130	Hon. S. Darlington:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	15.77	
				109.23
	131	Hon. Hosea Townsend:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	12.80	
				112.20
1890. Jan. 6	132	Hon. William D. Owen:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	8.75	
				116.25
	133	Hon. W. C. Whitthorne:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	3.80	
				121.20
	134	Hon. John G. Carlisle:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	25.63	
				99.37
	135	Hon. William McAdoo:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	56.71	
				68.29
	136	Hon. William E. Simonds:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	53.44	
				71.56
7	148	Hon. Jas. S. Sherman:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	12.03	
				112.97
9	155	Frank M. Lewis:		
		1889.		
		Nov. 2. Cards, etc., $3.75; cards, 75 cents	4.50	
		12. Opera glasses	8.50	
		13. Case and chain	70.00	
		2½ reams commercial paper	6.85	
		1,250 envelopes	8.15	
		15. Hand mirror	5.00	
		16. Stamp-box	2.00	
		Paper, etc	3.75	
		18. Plate and cards	2.75	
		Plate and cards	3.25	
		Umbrella	6.50	
		30. Cards, etc	1.50	
		Engraving, etc	1.90	
		5 reams note paper, at $2	10.00	
		Embossing 16 reams and 1,700 envelopes	52.50	
				187.15

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Jan. 9	156	**Frank M. Lewis:**		
		1889.		
		Dec. 4. Making plate, address, and printing 200 cards	$2.75	
		Repairing clock	5.00	
		1 clock	4.00	
		Printing 150 cards	1.15	
		Letter paper and printing	6.00	
		7. Letter paper and stamping	9.75	
		1,000 envelopes	3.50	
		Cutting die, etc	2.90	
		100 cards	.75	
		Opera glasses	10.00	
		Opera glasses	3.25	
		Plate, $2; cards, $3.25	5.25	
		11. Plate and cards	5.35	
		Engraving on knife	.50	
		Plate and cards	4.25	
		13. Cards from plate	3.75	
		Engraving and 700 cards	6.45	
		Engraving and cards	4.25	
		Opera glass	8.00	
		Plate and 100 cards	1.50	
		Plate and 500 cards	5.30	
		14. Altering plate and printing cards	2.30	
		Altering plate and printing cards	4.65	
		200 cards	1.50	
		Altering plate and printing cards	6.20	
		200 cards from plate	1.50	
		Plate and cards	1.90	
		16. ½ ream paper, $2.50; 500 envelopes, $1.25	3.75	
		17. Paper and stamping	1.25	
		Plate and cards	2.65	
		Making die and stamping	8.00	
		18. Altering plate and printing cards	4.25	
		Plate and 1,500 cards	15.50	
		Plate and cards	1.65	
		19. Umbrella, $8.50; umbrella, $5	13.50	
		Plate and cards, $5.05; 600 cards, $4.50	9.55	
		20. Watch glass, 25 cents; whisk broom, $2.50	2.75	
		Pearl beads, $6.50; brush, $5.50	12.00	
		21. Umbrella	3.50	
		Engraving on knife	.50	
		Merchandise	43.50	
		23. 3 boxes paper, $2.05; umbrella, $4.50	6.55	
		Opera glass	9.50	
		Rings	7.50	
		24. Balance on merchandise	39.90	
		Die paper, etc	4.25	
		Plate and cards, $5.20; cards, $1.50	6.70	
		N. ring	.50	
		30. Plate and cards	2.80	
		Stamping 2 reams paper	7.00	
				$317.25
		Rider & Addison:		
	157	1889.		
		Oct. 28. 2 dozen 1-pint Carter writing fluid, at $2.16	4.32	
		6 dozen 10-ounce res. mucilage, at $3.98	23.88	
		6 dozen 5-ounce res. mucilage, at $2.18	13.08	
				41.28
		James W. Scott:		
	158	For the Chicago Herald, by order of the Clerk, from November 28, 1889, to July 1, 1890, to Hon. W. M. Springer		5.00
		Rowland A. Robbins:		
	159	1889.		
		Nov. 25. 6 dozen holders, No. 2, at 82½ cents	4.95	
		2 dozen holders, No. 1, at $1.54	3.08	
		2 dozen corkscrews, at $2.63	5.26	
				13.29
	160	**Rowland A. Robbins:**		
		Nov. 25, 1889. 500 pounds cotton cord for House of Representatives post office at 12.65 cents		63.25
	161	**Robert Beall:**		
		1889.		
		Nov. 23. 2 dozen fancy business pencils, at $5.10	10.20	
		30. Repairing and burnishing 103 pairs scissors	12.00	
				22.20

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Jan. 9	162	Easton & Rupp:		
		1889.		
		Nov. 27. Indexing blank book	$0.35	
		1 Shannon's file case	.40	
		2 press-board document boxes	.60	
		2 paper weights	.50	
		1 clip, 25 cents: 1 package blotting, 8 cents	.33	
		6 cap tablets, $1; 3 scratch books, 15 cents	1.15	
		1 file perforator	1.75	
		1 desk pad	.90	
		29. 7 document-box envelopes	.35	
		1 C. & C. file	.75	
		1 copy-press stand	7.00	
		200 cards and printing postals	3.00	
		30. 1 slate and pencil	.10	
		Dec. 2. ½ ream note, 50 cents; 1 package envelopes, 5 cents	.55	
		1 lot blotters	.10	
		½ pint ink, 20 cents; 1 gross pens, 85 cents	1.05	
		1 bottle stamping ink	.40	
		2 type-writer ribbons	1.75	
		Oil and blotting board	.85	
		Engraving plate and 100 cards	1.50	
		¼ ream note paper	2.70	
		375 envelopes	2.75	
		Altering plate and 400 cards	4.20	
		Engraving address and 200 cards	1.80	
		1 letter press and stand	13.00	
		Oil and blotting board, ink bowl and brush	2.30	
		1 post-office box, 50 cents; 1 blank book, $2.50	3.00	
		5. 1 stylographic pen, $1.80; Wirt pen, $2	3.80	
		6. Printing 1,000 envelopes	1.50	
		1,000 stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		1 blotter bath	2.75	
		500 stamped envelopes and printing	12.50	
		7. 1 glass pen tray, 65 cents; stationery, $5.15	5.80	
		9. Printing 140 postals	1.30	
		Printing 200 postals	1.50	
		Copying press, 4 extra bowl and brush	6.75	
		400 cards and printing	3.00	
		10. 2 packages envelopes, 40 cents; 2 copying brushes, 80 cents	1.20	
		11. 1 Amberg's file and blotters	.85	
		1 stamp pad and ink	4.50	
		500 stamped envelopes and printing	13.25	
		Printing 1,000 envelopes	1.50	
		1 type-writer ribbon	.90	
		2 ruling pens	.55	
		3 reams letter paper, printed	11.25	
		1 copying press stand	6.50	
		200 forms, printed and tableted	1.75	
		Printing 100 postals	1.00	
		Printing 7,000 envelopes	8.75	
		14. Printing 1,000 envelopes	1.75	
		Engraving plate and 100 cards	1.80	
		100 cards and printing	.75	
		Printing 1 ream note	1.50	
	163	Easton & Rupp:		$174.58
		1889.		
		Nov. 27. 2 dozen nickel envelope openers, at $3.25	6.50	
		30. ½ dozen F. inks, $2.85; ½ dozen do., $2.40	5.25	
		½ dozen F. inks, $2.10; ½ dozen do., $1.50	3.60	
		3 gross pens No. 309, 65 cents	1.95	
		Dec. 2. 2 library inkstands, 1,053 and 2,143	6.50	
		1 library inkstand, 1,021	2.40	
		1 ream super-royal	19.00	
		3 gross pens, No. 1876	1.80	
		3 gross pens, No. 256	1.80	
		½ gross cork-tip penholders, at $6.50	1.62	
		3 dozen blotting, cut	.65	
		5. 2 gross pens, No. 404	1.20	
		3 paper cutters	.40	
		3 gross Falcon pens, at 55 cents	1.65	
		½ ream bill cap	1.75	
		6. ½ gross cork-tip penholders, at $6.50	4.87	
		2 bottles stamping ink	.50	
		1 cash book	2.50	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Jan. 9	163	Easton & Rupp—Continued.		
		1889.		
		Dec. 6. Rubber stamp and pad, 60 cents; 1,000 tags, 80 cents.	$1.40	
		1 dozen nickel envelope openers	3.25	
		1 ruling pen	.69	
		2 dozen mucilage stands	7.20	
				$79.84
	166	Hon. C. B. Kilgore:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	37.58	
				87.42
10	176	Hon. Binger Hermann:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	18.15	
				106.85
13	179	Robert Beall:		
		1889.		
		Nov. 11. 1 box cream octavo note, $1; 1 box cream octavo envelopes, $1	2.00	
		26. Webster's Dictionary, indexed	11.00	
		1 blank book, indexed	2.30	
		27. 1 Recent Economics, $2; 1 American Almanac, $1.25	3.25	
		Dec. 2. 1 Cushing's Law Practice	6.00	
		1 Johnson's History of the United States	1.00	
		1 American Constitutional Law	2.00	
		4. Webster's Dictionary	.75	
		9. 2 books, $3; 1 game, 23 cents	3.23	
		Scribner's Magazine, 1890, 2 subscribers, at $3 each	6.00	
		1 Bryant's Poems	5.00	
		12. 1 Recent Economics	2.00	
		13. Ryan's Poems	2.00	
		14. Harper's Bazaar	4.00	
		20. 1 cardcase	2.50	
		20. Christmas cards	1.25	
		Card receiver	2.00	
		23. Commercial and Financial Chronicle, three months	3.05	
		1 Brewer's Phrase and Table	2.50	
		500 cards and printing	5.00	
		500 cards and printing	5.00	
		2 volumes Miss Alcott	3.00	
		1 Christmas card	.60	
		1 Report on Silver, Parts I and II	6.00	
		1 Depreciation of Silver	3.00	
		1 Horton on Silver	4.00	
		24. 2 volumes St. Nicholas, 1889	4.00	
		1 Playmates	.50	
		1 Nellie Was a Lady	2.50	
		2 toy books	.30	
		26. 1 clock	2.00	
		28. 5 quires cloth linen mourning note	2.00	
30		5 packages cloth linen mourning envelopes	2.00	
		30. 400 mourning envelopes and printing	8.00	
		400 envelopes	4.80	
		Songs of the Sea	2.25	
		1 Proverbs, 2 volumes	5.00	
		1 Australian Ballot System	2.00	
		1890		
		Jan. 3. 1 Final Report on Silver, $1.25; 1 appendix ditto.	2.25	
		Binding ditto in 1 volume	1.25	
				127.28
Jan. 13	180	Hon. A. Nute:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	11.25	
				113.75
	181	Hon. O. C. Moore:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	12.56	
				112.44
15	206	Hon. Samuel Fowler:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	2.11	
				122.89

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Jan. 15	207	Hon. Harrison Kelley:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	14.18	
				$110.82
	208	Hon. J. C. Burrows:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	18.15	
				106.85
	209	Hon. C. P. Wickham:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	10.06	
				114.94
18	218	Hon. H. St. George Tucker:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	47.84	
				77.16
20	219	Hon. Chas. J. Knapp:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	31.47	
				93.53
	220	Hon. Charles Stewart:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	8.77	
				116.23
21	229	Hon. Charles H. Turner:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	9.72	
				115.28
22	240	Hon. David Wilber:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
23	241	Hon. John Quinn:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	12.36	
				112.64
	242	Hon. C. J. Boatner:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	23.96	
				101.04
28	243	Hon. John H. McCarthy:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	7.45	
				117.55
29	245	Hon. Geo. E. Seney:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	40.49	
				83.51
	247	Hon. W. S. Forman:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	13.91	
				111.09
30	248	Hon. Wm. H. Hatch:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	19.56	
				105.44
Feb. 6	309	Hon. James Phelan:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	17.28	
				107.72
	313	Hon. Chas. T. O'Ferrall:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	22.02	
				102.98
7	333	Hon. Chas. A. Russell:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	36.57	
				88.43
	334	Hon. Wm. McKinley, jr.:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	26.00	
				99.00
10	340	Hon. Henry G. Turner:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	3.89	
				121.11
	341	Hon. Geo. T. Barnes:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 11	344	Robert Beall:		
		1890.		
		Jan. 8. 1 Whittaker's Almanac, 1890	$0.50	
		200 cards and printing, at $2	4.00	
		14. 1 set Shakespeare in case	10.00	
		1 Conspiracy against Silver	.50	
		1 Double Standard, 50 cents; 1 Silver and Double Standard, 50 cents	1.00	
		17. Engraving card plate	1.50	
		100 cards and printing	1.00	
		18. 1 Governor Chamberlain's South Carolina	3.00	
		21. 1 Pike's Prostrated State	1.00	
		22. 2 dozen dinner cards	.50	
		1 Athen's Industrial Progress	2.50	
		24. ½ ream Irish linen, 212 r	1.00	
		½ ream cream octavo note	1.00	
		½ ream old style billet	1.25	
		2 quires old-style Pompadour	.70	
		Stamping Pompadour	2.55	
		5 packages Irish linen envelopes, 212	1.00	
		5 packages cream octavo envelopes	1.00	
		5 packages old-style billet envelopes	1.25	
		2 packages old-style Pompadour	.70	
		2 packages card envelopes	.30	
	25	1 North American Review, January	.50	
	29	1 Nichol's European Tables	3.00	
	30	500 cards and printing	5.00	
		1 Nichol's Tables of Ancient Literature	2.00	
	31	200 cards and printing	2.00	
		.....do	2.00	
		1 prayer and hymnal	2.75	
		1 poet's calendar	.75	
		200 mourning cards and printing	4.00	
				$58.25
	345	Easton & Rupp:		
		1889.		
		Dec. 16. 2 Remington ribbons	1.80	
		2 caligraph ribbons	1.60	
		3 carbon sheets, 15 cents; 5 quires typewriter paper; 50 cents	.65	
		Difference exchange copying press	1.00	
		3 file boxes	1.20	
		1 inkstand	.50	
		3 wire files, 9 file boxes	3.84	
		500 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	13.25	
	19	1500 envelopes	2.85	
		1 post-office scale	4.00	
		1 rubber-stamp pad	.75	
		1 post-office scale	4.25	
		1 desk-pad	.65	
	21	1 rubber stamp, $4.50; 1 rubber stamp, $1.25	5.75	
		2 diaries, $1.80; 1 calendar, 25 cents	2.05	
	24	500 white envelopes	.95	
		School books	3.82	
		6 file cases, $2.16; 1 diary, 65 cents	2.81	
	27	1,000 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		1 blank book	1.35	
		1,000 sheets letter, printed	4.00	
		1 letter copying book	1.50	
		1,000 envelopes and printing	3.15	
		30. 500 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	13.25	
		1 ball twine, 1 spool tape	.40	
		6 sheets bond, 15 cents; wax, 10 cents; 50 tags, 10 cents	.35	
		1890. Jan. 3. 12 file boxes	7.80	
		1,000 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		4. Lettering card case	.25	
		500 cards and printing	3.75	
		¾ ream note, $3.75; envelopes, stamped, $6.80	10.55	
		1 tablet	.15	
		Altering plate and 300 cards	3.35	
		6. 1 memorandum book	.30	
		2 rubber holders and pens	.70	
		8. 1 record book	1.50	
		Penrack, 25 cents; 1 index, 30 cents	.55	
		2 scrap books and 1 box paper	3.15	
		1 letter book	.70	
		9. Lettering 2 cases, 65 cents; ink pad, 40 cents	1.05	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 11	345	Easton & Rupp—Continued.		
		1890. Jan. 9. 100 cards and printing, 75 cents; 1 diary, 75 cents	$1.50	
		Carbon sheets	.50	
		16 file boxes	5.60	
		11. 1 plate and 200 cards	2.85	
		6 dozen boxes	2.10	
		Letter clips, penracks, mucilage, envelopes	1.15	
		13. 500 cards	2.40	
		16. Scrap book and lettering	1.50	
		1 gross pens, $1.25; 2 Record files, 30 cents	1.55	
		Stationery	10.35	
		1,000 2-cent envelopes printed	24.75	
		3 sheets carbon	.15	
		Altering plate and 200 cards	1.75	
		1 stamp and pad	4.25	
		17. Stationery	4.00	
		1 stamp and pad, $3.75; 1 stamp and pad, $3.75	7.50	
		Repairing pen	.75	
		20. 200 cards and printing	1.50	
		125 envelopes	.45	
		Printing 1 ream paper	1.90	
		1 stamp and pad	3.75	
		2,000 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	49.50	
		Printing letter paper	1.75	
		23. Stamp and pad	3.75	
		1 copy book, 85 cents; 1 file case, 75 cents	1.60	
		24. 500 cards and printing	3.75	
		500 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	13.00	
		27. 300 blanks, printed	2.25	
		1 blotter bath	2.75	
		28. 1,000 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		1 stamp and pad	3.75	
		1 package large envelopes	.15	
		1 stamp and pad, 85 cents; 1 ink pad, 65 cents	1.50	
		29. 200 cards, and printing	1.50	
		100 cards and printing, 75 cents; 100 cards and printing, 75 cents	1.50	
		Repair fountain pen	.50	
		100 pieces paper, cut, 25 cents; 100 cards and printing, 75 cents	1.00	
		31. Binding reports, 75 cents; 100 cards, and printing, 75 cents	1.50	
		Engraving address and 100 cards	1.05	
		8 quires linen paper	1.00	
		Feb. 1. 1,500 postals, and printing, 2 forms	19.50	
		1 Remington ribbon, 90 cents; 1 memorandum book, 5 cents	.95	
		Typewriter paper, 40 cents; stamp box, 10 cents	.50	
		1,000 2-cent stamped envelopes, and printing	24.75	
		Stationery	10.33	
		4. 1 scrap book, $1; 125 royal linen envelopes, 60 cents	1.60	
		6. Printing 5,000 envelopes	6.25	$419.29
	346	Easton & Rupp:		
		1889. Dec. 16. 2 dozen envelope openers, at $3.25	6.50	
		1 box McGill fasteners	.35	
		1 blank book	.65	
		19. 1 call bell, $3.10; 1 call bell, $1.50	4.60	
		6 ruling pens, at 70 cents	4.20	
		2 blotters, 4x5	.65	
		6 blotters, $1.40; Moore's, 28 cents	1.68	
		26. 2 gross U pens	1.30	
		27. 1 dozen Amberg indexes	3.50	
		1 dozen Amberg cases	4.50	
		30. 1 water bowl, 65 cents; 1 post-office scale, $2.25	2.90	
		1 Amberg file	1.80	
		1 copying brush	.35	
		1890. Jan. 3. 2 pen holders, 16 cents; 600 cards, $1.00	1.16	
		4 files, No. 40, 32 cents; 4 files, No. 10, 48 cents; 4 files, No. 25, 80 cents	1.60	
		22 baskets, assorted sizes	23.45	
		4 25 sheets copying pads, 10 by 12	6.75	
		2 arm rests	1.30	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Feb. 11	346	Easton & Rupp—Continued.		
		1889. Jan. 4. 1 dozen sponges	$1.00	
		7. 24 telegram baskets, assorted	13.10	
		8. 5 pencils, 55 cents; 2 hones, 70 cents	1.25	
		press and stand	17.00	
		8. 1 gross cork-tip penholders	6.50	
		3 eyelet punches and sets at $1.85	5.55	
		1 gross penny pads	1.25	
		3 inkstands at $1.25	3.75	
		2 marking pens	.30	
		½ ream statement paper	.80	
		10. 15 diaries	9.90	
		1 press and stand, bowl and brush	18.00	
		13. 1 bowl and brush	1.00	
		indexing 12 books	2.40	
		11 pen racks	1.32	
		1½ dozen sponge cups	1.31	
		8½ dozen sponges	8.33	
		1 dozen cork penholders	1.00	
		1½ dozen inkstands at 85 cents	1.27	
		1 ink-pad	.40	
		15. eyelet press and extra punches and sets	25.00	
		2 waterbowls	1.20	
		2 copying brushes	.80	
		16. 2 Remington ribbons $1.80; 1 Remington ribbon 90 cents	2.70	
		5 boxes eyelets	.60	
		17. 6 pension books at $1.85	11.10	
		21. 2 arm rests, at 85 cents	1.70	
		44 pension books, at $1.85	81.40	
		21. 2 dozen sponge cups, at 90 cents	1.80	
		6 favorite files	3.90	
		6 penracks, 75 cents; 12 penracks, $1.50	2.15	
		23. 12 mucilage stands, assorted	3.00	
		2 call-bells, $2.75, $5.50	8.25	
		24. 6 letter clips	1.50	
		27. 1 arm rest	.85	
		28. 4 post-office boxes	1.70	
		1 dozen crimson ink	1.70	
		1 dozen letter clips	.80	
		6 ink and pencil erasers, at 58 cents	3.48	
		1 Coughlin's blotter, 2 by 4	2.87	
		1 typewriter ribbon	.90	
		29. 5 arm rests, at 85 cents, $4.25; 1 index, 30 cents	4.55	
		10 gross Blackstone pens, at 57 cents	5.70	
		31. 500 "passes to floor" printed in colors	7.75	
				$335.32
11	352	Hon. Theodore E. Burton:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	21.71	
				103.29
13	362	Hon. F. B. Spinola:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	7.06	
				117.94
20	369	Hon. P. G. Lester:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	13.03	
				111.97
20	370	Hon. G. L. Lawe:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	65.93	
				59.70
26	376	Hon. Ezra B. Taylor:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	28.97	
				$96.03
28	377	Hon. Charles E. Hooker:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	7.70	
				117.30
Mar. 2	404	William Ballantyne & Son:		
		1890. Jan. 6. ½ dozen baskets, No. 20-2, at $4.10	2.39	
		½ dozen baskets, No. 20-3, at $4.75	3.56	
		8. 1 dozen sponge cups, 3 inches	.50	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Mar. 2	404	William Ballentyne & Son—Continued.		
		1890. Jan. 8. 1 dozen sponge cups, 3½ inches	$0.68	
		½ dozen sponge cups, 4 inches, at 90 cents	.23	
		16. 4 dozen baskets, No. 20-2, at $4.10	1.71	
		1 dozen baskets, No. 20-1	3.05	
		¾ dozen sponge cups, 4 inches, at 90 cents	.67	
		3 dozen pen racks, No. 7011, at 90 cents	2.70	
		18. 2 great gross rubber bands, No. 17, at $1.43	2.86	
		1 1/12 dozen baskets, No. 20-2, at $4.10	4.44	
		1 dozen sponge cups, 3½ inches	.75	
		23. ½ dozen baskets, No. 20-3, at $4.75	1.19	
		24. 200 boxes for rubber bands (per 100, $2.50)	5.00	
				$29.78
3	406	Hon. Geo. W. Atkinson:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
5	407	Hon. M. M. Boothman:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	98.45	
				26.55
6	408	Hon. Josph H. Sweney:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	46.36	
				78.64
7	409	Hon. E. C. Venable:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	11.27	
				113.73
8	410	Hon. L. P. Featherston:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
11	412	Easton & Rupp:		
		1890. Feb. 4. Stationery	13.60	
		7. 300 cards and printing	2.25	
		Stationery	1.95	
		1 bottle stamping ink	.30	
		1 bottle stylographic ink and filler	.30	
		Ruling and stamping 4 reams paper	16.96	
		10. 1 stamp and pad	3.75	
		1 M 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		½ B. envelopes	.60	
		12. 2 plates and 400 cards	4.20	
		plate and 100 cards	2.60	
		15. 5 table baskets	1.94	
		1 calendar	.25	
		17. 1 bottle stamping ink	.25	
		1 stamp and pad	3.75	
		plate and 100 cards	1.65	
		21. printing 1,000 envelopes	1.25	
		100 cards and printing	.70	
		Plate and 100 cards and printing	1.40	
		25. Plate and 100 cards and printing	1.65	
		Engraving plates and 400 cards	4.55	
		26. 500 envelopes printed	2.90	
		27. 500 cards and printing	3.50	
		28. Plate and 100 cards	1.65	
		Stationery	4.00	
		1 record ribbon	.75	
		Altering plates and 1,600 cards	12.55	
				119.00
11	413	Easton and Rupp:		
		1890. Feb. 7. 3 wire baskets	1.00	
		6 table baskets	2.13	
		4 dozen sponges	4.00	
		1 dozen sponge cups	.90	
		¾ dozen pen racks	.75	
		5 M No. 9 envelopes, at $2.46	12.30	
		5 M passes, printed, 2 colors	33.50	
		6 M envelopes and stamping, at $7	42.00	
		Ruling and stamping 8¼ reams paper	34.25	
		Stamping 3¼ M envelopes	12.25	
		10. 1 dozen penracks, $1; 1 dozen sponge cups, 70 cents	1.70	
		1,000 B. envelopes, Nos. 5 and 4	2.20	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Mar. 11	413	Easton & Rupp—Continued.		
		1890.		
		Feb. 10. 1,000 B. linen envelopes, Nos. 5 and 4	$2.75	
		4 reams Regent letter, No. 4, $1.28	5.12	
		4 reams Regent legal, $1.60	6.40	
		4 reams Paragon letter, No. 3¼, $1.44	5.76	
		4 reams Paragon letter, No. 2¼, $1.20	4.80	
		12. 12 blank books	4.10	
		1,000 white No. 9 envelopes	2.46	
		15. 6 baskets	2.32	
		1 book, indexed	1.50	
		17. 1 gross No. 442 pens	.65	
		39 reams 12 pound letter, at $1.96½	76.63	
		15 gross Blackstone pens, at 57 cents	8.55	
		½ gross cork-tip holders	3.25	
		43 reams packet note, at $1.13¾	48.91	
		1 gross No. 404 pens	.57	
		3 tin paper cutters	.30	
		20. 5 paper files	.50	
		1 dozen mucilage	2.18	
		400 pieces straw board, cut	2.25	
		21. 2 record ribbons	1.80	
		35 M white No. 9 envelopes, at $2.46	86.10	
		25. 1 record book, indexed	1.80	
		3 gross Falcon pens	1.50	
		26. 6 O. K. files, at 65 cents	3.90	
		5 M postal cards, lithographed, at $13.50	67.50	
		500 cards No. 4	1.50	
		1 dozen small clips	.50	
		1 dozen desk clips	1.25	
		27. 20,000 white No. 10 envelopes, at $2.79	55.80	
		17 dozen thumb tacks	5.45	
		2¼ dozen indexed memorandas	6.52	
		1 Scotch hone	.65	
				$560.25
Mar. 11	414	Robert Beall:		
		1890.		
		Oct. 25. 1-12 dozen No. 3 gold pens, ebony slide, at $12.84	1.07	
		1-12 dozen No. 4 gold pens, ebony slide, at $16.25	1.35	
		1-12 dozen No. 4 gold pens, ebony telescopic, at $16.80	1.40	
		1-12 dozen No. 5 gold pens, ebony telescopic, at $20.80	1.73	
		1-12 dozen No. 6 gold pens, ebony telescopic, at $24.80	2.06	
		1-12 dozen No. 3 gold pens, agate desk, at $15.60	1.30	
		1-12 dozen No. 3 gold pens, ivory desk, at $11.60	.96	
		1-12 dozen No. 4 gold pens, ivory desk, at $13.60	1.13	
		1-12 dozen No. 5 gold pens, ivory desk, at $16 80	1.40	
		1-12 dozen No. 2 gold pens, pearl desk, at $13 65	1.13	
		1-12 dozen No. 3 gold pens, pearl desk, at $15.65	1.30	
				14.83
11	415	Hon. H. C. McCormick:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	.28	
				124.72
12	416	Hon. Felix Campbell:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To cash		125.00
13	417	Hon. James W. Covert:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	10.33	
				114.67
19	418	Hon. J. H. Moffitt:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	34.03	
				90.97
26	419	Hon. Henry J. Spooner:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	12.23	
				112.77
27	421	Hon. D. B. Brunner:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	7.96	
				117.04
Apr. 3	431	Hon. Joseph A. Scranton;		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	4.15	
				120.85

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. Apr. 3	432	Hon. Sydney E. Mudd:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	13.50	
				$111.50
	433	Hon. J. C. Clements:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	22.40	
				102.60
4	436	Hon. Geo. D. Wise:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	11.55	
				113.45
7	506	Hon. Joseph H. O'Neil (Massachusetts):		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	20.50	
				104.50
9	510	Easton & Rupp:		
		1890.		
		Mar. 3. 250 card envelopes	1.00	
		5. 100 cards and printing	.70	
		Engraving die and stamping note paper and envelopes	6.37	
		100 cards and printing	1.05	
		1 stamp pad	3.75	
		1,000 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		1 record ribbon	.90	
		6. 125 envelopes	1.00	
		7. ½ ream note paper	.90	
		1 Amberg file	.65	
		1,000 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		10. 500 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	13.00	
		1 Wirt pen	2.00	
		1 gross pens	1.35	
		1 rubber stamp pad	3.50	
		Typewriter paper	.35	
		Stationery	27.60	
		Letter books	2.00	
		12. 1,000 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		13. 1 letter file, 50 cents; 1 memorandum book, 45 cents	.95	
		1 hektograph	3.25	
		14. 500 envelopes, printed	2.90	
		2 scrap books and 6 sticks wax	3.00	
		½ ream note and 500 envelopes	1.10	
		17. 1 index, 40 cents; 5 tablets, 92 cents	1.32	
		Printing 500 envelopes	2.82	
		19. 1 scrap book	.75	
		1 Amberg file	.65	
		3 dozen pencils	1.50	
		Altering plates, and 600 cards, and printing	5.70	
		Lettering book	.35	
		21. Printing 2 reams paper	3.00	
		24. 200 sheets letter, printed	2.25	
		26. 1,000 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		Altering plate and 200 cards	2.40	
		100 cards and printing	.70	
		27. Engraving plate and 100 cards	1.65	
		Engraving plate and 100 cards	1.65	
		29. Engraving plate and 300 cards	3.05	
		1 bottle green ink	.10	
		31. 1,000 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		Apr. 2. 1,000 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		1 scrap book	1.25	
				253.04
	511	Easton & Rupp:		
		1890.		
		Mar. 3. 1 dozen files	1.20	
		2 dozen crimson ink, at $1.70	3.40	
		5. 1 hone, 65 cents; 2 copying brushes, 35 cents, 70 cents	1.35	
		6. 1,000 card envelopes, No. 5	3.00	
		10. 48 reams No. 12 letter, at $1.96¼	94.32	
		1 typewriter ribbon	.90	
		1 dozen paperweights	2.25	
		1,000 tags with strings	1.50	
		1 record ribbon	.90	
		150 sheets yellow folio	.90	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Apr. 9	511	Easton & Rupp—Continued.		
		1889.		
		Mar. 12. 10 reams canary folio 1½, at $1.92	$19.20	
		1 gross stub pens	.65	
		2 indexes	3.80	
		13. 4 gross cork-tip penholders	1.62	
		2 eyelet machines, at $1.85 each	3.70	
		14. 2,000 pea-straw board, at $4.75	9.50	
		20. 1,000 baronial envelopes, No. 5	2.40	
		1,000 perfection envelopes, No. 5	3.00	
		2,000 McGill's fasteners, Nos. 1 and 2, at $2.40	4.80	
		1,000 McGill's fasteners, No. 3	2.75	
		21. 10 gross Jackson stub pens, at 60 cents	6.00	
		1 gross handy clips	.80	
		22. 1 ink pad	.35	
		24. 2,000 McGill's fasteners, Nos. 1 and 2, at $2.40	4.80	
		1,000 McGill's fasteners, No. 3	2.75	
		56¼ reams 12-pound letter, at $1.96½	110.53	
	26	26. 2 dozen papeteries, No. 211-H-11, at $6.12	12.24	
	27	27. ½ dozen board clips	1.25	
		½ dozen indelible ink	1.00	
		2 pieces rubber	.25	
	28	28. 3 safety inks, No. 1, at 28 cents	.84	
		3 safety inks, No. 2, at 43 cents	1.29	
		20 sheets carbon paper, at 4 cents	.80	
		12 pieces rubber	.72	
		6 reams cap, No. 14, at $1.20	7.20	
	31	31. ½ dozen baskets, at $3.95	.98	
		½ dozen baskets, at 4.65	1.16	
		Indexing 8 books	1.60	
		2 desk pads	1.40	
		4 reams cap, No. 16, at $1.50	6.00	
6		6 files, at 65 cents	3.90	
		½ gross cork penholders	3.25	
		½ dozen Coughlin's blotters	1.62	
				$331.57
9	536	Robert Beall:		
		1890.		
		Feb. 3. Cushing's Law Practice	6.00	
		7. Engraving card plate	1.50	
		50 cards and printing	.50	
		10. 500 cards and printing	5.00	
		300 cards and printing	3.00	
		11. 1 North American Review	.50	
		1 Tribune Almanac	.25	
		21. 1 Appendix to Final Report	1.50	
		1 "The Economic Crisis"	1.25	
		Mar. 1. 1 Chita	1.50	
		1 cardcase	1.85	
		4. 100 cards and printing	1.00	
		100 cards and printing	1.00	
		Changing address	.75	
		1 North American Review	.50	
		10. Engraving card plate	1.50	
		200 cards and printing	2.00	
		200 cards and printing	2.00	
		15. 1 Essays on Finance, second series	3.50	
		1 Capitalists' Spanish-America	3.50	
		29. 1 North American Review	.50	
				39.10
	537	Hon. Chas. B. Smith:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	9.83	
				115.17
	532	Hon. T. J. Magner:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	16.89	
				108.11
	538	Hon. Chas. E. Belknap:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	28.67	
				96.33
21	556	Hon. Samuel A. Craig:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	17.00	
				108.00

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890.				
Apr. 25	512	Hon. Paul C. Edmunds:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	16.29	
				$108.71
26	574	Hon. T. C. Catchings:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	10.49	
				114.51
May 1	615	Detre & Blackburn:		
		Apr. 16, 1890. 25 reams Crain's amber letter, No. 21, at $2.45		60.75
9	655	Hon. Moses D. Stivers:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	14.07	
				110.93
14	670	Easton & Rupp:		
		1890.		
		Apr. 4. 3 dozen pencils	1.05	
		10 gross stub pens	5.70	
		7. 7 blank books, indexed	4.90	
		8. 2 hones	1.20	
		3 reams typewriter cap, No. 1½	3.60	
		3 reams typewriter cap, No. 2	3.15	
		3 reams typewriter cap, No. 2½	4.35	
		15 gross stub pens	8.55	
		10. 3 reams typewriter letter, No. 1½	3.00	
		3 reams typewriter letter, No. 2	2.55	
		11. 1 scrap book	1.85	
		3 scrap books	1.50	
		3 scrap books	2.40	
		15. 1 hand blotter	.40	
		2 hones	1.70	
		50 sheets carbon paper	1.20	
		3 reams typewriter paper, letter, No. 2½	3.60	
		3 reams typewriter paper, letter, No. 3	3.00	
		17. 3 hones	1.80	
		1 hone, No. 6	.45	
		18. 1 dozen Carter's mucilage	3.98	
		2 record ribbons	1.80	
		21. 2 blank books	1.20	
		½ gross thumb tacks, No. 11	1.50	
		½ gross thumb tacks, No. 13	1.80	
		1 dozen desk pads	8.40	
		6 reams typewriter cap, No. 18	9.00	
		25. 2 record ribbons	1.80	
		½ dozen canvas files	3.90	
		28. 6 reams letter, at $1.96½	11.79	
		29. ½ M perforated linen envelopes	1.00	
		2 record ribbons	1.80	
		4 reams pocket note at $1.13¾	4.55	
		2 hones	.90	
		½ gross cork pen holders	1.62	
		48½ reams letter, at $1.96½	95.30	
		May 1. 2 pencil sharpeners	.14	
		2 C. C. files	1.30	
		2 Amberg's files	1.50	
		1 ream Parker's blotting	19.50	
		1 dozen sheets blotting, cut	.70	
		76 sheets packet note, No. 7, at $1.13¾	86.45	
		22½ M. envelopes, No. 9, at $2.46	55.35	
		7. 1 dozen cork penholders	1.62	
		100 sheets carbon paper	4.00	
		1 dozen key rings	2.00	
		6 dozen thumb tacks	1.80	
		16 pencil rubbers	.96	
		4 ruling pens at 65 cents	2.60	
		1 dozen erasers	3.65	
		1 dozen nickel envelope openers	3.25	
		¾ dozen desk clips, at $1.30	.97	
		1 dozen paper files, No. 120	.75	
		1 dozen paper files, No. 25	1.60	
		1 ream linen cloth note	3.00	
		½ M. linen cloth envelopes	2.80	
				400.28
	672	Easton & Rupp:		
		1890.		
		Apr. 4. 2 board files	.80	
		½ ream letter	.65	
		7. 1 scrap book	1.00	
		8. 3 bottles glue	.25	

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. May 14	672	Easton & Rupp—Continued.		
		1890.		
		Apr. 8. 1 desk pad	$0.50	
		1 tablet	.15	
		2 copying ribbons	1.80	
		11. 1 scrap book	2.25	
		15. Stationery	12.18	
		16. 2 letter books, 1,000 pages	4.50	
		10 sheets carbon paper	.40	
		2 quires note and envelopes	.60	
		2,000 stamped envelopes and printing	49.50	
		21. 1 ream typewriter paper	1.60	
		2 rubber stamps	1.50	
		1 ink pad	.70	
		1 ink filler	.10	
		25. 100 cards and printing	.70	
		1 fountain pen	2.00	
		28. 2,000 stamped envelopes and printing	24.75	
		29. 1 pint Caw's ink	.25	
		30. 1 pint Caw's ink	.25	
		Engraving plate and 100 cards	1.65	
		100 cards and printing	.70	
		May 1. 1 fountain pen	2.00	
		1 seal	.75	
		5. 1 Amberg's file	.65	
		Stationery	4.30	
		1 Hektograph	3.25	
				$119.73
15	675	Hon. Joseph W. Ray:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	13.69	
				111.31
	676	Hon. Samuel J. Randall:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	28.33	
				96.67
16	678	Frank M. Lewis:		
		1890.		
		Mar. 18. Repairing tea bell	.20	
		20. 100 cards, Mrs	.75	
		100 cards, Mr	.75	
		100 cards, Mr	.75	
		50 cards, Mrs	.40	
		21. 100 cards, Mrs	.75	
		24. 100 cards, Miss	.75	
		28. 200 cards, Mr. and Miss	1.50	
		1 ream note	1.25	
		Apr. 1. 500 cards, Mrs	3.75	
		Plate and 250 cards	2.80	
		9. 100 cards	.75	
		200 cards, Mr. and Mrs	1.50	
		10. 100 cards	.75	
		100 cards, Mrs	.75	
		Stamping 12 boxes paper (stock)	5.00	
		18. 100 cards, Mr	.75	
		100 cards, Mrs	.75	
		Altering plate, Mrs	.80	
		22. 100 cards	.75	
		23. 100 cards, Mr	.75	
		100 cards, Mrs	.75	
		24. 200 cards, Mr	1.50	
				28.45
23	681	Hon. Marion Biggs:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	8.58	
				116.42
	682	Wm. Ballantyne & Son:		
		1890.		
		Apr. 10. For 1 great gross rubber bands	1.05	
		For 1 great gross rubber bands	1.55	
		11. For 2 dozen quarts Barnes' black ink	7.50	
		For 2 dozen pints Barnes' black ink	4.26	
		For 2 dozen ½ pints Barnes' black ink	2.76	
		For 1 gross 4-ounce black ink	7.00	
		12. 1,000 No. 3 paper fasteners	2.75	
		1½ dozen O. K. letter files	4.37	
		½ dozen O. K. cap file	2.50	
		½ dozen Payson's ink and case	1.60	
				35.34

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. May 26	683	Hon. Edmund Waddill, jr:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	12.24	
				$112.76
29	722	Robert Beall:		
		1890.		
		Apr. 8. 2 art prints on satin	5.00	
		5 quires old style note	1.25	
		5 packages old style envelopes	1.25	
		1 quire old style note billet	.25	
		½ package old style envelopes	.25	
		1 Leather St cking Tales	.25	
		5. Easter cards	5.00	
		8. 1 Quarterly Journal of Economics	.50	
		12. 1 Industrial Progress of Nations	2.50	
		1 Recent Economic Changes	2.00	
		1 Tariff and its Evils	1.00	
		1 American Almanac, 1889	1.25	
		100 cards and printing, Mrs	1.00	
		200 cards and printing, Mrs	2.00	
		May 1. 3 quires old style note billet	.75	
		3 packages old style envelopes	.75	
		6. 1 Whiteacre's Almanac, 1890	.50	
		7. 1 Christy's Maxims, 2 volumes	4.50	
		1 Silver in Europe	1.35	
		1 Economic Basis of Protection	.90	
		½ ream Irish linen note	1.25	
		Stamping in bronze	1.25	
		½ ream old style note	1.25	
		Stamping in black	.50	
		5 packages Irish linen envelopes	1.25	
		5 packages old style envelopes	1.25	
		1 Friendly Letters to Farmers	.25	
		1 Sermons to Manufacturers	.25	
		May 16. 1 Problems of Great Britain	4.00	
		1 Statesman's Year Book, 1890	3.00	
		1 Statesman's Year Book, 1890	3.00	
		1 Statesman's Year Book, 1890	3.00	
		21. 1 Statesman's Year Book, 1890	3.00	
		1 Solid South	1.25	
		1 Financial Reform Almanac	.50	
		1 Financial Reform Almanac	.50	
		1 Silver in Europe	1.50	
		1 Statesman's Year Book, 1890	3.00	
		1 Statesman's Year Book, 1890	3.00	
				68.00
June 11	728	Hon. Antonio Joseph:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	8.32	
				116.68
	729	Hon. Richard P. Bland:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	37.42	
				87.58
14	784	Easton & Rupp:		
		1890.		
		May 9. Engraving plate and 100 cards	1.50	
		100 cards and printing	.70	
		10. 100 cabinet envelopes	.50	
		Printing 1,000 envelopes	1.50	
		14. 1 package linen lined envelopes	1.50	
		1 box fasteners	.30	
		500 2-cent stamped envelopes and printing	13.25	
		Plate and 100 cards	3.45	
		15. 1 ream bond letter, printed	4.10	
		1 fountain pen	2.00	
		19. 1 six quire record	.95	
		23. 2 packages cards and printing	1.00	
		50 cards and printing	.40	
		1 mucilage bottle	.30	
		27. 1 letter book	1.25	
		28. 100 cards and printing	.70	
		June 2. 1 rubber stamp and pad	3.50	
		Binding 2 books	7.00	
		1 bottle stamping ink	.25	
				44.15

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
1890. June 14	735	Easton & Rupp.		
		1890.		
		May 9. 40 reams letter paper, 12 pounds, at $1.96¼	$78.60	
		2 autograph books	2.20	
		½ ream cloth note	2.25	
		250 cloth envelopes	1.40	
		10. 11 reams canary folio, $1.92	21.12	
		12. 1 record ribbon	.90	
		45 reams ruled letter, 1 96¼	88.42	
		15. 3 reams paragon letter, 1⅓ pounds, $1	3.00	
		2 reams paragon letter, 2¼ pounds, $1.20	2.40	
		2 reams regent letter, 2 pounds, 80 cents	1.60	
		16. 5 telegram baskets, 45 cents	2.25	
		1 telegram basket	.35	
		19. 50 dozen red tape, 21-72, $2.25	114.50	
		5,000 member's passes	33.50	
		23. 3 reams paragon cap	3.60	
		26. 4 reams typ: writer cap	6.00	
		27. 3 hones	1.35	
		6 gross stub pens	3.42	
		1 gross 313 pens	.60	
		1 inkstand	.40	
		1 inkstand	.35	
		28. 9 reams canary folio, at $1.92	17.28	
		29. 1 dozen dry oil boards, 10-12	.45	
		2,000 Magill fasteners, at $2.40	4.80	
				$390.74
	736	Rider & Addison:		
		1889.		
		Dec. 14. 12 dozen sponge-top mucilage, at 97 cents	11.64	
		1890.		
		Jan. 25. 2 dozen 5-ounce Res. Carter's mucilage, at $2.1[illegible]	4.36	
		Feb. 17. 2 dozen sponge-top mucilage, at 97 cents	1.94	
		Mar. 5. 2 dozen sponge-top mucilage, at 97 cents	1.94	
		4 dozen Res. Carter's mucilage, at $2.18	8.72	
		4 dozen sponge-top mucilage, at 97 cents	3.88	
		24. 12 dozen sponge-top mucilage, at 97 cents	11.64	
		50 tablets, 4026	1.50	
		100 tablets, 4028	3.22	
		100 tablets, 4030	4.66	
		2 dozen 10-ounce Res. Carter's mucilage, at $3.98	7.96	
		14. 2 dozen quarts Carter's combined ink, at $5.80	11.60	
		2 dozen quarts Carter's fluid, at $3.63	7.26	
		2 dozen 10-ounce Res. Carter's mucilage, at $3.98	7.96	
		½ dozen sponge top mucilage, at 97 cents	.32	
		2 dozen quarts mucilage, at $5.80	11.60	
		124 tablets, 4028, at $3.22	3.86	
		124 tablets, 4030, at $4.66	5.59	
		2 dozen 2-ounce B. S. Crimson, at $1.52	3.04	
				112.69
	737	Detre & Blackburn:		
		May 26, 1890. 25 reams Crain's antique letter, No. 21, at $2.43		60.75
17	739	Hon. Rufus E. Lester:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	22.95	
				102.05
19	740	Hon. Oscar S. Gifford:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	13.92	
				111.08
27	750	Hon. John T. Caine:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	25.45	
				99.55
	751	Hon. Jason B. Brown:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	48.73	
				76.27
	752	Hon. J. P. Dolliver:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	83.98	
				41.02
	753	Hon. John A. Caldwell;		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	33.83	
				91.17

Digitized by Google

Contingent fund, House of Representatives—Stationery, 1890—Continued.

Date.	Number of voucher.	To whom paid and for what purpose.	Amount.	Total.
	754	Hon. Benton McMillin:		
		By commutation	$125.00	
		To stationery	83.61	
				$41.39
	755	Hon. S. P. Snider:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	105.44	
				19.56
	756	Hon. Wm. W. Grout:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	10.41	
				114.59
28	759	Hon. John H. Ketcham:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	27.64	
				97.36
30	801	Hon. E. H. Conger:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	101.79	
				23.21
	802	Hon. Philip Sidney Post:		
		By commutation	125.00	
		To stationery	61.11	
				63.89
		Total		26,205.29

Digitized by Google

B.

STATIONERY FURNISHED THE OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FROM DECEMBER 1, 1889, TO JUNE 30, 1890.

The Clerk.

16,200 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$23.82
2,350 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	8.74
8,000 envelopes, standard linen, at $3.50	28.00
6,000 envelopes, standard linen, embossed, at $7	42.00
250 envelopes, Crane's linen embossed, at $7.84	1.96
1,300 envelopes, perfection, at $4.50	6.75
250 envelopes, at $1.34 per M	.35
825 envelopes, at $2.45	2.02
2,575 envelopes, at $2.79	7.19
750 envelopes, at $3.50	2.63
500 envelopes, at $3.36	1.68
200 envelopes, at $4.31	.86
121 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	32.67
26 tablets letter paper, at 25 cents	6.50
41 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	9.02
44 tablets note paper at 15 cents	6.60
10 tablets note paper, at 16 cents	1.60
16 tablets note paper, linen, at 45 cents	7.20
16 boxes McGill's fasteners, at 24 cents	3.84
1 box McGill's fasteners	.35
2 boxes McGill's fasteners, at 27 cents	.54
1 box McGill's fasteners	.25
4 boxes McGill's fasteners, at 28 cents	1.12
6 boxes McGill's punches, at 21 cents	1.26
2 ruling pens, at 75 cents	1.50
1 ruling pen	1.00
41 scratch tablets, at 5 cents	2.05
106 scratch tablets, at 6 cents	6.36
4 scratch tablets, at 4 cents	.16
9 Excelsior tablets at 11 cents	.99
60 boxes pens, at 57 cents	34.20
1 box pens (Spencerian)	.75
6 boxes pens (Jackson stub) at 65 cents	3.90
77½ dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	7.75
21 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	1.47
2 papers pins, at 6 cents	.12
2 boxes rubber bands, at 76 cents	1.52
1 box rubber bands, at 20 cents	.20
1 box rubber bands	.36
3 boxes rubber bands, at 67 cents	2.01
1 box rubber bands	.34
1 box rubber bands	.09
1 paper weight	.60
2 paper weights, at 17 cents	.34
7 paper weights, at 35 cents	2.45
2 paper weights, at 45 cents	.90
1 blank book	1.00
1 blank book	.48
1 blank book	.74
1 blank book	.40
1 blank book	.54
1 blank book	2.25
1 blank book	2.50
2 blank books, at 65 cents	1.30
1 ivory folder	.75
2 ivory folders, at 65 cents	1.30
4 ivory folders, at 50 cents	2.00
1 ivory folder	1.00
2 ivory folders, at 88 cents	1.76
14 bottles mucilage, at 60 cents	8.40
3 bottles mucilage, at 10 cents	.30
5 bottles mucilage, at 40 cents	2.00
1 bottle mucilage	.44
3 bottles mucilage, at 25 cents	.75
6 bottles mucilage, at 9 cents	.54
2 bottles mucilage, at 35 cents	.70
1 bottle mucilage	.34
2 bottles mucilage, at 30 cents	.60
1 bottle mucilage	.19
1 bottle mucilage	.49
6 founts, at 40 cents	2.40
1 fount mucilage	.45
2 founts mucilage, at 35 cents	.70
3 red and blue lead pencils, at 7 cents	.21
48 steel erasers, at 40 cents	17.20
1 steel eraser	.31
2 steel erasers, at 45 cents	$0.90
41 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	5.33
1 rubber eraser	.15
18½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	10.85
2½ dozen penholders, at 50 cents	1.25
½ dozen penholders, at 48 cents	.08
¼ dozen penholders, at 45 cents	.12
¼ gross penholders, at $3.25	1.63
1 rubber penholder	.07
1 rubber penholder	.09
1 rubber penholder	.19
2 rubber penholders, at 16 cents	.32
1 rubber penholder	.11
1 rubber penholder	.10
104 packages blotters (small) at 5 cents	5.20
8 tablets litho-letter paper, at 65 cents	5.20
11½ reams journal paper at $3.50	40.25
½ ream bill cap paper, at $3.50	1.75
¼ ream bill cap paper, at $4	1.00
5 reams standard linen packet at $2.50	12.50
¼ ream Crane's embossed letter, at $6	1.50
¼ ream Crane's embossed packet, at $3.85	.97
6 reams standard linen letter, at $3.50	21.00
$\frac{1}{10}$ ream legal cap paper, at $2.45	.25
1¾ reams legal cap paper, at $2.87	4.31
1½ reams foolscap paper at 2.45	3.68
1 ream foolscap paper	2.87
¼ ream foolscap paper at $2.31	.58
500 sheets parchment, at 35¼ cents	175.84
500 sheets parchment, at 35.19 cents	175.95
200 sheets parchment, at 36 cents	72.00
2½ reams letter paper, at $2.16	5.40
½ ream note paper, at $1	.25
1 ream Crane's linen paper, at $2.43	2.43
1 penrack	.15
1 penrack	.10
82 boxes rubber bands, assorted, at 35 cents	28.70
1 box rubber bands	.43
4 boxes rubber bands, at 57 cents	2.28
6 boxes rubber bands, at 13 cents	.78
1 box rubber bands	.27
2 boxes rubber bands, at 26 cents	.52
32 boxes rubber bands, at 15 cents	4.80
4 boxes rubber bands, at 33 cents	1.32
8 boxes rubber bands, at 17 cents	1.36
2 boxes rubber bands, at 19 cents	.38
2 boxes rubber bands, at 55 cents	1.10
3 boxes rubber bands, at 38 cents	1.14
7 boxes rubber bands, at 48 cents	3.36
1 box rubber bands	.58
2 boxes rubber bands, at 53 cents	1.06
1 box rubber bands	.31
2 blank books, at $1.50	3.00
1 blank book	.18
3 blank books, at 75 cents	2.25
4 blank books, at $1.25	5.00
1 blank book	.27
2 blank books, at 21 cents	.42
1 blank book	.16
1 blank book	.32
1 blank book	.78
1 blank book	.90
2 blank books, at $1.60	3.20
2 blank books, at 50 cents	1.00
1 blank book	.15
1 blank book	.55
1 blank book	.35
1 blank book	.40
1 letter-press book	.71
1 ivory folder	.55
7 pair shears, at $1.29	9.03
9 pair of shears, at $1.25	11.25
1 pair shears	1.20
1 pair shears	1.08
6 pair shears, at $1	6.00
9 pair shears	8.82

Digitized by Google

The Clerk—Continued.

1 pair shears	$0.97
1 pair shears	.95
1 pair scissors	.84
4 pair scissors, at 75 cents	3.00
1 pair scissors	.74
1 pair scissors	.60
53¼ dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	26.75
20 dozen lead pencils, at 48 cents	9.60
1 dozen lead pencils (colored)	.99
7 ¼ dozen lead pencils (colored) at $1.08	8.55
½ dozen lead pencils (colored) at 96 cents	.64
196 sheets blotters (large) at 5 cents	9.80
4 hand blotters, at 35 cents	1.40
2 hand blotters, at 38 cents	.76
1 hand blotter	.21
1 hand blotter	.27
1 hand blotter	.29
1 desk pad	.37
2 sponge cups, at 8 cents	.16
1 sponge cup	.11
2 sponge cups, at 9 cents	.18
2 sponge cups, at 10 cents	.20
3 sponge cups, at 12 cents	.36
8 sponge cups, at 16 cents	1.28
4 sponges, at 9 cents	.36
29 sponges, at 10 cents	2.90
1 waste basket	.40
2 waste baskets, at 50 cents	1.00
2 waste baskets, at 47 cents	.94
1 waste basket	.80
2 waste baskets, at 45 cents	.90
1 dozen document envelopes	.60
25¼ dozen spools red tape, at $2.52	63.84
49 spools red tape, at 20 cents	9.80
1 spool red tape	.22
4 inkstands, at 65 cents	2.60
2 inkstands, at 42 cents	.84
4 inkstands, at 20 cents	.80
1 inkstand	.60
1 inkstand	1.50
2 inkstands, at 70 cents	1.40
1 inkstand	.55
5 inkstands, at 8 cents	.40
2 inkstands, at $1	2.00
2 inkstands, at 75 cents	1.50
1 inkstand	.90
1 inkstand	.60
3 inkstands, at 50 cents	1.50
2 inkstands, at 45 cents	.92
3 inkstands, at 22 cents	.66
1 inkstand	1.10
1 inkstand	.15
3 inkstands, at 35 cents	1.05
2 bottles black ink, at 39 cents	.78
6 bottles black ink, at 38 cents	2.28
1 bottle black ink	.30
2 bottles black ink, at 45 cents	.96
12 bottles black ink, at 36 cents	4.32
1 bottle black ink	.43
2 bottles black ink, at 21 cents	.42
1 bottle black ink	.46
1 bottle black ink	.48
1 bottle black ink	.49
10 bottles black ink, at 35 cents	[illegible]
1 bottle black ink	.25
12 bottles black ink, at 50 cents	6.00
1 bottle black	.32
1 bottle black ink	.22
14 bottles red ink, at 15 cents	2.10
2 arm rests, at 75 cents	1.50
4 arm rests, at $1	4.00
1 arm rest	.35
3 board clips, at 25 cents	.75
3 desk hooks, at 15 cents	.45
1 bill file	.15
2 knife hones, at 50 cents	1.00
4 knife hones, at 65 cents	2.60
3 knife hones, at 60 cents	1.80
1 dozen thumb tacks	.90
12¾ dozen thumb tacks, at 35 cents	4.44
1 1/12 dozen thumb tacks, at 30 cents	.35
5 pounds cuttle-fish bone, at 45 cents	2.25
1 inking pad	.40
1 inking pad	.50
1 inking pad	.35
3 scrapbooks, at 63 cents	1.89
2 scrapbooks, at $1.75	3.50
600 bath tickets	1.00
25 sheets copying pads, 10 by 12	6.75
1 eyelet punch and press	20.00
1 extra punch	2.50
1 eyelet set	2.50
1 gold pen	1.21
2 counter blotters, at 75 cents	1.50
1 counter blotter	1.50
1 stick sealing wax	.12
1 box sealing wax	1.34
1 letter opener	.20
2 packs quill pens, at 34 cents	.68
1 sheet bristol-board	.05
1 memorandum book	.04
6 memorandum books, at 15 cents	.90
1 box visiting cards	.17
1 corkscrew	.20
3 memorandum tablets, at 8 cents	.24
12 memorandum tablets, at 4 cents	.48
52 memorandum tablets at 2 cents	1.04
17 memorandum tablets, at 10 cents	1.70
1 ruler	.27
2 rulers, at 37 cents	.74
1 ruler	.35
2 rulers, at 35 cents	.70
3 rulers, at 38 cents	1.14
1 Shipman's file	.80
1,000 string tags	1.50
12 balls twine, at 15 cents	1.80
Lithographing 5,000 postal cards	17.50
Burnishing 108 pair scissors	12.00
1 die for stamping	8.00
Ruling and stamping 1 ream whole sheets	2.25
Ruling and stamping 2¼ reams half sheets	11.83
Ruling and stamping 4 reams one-half sheets	17.92
Stamping 3,500 envelopes	12.25
Total	1,323.17

The Doorkeeper.

1 waste basket	$0.46
2 waste baskets, at 50 cents	1.00
1 waste basket	.60
1 waste basket	.45
2 table baskets, at 50 cents	1.00
6 memorandum books, at 36 cents	2.16
1 memorandum book	.40
1 blank book	.75
5 blank books, at $1.25	6.25
1 blank book	1.50
3 blank books, at 21 cents	.63
1 blank book	1.45
2 blank books, at $1	2.00
72 spools red tape, at 20 cents	14.40
396 spools red tape, at 21 cents	[illegible]
24 dozen spools red tape, at $2.52	60.48
30 dozen spools red tape, at $2.29	68.70
10,000 cards, members' pass	67.00
2 rulers, at 50 cents	$1.00
1 corkscrew	.25
3 boxes swan quill pens, at 45 cents	1.35
1 table pad	.75
1 letter file	.15
1 letter file	.15
2 letter files, at 20 cents	.40
2 letter files, at 35 cents	.70
7 steel erasers, at 40 cents	2.80
2 steel erasers, at 45 cents	.90

Digitized by Google

The Doorkeeper—Continued.

13 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	$1.69
1 sponge	.25
14 sponges, at 10 cents	1.40
7 sponge cups, at 16 cents	1.12
1 sponge cup	.10
2 boxes rubber bands, at 67 cents	1.34
3 boxes rubber band, at 28 cents	.84
3 boxes rubber bands, at 45 cents	1.35
12 boxes rubber bands, at 15 cents	1.80
29 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	10.15
1 box rubber bands	.31
3 boxes rubber bands, at 38 cents	1.14
2 boxes rubber bands, at 53 cents	1.06
3 pairs scissors, at $1.29	3.87
1 pair scissors	.98
8 pair of scissors, at $1.25	10.00
2 pair scissors, at $1	2.00
1 pair scissors	.74
1 inkstand	.49
1 inkstand	.48
3 inkstands, at 25 cents	.75
1 inkstand	.55
1 inkstand	.65
2 inkstands, at $1.25	2.50
1 inkstand	2.50
2 inkstands, at 15 cents	.30
18 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	1.26
12 papers pins, at 6 cents	.72
13 boxes paper fasteners, at 27 cents	3.41
13,125 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	19.30
250 envelopes, at $2.45 per M	.62
550 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.37
1,700 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	4.75
2 paper weights, at 25 cents	.50
4 paper weights, at 60 cents	2.40
2 call bells, at $2.75	5.50
7 excelsior tablets, at 11 cents	.77
2 dozen thumb tacks, at 35 cents	.70
4 dozen thumb tacks, at 50 cents	2.00
2 rubber marking pens, at 20 cents	.40
6 pen racks, at 12 cents	.72
1 pen rack, spiral	.69
3 file holders, at 15 cents	.45
1½ reams note paper, at $1.76	2.64
2 reams letter paper, at $2.12	4.24
1½ reams letter paper, at $2.16	3.24
500 cards (two colors) for	7.75
5½ dozen lead pencils, at 48 cents	2.64
22¾ dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	11.33
½ dozen lead pencils, at 60 cents	.30
3½ dozen colored pencils, at $1.08	3.78
1 dozen colored pencils	.75
1 bottle black ink	.46
6 bottles black ink, at 22 cents	1.32
1 bottle black ink	.32
1 bottle black ink	.43
1 bottle black ink	.15
1 bottle black ink	.41
7 bottles black ink, at 35 cents	$2.45
3 bottles black ink, at 38 cents	1.14
12 bottles black ink, at 50 cents	6.00
1 bottle black ink, at 45 cents	.45
16 bottles ink (for floor of House), at 49 cents	7.84
26 bottles ink (for floor of House), at 35 cents	9.10
18 bottles ink (for floor of House), at 38 cents	6.84
6 bottles ink (for floor of House), at 46 cents	2.76
6 bottles ink (for floor of House), at 40 cents	2.40
12 bottles ink (for floor of House), at 50 cents	6.00
6 bottles ink (for floor of House), at 45 cents	2.70
18 bottles red ink, at 15 cents	2.70
8¼ dozen penholders	4.95
13½ dozen penholders, at 50 cents	6.75
6 dozen penholders, at 4 cents	.24
1 dozen penholders	.40
12 bottles mucilage, at 15 cents	1.80
1 bottle mucilage	.44
9 bottles mucilage, at 60 cents	5.40
1 bottle mucilage	.65
1 bottle mucilage	.63
1 bottle mucilage	.35
95 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	4.75
47 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	12.69
1 tablet linen letter paper	.45
12 tablets linen packet paper, at 35 cents	4.20
24 tablets letter paper, at 25 cents	6.00
7 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	1.54
1 tablet linen note paper	.35
7 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	1.05
36 packs bristol-board cards, at 8 cents	2.88
36 packs bristol-board cards, at 7 cents	2.52
132 packs bristol-board cards, at 6 cents	7.92
6 scratch books, at 5 cents	.30
3 scratch books, at 1 cent	.03
1 scratch book	.09
2 scratch books, at 11 cents	.22
3 scratch books, at 6 cents	.18
100 string tags	.15
400 pasteboards	2.25
2,000 pasteboards, at $4.75 per M	9.50
11 boxes pens, at 57 cents	6.27
5 boxes pens, at 65 cents	3.25
53 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	5.30
6 bottles mucilage, at 50 cents	3.00
69 packs blotters, at 5 cents	3.45
Total	604.31

The Sergeant-at-Arms.

5 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	$2.50
35 packs blotters, at 5 cents	1.75
84 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	4.20
1 bottle ink	.46
1 bottle ink	.38
2 bottles ink, at 35 cents	.70
1 bottle ink, at 45 cents	.45
1 bottle ink	.21
3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.71
12 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.84
24 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	6.48
15 scratch books, at 4 cents	.60
12 scratch books, at 3 cents	.36
6 boxes rubber bands, at 48 cents	$22.88
6 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.10
6 boxes rubber bands, at 15 cents	.90
2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
3 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	1.39
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	.20
2 dozen penholders, at 40 cents	.80
4 pen racks, at 15 cents	.60
1 knife hone	1.85
¾ ream letter paper, at $2.16	.62
¾ ream note paper, at $1.20	.90
Total	33.68

Digitized by Google

The Postmaster.

3,750 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$5.52
500 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	1.40
250 envelopes, at $2.62 per M	.66
34 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	9.18
20 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	4.40
1½ reams letter paper, at $2.16	3.24
½ ream note paper, at $1.76	.88
½ ream foolscap paper, at $2.45	1.62
½ ream legal-cap paper, at $2.87	.72
4 document envelopes, at 6 cents	.24
5 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.25
20 shee s blotters, at 5 cents	1.00
6 scratch books, at 3 cents	.18
20 scratch books, at 6 cents	1.20
10 Excelsior tablets, at 15 cents	1.50
12 Reference tablets, at 12 cents	1.44
8 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	4.00
1 dozen colored pencils	1.08
1 box rubber bands	.10
1 box rubber bands	.35
1 box rubber bands	.60
1 box rubber bands	.76
½ dozen penholders, at 13 cents	.07
1 dozen penholders	.25
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20
3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.71
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20
6 bottles ink, at 46 cents	2.76
1 bottle ink	.21
2 bottles red ink, at 15 cents	.30
4 bottles mucilage, at 60 cents	2.40
1 dozen thumb tacks	$0.35
1 sheet bristol board	.06
3 ink stands, at 18 cents	.54
1 canvas file	.65
1 memorandum book	.14
12 memorandum books, at 25 cents	3.00
1 memorandum book	.20
1 memorandum book	.17
3 paper weights, at 55 cents	1.65
1 ruler	.35
1 ruler	.27
1 blank book	1.25
1 blank book	.14
1 letter book	.85
1 invoice book	.45
1 O K file	.28
1 bill file	.20
2 waste baskets, at 75 cents	1.50
1 desk basket	.40
1 call bell	1.50
1 corkscrew	.75
2 envelope openers, at 29 cents	.58
9 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	1.17
3 steel erasers, at 40 cents	1.20
12 pair pocket scissors, at 40 cents	4.80
3 pair pocket scissors at 50 cents	1.50
1 pair shears	1.00
1 paper cutter	.19
Total	74.56

Reporters of Debates.

1,500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$2.21
250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.62
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70
4 reams typewriter cap paper at $1.75	7.00
32 reams typewriter cap paper, at $2.50	80.00
29 reams typewriter cap paper, at $2.25	65.25
4 reams typewriter cap paper, at $2	8.00
3 reams typewriter cap paper, at $1.50	4.50
11 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	2.97
6 tablets linen letter paper, at 45 cents	2.70
8 tablets letter paper, at 25 cents	2.00
1 tablet lithograph paper	.65
2 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	.44
3 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	.45
2 reams letter paper, at $2.16	4.32
1 ream note paper, at $1.20	1.20
1 ream Owens note paper	1.09
2 quires note paper, at 7 cents	.14
5 reams foolscap paper, at $2.45	12.25
1½ reams foolscap paper, at $2.87	4.31
2 reams foolscap paper, at $2.50	5.00
2½ reams foolscap paper, at $2.45	6.13
1 ream foolscap paper	1.60
2 reams foolscap paper, at $2.31	4.62
2 packages typewriter paper, at 88 cents	1.76
3 packages typewriter paper, at $1.05	3.15
2 packages typewriter paper, at $1.25	2.50
1⅞ dozen spools tape, at $2.52	2.10
2 stenographers' books, at 16 cents	.32
128 stenographers' books, at 15 cents	19.20
36 stenographers' books, at 8 cents	2.88
74 stenographers' books, at 10 cents	7.40
4 dozen stenographers' books, at $1.90	7.60
2 inkstands, at 18 cents	.36
3 inkstands, at 65 cents	1.95
5 inkstands, at 30 cents	1.50
1 inkstand	.28
1 inkstand	.42
2 inkstands, at 75 cents	1.50
1 inkstand	.36
6 steel erasers, at 40 cents	2.40
1 steel eraser	.43
5 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.65
1 pair scissors	.84
1 pair scissors	.98
1 pair scissors	1.00
3 sponges, at 10 cents	.30
4 sponge cups, at 9 cents	$0.36
3 sponge cups, at 8 cents	.24
2 waste baskets, at 40 cents	.80
3 pen racks, at 10 cents	.30
1 dozen thumb tacks	.50
1 scratch book	.05
1 scratch book	.10
6 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.42
3 boxes McGill's fasteners, at 24 cents	.72
43 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	21.50
4 dozen lead pencils, at 48 cents	1.92
3 dozen lead pencils, at 35 cents	1.05
1½ dozen lead pencils, at 46 cents	.69
1 dozen lead pencils	.45
1 dozen colored pencils	.96
1½ dozen colored pencils, at $1.08	1.80
13 boxes pens, at 57 cents	7.41
1 box pens	.60
1 box pens	.75
1 bottle black ink	.66
2 bottles black ink, at 46 cents	.92
1 bottle black ink	.88
2 bottles black ink, at 35 cents	.70
2 bottles black ink, at 50 cents	1.00
1 bottle black ink	.22
2 bottles black ink, at 49 cents	.98
1 bottle black ink	.54
1 bottle black ink	.45
2 bottles back ink, at 30 cents	.60
1 bottle black ink	.21
12 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	4.20
2 boxes rubber bands, at 33 cents	.66
1 box rubber bands	.48
3 boxes rubber bands, at 30 cents	.90
3 boxes rubber bands, at 15 cents	.45
2 boxes rubber bands, at 12 cents	.24
4½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	2.45
4 dozen pen holders, at 50 cents	2.00
7 bottles mucilage, at 60 cents	4.20
4 bottles mucilage, at 35 cents	1.40
4 bottles mucilage, at 9 cents	.36
2 bottles mucilage, at 25 cents	.50
1 bottle mucilage	.49
2 bottles mucilage, at 10 cents	.20
1 bottle mucilage	.63
1 bottle mucilage	.50
1 fount mucilage	.25
1 fount mucilage	.44

Digitized by Google

Reporters of Debates—Continued.

1 mucilage stand and brush	$0.30	1 blank book	$0.50
21 packs blotters, at 5 cents	1.05	2 typewriter ribbons	1.75
48 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	2.40	8 typewriter ribbons, at 90 cents	7.20
1 blank book	.28		
			387.82

The Engineer.

4 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$1.08	1 blank book	$0.46
4 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	.88	1 blank book	.65
250 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	.37	1 rubber eraser	.13
1 box pens	.57	1 box rubber bands	.35
1 dozen lead pencils	.50		
1 bottle ink	.49	Total	5.48

The Chaplain.

1 bottle ink	$0.49	2 blank books, at 20 cents	$0.40
3 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.15	1 blank book	.36
4 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.20	1 blank book	.21
3 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	.81	1 paper folder	.17
3 tablets letter paper plain	.81	1 table pad	.63
6 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	1.32	1 sponge and cup	.17
1 dozen lead pencils	.48	1 O. K. file	.20
1 dozen penholders	.60	1 bottle mucilage	.40
1 box rubber bands	.35	1 letter opener	.29
1 inkstand	.27	250 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	.37
1 box pens	.57	1 rubber eraser	.13
1 spool tape	.20		
1 blank book	.54	Total	10.57
1 blank book	.45		

The Press Gallery.

40 reams envelope paper, at $2.25	$90.00	1 box rubber bands	$0.35
10 reams scratch paper, at $2.50	25.00	3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.71
4 desk pads, at 75 cents	3.00	1,000 envelopes	1.47
4 inkstands, at 55 cents	2.20	1,000 envelopes	2.46
2 sponges, at 10 cents	.20	6 dozen lead pencils, at 48 cents	2.88
2 sponge cups, at 5 cents	.10	1 bottle mucilage	.60
2 pen wipers, at 35 cents	.70	1 bottle mucilage	.50
2 penracks, at 12 cents	.24	6 bottles ink, at 50 cents	3.00
3 gross lead pencils, at $5.65	16.95	6 bottles ink, at 45 cents	2.70
30 memorandum books, at 15 cents	4.50		
1 box rubber bands	.67	Total	159.23

The Speaker.

4 tablets of linen letter paper, at 45 cents	$1.80	2 baskets, at 40 cents	$0.80
1 ream letter paper	1.98	1½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	.80
1 ream packet paper	1.19	100 envelopes	.15
4,750 envelopes, at $1.47	6.99	1 penrack	.15
1,500 envelopes, at $2.79	4.19	2 spools red tape, at 21 cents	.42
½ ream embossed letter paper, at $5.80	1.45	1 post-office box	.35
250 embossed envelopes, at $7.50	1.88	4 steel erasers, at 40 cents	1.60
4 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.40	8 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	$1.04
1 box rubber bands	.09	½ ream note paper, at $1.09	.55
1 box rubber bands	.48	30 note tablets, at 22 cents	6.60
1 box rubber bands	.15	30 letter tablets, at 27 cents	8.10
6 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.42	12 tablets note paper, at 10 cents	1.20
3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.71	1 memorandum book	.70
1 dozen lead pencils	.48	1 memorandum book	.30
4 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	2.00	2 penholders, at 15 cents	.30
1 blotter	.26	1 ream note paper	1.00
½ dozen red and blue pencils, at $1.09	.55	1 inkstand	.60
1 table pad	.75	1 inkstand	1.50
1 bottle mucilage	.40	1 inkstand	.50
1 bottle mucilage	.60	1 inkstand	1.25
1 blank book	1.50	4 hand blotters, at 38 cents	1.52
1 blank book	.40	18 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.90
2 blank books, at 20 cents	.40	1 pack blotters	.05
1 bottle ink	.46	1 pack blotters	.03
2 bottles ink, at 25 cents	.50	4 sponges, at 9 cents	.36
		4 sponge cups, at 9 cents	.36

Digitized by Google

The Speaker—Continued.

1 pair scissors	$0.74	1 Amburg file	$1.80
1 pair scissors	1.25	1 dozen Amburg index	3.50
2 boxes note paper, at 90 cents	1.80	1 dozen Amburg cases	4.50
3 paper cutters, at 55 cents	1.65	24 blank bill forms	.24
3 boxes McGill's fasteners, at 28 cents	.84		
1 call bell	3.10	Total	83.36
4 packs cards, at 17 cents	.68		

Stenographers to committees.

1 bottle ink	$0.49	11 reams reporters' paper, at $1.75	$19.25
1 inkstand	.48	3 reams legal cap, at $2.87	8.61
1 box pens	.57	2 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.26
2 dozen lead pencils, at 48 cents	.96	1 steel eraser	.40
1 dozen lead pencils	.50	1 sponge and cup	.22
13 reporters' note books, at 15 cents	1.95	2 box rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70
750 envelopes at $1.47 per M	1.11	4 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.28
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	1 bottle mucilage	.44
2 linen letter tablets, at 45 cents	.90	1 ball twine	.15
16 letter tablets, at 27 cents	4.32	6 reams reporter's paper ruled and punched, at $1.50	9.00
1 dozen penholders	.60	10 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.00
1 box McGill's fasteners	.27	6 reams reporter's paper, at $1.25	7.50
3 boxes McGill's fasteners, at 28 cents	.84		
5 boxes McGill's fasteners, at 24 cents	1.20	Total	113.20
17½ reams linen typewriter, at $2.50	43.75		
3 reams linen typewriter, at $2.25	6.75		

Committee on Accounts.

1 bottle ink	$0.32	12 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	$1.56
1 dozen lead pencils	.50	1 bottle black ink	.23
1 dozen penholders	.48	1 bottle violet ink	.14
1 box Jackson's pens	.65	¼ ream legal cap paper, at $2.87	.72
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	1 pair shears	.69
12 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	3.24	4 sponges, at 9 cents	.36
12 tablets, note paper, at 22 cents	2.62	2 sponges, at 10 cents	.20
1 ream commercial note paper	1.05	4 sponge cups, at 8 cents	.32
6 packages blotters, at 5 cents	.30	1 spool tape	.20
9 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.45	1 box paper fasteners	.24
1,000 envelopes	1.47	1 ream letter paper	2.16
750 envelopes, at $1.38 per M	1.04	1 ream note paper	1.16
250 envelopes, at $2.45 per M	.62	3 packages envelopes, at 5 cents	.15
250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.62	1 quire note paper	.05
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	1 memorandum book	.34
3 baskets, at 40 cents	1.20	1 corkscrew	.28
22 scratch books, at 6 cents	1.32	20 blank bills	.20
1 memorandum tablet	.10	1 bottle stamping ink	.25
1 inkstand	.80	1 paper weight	.25
1 inkstand	1.65	2 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.14
3 inkstands, at 20 cents	.60	1 letter clip	.24
5 penracks, at 17 cents	.85	Difference in exchange of paper	.76
4 bottles mucilage, at 40 cents	1.60	1 scratch book	.08
1 bottle mucilage	.09	1 ink filler	.10
4 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.40		
2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80	Total	36.49

Committee on Agriculture.

36 tablets letter paper, at 20 cents	$7.20	1 box paper fasteners	$0.27
24 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	6.48	1 bottle mucilage	.60
24 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	5.28	1 bottle ink	.46
4 inkstands, at 98 cents	3.92	1 bottle red ink	.15
6 inkstands, at 18 cents	1.08	6 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	2.10
6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60	4 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.28
6 sponges and cups, at 22 cents	1.32	2 file clips, at 18 cents	.36
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	18 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.90
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14	3 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.15
3 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.50	1 bowl and brush for letter press	1.00
6 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.54	3 key rings at 19 cents	.57
2,500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	3.68	6 scratch books, at 6 cents	.36
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	1 box paper fasteners	.28
250 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	.84	1 box paper fasteners	.24
1 pair shears	1.29	1 bottle ink	.46
1 pair shears	.74		
6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78	Total	46.89
1 steel eraser	.40		

Digitized by Google

Committee on Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.

1,000 envelopes	$1.47	6 sponges, at 10 cents	$0.60
250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.62	6 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.96
250 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	.84	1 inkstand	1.00
20 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	4.40	1 inkstand	.75
8 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	1.20	4 inkstands, at 25 cents	1.00
28 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	7.56	6 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	.60
1 ream legal-cap paper	2.87	1 ivory folder	.50
1 ream foolscap paper	2.45	6 scratch books, at 5 cents	.30
1 bottle ink	.35	2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70
2 dozen lead pencils, at 48 cents	.96	1 bottle red ink	.15
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	12 large blotters, at 5 cents	.60
1 pair shears	1.00	1 pack blotters	.05
12 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	1.56		
2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80	Total	34.49

Committee on Appropriations.

1 bottle mucilage	$0.36	3 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	$1.80
2 bottles mucilage, at 60 cents	1.20	2 bottles ink, at 49 cents	.98
1 bottle mucilage	.25	2 bottles red ink, at 15 cents	.30
1 fount mucilage	.36	12 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	1.56
2 founts mucilage, at 35 cents	.70	6 steel erasers, at 40 cents	2.40
10 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	5.00	1 pair shears	.80
3 red and blue pencils, at 8 cents	.24	5 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.75
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	12 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.60
8,250 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	12.13	7 reporters' note books, at 15 cents	1.05
3,000 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	7.38	3 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.21
250 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	.84	6 sponges, at 9 cents	.54
44 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	11.88	1 dozen sheets carbon paper	.48
8 tablets letter paper, at 25 cents	2.00	3 typewriter ribbons, at 90 cents	2.70
48 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	10.56	1 blank book	1.25
10 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	1.50	1 letter press book	.85
36 scratch books, at 6 cents	2.16	1 dozen oil boards	.60
24 scratch books, at 5 cents	1.20	1 dozen letter book blotters	.20
5 reams note paper, at $1.16	5.80	8 sheets parchment, at $35.19	2.82
2 reams letter paper, at $2.12	4.24	4 boxes paper fasteners, at 24 cents	.96
½ ream legal cap, at $2.87	1.44	120 blank bill forms	1.20
1 ream foolscap	2.45	3 reference tablets, at 12 cents	.36
4 packages typewriter paper, at $1.05	4.20	1 penrack	.08
5 boxes pens, at 57 cents	2.85	1 penrack	.12
4 inkstands, at 75 cents	3.00	1 package manifold paper	1.25
2 spools red tape, at 20 cents	.40		
3 spools red tape, at 21 cents	.63	Total	108.33

Committee on Banking and Currency.

½ ream legal cap paper, at $2.87	$1.44	24 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	$1.20
4 inkstands, at 18 cents	.72	3 steel erasers, at 40 cents	1.20
2 inkstands, at $1.08	2.16	6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78
6 penracks, at 17 cents	1.02	3,500 envelopes, at $1.47	5.15
6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60	500 envelopes, at $2.46	1.23
6 sponge cups, at 28 cents	1.68	1,000 envelopes	2.79
2 dozen pen-holders, at 60 cents	1.20	20 letter tablets, at 27 cents	5.40
3 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.50	8 note tablets, at 22 cents	1.76
1 box pens	.57	1 ream letter paper	2.16
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	7 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.49
1 bottle ink	.60	13 scratch tabs, at 13 cents	1.69
1 bottle ink	.49	1 water well and brush	1.00
1 bottle mucilage	.60	1 ream typewriter paper	2.16
3 founts mucilage, at 35 cents	1.05	1 mail box	.35
1 box rubber bands	.17	6 reporter's note books, at 15 cents	.90
2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70		
8 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.40	Total	44.36

Committee on Claims.

28 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$7.56	1 bottle red ink	$0.15
28 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	6.16	2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00
500 envelopes, at $3.50 per M	1.75	2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20
1500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	2.21	6 scratch books, at 6 cents	.36
500 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.23	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
20 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	1.00	1 rubber eraser	.13
1 ruler	.37	2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14	2 boxes rubber bands, at 15 cents	.30
12 dozen pens, assorted., at 10 cents	1.20	1 pair scissors	1.25
1 red and blue pencil	.09	½ ream legal cap paper, at $2.87	1.44
1 bottle mucilage	.60	7-12 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	.35
2 bottles ink at, 43 cents	.92		
1 bottle ink	.49	Total	32.40

Google

Committee on Coinage, Weights, and Measures.

34 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$9.18	6 sponges and cups, at 16 cents	$0.96
34 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	7.48	1 inkstand	.95
2,250 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	8.31	1 inkstand	1.35
750 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.85	2 letter files, at 28 cents	.56
1,000 envelopes	2.79	4 letter files spindles, at 12 cents	.78
3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.71	1 stylus pen	.50
2 bottles ink, at 46 cents	.92	12 sheets carbon, at 4 cents	.48
1 bottle red ink	.15	2 standard files, at 16 cents	.32
24 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	1.20	1 package typewriter paper	1.60
1 pack blotters	.50	7 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	2.45
3 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.50	6 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.54
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	15 scratch books, at 12 cents	1.80
7 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.49	18 scratch books, at 9 cents	1.62
1 box paper fasteners	.28	2 ivory folders, at 56 cents	1.12
2 boxes paper fasteners, at 27 cents	.54	1 letter opener	.25
1 basket, at 50 cents	.59	1 letter opener	1.00
2 baskets, at 45 cents	.90	1 paper weight	.25
3 steel erasers, at 40 cents	1.20	1 paper weight	.50
3 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.39	2 pair shears, at 98 cents	1.96
1 bottle mucilage	.46	2 rulers, at 25 cents	.21
6 bottles mucilage, at 10 cents	.60	1 spool tape	.15
1 fount mucilage	.40	1 stick wax	.50
1 sponge	.09	1 ream legal cap paper	2.87
6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60		
1 sponge and cup	.15	Total	60.26

Committee on Commerce.

2,000 envelopes, at $1.47	$2.94	20 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	$1.00
1,500 envelopes, at $2.46	3.69	24 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	2.40
500 envelopes, at $3.56	1.78	2 inkstands, at 85 cents	1.70
32 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	8.64	6 inkstands, at 18 cents	1.08
32 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	7.04	2 bottles Banker's ink, at 92 cents	1.84
1 ream legal cap	2.87	8 sponges, at 10 cents	.80
2 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.26	8 spouting cups, at 22 cents	1.76
2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80	4 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.40
1 pair scissors	.74	8 penracks, at 17 cents	1.36
1 pair shears	1.29	10 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.70
1 box paper fasteners	.24	5 spools tape, at 21 cents	1.05
1 box paper fasteners	.27	3 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.80
4½ dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	2.25	2 letter files, at 27 cents	.54
3 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.27	6 waste baskets, at 40 cents	2.40
2 bottles ink, at 46 cents	.92	18 scratch books, at 6 cents	1.08
1 bottle ink	.50	24 scratch books, at 4 cents	.96
2 bottles red ink, at 15 cents	.30	6 scratch books, at 5 cents	.30
2 bottles mucilage, at 60 cents	1.20	5 desk pads, at 75 cents	3.75
3 founts mucilage, at 35 cents	1.05	1 eyelet punch	1.90
3 reams flat letter paper, at $2.16	6.48	2 boxes eyelets, at 20 cents	.40
2 paper folders, at 56 cents	1.12	6 memorandum books, at 45 cents	2.70
1 paper weight	.55	6 memorandum books, at 55 cents	3.30
2 paper weights, at 27 cents	.54		
2 rulers, at 37 cents	.74	Total	81.90
24 packs blotters, at 5 cents	1.20		

Committee on the District of Columbia.

2 desk pads, at 75 cents	$1.50	18 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	$3.96
14 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.70	350 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.87
3 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.15	250 envelopes, at $3.38 per M	.84
1 ruler	.17	2,500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	3.68
1 pair shears	.74	1 inkstand	.20
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14	1 inkstand	.85
2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00	4 inkstands, at 15 cents	.60
2 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.18	6 penracks, at 15 cents	.90
1 bottle ink	.36	12 sponges, at 10 cents	1.20
1 bottle red ink	.15	3 baskets, at 45 cents	1.35
1 bottle mucilage	.60	100 envelopes, at $2.46	.25
2 founts mucilage, at 35 cents	.70	50 envelopes, at $2.79	.14
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	½ ream flat letter paper, at $2.16	1.08
3 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.05		
19 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	5.13	Total	20.69

Digitized by Google

Committee on Education.

24 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$6.48	24 scratch pads, at 5 cents	$1.20
24 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	5.28	1 steel eraser	.40
12 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	1.80	3 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.39
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	2 paperweights, at 17 cents	.34
8 sponges, at 10 cents	.80	4 boxes rubber bands, at 55 cents	2.20
8 sponge cups, at 12 cents	.96	6 pyramid pins, at 6 cents	.36
1 inkstand	1.20	1 ruler	.42
1 inkstand	.88	1 spool tape	.21
6 inkstand, at 8 cents	.48	1 pair scissors	.74
2½ dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.50	1 pair scissors	1.20
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14	1 cork screw	.79
1 bottle ink	.46	1 letter press	10.00
1 bottle ink	.45	½ letter press stand	7.00
1 bottle red ink	.15	1 letter press book	.75
3 founts mucilage, at 40 cents	1.20	1 damping brush and cup	1.00
1 waste basket	.40	2 reams letter paper, at $2.16	4.32
4 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.20	1 ream note paper	1.20
14 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.70	½ dozen sheets blotters, at 20 cents	.10
1,400 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	2.21	½ dozen sheets oil board, at 60 cents	.30
250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.62		
750 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	2.10	Total	64.06
1 desk pad	.75		

Committee on Elections.

8 dozen lead pencils at 50 cents	$1.50	1 bottle mucilage	$0.60
3 dozen lead pencils, at 48 cents	1.44	1 desk pad	.75
1½ dozen pen holders, at 60 cents	.90	20 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	1.00
7 inkstands, at 25 cents	1.75	3 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.15
1 inkstand	1.25	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
1 inkstand	1.00	2 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.26
4 sponges, at 9 cents	.36	2 paper weights, at 30 cents	.60
4 sponge cups, at 12 cents	.48	8 penracks, at 12 cents	.96
48 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	12.96	2 boxes paper fasteners, at 27 cents	.54
24 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	5.28	2 pyramids pins, at 7 cents	.14
10 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	1.50	1 pair scissors	.85
64 scratch books, at 6 cents	3.84	1 ream legal cap	2.87
25 scratch books, at 7 cents	1.75	1 ream foolscap	2.87
12 excelsior tablets, at 15 cents	1.80	1 basket	.50
1,500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	2.21	2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70
800 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	1.40	2 quires account paper, at 15 cents	.30
250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M.	.62		
3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1,71	Total	56.62
2 bottles ink, at 49 cents	.98		

Committee on Election of President and Vice President.

24 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$6.48	1 pair shears	$0.65
8 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	1.76	2 dozen red and blue pencils, at $1.08	2.19
2,000 envelopes, at $1.47	2.94	24 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	2.40
250 envelopes, at $2.46	.62	1 paper weight	.27
250 envelopes, at $2.79	.70	1 paper weight, glass	.60
250 envelopes, $3.36	.84	24 scratch books, at 6 cents	1.40
1 inkstand	.85	6 letter files, at 28 cents	1.68
1 inkstand	2.25		
1 pair shears	1.10	Total	26.74

Committee on the Eleventh Census.

17 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	$0.85	750 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	$2.10
5 packages blotters, at 5 cents	.25	2750 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	4.05
1 inkstand	1.25	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
1 inkstand	.75	2 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.26
4 inkstands, at 25 cents	1.00	1 bottle ink	.38
1 fount mucilage	.40	1 bottle red ink	.15
2 founts mucilage, at 44 cents	.88	3 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.05
1 bottle mucilage	.60	1 waste basket	1.40
2 bottles mucilage, at 10 cents	.20	2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.50
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	1½ reams flat letter paper, at $2.16	3.24
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14	1 ream note paper	1.76
16 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	4.32	2 penracks, at 18 cents	.36
16 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	3.52	6 stenographers' note books, at 16 cents	.90
5 sponges, at 10 cents	.50	1 ruler	.36
5 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.80	2½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.50

Digitized by Google

Committee on the Eleventh Census—Continued.

1 pair shears	$1.29	1 Coughlin blotter	$0.31
1 pair shears	.50	1 McGill's punch	.21
1 pyramid pins	.07	12 tablets typewriter paper, at 20 cents	2.40
3 paper weights, at 17 cents	.51	12 tablets letter paper, at 20 cents	2.40
2 boxes paper fasteners, at 24 cents	.48	12 tablets note paper, at 10 cents	1.20
1 paper cutter	.44		
1 ruler	.27	Total	46.05

Committee on Enrolled Bills.

12 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$3.24	2 inkstands, at 18 cents	$0.36
12 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	2.64	4 sponges, at 9 cents	.36
1,750 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	2.58	4 sponge cups, at 9 cents	.36
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	1 bottle ink	.46
3 waste baskets, at 40 cents	1.20	1 bottle ink	.50
1 dozen lead pencils	.50	2 founts mucilage, at 40 cents	.80
1 dozen red and blue pencils	1.08	1 record book	1.25
1 box pens	.57	1 letter file	.26
1 McGill's punch	.21	4 penrácks, at 12 cents	.48
2 McGill's fasteners, at 28 cents	.56	1 paper folder	.60
1 dozen penholders	.40	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
17 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.85	1 paper weight	.60
8 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.40	1 paper weight	.50
2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70	2 paper weights, at 35 cents	.70
1 spool tape	.21	6 scratch pads, at 6 cents	.36
1 pair shears	1.25		
2 inkstands, at 65 cents	1.30	Total	26.80

Committee on expenditures in the Department of Justice.

8 inkstands, at 8 cents	$0.64	1 bottle ink	$0.46
4 bottles mucilage, at 9 cents	.36	1 box rubber bands	.35
2 founts mucilage, at 19 cents	.38	8 excelsior tablets, at 11 cents	.88
11 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	2.97	6 scratch books, at 6 cents	.36
8 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	1.76	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
9 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	1.35	2 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.26
3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.71	2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00
16 large blotters, at 5 cents	.80	1 pair scissors	.90
5 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.25	1 waste basket	.65
1 dozen penholders	.60	1 desk pad	.70
8 paper weights, at 17 cents	1.36	6 file boxes, at 25 cents	1.58
500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	.74	1 pyramid pins	.07
250 envelopes, at $2 46 per M	.62		
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	Total	22.25

Committee on Expenditures in the Department of Agriculture.

1,250 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$1.84	1 inkstand	$0.85
250 envelopes, at $2.45 per M	.62	1 paper weight	.25
1 box rubber bands	.35	1 paper weight	.60
1 box rubber bands	.45	1 ruler	.35
8 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	2.16	3 sponges, at 10 cents	.30
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	3 sponge cups, at 15 cents	.45
5 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.25	1 waste basket	.45
2 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.10	2 reams flat letter, at $2.16	4.32
1 dozen lead pencils	.48	1 bottle mucilage	.28
1 steel eraser	.40	4 scratch books, at 5 cents	.20
2 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.26	2 scratch books, at 6 cents	.12
1 bottle ink	.25	1 pair shears	.74
1 bottle ink	.35	1 box paper fasteners	.24
1 dozen penholders	.60	1 mucilage bottle	.20
1 pyramid pins	.07		
1 inkstand	.25	Total	19.62
1 inkstand	.65		

Digitized by Google

Committee on Expenditures in the Interior Department.

1 bottle black ink	$0.36	3 packs blotters, at 5 cents	$0.15
1 bottle black ink	.50	3 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	.81
1 bottle red ink	.15	250 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	.37
1 box pens	.57	250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.62
2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00	1 bottle mucilage	.35
2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80	1 fount mucilage	.40
3 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.39	1 pair shears	.98
1 inkstand	.25	1 pyramid pins	.07
1 inkstand	.65		
1 box rubber bands	.35	Total	8.77

Committee on Expenditures in the Navy Department.

1,750 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$2.58	1 pair shears	$1.29
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	2 sponges, at 10 cents	.20
1 ream legal cap paper	2.87	2 sponge cups, at 22 cents	.44
8 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	2.16	2 penracks, at 17 cents	.34
4 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	.88	1 ruler	.36
4 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	.60	1 waste basket	.30
1 bottle ink	.46	1 table basket	.45
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14	1 pyramid pins	.07
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	2 letter files, at 27 cents	.54
2 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.10	2 dozen pencils, at 50 cents	1.00
1 box rubber bands	.35	2 inkstands, at 92 cents	1.84
2 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.26	2 inkstands, at 8 cents	.16
2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80	1 letter opener	.29
1 bottle mucilage	.60		
2 bottles mucilage, at 9 cents	.18	Total	22.86

Committee on Expenditures in the Post-Office Department.

18 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$4.86	1 pair shears	$1.29
½ ream legal cap paper, at $2.87	1.44	1 dozen lead pencils	.50
12 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	2.64	2 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.18
¼ ream foolscap paper, at $2.45	.62	2 waste baskets, at 40 cents	.80
500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	.74	1 pyramid pins	.07
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	3 sponges, at 10 cents	.30
250 envelopes, at $3.56 per M	.90	3 sponge cups, at 22 cents	.66
250 envelopes, at $2.55 per M	.64	3 penracks, at 20 cents	.60
2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70	12 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.60
2 inkstands, at $1.05	2.10	6 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.30
4 inkstands, at 18 cents	.72	6 scratch books, at 11 cents	.66
1 box McGill's fasteners	.24	12 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	1.80
1 McGill's punch	.21	2 bottles mucilage, at 10 cents	.20
1 bottle ink	.76	1 paper cutter	.44
1 box pens	.57	1 steel eraser	.40
1 blank book	1.25		
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	Total	28.79

Committee on Expenditures on Public Buildings.

1,000 envelopes	$1.47	3 packs blotters, at 5 cents	$0.15
250 envelopes, at $2.62 per M	.66	2 desk pads, at 75 cents	1.50
3 scratch books, at 6 cents	.18	1 nickel blotter	.38
3 excelsior tablets, at 15 cents	.45	6 sheets blotter, at 5 cents	.30
18 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	3.96	2 sponges, at 10 cents	.20
20 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	5.40	2 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.32
12 dozen pens, at 10 cents	1.20	2 waste baskets, at 40 cents	.80
1 box McGill's fasteners	.27	1 fount mucilage	.44
1 McGill's punch	.21	1 glass paper weight	.60
1 dozen penholders	.60	2 pyramids pins, at 7 cents	.14
1 dozen pencils	.50	2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70
1 inkstand	1.75	1 letter opener	.29
1 bottle ink	.38	1 bottle red ink	.15
1 rubber eraser	.13	4 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.36
1 steel eraser	.40		
1 pair scissors	1.08	Total	25.42
3 penracks, at 15 cents	.45		

Digitized by Google

Committee on Expenditures in the State Department.

7 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$1.89	1 record book	$1.25
7 tablets packet paper, at 22 cents	1.54	1 bottle ink	.50
1 ream foolscap paper	2.8[illegible]	1 waste basket	.50
1 inkstand	.5[illegible]	1 box rubber bands	.35
1 inkstand	.30	½ dozen pencils, 50 cents	.25
2 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.10	1 red and blue	.09
2 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.10	1 sponge	.10
3 scratch books, at 6 cents	.18	1 sponge cup	.16
2 penracks, at 12 cents	.24	1 bottle mucilage	.40
1 dozen penholders	.69	1 fount mucilage	.25
1 paper weight	.85		
1 paper weight	.25	Total	13.49
1 box pens	.57		

Committee on Expenditures in the Treasury Department.

1,000 envelopes	$1.47	1 corkscrew	$0.75
250 envelopes, at $2.45 per M	.62	2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70
200 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	1 ruler	.30
13 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	3.51	1 paperweight	.40
13 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	2.86	1 paperweight	.25
½ ream legal-cap paper, at $2.87	1.44	1 inkstand	1.00
10 Excelsior tablets, at 11 cents	1.10	1 inkstand	.50
3 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.15	2 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.14
3 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.15	1 paperfolder	.50
1 desk pad	.75	1 desk basket	.45
½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	.30	1 penrack	.15
1 dozen lead pencils	.50	1 basket	.40
½ dozen red and blue pencils, at $1.08	.27	1 basket	1.25
2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80	2 boxes paperfasteners, at 28 cents	.56
6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78	1 McGill's punch	.25
1 sponge	.10	2 letter files, at 25 cents	.50
1 sponge cup	.16	2 blank books, at 25 cents	.50
1 pair shears	.98	1 envelope opener	.35
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	1 stick wax	.25
1 box pens	.57	2 spools tape, at 21 cents	.42
1 bottle ink	.96		
1 bottle red ink	.15	Total	29.29
1 bottle mucilage	.85		
1 fount mucilage	.40		

Committee on Expenditures in the War Department.

½ ream legal-cap paper, at $2.87	$1.44	6 sponges, at 10 cents	$0.60
½ ream of foolscap paper, at $2.46	1.23	6 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.96
13 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	2.86	1 pair shears	1.25
13 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	4.05	1 box pens	.57
12 tablets letter paper, at 25 cents	3.00	22 dozen assorted pens, at 10 cents	2.20
1,000 envelopes	1.47	3 bottles of mucilage, at 13 cents	.39
500 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	1.40	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
1 dozen penholders	.60	10 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	1.30
2 dozen lead pencils, at 25 cents	1.00	4 rubber erasers, at 10 cents	.40
6 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.18	1 box paper fasteners	.25
1 inkstand	1.50	1 bottle red ink	.15
1 inkstand	1.20	1 bottle red ink	.40
3 inkstands, at 18 cents	.54	1 basket	.25
1 corkscrew	.52	1 paper cutter	.75
3 scratch books, at 5 cents	.30	2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70
3 penracks, at 14 cents	.42	2 founts mucilage, at 40 cents	.80
10 large blotters, at 5 cents	.50		
2 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.10	Total	34.55

Committee on Foreign Affairs.

[illegible]	$2.38	2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	$1.20
[illegible]	2.10	22 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.60
[illegible]	2.46	28 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.30
[illegible]	1.00	2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00
[illegible]	1.10	2 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.18
[illegible]	2.40	6 bottles mucilage, at 19 cents	1.14
[illegible]	8.00	1 pair shears	.98
[illegible]	2.25	2 pairs scissors, at 35 cents	.70
[illegible]	2.40	6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78

Digitized by Google

Committee on Foreign Affairs—Continued.

1 steel eraser	$0.31	2 waste baskets, at 60 cents	$1.20
1 steel eraser	.40	1 ream linen letter paper	2.43
2 paper folders, at 44 cents	.88	250 linen envelopes, at $4.25 per M	1.07
1 box rubber bands	.35	1 ruler	.50
1 box rubber bands	.48	1 ream letter paper	2.16
1 bottle ink	.32	1 ream note paper	1.20
1 bottle ink	.35		
1 bottle red ink	.15	Total	45.01
2 waste baskets, at 40 cents	.80		

Committee on Indian Affairs.

30 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$8.10	1 bottle mucilage	$0.60
24 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	5.28	2 bottles of mucilage, at 10 cents	.20
1 ream legal-cap paper	2.87	1 fount mucilage	.50
1000 envelopes	2.79	1 inkstand	1.25
3000 envelopes, at $1.47 per 1000	4.41	1 inkstand	.75
24 scratch books, at 5 cents	1.20	6 ink stands, at 25 cents	1.50
16 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.80	6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60
3 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.15	6 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.96
2 spools tape, at 21 cents	.42	3 waste baskets, at 40 cents	1.20
3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.71	3 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.80
2 bottles ink, at 46 cents	.92	3 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.50
1 bottle red ink	.15	1 ruling pen	.75
2 boxes paper fasteners, at 27 cents	.54	18 reporters' note books, at 15 cents	2.70
2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70	12 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	3.24
3 steel erasers, at 40 cents	1.20	12 tablets typewriter paper, at 25 cents	3.00
4 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.52		
1 pair scissors	.97	Total	53.28

Committee on Indian Depredation Claims.

1 bottle ink	$0.35	375 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$0.56
2 inkstands, at 50 cents	1.00	375 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	1.04
1 inkstand	.75	15 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.75
½ half dozen penholders, at 60 cents	.30	5 sponges, at 10 cents	.50
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14	5 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.80
½ ream legal cap paper, at $2.87	1.44	1 ream note paper	1.07
1 bottle red ink	.15	1 ream letter paper	2.16
1 box paper fasteners	.28	1 waste basket	.35
1 dozen lead pencils	.49	1 dozen blotters	.05
1 scratch tablet	.06	1 pair scissors	.98
1 steel eraser	.40		
16 tablets linen letter paper, at 45 cents	7.20	Total	27.42
16 tablets linen packet paper, at 35 cents	5.60		

Committee on Invalid Pensions.

5,000 envelopes at $1.47 per M	$7.35	6 boxes paper fasteners, at 27 cents	$1.62
1,175 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	3.29	6 boxes paper fasteners, at 28 cents	1.68
750 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.85	6 McGill's punches, at 21 cents	1.26
34 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	5.10	3 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.80
32 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	8.64	1 corkscrew	.35
12 tablets letter paper, at 20 cents	2.40	2 rulers, at 20 cents	.40
2 bottles ink, at 46 cents	.92	24 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	8.40
1 bottle ink	.32	3 waste baskets, at 40 cents	1.20
5 boxes pens, at 57 cents	2.85	18 bill files, at 25 cents	4.50
1 box pens	.65	15 index books, at 85 cents	12.75
6 bottles mucilage, at 40 cents	2.40	6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60
4 founts mucilage, at 40 cents	1.60	6 sponge cups, at 12 cents	.72
4 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	2.00	½ ream bill forms, at $4.80	2.40
1 dozen red and blue pencils	1.08	1 blank book	1.25
1 inkstand	1.05	1 blank book	1.00
1 inkstand	.54	7 scratch tablets, at 6 cents	.42
6 inkstands, at 18 cents	1.08	1 package typewriter paper	1.40
8 penracks, at 17 cents	1.36	10 sheets carbon paper, at 4 cents	.40
8 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.40	1 sheet oil board	.05
38 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	1.90	1 stylus pen	.50
1 spool tape	.21	½ ream legal cap paper, at $2.87	1.44
1 pair shears	1.29	3 paper files, at 12 cents	.36
1 pair shears	1.00	10 tablets letter paper, at 25 cents	2.50
18 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	1.26		
10 steel erasers, at 40 cents	4.00	Total	103.10
12 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	1.56		

Digitized by Google

Committee on Irrigation of Arid Lands.

16 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$4.32	2 founts mucilage, at 45 cents	$0.90
16 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	3.52	1 inkstand	1.50
1,250 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	1.84	1 inkstand	.75
500 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.23	4 inkstands, at 18 cents	.72
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	6 penracks, at 15 cents	.90
250 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	.84	12 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.60
1 ruler	.25	5 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.25
1 pair scissors	.97	1 paper weight	.60
1 dozen lead pencils	.50	1 paper weight	.25
6 scratch books, at 6 cents	.36	6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	6 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.96
1 dozen penholders	.60	4 waste baskets, at 45 cents	1.80
3 boxes rubber bands at 35 cents	1.05	1 box paper fasteners	.24
2 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.26	1 pyramid pins	.07
1 rubber eraser	.07	1 ream letter paper	2.16
1 steel eraser	.40		
1 bottle ink	.60	Total	31.16
1 bottle red ink	.15		

Committee on the Judiciary.

2,500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$3.68	6 bottles mucilage, at 19 cents	$1.14
500 envelopes, at $2.45 per M	1.23	1 bottle mucilage	.27
250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.62	1 fount mucilage	.40
500 envelopes, at $3.50 per M	1.75	6 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	2.10
20 scratch books, at 5 cents	1.00	18 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	2.34
12 scratch books, at 15 cents	1.80	3 rubber erasers, at 10 cents	.30
3 reams letter paper, at $2.12	6.36	6 steel erasers, at 40 cents	2.40
1 ream packet paper	1.16	1 box paper fasteners	.25
3 reams legal cap paper, at $2.87	8.61	1 box paper fasteners	.27
28 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	1.40	1 box paper fasteners	.28
16 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.80	2 inkstands, at 88 cents	1.76
2½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.50	9 inkstands, at 8 cents	.72
1 dozen penholders	.50	2 inkstands, at 30 cents	.60
7 sponges, at 10 cents	.70	7 penracks, at 17 cents	1.19
4 sponge cups, at 11 cents	.44	1 eyelet punch	1.90
1 pair shears	1.29	1 arm rest	.85
1 pair shears	.74	1 ream letter paper	2.43
6 paper weights, at 26 cents	1.56	1 ream letter paper	2.16
2 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.14	1 ream note paper	1.85
1 paper pins	.06	2 reams linen typewriter paper, at $2.25	4.50
2 rulers, at 36 cents	.72	500 envelopes, linen, at $4.25 per M	2.13
3 table baskets, at 45 cents	1.35	500 envelopes, linen, at $3.50 per M	1.75
3 waste baskets, at 45 cents	1.35	9 tablets, letter paper, at 25 cents	2.25
1 spool tape	.21	9 scratch books, at 9 cents	.81
1 ivory folder	.55	3 scratch books, at 11 cents	.33
2 bottles ink, at 46 cents	.92	1 record book	1.00
1 bottle ink	.50	1 record book	.19
4 bottles red ink, at 15 cents	.60	15 stenographers' note books, at 15 cents	2.25
1 box pens	.57	15 blank books, at 32 cents	4.80
1 box pens, Jackson stub	.65		
24 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	2.40	Total	91.93
6 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	3.00		
6 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.54		

Committee on Immigration and Naturalization.

1 bottle mucilage	$0.09	8 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	$1.76
1 letter file	.20	1,750 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	2.58
3 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.05	500 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.23
1 inkstand	.75	250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70
1 paper weight	.60	2 paper pins, at 7 cents	.14
½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	.30	26 scratch books, at 6 cents	1.56
24 dozen pens assorted, at 40 cents	2.40	6 scratch book, at 11 cents	.66
2 scratch books, at 5 cents	.10	4 reams linen typewriter paper, at $2.50	10.00
1 ruler	.35	1 dozen lead pencils	.50
1 bottle black ink	.38	2 reams linen typewriter, at $2.25	4.50
1 bottle red ink	.15	1 ream flat letter paper, at $2.16	2.16
1 pack blotters	.05		
16 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	4.32	Total	36.53

Digitized by Google

Committee on Labor.

32 tablets, letter paper, at 27 cents	$8.64	6 sponges, at 10 cents	$0.60
16 tablets, note paper, at 22 cents	3.52	6 sponge cups, at 22 cents	1.32
12 tablets, note paper, at 15 cents	1.80	2 inkstands, at 95 cents	1.90
3 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.50	6 inkstands, at 18 cents	1.08
3 waste baskets, at 40 cents	1.20	1 bottle mucilage	.60
10 scratch tabs, at 11 cents	1.10	1 fount mucilage	.85
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	4 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.40
2½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.50	4 pen racks, at 17 cents	.68
1,560 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	2.21	1 paper weight	.60
250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.62	2 paper weights, at 25 cents	.50
500 envelopes, at $2.45 per M	1.23	5 steel erasers, at 40 cents	2.00
250 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	.84	4 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.52
1 bottle ink	.47	1 bottle red ink	.15
1 bottle ink	.50	6 scratch tablets, at 11 cents	.66
15 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.75	6 scratch tablets, at 6 cents	.36
6 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.30	9 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	.90
1 pair scissors	.74	1 box pens, assorted	.57
1 spool tape	.21	1 quire foolscap paper	.12
1 box fasteners	.27	2 reams letter paper, at $2.16	4.32
6 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.54		
1 paper folder	.55	Total	48.32

Committee on Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.

1½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	$0.75	24 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	$2.40
2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00	2 waste baskets, at 50 cents	1.00
3 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.27	2 table baskets, at 45 cents	.90
2 boxes paper fasteners, at 27 cents	.54	6 stenographer's note books, at 17 cents	1.02
24 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	6.48	12 stenographer's note books, at 15 cents	1.80
1 ream foolscap paper	2.45	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
1 ream legal cap paper	2.87	2 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.26
2,500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	3.68	1 pair shears	.97
500 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.23	1 pair shears	1.29
500 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	1.40	2 letter openers, at 29 cents	.58
2 boxes rubber bands, at 45 cents	.90	6 scratch books, at 5 cents	.30
2 inkstands, at $1.15	2.30	2 paper weights, at 25 cents	.50
4 inkstands, at 8 cents	.32	1 ruler	.35
6 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.30	1 ream typewriter cap paper	2.25
6 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.30	1 box pens	.57
1 bottle ink	.46		
1 bottle mucilage	.60		
3 letter files, at 27 cents	.81	Total	41.65

Committee on the Library.

1 inkstand	$0.18	1 ream note paper	$1.09
1 inkstand	.40	3 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.05
1 inkstand	.85	1 red and blue pencil	.09
1 inkstand	2.00	1 steel eraser	.40
6 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.30	3 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.39
12 dozen pens (assorted), at 10 cents	1.20	1 envelope opener	.29
½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	.40	1 pair shears	1.29
1 bottle ink	.35	1 ruler	.35
1 bottle red ink	.15	1 ruler	.36
1 fount mucilage	.35	½ ream legal cap paper, at $2.37	.72
5 packages typewriter paper, at 27 cents	1.35	1 box paper fasteners	.27
5 pyramid pens, at 7 cents	.35	3 paper weights, at 27 cents	.81
1 basket	.45	½ dozen graphite Siberia pencils, at $1.10	.55
14 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	3.78	2 lithograph letter tablets, at 65 cents	1.30
10 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	2.20	6 memorandum tabs at 6 cents	.36
3 pen racks, at 15 cents	.45	6 memorandum tabs, at 5 cents	.30
2 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.32	100 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.28
2 sponges, at 10 cents	.20	1 Coughlin blotter	.47
2,000 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	2.94	1 ream typewriter paper	2.25
500 envelopes, at $1.38 per M	.69	2 reference tablets, at 12 cents	.24
750 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.85	1 table basket	.45
100 envelopes, at $3.50 per M	.35	1 box pens	.57
3 hand blotters, at 35 cents	1.05	1 ivory folder	.40
1½ dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	.75		
8 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	1.20	Total	38.19

Digitized by Google

Committee on Manufactures.

1,500 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	$4.19	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	$0.80
1,500 envelopes, at $1.47	2.21	1 ruler	.35
24 tablets letter paper, at 20 cents	4.80	6 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	2.10
2 tablets letter paper, at 25 cents	.50	6 bottles mucilage, at 9 cents	.54
24 tablets note paper, at 10 cents	2.40	1 bottle ink	.56
2 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	.30	6 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.30
2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00	6 scratch tablets, at 6 cents	.36
3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.71	Total	22.83
2 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.26		

Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries.

1,000 envelopes	$1.47	4 baskets, at 45 cents	$1.80
250 envelopes, at $2.46	.62	5 sponges, at 10 cents	.50
10 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	2.20	5 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.80
3 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	.45	8 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.40
11 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	2.97	27 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	1.35
16 tablets letter linen paper, at 45 cents	7.20	1 bottle mucilage	.35
16 tablets packet linen paper, at 35 cents	5.60	1 bottle mucilage	.19
3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.71	1 ruler	.16
1½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	.90	3 penracks, at 15 cents	.45
1 dozen lead pencils	.50	6 scratch books, at 5 cents	.30
2 dozen lead pencils, at 48 cents	.96	24 scratch books, at 6 cents	1.44
6 red and blue, at 9 cents	.54	3 paper weights, at 27 cents	.81
1 inkstand	1.33	1 paper weight	.35
1 inkstand	.70	1 pyramid pins	.07
6 inkstands, at 15 cents	.90	2 papers pins, at 6 cents	.12
1 bottle ink	.38	1 stick wax	.13
1 bottle red ink	.15	½ ream legal cap paper, at $2.87	1.44
1 pair scissors	.98	1 letter opener	.20
1 pair scissors	.89	1 letter opener	.17
1 pair scissors	.55	1 fount mucilage	.40
1 steel eraser	.40	2 boxes paper fasteners, at 24 cents	.48
1 rubber eraser	.10	1 memorandum book	.35
7 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.91	1 roll tape	.21
1 corkscrew	.52	Total	48.81
1 blank book	.32		
8 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	2.80		

Committee on Military Affairs.

5,000 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$7.35	3 bottles mucilage, at 10 cents	$0.30
4,750 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	11.69	1 bottle mucilage	.35
250 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	.84	1 bottle mucilage	.25
36 tablets letter paper, at 25 cents	9.00	2 bottles mucilage, 24 cents	.48
34 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	9.18	1 bottle mucilage	.67
16 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	3.52	3 bottles mucilage, at 15 cents	.45
16 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	3.40	1 bottle mucilage	.38
1½ reams legal cap paper, at $2.87	4.31	3 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.39
4 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.20	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
18 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.90	3 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.05
4 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	2.00	1 paper folder	.50
6 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.54	6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60
6 inkstands, at 20 cents	1.20	6 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.96
1 inkstand	.50	2 pyramids pins, at 7 cents	.14
1 inkstand	1.25	3 glass paper weights, at 55 cents	1.65
1 pair shears	1.20	6 penracks, at 15 cents	.90
1 pair shears	.94	2 letter-press books, at 85 cents	1.70
1 dozen penholders	.60	1 table basket	.65
1 dozen penholders, assorted	.75	1 letter press	10.00
1 box pens	.57	1 letter-press stand	7.00
22 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	2.20	1 letter cup and brush	1.00
10 scratch books, at 16 cents	1.60	1 box paper fasteners	.28
6 scratch books, at 13 cents	.78	1 box paper fasteners	.24
6 scratch books, at 8 cents	.48	1 ruler	.35
6 scratch books, at 1 cent	.06	1 brush for letter press	.40
1 bottle black ink	.38	100 postal cards	1.00
1 bottle black ink	.25	1 ream linen type-writer paper	2.25
1 bottle black ink	.13	1 ream type-writer paper	1.44
1 bottle black ink	.19	Total	101.14
1 bottle red ink	.15		

Digitized by Google

Committee on Militia.

1 bottle ink	$0.46	4 sponges and cups, at 22 cents	$0.88
1,000 envelopes	1.47	1 pair scissors	1.29
500 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.23	1 bottle mucilage	.60
5 scratch books, at 5 cents	.25	1 mucilage cup	.35
5 scratch books, at 11 cents	.55	2 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.10
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	2 waste baskets, at 40 cents	.80
10 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	2.70	12 large blotters, at 5 cents	.60
10 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	2.20	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
2 dozen pencils, at 50 cents	1.00	4 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.52
3 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.27	1 box rubber bands	.35
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	2 pyramids pins, at 7 cents	.14
6 penracks, at 17 cents	1.02	1 paper folder	.55
1 inkstand	.98	3 paper weights, at 25 cents	.75
1 inkstand	.55	1 glass weight	.55
4 inkstands, at 8 cents	.32		
4 sponges, at 10 cents	.40	Total	24.08

Committee on Mileage.

6 tablets letter paper, at 25 cents	$1.50	1 box pens	$0.57
500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	.74	1 pack blotters	.05
3 penholders, at 5 cents	.15	1 box rubber bands	.35
2 colored pencils, at 9 cents	.18		
4 pencils, at 5 cents	.20	Total	3.74

Committee on Mines and Mining.

1 minute book	$1.25	1 rubber eraser	$0.14
1 bottle ink	.46	500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	.73
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14	250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.74
6 penholders, at 5 cents	.30	250 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	.80
3 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.50	13 scratch books, at 6 cents	.78
3 pyramids pins, at 7 cents	.21	½ ream legal cap paper, at $2.87	.72
12 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.60	17 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	4.59
2 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.10	16 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	3.52
1 box rubber bands	.45	2 inkstands, at 55 cents	1.10
1 bottle mucilage	.40	1 bottle red ink	.15
1 fount mucilage	.35	1 ruling pen	.75
1 ruler	.35		
1 steel eraser	.40	Total	21.54

Committee on Naval Affairs.

2,000 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$2.94	1 inkstand	$0.85
500 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.23	6 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	2.10
10 scratch books, at 5 cents	.50	10 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.50
10 scratch books, at 15 cents	1.50	6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78
14 excelsior tablets, at 11 cents	1.54	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
32 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	7.04	1 ruler	.36
48 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	12.96	1 bottle mucilage	.60
4 tablets note paper at 15 cents	.60	1 fount mucilage	.40
1 ream legal cap paper	2.87	8 sponges, at 10 cents	.80
1 ream foolscap paper	2.45	2 spools tape, at 21 cents	.42
½ ream statement paper	.80	3 boxes paper fasteners, at 27 cents	.81
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14	1 pair shears	1.29
2 bottles ink, at 56 cents	1.12	2 letter-files, at 13 cents	.26
2 bottles carmine ink, at 15 cents	.30	5 pyramids pins, at 7 cents	.35
5 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	2.50	2 sponge cups, at 22 cents	.44
¾ dozen red and blue pencils, at $1.06	.81		
1 dozen penholders	.60	Total	52.54
1 inkstand	.88		

Committee on Pacific Railroads.

1,000 envelopes	$1.47	12 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	$2.64
250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.62	½ ream legal cap, at $2.87	1.44
100 envelopes, at $2.7 per M	.28	14 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.70
150 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	.51	3 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.15
5 scratch books, at 6 cents	.30	1 desk pad	.75
5 scratch books, at 7 cents	.35	2 dozen pencils, at 50 cents	1.00
12 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	3.24	1 dozen penholders	.75

Digitized by Google

Committee on Pacific Railroads—Continued.

1 dozen penholders	$0.60	1 bottle red ink	$0.15
1 inkstand	2.50	6 penracks, at 15 cents	.90
1 inkstand	.95	1 bottle mucilage	.63
6 inkstands, at 20 cents	1.20	1 mucilage fount	.45
2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80	1 box rubber bands	.35
4 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.52	1 ruler	.37
1 spool tape	0.21	2 paper weights, at 50 cents	1.00
6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60	2 paper weights, at 25 cents	.50
6 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.96	1 paper folder	.50
1 pair shears	1.25	2 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.14
1 box pens	.57	2 table baskets, at 45 cents	.90
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20		
2 bottles ink, at 38 cents	.76	Total	$32.21

Committee on Patents.

3 steel erasers, at 40 cents	$1.20	1 pair shears	$1.29
3 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.39	1½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	.90
3 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.05	1 dozen penholders	.50
6 sponge cups, at 17 cents	1.02	1,000 envelopes	1.47
6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60	250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70
3 bottles mucilage, at 40 cents	1.20	18 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	4.86
4 inkstands, at 18 cents	.72	24 tablets letter paper, at 25 cents	6.00
2 inkstands at $1.10	2.20	28 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	4.20
6 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.42	23 scratch books, at 5 cents	1.15
2 rulers, at 36 cents	.72	5 scratch books, at 6 cents	.30
1 box paper fasteners	.27	¼ ream legal-cap paper, at $2.87	.72
1 McGill's punch	.21	3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.71
1 bottle ink	.46	3 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.50
1 bottle ink	.60	½ dozen red and blue pencils, at $1.08	.54
1 bottle red ink	.15	4 baskets, at 40 cents	1.60
1 corkscrew	.60	4 paper weights, at 27 cents	1.08
3 spools tape, at 21 cents	.63	2 paper weights, at 59 cents	1.18
1 stick wax	.14	12 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.60
1 pair shears	.74		
1 pair shears	.98	Total	44.60

Committee on Pensions.

2,000 envelops, at $1.47 per M	$2.94	1 pair shears	$0.74
1,500 envelops, at $2.79 per M	4.19	1 bottle mucilage	.60
500 envelops, at $2.46 per M	1.23	1 fount mucilage	.35
24 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	6 48	6 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	2.10
12 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	2.64	1 ruler	.36
1 ream legal cap	2.87	2 paper weights, at 60 cents	1.20
2 reams flat letter, at $2.16	4.32	2 paper weights, at 25 cents	.50
1 ream foolscap paper	2.45	4 spools tape, at 21 cents	.84
1 package typewriter paper	1.05	24 scratch books, at 11 cents	2.64
1 bottle black ink	.46	6 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.42
1 bottle red ink	.15	1 ivory folder	.85
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14	1 box McGill's fasteners	.27
3 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.50	1 McGill's punch	.21
½ dozen red and blue pencils, at $1.08	.54	6 stenographer's note books, at 17 cents	1.02
6 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.30	2 penracks, at 24 cents	.48
1 dozen penholders	.60	2 waste baskets, at 40 cents	.80
6 steel erasers, at 40 cents	2.40	2 table baskets, at 45 cents	.90
6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78	6 letter files, at 27 cents	1.62
6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60		
6 sponge cups, at 22 cents	1.32	Total	54.83
1 pair shears	1.26		

Committee on the Post Office and Post Roads.

800 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	$2.24	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	$0.80
5,750 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	8.46	17 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.85
2,500 envelopes, at $1.38 per M	4.83	66 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	3.30
40 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	6.00	36 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	3.60
16 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	3.52	1 pair shears	1.29
80 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	21.60	4 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.40
2 reams legal cap, at $2.87	5.74	2 boxes rubber bands, at 20 cents	.40
5 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	3.00	2 boxes rubber bands, at 37 cents	.74
4 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	2.00	2 boxes rubber bands, at 15 cents	.30
2 bottles ink at 46 cents	.92	1 pyramid pins	.07
2 bottles ink, at 38 cents	.76	1 box paper fasteners	.27
2 bottles ink, at 50 cents	1.00	1 spool tape	.21
4 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.52	1 bottle mucilage	.60

Digitized by Google

Committee on the Post Office and Post Roads—Continued.

inkstands, at $1.05	$2.10	5 boxes pens, at 57 cents	$2.85
2 inkstands, at 18 cents	1.08	1 memorandum book	.94
6 inkstand	1.25	1 memorandum book	.68
1 inkstand	.66	250 envelopes, at $2.45 per M	.62
1 baskets, at 40 cents	2.40	500 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.23
6 penracks, at 17 cents	1.02	250 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	.84
6 penracks, at 12 cents	.24	6 dozen thumb tacks, at 30 cents	1.80
2 paper weights, at 25 cents	.75	1 paper folder	.88
3 paper weights, at 35 cents	.70	1 letter opener	.29
3 sponges, at 10 cents	.90	6 scratch books, at 11 cents	.66
9 sponge cups, at 11 cents	.88	6 scratch books, at 25 cents	1.50
8 sponge cup	.16	1 inkstand and rack	3.15
1 ruler	.27		
14 excelsior tablets, at 11 cents	2.64	Total	105.46
2 file clips, at 25 cents	.75		

Committee on Printing.

1 waste basket	$0.40	1 ruler	$0.37
1 waste basket	.50	1 letter opener	.29
3,000 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	4.41	1 bottle mucilage	.45
250 envelopes, at $2.45 per M	.62	1 bottle mucilage	.10
500 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	1.40	1 bottle mucilage	.35
250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.62	1 spool tape	.21
2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00	1 box rubber bands	.35
2 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.18	1 box rubber bands	.13
1 bottle ink	.32	1 box rubber bands	.10
1 bottle ink	.23	2 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.10
1 bottle ink	.45	11 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.55
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	6 scratch books, at 5 cents	.30
2 dozen pen holders, at 60 cents	1.20	18 scratch books, at 6 cents	1.08
1 inkstand	.15	1 ream bond linen packet	2.07
1 inkstand	.50	3 reams bond letter paper, at $2.75	8.25
1 inkstand	.60	1 ream letter paper	2.16
1 inkstand	.35	½ ream legal cap paper, at $2.87	.72
3 sponges, at 10 cents	.30	2 boxes paper fasteners, at 24 cents	.48
3 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.48	1 ream note paper	1.20
4 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.52	1 ball twine	.15
2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80	1 memorandum book	.40
2 paper weights, at 20 cents	.40	1 letter box	.35
1 paper weight	.50		
1 pair shears	.98	Total	38.33
1 pyramid pins	.06		

Committee on Private Land Claims.

14 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	$0.70	20 scratch books, at 5 cents	$1.00
6 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.30	15 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	2.25
4 reams letter paper, at $2.16	8.64	6 sponges, at 9 cents	.54
2 reams note paper, at $1.76	3.52	6 sponge cups, at 8 cents	.48
2 reams note paper, at $1.20	2.40	8 pen racks, at 17 cents	1.36
1,250 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	1.84	1 spool tape	.21
500 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.23	2 desk baskets, at 45 cents	.90
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78
1 inkstand	.46	1 letter opener	.17
7 inkstands, at 8 cents	.56	5 paper weights, at 17 cents	.85
1 bottle black ink	.50	1 paper weight	.60
1 bottle black ink	.46	2 bottles mucilage, at 15 cents	.30
1 bottle red ink	.15	1 bottle mucilage	.60
2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00	2 mucilage founts, at 19 cents	.38
½ dozen red and blue pencils, at $1.08	.54	1 box rubber bands	.35
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14		
2 waste baskets, at 35 cents	.70	Total	37.61

Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds.

2 desk pads, at 75 cents	$1.50	1 bottle ink	$0.61
15 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.75	1 bottle ink	.40
9 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.45	1 bottle ink	.35
2 inkstands, at 88 cents	1.76	1 bottle red ink	.15
6 inkstands, at 18 cents	1.08	32 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	8.64
8 sponges, at 10 cents	.80	16 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	3.25
8 sponge cups, at 11 cents	.88	1 ream legal cap paper	2.77
24 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	2.40	6 bottles mucilage, at 9 cents	.54
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	6 penracks, at 19 cents	1.14

Digitized by Google

Committee on Public Buildings and Grounds—Continued.

2,250 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$3.31	1 basket	$0.35
12 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	1.56	1 basket	.45
1 steel eraser	.40	1 letter book	.83
2 rulers, at 36 cents	.72	14 memorandum books, at 25 cents	3.50
2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14	1 memorandum book	.50
1 pair shears	.97	2 memorandum books, at 19 cents	.38
1 pair shears	1.29	1 record book	.60
1 copypress brush	.65	1 paper weight	.25
1 letter opener	.17	1 paper weight	.35
3 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.05	1 paper folder	.15
1 box rubber bands	.15	1 paper folder	.60
1 box rubber bands	.14	1 pyramid pins	.06
2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00	2 scratch books, at 6 cents	.12
1 dozen red and blue pencils	1.08	1 scratch book	.05
1 box paper fasteners	.28	3 pads for copying, at 5 cents	.15
1 box paper fasteners	.24	6 pads for copying, at 2 cents	.12
1 McGill's punch	.21		
1 box eyelets	.15	Total	51.96

Committee on the Public Lands.

1 box pens	$0.57	4 baskets, at 40 cents	$1.60
24 dozen pens, assorted	2.40	20 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	4.40
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	20 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	5.40
1 bottle black ink	.36	1 ream letter paper	2.16
1 bottle red ink	.15	1 ream letter paper	1.76
2 boxes rubber bands	.70	1 ream legal cap paper	2.87
4 bottles mucilage, at 25 cents	1.00	½ ream bill paper, at $4.80	2.40
2 bottles mucilage, at 44 cents	.88	1,000 envelopes	1.47
2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80	500 envelopes, at $2.45 per M	1.23
6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78	500 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	1.23
1 pair shears	1.20	500 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	1.68
6 pyramids pins, at 7 cents	.42	10 scratch books, at 6 cents	.60
1 box paper fasteners	.27	5 scratch books, at 4 cents	.20
1 McGills punch	.25	24 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	1.20
1 letter opener	.29	2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00
6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60	2 inkstands, at $1.25	2.50
6 sponge cups, at 16 cents	.96	2 desk pads, at 75 cents	1.50
6 spools tape, at 21 cents	1.26		
2 rulers, at 37 cents	.74	Total	48.09

Committee on Railways and Canals.

½ ream legal-cap paper, at $2.87	$1.44	3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	$1.71
½ ream foolscap paper, at $2.45	1.23	1 box Jackson's stubs	.65
2 reams letter paper, at $2.16	4.32	2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70
15 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	4.05	4 bottles mucilage, at 9 cents	.36
15 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	3.30	4 steel erasers, at 40 cents	1.60
1,500 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	2.22	6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78
500 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	1.40	1 box paper fasteners	.27
500 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	1.68	1 bottle black ink	.50
1½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.00	2 bottles black ink, at 46 cents	.92
2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00	1 bottle red ink	.15
2 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.18	10 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.50
1 inkstand	1.29	12 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.60
1 inkstand	.75	3 pyramid pens, at 7 cents	.21
3 inkstands, at 18 cents	.54	2 waste baskets, at 40 cents	.80
2 rulers, at 36 cents	.72	2 table baskets, at 45 cents	.90
1 corkscrew	.67	4 paper weights, at 25 cents	1.00
1 pen rack	.17	2 ivory folders, at 55 cents	1.10
2 sponges, at 10 cents	.20	2 blank books, at $1.25	2.50
2 sponge cups, at 22 cents	.44		
1 pair shears	1.29	Total	43.88
1 pair shears	.74		

Committee on Reform in the Civil Service.

1 ream letter paper	$2.16	2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	$1.20
1 ream note paper	1.76	2 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.14
1 ream legal-cap paper	2.87	2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00
1,500 envelopes, at $ .47 per M	2.21	15 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.75
500 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	1.40	6 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.30
8 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	2.16	1 bottle black ink	.15
1 inkstand	1.00	1 bottle black ink	.40
1 inkstand	.60	6 pen racks, at 15 cents	.90
4 inkstands, at 25 cents	1.00	2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70

Digitized by Google

Committee on Reform in the Civil Service—Continued.

12 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	$1.56	2 desk pads, at 75 cents	$1.50
1 steel eraser	.40	1 box paper fasteners	.28
1 pair scissors	.98	2 scrap baskets, at 40 cents	.80
1 ruler	.25	3 bottles mucilage, at 10 cents	.30
1 paper folder	.88		
½ dozen red and blue pencils, at $1.08	.54	Total	29.19

Committee on Revision of the Laws.

1 bottle black ink	$0.46	1 bottle mucilage	$0.61
1 bottle red ink	.15	2 bottles mucilage, at 40 cents	.80
1 inkstand	1.87	2 waste baskets, at 60 cents	1.20
1 inkstand	.90	1 pair shears	1.29
4 inkstands, at 8 cents	.32	16 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	4.32
6 penracks, at 15 cents	.90	8 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	1.20
1,000 envelopes	1.47	6 stenographers' books, at 17 cents	1.02
500 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	1.40	6 scratch books, at 5 cents	.30
6 sponges, at 10 cents	.60	6 scratch books, at 15 cents	.90
6 sponge cups, at 9 cents	.54	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
2 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	.70	6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78
1 dozen penholders	.60	15 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.75
1 box pens	.57	2 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.10
12 dozen assorted pens, at 10 cents	1.20		
2 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.00	Total	27.85
2 ivory folders, at 55 cents	1.10		

Committee on Rivers and Harbors.

16 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$4.32	3 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	$0.39
15 tablets letter paper, at 25 cents	3.75	3 steel erasers, at 40 cents	1.20
16 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	3.52	26 scratch books, at 6 cents	1.56
12 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	1.80	6 scratch books, at 11 cents	.66
3,000 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	4.41	6 pen racks, at 15 cents	.90
1,250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	3.08	3 paper weights, at 28 cents	.84
250 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.70	1 paper weight	.50
500 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	1.68	3 waste baskets, at 40 cents	1.20
1 inkstand	1.25	2 boxes paper fasteners, at 27 cents	.54
1 inkstand	.56	¾ ream legal-cap paper, at $2.87	2.16
5 inkstands, at 15 cents	.75	16 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.80
1 bottle black ink	.38	6 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.30
1 bottle black ink	.45	8 sponges, at 10 cents	.80
1 bottle red ink	.15	1 ruler	.36
7 dozen pencils, at 50 cents	3.50	1 ruling pen	.75
3 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.27	1 blank book	1.25
1 box pens	.57	25 linen letter tablets, at 45 cents	11.25
24 dozen assorted pens, at 10 cents	2.40	1 blank book	1.00
3 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.05	1 Scotch hone	.45
1 pair shears	1.29		
2½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.50	Total	64.29

Committee on the Territories.

55 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$14.85	2 bottles black ink, at 49 cents	$0.98
24 tablets letter paper, at 20 cents	4.80	2 bottles black ink, at 50 cents	1.00
42 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	9.24	3 bottles red ink, at 15 cents	.45
12 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	1.80	2 bottles mucilage, at 60 cents	1.20
4,000 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	5.88	1 mucilage cup	.35
1,000 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	2.46	1 tablet linen paper	.45
500 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	1.68	50 small envelopes	.08
41 large blotters, at 5 cents	2.05	6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78
13 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.65	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
2 dozen penholders, at 50 cents	1.00	1 pair shears	1.29
3 boxes pens, at 57 cents	1.71	1 pair shears	.74
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	4 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.28
7 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	3.50	7 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	2.45
2 red and blue pencils, at 9 cents	.18	2 boxes paper fasteners, at 27 cents	.54
8 penracks, at 15 cents	1.20	2 letter openers, at 29 cents	.58
1 inkstand	.20	2 paper weights, at 27 cents	.54
1 inkstand	.65	1 corkscrew	.67
6 ink-stands, at 15 cents	.90	1 ruler	.36
8 sponges, at 10 cents	.80	¼ ream typewriter paper, at $2.25	1.13
8 sponge cups, at 16 cents	1.28	2 spools tape, at 21 cents	.42
¼ ream legal-cap paper, at $2.87	.72	2 letter files, at 32 cents	.64
⅛ ream foolscap paper, at $2.45	.25	1 letter file	.65
30 scratch books, at 5 cents	1.50	1 ream letter paper	2.16
10 scratch books, at 6 cents	.60		
2 waste baskets, at 45 cents	.90	Total	78.54

Digitized by Google

Committee on Ventilation and Acoustics.

1,000 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$1.47	2 bottles mucilage, at 9 cents	$0.18
250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.62	1 bottle ink	.25
250 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	.84	1 inkstand	.20
2 scratch books, at 5 cents	.10	1 inkstand	.30
5 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	1.35	1 inkstand	.55
5 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	1.10	1 inkstand	.61
¼ ream legal cap paper, at $2.87	.72	3 sponges, at 10 cents	.30
¼ ream foolscap paper, at $2.46	.62	1 sponge	.09
1 dozen lead pencils	.50	3 sponge cups, at 15 cents	.45
24 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	2.40	1 sponge cup	.09
2 penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	1 letter opener	.17
2 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.10	1 box rubber bands	.35
9 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.45	4 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.28
1 ruler	.20	1 pair scissors	.45
1 steel eraser	.40		
1 bottle mucilage	.40	Total	16.74

Committee on War Claims.

36 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$9.72	1 bottle ink	$0.49
24 tablets letter paper, at 20 cents	4.80	2 bottles ink, at 25 cents	.50
6 tablets linen letter paper, at 45 cents	2.70	2 bottles red ink, at 25 cents	.50
21 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	7.35	3 bottles red ink, at 15 cents	.45
48 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	2.40	1 inkstand	1.40
19 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.95	3 inkstands, at 45 cents	1.35
4 steel erasers, at 40 cents	1.60	6,000 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	8.82
6 rubber erasers, at 13 cents	.78	250 envelopes, at $2.45 per M	.62
4 reams legal cap paper, at $2.87 cents	11.48	250 envelopes, at $2.46 per M	.62
18 scratch books, at 5 cents	.90	1,500 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	4.19
6 scratch books, at 15 cents	.90	500 envelopes, at $3.36 per M	1.68
12 scratch books, at 6 cents	.72	500 linen envelopes, at $2.75 per M	1.38
4 boxes pens, at 57 cents	2.28	3 pyramids pins, at 6 cents	.18
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	1 corkscrew	.75
8 sponges, at 10 cents	.80	1 record book	1.50
2 dozen penholders, at 60 cents	1.20	18 memorandum books, at 35 cents	4.55
1 dozen penholders, assorted	.75	4 board clips, at 35 cents	1.40
1 pair shears	1.25	6 letter files, at 15 cents	.90
1 pair shears	.98	6 spools tape, at 21 cents	1.26
2 pair shears, at 84 cents	1.68	1 waste basket	.45
6 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	3.00	1 ream linen typewriter paper	2.50
3 dozen lead pencils, at 48 cents	1.44	1 ream linen typewriter paper	2.25
1 dozen lead pencils	.36	2 vowel indexes, at $1.75	3.50
2 boxes paper fasteners, at 27 cents	.54	1 typewriter ribbon	.90
4 boxes paper fasteners, at 24 cents	.96	1 ruler	.25
1 bottle mucilage	.60	24 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	5.28
1 bottle mucilage	.49		
2 bottles ink, at 38 cents	.76	Total	110.26

Committee on Ways and Means.

5,000 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	$7.35	1 ream letter paper	$2.16
1,250 envelopes, at $2.45 per M	3.07	1 ream foolscap paper	2.45
1,750 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	4.89	1 ream foolscap paper	2.31
40 tablets note paper, at 15 cents	6.00	1 ream legal cap paper	2.87
20 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	4.40	1 dozen crayons	.96
96 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	25.92	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	.80
8 boxes pens, at 57 cents	4.56	6 rubber erasers, at 10 cents	.60
1 box pens	.65	12 inkstands, at 35 cents	4.20
5 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	2.50	1 inkstand	.50
½ dozen red and blue pencils, at $1.08	.54	2 mucilage founts, at 30 cents	.60
4½ dozen penholders, at 60 cents	2.70	3 boxes paper fasteners, at 28 cents	.84
24 packs blotters, at 5 cents	1.20	2 boxes paper fasteners, at 24 cents	.48
36 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	1.80	3 McGill's punches, at 21 cents	.63
2 bottles black ink, at 46 cents	.92	1 ream typewriter paper	2.25
3 bottles black ink, at 50 cents	1.50	4 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.28
2 bottles black ink, at 49 cents	.98	1 pair shears	1.25
2 bottles black ink, at 25 cents	.50	2 reporters' note books, at 15 cents	.30
1 bottle red ink	.15	5 dozen thumb tacks, at 35 cents	1.75
2 bottles mucilage, at 60 cents	1.20	2 rubber penholders, at 19 cents	.38
1 bottle mucilage, at 50 cents	.50	3 rubber penholders, at 18 cents	.54
1 bottle mucilage	.49	4 rubber penhoders, at 9 cents	.36
13 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	4.55	3 rubber penholders, at 7 cents	.21
72 scratch books, at 4 cents	2.88		
24 scratch books, at 5 cents	1.20	Total	107.17

Digitized by Google

Committee to investigate the Sergeant-at-Arms' office.

½ ream legal-cap paper, at $2.87	$1.44	3 inkstands, at 75 cents	$2.25
6 scratch books, at 15 cents	.90	250 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	.37
2 dozen lead pencils, at 48 cents	.96	100 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	.28
1 dozen lead pencils	.50	6 linen letter tablets, at 45 cents	2.70
12 dozen pens, assorted, at 10 cents	1.20	1 record book	1.25
1 bottle black ink	.46		
4 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.20	Total	12.51

Committee to investigate proposed purchase of certain ballot boxes.

24 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$6.48	½ ream foolscap paper, at $2.45	$1.23
4 tablets note paper, at 22 cents	.88	12 scratch books, at 4 cents	.48
4 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	2.00	12 scratch books, at 5 cents	.60
1,000 envelopes	1.48	1 bottle ink	.50
1 box pens	.57	1 dozen penholders, assorted	.60
1 box rubber bands	.35	2 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.10
6 scratch books, at 5 cents	.30	1 bottle mucilage	.60
12 scratch books, at 6 cents	.72		
6 stenographers' books, at 17 cents	1.02	Total	21.21
22 stenographers' books, at 15 cents	3.30		

Committee to Locate the World's Fair.

30 tablets letter paper, at 27 cents	$8.10	2 steel erasers, at 40 cents	$0.80
6 tablets typewriter paper, at 27 cents	1.50	1 rubber eraser	.13
3 tablets note paper, at 25 cents	.66	2 sponges, at 10 cents	.20
1,750 envelopes, at $1.47 per M	2.58	1 sponge cup	.16
500 envelopes, at $2.79 per M	1.40	1 ream foolscap paper	2.25
1 box pens	.57	1 pair shears	.98
24 dozen pens assorted, at 10 cents	2.40	1 pair shears	1.25
1 box McGill's fasteners	.27	2 stenographers' note books, at 15 cents	.30
1 box McGill's fasteners	.24	½ ream typewriter paper, at $2.25	1.13
1 dozen penholders assorted	.60	2 pyramid pins, at 7 cents	.14
1 bottle mucilage	.10	2 paper pins, at 6 cents	.12
1 bottle mucilage	.45	1 waste basket	.40
4 boxes rubber bands, at 35 cents	1.40	1 waste basket	.45
2 inkstands, at 35 cents	.70	3 sponge cups and sponges, at 19 cents	.57
1 inkstand	1.00	½ ream legal-cap paper, at $2.87	.72
1 inkstand	.50	1 ruler	.45
6 bottles black ink, at 35 cents	2.10	3 pen racks, at 12 cents	.36
1 bottle black ink	.46	2 dozen thumb tacks, at 30 cents	.60
1 bottle red ink	.15	2 typewriter record ribbons, at 90 cents	1.80
2 file clips, at 18 cents	.36	3 rubber penholders, at 19 cents	.57
4 file boxes, at 30 cents	1.20	3 paper weights, at 20 cents	.60
12 scratch books, at 10 cents	1.20	2 sheets carbon paper, at 4 cents	.08
3 dozen lead pencils, at 50 cents	1.50	⅔ ream typewriter paper, at $2.25	1.68
4 packs blotters, at 5 cents	.20	3 tablets pocket note paper, at 15 cents	.45
12 sheets blotters, at 5 cents	.60		
1 minute book	.85	Total	47.38

C.

Statement of the stationery room from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890.

Stock on hand July 1, 1889	$7,996.62
Purchased from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	17,880.96
Surplus July 1, 1890	29.78
Total	25,907.36
Issued to members from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890, including $1,028.60 cash, and $698.75 overdrawn accounts	$12,763.83
Issued to officers and committees from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	6,000.00
Allowance on condemned paper by resolution of Committee on Accounts, passed May 21, 1890	232.20
Inventory July 1, 1890	6,911.33
Total	25,907.36

Digitized by Google

D.

Statement of articles issued from storeroom in charge of Clerk.

To whom issued.	Boxes matches.	Cakes toilet soap.	Boxes blacking.	Blacking brushes and dips.	Whisk brooms.	Feather dusters.	Hairbrushes.	Combs.	Nailbrushes.	Tumblers.	Chamois skins.	Pitchers.	Soap trays.	Cloth brushes.	Dustbrushes.	Dustpans.	Hat brushes.	Spittoons.	Bars castile soap.	Brooms.	Toilet paper, reams.	Towels.	Water buckets.	Sponges.	File cords.	Scrub brushes.	Wax tapers.
Committee on—																											
Accounts	72	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	24
Agriculture	24	5	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic	12	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Appropriations	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Banking and Currency	24	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Claims	12	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coinage, Weights, and Measures	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commerce	36	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	24	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Education	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Election of President and Vice President	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elections	36	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eleventh Census	12	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enrolled Bills	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Expenditures in Agricultural Department	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expenditures in Department of Justice	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expenditures in Department of State	24	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expenditures in Interior Department	12	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Expenditures in Navy Department	36	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expenditures in Post-Office Department	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expenditures in Treasury Department	24	2	2	2	1	1	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expenditures in War Department	36	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Expenditures on Public Buildings	36	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign Affairs	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Affairs	48	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Indian Depredation Claims	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Invalid Pensions	60	6	5	3	4	1	1	1	1	8	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irrigation	24	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Judiciary	84	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
Labor	48	5	3	2	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Levees and Improvements of Mississippi River	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Library	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Manufactures																											
Merchant Marine and Fisheries	48	5	2	1	1		1			2	1			1							2						
Mileage																											
Military Affairs	132	6	3	1	1	2	3	3		9			1	1	2	2	1	3		1	6			1			
Mines and Mining																											
Naval Affairs	60	3	1		1	1	1	1	1			1			1			4		1	1			1			
Pacific Railroads	24	2	1	1	1		1	1	1	2	1	1					1										
Patents	36	5	1	1	1	1	1	1		3	1						1						1	1			
Pensions		2			1	1	1	1	1		1						1										6
Post Offices and Post Roads	156	8	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	3		1		1	1	1				1							
Printing	12	1		1	1			1		1														1			
Private Land Claims	12	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2										1							
Public Buildings and Grounds	36	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	2	5	1	1	1		1		2	6		1	3		1	1			
Public Lands	12	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2			1				1			1							
Railways and Canals	36	2	1	1	1		1	1		2	2			1			1							3			
Reform in the Civil Service	24	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2				1	1	1		4		1							
Revision of the Laws	12	1		1	1	1	1	1		3			1				1			1							
Rivers and Harbors	24	4	1	1	1	1	1	1									1			1							
Rules																											
Territories	36	4	2	1	1	1	1	1		3				1			1			1							
Ventilation and Acoustics	12	1	1	1			1	1		2			1	1													
War Claims	24	1	1	1	1	1				3	1										1			1			
Ways and Means	120	6	1	1	1	1	1	1		3						1	1							7			24
World's Fair	12	4			2		1	1						1			1				2						
Clerk's office	522	65	44	12	9	3	12	13	8	19	2	2	1	4	3	1		8	40	4	21	24	2	3	6	8	4
Doorkeeper's department	398	202	85	17	39	14	6	19	13	78		2	4		13	19		56	12	38	390	924	9	85	1162	2	30
Engineer's department	12	9	3	1		4	1				7	1									20			6			24
Post-office department	36	7	3	2	2	2	1	1	1									6		1							
Press gallery		14	9	1		1				2							1				20						
Reporters of debates	48	9	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2		2	1	1						2							
Sergeant-at-Arms	6	1	3	1	1	1				2										1			1				
Speaker's room	48	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1		1			1			1							1			

Digitized by Google

D.

Statement of articles issued from storeroom in charge of Clerk.

To whom issued.	Cakes sand soap.	Bars common soap.	Boxes Tripoli.	Slop jars.	Gas lighters.	Lanterns.	Gallons ammonia.	Gallons oil.	Papers tacks.	Mail baskets.	Gum camphor, pounds.	Washbowls.	Mouse traps.	Tub brushes.	Flesh brushes.	Bathing slippers, pairs.	Looking-glasses.	Blacking cases.	Pokers.	Shovels.	Fire screens.	Water coolers.	Coal hods.	Lamp chimneys and shades.	Sweepers.	Claw hammer.
Committee on—																										
Accounts				1	1																					
Agriculture					1														1	1						
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic				2														1								
Appropriations																										
Banking and Currency																										
Claims																										
Coinage, Weights, and Measures																					1					
Commerce																										
District of Columbia																										
Education																					1	1				
Election of President and Vice President																										
Elections																										
Eleventh Census				1								1														
Enrolled Bills				1	1																		1	1		
Expenditures in Agricultural Department																										
Expenditures in Department of Justice												1						1								
Expenditures in Department of State																										
Expenditures in Interior Department																										
Expenditures in Navy Department				1																		1				
Expenditures in Post-Office Department																										
Expenditures in Treasury Department																										
Expenditures in War Department																										
Expenditures on Public Buildings																					1					
Foreign Affairs													2													
Indian Affairs																										
Indian Depredation Claims												1														
Invalid Pensions																					1					
Irrigation																		1								
Judiciary																		1								
Labor																		1				1				
Levees and Improvements of Mississippi River																										
Library				1																						

Digitized by Google

Manufactures																										
Merchant Marine and Fisheries																		1								
Mileage																										
Military Affairs																										
Mines and Mining																										
Naval Affairs		1																								
Pacific Railroads																										
Patents																										
Pensions					1													1								
Post Offices and Post Roads					1																					
Printing																										
Private Land Claims																										
Public Buildings and Grounds																										
Public Lands																										
Railways and Canals																										
Reform in the Civil Service																										
Revision of the Laws																		1						1		
Rivers and Harbors																										
Rules																										
Territories																										
Ventilation and Acoustics																		1								
War Claims																										
Ways and Means					1																					
World's Fair																										
Clerk's office	1	12		2	2		10	1	7	2	4			9	3	2	1	4								1
Doorkeeper's department	7	17	11	1	2	3																		9		
Engineer's department		2																						2		
Post-office department																		1								
Press gallery																		1								
Reporters of debates	1			1																	1			6		
Sergeant-at-Arms																										
Speaker's room		1			1																					

NOTE.—There were issued to the Doorkeeper's department 25 pounds sal soda, 1 barrel soft soap, 1 box of brass polish.

Digitized by Google

E.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS, SHOWING THE AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED, THE AMOUNTS EXPENDED, AND THE UNEXPENDED BALANCES, JUNE 30, 1890.

Salaries officers and employés, 1890.

Balance of appropriation unexpended by John B. Clark, late Clerk	$291,371.19
Amount expended	256,568.85
Unexpended balance	34,802.34

Salaries Capitol police, 1890.

Balance of appropriation unexpended by John B. Clark, late Clerk	3,083.90
Amount expended	3,048.00
Unexpended balance	35.90

Stationery, 1890.

Balance of appropriation unexpended by John B. Clark, late Clerk	34,771.07
April 4, 1890. Amount appropriated	1,000.00
Total	35,771.07
Amount expended	26,205.29
Unexpended balance	9,565.78

Postage, 1890.

Balance of appropriation unexpended by John B. Clark, late Clerk	110.00
Amount expended	110.00

Fuel and oil, 1890.

Balance of appropriation unexpended by John B. Clark, late Clerk	2,416.64
April 4, 1890. Amount appropriated	1,592.48
Total	4,009.12
Amount expended	3,874.09
Unexpended balance	135.03

Packing boxes, 1890.

April 4, 1890. Amount appropriated	582.00
Amount expended	582.00

Folding materials, 1890.

Balance of appropriation unexpended by John B. Clark, late Clerk	9,130.88
Amount expended	2,835.68
Unexpended balance	6,295.20

Furniture and repairs, 1890.

Feb. 26, 1889. Amount appropriated	10,000.00
June 17, 1890. Amount appropriated	6,000.00
Total	16,000.00
Amount expended	8,282.66
Unexpended balance	7,717.34

Miscellaneous items, 1890.

Balance of appropriation unexpended by John B. Clark, late Clerk	19,316.75
April 4, 1890. Amount appropriated	20,000.00
May 14, 1890. Amount appropriated	12,000.00
June 17, 1890. Amount appropriated	5,000.00
Total	56,316.75
Amount expended	52,182.43
	4,134.32
May 10, 1890. Amount covered into the Treasury	91.27
Unexpended balance	4,225.59

Digitized by Google

Furniture and repairs, 1889.

Balance of appropriation unexpended by John B. Clark, late Clerk	4,761.69
Amount expended	3,735.04
Unexpended balance	1,036.65

Miscellaneous items, 1889.

Balance of appropriation unexpended by John B. Clark, late Clerk	584.69
Amount expended	1,212.82
Balance due Clerk House of Representatives	628.13

Salaries officers and employés, 1889.

Balance of appropriation unexpended by John B. Clark, late Clerk	8,440.11
Amount expended	30.00
Unexpended balance	8,410.11

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Page.

A.

Abbott, Jo ... 99
Abell & Co., A. S ... 41
Adams, Chas. W ... 4, 11, 17, 21, 25, 30, 35
Adams, Chas. E ... 12, 18, 21, 26, 31, 36
Adkins, Chas. ... 7, 11, 17, 22, 27, 32, 36
Allabach, P. H ... 37
Allen, Amos L ... 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Allen, John M ... 102
Allen, Edwin H ... 4, 9
Albright, W. B ... 5, 11
Alderson, John D ... 100
Ambler, Henry A ... 8, 14, 19, 24, 29
Anderson, C. L ... 97
Ancona, John F ... 2
Appleton, E. D ... 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Armstrong, C. M ... 7
Askins, J. B ... 6, 13
Asher, Joseph ... 27, 32, 37
Atkinson, Geo. W ... 110
Austin, O. P ... 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Avaunt, M ... 6
Axtell, Geo. W ... 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35

B.

Babcock, Sherrill ... 3, 10, 15, 21, 25, 30, 34
Bacon, Geo. A ... 4
Bailey, Margaret H ... 60, 65
Bailey, S. H ... 25, 29, 34
Baker, Cornelius B ... 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
Ballantyne & Son, Wm ... 109, 115
Ballard, Wm. S ... 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Ballentine, H. L ... 3, 9, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35
Bamily, Ida ... 39, 48, 57, 61, 66, 71
Bankhead, John H ... 98
Banks, Joseph F ... 3, 10, 15, 21, 25, 30, 34
Barnes, Geo. T ... 106
Barnes, John A ... 6
Barnett, Asher ... 2
Barnum, jr., Mark H ... 35
Barrington, Philip F ... 61
Bartine, Horace F ... 100
Barton, T. E ... 12, 18, 21, 26, 31, 36
Barwig, Chas ... 101
Bauby, Frank ... 6
Baumer, Joseph ... 3, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Bawsel, Charles M ... 3, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
Baxter, S. W ... 37
Baxter, Walter ... 7, 11, 17, 22, 27, 32, 36
Beall, Frank D ... 7, 11, 55, 64, 70, 73
Beall, Robert ... 60, 103, 105, 107, 111, 113, 116
Beckey, R. D ... 5, 11
Beeks, E. T ... 4, 10, 16, 19, 25, 29, 35
Belknap, Chas. E ... 113
Bell, Thomas P ... 6, 12, 18, 22, 27, 31, 36, 75
Belo & Co., A. H ... 41
Benner, Mary E ... 61, 66
Benton, J. B ... 49
Berger, J. P ... 40
Bernard, Louis G ... 47
Betts, R. H ... 45, 54, 55, 64, 70, 73
Biggs, Marion ... 115
Bishop, F. S ... 5
Bishop, Roswell P ... 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Blaine, jr., James G ... 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
Blake, R. G ... 5
Blanchard, N. C ... 102
Bland, Richard P ... 116
Blandford, J. Walter ... 3, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Blumenberg, M. W ... 59
Boatner, C. J ... 10

Page.

Bodie, Louis A ... 67
Bogart, W. F ... 42
Bolls, W. W ... 6, 7
Boothman, M. M ... 110
Boteler & Son, J. W ... 39, 40, 65
Bourne, Reuben ... 4
Boyd, F. H ... 9, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35
Boyd, Joseph L ... 5
Boyden, S. A ... 38
Bradley, D. B ... 37
Bradley, J. W ... 7, 11, 17, 22, 27, 32, 36
Bradley, Sarah F ... 48, 57, 61, 66, 71
Bradley, W. E ... 19, 25
Breckinridge, C. R ... 98
Breckinridge, Desha ... 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Brickner, Geo. H ... 100
Bright, James E. M ... 4, 10, 17, 19, 25, 30, 35
Bringhurst, Robt. R ... 58
Bristow, Harry ... 7, 11, 18
Broadwell, Jas. C ... 3, 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Brookshire, E. V ... 100
Brooks, E. F ... 77
Brosius, M ... 100
Brower, John M ... 96
Brower, Thomas M ... 4, 11, 17, 21, 26, 30, 35
Brown, James L ... 4, 9
Brown, James M ... 4, 10, 17, 19, 25, 30, 35
Brown, Jason B ... 117
Brown, John C ... 48
Brown, jr., Neill S ... 2
Brown, O. B ... 52
Brown, Sue E ... 38, 46
Brown, Theodore F ... 14, 19, 24, 29, 33
Brown, Wm. W ... 7, 12, 17, 22, 27, 32, 36
Browne, G. H. B ... 99
Browne, S. E ... 6, 12
Browne, Thos. M ... 101
Bruckheimer, D. H ... 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Brunner, D. B ... 111
Bubb, George ... 55, 64, 70, 72
Bullock, Rob't ... 99
Bumpus, L. D ... 38
Bunn, B. H ... 99
Burgess, Almira A ... 40
Burgess, Chas. L ... 5, 12, 18, 21, 26, 31, 35
Burke, Edward B ... 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 33, 37
Burlingame, Sidney ... 38
Burrows, J. A ... 38
Burrows, J. C ... 106
Burrows, J. S ... 20, 25, 30, 34
Burton, Theodore E ... 109
Bushnell, Chas. H ... 7, 11, 17, 23, 27, 32, 36
Butler, Geo. T ... 38
Butler, William ... 2
Bynum, Wm. D ... 97
Byrne, James ... 5

C.

Cavanaugh, Thomas ... 3, 9, 17, 19, 25, 30, 35
Carlisle, L. L ... 4
Carlton, H. H ... 101
Case, J. L ... 6
Carroll, D. W ... 3, 9, 15, 20
Cannon, W. D ... 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Carter, Charles ... 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Cabaniss, T. B ... 3, 9
Cattino, J. S ... 6
Camp, Oswald ... 7, 12, 17, 23, 27, 32, 36
Carson, John M ... 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
Carey, L. S ... 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Carraway, J. P ... 6
Catlett, William D ... 10, 17, 19, 25, 30, 35

Digitized by Google

Page.
Campbell, Francis C 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Campbell, D. I.....12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Caldwell, John A 117
Caine, John T..... 117
Campbell, James E..... 47
Campbell, Felix..... 111
Carlisle, John G..... 102
Campbell, T.C 51
Carroll, William C..... 44, 54
Campbell, George..... 49
Carlton, Ralph 4, 10
Caruth, A. G..... 97
Cate, Wm. H 99
Catchings, T. C 114
Call, Howe 56, 63, 69, 73
Candler, A. D..... 98
Chipman, Jas. J 53, 59, 66, 68, 75
Christian, Charles H.....3, 9, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35
Chinn, J. H..... 5
Chable, Louis 3
Chipman, E. L..... 4
Christman, John 39
Chase, J. R.....57, 60, 67, 71
Chaplain, stationery furnished to..... 123
Chancey, John T..... .....5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Cheatham, J. R..... .....8, 14, 19, 24, 29, 33
Chipman, J. Logan 96
Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company 40, 46, 60, 74
Chase, M 58
Cheatham, H. P 98
Cheadle, Joseph B..... 96
Chambers, Wm. M.....5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Clark, John B 2
Clark, Chas. H. (folder)..... 6, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36, 73
Clark, Charles H. (page).....7, 12, 17, 23, 28, 32, 36
Clark, C. B..... 98
Clapp, W. W..... 41
Clay, Henry.....16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Clements, J. C 112
Clerk of House of Representatives:
Letter of, transmitted with report of expenditures..... 1
Stationery furnished to..... 119
Clement, H. G 12, 18, 21, 26, 31, 35
Clifford, Carl..... .....7, 12, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Cleaver, James A 68, 69, 72
Conklin, Bertie.....7, 11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Courts, James C.....3, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
Cover, J. H. 5
Coughlin, John J..... 2
Cowan, Robert H 2
Coombs, Chas. W..... .....4, 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 30, 35
Colby, John C. S 6, 12
Cook, Harry C..... .....7, 12, 13, 18, 22, 27
Coates, Robert 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Cooney, John 5, 11
Conrad, Edmund. 6, 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Cook, Leonard B 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 32, 37
Cooney, James 6
Cox, W. E 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Cooper, Geo. B.....7, 11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Coughlin, Edward 7
Coleman, John..... 22, 27
Cormany, Charles.....32, 36, 56, 64, 71
Congar, jr., Horace Newton 10, 16, 21, 25, 30, 34
Cook, R. J. 41
Costin, W. G 7
Coffin, Chas. F..... 7, 11
Copeland, & Co., M. G 54
Coolidge, Louis A 3, 10, 16, 21, 25, 30, 34
Conant, C. G..... 69
Conger, E. H..... 118
Coakley, Thos. A 45, 54, 55, 64, 70, 73
Covert, James W..... 111
Cogswell, Wm 102
Cooper, Gec. W..... 101
Cogswell, Theodore M.....44, 54, 55, 64, 69, 72
Compton, Barnes..... 96
Cothran, Jas. S 101
Cowles, W. H. H..... 99
Cobb, Jas. E..... 98
Consalus, J. E..... .....56, 64, 70, 73
Craig, Sam'l D..... 2
Craig, W. F 27, 31, 36
Craig, Samuel A 113
Crain, W. H 100
Crisp, Chas. F..... 99

Page.
Crawford, J. H 38
Cremer, John D 3, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
Crawley, W. C 4, 10, 16
Crutchfield, N. T..... .....4, 8, 15
Cramer, Herman.....11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Craft, W. H..... .....14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Crosley, Powell..... 45
Culberson, D. B..... 99
Cunningham, S. B 2, 40
Cunningham, J. V 6, 12, 18
Culbertson, Henry..... ..4, 8, 10, 16, 19, 23, 25, 28, 29
Currier, E. L.....5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Cumberland, C..... 7
Cushman, John E.....12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Cunningham, Charles..... 37
Cutcheon, C. T..... .....44, 54, 56, 63, 69, 71

D.

Darlington, S..... 102
Darlington, Wm. Henry.....4, 10, 16, 21, 25, 30, 34
Dalton, Lycurgus 4
Dailey, Thomas A 3, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Daniels, W. G 23, 28, 33
Daugherty, Robert..... 6, 12
Darly, H. S 7
Davis, Frank S 43
Davidson, R. H. M..... 99
Davis, J. L..... 2, 8
Davis, Chas 7, 11
David, E. O.....12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Davis, W. C.....12, 18, 21, 26, 31, 36
Davison, John M..... 5, 6
Detre & Blackburn 114, 117
Dennie, F. L.....4, 10, 17, 19
Dyer, Jno. J..... .....12, 18, 21, 26, 31, 35
De Haven, Jno. J..... 98
Decker, Samuel H 6, 12, 16, 22, 27, 32, 36
Dezendorf, Frederick C.....9, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35
Dilliner, J. E.....12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Dibble, Samuel..... 101
Dinnin, S. E..... 5, 11
Donnell, Geo. S 2, 8
Dougherty, John 3, 9
Dolliver, J. P 117
Doorkeeper, stationery furnished to..... 120
Dockery, A. M..... 98
Dodge, Arthur J 39, 44, 54, 55, 63, 69, 73
Downs, John T.....4, 10, 16, 21, 25
Drew, J. W.....42, 47, 60
Drury, W. B 38
Duffy, Edward 7
Dufour, A. M..... 32, 36
Ducros, L. A 6
Dunn, W. H 38
Dull, R. H 18
Dunham, Abner 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Dunham, J. S..... 5

E.

Eaton, E. D 6
Early, W. F..... 5
Easton & Rupp..75, 104, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 117
Edwards, Wm 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Edmonston, G 38, 77, 78
Edmondson, R. B 3
Edmonds, Paul C 114
Ellis, Caleb H 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Ellyson, H. Theo 41
Ellis, Wm. T 97
Elliott, Wm..... 101
Emery, James M 3, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Emerson, C. H 10, 16
English, James F..... .....7, 11, 17, 22, 27, 31, 36
English, Turney..... 23, 45
Enloe, B. A 99
Engineer, stationery furnished to 123
Evans, John W..... .....6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Evans, Taliesin..... .....2, 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33
Ewart, H. G..... 98
Ewart, Gus.....55, 64, 70, 73

F.

Fair, B. W 6, 13
Fadeley, E. B..... ..... 28, 33
Faison, Claiborne 21, 26, 31, 35

Digitized by Google

Page.

Farrell & Co. 48
Fant, Josie A 39, 52
Fant, A. L 6, 12
Fallon, A. J 5, 11
Feathers, Allen 8, 8, 14
Feelemeyer, G. W 5
Ferguson, W. M 38
Featherston, L. P 110
Fisher, Wm. N 7
Fisher & Co. Thos. J 40, 48, 59, 60, 68
Fisher, James R 4, 9
Fisher, Geo. W 5, 11
Fisher, James M 56, 60
Fisher, James R 76
Fithian, Geo. W 96
Finks, J. O 37
Finch, Ferris 2, 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33
Fitch, William T 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 36
Fitzgerald, A. E 6
Flood, Thos. S 99
Flick, Jas. P 102
Foote, Melvin 3, 10, 15, 20
Forrer, Orville G 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Forrest, W. B 2
Foley, W. H 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 30, 35
Foraker, J. R 52
Foster, A. E 6
Foraker, J. B 42, 53
Fogo, Wm. M 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Fowler, Sam'l 105
Forman, W. S 106
Franklin & Co 42
Fry, Jno. C 29, 33
Funk, James R 10, 15
Fulton & Co., Chas. C 41
Funston, Edwin H 97

G.

Galligan, P. J 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Garland, Sanders 2
Geddes, Walter 7
Geissenhainer, J. A 101
Gest, W. H 97
Gibbs, Rudolf R 23, 28, 32, 37
Gibson, Chas. H 100
Gibson, William T 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Giddings, Edwin 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Gifford, Oscar S 117
Gilbert, Curtis I 6, 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Gilbert, Jos 87
Gillespie, T 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Glascoe, Travis H 6, 13
Glidden, Henry A 4, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Godfrey, jr., F. M 5, 11
Goldney, Joseph R 76
Goodnight, I. H 97
Goodrich, Chas. H 7, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Goodwin, Edward F 24, 29, 34
Gordon, William 6, 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Gorman, Frank B 5, 11, 17
Goudelock, R. W 7, 13, 14, 23, 28
Grace, John R 4
Graham, Benjamin F 38
Graham, John 7, 13, 14, 23
Graney, Edward M 35
Gray, S. B 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Graybill, John S 2, 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33
Grayson, Joel 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Grosvenor, Chas. H 98
Grout, Wm. W 118
Grezinger, John C 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Gumble, Henry 2
Gurley, E. W 7, 13

H.

Hamburger, Isaac 4, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Hare, W. A 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Hackman, T. K 7, 11, 17, 22, 27, 31, 36
Hasdie, James 7
Halford, Dean 7, 12, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Hayes, Thos. J 5, 12, 18, 21, 26, 31, 35
Hatcher, J. H 6, 13
Hazlett, Robert 6, 12, 18, 22, 27
Hannay, Jno. A 4
Hall, James 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Harrison, Mary 61, 67, 71
Hartshorn, Elden J 3, 9, 17, 20 25, 30, 35

Page.

Hall, Jno. W 2
Hall, Edmund C 48
Halstead, Murat 51
Hadden, L. W 42, 53
Handy, F. A. G 43, 44, 54, 55, 63, 71, 72
Harmon, Judson 41
Hawkins, Martin L 47
Hayward, C. W 16, 22
Hayes, W. L 100
Hare, Silas 100
Harvey, Geo. B 20, 24, 29, 33
Hawkins, E 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Havens, J. L 9, 15, 19, 25, 29, 34
Hall, F. T 9, 13, 16, 19
Hammond, John 38
Hazer, G. W 38
Haugen, N. P 98
Hatch, Wm. H 106
Heart, Annie R 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Healy, Jno. G 5, 12
Hellen, Virginia 40, 50, 57, 61, 67, 71
Heincamp, H. J 41
Hemphill, W. A 41
Hensley, Martha 48, 57, 61, 67, 71
Herbert, H. A 99
Henderson, John S 99
Henderson, T. J 98
Henderson, Thomas B 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Hendricks, George D 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Heffron, John 6
Henry, Rider 2, 8
Heard, John T 58
Helling, Knud H 26, 31, 36
Hermann, S. B 30, 34
Hermann, Binger 105
Hess, Harry 15, 19, 24, 29, 33
Hickey, Plowden 7
Hickman, James P 3
Hill, Isaac R 3, 38, 45, 54, 60, 63, 70, 73
Hill, William 5, 12, 18, 21, 26, 31, 36
Hill, Chas. A 101
Hillier, Sam 11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Hinds, Asher C 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Hinds, M. B 69
Hiestand, J. V 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Hidden, Sam'l B 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Hickok, Geo. A 3, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Hiatt, Joel W 2
Holyoke Envelope Co 75
Houghton & Co., W. H 93
Hofla, W 57
Houk, John C 4, 11, 17, 21, 25, 30, 35
Hoynes, John 44, 54, 55, 64, 70, 73
Hodges, A. J 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Hooker, Charles E 109
Holman, W. S 98
Howland, Gardner G 41
Holcomb, Judson 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Howell, Willie 6, 7, 11
Holsten, George 36
Hosmer, Samuel 9, 16, 19, 25, 29, 34
Holbrook, C. F 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Howard, Geo. F 5, 12
Holloway, J. B 3, 9, 15, 0, 24, 29, 34
Holmes, A. J 3, 9, 17, 19, 25, 30, 35, 47
Horton, S. B 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Horbach, Wm. A 4, 9
Hoskins, Edwin S 8, 15, 19, 24, 29, 33
Houser, Louis 51
Hutton, Geo. W 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 29, 33
Hutchins, Sam'l D 6
Hunt, John R 73, 76, 87, 93, 95
Hughes, E. H 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 33, 37
Hussey, J. B 58
Hume & Co 53, 60, 69
Hurt, A. B 4
Hynson, H. C 3

I.

Ingledue, John B 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Ingram, Thos. G 4, 11
Irland, Fred 71
Irving, William 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 36

J.

Jackson, B. F 27, 31, 36
Jackson, H. J 4, 10

Digitized by Google

Page.

Jackson, J. M. ... 99
Jackson, Tillie ... 48, 57, 61, 66, 71
James, Wm. J ... 43
Jeffords, Tracey L ... 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
Jenison, Geo ... 5, 12, 18, 21, 26, 31, 36
Jenkins, Jemima ... 40, 48, 57
Jett, Chas. T ... 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 33, 37
Johnson, Bessie ... 40, 48, 57, 61, 67, 71
Johnson, Smith L ... 51
Johnston, A. H ... 7
Jones, F. G ... 37
Jones, jr., George ... 42
Jones, John N ... 12, 18, 22, 26
Jones, J. W ... 38
Joseph, Antonio ... 116
Joyce, Maurice ... 7

K.

Kane, Alexander ... 48
Karr, J ... 40
Kates, T ... 51
Keech, Thomas A ... 6, 12
Kehoe, W. J ... 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Keffer, H. B ... 6, 11, 12
Kelley, Frank J ... 43
Kelley, Harrison ... 106
Kelley, Wm. D ... 59, 100
Kellogg, Jno. S ... 3, 10, 16, 21, 25, 30, 34
Keiser, Wm. W ... 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 29
Kenfield, C. S ... 67
Kennedy, Bert W ... 11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Kennedy Bros ... 75, 76
Kennedy, Isaac G ... 3, 10, 16, 21, 25, 30, 34
Kennedy, R. P ... 96
Kenney, Joel F ... 49
Kenworthy, Wm. S ... 19, 23, 28, 33
Kerr, Daniel ... 96
Kerr, James ... 98
Ketcham, John H ... 118
Kile, Wm ... 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 28
Kilgore, C. B ... 105
Kincaid, H. T ... 6
King, Sam'l J ... 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
King, Theo. T ... 2
Kingsley & Co., E ... 50
Kirkpatrick, Geo. E ... 16, 21, 25, 30, 34
Kline, E. F ... 42
Knapp, Chas. J ... 106
Knapp & Co., Geo ... 42
Knight, Wm. T ... 7, 12, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Knox, Geo. W ... 28
Kuehling, B. C ... 2, 8, 50
Kurtz, Chas. L ... 42, 53

L.

La Follett, R. M ... 98
Lacey, John F ... 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 100
Laffan, Wm. L ... 41
Lafferty, Geo. C ... 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Lanham, S. W. T ... 101
Lannan, William ... 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 32, 37
Lansburgh, Julius ... 94, 95
Lawler, Frank ... 100
Laws, G. L ... 109
Lee, Kendall ... 6, 13, 44, 54, 56, 64, 70, 71
Lee, Jos. C ... 38
Lee, W. H. F ... 96
Leedom, J. P ... 3, 58
Lehlbach, H ... 99
Lehman, C. A ... 52
Lemon, H. H ... 38
Lester, P. G ... 109
Lester, Rufus E ... 117
Lewis, A. J ... 7, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Lewis, Clarke ... 97
Lewis, Frank M ... 102, 103, 115
Lewis, Hugh ... 6, 12, 16, 22, 27, 32, 36
Lightfoot, G. C ... 5
Lind, John ... 101
Lingenfelter, H. B ... 5
Littlefield, H. C ... 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Liverpool, George ... 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 33, 37
Long, Sam'l J. R ... 2, 8, 14
Lucas, Arthur ... 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Luce, Henry A ... 39, 45
Luttrell, Thos. J ... 47

Page.

Lutz, W. F ... 40, 42, 50
Lutz & Bro ... 50, 59
Lyman, W. B ... 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Lyman, William G ... 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34

M.

Mantz, Milton ... 7
Magner, T. J ... 113
Markle, Frank A ... 4, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Maxham, A. J ... 3, 8, 14
Martin, A. N ... 48
Martin, Chas. S ... 2, 3, 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33
Martin, W. G ... 25, 29, 35
Martin, Wm. H ... 97
Martin, Jas. W ... 13, 16, 21, 27, 32, 37
Maish, Levi ... 99
Malone, R. J ... 5, 11, 17
Marshall, George ... 6, 13
Mast, S. P ... 38
Mann, Chas. H ... 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 30, 35
Mabley, W. H ... 3
Matson, Rees F ... 3, 9
Mathews, W. A ... 38
Matlock, S. C ... 5
McAdoo, Wm ... 102
McArthur, Wm. E ... 4, 11, 17, 21, 26, 30, 31, 36
McCarthy, John H ... 106
McCord, C. J ... 4, 10, 16, 19, 25
McConnell, James I ... 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 36
McCreery, Flora J ... 3, 10
McCreary, J. B ... 101
McCreary, Thos. K ... 7, 12, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
McClammy, C. W ... 97
McCord, M. H ... 97
McCloskey, Felix ... 4
McCormick, H. C ... 111
McCormick, R. A ... 6, 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
McCardle, Battle ... 2
McDowell, J. D ... 41
McDonald, Jno. B ... 2
McDaniel, Jesse ... 10, 17, 19, 25, 29, 34
McDonnell, Jno. B ... 8
McDermott & Bro ... 69
McDermott, John ... 13
McGuire, Jno. M ... 5
McGurk, F. W ... 5, 12
McIver, Edward ... 3, 9
McKenney, C. R ... 2, 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33
McKee, T. H ... 4, 11, 17, 21, 26, 30, 35
McKeig, Thomas W ... 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 33, 37
McKinley, jr., Wm ... 106
McKay, J. M ... 5, 12, 18, 21, 26, 31, 60, 70, 72
McKee, A. V ... 7, 12, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
McLean, John R ... 52
McManus, Richard ... 11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
McMillin, Benton ... 118
McMatheson, D ... 6, 13, 16
McNair, Samuel R ... 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
McPherson, Edward ... 2, 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33
McPherson, Donald P ... 56, 68, 70, 73
Mendenhall, James E ... 3, 9
Megraw, H. C ... 52
Mears, Fred ... 7, 11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Menagh, H. C ... 56
Metzger, John K ... 2, 8
Mercer, J. Q ... 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Merrill, Edward I ... 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Meek, L. Olie ... 3, 9, 15
Milburn, W. H ... 3, 9, 17, 20, 25, 30, 35
Millward, Frank L ... 43
Miller, Fred. W ... 4, 10, 16, 21, 25, 30, 34
Miller, John ... 75
Miller, Wm. H ... 2, 8
Miller, Geo. Y ... 12, 18, 22, 27, 31, 36
Miller, John K ... 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Miller, Francis ... 58
Mills, J. H ... 59
Mills, Charles H ... 3
Mitchell, Wirt A ... 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
Millett, W. H ... 6
Minot, Geo E ... 11, 17, 21, 26, 30, 35
Mitchell, J. H ... 8, 23
Mosby, John B ... 44
Montgomery, J. P ... 6
Montgomery, R. C ... 2
Montgomery, A. B ... 99
Moore, O. C ... 105

Digitized by Google

Page.

Moore, L. W. 98
Moore, L. Murray 59
Moore, D. B 38
Morgan, M. D., J. Dudley 45
Moncure, Thos. G 56, 65, 70, 72
Morris, John 3, 8, 14, 19, 23
Morehouse, Ezra L 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Morse, A. F 14, 19, 24, 29, 33
Morse, Bryan A 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 32, 37
Morgan, J. B 96
Moses & Sons, W. B 86, 94
Moss, George W 75
Money, Geo. P 5
Moffitt, J. H 65, 111
Mudd, Sydney E 112
Murray, George J 44
Murray, Fred. N 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Mullineaux, E. L 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35

N.

Nailor, jr., Allison 50
Nailor, Washington 74
Neal, Henry 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Neal, James E 51
Nelson, Augustus 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Nelson, John R 56, 64, 70, 72
New York Cab Co. Ltd 59
Newland, Frederick 6, 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Newnham, Richard L 5
Newson, James A 5, 12
Nichols, W. H 4
Nicholson, Donald 41
Nickerson, Everett D 16, 19, 25, 29, 35
Nixon, Wm. Penn 41
Norris, Eppa 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 33, 37
Norton, G. G 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Nunez, Henry 2, 8, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Nuse, John 56
Nute, A 105
Nutting, Ralph 7, 11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36

O.

O'Brien, Edward C 2, 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33
O'Brien, J. P 10, 16
O'Connor, Edward S 5, 6
O'Donnell, Jas 100
O'Ferrall, Chas. T 106
Ogden, W. L 41
Olin, Andrew J 6, 10, 12, 16, 21, 25, 30, 34
Olsen, Leuritz 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 30, 35
O'Neall, John H 96
O'Neall, John W 52
O'Neil, Joseph H 112
O'Neill, Chas 58, 102
O'Neill, C. J 55, 64, 70, 72
Ordway, Albert 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Otley, John W 2
Outcalt, Oliver 49
Outlaw, W. H 6, 12
Over, J. Z 16, 20, 25, 30, 34
Owen, Wm. D 102
Owens, M. R 3, 9
Owens, Robert 7

P.

Page, Fernando 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Page, Wm. T 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 29
Palmer, A. C 18, 21, 26, 31, 35
Parke, Robert A 47
Parker, M. M 40, 52, 59, 61, 66, 71
Parrett, W. F 100
Parsons, George B 3
Patterson, Robert O 2, 8, 14, 19
Patton, Ellis 6, 13, 16, 61
Paul, George H 59
Payne, W. O 3, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Paynter, Thos. H 100
Peacock, Roscoe 11, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Pearce, Chas. D 41
Peck, J. A 6, 13
Peck, Xenophon 5, 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Peel, David W 3
Pendleton, John O 96
Penington, John B 97
Petersen, F 76, 78, 93, 96

Page.

Pettit, Thomas S 2
Pfau, John L 43, 52
Phelan, James 106
Phillips, E. L 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Phillips, Sumpter 5
Pickens, A. H 5
Pierce, R. A 99
Pike, jr., Albert 7
Pollock, M. T 27, 31, 36
Post, Philip S 118
Post, jr., Philip S 4, 11, 17, 21, 25, 30, 35
Postmaster, stationery furnished to 122
Potts, Mary R 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Powell, jr., J. D 13, 16, 22, 27
Powell, Thomas 6
Powers, Thomas 3, 10, 15, 21, 25, 30, 34
Pratt, John H 4, 9
Prescott, Wm. M 4
Press gallery, stationery furnished to 123
Price, Harry N 3, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Price, John 56
Price, Martha 61, 67, 71
Prior, Chas. E 43, 52
Probasco, H. R 43
Pruitt A. H 6

Q.

Quackenbush, J. A 100
Quigley, Frank T 2
Quinn, John 106

R.

Rae, Geo. W 3, 9, 45, 54, 55, 63, 69, 72
Ralph, Jos. E 10, 16, 19, 25, 29, 35
Rand, McNally & Co 67
Randall, S. J 115
Randolph, Thos 2
Ray, Joseph W 115
Ray, S 41
Raymond, Edward S 31, 36
Reber, Wm. F 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Reddick, N. W 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Reed, Wm. J 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Reeve, John A 3, 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33
Reilly, Jas. B 101
Reporters of debates, stationery furnished to 122
Rhea, R. E 5, 12, 17, 18, 21, 26, 31, 35
Rhoads, A. E 30, 35
Rich, Richard 40, 52, 59, 60, 66
Richards, Wm. R 41
Richardson, J. D 101
Richardson, Robert 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 29, 33
Richardson, William 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 29, 33
Ricketts, Victor L 45, 54, 55, 64, 69, 72
Rider & Addison 75, 103, 117
Riley, J. R 37
Robacher, W. W 47
Robbins, Alfred P 4, 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Robbins, Rowland A 108
Roberts, David A 3
Roberts, Eli 7
Robertson, F. C 5
Robertson, S. M 97
Robinson, H. C 45, 54, 55
Robinson, J. H 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Robinson, Jesse D 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 29, 33
Robinson, John C 2
Robinson, M. M 5, 11, 13
Rockwell, A. W 56, 64, 70, 72
Rockwell, F. W 102
Rodrick, Raymond 11, 17, 22, 27, 31, 36
Rogers, John H 2, 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33, 100
Rome John 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Rooney, Franklin 4
Rose W. L 16, 19, 25, 29, 35
Rowell, Chester H 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
Rowland, Alfred 100
Rowland, W. C 5, 12
Ruddlesden, Maurice 2, 8
Rupper, August 6, 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Russell, Aaron 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 29, 33
Russell, Charles A 106
Russell, Geo 10, 16, 19, 25, 29, 35
Russell, John W 6, 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Ryan, John 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37

Digitized by Google

Page.

S.

Satterwhite, A. L. ... 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Savoy, James A ... 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Sands, Alex. C ... 57
Said, Abner ... 12, 18, 22, 26, 31, 36
Sayre, A. M ... 3, 9
Sackett, D. E ... 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33
Sayers, Joseph D ... 97
Saunders, W. H ... 38
Schwarz, F. A ... 5
Scofield, Frank U ... 10, 16, 21, 25, 28, 30, 34
Scranton, Joseph A ... 111
Scheutze, C. W ... 6, 12
Schneider's Son, L. H ... 39, 65
Scott, James W ... 103
Scales, J. H ... 2
Senior, E. M ... 49
Seney, John B ... 5
Selzer, J. D ... 3, 9, 17, 20, 25
Seney, Geo. E ... 106
Seaman, James A ... 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Sergeant-at-Arms, stationery furnished to 121
Shurtleff, Calvin ... 11, 17, 21, 26, 30, 35
Shepard, W. P ... 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 30, 35
Sherman, Jas. S ... 102
Shivers, Bowman H ... 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Shaw, G. W ... 38
Shely, James W ... 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 33, 37
Shapleigh, Frank ... 12, 18, 23, 28, 32
Sheller & Stevens ... 39, 47, 61
Shea, James W ... 7, 12, 18, 23, 27, 32, 36
Shook, J. Wiley ... 19, 24, 28
Silcott, J. E ... 5
Simonds, Wm. E ... 102
Simons, S. H ... 56, 64, 70, 73
Singerly, Wm. M ... 41
Simmons, Robert D ... 7
Sinnott, J. J ... 4, 10
Skeen, S. D ... 38
Skinner, Thos. G ... 100
Smith, W. C ... 73
Smith, Addison T ... 3, 10, 16, 21, 25, 30, 34
Smith, W. P ... 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Smith, Geo. W ... 99
Smith, J. M ... 12, 18, 22, 27
Smith, Thos. W ... 40
Smith, jr., Amor ... 53
Smith, Chas. B ... 113
Smith, Wm. Herbert ... 50, 68
Smith, Henry H ... 2, 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33
Smith, Geo. B ... 3, 10, 16, 21, 25, 30, 34
Smith, Wm. H ... 2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Snider, S. P ... 118
Snyder, T. B ... 5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Spofford, H. W ... 3, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Spatt, James W ... 7
Spooner, Henry J ... 111
Springfield Envelope Co ... 75
Springman & Bro ... 42
Spinola, F. B ... 109
Speare, W. R ... 49, 57, 73
Spofford, Edward C ... 6, 12, 18, 22, 27, 31
Speaker, stationery furnished to ... 123
Squire, Wm. P ... 6, 12, 18, 22, 27, 31, 36
Stationery accounts, statement of ... 141
Stationery furnished to committees on—
Accounts ... 124
Agriculture ... 124
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic ... 125
Appropriations ... 125
Banking and Currency ... 125
Claims ... 125
Coinage, Weights, and Measures ... 126
Commerce ... 126
District of Columbia ... 126
Education ... 127
Elections ... 127
Election of President and Vice President ... 127
Eleventh Census ... 127
Enrolled Bills ... 128
Expenditures in—
Department of Justice ... 128
Department of Agriculture ... 128
Interior Department ... 129
Navy Department ... 129
Post-Office Department ... 129

Page.

Stationery furnished to committees on—
Expenditures in—
Public Buildings ... 129
Treasury Department ... 130
State Department ... 130
War Department ... 130
Foreign Affairs ... 130
Invalid Pensions ... 131
Indian Affairs ... 131
Indian Depredation Claims ... 131
Irrigation of Arid Lands ... 132
Immigration and Naturalization ... 132
Judiciary ... 132
Labor ... 133
Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River ... 133
Library ... 133
Merchant Marine and Fisheries ... 134
Manufactures ... 134
Military Affairs ... 134
Militia ... 135
Mileage ... 135
Mines and Mining ... 135
Naval Affairs ... 135
Pacific Railroads ... 135
Patents ... 136
Pensions ... 136
Post Office and Post Roads ... 136
Printing ... 137
Private Land Claims ... 137
Public Buildings and Grounds ... 137
Public Lands ... 138
Railways and Canals ... 138
Reform in the Civil Service ... 138
Revision of the Laws ... 139
Rivers and Harbors ... 139
Territories ... 139
Ventilation and Acoustics ... 140
War Claims ... 140
Ways and Means ... 140
Investigation of Sergeant-at-Arms' office ... 141
Investigation of proposed purchase of ballot boxes ... 141
Location of the World's Fair ... 141
Stenographers to committees, stationery furnished to ... 124
Statement of articles furnished from storeroom ... 142-145
Stack, John ... 4, 10
Strickland, J. H ... 56
Stealey, O. O ... 4
Stahlnecker, W. G ... 98
Stivers, Moses D ... 114
Stone, Charles ... 37
Stockdale, Thos. R ... 101
Stone, Wm. J. (Mo.) ... 97
Stone, W. J. (Ky.) ... 101
Stacy, G. E ... 11, 17, 22, 27, 32, 36
Stevenson, R. B ... 9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
Stewart, John A ... 6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Stewart, Charles ... 106
Stewart, J. W ... 7
Stewart, John D ... 100
Sterne, Samuel D ... 28, 32, 37
Storer, Bellamy ... 49
Stratton, Sam'l R ... 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Stanton, Edward ... 38
Sturdevant, Geo ... 38
Stump, James ... 38
Sullivan, Michael ... 5
Sullivan, John ... 43
Summary of accounts ... 146, 147
Swallow, Andrew ... 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Swan, M. N ... 4, 10, 16, 19, 25, 29, 35
Sweney, J. H ... 110
Swindell, Jos ... 38

T.

Tabler, Thomas ... 7, 12, 18, 23, 28, 32, 71, 73
Talbott, Henry ... 3
Talcott, A. B ... 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 33, 37
Tarsney, John C ... 97
Tatum, Henry ... 8, 13, 18, 23, 37
Taylor, Ezra B ... 109
Taylor, Henry W ... 7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 32, 37
Tenney, Franklin ... 58, 60, 61, 66

Digitized by Google

Page.

Theophilus, Richard....2, 8, 14, 19, 23, 28, 33
Thobe, Geo. H....8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Thomas, A. B....5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Thomas, Geo. W....5, 11
Thompson, A. C....62, 63
Thompson, J. R....51
Thorn, William F....9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 33
Tillman, Geo. D....101
Tompkins, F. H....2, 8
Topham, Jas. S....58
Tourtellotte, S. H....44, 54, 60, 63, 69, 72
Towles, H. O....77, 95
Towles, Thomas O....2, 8
Townsend, Hosea....102
Townshend, M. D., Smith....45
Travis, John A....6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Treutlen, Jno. F....2
Triplett, M. E....5
Tubbs, Edward P....25, 30, 35
Tubbs, William H....2, 8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
Tucker, H. St. George....106
Turner, Chas. H....106
Turner, Henry G....106
Turpin, Louis W....97
Tyler, Alexander....6, 13, 16

U.

Upton, Geo. W....9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34

V.

Vale, Ruby R....7, 11, 18, 23, 28, 32, 36
Varnon, W. E....3, 9
Vaughn, Frank E....11, 17, 21, 26, 30, 35
Vaughan, P. B....38
Venable, E. C....110
Virtue, C. W....16, 19, 25, 30, 35
Vollmer, Henry....2

W.

Wade, W. S....3, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Wade, Wm. H....101
Wade, H. H....16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Wall, H. C....4
Waddill, jr., Edmund....116
Walker, Jas. P....99
Washington Post Co....61, 74
Watkins, Geo. H....12, 18, 21, 26, 31, 35
Wallace, Robert M....3
Weber, George....57
Weirick, J. H....3, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Wellman, Walter E....51
Western Union Telegraph Co....44, 53, 61, 74
Weber, Chas....13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Weydemeyer, P. R....4, 10, 17, 19, 25, 30, 35
Webster, Daniel B....4, 10, 16, 19, 25, 29, 35
Welch, Frank M....11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Welch, Robt....4

Page.

Webb, A. B....7, 12, 18, 23, 28, 32, 36
White, Josiah W....6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
White, Alex. H....8, 14, 19, 24, 28, 33
White, J. Guilford....45, 54, 55, 63, 69, 72
White, Lend L....10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Whitthorne, W. C....102
Whitacre, Jonathan R....6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Wheat, W. R....4, 10, 17, 19, 25, 29, 35
Wheat, James L....4, 9, 16, 19, 25, 29, 34
Wheaton, J. Frank....8, 14, 19, 24, 29, 33
Williams, J. N....3
Williams, H. G....4
Williams, John W....5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Williams, W. W....5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Williams, J. R....97
Williams, E. S....98
Williams, H. C....4, 8, 10, 12, 14, 19, 24, 29, 33
Williams, Edson S....6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Williams, Daniel....38
Wilber, David....106
Wickham, C. P....106
Wise, Geo. D....112
Wike, Scott....100
Widdecombe, T. W....65, 67
Wimberly, D....17
Wilkinson, Theo. S....97
Wilkening, Henry R....7, 12
Wiltberger, H....7, 12, 18, 23, 28, 32, 36
Wilson, Joseph F....6, 13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Wilcox, W. P....11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Winters, George....7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 32, 37
Wilson, John H....98
Wilson, R. P. C....97
Winterholder, A. G....41
Wiggins, Wm. H....2, 8
Wing, Willis H....9, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34
Willett, Carlton....7
Willson, W. W....13, 16, 22, 27, 32, 37
Wilson, W. L....101
Wiley, J. M....99
Winder, Geo. E....5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Wirt, John L....56, 63, 69, 72
Woolfork, R. H....4, 10
Wood, Robert J....49
Wood, Elizabeth....49
Wood, Richard G....42, 53
Wood, F. A....37
Woodworth, Joseph A....7, 13, 14, 23, 28, 33, 37
Woodward & Lothrop....42, 50
Woodbridge, Robert....5, 11, 17, 21, 26, 31, 35
Wright, John R....45
Wright, Geo. E....55, 63, 69, 72
Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict....58
Wynne, Robert J....3, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 34
Wynkoop, jr., Geo. C....7, 12, 18, 23, 28, 32, 36

Y.

Yater, Henry....4
Youngblood, J. W....7

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 7.

PROPERTY IN CHARGE OF THE DOORKEEPER.

A COMMUNICATION FROM THE DOORKEEPER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, TRANSMITTING A STATEMENT OF THE PROPERTY IN HIS CHARGE BELONGING TO THE UNITED STATES.

DECEMBER 2, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Accounts.

OFFICE OF DOORKEEPER, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,
Washington, D. C., December 1, 1890.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith a list of property belonging to the United States, and under my charge as doorkeeper, in the various committee and other rooms of the House at this date.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. W. ADAMS,
Doorkeeper.

The SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

An inventory of all property under the control of the Doorkeeper of the House of Representatives December 1, 1890.

COMMITTEE ROOM ON PACIFIC RAILROADS AND PENSIONS.

1 carpet.
1 table.
3 desks.
1 hatrack.
16 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
2 maps.
1 washstand.
2 tables for water pitcher.
1 fire iron.
1 towel rack.
1 fender.
1 umbrella rack.
1 letter basket.
9 inkstands.
1 paperweight.
5 sponge dishes.
2 desk pads.
1 dictionary.
4 pen racks.
1 mucilage fount.
1 eyelet punch.
1 blacking brush and stool
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush and comb.
1 nailbrush and dish.
1 tumbler.
1 soap tray.
5 spittoons.
1 gas lighter and tapers.
1 water cooler and stand.
2 screens.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS.

1 carpet.
1 map.
1 table.
2 desks.
28 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 fire irons.
1 drop light.
1 letterpress and stand.
1 towel-rack.
1 fender.
4 wastebaskets.
10 inkstands.
2 rules.
1 paperweight.
3 knife eraser.
5 sponge dishes.
15 desk pads.
7 pen rack.
1 record file.
1 shears.
1 blacking brush and stool
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush and comb.
1 nailbrush.
2 tumblers.
1 soap tray.
1 dustbrush.
1 dustpan.
1 hat brush.
7 cuspidors.
1 water bucket.
1 gas lighter and tapers.
2 screens.

COMMITTEE ON RAILWAYS AND CANALS, AND PATENTS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
2 desks.
1 hattree.
18 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 mirror.
1 bookshelf.
1 lounge.
4 maps.
1 washstand.
1 set fire irons.
1 towel rack.
1 maprack.
1 fender.
1 screen.
4 wastebaskets.
1 letter basket.
3 inkstands.
1 paperweight.
2 sponge dishes.
1 desk pad.
6 penracks.
1 record file.
1 blacking brush and stool.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
2 feather dusters.
1 hairbrush.
1 soap tray.
6 cuspidors.
1 water bucket.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
3 desks.
1 hattree.
20 chairs.
2 bookcases.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
2 maps.
1 washstand.
1 water pitcher.
1 set fire irons.
1 towel rack.
3 wastebaskets.
2 letter baskets.
8 inkstands.
5 sponge dishes.
2 desk pads.
1 dictionary.
8 penracks.
1 mucilage fount.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
1 nail dish.
1 tumbler.
6 cuspidors.
1 screen.
1 fender.

COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
2 desks.
1 hatrack.
19 chairs.
1 bookcase
1 pigeonhole case
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 washstand.
1 water pitcher.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY—continued.

1 set fire irons.
5 wastebaskets.
1 inkstand.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 nail dish.
1 soap tray.
6 cuspidors.
1 screen.

COMMITTEE ON ENROLLED BILLS.

1 carpet.
1 hatrack.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
1 desk.
1 set fire irons.
1 scuttle.
1 fender.
1 blacking stool.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 washstand.
1 pitcher.
1 water pitcher.
1 soap tray.
1 broom.
1 gas lighter.
1 sofa.
2 cuspidors.
1 letter basket.
3 wastebaskets.
2 paperweights.
1 shears.
4 inkstands.
2 sponge dishes.
1 dustbrush.
1 hairbrush and comb.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC LANDS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
2 desks.
1 hatrack.
17 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 bookstand.
3 maps.
1 globe.
1 washstand.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 set fire irons.
1 letterpress and stand.
1 towel rack.
1 screen.
4 wastebaskets.
4 inkstands.
1 rule.
5 sponge dishes.
2 desk pads.
7 penrack.
3 mucilage founts.
1 eyelet punch.
1 Magill punch.
1 shears.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
2 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush and comb.
1 tumbler.
1 hatbrush.
2 cuspidors.
1 screen.
1 fender.

COMMITTEE ON COMMERCE.

1 carpet.
1 oilcloth.
1 table, large.
3 tables, small.
2 desks.
2 hatracks.
19 chairs.
2 bookcases.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 bookstand.
2 lounges.
1 map.
1 washstand.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 set fire irons.
2 drop lights.
1 towel.
10 wastebaskets.
5 inkstands.
5 paperweights.
1 knife eraser.
5 sponge dishes.
18 desk pads.
1 dictionary.
5 penracks.
4 mucilage founts.
1 shears.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 hatbrush.
1 comb.
1 nail brush.
1 tumbler.
1 hatbrush.
13 cuspidors.
1 water cooler
1 fender.
1 stepladder.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
2 tables, small
3 desks
2 hatracks.
22 chairs.
2 bookcases.
2 pigeonhole cases.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 bookstand.
2 lounges.
15 maps.
1 washstand.
1 washbowl stand.
1 water-pitcher.
1 slop bowl.
1 fire iron.
1 towel rack.
10 wastebaskets.
6 letter baskets.
1 dictionary.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
2 brooms.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush.
1 tumbler.
11 cuspidors.
1 water bucket.
1 water cooler.
1 screen.
1 fender.

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
3 tables, small.
1 desk.
1 hatrack.
20 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 bookshelf.
1 lounge.
2 maps.
1 globe.
1 washstand.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 fire iron.
1 letterpress and stand.
1 towel rack.
1 wastebasket.
2 letter baskets.
1 inkstand.
3 desk pads.
1 dictionary.
1 eyelet-punch.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 dustpan.
1 screen.
1 fender.

LADIES' RETIRING-ROOM.

2 carpets.
2 tables, small.
17 chairs.
1 wardrobe.
2 mirrors.
2 lounges.
1 washstand.
1 towel rack.
1 water cooler.
1 wastebasket.
3 whisk brooms.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
1 clothesbrush.
1 soap tray.
1 water bucket.
1 gas lighter and tapers.
1 carpet sweeper.
2 curtains.
3 hassocks.

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

1 carpet.
1 mat.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
3 desks.
1 hatrack.
24 chairs.
6 bookcases.
2 pigeonhole cases.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 clock ornament.
1 bookshelf.
2 lounges.
2 pitchers.
1 map.
1 washstand.
1 fire iron.
4 droplights.
1 thermometer.
1 typewriter.
1 wastebasket.
1 letter basket.
1 inkstand.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS—continued.

1 rule.
1 blotting pad.
1 dictionary.
5 penracks.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
2 whisk brooms.
1 feather duster.
6 cuspidors.
3 screens.
1 fender.

COMMITTEE ON MILITARY AFFAIRS.

2 carpets.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
1 desk.
1 hattree.
22 chairs.
3 bookcases.
2 pigeonhole cases.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 bookshelf.
1 lounge.
4 maps.
1 washstand.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 fire irons.
1 droplight.
1 letterpress and stand.
3 wastebaskets.
1 letter basket.
2 paperweights.
1 dictionary..
1 penrack.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 nail dish.
7 cuspidors.
1 water bucket.
1 stepladder.
1 ice cooler.
1 fender.
1 screen.

COMMITTEE ON NAVAL AFFAIRS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
2 desks.
1 hattree.
20 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 bookshelf.
1 lounge.
1 washstand.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 fire irons.
1 water cooler.
1 screen.
4 wastebaskets.
3 inkstands.
1 sponge dish.
3 penracks.
1 mucilage fount.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 hairbrush.
1 nailbrush.
1 nail dish.
2 tumblers.
1 soap tray.
7 cuspidors.
3 files.

COMMITTEE ON RIVERS AND HARBORS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
2 desks.
19 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 clock ornament.
1 bookshelf.
2 lounges.
19 maps.
1 washstand.
1 water pitcher.
1 table for pitcher
1 fire iron.
1 towel rack.
1 water cooler.
1 screen.
1 fender.
5 wastebaskets.
6 inkstands.
5 sponge dishes.
7 penracks.
1 soap tray.
7 cuspidors.
4 paperweights.
2 erasers.
1 dictionary.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 tumbler.
12 cuspidors.
1 gas lighter and tapers.
1 umbrella rack.
1 stepladder.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
2 desks.
1 hattree.
18 chairs.
1 bookcase.
2 pigeonhole cases.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 clock ornament.
1 bookshelf.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
15 maps.
1 water pitcher.
1 slop bowl.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 fire irons.
2 screens.
1 cooler.
1 fender.
6 wastebaskets.
7 inkstands.
2 sponge dishes.
4 penracks.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
1 tumbler.
5 cuspidors.
1 stepladder.

SUBCOMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS.

1 carpet.
1 mat.
2 tables, small.
1 desk.
14 chairs.
2 bookcases.
1 mirror.
1 lounge.
1 map.
1 washstand.
1 fire irons.
3 droplights.
1 letter basket.
3 inkstands.
1 rule.
5 sponge dishes.
1 dictionary.
2 penracks.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 whisk broom.
1 tumbler.
1 soap tray.
3 cuspidors.
1 typewriter.

MEMBERS' LOBBY.

1 carpet.
2 rugs.
2 tables, small.
1 desk.
18 chairs.
2 mirrors.
8 lounges, upholstered.
2 wood boxes.
2 fire irons.
14 lambrequins.
24 crayons of ex-Speakers.
7 oil paintings of ex-Speakers.
2 fenders.

HALL OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

1 carpet.
336 desks.
359 chairs.
10 lounges.
4 thermometers.
2 mail boxes.
2 mail baskets.
2 screens.
336 inkstands.

WEST CLOAK ROOM.

2 carpets.
1 table, small.
9 chairs.
2 chairs, barber.
3 mirrors.
3 wastebaskets.
1 dustpan.
75 cuspidors.
1 coal hod.
3 water coolers.

EAST CLOAK ROOM.

2 carpets.
2 hatracks.
7 chairs.
3 chairs, barber.
4 mirrors.
2 dustpans.
3 lounges.
1 wood-box.
3 water coolers.
1 scuttle.
3 wastebaskets.
79 cuspidors.
2 cigar lighters.

Digitized by Google

SPEAKER'S ROOM.

1 carpet.
2 mats.
1 table, small.
2 desks.
1 hatrack.
10 chairs.
3 bookcases.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 water pitcher.
1 table for pitcher.
1 fire iron.
1 droplight.
1 thermometer.
1 screen.
1 fender.
2 curtains.
2 wastebaskets.
3 inkstands.
1 paperweight.
1 knife eraser.
2 sponge dishes.
2 desk pads.
2 penracks.
1 shears.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
2 whisk brooms.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
3 tumblers.
1 clothesbrush.
1 soap tray.
1 dustbrush.
1 dustpan.
1 hatbrush.
3 spittoons.
1 gas lighter and taper.

COMMITTEE ON INVALID PENSIONS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
3 desks.
1 hatrack.
21 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 wardrobe.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 map.
1 washstand.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 thermometer.
1 fender.
1 screen.
1 fire iron.
7 wastebaskets.
2 inkstands.
1 rule.
1 dictionary.
1 mucilage fount.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
1 dustbrush.
1 dustpan.
7 cuspidors.
1 gas lighter and taper.
1 water cooler and stand.

COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
3 tables, small.
2 desks.
1 hattree.
20 chairs.
2 book cases.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 wardrobe.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 clock ornament.
1 bookshelf.
1 lounge.
1 map.
1 washstand.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 fire iron.
1 towel rack.
4 wastebaskets.
1 inkstand.
15 desk pads.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 feather duster.
1 nail dish.
1 soap tray.
6 cuspidors.
1 fender.
2 screens.

COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE.

1 carpet.
1 mat.
1 table, large.
2 tables, small.
2 desks.
1 hatrack.
27 chairs.
2 bookcases.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE—continued.

1 pigeonhole case.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 clock ornament.
1 bookshelf.
2 lounges.
1 washstand.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 fire iron.
1 droplight.
2 letterpresses and stand.
1 towel rack.
1 water cooler.
2 wastebaskets.
2 letter baskets.
9 inkstands.
6 sponge dishes.
1 dictionary.
1 pen rack.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
2 whisk brooms.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
1 nailbrush.
1 nail dish.
1 soap tray.
5 spittoons.
1 gas lighter and taper.
1 fender.
1 screen.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

1 carpet.
1 desk.
9 chairs.
1 wardrobe.
1 mirror.
2 bookshelves.
1 lounge.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 wastebasket.
1 letter basket.
1 inkstand.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
1 tumbler.
1 soap tray.
1 cuspidor.
1 water cooler and stand.

COMMITTEE ON WAR CLAIMS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
2 desks.
1 hatrack.
18 chairs.
1 bookcase.
2 pigeonhole cases.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 map.
1 washstand.
1 fire iron.
1 towel rack.
1 water cooler and stand.
2 wastebaskets.
13 inkstands.
2 rules.
1 paperweight.
1 knife eraser.
1 sponge dish.
10 penracks.
2 mucilage founts.
1 punch.
1 shears.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
1 nailbrush.
1 nail dish.
2 tumblers.
1 clothesbrush.
1 soap tray.
8 cuspidors.
1 fender.
1 screen.

COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
1 desk.
1 hatrack.
13 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 map.
1 slop bowl.
1 towel rack.
1 thermometer.
2 screens.
1 fender.
1 dictionary.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 clothesbrush.
1 soap tray.
6 spittoons.
1 gas lighter and taper.
1 water cooler.
1 stand.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
2 desks.
1 hatrack.
21 chairs.
2 bookcases.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
2 lounges.
8 maps.
1 washstand.
1 fire iron.
2 drop lights.
1 letterpress and stand.
1 towel rack.
1 water cooler and stand.
2 wastebaskets.
5 inkstands.
2 sponge dishes.
1 desk pad.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
6 cuspidores.
1 gaslighter and tapers.
1 stepladder.
1 fender.
2 screens.

COMMITTEE ON TERRITORIES.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
2 desks.
11 hatrack.
7 chairs.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 bookshelf.
1 lounge.
10 maps.
1 washstand.
1 fire irons.
1 water cooler and stand.
1 lamp.
1 typewriter and stand.
6 wastebaskets.
1 letter basket.
8 inkstands.
4 sponge dishes.
1 blotting pad.
10 penracks.
1 mucilage fount.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 whisk broom.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
1 nail dish.
1 tumbler.
1 clothesbrush.
1 soap tray.
1 hatbrush.
5 cuspidors.
1 fender.

COMMITTEE ON PRINTING.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
2 desks.
1 hatrack.
11 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 washstand.
1 table for water pitcher
1 towel rack.
1 typewriter stand.
4 wastebaskets.
1 dictionary.
1 broom.
4 spittoons.
1 fender.
1 screen.

OFFICIAL REPORTERS' ROOM.

2 carpets.
3 small tables.
9 desks.
1 hatrack.
14 chairs.
4 book cases.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 pitcher.
1 map.
1 washstand.
1 fire iron.
8 drop lights.
1 nail brush.
1 nail dish.
1 screen.
1 fender.
2 wastebaskets.
1 letter basket.
3 inkstands.
1 paper weight.
1 sponge dish.
3 penracks.
2 mucilage founts.
1 soap tray.
2 cuspidors.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON POST OFFICE AND POST ROADS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
2 tables, small.
1 desk.
25 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 clock.
1 mirror.
1 lounge.
25 maps.
1 globe.
1 washstand.
1 water pitcher.
1 table for pitcher.
1 fire iron.
1 water cooler and stand.
8 wastebaskets.
1 letter basket.
7 inkstands.
1 paperweight.
6 sponge dishes.
1 dictionary.
4 penracks.
1 punch.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 nail brush.
1 nail dish.
2 tumblers.
1 dustpan.
2 soap trays.
8 cuspidors.
1 water bucket.
1 fender.
4 screens.

COMMITTEE ON ALCOHOLIC LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
3 desks.
14 chairs.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
2 pitchers.
1 washstand.
1 slop bowl.
1 table for pitcher.
3 waste baskets.
1 letter basket.
6 inkstands.
5 sponge dishes.
1 mucilage fount.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
2 tumblers.
1 clothesbrush.
1 soap tray.
1 dustbrush.
1 dustpan.
5 cuspidors.
1 water bucket.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.

1 carpet.
2 desks.
8 chairs.
1 mirror.
1 bookshelf.
1 lounge.
1 water pitcher.
1 table for pitcher.
1 fire irons.
1 drop light.
1 fender.
1 screen.
1 umbrella rack.
1 wastebasket.
1 inkstand.
1 paperweight.
1 knife eraser.
2 mucilage founts.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 feather duster.
1 tumbler.
3 cuspidors.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

1 carpet.
1 table, small.
1 desk.
6 chairs.
1 mirror.
1 lounge.
1 washstand.
1 fire iron.
1 screen.
1 fender.
1 wastebasket.
1 inkstand.
2 paperweights.
1 sponge dish.
2 penracks.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 soap tray.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARY.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 desk.
1 hatrack.
7 chairs.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 water pitcher.
1 slop bowl.
1 wastebasket.
2 inkstands.
1 rule.
2 paper weights.
2 mucilage founts.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 tumbler.
1 soap tray.
1 typewriter and stand.

SPEAKER'S PRIVATE ROOM.

1 carpet.
2 desks.
5 chairs.
2 pigeon-hole cases.
1 mirror.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 table for waterpitcher.
2 lace curtains.
1 lambrequin.
1 wastebasket.
2 inkstands.
2 sponge dishes.
3 penracks.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
3 tumblers.
2 cuspidors.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 desk.
1 hatrack.
7 chairs.
1 mirror.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 waterpitcher.
1 slop bowl.
2 wastebaskets.
2 inkstands.
1 pen-rack.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 feather duster.
1 nailbrush.
1 nail dish.
2 tumblers.
1 soap tray.
2 spittoons.
1 water bucket.

COMMITTEE ON INDIAN AFFAIRS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
2 desks.
1 hatrack.
1 bookcase.
21 chairs.
1 pigeon-hole case.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 map.
1 washstand.
1 fire iron.
1 umbrella rack.
4 wastebaskets.
1 inkstand.
1 paperweight.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
8 cuspidors.
1 water cooler.
1 tumbler.
1 fender.
2 screens.

COMMITTEE ON PRIVATE LAND CLAIMS.

1 carpet.
1 mat.
1 table, large.
1 desk.
1 hatrack.
6 chairs.
12 bookcases.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 table for water pitcher.
1 fire iron.
1 stove.
1 towel rack.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON PRIVATE LAND CLAIMS—continued.

1 umbrella rack.
1 fender.
4 wastebaskets,
2 letter baskets.
7 inkstands.
2 mucilage founts.
1 tumbler.
1 soap tray.
7 cuspidors.
1 coal hod.
1 coal shovel.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 desk.
1 hatrack.
17 chairs.
2 bookcases.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 washstand.
1 fire iron.
1 letterpress and stand.
1 water cooler.
1 fender.
1 screen.
1 blotting pad.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
5 cuspidors.

COMMITTEE ON COINAGE, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
2 desks.
1 hatrack.
20 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 clock ornament.
1 bookshelf.
1 lounge.
1 washstand.
1 fire iron.
1 letterpress and stand.
1 towel rack.
1 water cooler and stand.
1 fender.
1 screen.
1 wastebasket.
1 letter basket.
1 inkstand.
1 sponge dish.
1 broom.
1 feather duster.
1 tumbler.
1 soap tray.
1 dustpan.
2 cuspidors.
1 lamp.

COMMITTEE ON LABOR, AND ELECTION OF PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
2 desks.
2 hatracks.
21 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 map.
1 washstand.
1 fire iron.
2 towel racks.
3 screens.
1 fender.
1 water cooler and stand.
6 wastebaskets.
12 inkstands.
2 paperweights.
6 sponge dishes.
2 deskpads.
1 dictionary.
2 penracks.
1 mucilage fount.
1 shears.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 whisk broom.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush.
1 clothesbrush.
1 soap tray.
1 dustbrush.
1 dustpan.
5 cuspidors.
1 coal hod.

COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE LAWS.

1 carpet.
1 mat.
1 table, large.
1 desk.
1 hatrack.
24 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE LAWS—continued.

1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 letterpress and stand.
1 towel rack.
1 water cooler and stand.
5 wastebaskets.
5 inkstands.
2 sponge dishes.
5 penracks.
1 mucilage fount.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 whisk broom.
2 tumblers.
1 soap tray.
3 cuspidors.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE WAR DEPARTMENT.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 desk.
1 hatrack.
9 chairs.
1 pigeon-hole case.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 map.
1 washstand.
1 water pitcher.
1 slop bowl.
1 fire iron.
1 towel rack.
1 wastebasket.
3 inkstands.
1 sponge dish.
2 penracks.
1 mucilage fount.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush.
1 nail dish.
1 soap tray.
1 cuspidor.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 desk.
1 hatrack.
6 chairs.
1 mirror.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 slop bowl.
1 droplight.
1 towel rack.
1 water cooler.
1 blotting pad.
1 mucilage fount.
1 broom.
1 soap tray.
3 cuspidors.
1 screen.

COMMITTEE ON MERCHANT MARINE AND FISHERIES.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 table, small.
1 hatrack.
19 chairs.
1 bookcase.
1 wardrobe.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 clock ornament.
1 lounge.
2 maps.
1 washstand.
1 slop bowl.
1 towel rack.
1 thermometer.
1 water cooler and stand.
5 wastebaskets.
7 inkstands.
1 rule.
2 sponge dishes.
1 dictionary.
2 penracks.
1 punch.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 feather duster.
1 tumbler.
1 soap tray.
7 cuspidors.
1 water bucket.

COMMITTEE ON MISSISSIPPI LEVEES.

1 carpet.
1 oilcloth.
1 table, large.
2 desks.
2 chairs.
2 bookcases.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 water pitcher.
1 slop bowl.
1 fire iron.
1 droplight.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON MISSISSIPPI LEVEES—continued.

1 towel rack.
1 screen.
1 fender.
2 wastebaskets.
2 letter baskets.
2 inkstands.
1 paperweight.
1 blotting pad.
2 penracks.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 feather duster.
1 soap tray.
4 cuspidors.

COMMITTEE ON REFORM IN THE CIVIL SERVICE.

1 carpet.
1 mat.
1 table, large.
3 desks.
2 hatracks.
27 chairs.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 slop bowl.
1 fire iron.
1 droplight.
1 towel rack.
1 screen.
1 fender.
3 wastebaskets.
9 inkstands.
1 sponge dish.
1 blotting pad.
2 penracks.
2 mucilage founts.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
1 clothesbrush.
1 soap tray.
6 cuspidors.
1 ice pick.

COMMITTEE ON MINES AND MINING, AND MILITIA.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
2 desks.
15 chairs.
1 clock.
1 clock ornament.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 map.
1 washstand.
1 fire iron.
1 fender.
3 wastebaskets.
2 letter baskets.
3 inkstands.
1 paperweight.
3 sponge dishes.
2 penracks.
1 mucilage fount.
1 broom.
1 feather duster.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
1 nail dish.
1 soap tray.
4 cuspidors.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE NAVY DEPARTMENT.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
7 chairs.
1 pigeonhole case.
1 mirror.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 slop bowl.
1 water cooler and stand.
3 inkstands.
1 sponge dish.
1 blotting pad.
2 penracks.
1 broom.
1 feather duster.
1 tumbler.
1 soap tray.
2 cuspidors.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 desk.
1 hatrack.
1 fire iron.
7 chairs.
1 mirror.
1 bookshelf.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 water pitcher.
1 slop bowl.
1 towel rack.
2 cuspidors.
1 cooler and stand.
1 screen.
1 lambrequin.
2 wastebaskets.
3 inkstands.
3 paperweights.
2 penracks.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 tumbler.
1 soap tray.

Digitized by Google

REPORTERS' GALLERY.

1 carpet.
1 table, large.
1 desk.
80 chairs.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 bookshelf.
3 lounges.
1 pitcher.
1 gas lighter and tapers.
1 wood box.
1 fire iron.
1 newspaper-file rack.
24 file sticks.
1 water cooler.
1 fender.
1 wastebasket.
70 inkstands.
6 blotting pads.
1 blacking stool.
1 broom.
2 whisk brooms.
1 feather duster.
2 hairbrushes.
2 combs.
1 nailbrush.
1 nail dish.
2 tumblers.
1 clothesbrush.
1 soap tray.
1 dustbrush.
1 dustpan.
1 hatbrush.
6 cuspidors.
1 water bucket.

MEMBERS' WASHROOM.

2 blacking brushes.
2 blacking stools.
1 water cooler.
1 hot-water urn.
3 brushes.
3 combs.
3 cuspidors.
1 chair.
1 silver tray.
1 glassholder.
1 tumbler.
2 towel racks.
1 mirror.
2 towel racks.
2 soap dishes.

HOUSE RESTAURANT.

29 tables, marble top.
116 chairs.
3 sideboards.
3 mirrors.
2 refrigerators.
2 coolers.
1 steam table.
16 boilers, copper.
2 cash desks.
1 screen.

DOORKEEPER'S OFFICE.

1 carpet.
2 desks.
5 chairs.
1 bookcase.
2 mirrors.
1 washstand.
1 slop bowl.
1 washbowl and stand.
1 soap dish.
1 hatbrush.
1 clothesbrush.
2 hairbrushes and comb.
1 whisk broom.
1 clock.
1 wastebasket.
1 letterpress and stand.
2 cuspidors.
1 blacking stool.
1 blacking stool.
1 fender.
1 screen.
1 fire iron.
3 inkstands.
3 penracks.
2 sponge cups.
1 eraser.

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT FOLDING ROOM.

1 carpet.
2 desks.
4 chairs.
1 blacking box.
1 cuspidor.
2 whisk brooms.
1 bell.
1 wardrobe.
2 book shelves.
1 water cooler and stand.
1 tumbler.
1 mirror.
1 wastebasket.
2 inkstands.
2 penracks.
1 letterpress and stand.
2 hair brushes.
2 sponge cups.
2 paperweights.
1 balance scales.

Digitized by Google

OFFICE OF FOLDING ROOM.

1 carpet.
4 inkstands.
1 long table.
2 sponge cups.
2 desks.
1 hatrack.
7 chairs.
3 bookcases.
4 wastebaskets.
1 tumbler.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 lounge.
1 clock.
1 soap dish.
2 letter baskets.
1 bookshelf.
1 cooler.
1 washstand.
1 wood box.
1 towelrack.
5 cuspidors.
1 bell.
3 stools.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.

FOLDING ROOM.

3 desks.
3 chairs.
4 tables.
1 scales.
5 trucks.
5 stools.
1 wardrobe.
1 hatrack.
1 bookshelf,
1 pigeonhole case.

ANNEX FOLDING ROOM.

2 trucks.
1 desk.
3 tables.
1 water cooler.
1 stove.
18 stools.

DOORKEEPER'S DOCUMENT ROOM.

2 carpets.
3 desks.
1 small table.
7 chairs.
5 ladders.
1 mirror.
1 clock.
1 cooler.
1 brush and comb.
3 cuspidors.
1 bookshelf.
3 cabinets of drawers.
1 wastebasket.
2 inkstands.

JANITOR'S OFFICE.

2 towel presses.
1 large basket.
1 carpet.
1 desk.
3 chairs.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 cuspidors.
1 inkstand,
1 key case.

LADIES' RECEPTION ROOM (STATUARY HALL.)

1 large rug.
1 small rug.
9 chairs.
2 tables, small.
1 wastebasket.
3 sofas.

COMMITTEE ON ELEVENTH CENSUS, 226 NEW JERSEY AVENUE, S. E.

1 table, large.
1 table, small.
2 desks.
15 chairs.
1 mirror.
1 lounge.
1 pitcher.
1 washstand.
1 wastebasket.
6 inkstands.
2 paperweights.
4 sponge dishes.
2 penracks.
1 whisk broom.
1 nail dish.
3 cuspidors.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON INDIAN DEPREDATIONS.

1 table, large.
1 desk.
16 chairs.
1 pitcher.
1 washbowl.
4 inkstands.
5 sponge dishes.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 whisk broom.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
1 nail brush.
1 clothesbrush.

COMMITTEE ON VENTILATIONS AND ACCOUSTICS.

1 table.
9 chairs.
1 desk.
1 lounge.
1 blacking box.
1 blacking stool.
3 cuspidors.

COMMITTEE ON IRRIGATION.

1 table, large.
1 bookcase.
12 chairs.
1 lounge.
5 inkstands.
5 penracks.
5 sponge dishes
1 desk.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 hairbrush.
1 hair comb.
3 wastebaskets.
3 cuspidors.

COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

1 table, large.
1 desk.
1 lounge.
8 chairs.
2 inkstands.
1 whisk broom.
1 hairbrush.
1 comb.
1 soap tray.
1 blacking brush.
1 blacking stool.
1 feather duster.
1 cooler.

COMMITTEE ROOMS IN TERRACE, UNASSIGNED.

11 carpets.
11 tables, large.
149 chairs.
9 desks.
9 bookstands.
11 hatracks.
9 lounges.
11 bookcases.
11 clocks.
11 clock ornaments.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 8.

SALE OF WASTE PAPER.

REPORT

OF THE

DOORKEEPER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,

SHOWING

Sales of waste paper in his department since the commencement of the first session of the Fifty-first Congress.

DECEMBER 2, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Accounts.

OFFICE DOORKEEPER HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,
Washington, D. C., December 1, 1890.

SIR: In accordance with the act of August 7, 1882 (Session Laws, 1, 47, page 337), I have the honor to transmit the following report of the sales of waste paper in this department since the commencement of the first session of the Fifty-first Congress, amounting to $504.89. Treasury receipts for the same are herewith attached.

Very respectfully,

CHAS. W. ADAMS,
Doorkeeper House of Representatives.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker House of Representatives.

Statement of sales of waste paper.

1890.		
May 8.	31,016 pounds heavy paper, at $1.70 per 100 pounds	$440.42
May 8.	8,596 pounds light paper, at 75 cents per 100 pounds	64.47
	Total	504.89

[Duplicate.]

No. 49126.]

TREASURY OF THE UNITED STATES,
Washington, D. C., May 22, 1890.

I certify that Charles W. Adams, Doorkeeper House of Representatives, has this day deposited, to the credit of the United States, $504.89 on account of "miscellaneous receipts," proceeds sale of waste paper, for which I have signed duplicate receipts.

E. R. TRUE,
Acting Assistant Treasurer United States.

$504.89.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 9.

EXPENDITURES IN THE DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.

A COMMUNICATION

FROM

THE COMMISSIONER OF LABOR,

TRANSMITTING

A statement of all moneys expended under his direction for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1890.

DECEMBER 2, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
Washington, D. C., December 1, 1890.

SIR: In accordance with the provisions of section 8 of an act approved June 13, 1888, entitled "An act to establish a Department of Labor," I have the honor to submit the following statement of all moneys expended under my direction during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890:

Items of appropriation.	Amount appropriated.	Amount expended.	Amount unexpended.
Salaries	$84,540.00	$82,372.73	$2,167.27
Miscellaneous expenses	47,500.00	47,078.98	421.02
Stationery	2,000.00	907.35	1,092.65
Library	1,000.00	999.98	.02
Postage to Postal Union countries	200.00	200.00	.....
Rent	4,000.00	4,000.00	.....
Contingent expenses	5,000.00	4,814.95	185.05
Printing and binding	8,000.00	7,365.96	634.04
Total	152,240.00	147,739.95	4,500.05

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
CARROLL D. WRIGHT,
Commissioner of Labor.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY IN POSSESSION OF THE CLERK OF THE HOUSE.

December 2, 1890.—Referred to Committee on Accounts.

A COMMUNICATION FROM THE CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, TRANSMITTING AN INVENTORY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES IN HIS POSSESSION ON THE FIRST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1890.

Clerk's Office, House of Representatives, U. S.,
Washington, D. C., December 1, 1890.

Sir: In obedience to the requirements of section 72 of the Revised Statutes of the United States, I have the honor to submit the annexed account of property belonging to the United States in the possession of the Clerk of the House of Representatives on the 1st day of December, A. D. 1890.

Very respectfully,

Edw. McPherson,
Clerk of the House of Representatives.

Hon. Thos. B. Reed,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Inventory of property belonging to the United States in possession of the Clerk of the House of Representatives on the 1st day of December, 1890.

JOURNAL AND FILE ROOM.

1 square flat-top desk.
2 upright desks.
1 water cooler.
4 file cases.
14 wastebaskets.
2 stepladders.
1 dustbrush.
2 hairbrushes.
1 ice bucket.
1 wardrobe.
2 fire screens.
3 droplights.
2 spittoons.
8 chairs.
1 mantel clock.
1 hat stand.
1 fender and fire iron.
1 large mirror.
1 blacking stool.
3 tables.
1 tumbler.
1 water bucket.
1 nest shelves.
1 flat desk.
1 typewriter and stand.

ENROLLING ROOM, ETC

6 upright desks.
12 chairs.
9 wastebaskets.
1 wardrobe.
1 droplight.
1 desk.
1 marble-top table.
1 lounge.
1 whisk broom.
1 blacking-stand.
1 dustpan.
2 zinc pails.
2 nest of drawers.
1 watercooler.
4 small tables.
2 mirrors.
1 mantel clock.
1 paper-punch.
8 spittoons.
1 comb.
1 soap dish.
1 washstand, bowl, and pitcher.
1 water pitcher.
2 curtains.

Digitized by Google

LOCKSMITH'S ROOM.

1 desk.
1 work-bench.
1 set tools, keys, locks, etc.
1 looking-glass.
1 brush.
2 chairs.
1 high stool.
1 wastebasket.
1 glass tumbler.
1 clock.

CLERK'S ROOM.

3 desks.
1 large mirror.
1 pair letter scales.
1 hatrack.
2 tumblers.
1 newspaper rack.
1 whisk broom.
1 lounge.
1 woodbox.
1 marble-top stand.
1 spittoon.
1 screen.
8 chairs.
1 mantel clock.
1 official seal of the House.
1 silver pitcher and waiter.
1 droplight.
1 fender and fire irons.
1 brush and comb.
1 large bookcase.
1 stepladder.
2 wastebaskets.
2 file cases.

CHIEF CLERK'S ROOM.

4 flat desks.
2 mantel clocks.
10 chairs.
1 marble-top stand.
5 wastebaskets.
1 letterpress.
1 clothes brush.
1 soap dish.
1 tumbler.
3 tables.
1 gas lighter.
2 gas stoves.
1 small mirror.
1 bookcase.
5 spittoons.
3 settees.
1 water cooler and stand.
1 iron safe.
1 letter scale.
3 hairbrushes and combs.
1 slop bowl.
1 feather duster.
2 whisk brooms
1 dustpan.
2 small cases.
2 mantel mirrors.
1 revolving bookcase.
1 desk.

HOUSE LIBRARY.

1 broom.
5 tables.
8 spittoons.
1 tin bucket.
2 stepladders.
3 glass tumblers.
3 wastebaskets.
9 chairs.
1 small mirror.
1 water cooler.
1 pulp bucket.
1 feather duster.
2 whisk brooms.

BRANCH LIBRARY.

1 table.
4 chairs.
1 step ladder.
1 spittoon.
1 wastebasket.

CLERKS DOCUMENT ROOMS.

3 desks.
11 chairs.
2 small mirrors.
1 truck.
4 stepladders.
1 blacking brush.
1 wooden box.
2 dustbrushes.
1 carpet sweeper.
4 tables.
6 spittoons.
2 stools.
4 wastebaskets.
2 hat racks.
2 water coolers.
3 corn brooms.
1 washstand, bowl, and pitcher.

Digitized by Google

STATIONERY ROOM.

3 desks.
3 chairs.
2 stepladders.
3 nest drawers.
1 clock.
2 wastebaskets.
1 droplight.
2 glass tumblers.
1 counter.
1 blacking case, brush, and dip.
1 washstand.
1 wash basin.
2 pitchers.
1 water bucket.
1 small mirror.
1 feather duster.
3 cases.
4 spittoons.
1 hairbrush and comb.
1 whisk broom.

BATH-ROOM.

22 chairs.
2 tables.
10 spittoons.
475 towels (in daily use.)
10 rugs.
10 small mirrors.
1 water pail.
1 blacking stool.
3 lounges.
1 gas lighter.
1 shoehorn.
1 hair broom.
2 blacking brushes.
2 scrub brushes.
2 tumblers.
1 washbowl.
1 water pitcher.
1 feather duster.
2 whisk brooms.
10 combs.
10 hairbrushes.
5 nailbrushes.
1 hatbrush.
1 towel box.
9 tub brushes.
6 flesh brushes.
2 corn brooms.
1 sponge mop.
1 dustpan.
9 sponges.
1 wardrobe.
2 blankets.

STORE ROOM.

1 stepladder.
7¼ gross matches
119 cakes toilet soap.
87 boxes blacking.
21 tumblers.
3 clothes brushes.
6 dustbrushes.
19 dustpans.
17 corn brooms.
36 bundles waste paper.
5 pokers.
1 slop dish.
48 lamp chimneys.
5 boxes wax tapers.
3 mop handles.
12 whisk brooms.
10 feather dusters.
5 dozen huck. towels.
4 water pitchers.
4 mousetraps.
14 rolls carpet (remnants).
12 gross file laces.
15 boxes tripoli.
3 rattan fire screens.
2 blacking cases.
1 pair tongs.
1 silver pitcher (broken).
75 bars Babbitt soap.
17 scrub brushes.
1 box candles (star).
7 lampshades.
45 pieces black muslin.
2 hair sweeps.
9 spittoons.
1 slop jar.
2 pairs bath slippers.
3 gas lighters.
2 ice picks.
1 can brass polish.
4 nailbrushes.
13 boxes soap powder.
1 letter scale.
2 boxes castile soap.
6 fleshbrushes.
13 chamois skins.
91 boxes soap (Brooke's)
22 sponges.
1 hatbrush.
4 coal hods.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JUDGMENTS OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS.

A communication from the Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a statement of the judgments rendered by said court for the fiscal year which ended November 30, 1890.

December 2, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Claims.

The clerk of the Court of Claims, in pursuance of section 1057 of the Revised Statutes of the United States, transmits to Congress the following statement of all judgments rendered by said court for the year ending November 30, 1890, the amounts thereof, the parties in whose favor rendered, and a brief synopsis of the nature of the claims upon which said judgments were rendered.

Respectfully submitted.

Archibald Hopkins,
Chief Clerk.

Name of claimant.	No.	Amount claimed.	Amount awarded.	Date of judgment.	Nature of claim or other information.
				1889.	
Lewis F. Churchill	15712	$782.35	$749.10	Dec. 2	Fees of U. S. commissioner.
Benjamin Gardner	15875	83.00	83.00	..do	Do.
Charles J. Nourse, jr., assignee.	15449	15,285.25	4,998.80	..do	Contract to furnish guns.
R. H. Duval, receiver of Florida Railway and Navigation Company.*	16346	7,468.42	1,914.91	..do	Mail contract.
John C. Guy	14748	3,300.00	168.00	..do	Contract to buy oats.
John R. Tanner*	14904	128.16	128.16	Dec. 9	Mileage of U. S. marshal.
W. E. Goldsborough*	16369	11,656.00	324.84	..do	Fees of U. S. consul erroneously turned into the Treasury.
Palmer G. Wood*	15312	377.19	377.19	Dec. 16	To recover funds stolen from acting assistant commissary, U. S. Army.
Finella M. Alexander and Sophia C. Little.†	14801	3,500.00	Dismissed	..do	Damage to real property by construction of tunnel.
				1890.	
Ezra T. Sprague	16253	20.00	20.00	Jan. 6	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
Robert H. Buck	14703	275.00	269.60	Jan. 13	Fees of U. S. commissioner.
Richard M. Jones*	16366	76.00	76.00	Jan. 27	Do.
William Talbert*	15220	500,000.00	6,544.30	Feb. 3	For use of ship railway patent.
James A. Briggs, executor.*	16268	101,794.57	Dismissed	..do	Captured cotton (private act).
The Alabama Great Southern Railroad Company.*	15868	4,620.74	4,343.61	Feb. 10	Mail contract.
James McKenna	15308	226.65	29.85	Feb. 17	Commutation of quarters, fuel, etc., of enlisted men on the retired list of the Army.
Walter J. Warder	15842	10,416.66	3,450.00	Mar. 3	Rent of building used as post-office.
Thomas Fawcett	16299	55,006.30	Dismissed	..do	Captured property.
Frederick T. Dubois	16236	4,187.43	3,515.68	Mar. 10	For services and expenses U. S. marshal.

* Appealed cases. † New trial granted.

Digitized by Google

Name of claimant.	No.	Amount claimed.	Amount awarded.	Date of judgment.	Nature of claim or other information.
				1890.	
John S. Mosby	15586	$28,965.01	$11,783.50	Mar. 12	Fees of U. S. consul (mandate of Supreme Court.
John H. Wallace	15787	329.60	220.20	Mar. 17	Fees of U. S. commissioner.
Patrick McIntyre	15549	10,000.00	Dismissed	Mar. 31	Damage to real property.
William H. Crain	16716	366.00	366.00	do	Salary of member of Congress.
Philip McAleer*	13376, 16383	62,000.00	Dismissed	do	For use of patent.
Sallie E. Page, executrix of Frank A. Page.*	15745	17,835.60	11,572.75	do	Pay as officer on the retired list of the Army; defective judgment of court-martial.
John B. Goode	16630	2,008.00	Dismissed	do	Additional services performed by paymaster's yeoman, U. S. Navy.
Samuel Henry	16420	615.65	604.45	do	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
Charles C. Waters	16726	90.00	90.00	do	Services as U. S. district attorney.
A. Q. Keasbey	14959	250.00	75.00	do	Do.
William L. Bryan	15707	273.10	201.20	do	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
Catherine C. Crygier, administratrix of John M. Crygier.	16242	2,252.09	598.60	Apr. 7	Pay of assistant engineer, U. S. Navy.
Frederick Wetzel	14453	3,500.00	400.00	do	For value and damage to real property.
John R. Musick	16279	15.00	15.00	do	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
John H. Kimmons	16338	65.35	65.35	do	Do.
Charles G. Horner	16317	61.35	30.00	do	Do.
Green H. Haigler	15688	178.15	178.00	do	Do.
Harvey Cabaniss	15710	125.95	101.50	do	Do.
Delafield DuBois	16367	168.00	168.90	do	Do.
Paul Ravesies	16272	24.20	24.20	Apr. 7	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
Edwin B. Atwood	14585	171.14	Dismissed	do	Do.
J. M. Stafford	15646	960.35	726.60	Apr. 14	U. S. commissioner's fees.
William J. Gaudin	16306	165.00	165.00	do	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
Scarborough A. Norris	15771	27.00	27.00	do	Do.
Joseph M. Stafford	15782	612.95	355.10	do	U. S. commissioner's fees.
Thomas Deaton	16653	80.00	80.00	do	Do.
Theodore Yates	15442	3,900.00	400.00	Apr. 21	Use of device for breech-loading cannon invented by retired Army officer.
Charles M. Dennison	15775	7,005.10	6,998.68	do	Services and expenditures as supervisor of elections.
James M. Brown	16626	160.00	160.00	do	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
M. S. and J. M. Smith, executors of W. B. Smith.	15563	1,282.00	1,282.00	do	Do.
William D. Ramey	16274	210.00	210.00	do	Do.
John T. Patterson	15784	260.10	260.10	Apr. 28	Do.
Jonathan C. Tipton	14620	497.00	87.00	do	Do.
William E. Henry and A. F. Kistler, under firm name of William E. Henry & Co.	14492	341.25	341.25	do	Commission on purchase of internal-revenue stamps.
Daniel N. Cooper	16621	1,645.85	1,503.03	May 5	Fees of U. S. commissioner.
Alfred T. Dillard	16411	280.00	280.00	do	Do.
Imogene A. Beaumont	16690	255.00	Dismissed	May 19	Surplus from sale of land for direct tax.
Walt and Boyd	14367	239.11	do	do	Do.
George A. Bartlett*	16640	6,975.00	do	do	Commission for disbursements of money.
Thomas A. Paynter	16717	304.00	do	do	Salary of member of Congress.
Elijah F. Hall	15711	251.40	179.95	May 26	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
W. H. Faucett	16438	994.15	994.15	do	Do.
W. G. B. Morris	15645	682.20	682.20	do	Do.
Edwin K. Cunningham	15683	1,052.10	1,033.10	do	Do.
William H. Bliss	16453	1,320.00	1,320.00	do	Services as U. S. district attorney.
William C. Ide*	16425	44,897.00	Dismissed	do	Pay of captain U. S. Army. Illegality of dismissal.
George H. Seidmore	16734	1,378.50	1,364.50	May 27	Refund of U. S. consul fees.
R. E. Withers	16649	5,709.99	2,732.59	do	Do.
Alfred B. Mullett	16622	160,503.93	Dismissed	June 2	For services as architect.
Jabez H. Gill	14401, 15188	137,512.04	do	do	For use of device invented by an employé of the United States.
Stephen C. McCandless	16033	171.15	91.15	do	Services as clerk U. S. district court.
G. G. Eaves	15654	342.60	342.60	do	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
Thomas B. Gourley	14963	12.00	12.00	do	Mail contract.

* Appealed case.

Digitized by Google

Name of claimant.	No.	Amount claimed.	Amount awarded.	Date of judgment.	Nature of claim or other information.
				1890.	
Aaron Collins	15351	$595.00	Dismissed	June 2	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
William S. Brinton	16884	1,225.00	do	do	Duties as custodian of property seized by internal-revenue collectors.
The Cunard Steamship Company.	16643	1,720.95	do	June 9	Drawback on bituminous coal imported.
Florine A. Austin, administratrix of Sterling T. Austin.*	13843	367,500.00	do	do	Captured cotton.
James Hughes	15762	3,717.70	$1,976.25	do	Contract for plastering U. S. Pension building.
John L. Smithmeyer and Paul J. Pelz.*	16432	210,000.00	48,000.00	do	For services as architect.
William J. Bogle	15637	1,160.35	807.25	do	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
John W. Burton	16460	448.20	448.20	do	Do.
Lovell H. Webb	16278	125.00	95.00	do	Do.
William E. Abbott	16259	104.17	104.17	do	Rent of building to U. S. Signal Service.
Jay F. Shearman	16728	197.00	197.00	do	Fees of U. S. commissioner.
William J. Gaudin	16605	70.00	70.00	do	Fees as U. S. commissioner.
Henry C. Goodell	15647	170.75	170.75	do	Do.
Grafton C. Kennedy	16365	38.20	38.20	do	Do.
Robert Barber	15677	253.00	253.00	do	Do.
Joseph Ricketts	15770	712.15	599.30	do	Do.
James E. Reed	16309	1,230.05	1,230.05	do	Fees as clerk U. S. district court.
John H. Kimmons	16271	35.00	35.00	do	Fees of U. S. commissioner.
Lee Jarvis	16659	35.00	35.00	do	Do.
James C. Anderson	15716	365.35	310.00	do	Do.
Bushrod W. Bell	15609	1,280.35	1,076.35	do	Do.
Finella M. Alexander and Sophia L. Little.*	14801	3,500.00	1,500.00	do	Damage to real property by construction of tunnel.
Georges Truesdell*	14784	3,100.00	3,000.00	do	Do.
Lawrence Dwyre*	15292	171.50	17.51	do	Commutation quarters, etc., enlisted man, retired list, U. S. Army.
Patrick Gallagher*	15296	39.00	23.00	do	Do.
Joseph Schaupp*	15278	329.70	33.53	do	Do.
Wyatt M. Elliott	16080	933.10	711.94	do	Fees as clerk, U. S. district court.
William F. Wood*	15331	224.35	31.12	do	Commutation, quarters, etc., enlisted man, retired list, U. S. Army.
Thomas J. Stanford*	15826	449.90	20.34	do	Do.
Hippolite Gustowski*	15368	61.10	16.83	do	Do.
Jacob Fethers*	15271	276.00	19.12	do	Do.
Elisha A. Clark*	15252	221.75	32.72	do	Do.
Edward Shields*	15250	276.00	46.12	do	Do.
John Judge	15233	210.75	34.95	do	Do.
George Allman	14533	3,635.13	3,083.81	do	Mail contract (mandate of Supreme Court).
Harvey S. Thompson	16650	189.00	189.00	do	Fees of U. S. commissioner.
Samuel J. Ritchie	†150	35,583.91	9,990.36	June 11	Contract with Board of Public Works, District of Columbia.
The Tompkins Cove Lime Company.	†235	5,000.00	5,000.00	June 12	Do.
Edward J. Stellwagen et al., executors of Thomas J. Fisher, assignee of Charles E. Evans.	†246	800,000.00	19,625.65	do	Do.
The New York Coal Tar Chemical Company.	†234	10,000.00	10,000.00	do	Do.
David M. Davis	†246	900.00	900.00	do	Do.
Patrick Maloney and Andrew Gleason*	16310	91,962.96	47,996.78	do	Contract for construction of reservoir.
John R. W. Thompson	16503	2,881.94	2,826.38	Nov. 10	Fees of minister resident and consul-general.
William W. Gilbert	16316	586.35	586.35	do	Fees of U. S. commissioner.
Jared D. Bitting, surviving partner of Bitting & Davidson, to the use of William H. West, administrator of Robert Davidson.	14678	13,197.39	2,332.49	Nov. 17	Contract to build custom-house, etc., at Memphis, Tenn.
The Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railroad Company.	14568	188,452.78	Dismissed	do	Mail contract.

* Appealed cases. † District of Columbia.

Digitized by Google

The following claims are for longevity pay under act March 3, 1883 (22 Stat. L., 473), and act March 3, 1885 (23 Stat. L., 436):

Name of claimant.	No.	Amount awarded.	Date of judgment.
Charles P. Howell	16304	$581.25	Apr. 14, 1890
James G. Green*	16352	796.08	May 7, 1890
William J. Barnette*	16351	490.99	May 29, 1890
Thomas C. McLean*	16353	483.29	Do.
Charlotte L. Noyes, administratrix of Boutelle Noyes*	16354	518.36	Do.
Hamilton M. Tallman*	16355	2,317.21	Do.
Richard Wainwright*	16356	610.45	Do.
Hobart Tremain*	16469	458.33	Do.
Charles A. Adams*	16212	664.66	Do.
Robert M. G. Brown*	16213	350.14	Do.
James K. Cogswell*	16214	747.95	Do.
Royal R. Ingersoll*	16216	350.14	Do.
John C. Irvine*	16217	578.08	Do.
Robert T. Jasper*	16218	458.08	Do.
Theodore B. M. Mason*	16219	471.23	Do.
Edwin K. Moore*	16220	539.71	Do.
Jefferson F. Moser*	16221	420.27	Do.
Nathan B. Niles*	16222	796.71	Do.
Charles F. Norton*	16223	896.98	Do.
E. S. Prime*	16224	779.18	Do.
R. P. Rogers*	16225	448.77	Do.
J. R. Selfridge*	16226	641.54	Do.
Seaton Schroeder*	16227	459.18	Do.
W. O. Sharrer*	16228	538.08	Do.
Arthur B. Speyers*	16230	772.05	Do.
Charles A. Stone*	16231	428.49	Do.
William C. Strong*	16233	784.11	Do.
A. V. Wadhams*	16234	539.71	Do.
Ambrose B. Wyckoff*	16235	456.99	Do.
T. H. Stevens*	16231	896.98	Do.
Adolph Marix*	15629	378.32	June 2, 1890
Stimson J. Brown	15759	1,945.00	June 9, 1890
John A. B. Smith	16289	505.06	June 4, 1890

* Appealed cases.

The following cases were dismissed by consent of both parties:

No.	Name.	No.	Name.
13404	Henry E. Young, administrator.	13355	Isaiah Lightner.
14067	H. W. Gray & Co.	13356	James McLaughlin.
14269	Simon P. Mast.	13357	Hiram W. Jones.
14270	Frank G. Jones.	13358	Thomas S. Free.
14271	Frederick M. Colwell.	13359	Edwin Eells.
14272	James O. Finks.	13360	Mahlon B. Kent.
14273	Joseph A. Burrows.	13361	Jesse W. Griest.
14274	Francis A. Wood.	13362	Daniel Sherman.
14275	Ervin H. Ewell.	13363	Wm. V. Rinehart.
14276	John Rollings.	13364	Jacob Vore.
14277	Hiram H. Brewer.	13365	John J. Crichlow.
14278	James D. Price.	13366	William H. Whiteman.
14279	Wm. F. Woolwine.	13367	Robert N. Milroy.
14280	Humphrey H. Lemon.	13368	Charles Willoughby.
14281	Thomas W. Keller.	13829	James L. Broadus.
14282	H. Clay Degrange.	13848	Wyman L. Lincoln.
14283	George W. Hazer.	13849	Samuel L. Lawson.
14284	James W. Jones.	13850	Isaiah Lightner.
14285	John C. Witel.	13851	Henry B. Sheldon.
14286	Henry B. Duley.	13852	Simon M. Nickerson.
14287	Charles W. Pettis.	13854	Will F. Burns.
14288	Jacob H. Bush.	14590	Newburger & Hochstadter Brothers.
14289	Joseph Gilbert.	15735	Phidello W. Hall.
14290	Charles Stone.	14367	Isaac E. Tedhunter.
14291	Richard C. Mann.	14758	James H. Bone.
14292	Daniel O'Neill.	14758½	W. C. Wheels.
14293	Joseph E. Clifford.	14789	James H. Bone,
14294	Jerome R. Riley.	14790	John X. Smith.
14295	James Wood.	14953	J. E. Johnston.
14296	Edmund H. George.	14965	Frank M. Stewart.
14297	Emerson E. Hurt.	14968	William J. Folsom.
14298	Joseph Work.	15016	John A. Osborn.
13796	Albert Champion.	15019	Samuel B. Crail.
13797	E. W. Martin, administrator.	15030	H. J. Campbell.
13798	R. F. Preeley.	15212	John D. Burnett.
13972	J. W. Chadwick.	15338	F. W. Thompson.
15974	E. Detrick.	15402	John W. Payne.
14549	Albert D. Simms.	15876	Isaac N. Cardoza.
14550	Robert D. Thornton.	15214	Wm. H. Bliss.
13351	George W. Lee.	14638	Parkinson & Abbott.
13354	Howard White.	14604	W. J. Darley.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 15.

SAMUEL WATSON v. UNITED STATES.

A communication from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting the finding and opinion of the court in the case of Samuel Watson v. The United States.

DECEMBER 6, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 5, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the finding and opinion of the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional, No. 5559. Samuel Watson v. The United States. Decided January 13, 1890.]

OPINION.

Davis, J., delivered the opinion of the court.

This being a claim for stores and supplies transmitted to this court by a committee of the House of Representatives, the preliminary inquiry required by the statute (22 Stat. L., p. 485, sec. 4) has been had upon the subject of the loyalty of the person from whom the stores or supplies are alleged to have been taken. In this inquiry it appeared that the same claim was presented to the Quartermaster-General in accordance with the provisions of the act of July 4, 1864, and that the agent of that officer charged with the investigation of the claim reported as follows as to Watson's loyalty:

"I made extensive inquiry in the neighborhood where Samuel Watson, deceased, resided during the war, and am convinced, from the information I received and the testimony of Mr. Smith, a reliable witness, that decedent and his son, J. S. Watson, were loyal to the United States during the war and that decedent's children by his first wife were disloyal."

Upon the merits the agent reported adversely to the claimant, and the Quartermaster finally disallowed the claim, upon the ground that he was "unable to certify that he was convinced that the stores were actually received or taken for the use of and used by the United States Army."

Since this decision no testimony has been taken in the case, and the plaintiff relies upon the fact that the Quartermaster-General did not disallow the claim upon the ground of disloyalty, as well as upon the report of the agent of the Quartermaster-General and upon the affidavit of Smith.

In Calhoun *v.* The United States (24 C. Cls. R., 414) a claim sent here by a committee of Congress had been investigated by the Quartermaster-General and an ad-

Digitized by Google

verse report upon the merits had been made by him to the Congress. No additional evidence had been taken, and the plaintiff came before us with the same record upon which the Quartermaster-General had ruled. We held as follows:

"It is manifest that the claimant has not sought to have the claim investigated since it was transmitted, nor the facts ascertained by means of such an investigation. The effort now is practically to turn the court into an appellate tribunal, to which appeals will lie from the adverse decisions of the Quartermaster-General or Southern Claims Commission.

The court then ruled adversely to that contention and dismissed the claim.

In Calhoun's case there had been a ruling in terms by the Quartermaster-General adverse to the claimant. In this case there has been no ruling in terms upon the question of loyalty, and any decision by the Quartermaster-General upon that subject can only be matter of inference. In this court, when proceeding to the examination of claims for stores and supplies in accordance with the act of March 3, 1883, there must be a preliminary inquiry as to plaintiff's loyalty and a favorable finding thereon prior to any investigation of the merits; therefore, if it be shown that any claimant has in these cases received a favorable finding on the merits, the inference is necessary that prior thereto he had received a favorable finding upon loyalty.

Such was not the case in the Quartermaster-General's Office; the investigation of loyalty was not there necessarily antecedent to the examination of the merits, but might be concurrent with it. The Quartermaster-General was to find three facts, stated in this order in the statute: He was to be convinced that the claim was just; he was to be convinced of the loyalty of the claimant; he was to be convinced that the stores were actually received or taken for the use of and used by the Army (13 Stat. at L., p. 381). An adverse decision upon any one of these points was fatal to claimant; if the Quartermaster-General ruled adversely upon one it became unnecessary for him to examine the others.

It can not be inferred, as it would be here in a similar case, that because the officer considered the facts and decided against the claim upon the merits he had, as a condition precedent to an examination of the facts, found the claimant loyal. On the contrary, it simply appears that the Quartermaster-General did not decide this question of loyalty either way.

It is the duty of the plaintiff to establish his loyalty affirmatively by competent evidence of sufficient weight to overcome the presumption of disloyalty arising from his residence and environment. This would be so in any event without statutory provision, but in addition there is an express direction to the same effect found in section 1074 of the Revised Statutes, which provides:

"SEC. 1074. Whenever it is material in any claim to ascertain whether any person did or did not give any aid or comfort to the late rebellion, the claimant asserting the loyalty of any such person to the United States during such rebellion shall be required to prove affirmatively that such person did, during said rebellion consistently adhere to the United States, and did give no aid or comfort to persons engaged in said rebellion; and the voluntary residence of any such person in any place where, at any time during such residence, the rebel force or organization held sway, shall be prima facie evidence that such person did give aid and comfort to said rebellion and to the persons engaged therein."

This statute requires consistent adherence to the United States, and the Bowman act requires loyalty "throughout the war; that is, the plaintiff must never at any time during the entire war have failed in his allegiance to the United States. Under these statutes it is not sufficient that plaintiff was at the beginning or at the end of the war favorably disposed towards the United States. The loyalty and adherence must have been continuous throughout the war, without any interruption at any time, and any one act giving "aid or comfort to persons engaged in said rebellion" will negative a contention in favor of plaintiff"s loyalty "throughout the war."

This statute (sec. 1074) was passed long before the so-called Bowman act, under which the case at bar was transmitted here, but it is none the less controlling as declaratory of the law and as giving the interpretation of the word "loyalty" when that word is found in subsequents acts of Congress.

The plaintiff here has failed by competent and sufficient proof to establish that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores in question, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout the late war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

A true copy.

Test, this 5th day of December, 1890.

[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

COURT OF CLAIMS.

SAMUEL WATSON
v.
THE UNITED STATES. } Congressional, No. 5559.

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion; the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Samuel Watson, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 13, 1890.

A true copy.

Test, this 5th day of December, A. D. 1890.

[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH.
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 16.

F. W. BROWN, ADMINISTRATOR OF B. W. HERBERT, DECEASED.

A communication from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting the finding filed by said court in the case of F. W. Brown, administrator of the estate of B. W. Herbert, deceased, vs. The United States.

DECEMBER 8, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 6, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1533. Forrest W. Brown, administrator of B. W. Herbert, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that B. W. Herbert, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 6, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case, No. 1533. F. W. Brown, administrator of B. W. Herbert, *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 11th day June, A. D. 1890, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of House of Representatives on the 12th day of February, 1888.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Henry M. Foote, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That he has a claim against the United States for stores and supplies taken by or furnished to the Army of the United States for army use at or near Charlestown, Jefferson County, W. Va., at the time hereinafter stated and by the officers named, said property being reasonably worth at the time and place the value here given, that is to say—

Item 1, 60 sheep, at $8	$480
Item 2, 22 head cattle, at $20	440
Item 3, 56 head hogs=8,400 pounds, at 10 cents	840
Item 4, 4,800 pounds of bacon at $12 per hundred, taken in August, 1864, by Nineteenth Army Corps, commanded by General Emory, of General Sheridan's army, amounting in the aggregate to	1,926

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

That there was taken from the farm of the claimant, in Jefferson County, West Virginia, of the property above described, commissary stores for the use of the Army under General Sheridan of the fair and reasonable value of $1,160.

BY THE COURT.

Filed June 11, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 6th day of December, A. D. 1890.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

O

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 17.

EBENEZER J. CONARD ET AL. v. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the finding of the court dismissing the case in the cause of Ebenezer J. Conard et al. against the United States.

December 9, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

Court of Claims, Clerk's Office,
Washington, December 8, 1890.

Sir: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the opinion of the court dismissing case in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

John Randolph,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. Thos. B. Reed,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 17. Ebenezer J. Conard *et al.* v. the United States.]

AMENDED PETITION. FILED MAY 15, 1888. J. R.

The petition of Joseph Baldwin; A. M. Buffington; Henry E. Butts; C. C. Gaver, administrator of Joseph Conard; Mahlon Demory; C. C. Gaver, administrator of Lewis W. Derry; Philip Derry of Hillsborough; Mary E. Derry, Eliza V Lancaster, Laura B. Oden, Lucy D. Cogle, James W. Derry, Arthur Derry, Wilbur Derry, and Emma D. Derry, distributees of Philip Derry of Peter; Philip Fry; Harrison Hawes; Samuel Hough; Emma R. Moore, William B. Moore, Eli A. Moore, Mary B. Fritts, and Martha E. Burley, distributees of George W. Moore; George Neer; E. C. Potts and W. C. Potts, administrators of Edwin H. Potts; Frederick M. Potts; Thomas W Potts, distributee of Jonas Potts; C. C. Gaver, administrator of Henry Reed; Joseph L. Russell; C. C. Gaver, administrator of David Shriver; Richard Tavenner; John F. Waters, administrator of Levi Waters, and John F. Waters, in his own right respectfully shows:

(1) That they are beneficiaries under the bill (H. R. 2856, Forty-eighth Congress, first session) referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 16th day of February, 1884, in whose cases a finding of loyalty was filed by the court on the 1st day of February, 1886.

(2) That in the cases of Joseph Conard, Lewis W. Derry, Edwin H. Potts, Henry Reed, David Shriver, and Levi Waters, all deceased, administration has been duly granted to the petitioners hereinbefore respectively named, all of which fully appears by certificate of the proper probate court, hereunto appended and marked Exhibit A.

(3) That in the cases of Philip Derry of Peter, George W. Moore, and Jonas Potts, all deceased, there has been no administration, as appears by the accompanying affidavits, marked Exhibit B.

Digitized by Google

(4) That the petitioners are, respectively, the sole owners of the claims severally herein stated, no part of which have ever been assigned, transferred, or liquidated.

(5) That prior to the reference of said claims to this court the cases of the said Joseph Baldwin, Armistead M. Buffington, Joseph Conard, Mahlon Demory, Lewis W. Derry, Philip Derry of Hillsborough, Philip Derry of Peter, George W. Moore, George Neer, Edwin H. Potts, Frederick M. Potts, Jonas Potts, David Shriver, John F. Waters, and Levi Waters, had been presented to the Southern Claims Commission, so called, and dismissed for want of jurisdiction under the following ruling. "We have not considered the 'Loudoun County Claims,' so called They are numerous; are chiefly for property taken by military necessity under the order to General Sheridan of November 27, 1864. The claims for property taken for the use of the Army are so intermingled with those in which the property was sold and the proceeds put into the Treasury that it is almost impossible to separate them. As large herds of horses, cattle, and sheep were driven off together, the claimants can not trace their property to Army use. We have therefore declined examining them, thinking Congress may make some special provision in regard to their examination and settlement." (First general report of the Commissioners of Claims, House Mis. Doc. No. 16, Forty-second Congress, second session, page 8) The cases of Henry E. Butts, Philip Fry, Harrison Hawes, Samuel Hough, Henry Reed, Joseph L. Russell, and Richard Tavenner were not presented to said Commissioners of Claims because of said ruling.

(6) That said original claimants were each and all loyal to the Government of the United States throughout the late war, rendering no aid or comfort to the rebellion, and that they were respectively the owners and possessors of the following live stock, which was seized and removed by and under the orders of Major-General Sheridan, under the circumstances and for the purposes set forth in Senate Report No. 80, Forty-second Congress, second session, a copy of which is hereto appended, marked Exhibit C; said seizure and removal occurring between the 28th day of November and the 2d day of December, 1864:

Joseph Baldwin. 5 cows, 2 yearlings, 3 horses, 2 bridles, 1 saddle	$643.00
A. M. Buffington: 3 cows, 2 hogs	152.00
Henry E. Butts: 1 cow	75.00
Joseph Conard: 3 horses	415.00
Mahlon Demory: 1 hog, 5 cattle	218.00
Lewis W. Derry; 6 cattle, 2 hogs	217 00
Philip Derry: 4 horses, 10 cattle, 18 hogs	1,010.00
Philip Derry of Peter: 35 sheep, 18 cattle, 1 horse	865.00
Philip Fry: 1 horse	150.00
Harrison Hawes: 3 horses, and cattle netting 1,000 pounds beef	550.00
Samuel Hough: 2 horses	290.00
George W. Moore: 2 horses, 2 hogs, 92 sheep	688.00
George Neer 3 horses	430.00
Edwin H. Potts. 1 cow, 1 calf	60.00
Fred. M. Potts: 2 oxen, 7 cows, 1 steer, 1 heifer	470.00
Jonas Potts: 1 mare, 1 colt, 1 cow, 1 bull, 1 calf	288.00
Henry Reed: 1 horse, 4 cows	300.00
Joseph L. Russell: 3 cows	135.00
David Shriver: 2 horses, 7 cows, 3 cattle	670.00
Richard Tavenner. 1 steer	40.00
John F Waters: 1 horse	150.00
Levi Waters: 8 cows, 2 cattle, 1 horse, 2 sheep	584.00

Wherefore the petitioners pray for such proceedings and findings by this court as by the statute in such cases is provided.

CHAS. F. BENJAMIN,
Attorney for the Petitioners.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA,
County of Washington, ss:

Charles F Benjamin, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the attorney in fact for the said petitioners (his several letters of attorney being here shown to said court), and that the foregoing statements are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

CHAS. F. BENJAMIN.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, A. D. 1888.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 17. (Decided June 9, 1890.) E. J. Conard and twenty others v. The United States.]

OPINION.

Davis J., delivered the opinion of the court:

These claims, called the "Loudoun County claims," are referred to this court in accordance with the provisions of the act of March 3, 1883, called the "Bowman act," and it is objected that the court is without jurisdiction to find and report the facts therein.

November 27, 1864, Major-General Sheridan issued the following order:

HEADQUARTERS MIDDLE MILITARY DIVISION,
November 27, 1864.

GENERAL: You are hereby directed to proceed to-morrow morning at 7 o'clock, with two brigades of your division now in camp, to the east side of the Blue Ridge, via Ashby's Gap, and operate against the guerrillas in the district of country bounded on the south by the line of the Manassas Gap Railroad as far east as White Plains, on the east by the Bull Run range, on the west by the Shenandoah River, and on the north by the Potomac.

This section has been the hotbed of lawless bands, who have from time to time depredated upon small parties on the line of the army communications, on safeguards left at houses, and on small parties of our troops. Their real object is plunder and highway robbery.

To clear the country of these parties that are bringing destruction upon the innocent as well as their guilty supporters by their cowardly acts, you will consume and destroy all forage and subsistence, burn all barns and mills and their contents, and drive off all stock in the region the boundaries of which are above described. This order must be literally executed, bearing in mind, however, that no dwellings are to be burned and that no personal violence be offered the citizens.

The ultimate results of the guerrilla system of warfare is the total destruction of all private rights in the country occupied by such parties. The destruction may as well commence at once, and the responsibility of it must rest upon the authorities at Richmond, who have acknowledged the legitimacy of the guerrilla bands.

The injury done to this Army by them is very slight; the injury they have indirectly inflicted upon the people and upon the rebel army may be counted by millions.

The reserve brigade of your division will move to Snickersville on the 29th. Snickersville should be your point of concentration, and the point from which you should operate in destroying toward the Potomac.

Four days' subsistence will be taken by your command. Forage can be gathered from the country through which you pass.

You will return to your present camp, via Snickersville, on the fifth day.

By command of Major-General Sheridan.

JAMES W. FORSYTH,
Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief of Staff.

Brevet Major-General MERRITT,
Commanding First Cavalry Division.

It will be noticed that the primary purpose of this order was not the supply of the Army, but injury to the enemy; General Sheridan said: "The ultimate results of the guerrilla system of warfare is the total destruction of all private rights in the country occupied by such parties. This destruction may as well commence at once, and the responsibility of it must rest upon the authorities at Richmond." The raiding troops were not to live upon the country; they were allowed to "consume" as well as to destroy "all forage and subsistence," but, as the troops were to take with them rations for the full period of their contemplated absence upon this duty, and as "forage" (and "forage" only) was specifically allowed to be gathered from the country, it is clear that it was intended that the troops should live, not upon what they found, but upon what they carried.

Forage and subsistence which the troops could not transport were to be destroyed, as were barns and mills, with their contents, while live stock was to be driven off. This order was executed and the live stock taken from individuals in the designated district were intermingled and driven within the lines, where some were afterwards slaughtered and used for food, while others were sold and the proceeds were turned into the Treasury. This course made it impracticable for any claimant to ascertain whether his stock or any part of it had been either consumed by the Army or sold for the benefit of the Government.

After the organization of the commission called the Southern Claims Commission many of the residents of Loudoun County presented their claims for losses of this nature to that tribunal, which dismissed them under the following ruling:

Digitized by Google

"We have not considered the 'Loudoun County claims,' so called. They are numerus; are chiefly for property taken by military necessity under the order of General Sheridan of November 27, 1864. The claims for property taken for the use of the Army are so intermingled with those in which the property was sold and the proceeds put into the Treasury that it is almost impossible to separate them. As large herds of horses, cattle, and sheep were driven off together, the claimants can not trace their property to army use. We have therefore declined examining them, thinking Congress may make some special provision in regard to their examination and settlement." (First general report of the Commissioners of Claims, H. R. Mis. Doc. No. 16, Forty-second Congress, second session, p. 8.)

The cases of some of the claimants herein were not presented to said Commissioners of Claims, perhaps because of said ruling.

In March, 1872, the Committee on Claims reported to the Senate, recommending the passage of an act for the relief of sufferers of this class (Forty-second Congress, second session, Senate Report No. 80), and January 23, 1873, an act was approved providing for the compensation of many of the sufferers, but in the long list in the act the names of the claimants in the case at bar do not appear, and eleven years afterward their claims were referred here for proceedings in accordance with the "Bowman act." These claims are all exclusively for live stock driven off, and it is impossible to discover in any one instance whether the stock was later consumed by the Army or sold for the Government's benefit.

If all the stock were sold and the proceeds turned into the Treasury, then claimants were given a remedy by the "captured and abandoned property act," and having neglected to pursue it, they are now barred by the limitation of that act, therefore barred by the provisions of a law of the United States, and the claims are excluded from our jurisdiction by the second paragraph in section 3 of the Bowman act. (Vance *vs.* The U. S., 21 C. Cls. R., 448; Payne *vs.* The U. S., 22 C. Cls. R., 144; Nelson *vs.* The U. S., 22 C. Cls. R , 159.)

If all the stock were taken under such circumstances that the seizure might be construed as a proper taking and appropriation of supplies for the use of the Army, then the remedy was to be found in the Southern Claims Commission, and as some of the claimants have not availed themselves of this remedy, their claims are also, by virtue of the same provisions, excluded from our jurisdiction. (Dodd *vs.* The U. S., 21 C. Cls. R., 117; Dyer *vs.* The U. S., 23 C. Cls. R., 418, Burwell *vs.* The U. S., 22 C. Cls. R., 92.) The fact that it is impossible to separate the stock sold from the stock eaten can not aid claimants, for jurisdiction of claims for loss in either event is excluded by the Bowman act.

Some of the claimants did present their claims to the Southern Claims Commission, and as to them the Commission said:

"The claims for property taken for the use of the Army are so intermingled with those in which the property was sold and the proceeds put into the Treasury that it is almost impossible to separate them."

The proof in the cases here stops at the taking That taking was not primarily intended for army supply, but for the injury and weakening of the enemy; the raid was not made to obtain food, but for destruction; and the presumption, therefore, is not the same as in cases where under orders the Army subsisted upon the country. The object was not to feed the soldiers, but to starve the guerrillas, and was similar in nature and spirit to the destruction of barns, mills, and their contents which was directed in the same order.

Claims for destruction or damage to property during the late war are excluded from our jurisdiction (Heflebower *vs.* The U. S., 21 C. Cls. R., 231; Myers' Admr. *vs.* The U. S., 22 C. Cls. R., 80; Madison Female Institute *vs.* The U. S., 23 C. Cls. R., 188), and it becomes incumbent upon claimants to show whether their stock was killed and wasted on the march when driven before troops supplied with rations, or whether they died by the way, or were afterwards by proper direction applied to army use, or whether they were sold and the proceeds of the sale turned into the Treasury. This has not been done; from the nature of the occurrence it can not be done.

The petition is dismissed for want of jurisdiction.

BY THE COURT.

Filed June 9, 1890.

A true copy. Test, this 8th day of December, A. D. 1890.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

O

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 18.

PHILIP RAIFORD, ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF MRS. MARGARET B. RAIFORD, DECEASED, VS. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the finding of the court in the case of Philip Raiford, administrator of the estate of Mrs. Margaret B. Raiford, deceased, against the United States.

DECEMBER 9, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 8, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the opinion of the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims, Congressional, No. 1622. Philip Raiford, administrator of estate of Mrs. Margaret B. Raiford, deceased, *v.* The United States.]

MOTION BY DEFENDANTS TO DISMISS FOR WANT OF JURISDICTION.

Richardson, Ch. J., delivered the opinion of the court:

This is a claim for stores and supplies alleged to have been taken for the use of the Army during the rebellion, transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives under the Bowman act, February 20, 1887.

It appears by the order of transmission that the claim is that of the "heirs of Robert Raiford, deceased."

With the order the committee transmitted the original petition to Congress of "Maggie R. Lofton *et al.*, heirs of Robert Raiford and Margaret B. Raiford," alleging that they were citizens and residents of Marshall County, Miss., and when the claim accrued were residing in that county, and asking compensation for stores and supplies taken by and for the use of the Army of the United States, for which a claim had been filed, in the name of "Margaret B. Raiford," before the Quartermaster-General, under the act of July 4, 1864, and rejected for want of jurisdiction.

The petition to this court is by the admistrator of Margaret B. Raiford, deceased, filed May 2, 1887, and sets out a claim for stores and supplies taken from her in Marshall County, Miss., where she resided during the late war.

Two petitions are returned upon the claimants' call by the War Department from the Quartermaster-General's Office, where they appear to have been filed in May, 1868, and rejected for want of jurisdiction, for the reason that the claims originated in Mississippi, a State declared to be in insurrection during the rebellion.

Those petitions were in the name of Margaret B. Raiford, who therein set out that she was a citizen of Shelby County, Tenn., and that the stores and supplies were taken from her in that county.

Digitized by Google

The claimant's brief in this court on the question of loyalty proceeds upon the grounds that the property was that of Robert Raiford, husband of Margaret B. Raiford, and that it was taken from his plantation in Mississippi during his lifetime.

From the evidence taken on behalf of the claimant and referred to in the brief of the counsel, it appears that at the breaking out of the war Robert Raiford resided with his family on a plantation in Mississippi; that he went to Memphis, Tenn., before the close of the war, and died there in about one year. He left his family in Mississippi, where his widow resided until her death, after the war, and where his children still reside, and where he was himself buried. It is in evidence that he never changed his domicile.

With all the confusion and inconsistency in which the claim has been presented to the Quartermaster-General, to Congress, and to this court, we are called upon, by motion of defendants, to decide whether or not the court has jurisdiction of the case as one which was presented to another tribunal in season to prevent its being forever barred.

The Commissioners of Claims had jurisdiction "to receive, examine, and consider the justice and validity of such claims as shall be brought before them of those citizens who remained loyal adherents to the cause of the Government of the United States during the war, for stores and supplies taken or furnished during the rebellion for the use of the Army of the United States, in States proclaimed as in insurrection against the United States, including the use and loss of vessels or boats while employed in the military service of the United States" (act of March 3, 1871, ch. 116, 16 Stat. L., 524). All claims not presented on or before March 3, 1873, were declared to be barred forever thereafter (act of March 3, 1873, ch. 236, § 2, 17 Stat. L., 577).

The Quartermaster-General and Commissary-General had jurisdiction "of all claims of loyal citizens in States not in rebellion, for quartermaster stores actually furnished to the Army of the United States, and receipted for by the proper officer receiving the same, or which may have been taken by such officers without giving such receipt," and that jurisdiction was extended to the State of Tennessee and to the counties of Virginia which became the State of West Virginia (act of 1864, July 4, ch. 13, Stat. L., 381; R. S., second edition, §§ 300 A 300 B; act of 1875, February 18, ch. 80, Supplement to R. S., p. 137, par. 7). All claims not presented and filed prior to January 1, 1880, were declared to be forever barred (act of March 3, 1879, ch. 287, § 3, Supplement to R. S., p. 480, 481).

The petitions and other papers in the case before us leave it doubtful as to whose claim is intended to be pressed in this court.

If it be a claim accrued to Mrs. Margaret B. Raiford for stores and supplies taken in Mississippi, where she resided during the rebellion, as alleged in the petition to this court, it should have been presented to the Commissioners of Claims, and never having been so presented, it is forever barred.

It appears that Mrs. Raiford presented her petition to the Quartermaster-General for the same property, alleging that she resided in Shelby County, Tenn., and that the property was taken from her in that county. The Quartermaster-General found that the claim originated in Mississippi, as now appears to be the fact, and her petition was dismissed for want of jurisdiction. That presentation to a tribunal without jurisdiction can not avail in this case to take the claim out of the statute bar.

If the claim intended to be presented here is that accrued to the husband, Robert Raiford, as seems to be assumed by the claimant's counsel in his brief on the question of loyalty, in which he asks the court to pass upon the loyalty of Mr. Raiford as the person from whom the stores and supplies were taken, and as the Committee on War Claims by their reference seem to have intended, then the claim is barred, since it was never presented to either the Commissioner of Claims or the Quartermaster-General (McLemore's Case, 21 C. Cls., R. 327; Fowler's Case, 25 C. Cls. R.).

Therefore the claim here presented, whether it be that of the husband or the wife, having been forever barred by the statutes referred to, is not within the jurisdiction of this court, as restricted by the Bowman act of March 3, 1883, ch. 116, § 3 (22 Stat. L., 485).

The motion is allowed and the claim is dismissed.

BY THE COURT.

Filed March 3, 1890.
A true copy.
Test this 8th day of December, A. D. 1890.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

[SEAL.]

O

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 19.

PARMENUS T. TURNLEY VS. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings of fact and opinion of the court in the case of Parmenus T. Turnley against the United States.

DECEMBER 9, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Military Affairs.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 8, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit, herewith a certified copy of the findings of fact and opinion of the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on Military Affairs, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[In the Court of Claims. No. 300. Congressional case. P. T. Turnley *vs.* The United States.]

PETITION.—FILED MARCH 24, 1886.—J R.

To the honorable the Court of Claims:

I. Your petitioner, Parmenas T. Turnley, respectfully represents that he is a citizen of the United States; that he entered the military service of the United States as a cadet of the Military Academy of West Point on or about the 1st day of July, 1842, and was graduated therefrom on or about the 1st of July, 1846, and was assigned as a brevet second lieutenant to the second regiment of United States Infantry, and joined said regiment in New Orleans and proceeded with the same to active duty in Mexico, and in October, 1846, was promoted to a full second lieutenant to the first regiment of infantry, then in active service of the war with Mexico, and he so continued till the final close of the said war; that petitioner continued in the active military service of the United States on the western frontiers till about the 17th of September, 1863, at which time your petitioner held the rank of captain and assistant quartermaster in the U. S. Army.

II. Petitioner says: That on said 17th day of September, 1863, having been found by the Army returning board to be physically disqualified for the performance of the active duties of his office, and this finding of said returning board having been approved by the President of the United States, he, said petitioner, was placed upon the retired list of the Army of the class of which disability results from "long and faithful service," or "from some injury incident thereto," by Special Orders No. 417, dated War Department, Adjutant-General's office, Washington, D. C., September 17, 1863.

III. Petitioner says: That about February 1, 1865, he visited Washington for the purpose of expediting the settlement of his accounts, and that while there he was sent for by General Charles Thomas, at that time acting quartermaster-general of the U. S. Army.

Digitized by Google

Petitioner went to see General Thomas as requested, and General Thomas explained the object of the interview. He (General Thomas) expressed himself dissatisfied with the management of the affairs of the quartermaster's department in Colorado and throughout the district of the plains; he knew of no officer then available who had such knowledge of the western frontier as would enable him to straighten out matters in that department and correct abuses then prevailing.

Petitioner's long and capable service on the western frontier, General Thomas said, had suggested him (petitioner), as a proper person to control and reform the quartermaster's department in the District of the Plains. But the Department had no power to order a retired officer to duty. He, General Thomas, therefore sent for petitioner to ask him if he felt physically able to perform the duties above set forth in this interview, and if he did, to ask him, said petitioner, if he would apply for service as due form of law provided. Petitioner felt that he understood entirely the affairs pertaining to the quartermaster's department in the District of the Plains; that few men, if any, understood the people, resources, climate, and the general needs of the Department in that section as well as he; his health had somewhat improved by rest and travel, and therefore petitioner expressed to General Thomas his appreciation of the confidence reposed in him, as to integrity as well as ability, and represented that he, petitioner, while not feeling able for the regular duties of active service again, he did feel able to perform the duties set forth and explained in this interview as given above, and consented to ask for service, as the technicality of the law required, to the end that he might be sent by General Thomas to the District of the Plains; it being specifically stated by General Thomas that said service should be restricted to the District of the Plains, with his office at Denver City, Colo.; and that petitioner did so tender service, and that the said tender of service was officially accepted by General Charles Thomas, Acting Quartermaster-General, on the 24th day of March, 1865, and petitioner was assigned to duty in Colorado in an official communication, dated War Department, Quartermaster-General's office, Washington, March 24, 1865.

IV. Petitioner says: That on the acceptance of the tender of service as aforesaid, it was intended by the Department, and petitioner was definitely instructed to that effect, that he was to be the chief quartermaster at Denver, where (General Thomas expressed the hope), "petitioner's experience, judgment, and integrity would enable him to reduce the affairs of the department to regularity and order," but that on reaching his post of duty he soon found that other and more onerous duties were intended for him by certain commanding officers in the District of the Plains, duties for which his depleted physical condition wholly incapacitated him, that he was both physically and mentally unable to perform said duties; that from overwork and the high electric state of the atmosphere at Denver, Colo., he grew ill and was admonished by his physician, Dr. Hamilton, since deceased, that he must leave Colorado and seek rest and relaxation by the seashore, that being the only means by which said physician could offer any hope of recovery. That he at various times between the 21st day of May, 1865, and the 26th day of September, 1865, represented the sad condition of his health to the proper authorities, and asked to be relieved from duty in Colorado, to all of which appeals no attention was paid, and that on the 26th day of September, 1865, when from his torturous physical suffering his judgment was so impaired as to render him incapable of weighing his language or appreciating the full meaning and application of which his words might be susceptible, and was in fact of unsound mind. He caused to be written and did sign and send to the Adjutant-General of the U. S. Army a communication in words and figures as follows:

CHIEF QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,
DISTRICT OF THE PLAINS,
DENVER, C. T., *Sept. 26th*, 1865.

General L. THOMAS,
Adjutant-General, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.:

I have the honor to tender hereby and by these presents my resignation from the Army of the United States, to take effect "immediate" and "unconditional."

P. T. TURNLEY,
Capt. and Asst. Quartermaster, U. S. A.

Petitioner says: That the wording of said letter of resignation was made with especial reference to an Army custom, and he believed and does still believe a regulation which he believed to be then in force and observance, that local commanders could not give *immediate* relief without instructions from Washington, except when the application for relief was accompanied by *resignation to take effect "immediate and unconditional."* And as petitioner believed his life depended upon a speedy change of atmosphere and rest from worrying and perplexing cases, he designed to so word his application for relief as to come within the custom, and regulation as he thought (though he had no books or time for reference) then in force and observance for *immediate relief*, and that he understood and intended said resignation to work his im-

Digitized by Google

mediate relief from active service of the Army only, and that he did not intend nor expect it to in anywise affect his status on the retired list. That having once been found disqualified for active service, and placed on the retired list as-aforesaid under the law, no involuntary service could be exacted of him, and that the service authorized by law for him as such retired officer could not be exacted if he had reasonable ground for thinking himself unable to perform it, by reason of the causes for which he had been originally retired, as in this case he did believe and know.

Petitioner says: That when rest and a change of atmosphere had (after months of acute suffering, many times his life being despaired of) measurably restored his health, he applied at Washington for his retired pay, which he supposed to be there awaiting his order, and found to his very great surprise that his name had been stricken from the retired list of the U. S. Army, under an alleged voluntary surrender on the part of petitioner of all his rights and privileges as an officer of the U. S. Army on the retired list; that his resignation from active duty in the special service which he, at the urgent request of General Thomas, voluntarily assumed, and which he had faithfully performed to the best of his ability, and which he only considered leaving when so prostrated by disease that he could not perform the duties thereof, had been construed by the War Department as applying to his retired status as well, and his name had been dropped from the retired list.

Petitioner files as part hereof his memorial filed in Congress, with all the exhibits printed with the same, and prays the court to find all the facts material to this case, and to report said facts, and the law arising upon the same and relating thereto, to the Congress of the United States of America, in order that such legislation may be had as will restore petitioner to his said place on the retired list of the Army, and set aside his alleged resignation, and he will ever pray.

W. J. MOBERLEY,
P. B. THOMPSON,
R. A. BURTON,
Attorneys for Petitioner.

Parmenas T. Turnley, being duly sworn, deposes and says, that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the statements therein made from his own personal knowledge are true, and that the facts therein stated upon information and belief, believes to be true.

PARMENAS T. TURNLEY.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Chicago, Ill., by the above-named Parmenas T. Turnley, this 13th day of March, 1886.

[SEAL.]

PHILIP A. HOYNE,
U. S. Commissioner for Northern District Illinois, and Commissioner U. S. Court of Claims.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case, No. 300. Parmenus T. Turnley v. the United States.]

FINDINGS OF FACT.

This case having been heard before the Court of Claims, the court, upon the evidence, finds the facts to be as follows:

I. The claimant entered the military service of the United States as a cadet July 1, 1842, and continued in said service on the active list of the Army until he was retired as hereinafter stated.

April 29, 1862, he applied for six months' leave of absence on account of ill health.

June 20, 1862, having received no reply to this application, he tendered his resignation from United States Army on account of ill health. Subsequently leave was granted as follows:

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 25th, 1862.

6. Leave of absence is hereby granted to Capt. P. T. Turnley, assistant quartermaster, U. S. Army, with permission to go beyond the seas, pending the settlement of his accounts and final action upon his resignation.

By order of the Secretary of War.

E. D. TOWNSEND.
Assistant Adjutant-General.

Digitized by Google

It does not appear that any action was taken upon his said resignation; but on July 22, 1863, he was ordered before a retiring board and thereafter was placed upon the retired list, as appears by the following order:

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, September 17th, 1863.

Captain P. T. Turnley, assistant quartermaster, U. S. Army, having been found by a board of examination to be physically incompetent to discharge the duties of his office, and the President having approved the finding thereof, he will be placed on the retired list of officers of the class of which the disability results from long and faithful service or from some injury incident thereto.

By order of the Secretary of War.

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

II. February 6, 1865, the claimant made the following report to the Department:

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, *Feb. 6th*, 1865.

General M. C. MEIGS,
Quartermaster-General U. S., Washington, D. C.:

GENERAL: Inclosed herewith is a copy of Special Orders, No. 417 dated War Department, Sept. 17th, 1863, placing me on the retired list of officers "of the class of which the disability results from long and faithful service or from some injury incidental thereto."

My complaint was what doctors called "gastritis," causing extreme debility, and was superinduced by fourteen years of constant service on the extreme frontiers, where I had intense mental care and exercise, being at the same time deprived of the proper variety of physical exercise and nourishing food.

By two years' proper application of these remedies, I have the honor to report my health and strength entirely restored, and that I am now fully competent and ready to resume my active duties if the public service requires it.

Your reply is awaited at this place.

I am, general, respectfully,

P. T. TURNLEY,
A. Q. M., U. S. A.

In reply to this report the claimant received the following order:

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 22d, 1865.

Captain P. T. Turnley, assistant quartermaster, U. S. Army, will proceed immediately to Denver City, Colorado Territory, and relieve Captain C. L. Gorton, assistant quartermaster of volunteers, in his duties at that post.

By order of the Secretary of War.

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

In compliance with this order the claimant proceeded to Denver, whence he reported as follows:

DENVER CITY, *May* 25, 1865.

To Maj. Gen. M. C. MEIGS,
Qr. Mr. General, U. S., Washington City, D. C.:

I am here per Special Order No. 139, dated War Department, March 22, 1865, and letter from your office dated March 24th. I find Capt. Westbrook, A. Q. M., from Utah, here by order of Gen'l Connor, to relieve Capt. Gorton, A. Q. M., and Gen'l Connor designs Capt. Turnley, A. Q. M., for Julesburg, or Indian campaign. This is not according to my orders, nor what I expected, nor what I desired. Your further instructions are asked for in answer by telegraph.

P. T. TURNLEY,
A. Q. M.

I stated in a communication of 22d that I was here waiting the return of Capt. Gorton, A. Q. M., to receive his property, &c. He has not yet arrived, tho' Capt. Westbrook, A. Q. M., from Utah, is here, and is going on to relieve Capt. Gorton. I shall await your further instructions, or those of the chief qr. mrs. of the department and division.

It was sixteen years' service, nearly the whole of it field duty on the plains, that destroyed my health, and not one week's leave of absence was extended to me in that whole time; finally, when in 1862 I sought medical advice in Europe, and was

Digitized by Google

absent one year for that purpose, I was retired from active service; then having recovered my health and reported for duty, tho' retired and *overslaughed* and *deprived of promotion*, yet I willingly proceeded to duty as ordered, to Denver City Depot. On my arrival here, however, to find myself booked for a slavish, hot, and disagreeable Indian campaign, with low rank and nothing higher to be hoped for, is not to my mind just or to be expected for a *retired officer*. I will await, therefore, with all confidence in your never-failing judgment in this as in other cases of official duty.

I am, general, very respectfully, your obt. servt.,

P. T. TURNLEY.
A. Q. M., U. S. A.

III. The following correspondence relative to the claimant's rank and duties took place at their respective dates:

CHIEF QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,
DISTRICT OF THE PLAINS,
Denver City, C. T., July 24th, 1865.

To His Excellency ANDREW JOHNSON,
President of the United States:

SIR: I have the honor respectfully to represent that I left my home in Dandridge, Jefferson County, East Tennessee, in June, 1842, and traveled on foot to the National Military Academy, at West Point, New York; that I graduated there and received my diploma in 1846; joined my regiment immediately and marched with it throughout the Mexican war. At the close of that war I went on duty on the Rio Grande; thence (in 1850) up that river to New Mexico and Arizona; thence (in 1854) on to the Upper Missouri in the Sioux Indian country; thence (in 1857) to Oregon; thence (in '57) to Utah, where I remained till 1861, the beginning of our national troubles. I was thus in Utah nearly three years, during which time I did not see my own wife and children, who remain all the while at their home in Chicago, and to visit them and recover my prostrate condition in health and strength, I received my first leave of absence since first *entering the Academy*, thus making *nineteen years' constant service*. Tho' extremely feeble, I crossed the mountains in midwinter, and reached my home in Chicago and accompanied Mr. Lincoln to Washington City; where, in *April*, my leave of absence was *revoked*, and I ordered to duty—first with Gen'l Butler, then with Fremont in Missouri, then with *Grant*, on the Mississippi, Ohio, and Cumberland Rivers, until September, 1862, when I was fast *sinking* with the excessive labors I was performing.

I again received a leave (see paper No. 1). Availing myself of this respite, I sought quiet and ease and proper food (my wife alone with me), but in less than ten months a board retired me from active service (see papers 2 and 3). Then, in February last, I was again ordered to duty (see papers 4, 5, and 6), which I am now performing; and, in connection with said duties, etc., I most respectively represent that the ten months' leave was not a *fifth part* of what almost every Army officer has had within nineteen years; that my debility and prostration was not constitutional, but was solely the result of my constant mental efforts and physical labors on extreme distant frontiers with the rudest diet; that my recovery and return to duty is evidence of this; that by the action of retiring board I was *placed below* all those in my corps whom I ranked for years; that I am now *under* and *junior* to officers in *my corps* who graduated ten years after I did, and whose services are counted by months, instead of the years that I have served. I therefore most respectfully represent that I desire to be placed on the roster of my corps where I would have been had no retirement been made; or, if this can not be done, then I have the honor to request that your excellency will consider this communication a tender of my resignation, and that your excellency will accept the same unconditionally and immediately.

I have the honor to be, respectfully,

PARMENUS TAYLOR TURNLEY,
Captain, Assistant Q'rmaster U. S. Army, 19 *Years' Service.*

EXECUTIVE OFFICE,
August 16, 1865.

Respectfully referred to the honorable Secretary of War, with the request that the application of Capt. Turnley to be placed upon the roster of his corps be granted, if not inconsistent with the interests of the service.

ANDREW JOHNSON,
President U. S.

Respectfully referred to the Quartermaster-General U. S. Army for remark.

S. B. CHAFLIN,
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, D. C., August 24, 1865.

Brig. Gen'l L. THOMAS,
Adjutant-General U. S. A.:

GENERAL: I have the honor to return herewith communication of Capt. P. T. Turnley, of July 24th, 1865, relative to his position on the roster of the regular Army, referred by the Adjt. General to this office for remark on the 17th inst.

Captain Turnley served in the early part of the war until he reported that his health had failed him. He tendered his resignation and was granted leave of absence.

In the ordinary routine he appeared before a retiring board and was retired, remaining out of active service from July, 1862, to March 22, 1865—that is, during the greater part of the active movements and operations of the great war just successfully concluded.

Officers of the Q'rm'r's Dept. who have taken active part in the war have been promoted to higher rank in the line of the Army, and the vacancies made by their promotion have been filled by regular promotion, according to the rules of the service.

Having been restored to health, Captain Turnley asked to be placed on duty instead of remaining on the retired list and rendering no service to the Government.

In this he showed a proper sense of his duty as a soldier and a citizen, and he has been placed on duty in an important position at Denver City, in which I have been obliged to request the interference of the War Dept. to retain him, as the commanding general of the district or dept. in which he served was by him reported to desire to take him to another post, where, in the opinion of this Dep't, he would be less useful.

His promotion should be governed by the rules of the service, and doubtless the Adjutant-General has followed these rules in placing his name on the roster.

I do not think it would be just to reduce any of those who, having had health and opportunity to continue in active service through the war, have fairly won the promotion which they have received.

Whether Captain Turnley will be entitled by seniority to promotion on occurrence of the next vacancy or not depends upon the laws and regulations regulating promotion in the regular Army.

His services are now important, and he should not be allowed to resign.

Very respectfully, your ob't servant,

M. C. MEIGS,
Qr. Mr. General, Brevet M. G.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, Oct. 3, 1865.

Capt. P. T. TURNLEY,
U. S. Army, Denver City, C. T.:

SIR: In reply to your communication of the 24th July, '65, requesting that your name may be placed on the roster of your corps as if you had not been retired, I am directed by the Secretary of War to inform you that your request has not been favorably considered. Your resignation, tendered in the same communication, can not be accepted at present.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

S. F. CHALFIN,
Asst. Adj't Gen'l.

IV. Before the claimant received the reply to his letter of July 24, 1865, addressed to the President, as set out in Finding III, he tendered his resignation in the Army. The resignation, recommendations, and acceptance are as follows:

CHIEF QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,
DISTRICT OF THE PLAINS,
Denver, C. T., Sept. 26th, 1865.

General L. THOMAS,
Adjt. Gen'l U. S. Army, Washington City, D. C.:

I have the honor to tender hereby, and by these presents, my resignation from the Army of the United States, to take effect "*immediate* and unconditional."

Respectfully,

P. T. TURNLEY,
Captain, and Asst. Qr. Master, U. S. Army, Graduate of 1856.

Digitized by Google

DENVER, C. T., *Oct'r. 1st*, 1865.

B'vt. Major-General E. UPTON,
Comd'g District of Colorado:

GENERAL: Having tendered my resignation from the U. S. Army "unconditional and immediate," I have the honor to apply for a leave of absence until my accounts can be closed and settled by the U. S. Treasury Department.

P. T. TURNLEY,
A. Q. M., U. S. A.

HD. QRS., DIS. COL., *Oct. 1st*, 1865.

Captain Turnley informs me that he intended to resign when in Utah in 1860, but the war soon after breaking out, he was induced to delay till such time as he could retire without prejudice to the service. For important private reasons which Capt. Turnley has made known to me, I respectfully recommend that his resignation be accepted, and that leave of absence be granted him till his accounts are settled.

E. UPTON,
Bt. Maj. Gen., Com'd'g.

HEADQUARTERS U. S. FORCES, KANSAS AND TERRITORIES,
Denver, Oct. 2d.

For reasons stated to me, in person, by Capt. Turnley, I approve his resignation, to take effect on settlement of his accounts, and recommend that a leave of absence be given him to enable him to make such settlement.

G. M. DODGE, *M. G.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPT. OF THE MO.,
St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4th, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adj't-General of the Army.

JNO. POPE,
Major-Gen'l, Com'd'g.

Respectfully referred to the Quartermaster-General, in connection with other papers in this case inclosed.

S. F. CHAFLIN,
Asst. Adjt. General.

CHIEF QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,
DISTRICT OF THE PLAINS,
Denver, C. T., October 24th, 1865.

Major-General JOHN POPE,
Comd'g Dep't of the Missouri, Saint Louis, Mo.:

GENERAL: I have the honor to forward to you herewith my resignation from the Army of the United States, to take effect "immediate and unconditional" with the favorable endorsements of Br'v't Major-General Upton, comd'g this district, and of Major-Gen'l Dodge, comd'g forces in Kansas and Territories, and I have to ask your favorable endorsement, and then the same be forwarded to the Adj't Gen'l of the U. S. Army.

I have, also, to apply for a leave of absence, until my accounts may be settled, and my resignation accepted; and I have my family with me, and the winter being near at hand, I beg you will let me know your action as soon as possible, by telegraph, as children and women can not well travel if delayed late in winter.

I am, general, very truly, your obd't serv't,

P. T. TURNLEY,
A. Q. M., U. S. A.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant-General U. S. Army.

Captain Turnley has written to me in regard to the condition of his father's estate in East Tennessee, where his father was lately threatened with death; an aged man, and I presume that he is now so desirous of leaving the service that it would be better to let him go. His knowledge of affairs on the plains was useful to the Department and his integrity inspired its confidence.

I recommend that his resignation be accepted, to date from the 31st of December next, and that he have a leave of absence until that time to enable him to settle his accounts.

M. C. MEIGS,
Bvt. Major-General, Quartermaster-General U. S. A.

Nov. 17, '65.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 609.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 21st, 1865.

1. Leave of absence is hereby granted to the following officers:
Captain P. J. Turnley, U. S. Army, until December 31st, 1865.
2. The resignation of Captain P. T. Turnley, U. S. Army, has been accepted by the President, to take effect December 31st 1865, on condition that he receive no final payments until he shall have satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the United States.
By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

V. At the time the claimant tendered his resignation as set forth in Finding IV, he was suffering from a prostrating dysentery and carbuncles, whereby he had become much debilitated in body and mentally depressed. He was extremely nervous and irritable, and anxious to be relieved from a service from which he was consciously unfit. For this relief he had made several urgent requests to his official superiors in the Department of Missouri, but had received no reply.

VI. Under said acceptance of claimant's resignation, as captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. Army, claimant has been held by the military authorities and the accounting officers to have had his relations to the Army, both active and retired, wholly served, and claimant has been denied all rights, pay, and salary incident to his rank as a "captain U. S. Army retired."

To the claimant's applications for restoration, made in 1878 and 1880, the following answers were returned:

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington City, November 5th, 1878.

SIR: Referring to your letter dated the 4th ultimo, enclosing the petition of Parmenus T. Turnley, late captain and assistant quartermaster, United States Army, retired, for his restoration to the retired list, I have the honor to inform you that, after careful examination of the case, it is not believed that the Executive can afford the relief asked without a special act of Congress. I return herewith the papers enclosed in your letter.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEO. W. MCCRARY,
Secretary of War.

W. M. JONES, Esq.,
Attorney at Law, Des Moines, Iowa.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington City, May 11, 1880.

SIR: I am in receipt, by your reference under date of the 30th ultimo, of letter of the 10th ultimo from the honorable Thomas Drummond, judge of the circuit court of the United States for the northern district of Illinois, urging the restoration to the Army of Colonel P. T. Turnley, late captain United States Army, retired, and, in reply, have the honor to state that the Executive is powerless to comply with your wishes in this matter.

The power to restore Colonel Turnley to the Army is possessed by Congress only.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ALEX. RAMSEY,
Secretary of War.

Hon. DAVID DAVIS,
U. S. Senate.

VII.—*Stipulation of counsel.*

It is hereby stipulated and agreed that in the above cause the following facts may be admitted as evidence for plaintiff, to wit: That the proper official designation of a captain in the Quartermaster Department, U. S. Army, in all communications between his military superiors and himself, is "captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. Army," and that the same of a captain on the retired list of the Army is "captain, U. S. Army, retired." It is further admitted that the pay per annum of a mounted captain, U. S. Army, retired, after twenty years' service, is $2,100.

H. J. MAY,
Assistant Attorney.
W. J. MOBERLY,
Attorney for Plaintiff.

Digitized by Google

CONCLUSION OF LAW.

Upon the foregoing findings of facts the court decides as conclusion of law that the claimant is not entitled to recover.

OPINION.

Scofield, J., delivered the opinion of the court:

This case was originally referred to the court by the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives, under the provisions of the act of March 3, 1883 (22 Stat., 485), known as the Bowman act. But the claimant subsequently filed a petition under the general jurisdiction of the court to recover pay as a retired officer of the Army, at the rate of $2,100 a year, from December 31, 1865, to the time of filing his petition, or so much thereof as the court, under the statute of limitations, might be authorized to consider.

The claimant was an officer of the regular Army of the United States, on the active list, from July 1, 1842, to September 17, 1863, at which time, having the rank of captain and assistant quartermaster, he was placed upon the retired list.

February 6, 1865, he reported to the Quartermaster-General that "his health and strength were entirely restored, and that he was ready to resume his active duties if the public service required it." On the 22d of March following he was ordered to proceed to Denver, Colo., and relieve Captain Gorton, and on May 25, 1865, he reported his arrival at that place.

September 26, 1865, he tendered his resignation in the Army, which, November 20, 1865, was accepted by the President, to take effect December 31, 1865. Thereupon his name was dropped from the Army Register, and he received no pay after that date.

He now contends that his resignation related only to active service and not to his position on the retired list, and that its acceptance left him still a "captain in the U. S. Army, retired," entitled to retired pay. As this contention is based upon the form of resignation and acceptance, they are here inserted entire:

CHIEF QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,
DISTRICT OF THE PLAIN.
Denver, C. T., September 26th, 1865.

General L. THOMAS,
Adjt. Gen. U. S. Army, Washington City, D. C.:

I have the honor to tender, hereby and by these presents, my resignation from the Army of the United States, to take effect "*immediate* and *unconditional*."

Respectfully,

P. T. TURNLEY,
Captain and Asst. Qr. Master, U. S. Army, Graduate of 1846.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, Nov. 20, 1865.

Captain P. T. TURNLEY,
U. S. Army, Denver City, Colorado Territory:

SIR: Your resignation has been accepted by the President of the United States, to take effect the thirty-first day of December, 1865, on condition that you receive no final payments until you shall have satisfied the Pay Department that you are not indebted to the United States.

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

S. F. CHALFIN,
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

It is admitted that the proper designation of this officer while on the active list or while performing active duties was "captain and assistant quartermaster U. S. Army," and when on the retired list and not on active duty was "captain U. S. Army, retired." It will be seen that the claimant signs his resignation as "captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. Army, graduate of 1846," and the notice of the President's acceptance is addressed to him as "captain, U. S. Army."

We do not think that the title which the claimant appended to his name in signing his resignation operated as a limitation upon the clear and unambiguous words of the resignation itself. "Resignation from the Army of the United States, immediate and unconditional," could mean nothing less than an entire severance of his army connection. The claimant himself seems to have so understood it at the time, for in

Digitized by Google

a few days after he wrote General Upton, his superior officer, that he had tendered his "resignation from U. S. Army," and requested leave of absence. October 24, 1865, in a communication to General Pope, inclosing his resignation, he calls it "my resignation from the Army of the United States," and asks for leave of absence. His request for leave and his resignation passed through the same channels on their way to Washington and the leave was finally granted and the resignation accepted on the same day. In sending forward this resignation and request for leave General Upton makes this indorsement:

"Captain Turnley informs me that he intended to resign when in Utah in 1860, but the war soon after breaking out, he was induced to delay till such time as he could retire without prejudice to the service. For important private reasons, which Capt. Turnley has made known to me, I respectfully recommend that his resignation be accepted and that leave of absence be granted him till his accounts are settled."

General Dodge, through whose hands the resignation and request for leave passed, indorsed on the recommendation: "For reasons stated to me in person by Captain Turnley, I approve his resignation." General Meigs forwarded his resignation and request for leave with the following recommendation:

"Captain Turnley has written to me in regard to the condition of his father's estate in east Tennessee, where his father was lately threatened with death; an aged man, and I presume that he is now so desirous of leaving the service that it would be better to let him go. His knowledge of affairs on the plains was useful to the Department and his integrity inspired its confidence.

"I recommend that his resignation be accepted, to date from the 31st of December next, and that he have a leave of absence until that time to enable him to settle his accounts."

In all this correspondence there is no intimation that the claimant understood that he was simply resigning from active service. Leave of absence was sufficient for that purpose. It is hardly possible that an officer of his education and experience in the Army could have understood that the language of his resignation, so many times repeated, meant anything less than a total severance from the Army. Certainly, he must have so understood the President's acceptance, for pay ceased at that date; it does not appear, however, that he then expressed surprise or made any protest. The first notice of discontent appearing in the record is his application for restoration made about thirteen years afterward.

It is further said that the claimant, at the date of his resignation, was not in his right mind, and that the paper is therefore void. It is true that he was much out of health, debilitated and depressed in mind and body, but it appears that he was attending to his official duties. He had his family with him, and was surrounded by military friends both above and below him in rank.

The idea of severing his connection with the Army was not new. He had it in contemplation just before the rebellion. He actually did resign in 1862, but his resignation was not then accepted. He was granted leave of absence instead and subsequently placed on the retired list. In his communication to the President, July 24, 1865, a little over two months before the final resignation, he complained of his comparatively low rank in his corps, and requested promotion to the rank he would have held if he had not been retired, and adds: "If this can not be done, then I have the honor to request that your excellency will consider this communication a tender of my resignation, and that your excellency will accept the same unconditionally and immediately." At that time he was in good health, but wished to resign unless he could be promoted. He was then only forty-three years of age and, although on the retired list, he was liable, whenever his health would permit, to be ordered to active service. He might well have considered that at his time of life, if entirely severed from the Army, he might find occupation more remunerative than Army pay, in which he would be reasonably sure of good health.

While in the service the claimant appears to have been an excellent officer; but in passing upon his legal status the court can not consider his personal merits.

The petition will be dismissed.

BY THE COURT.

Filed April 1, 1889.

A true copy. Test, this 8th day of December, A. D. 1890.

[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk.

Digitized by Google

MARY O. WILLIAMS vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the petition and order dismissing the case for want of jurisdiction in the case of Mary O. Williams against the United States.

DECEMBER 9, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 8, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the petition and order dismissing same for want of jurisdiction in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims, December term, 1885. No. 651. Congressional case. Mary O. Williams vs. The United States.]

PETITION—FILED SEPTEMBER 10, 1886.—J. R.

To the honorable the Court of Claims of the United States:

Your petitioner, Mary O. Williams, respectfully represents that she is a citizen of the United States, residing in Shelby County, State of Tennessee, where she resided during the late war of the rebellion; that at different times during said period the United States forces, by proper authority, took from your petitioner quartermaster stores of the value of $850, and appropriated the same to the use of the United States Army, as follows:

1 fine mare	$200
1 fine horse	250
2 mules	400

Your petitioner states that she was the absolute and *bona fide* owner of said property.

Your petitioner further states that her claim for compensation for said stores was presented to the Quartermaster-General, under the act of Congress approved July 4, 1864, in the name of Robert Williams, and was by said officer disallowed about June, 1881, on the ground that the Quartermaster-General was not convinced of the loyalty of the claimant.

Your petitioner, knowing said decision to be unjust, petitioned the Congress of the United States for relief, and on or about the 30th day of July, 1886, said petition was by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives referred to the honorable Court of Claims, under section 1 of an act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, entitled "An act to afford assistance and relief to Congress and the Executive Departments in the investigation of claims and demands against the Government."

Digitized by Google

Your petitioner further states that her said claim has not been assigned or transferred, and she is the sole owner thereof; that it is correct and just; that she did not give any aid or comfort to the late rebellion, but was throughout that war loyal to the Government of the United States.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that when the facts shall have been ascertained as to her loyalty and the justice of her claim the same may be reported to the House of Representatives of the United States or to the said Committee on War Claims, as provided in said act of March 3, 1883.

MARY O. WILLIAMS.

GILBERT MOYERS,
Att'y for Claimant.

Personally appeared before me Mary O. Williams, who, being duly sworn, says that the statements contained in the foregoing petition are true to the best of her knowledge, information, and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of August, A. D. 1886.

[L. S.] A. M. LAMBETH, Jr.,
Notary Public.

IN THE COURT OF CLAIMS.

MARY O. WILLIAMS
vs.
THE UNITED STATES. } No. 651. Congressional case.

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 17th day of December, 1888, the following order in the aforesaid cause was made, to wit:

In this case the claim never having been presented to the Southern Claims Commission, nor to the Quartermaster or Commissary Departments, it is ordered that the petition be dismissed for want of jurisdiction.

BY THE COURT.

A true copy.
Test this 8th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk, Court of Claims.

O

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 21.

CLEMENT CALHOON vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings and opinion of the court dismissing the case in the case of Clement Calhoon against The United States.

DECEMBER 9, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 8, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the finding and opinion of court dismissing case in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very repectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Clement Calhoon *vs.* The United States. Congressional, No. 1923.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Clement Calhoon, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 28, 1888.

[In the Court of Claims. December Term, 1886-'87. No. 1923. Congressional case. Clement Calhoon *vs.* The United States.]

PETITION.—FILED MAY 4, 1887.—J. R.

To the honorable the Court of Claims of the United States:

Your petitioner, Clement Calhoon, respectfully represents that he is a citizen of the United States, residing in La Rue, on the border of Nelson County, State of Kentucky; that he resided during the late war of 1861 at the same place, in the county of La Rue, and State of Kentucky, and that his post office address was New Haven, county of Nelson, State of Kentucky; that he has a claim against the United States

Digitized by Google

for supplies and stores taken by or furnished to the Army of the United States for Army use, at or near New Haven, in said county, stated at $870, viz:

1864, December 30—	
For 800 bushels corn, at $1	$800
For 2 tons straw, at $10	20
For 200 shocks fodder, weighing 5 tons, at $10	50
Total	870

Your petitioner further states that his claim for compensation for said property was presented to the Quartermaster-General under the act of 4th July, 1864, with such vouchers, proofs, and papers as he had showing the taking and use of the property, and was by said Quartermaster-General, U. S. Army, rejected and disallowed about 1880 on the ground that the proofs were not made by a United States officer showing the taking and use of the property, etc.

Your petitioner, knowing said decision to be unjust, subsequently petitioned the Congress of the United States for relief, and said petition was, by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives, referred to the honorable Court of Claims, under an act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, entitled "An act to afford assistance and relief to Congress and the Executive Departments in the investigation of claims and demands against the Government."

That no assignment or transfer of said claim, or of any part thereof or interest therein, has been made, except as stated herein; that he is justly entitled to the amount herein claimed from the United States after allowing all just credits or offsets; that he never gave any aid or comfort to the rebellion, but was throughout that war loyal to the Government of the United States, and that he believes the facts herein stated to be true.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that when the facts shall have been found by this honorable court the same may be reported back to the Committee of the House of Representatives from which the case was transmitted.

CLEMENT CALHOON.

P. E. DYE,
Attorney for Claimant.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned, Clement Calhoon, who, being duly sworn, says that the statements contained in the foregoing petition by him subscribed are true to the best of his knowledge, information, and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this second day of May, 1887.

[SEAL.] SYLVESTER RAPIER,
Notary Public, Nelson Co., Ky.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case, No. 1928. Decided May 6, 1889. Clement Calhoon v. The United States.]

OPINION.

Nott, J., delivered the opinion of the court:

The claim presented by this case was investigated by the Quartermaster's Department under the act 4th July, 1864, and received an unfavorable report from the Quartermaster-General upon the merits. Some of the evidence upon which he acted consisted of *ex parte* affidavits, but the testimony of the claimant and one witness was taken in the presence of an agent of the Quartermaster's Department, who cross-examined, or had the opportunity of cross-examining, the witnesses. The claim ultimately went to Congress, and was transmitted to this court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives. Since its transmission here no evidence has been taken by either party. It is now submitted on the two depositions taken in the presence of the agent above referred to.

The first section of the Bowman act authorizes a committee of either House to transmit to this court a claim pending before it "which involves the investigation and determination of facts." This is the purpose and the only purpose for which the law authorizes the transmission of a claim, "the investigation and ascertainment of facts." A committee is not authorized to transmit a claim under the Bowman act for any other purpose whatsoever; nor is the court authorized to take any other action in regard to a claim than such as is involved in the ascertainment and investigation of the facts.

It is manifest here that the claimant has not sought to have the claim investigated since it was transmitted, nor the facts ascertained by means of such an investigation. The effort now is practically to turn the court into an appellate tribunal to which appeals will lie from the adverse decisions of the Quartermaster-General or Southern Claims Commission. To this it must be answered that the court has been invested

Digitized by Google

with no such appellate authority, and that the proper appellate tribunal for such appeals, and the only tribunal to which they will lie, is Congress. If, upon the evidence before them, either the Southern Claims Commission or the Quartermaster-General erred, Congress can award a new trial or otherwise rectify the wrong.

It must be now understood that this court is without authority to sit in review of the decisions referred to, and that where a claimant does not pursue his remedy of an investigation of the facts by judicial means in this court his claim must be dismissed.

Accordingly the order of the court is that the claim in the present case be dismissed and the fact of its dismissal be reported to Congress.

BY THE COURT.

Filed May 6, 1889.
A true copy.
Test, this 8th day December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

O

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 22.

REPORT OF SECOND COMPTROLLER IN RELATION TO CERTAIN CLAIMS INCLUDED IN HOUSE EX. DOC. NO. 314, FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION.

December 9, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

Treasury Department,
December 3, 1890.

Sir: Referring to your communication of July 23, 1890, inclosing copy of House Report No. 2750, in relation to certain claims included in House Executive Document No. 314, Fifty-first Congress, first session, and to the reply of the Department thereto of August 4, 1890, I have the honor to transmit herewith the final report upon the claims by the Second Comptroller, dated the 2d instant, for your information.

Respectfully, yours,

W. Windom,
Secretary.

Hon. J. G. Cannon,
Chairman Committee on Appropriations,
House of Representatives.

Treasury Department,
Second Comptroller's Office,
Washington, D. C., December 2, 1890.

Sir: I have to acknowledge, by reference to me from you, the receipt of a letter from the Hon. J. G. Cannon, chairman of Committee on Appropriations, House of Representatives, dated July 23, 1890, reading as follows:

I have the honor to hand you herewith a copy of House Report No. 2750, this session, with reference to certain claims included in House Executive Document No. 314, which has been referred to the Committee on Appropriations, and to request that you will, after having had the same examined by the accounting officers of the Treasury, report to the committee whether you recommend that appropriation be made for the payment of the claims embraced in said Executive Document No. 314.

Your indorsement upon that letter of date July 24, 1890, is as follows:

Respectfully referred to the Second Comptroller for examination, as contemplated by the chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, House of Representatives, and for report as to whether any facts are disclosed that would in his judgment affect the validity of the claims referred to, or preclude the Secretary from recommending an appropriation for their payment.

I have the honor to report that I have caused the said claims, so far as they relate to this office, to be examined, and in my opinion the claims embraced in the accompanying report marked Exhibit A and Exhibit B should be appropriated for and paid. There are no facts dis-

Digitized by Google

closed in the evidence or record that will, in my judgment, affect the validity of the claims or preclude the Secretary from recommending an appropriation for their payment.

The other claims referred to in the said letter and your indorsement, accompanying my report and marked Exhibits C and D, should, in my opinion, not be appropriated for, nor should payment be made, because the facts disclosed by the record and the evidence as to the claims marked Exhibit C (although these facts are not new) affect the validity of the claims and are such as, in my judgment, preclude the Secretary from recommending an appropriation for their payment; and as to the claims in Exhibit D the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Mouat (124 U. S. R., 303) holds that claims of this character should not be paid.

My reasons for these conclusions are fully given in the accompanying report on each claim and class of claims.

The claims specified in said Report No. 2,750 as claims allowed and reported by the Sixth Auditor have been referred to that officer, together with a copy of said letter and indorsement, with the request that he examine them and report to you.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully.

B. F. GILKESON,
Comptroller.

Hon. WILLIAM WINDOM,
Secretary of the Treasury.

EXHIBIT A.

The following claims are just, due, and unpaid, and should, in my opinion, be appropriated for by Congress:

Louis Von Hoffman *et al.*, $18,430.65.

There seems to be some confusion in this case as to whom the money should be paid. This arises from the fact that a question exists as to whether a certain sale made by the trustees appointed by the court, to Oscar Von Hoffman, is such as would entitle him to receive rent from the date of such sale.

It appears by an affidavit of W. H. Newman that Oscar Von Hoffman purchased the property for the firm of Louis Von Hoffman & Co.; that said firm was composed of several members, all of whom subsequently disposed of their interest to the firm of Louis Von Hoffman & Co. It is claimed that W. H. Newman became the sole owner of the claim by certain assignments. Newman is now dead.

In view of these facts, I recommend that an appropriation be made to the heirs of William H. Newman, deceased, and Louis A. Von Hoffman & Co., to be paid by the Secretary of the Treasury as the interests of the said heirs of W. H. Newman and the late firm of Louis A. Von Hoffman & Co. shall hereafter be legally made to appear. This will enable all parties to present their claims to the Department, and have them settled before payment is finally made.

The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company, $32,788.48, for transportation service rendered in the fiscal year 1861—from April 23 to May 19—while the road was in the possession of the United States, and by agreement operated in connection with the Annapolis and Elk Ridge Railroad, by the military authorities of the United States.

Eliza Taylor, mother of James Carrol Taylor, deceased, seaman on gunboat *Tyler*, $17.43. The amount stated is the sum that was due the seaman at the date of his death. As it has never been paid, it should be now paid.

St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba Railroad Company, $13.20.

This is a balance of a claim of $5,139.30 allowed to the said company as 50 per cent. of land-grant earnings previously withheld. The sum of $5,126.10 has been paid; the balance, $13.20—two items, one of $6, sleeping-car berths for three officers and transportation for two invalid pensioners, $7.20—should be appropriated for and paid.

Inland and Seaboard Coasting Company, $24.13.

A bill for services rendered the Quartermaster's Department, from September, 1877, to December, 1879, seems to be correct and should be paid.

Digitized by Google

Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad Company, $178.64.

There was, at the time this service was rendered the United States by the above company in May and June, 1879, an agreement that it should be treated, so far as its services to the Government were concerned, as though 156 miles of its road were land-grant. In conformity with that agreement the earnings of that 156 miles of the road were held up and deducted out of the amount of the total earned. The amount thus deducted was $357.29.

Under the decision of the courts and the rule adopted for settlements with land-grant roads, this company is now entitled to 50 per cent. of that amount, or $178.64 retained. Therefore an appropriation should be made for it.

Morgan's Louisiana and Texas Railroad and Steamship Company, $334.05.

This is for transportation of freight between New Orleans and San Antonio in September, 1880, and February, 1881. The bill is for $387.81, $53.76 of which was over land-grant portion of the road, and is deducted. Hence the balance should be paid.

Frank T. Eastman, lieutenant, Fourth Infantry, $10.50.

This officer, in obedience to an order from his superior, traveled from Omaha, Nebr., to Salt Lake City, Utah. Instead of procuring transportation from the Quartermaster's Department, as it was his duty to do, he obtained mileage from Major Staunton, amounting to $70.50; but as the route from Omaha to Ogden was over the Union Pacific Railroad Company, it was not proper for this officer to pay his fare on that road; he should have procured transportation over it. He was compelled to refund the $70.50 to Major Staunton: The Utah Central is not a bond-aided or land-grant road, and having paid his fare over that road he is entitled to have it, as well as his sleeping-car fare, paid. Therefore this claim of $10.50 should be paid.

William J. Jarrell, $13.25.

This is for quartermaster stores furnished the quartermaster of the Twenty-third Kentucky volunteers during the late war. The quartermaster of that regiment, Lieut. W. W. Air, gave vouchers for the property, which are presented for payment. The amount should be paid.

George Peoples, $14.

This is for transporting two men, belonging to the Army, from Bismarck, Dak., to Fort Yates, Dak., by stage, and was made up, on a regular transportation request and should be paid.

Catharine Ransom, administratrix of Giles T. Ransom, deceased, assistant engineer on the steamer *General Bragg*, $105.33.

This man was an assistant engineer on the United States steamer *General Bragg*, and died in the service. The amount above stated was due him at the date of his death and should be paid.

B. F. GILKESON,
Comptroller.

EXHIBIT B.—NAVY CLAIMS.

I have reëxamined the claims embraced in House Report 2750, Fifty-first Congress, first session, at page 5, commencing with No. 6046 and extending down to and including No. 6107. These claims are for difference between actual expenses and mileage for officers of the Navy while traveling under orders, and were allowed under the decision of the Supreme Court in the case of the United States *vs.* Graham (110 U. S. R., 219). These claims were settled by the accounting officers and reported to Congress in House Ex. Doc. 55, Forty eighth Congress, second session, pages 26, 27.

By the act of March 3, 1885 (23 Stat., 477), Congress refused to make appropriation for their payment.

On March 2, 1886, by direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, these accounts, with others, were reëxamined. A report of that examination was published in House Ex. Doc. 210, Forty-ninth Congress, first session, pages 32, 33.

By the act of August 4, 1886 (24 Stat., 303), there was appropriated $10,673.79 to pay the claims reported on page 33 of the last above-mentioned documents.

It was held by Comptroller Maynard, July 11, 1885, that under the provisions of section 7 of the act of July 17, 1862 (12 Stat., 594), when an officer was furnished with transportation by orders of the Navy Department or a superior officer, mileage could not be allowed, as the officer in that case did not travel at his own expense.

That decision has since been modified; and if the claims of the following-named officers for difference between actual expenses and mileage were settled under the present rulings, they would be allowed the amounts set opposite their names:

Digitized by Google

(Schedule A of Ex. Doc. 210, Forty-ninth Congress, first session.)

No. 6063, A. G. Kellogg, commander	$841.68
No. 6054, James Nash, boatswain	294.03
No. 6091, Thomas T. Caswell, pay inspector	105.37
No. 5990, William W. Carter, gunner	301.55
No. 6033, James McDonnell, carpenter	140.40
No. 6046, W. A. Mintzer, passed assistant engineer	266.57
	1,859.60

(Schedule showing difference between amount originally allowed and amount allowed by act of August 4, 1886, and paid, leaving the balances hereinafter set forth due and still unpaid.)

No. 6066, A. H. Price, assistant engineer	$73.30
No. 6093, J. A. B. Smith, second assistant engineer	257.12
No. 6072, J. F. Merry, lieutenant	396.60
No. 6042, George R. Watkins, paymaster	302.77
No. 6048, W. H. King, chief engineer	255.10
No. 6053, C. J. McConnell, passed assistant engineer	146.23
No. 6107, F. S. Bassett, lieutenant	56.40
No. 5987, J. C. P. de Krafft, commodore	451.01
	1,938.53

B. F. GILKESON,
Comptroller.

EXHIBIT C.—INSURANCE.

No. 4999, of 1884:
Globe Mutual Insurance Company, of St. Louis, Mo.
The St. Louis Floating Dock Insurance Company.
No. 5300, of 1885:
The Magnolia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
No. 5301, of 1885:
The Phœnix Insurance Company, of New York.
No. 5363, of 1885:
The Magnolia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, of Cincinnati.
City Insurance Company, of Cincinnati.
No. 5000, of 1884:
Eureka Insurance Company, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Phœnix Insurance Company, of St. Louis, Mo.
No. 5068, of 1884:
American Insurance Company, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
National Insurance Company, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Central Insurance Company, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
No. 5303 of 1885;
United States Insurance Company, of St. Louis, Mo.
American Central Insurance Company, of St. Louis, Mo.
No. 5201 of 1885:
Eureka Fire and Marine Insurance Company, of Cincinnati. Ohio.
Citizens' Insurance Company, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
American Insurance Company, of Cincinnati Ohio.
Magnolia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
City Insurance Company, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
American Central Insurance Company, of St. Louis, Mo.
Boatmen's Insurance and Trust Company, of St. Louis, Mo.
No. 4813 of 1884:
The Sun Mutual Insurance Company, of New York.
The Commercial Mutual Insurance Company, of New York.
The Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company, of New York.
The Washington Marine Insurance Company, of New York.
No. 5085 of 1884:
The American Insurance Company, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

The above claimants filed their several claims for amounts paid upon the loss of the several steam vessels hereinafter mentioned.

Some of these claims were considered by Hon. J. M. Brodhead, while Second Comptroller, and disallowed. All of them were afterwards examined, considered, and allowed by Hon. W. W. Upton while Second Comptroller. All were afterwards examined and disallowed by Hon. I. H. Maynard while Second Comptroller. They were afterwards submitted to Hon. S. Butler, while Second Comptroller, who refused to take jurisdiction. They are now referred to me for examination and report by the Secretary of the Treasury, upon a reference to him by the chairman of the Committee on Appropriations of Congress.

I have the honor to submit the following facts and conclusions:

I have not taken the trouble to point out and designate the particular vessels each insurance policy was on, because the facts and circumstances surrounding the loss of each vessel are practically the same, and the decision of one settles all.

I have below given a summary of the facts surrounding the loss of each vessel, so that the committee can determine for themselves the correctness of my conclusions:

The steamer Osceola was chartered by the Quartermaster's Department October 19, 1861, to transport a cargo of Government freight from New York to such port as should be designated by the assistant quartermaster at Old Point Comfort. The owners assumed all marine risks. While prosecuting the voyage she had contracted to perform she was destroyed in a storm by being driven ashore. She was in possession of the officers put on board of her by her owners at the time of the loss. The officers and crew had the exclusive control of her navigation.

The steamer Wm. L. Ewing was, on the 23d day of November, 1864, while at St. Louis, ordered by Captain Metcalf, assistant quartermaster, to receive on board a cargo of military stores. This was done, and it was agreed that the compensation the boat was to receive should be $410 per day. While the first order might have been an impressment, it is quite clear that a contract was finally entered into before the troops and stores were received on board. While the steamer was on the voyage from St. Louis to Cairo, the port to which it was bound, under the command and control of her owners and officers and crew, she struck some obstruction in the river, sunk, and was lost.

The Steamer Forest Queen.—This boat was impressed into the service December 16, 1862, and remained in the service until the latter part of August, 1863. About March 1, 1863, a contract was made between Captain Lyman, assistant quartermaster, and the master of the boat, by which her future service was performed under a contract. It was then agreed that the owners should receive $275 per day for her services, both those rendered before and after the contract. This steamer being one of those which passed the Vicksburg batteries, she was ordered to Cairo to disembark the furloughed men then on her, and to go to St. Louis or any other place desired. She was taken to St. Louis for repairs. The Government agreeing to pay $4,000 on her repairs, Captain Metcalf entered into a contract with the owners to do the work at that price on the 24th of September, 1863. The boat had been turned over to the owners before that time. On the 4th day of October, 1863, she was destroyed by fire, at St. Louis, while undergoing repairs.

The Steamer Neptune was navigating the Ohio, Cumberland, Tennessee, and other Western rivers. About the 1st of February, 1862, her master contracted to transport a part of the Seventy-eighth Ohio from Cincinnati to Paducah. While on the way down the river she was met with an order to transport the troops on board to Fort Donaldson. After landing the troops she took on board a cargo of rebel prisoners, who were delivered at Cairo. The master took the boat to Louisville, and took on board a cargo of Government freight and transported it to Nashville. On the return trip from Nashville the boat ran against one of the railroad piers at Clarksville, Tenn., and was lost. The steamer was being controlled and navigated by the owners and their officers and crew.

The steamer Champion.—This steamer was navigating the Mississippi and other Western rivers, especially between St. Louis and New Orleans and intermediate points.

On the 21st of September, 1863, the master of the boat, upon arrival at Memphis, was ordered to unload such freight as he had on board, and take on board a cargo of Government stores and proceed to Vicksburg, one of the ports he was in the habit of visiting in his regular business. The boat was loaded, and just as it was about to back out into the river to go to the woodyard to get fuel it was discovered to be on fire. It was totally destroyed. The evidence shows that the fire originated in the hold, and also that the hatches had been shut down for more than a half day before it is said the fire was discovered. It seems to be almost impossible that the fire should burn in the hold of the vessel for that time without the owners, officers, and crew in possession having discovered it. It certainly does not indicate that the vessel was lost without fault or negligence of the owners.

The steamer D. G. Taylor.—This steamer was regularly employed in the carrying trade on the Ohio and other Western rivers. About the 1st of February, 1864, while

Digitized by Google

at Louisville, the master received an order to unload whatever private freight the boat might have aboard, and take on board a cargo of Government freight for Nashville. The owners and officers at the same time advertised for passengers and private freight for Nashville. They remained in control of the vessel. While loading she was discovered to be on fire on the night of the 5th of February, 1864, and was destroyed. It was agreed between the quartermaster and owners that the per diem wages of the vessel should be fixed after she made one trip. The fire that destroyed the vessel was first discovered by some person on another boat at the landing. The evidence clearly shows that the officers and crew were both careless and negligent, and that the boat was destroyed because of such carelessness and negligence of the owners, their officers and crew.

The steamer Louisville struck a snag in the Missouri River near Decatur, Nebr., about May 24, 1864, and was lost, while on a trip down the river to Rulo to transport a cargo of corn from that place to Fort Union. The evidence shows that about the 1st of May, 1864, the master and owners contracted with Captain Parsons, assistant quartermaster, to take 2,121 sacks of corn from Rulo to Fort Union. The owners took on so much private freight at St. Louis that when the vessel arrived at Rulo it was decided by the master and other officers that the water was too low to take on board the corn. They then gave a receipt for it as though shipped, and put it in a warehouse and insured for themselves. The boat then proceeded on her voyage to Sioux City. Upon arriving there without the corn, General Sully ordered the master to go back to Rulo and get the corn and bring it up as he had contracted. In attempting to reach Rulo the vessel was lost.

Each of the above vessels was being navigated and controlled by its respective owners or by a master and crew placed on the vessel by its owners or agents. The owners or agents had in each case taken out insurance on their respective vessels. When the loss occurred, in each case (except the *Osceola*), as soon as it took place a protest was made to save the insurance. In each case the loss was covered by the insurance policies held by the owners on the respective vessels, and each insurance company paid the loss or risk it had taken. It is, in my opinion, evident that the respective owners of these vessels, at the time of loss, regarded such vessel as in the service of the owners. It is also to me clear that the United States were not the special owners of either of the vessels lost as herein set out. The insurance companies paid only what they contracted to pay, and what they received full consideration for paying in the event of the happening of the events insured against in their several policies.

In my opinion these claims should not be paid.

B. F. GILKESON,
Comptroller.

EXHIBIT C—CHARTER PARTY.

The following claims are for sums alleged to have been erroneously deducted from the earnings of the several steam vessels hereinafter named for time lost when making repairs when vessels were under charter parties to render service to the United States during the late rebellion:

Randolph Barton, trusees of the Powhatan Steamboat Company, for earnings of the steamer *George Peabody*, $19,175.

Elizabeth P. Richardson, administratrix, for earnings of steamer *Massachusetts*, $[illegible]00.

Appleton Sturgis, administrator for steamer *Achilles*, $600.

Edward Ray and John Brewster, trustees, etc., for the steamer *Edwin Forest*, $440.

The New York and Boston (Baltimore) Transportation Line, for steamer *Octorara* and steamer *Elizabeth*, $1,400.

The New Haven Steamboat Company, for steamer *South America*, $5,200.

James A. Gray and Sally Coblens, executors, for steam tug *Telegraph*, $1,500.

Cornelius F. Sayre, administrator, steamer *West End*, $1,900.

Edward Ray and John Brewster, trustees, for steamer *Fairy Queen*, $200.

Stephen and Condit Transportation Company, for steamer *Maryland*, $800.

Susan L. Stetson, administratrix, for steam tug *D. L. Stetson*, $405.

Randolph Barton, receiver, for steamer *Pioneer*, $1,600.

William A. James, administrator, for steamer *Suwanee*, $6,000.

R. Loper Baird and Preston K. Erdman, assignees, for steamer *Thomas Sparks*, $2,900.

Nathaniel McKay, Alfred D. Foster, administrators, and Samuel Bell and Anna B. Hunt, administrators, for steamer *C. W. Thomas*, $1,100.

Digitized by Google

George W. Burton, administrator; Edward Burton and Walter E. Penrose, administrators; C. Ingersoll, Harry Ingersoll, and E. Ingersoll, executors: and Henry Virden, for the steamer *America*, $750.15.

James M. Sipple, administrator, and others, for schooner *Allen Midleton, jr.*, $265.82.

Nathaniel McKay and Alfred D. Foster, administrators, for steamer *Argo*, $2,027.50.

William H. Foster, receiver, for steamer *Mississippi*, $3,900.

Thomas Clyde, for steamer *Tallaoca*, $450.

The Commercial Transportation Company, for steamer *Commerce*, $2,730.

George H. Power, Margaret Loper, Henry Acker, and George Murrell, administrators, and Milton Martin, for steamer *Monitor*, $5,975.

The Baltimore Steam Packet Company, for steamer *Thomas A. Morgan*, $1,900.

The Baltimore Steam Packet Company, for steamer *Georgia*, $10,216.67.

Robert A. Morgan, for steamer *Jenny Lind*, $870.

These claims are of like character. They are presented by owners of vessels employed by the Quartermaster's Department, under charter parties, for services to the United States. These charter parties were all entered into in 1861, 1862, and 1863, and all the services rendered and paid for during those years. At the completion of each contract and service a full settlement was had and the amount found due paid to the owner or agent of each vessel when it was discharged from the service. These settlements were accepted by the respective owners and agents at the time; the amount said to be due by the Quartermaster's Department accepted and receipted for and acquiesced in for twenty years. After the lapse of this long time (all these claims were filed in 1882 and 1883) the Government is asked to reopen these settlements and pay these claims. Since the settlements in 1861, 1862, and 1863 a majority of the original persons who contracted for the use of these vessels have died. The corporations who owned others have ceased to exist, hence these claims are now presented by trustees, assignees, administrators, executors, &c.

All of these claims have been examined and allowed by Second Comptroller W. W. Upton, and once examined and disallowed by Second Comptroller I. H. Maynard. They have also once been presented to Second Comptroller S. Butler, who refused to take jurisdiction of the matter. These examinations and decisions were made in the order stated. They are here now by reference by the chairman of the Appropriation Committee of Congress to the Secretary of the Treasury, and by him referred to me for examination and report. There are no new facts or new evidence submitted.

Without discussing the question whether I have jurisdiction to consider and determine the questions involved in these cases, in the ordinary sense in which these terms are used in reference to cases pending in this office, I hold that I have the power conferred upon me by the reference of the chairman of the Committee on Appropriations to make the examination and report called for, and shall take up no more time discussing my authority or jurisdiction.

The charter party under which each of these vessels was employed contained substantially this clause: "That the said vessel now is, and shall be kept and maintained during the whole of the voyage mentioned in this contract, tight, staunch, strong, and well and sufficiently manned, victualed, tackled, appareled, and ballasted and furnished in every respect fit for merchant service, at the costs and charges of her owners."

And also this clause: "Does agree to employ said vessel on the voyage or voyages aforesaid, and that as freight or hire of the said vessel during the time of this contract he will pay or cause to be paid the full and just sum of $350 per day for each and every day said vessel may be employed."

In these charter parties the owners of the vessels usually assumed the marine risks, unless the vessel was ordered south of Cape Henry, the south cape of Chesapeake Bay, and the United States the war risks and the marine risks while south of Cape Henry. The owners also undertook to be responsible for the ordinary wear and tear of the vessel. It is quite clear, from the evidence in these claims, that none of the repairs required to be made on these vessels during the time they were engaged by the Quartermaster's Department under charter parties were made necessary because of any injury received while taking a war risk, or the marine risks assumed by the United States when entering into said charter parties. But, upon the contrary, it is very apparent that the repairs which were required to be made to the vessels were the result of ordinary wear and tear of the vessels and machinery while in the service of the owners, such as any vessel is likely to require in any regular and ordinary prosecution of its carrying business. There is no evidence that these vessels or either of them assumed, took, or encountered any other risks than a merchant vessel would in the prosecution of its ordinary business.

In my opinion these repairs were expenditures the owners contracted to make at their own expense, and if it was necessary that the vessel should be laid up for these repairs the loss of time was one of the expenses assumed by the owners. It was as much an expense as the purchase of the material and labor.

The second clause I have quoted from the charter parties confirms me in this opinion. The Government only contracted to pay the owners of the vessels for the days

Digitized by Google

actually employed. These vessels were not in the service of the United States in the sense that made the Government the owner for the voyage or the time of service. The Government occupied the position of hirer or freighter. The owners had the exclusive control of the navigation of the vessels. They were manned and supplied by the owners.

For these reasons I am of the of the opinion that none of these claims should be paid. There is, in my opinion, no legal or equitable claim in favor of the owners against the Government for the sums claimed.

B. F. GILKESON,
Comptroller.

EXHIBIT C—MISCELLANEOUS.

The Annapolis and Elk Ridge Railroad Company, $9,720.

This claim is made up of differences between the tariff rates of the company and rates fixed by a convention of railroad managers held in Washington in May, 1862. The claims of the company were all settled at the time and should not now be opened.

These accounts, which seem to be indicated in the accompanying claim, should, in my judgment, contain all the information necessary to establish the correctness of the settlements made or expose any errors therein.

No clerical errors are alleged in the settlements heretofore made; it is a simple question as to whether they shall now be disturbed, reopened, new rates applied, and new accounts stated and paid. No information is at hand which, in my opinion, warrants the accounting officers in extending any peculiar or exceptional consideration to this company differing from that accorded to the railroad companies generally.

The Pennsylvania Railroad Company, on its own line	$12,730.49
As lessee of the Camden and Amboy Railroad and Transportation line	1,120.55
As lessee of the New Jersey Railroad and Transportation Company	467.96
Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore Railroad Company	188.18
Northern Central Railway Company	371.75
	14,878.93

The items of which these claims are made up consist of, as claimed by the companies, clerical errors, erroneous computations, misinterpretations, etc.

It must be remembered that this service was rendered from 1861 to 1866–'67; that payment was made to the several companies soon after the service was rendered. Since that time the accounts have been gone over and reviewed in 1861, 1868, 1871 and 1872, and 1883, when errors were discovered and double payments previously made to the company refunded to the Government, and in 1883 the sum of $49,892.97 was paid by the company to the Government for war tax against the New Jersey Railroad and Canal Company. It must be presumed that the accounts of the company with the Government were re-examined at the time of each of these demands and errors, if found, corrected. It can not be presumed that the company paid out such large sums of money without examination and verification of the accounts. Therefore it is fair to assume that the items were settled upon a basis agreed upon between the officers of the company and the Government at the time the settlements complained of were made. If these items of account were settled upon a compromise when originally paid by the United States, they should not now be disturbed. In my opinion such was the case. Therefore no appropriation should be made.

EXHIBIT D—NAVY CLAIMS.

If the accounts of the following-named claimants were settled at the present time, under the decision of the Supreme Court in the case of the United States *vs.* Mouat (124 U. S. R., 303), there would be nothing due the claimants.

No. 6086, E. K. Bordman, pay clerk	$348.26
No. 5997, B. P. Minmack, rear admiral's clerk	380.00
No. 6092, John G. Sankey, pay clerk	105.37
	833.63

B. F. GILKESON,
Comptroller.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 23.

LUCILE TOUNOIR, ADMINISTRATRIX OF ARNAUD DECUIR, DECEASED.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Lucile Tounoir, administratrix of Arnaud Decuir, deceased, against the United States.

DECEMBER 9, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 6, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 5862. Lucile Tounoir, administratrix of Arnaud Decuir, deceased, *v.* the United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Arnaud Decuir, deceased, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed March 18, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 5862. Lucile Tounoir, administratrix Arnaud Decuir, deceased, *v.* United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 17th day of November, A. D. 1890, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of House of Representatives on the 1st day of August, 1888.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by James H. Nixon, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court found that the person alleged to have furnisl the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was lo to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case has been brought to a hearing on its merits. The claimant in her petiti makes the following allegations:

That she has a claim against the United States for stores and supplies taken by furnished to the Army of the United States for army use at or near Pointe Coup Pointe Coupee Parish, La., at the time hereinafter stated and by the officers name said property being reasonably worth at the time and place the value here giv that is to say:

Taken in May and October, 1863, by General Morton:	
Item 1, two horses, at $150	$300.
Item 2, three mules, at $150	450.
Taken in May, 1864, by General Banks:	
Item 3, thirty cows, at $30	900.
Item 4, three mules, at $150	450.
Item 5, one wagon	80.
Taken in May, 1864, by Colonel Coffen:	
Item 6, twenty head of cattle, at $20	400.
Item 7, two mules, at $150	300.
Taken by Colonel Dowar, of Second New York Cavalry:	
Item 8, eleven head young cattle, at $10	110.
Item 9, nine head young cattle, at $10	90.
Item 10, four hundred chickens and ducks	80.
Taken by Lieut. S. B. Jackson, A. Q. M.:	
Item 11, fifty head hogs, at $3	150.
Item 12, eighty bushels corn, at 50 cents	40.
Total	3,350.

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

Stores and supplies were taken from claimant's intestate in April and Septemb 1863, by the military forces of the United States, acting under proper authority, a were appropriated to Army use. The value of said stores and supplies when tak was the sum of $575.

Filed November 17, 1890.

BY THE COURT.

A true copy.
Test, this 6th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 24.

EZRA DAUB.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Ezra Daub against The United States.

DECEMBER 9, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 6, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case, No. 4254. Ezra Daub *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Ezra Daub, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 6, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case, No. 4254. Ezra Daub *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 3d day of November, A. D. 1890, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 20th day of April, 1888.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Hon. John B. Cotton, his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 6th day of May, 1869, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 13th day of May, 1890. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

200 bushels wheat, at $1.20 per bushel	$240.00
5 tons timothy hay	60.00
1½ tons mixed hay	15.00
7,880 rails, 98 cords of wood	344.75
	659.75

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

There was taken of the above described property from the claimant's farm, near Boonsborough, Md., in July, 1863, by military authority, for the use of the Army, quartermaster stores, the reasonable value of which was $248.

BY THE COURT.

Filed November 3, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 6th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 25.

DANIEL M. MULLENDORE.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Daniel M. Mullendore.

DECEMBER 9, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 6, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

HON. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 1264. Daniel M. Mullendore *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Daniel M. Mullendore, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 6, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 1264. Daniel M. Mullendore *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 19th day of May, A. D., 1890, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 24th day of January, 1887.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Henry M. Foote, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court on the 6th day of May, 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case has been brought to a hearing on its merits. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That he has a claim "against the United States for stores and supplies taken by or furnished to the Army of the United States for army use at or near Rohrersville, Washington County, Md., at the times hereinafter stated and by the officers named, said property being reasonably worth at the time and place the value here given; that is to say:

Item 1,	11,276 rails, at $5 per hundred	$563.80
Item 2,	5 tons timothy hay, at $15	75.00
Item 3,	350 bushels corn, at $1	350.00
Item 4,	100 panels post-and-rail fence, at $1.40	140.00
Item 5,	30 bushels oats, at 50 cents	15.00
Item 6,	use of house for hospital and repairs to same	25.00
Item 7,	12 hogs, 1,800 pounds gross, at 8 cents	144.00
Item 8,	50 bushels Irish potatoes, at 60 cents	30.00
Item 9,	20 bushels sweet potatoes, at $1	20.00
Item 10,	20 bushels wheat, at $1.50	30.00
Item 11,	15 bushels rye	15.00

"Taken in September and November, 1862, and July, 1863, by Colonel Kitchen and other officers of the Army of the Potomac."

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

Of the above-described property of the claimant there were taken by the Army of the United States for their use stores and supplies of the value of $370.50, and no more.

BY THE COURT.

Filed May 19, 1890.

A true copy.
Test, this 6th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 26.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER

OF THE

FREEDMAN'S SAVINGS AND TRUST COMPANY

TO THE

SECOND SESSION OF THE FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED NOVEMBER 30, 1890.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1890.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LETTER

FROM THE

COMMISSIONER OF THE FREEDMAN'S SAVINGS AND TRUST COMPANY,

SUBMITTING

His report for the year ended November 30, 1890.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE
FREEDMAN'S SAVINGS AND TRUST COMPANY,
Washington, D. C., December 10, 1890.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith, for the consideration of Congress, my report as Commissioner of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company for the year ended November 30, 1890, as required by section 5 of the act of February 21, 1881.

Very respectfully,

E. S. LACEY,
Commissioner.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF THE FREEDMAN'S SAVINGS AND TRUST COMPANY.

DECEMBER 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Printing.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE
FREEDMAN'S SAVINGS AND TRUST COMPANY,
Washington, D. C., December 10, 1890.

SIR: In compliance with the requirements of section 5 of the act of February 21, 1881, I have the honor to submit for the consideration of Congress the following report of the condition of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company for the year ended November 30, 1890:

ACCOUNT CURRENT.

The Freedman's Savings and Trust Company, Cr.,
In account with
The Comptroller of the Currency, Dr.

CR.

By balance on hand December 2, 1889		$17,464.47
By loans collected	$15,511.69	
By tax-lien certificates and interest	3,075.37	
By claims against Beaufort County, S. C	959.56	
By Second National Bank dividends	240.00	
By interest on loans	60.00	
By final dividend, estate of Jay Cooke & Co	32.01	
By collections, Lukins' plantation, South Carolina	10.00	
		19,888.63
Total		37,353.10

DR.

To sundry disbursements in cash, as per statement No. I of appendix	3,141.37	
To disbursements by check, as per statement No. I of appendix	2,776.57	
		5,917.94
Balance on hand November 30, 1890		31,435.16

PAYMENTS UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED FEBRUARY 17, 1883.

Three claims, amounting to $126.60, have been presented and paid during the year under the provisions of the act of February 17, 1883, making 1,022 claims, paid under that act, amounting to $10,492.61, and leaving 1,389 claims unpaid, calling for $6,988.49.

Digitized by Google

BARRED CLAIMS AND DIVIDENDS.

Five claims have been presented during the past year for payment, requiring $467.36 to pay the 62 per cent. declared in dividends, making 200 claims, calling for $3,450.07, presented since May 12, 1885, but which are barred under the provisions of the act of Congress approved February 21, 1881.

ASSETS COLLECTED.

Of the available assets enumerated in my last annual report, the following have been collected or converted into cash:

Of the claims against Beaufort County, S. C	$959.56
Of deferred payments on lots in Beaufort County, S.C	10.00
Proceeds of $1,242.97 of the tax-lien certificates, converted into drawback certificates under the act of June 2, 1890.	3,075.37
Total	4,044.93

The interest allowed by the District of Columbia on the tax-lien certificates converted, as above mentioned, amounted to $1,969.62, which, with the principal, aggregated $3,212.50, for $3,206.70 of which drawback certificates were issued, and $5.89 was paid in cash. Of the drawback certificates $2,312.65 were sold at 96 cents, realizing $2,220.14, and $894.05 at 95 cents, realizing $849.34, an aggregate, including the cash payment, of $3,075.37. These certificates are available only for payment of taxes.

AVAILABLE ASSETS.

Description.	Face value.	Estimated proceeds.	Remarks.
Cash balance	$31,435.16	$31,435.16	
Second National Bank stock	3,000.00	6,000.00	
Claims against Beaufort County, S. C	321.36	321.36	Provided for by annual taxation.
Deferred payments, Lukins' plantation, South Carolina	289.85	289.85	Being paid in installments.
Detroit Car Loan Company stock	4,000.00	.....	Of uncertain value.
Lost board of audit certificates	200.00	.....	Do.
Tax-lien certificates, as per schedule annexed	1,062.98	.....	Covered by decree obtained against the District of Columbia.

OTHER ASSETS.

Of the other assets of the company of uncertain value, fully described in the report of the Commissioner for the year ended December 1, 1883, Mis. Doc. No. 10, Forty-eighth Congress, first session, the sum of $15,511.69 has been recovered on the judgment against H. L. Cranford *et al.*, equity No. 4465, $511.69 through attachment proceedings and $15,000 by compromise.

A decree for $6,227.49, with interest from January 1, 1889, has been obtained in the case of The Commissioner *vs.* the District of Columbia, equity No. 8680, covering, among others, the remaining tax-lien certificates on hand and herein enumerated. This decree, however, has been to some extent anticipated by the conversion of a part of the tax-lien certificates under the provisions of the act of June 2, 1890.

Nominal offers have been received for a quitclaim deed to the company's banking house at Jacksonville, Fla., sold under a judgment recovered against the Trust Company by Jonathan C. Greeley, mentioned

Digitized by Google

in former reports, and for the $14,250 free-land bonds of the Florida, Atlantic and Gulf Central Railroad Company; but both of these offers have been declined, on account of their insignificance in amount.

The decree in the lower court, in the case of The Company *vs.* Robert Stevens *et al.*, involving the collection of certain judgments of the Trust Company against S. S. Smoot, which was adverse to the Trust Company, has been affirmed by the court in general term.

A final dividend of $32.01 in amount has been collected on the company's claim against the estate of Jay Cooke & Co., and some progress has been made in the case of The Commissioner *vs.* Leonidas Scott.

JUDGMENTS.

The following judgments have been revived during the year:

No. 14852, Law *vs.* Charles R. Douglas, for $1,800.
No. 15991, Law *vs.* L. H. Douglas *et al.*, for $561.52.
No. 16139, Law *vs.* Joseph Daniels, for $8,471.77.
No. 5328, Equity *vs.* Silas L. Loomis, trustee, *et al.*, for $2,776.01.
No. 4118, Equity *vs.* Robert Williams, for $4,143.74.

OUTSTANDING CHECKS.

A large number of checks, issued in payment of dividends declared by the several Commissioners, have never been presented for payment. They are mostly for very small amounts, but aggregate the sum of $8,016.07, issued as follows:

By Hon. J. A. J. Creswell *et al.*, Commissioners	$3,590.37
By Hon. John Jay Knox, late Commissioner	4,263.37
By Hon. H. W. Cannon, late Commissioner	99.12
By Hon. William L. Trenholm, late Commissioner	63.21
Total	8,016.07

As few of these checks are likely ever to be presented for payment the amounts will inure to the benefit of the United States unless Congress shall otherwise direct.

CONCLUSION.

In conclusion, I beg to recommend to Congress the removal of the bar contained in the act of February 21, 1881, against the payment of dividends not presented within two years of their declaration, and to submit herewith draft of a bill designed to carry out this suggestion:

A BILL authorizing the Commissioner of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company to pay certain dividends barred by the act of February twenty-first, eighteen hundred and eighty-one.

Be it enacted, etc., That the Commissioner of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to pay from the funds in his hands available for that purpose, to all claimants otherwise legally entitled thereto, who have not yet received them, the sixty-two per cent. in dividends heretofore declared in favor of the depositors of said company, notwithstanding the limitation for the payment of such dividends contained in section eight of an act entitled "An act amending the charter of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company, and for other purposes," approved February twenty-first, eighteen hundred and eighty-one.

By reference to the claims and dividends uncalled for and barred under the act of February 21, 1881, as shown by Statement No. II of the appendix, it will be seen that although the large sum of $184,494.13 is reported, only 2,411 claims, calling for $17,481.10, were presented for examination and audit under the provisions of the act of February 17, 1883, between February 21, 1881, and May 12, 1885, a period of over four years.

Digitized by Google

Since May 12, 1885, only 200 claims barred by the act of February 21, 1881, calling for $3,450.07 to pay the full 62 per cent. in dividends declared, have been presented for payment.

It is evident from this showing that the greater portion of the sum of $167,013.03 now barred by the act of February 21, 1881, which, however, represents an average to each claimant of about $4.49 only, will never be called for.

I think it probable that $10,000 or $15,000, in addition to the $3,450.07 already called for, will cover the full amount necessary to pay the 62 per cent. in dividends on all claims now barred, likely to be presented for payment, should said bar be removed by Congress.

Upon my estimate it would require $6,988.49 to cover the claims provided for by the act of February 17, 1883; $3,450.07 to cover the barred claims already presented or called for, and from $10,000 to $15,000 additional to cover those likely to be called for, if the provisions of law now barring them should be removed—an aggregate of $25,438.56. While the remaining assets are not at all likely to admit of the declaration of another dividend, in my opinion they are sufficient for the purpose indicated. It is moreover eminently just and proper that all claims presented should be put upon the same footing and the full amount of the five dividends paid.

E. S. LACEY,
Commissioner.

The SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT No. I.—*Cash disbursements.*

Date.	Item.	Amount.	Total.
Jan. 2, 1890	Copying annual report	$10.00	
Jan. 30, 1890	Expressage on letter-heads	.40	
Feb. 6, 1890	Letter-heads	8.55	
Aug. 2, 1890	Fees, United States marshal, Cranford case	10.00	
Do	Amount retained by Enoch Totten, attorney, from collections in Cranford case, per agreement	3,102.33	
Sept. 1, 1890	Cost of collections in South Carolina	10.09	
	Total cash disbursements		$3,141.37
	CHECK DISBURSEMENTS.		
Sundry dates	Salary of Commissioner	1,000.00	
	Compensation of agent, rent, and office expenses	1,500.00	
	Attorney's fees, reviving sundry judgments	50.00	
	Fees of examiner in chancery, Leonidas Scott case	20.00	
	Copy of opinion in case of Dean, administrator, *vs.* Wilcoxson *et al.*, supreme court, Florida	20.85	
	Costs in the case of Trenholm *vs.* Stevens *et al*	56.45	
	Printing annual report	2.67	
	Barred dividends, act of February 17, 1883	126.60	
			2,776.57
	Total disbursements		5,917.94

STATEMENT No. II.—*Dividends.*

At the time of the failure of the company in 1874, there were 61,131 depositors, to whom there was due	$2,939,925.22
Five dividends have been declared, as follows:	
(1) 20 per cent., November 1, 1875	587,985.04
(2) 10 per cent., March 20, 1878	293,992.52
(3) 10 per cent., September 1, 1880	293,992.52
(4) 15 per cent., June 1, 1882	440,988.78
(5) 7 per cent., May 12, 1883 (final)	205,794.76
Aggregating 62 per cent., and amounting to	1,822,753.62
Of this amount there was called for and paid	1,638,259.49
Leaving unpaid and barred by act of February 21, 1881	184,494.13
Of this amount there was revived by act of February 17, 1883	17,481.10
Of which amount there has been paid	10,492.61
Leaving uncalled for on December 2, 1889	6,988.49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. III.—*Table showing total payments to the creditors of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company.*

Branches.	First dividend.		Second dividend.		Third dividend.		Fourth dividend.		Final dividend.		Total payments at each branch.
	No. of claimants.	November 1, 1875, 20 per cent.	No. of claimants.	March 20, 1878, 10 per cent.	No. of claimants.	September 1, 1880, 10 per cent.	No. of claimants.	June 1, 1882, 15 per cent.	No. of claimants.	May 12, 1883, 7 per cent.	
Alexandria, Va	226	$2,694.65	207	$1,338.38	197	$1,318.07	173	$1,974.00	136	$870.88	$8,195.98
Atlanta, Ga	554	5,093.89	424	2,238.82	362	2,219.36	318	3,163.20	246	1,362.94	14,078.21
Augusta, Ga	1,505	17,012.84	1,300	8,255.63	1,212	8,161.09	1,134	12,183.16	1,057	5,626.94	51,239.66
Baltimore, Md	2,411	54,778.03	2,193	26,930.55	2,036	26,177.06	1,890	38,794.54	1,671	17,445.78	164,135.95
Beaufort, S. C	516	4,930.78	439	2,330.62	395	2,233.38	337	3,276.75	287	1,377.28	14,148.81
Charleston, S. C	3,024	46,649.32	2,823	22,430.33	2,541	22,016.86	2,352	33,156.65	2,104	15,077.83	139,330.99
Columbus, Miss	124	943.09	91	417.19	57	363.59	49	519.62	43	236.40	2,479.89
Columbia, Tenn	338	3,365.85	311	1,648.66	282	1,605.06	269	2,412.60	180	970.63	10,002.80
Huntsville, Ala	328	6,468.84	300	3,175.52	280	3,134.41	280	4,706.04	263	2,172.70	19,657.51
Jacksonville, Fla	576	6,721.67	487	3,249.66	400	2,927.59	350	4,260.55	306	1,911.14	19,070.61
Lexington, Ky	347	6,145.44	287	2,686.30	254	2,597.44	226	3,750.52	207	1,683.41	16,863.11
Little Rock, Ark	115	2,504.12	95	1,187.83	90	1,171.43	93	1,748.80	86	772.35	7,384.53
Louisville, Ky	1,376	24,520.46	1,216	11,911.56	1,089	11,570.48	918	16,870.01	792	7,620.77	72,502.28
Lynchburgh, Va	299	2,880.61	256	1,380.49	220	1,335.98	197	1,957.75	155	789.68	8,344.91
Macon, Ga	716	9,549.62	560	4,635.52	479	4,476.04	429	6,532.09	365	2,968.05	28,161.32
Memphis, Tenn	756	16,697.02	687	8,141.44	564	7,559.55	512	11,198.00	422	4,889.29	48,485.30
Mobile, Ala	939	15,417.26	814	7,515.41	763	7,322.29	686	10,718.27	584	4,853.97	45,822.20
Natchez, Miss	106	3,735.95	96	1,843.19	83	1,742.06	84	2,713.50	73	1,197.92	11,232.62
Nashville, Tenn	804	13,823.03	644	6,644.78	564	6,395.82	514	9,320.90	450	4,231.57	40,416.10
New Berne, N. C	576	6,218.01	468	2,922.94	427	2,920.66	396	4,381.96	349	2,030.10	18,473.67
New Orleans, La	1,314	43,631.56	1,062	20,944.91	962	20,337.62	890	29,725.92	767	12,973.58	127,613.59
New York, N. Y	1,529	62,026.87	1,318	29,996.19	1,174	28,577.67	1,151	42,614.06	1,021	19,125.13	182,339.92
Norfolk, Va	1,296	20,346.23	1,136	9,665.12	984	9,208.05	935	13,678.41	837	6,131.54	59,029.35
Philadelphia, Pa	719	13,685.82	632	6,720.74	568	6,585.68	523	9,607.97	471	4,377.69	40,977.90
Raleigh, N. C	579	5,739.51	455	2,716.76	390	2,595.93	324	3,725.69	276	1,645.47	16,423.36
Richmond, Va	2,000	27,406.81	1,732	13,280.23	1,527	12,765.84	1,475	19,222.40	1,296	8,797.43	81,472.80
Savannah, Ga	1,706	25,493.03	1,468	12,256.85	1,383	12,092.32	1,314	17,993.59	1,130	7,984.93	75,820.72
Shreveport, La	346	5,680.59	300	2,703.65	240	2,591.62	196	3,517.87	149	1,450.82	15,944.55
St. Louis, Mo	421	9,969.68	347	4,624.41	304	4,390.13	280	6,482.52	258	2,863.14	28,355.88
Tallahassee, Fla	339	4,840.47	283	2,329.38	224	2,240.23	205	3,321.53	181	1,486.85	14,218.46
Vicksburg, Miss	633	14,311.51	535	6,477.22	412	5,888.29	393	8,981.33	312	3,892.41	39,550.76
Wilmington, N. C	780	7,653.04	641	3,599.45	516	3,468.01	488	5,119.42	411	2,309.35	22,149.27
Washington, D. C	2,676	63,381.08	2,444	31,191.04	2,292	30,866.70	2,136	45,979.80	1,879	20,785.18	192,203.80
Miscellaneous	22	1,004.41	14	292.17	9	200.87	10	352.20	10	183.03	2,132.68
Barred claims, section 1, act February 17, 1883											5,145.09
Barred claims, section 2, act February 17, 1883											5,347.52
Special deposits and preferred claims											73,565.03
Total	29,996	555,360.08	26,069	267,683.34	23,280	259,123.18	21,527	383,906.71	18,774	172,096.18	1,722,317.13

STATEMENT No. IV.—*Schedule of tax-lien certificates belonging to the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company.*

To whom assessed.	Square.	Lot.	Amount.	Interest paid.
Martha Noble	172	9	$133.19	May 31, 1871
Brooke Mackall	43	5	82.62	Aug. 3, 1870
Do	43	5	82.62	Do.
Do	43	5	82.62	Do.
Do	43	5	82.62	Do.
Silas L. Loomis, trust	65	Of s. 1	31.32	Do.
Do	65	Of s. 1	31.32	Do.
Do	65	Of s. 1	31.32	Do.
Do	65	Of s. 1	31.32	Do.
G. T. McGlue	107	Of 26	2.58	Do.
Do	107	Of 26	2.56	Do.
Do	107	Of 26	2.56	Do.
Do	107	Of 26	2.56	Do.
A. Nailor	107	Of 27	10.50	Do.
Do	107	Of 27	10.47	Do.
Do	107	Of 27	10.47	Do.
Do	107	Of 27	10.47	Do.
William P. Elliott	79	Of s. c	.62	Nov. 7, 1870
Do	79	Of s. c	.10	Do.
Do	79	Of s. c	.10	Do.
Do	79	Of s. c	.10	Do.
Maria B. Hoburn	80	Of 16	23.47	Do.
Do	80	Of 16	23.47	Do.
Mary Ann Eckel	102	Of 10	23.02	Do.
Do	102	Of 10	23.00	Do.
Do	102	Of 10	23.00	Do.
Do	102	Of 10	23.00	Do.
Edgar Speeden	169	S. 5	17.05	Do.
Do	169	S. 6	17.05	Do.
Do	169	S. 7	17.05	Do.
Thomas Lawson	169	S. 49	9.90	Do.
Do	169	S. 49	9.90	Do.
Do	169	S. 49	9.90	Do.
Do	169	S. 49	9.90	Do.
Do	169	S. 50	9.90	Do.
Do	169	S. 50	9.90	Do.
Do	169	S. 50	9.90	Do.
Do	169	S. 50	9.90	Do.
Edgar Patterson	5	11	12.37	Aug. 7, 1871
Do	5	11	12.35	Do.
Do	5	11	12.35	Do.
Do	5	11	12.35	Do.
Do	5	12	10.22	Do.
Do	5	12	10.20	Do.
Do	5	12	10.20	Do.
Do	5	12	10.20	Do.
Francis Dainese	38	1	5.61	Do.
Do	38	1	5.60	Do.
Do	38	1	5.60	Do.
Do	38	S. 1	5.60	Do.
George L. Crow	38	S. 13	2.86	Do.
Do	38	S. 13	2.86	Do.
Do	38	S. 13	2.86	Do.
Do	38	S. 13	2.86	Do.
Brooke Mackall	5	C	3.45	Nov. 11, 1870
Do	5	C	3.43	Do.
Do	5	C	3.43	Do.
Do	5	C	3.43	Do.
Do	5	D	3.45	Do.
Do	5	D	3.43	Do.
Do	5	D	3.43	Do.
Do	5	D	3.43	Do.
Total			1,062.93	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 27.

R. VON BALSAN, ADMINISTRATOR OF HENRY VON BALSAN, DECEASED, vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the finding of the court in the case of R. Von Balsan, administrator of Henry Von Balsan, against The United States.

DECEMBER 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings of court filed in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk, Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 532. R. Von Balsan, administrator of Henry Von Balsan, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Henry Von Balsan, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed February 6, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 532. R. Von Balsan, administrator of Henry Von Balsan, *vs.* The United States.]

At a court of claims, held in the city of Washington, on the 24th day of December, 1888, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE:

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 19th day of February, 1886.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General by Lewis Cochran, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry, the court, on the 6th day of February, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The claimant, in his petition, alleges that the following-described property was taken from said Henry Von Balsan, of whose estate he is administrator, as stores and supplies for the use of the Army of the United States in Florida during the late war of the rebellion:

Lumber in dwelling house, value of	$3,000
Lumber in two outhouses	500
Fences	500
Live oak and pine timber	2,000
Two acres of timber for fort	10
	6,010

The case having been brought to a hearing on its merits on the 20th day of December, 1888, the court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

It does not appear how much of said property was taken as alleged, or what was the value thereof.

BY THE COURT.

Filed, December 24, 1888.
A true copy.
Test, this 10th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 28.

JOHN D. CONARD vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of John D. Conard.

DECEMBER 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

HON. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional, No. 1548. John D. Conard *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that John D. Conard, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed, April 9, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case, No. 1548. John D. Conard vs. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 4th day of February, 1889, the court filed the following:

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 24th day of February, 1887.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Lewis Cochran, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court on the 9th day of April, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores or from whom they were alleged to have been taken was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 10th day of January, 1889.

Digitized by Google

It appears that the claimant alleges in his petition that during the war of the rebellion there were taken from him as stores and supplies by the Army of the United States for their use, at his homestead in Jefferson County, W. Va.—

1,000 pounds of bacon, valued at	$125
2 fat cattle	96
25 fat hogs	600
	821

for which he alleges he has not been paid.

FINDINGS OF FACT.

The court, after examining the evidence and considering the briefs of counsel on both sides, are unable to find that any property was taken from him as alleged for which he has not been paid.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 4, 1889.
A true copy.
Test this 10th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 29.

SAMUEL E. ROGERS.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Samuel E. Rogers against the United States.

DECEMBER 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings of the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1033. Samuel E. Rogers *vs.* The United States.]

This case being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Samuel E. Rogers, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 23, 1887.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 1033. Samuel E. Rogers *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the City of Washington on the 20th day of February 1888, the court filed the following:

FINDINGS OF FACT.

The claim in the above entitled case for stores or supplies alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States, for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives, on the 27th day of May, 18-6.

Gilbert Moyers, esq., and Luther M. Pike, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General by W. I. Hill, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court on the 23d day of May, 1887, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United State throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case having been brought to a hearing on its merits on the 16th day of February, 1888, the court upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, find the facts to be as follows:

I.

During the year 1862 the claimant was residing on his plantation near Prairie Grove, Washington County, Ark., the battle-field of Prairie Grove being part of his plantation. General Heron's command after the battle was encamped on and around said plantation, and the claimant alleges that there were taken from him on or about December 7, 1862, from said plantation, by that portion of the Army of the United States under command of said General Heron, the following stores and supplies for its use:

400 bushels wheat, $400; 1,500 bushels corn, $1,200	$1,600
15,000 pounds beef, $1,312; 1 pair mules and harness, $310	1,622
200 yards domestics, $40; 4,500 pounds pork, $450	490
1 gray mare, $100; 1 sorrel mare, $100	200
1 mare, $170; 1 pair sorrel horses, $300	470
1 bay mare, $100; 15 sheep, $30	130
1 gray horse, $100; 3 cattle, $100	300
500 pounds bacon, $100; 8,000 rails, $200	300

While the court is satisfied that the military command under General Heron, thus encamped, did much damage on the claimant's plantation and destroyed some property, and may have used some, it does not appear from the evidence what, if any, of the above-described property was taken for the use of the army.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 20, 1888.
A true copy.
Test: This 10th day of December, 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM T. MANSON.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of William T. Manson against The United States.

DECEMBER 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings of the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 359. William T. Manson *vs.* The United States.]

This case being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that William T. Manson the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 31, 1887.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 359. William T. Manson, *vs.* The United States.]

At a court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 11th day of June, 1888, the court filed the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

The claim or matter in the above-entitled case was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 4th day of March, 1885. E. B. Hay, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Felix Brannigan, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

The case having been brought to a hearing on the 5th day of June, 1888, the court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds the facts to be as follows:

I.

The claimant is now, as he was during the late war, a citizen of the city of Knoxville, Tenn. In September 1863, the said claimant was engaged in the bakery business at said place and furnished bread to the soldiers of the United States stationed at said place as hereinafter stated.

Digitized by Google

II.

On the 9th day of September, 1863, the said claimant and Capt. P. D. Boyd, commissary of subsistence in the service of the United States, entered into an arrangement by which the said claimant was to furnish bread to the Army upon the following conditions and terms: He, the said claimant, was to use the ovens built by the Confederate authorities upon his premises in the manufacture of bread, and to furnish the Government a pound of bread for every pound of flour furnished by the Government. The Government was to furnish to said claimant all other articles needed in the manufacture of the bread, such as could not be purchased from private parties. If in the prosecution of the work the claimant was not able to procure the service of a sufficient number of bakers to do the work, then a detail of soldiers was to be made, the claimant to pay the soldiers for such service.

III.

During the progress of the arrangement it was found impossible for the Government to furnish the flour as heretofore stated, and because of such inability it was proposed and accepted that the claimant should furnish the flour at the price paid by the Government for flour during the time covered by the arrangement. On the 17th day of November, 1863, the Government took possession of the bakery and said arrangement or contract ceased.

IV.

In the latter part of November 1863, the said claimant presented a bill to the Commissary Department as follows:

November 30, 1863.

For $143\frac{22}{196}$ barrels of flour, at $7 per barrel	$1,007.65
For $547\frac{73}{196}$ barrels of flour, at $7 per barrel	3,835.20

On said bill so presented there was allowed and paid the sum of $3,672. The allowance of said amount was based on an estimate of the value of flour by the Commissary Department during the time in which said flour was furnished. At the time of said payment the claimant protested against the deduction of $1,170.85, but in consequence of his embarassed financial situation he was induced to accept the same.

On the 13th day of August, 1869, the Commissary-General referred the disallowed balance to the officer who had passed the same, and on the 1st day of October, 1869, upon a report of said officer, the Commissary-General disallowed the amount.

V.

In January, 1870, claimant filed a claim for 20,134 rations of soft bread furnished at said place in December, 1863. On the 18th day of March, 1870, the Commissary-General of Subsistence reported on that claim that, not being convinced that it was a just claim, he declined to recommend it for settlement under the law.

On the 13th day of February, 1872, claimant filed a claim in the Subsistence Department in which he claims that under said agreement he had furnished 753,586 pounds of bread and had only received in return 524,074 pounds of flour, leaving a difference of 229,512 pounds of flour.

Upon said claim the Commissary-General says: "From the facts as presented I am not able to recommend any additional payment to the claimant."

That opinion was concurred in by the Third Auditor, who recommended that the claim be dismissed.

At the time the claimant receipted for said $3,672 he protested that it was not sufficient, but, as stated above, he was necessitated to do so by his embarassed circumstances.

It does not appear that in the allowance of said amount of $3,672 the Commissary Department did not allow the said claimant "the price paid by the Government for flour during the time covered by the arrangement." The rations claimed for as set forth in Finding IV relate to the arrangement as to baking bread mentioned in Findings II and III. It does not appear that any bread was furnished by claimant under any other agreement or contract.

BY THE COURT.

Filed June 11, 1888.
A true copy.
Test, this 10th day of December, A. D. 1890.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 31.

HENRIETTA G. YOUNGS AND FANNIE H. YOUNGS, EXECUTRICES OF THOMAS F. YOUNGS, DECEASED.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the order dismissiag the case af Henrietta G. Youngs and Fannie H. Youngs, executrices of Thomas F. Youngs, deceased.

DECEMBER 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the order dismissing case in the atoresaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claim, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 4551. Henrietta G. Youngs, *et al.*, Executrixes of Thomas Y. F. Youngs, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

At a court of claims held in the city of Washington, on the 26th day of December, 1888, the court filed the following

ORDER:

It appearing that the claims in this case were such as the Claims Commission took jurisdiction of, and that the same was never presented to said Commission nor to the Quartermaster-General, and are therefore barred by the act of March 3, 1873, chap. 236, sec. 22 (17 Stat. L., p. 577), and act of March 3, 1879, chap. 287 (Supplement to Revised Statutes, pp. 480, 481), the court has no jurisdiction under the Bowman Act, by virtue of the act of March 3, 1883, chap. 116, sec. 3, and the motion is allowed and the case is dismissed.

BY THE COURT.

Filed December 26, 1888.
A true copy.
Test, this 10th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

[In the Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4551. Henrietta G. Youngs and Fannie H. Youngs, executrices of the estate of Thomas F. Youngs, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

To the honorable the Judges of the said Court:

The claimants' petition respectfully showeth as follows:

I. During the late war Thomas F. Youngs and Byam K. Stevens were copartners in trade, under the style of "Thomas F. Youngs & Co.," doing business in the city of New York. Both partners were citizens of the United States, and resided in New York during the late war.

II. In September, 1862, the said firm owned ninety-nine bales of cotton, situated in Nashville, Tenn., which had been lawfully acquired while Nashville was within the Federal lines.

III. In September, 1862, the cotton was taken by the military authorities of the United States, and used in strengthening the fortifications of Nashville. On the fifth of September, 1862, sixty-seven bales of it were delivered to James St. Clair Martin, chief of engineers, and on the twenty-fourth of September, 1862, thirty-two other bales were delivered to Frederick H. Kennedy, aid-de-camp of Brigadier-General Negley, the said officers giving receipts therefor, and the cotton was used in strengthening the fortifications.

IV. Nniety-seven bales of the said cotton were returned to Thomas F. Youngs & Co. in damaged condition; two bales never were returned.

V. A board of officers was subsequently convened to report upon the claim of the said firm, with others of like character, and reported that the claim was fully supported by testimony, and that Byam K. Stevens was entitled, for the two bales not returned, to five hundred and thirty ($530) dollars, and for damages to the rest of the cotton in the sum of one thousand six hundred and forty-five ($1,645.25) dollars and twenty-five cents, amounting in the aggregate to two thousand one hundred and seventy-five ($2,175) dollars, and recommended that eighteen ($18.75) dollars and seventy-five cents should be deducted from this sum for damage done to said cotton before its use by the United States.

The said report was disapproved by Major-General Rosecrans, on the ground that the cotton had increased in value during the period of its detention by the United States.

VI. The said firm of Thomas F. Youngs & Co. was subsequently dissolved. It is believed that in the settlement of its affairs the said claim became the property of Thomas F. Youngs. Moreover, it appears that Byam K. Stevens made an assignment of his interest in it to one Chapman, and the said Chapman subsequently assigned it to Thomas F. Youngs.

VII. The said Thomas F. Youngs died in the year 1884, and the claimants have duly received letters testamentary as executrices of his estate.

VIII. No assignment or transfer of this claim, or any part thereof, or interest therein, has been made, except as hereinbefore stated.

The claimants and the said Thomas F. Youngs and the said Byam K. Stevens and the said Joseph H. Chapman have at all times borne true allegiance to the United States and have not in any way voluntarily aided, abetted, or given encouragement to rebellion against the said Government.

The claimants are justly entitled to the amount herein claimed, after allowing all just credits and offsets, and she believes the facts stated in this petition to be true.

This claim has been referred to this court by the Committee of War Claims of the House of Representatives, under the Bowman Act.

Your petitioners therefore pray that it may be reported to Congress that they are entitled, as executrices aforesaid, to the sum of two thousand one hundred and fifty-six ($2,156.50) dollars and fifty cents.

HENRIETTA G. YOUNGS, *Extrx.*
FANNIE H. YOUNGS, *Extrx.*

JAMES LOWNDES,
Claimants' Attorney.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, STATE OF NEW YORK
City and County of New York, ss.:

On the thirty-first day of May, 1888, personally appeared before me Fannie H. Youngs, one of the subscribers to the above petition and made oath that the matters and things in the above petition set forth are true to the best of her knowledge, information, and belief.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my notarial seal.

[SEAL.]

THOS. HINWOOD,
Notary Public (No. 2) New York County.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 32.

REFORMED CHURCH, SHARPSBURGH, WASHINGTON COUNTY, MD.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of the Reformed Church, Sharpsburgh, Washington County, Md., against the United States.

DECEMBER 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings of the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 752. Reformed Church, Sharpsburgh, Washington County Md., *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on 31st day of May, 1887, the court filed the following:

FINDINGS OF FACT.

This case was referred to the Court of Claims April 19, 1886, by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives under the provisions of the act of March 3, 1883 (22 Stat. L, p. 485), known as the "Bowman act."

May 24, 1887, the case was heard by the court; P. E. Dye, esq., appearing for the claimants, and Lewis Cochran, esq., assistant attorney for the United States.

The petition of the claimants set forth that they have a claim against the United States for rent of their church for a United States hospital after the battle of Antietam, in 1862, and for property taken by and used for the Hospital Department of the United States in the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1862, and June and July, 1863, that their claim stated by items, is as follows:

1. For rent of church used as United States hospital for six months, at $70.	$420.00
2. For carpets used and expended, as replaced by Griffith & Co	31.25
3. For voucher, J. D. Middlekauff	60.00
4. For voucher, B. F. Cronise	73.83
5. For voucher, James Wilson	20.00
6. For voucher, B. F. Cronise	15.64
7. For voucher, Hiram S. Seiss, painting	110.00
8. For voucher, Snyder & Piper, fence	67.00
9. For voucher, Adam Smith, glass, etc	3.50
10. For voucher, Matthew Gray, washing	5.00
Total	806.22

Digitized by Google

This, in the opinion of the court, constitutes a claim "growing out of the destruction or damage to property by the Army or for use and occupation of real estate at the seat of war."

It appears from the evidence that after the battle of Antietam all the churches and vacant buildings in Sharpsburgh were taken possession of and used by the United States Army as hospitals for the wounded.

By the first clause of section 3, of the Bowman Act, the court is deprived of jurisdiction over such cases.

"The existence of an express or implied contract would be equally fatal to jurisdiction by the court, inasmuch as the last clause of section 3, of the Bowman Act withhold jurisdiction of any claim, * * * now barred by virtue of the provisions of any law of the United States," while section 1069, of the Revised Statutes, provides that "every claim cognizable by the Court of Claims shall be forever barred unless the petition setting forth a statement thereof, and filed in the court * * * within six years after the claim first accrued." If the claim were based on a contract, express or implied, it comes within the general jurisdiction of the court provided in section 1059 of the Revised Statutes.

The claim originated in 1862, and was therefore more than six years old on March 3, 1883.

The petition of the claimant is dismissed for want of jurisdiction.

BY THE COURT.

Filed May 31, 1887.
A true copy.
Test, this 10th day of December, A. D., 1890.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims

Digitized by Google

ELIJAH LILLY.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the Court in the case of Elijah Lilly against The United States.

DECEMBER 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1531. Elijah Lilly *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Elijah Lilly, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed December 5, 1887.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 1531. Elijah Lilly *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city Washington on 21st day of May, 1888, the court filed the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies, or stores, alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives, on the 12th day of February, 1887.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by W. I. Hill, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court on the 5th day of December, 1887, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case having been brought to a hearing on its merits on the 14th day of May, 1888, the court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds the facts to be as follows:

I.

The claim in this case is for $1,414.50, for stores and supplies alleged to have been taken from the claimant in West Virginia in 1862. The claim was presented to the Quartermaster's Department and rejected because it was not shown that the stores and supplies were taken. The court has considered the proof before the Quartermaster-General's Department, and taken since the reference of the case, and is unable to find that stores and supplies were taken as alleged by claimant.

BY THE COURT.

Filed May 21, 1888.
A true copy.
Test, this 10th day of December, A. D. 1890.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 34.

ROBERT QUINN.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the Court in the case of Robert Quinn against the United States.

DECEMBER 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 799. Robert Quinn, v. The United States.]

This case being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Robert Quinn, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed April 25, 1887.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 799. Robert Quinn v. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on 21st day of May, 1888, the court filed the following.

FINDINGS OF FACT:

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores, alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 7th day of May, 1886.

Gilbert Moyers, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General by W. I. Hill, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court on the 25th day of April, 1887, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case having been brought to a hearing on its merits on the 8th day of May, 1888, the court upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds the facts to be as follows:

I.

The claimant in his petition alleges that he is a citizen of the United States, residing in Marshall County, Miss., where he resided during the war of the rebellion; that at different times during said rebellion the military forces of the United States took from him as stores and supplies for their use 4,000 pounds of meat valued at $400, 30 head of hogs valued at $450.

The court is not satisfied that any of the claimant's property was taken by the United States military forces as stores and supplies for their use as alleged.

BY THE COURT.

Filed May 21, 1888.
A true copy.
Test, this 10th day of December, A. D. 1890.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 35.

MATHILDE M. FAIREX, ADMINISTRATRIX OF DANIEL FAIREX, DECEASED.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Mathilde M. Fairex, administratrix of Daniel Fairex, deceased, against the United States.

December 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

Court of Claims, Clerk's Office,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

Sir: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

John Randolph,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. Thomas B. Reed,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 104. Mathilde M. Fairex, administratrix of Daniel Fairex, deceased, *v.* The United States.]

This case being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Daniel Fairex (since deceased), the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed January 30, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 104. Mathilde M. Fairex, administratrix of Daniel Fairex *v.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 17th day of December, 1888, the court filed the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

The claim or matter in the above-entitled case was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 2d day of May, 1884.

R. H. Voorhees, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Lewis Cochran, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

The case having been brought to a hearing on the 10th day of December, 1888, on a motion by defendants to dismiss for want of jurisdiction, the court, upon the record and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds that the claim is for the use and occupation of certain real estate in New Orleans, La., by the forces of the United States Army under General Butler from the time said city was captured and taken possession of by said forces in April, 1862, to the close of the war of the rebellion, and that said use was in the operations of said military forces while occupying said territory as aforesaid.

And the court decides as a conclusion of law that it is without jurisdiction by reason of the provision of the third section of the Bowman Act (act of March 3, 1883), ch. 22, ch. 116 (22 Stat. L., p. 485), which enacts "that the jurisdiction of said court (of claims) shall not extend to or include any claim against the United States * * * for the use and occupation of real estate by any part of the military or naval forces of the United States in the operation of said forces during said war (of the rebellion) at the seat of war." The motion is allowed, and the claimant's case and petition is dismissed for want of jurisdiction.

BY THE COURT.

Filed December 17, 1888.
A true copy.
Test, this 10th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 36.

WILLIAM B. SOUTH, EXECUTOR OF DAVID SOUTH, DECEASED.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of William B. South, executor of David South, deceased, against the United States.

December 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

Court of Claims, Clerk's Office,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

Sir: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

John Randolph,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. Thos. B. Reed,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1447 David South *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the Court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that David South, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed January 30, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 1447. William B. South, executor of David South, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

At a court of claims held in the city of Washington on 11th day of February, 1889, the court filed the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

The claim in the above entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 8th day of February, 1887.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General by Lewis Cochran, esq., his assistant, and under his direction appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 30th day of January, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case having been brought to a hearing on its merits on the 10th day of January, 1889, the court, upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds the facts to be as follows:

I.

The said decedent lived in the year 1863 in Washington County, State of Maryland.

II.

It is alleged by said claimant as his executor that in said year the military forces of the United States, for their use, took from the said decedent stores and supplies as follows:

[Taken in July, 1863, by General Sigel.]

1. 2½ tons hay, at $12	$30.00
2. 65 bushels oats, at 50 cents	32.50
3. 500 bushels wheat, forage, at $1.25	625.00
4. 20 bushels rye, at 90 cents	18.00
5. 4,240 rails, 53 cords wood, at $4	212.00
Total	917.50

III.

The court, upon the evidence, is unable to find that any of the stores and supplies were taken as alleged by claimant.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 11, 1889.
A true copy.
Test, this 10th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 37.

THOMAS S. GALLOWAY, ADMINISTRATOR OF SALLIE M. PARISH, DECEASED.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Thomas S. Galloway, administrator of Sallie M. Parish, deceased, against The United States.

DECEMBER 11, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case, No. 372. Thomas S. Galloway, administrator of Sallie M. Parish, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Sallie M. Parish, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed March 21, 1887.

Court of Claims. Congressional case, No. 372. T. S. Galloway, administrator of Sallie M. Parish, *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 2nd day of April, 1888, the court filed the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

The claim in the above entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 4th day of March, 1885.

Gilbert Moyers, esq., appeared for the claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Felix Brannigan, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court on the 21st day of March, 1887, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case having been brought to a hearing on its merits on the 20th day of March, 1888, the court upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds the facts to be as follows:

I.

The said decedent during the late war resided in Fayette County, Tenn.

II.

It is alleged by said claimant that at different times during said war the military forces of the United States for their use took from said decedent stores and supplies of the value of $5,256.50. The said claim was presented to the Commissary-General under the act of Congress approved July 4, 1864, and by said officer disallowed on the ground that said officer was not convinced of the justice of the claim.

III.

The court upon the evidence before said Commissary-General, and the testimony taken since the rejection of said claim, do not find that said stores and supplies were taken by said forces from said decedent.

BY THE COURT.

Filed April 2, 1888.

A true copy.

Test, this 10th day of December, A. D. 1890.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 38.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

DECEMBER 12, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Military Affairs.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1891.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HARTFORD, CONN., *November* 16, 1890.

SIR: I transmit with this the report of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890.

Respectfully, yours,

W. B. FRANKLIN,
President Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Annual Report of Board of Managers	7
Table A. Statement of estimates and appropriations for year ending June 30, 1890	11
B. Appropriations by the Board of Managers for the same year	12
C. Expenditures by general treasurer for the same year	12
D. Receipts and expenditures of the branches for the same year	13
E. (No. 1, 2, 3.) Estimates submitted by the branches for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1892. Also averages present, and present and absent, for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1889, and June 30, 1890	14
F. Estimate of Board of Managers for fiscal year ending June 30, 1892	15
G. Expenditures for bedding and clothing during fiscal year ending June 30, 1890	17
H. Bedding and clothing manufactured during same year	19
I. Bedding and clothing issued during same year	19
J. Expenses of Board of Managers for same year	20
K. Average cost per year per member from date of organization	25
L (No. 1, 2, 3). Financial statement and statistics of State Homes for fiscal year ending June 30, 1890	25, 26, 27
M. Accounts of general treasurer for the same year	28
N. Pension fund account	33
O. Posthumous fund account	33
P. Post fund account	33
Letter of Secretary to Board of Managers.	
Table of average numbers present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, from date of organization to June 30, 1890	35
Comparative percentages of number of men furnished by the States in the civil war, and number of men from the same States cared for by the Home	36
Average annual number of members of the Home present, and present and absent, and number cared for each year from organization, with number of deaths, and percentages of deaths	37
Ages, deaths, and percentages of deaths of whole number cared for during fiscal year ending June 30, 1890	37
Return of the National Home for the year ending June 30, 1890	38
Proceedings of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890	41
Annual report of the Central Branch, for the year ending June 30, 1890	72
Annual report of the Northwestern Branch, for the year ending June 30, 1890	88
Annual report of the Eastern Branch, for the year ending June 30, 1890	105
Annual report of the Southern Branch, for the year ending June 30, 1890	119
Annual report of the Western Branch, for the year ending June 30, 1890	135
Annual report of the Pacific Branch, for the year ending June 30, 1890	150
Annual report of the Marion Branch, for the year ending June 30, 1890	161
Report of General W. W. Averell, assistant inspector-general	169
Record of members of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1890	234

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

To the honorable the Senate and House of Representatives in Congress assembled:

The Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers makes the following report of that institution for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890.

During the year there have been two vacancies caused by death, viz, General John A. Martin, ex-governor of Kansas, second vice president of the Board, who died on October 2, 1889, and General John F. Hartranft, ex-governor of Pennsylvania, who died on October 17, 1889. These vacancies were noted and remarked upon in the last annual report.

A third vacancy is caused by the death of Colonel Leonard A. Harris, of Ohio, first vice president of the Board, who died July 5, 1890, just after the end of the fiscal year. The loss to the Board of Managers and to the Home by the death of Colonel Harris is exceedingly grave.

He had served on the Board for twelve years. He gave to his duties the strictest attention, and his experience in the conduct of similar institutions, his extreme sympathy for the disabled soldiers, his business qualifications, and his administrative experience as the mayor of Cincinnati, joined to his long service on the Board of Managers, cause his loss to be a particularly severe one for the Board. His genial disposition and ready wit had endeared him to every member of the Board.

The terms of the three members above mentioned would have expired on April 21, 1894. It is respectfully recommended that the vacancies be filled.

The terms of W. B. Franklin, of Connecticut; J. C. Black, of Illinois; and T. W. Hyde, of Maine, expired on April 21, 1890. These vacancies also should be filled, although by the terms of the organic law of the Home the present incumbents serve until their successors are appointed by Congress.

The ordinary duties of the Board have been performed during the year, and the branches of the Home have been visited and inspected, and the accounts audited and examined as required by law.

The supplies of the Home have been purchased by contract with the lowest bidders. They have been of excellent quality. The materials for bedding and clothing have been procured in the same way, and have been made up by the labor of the members and their families. The members have been comfortably clothed, housed, and fed, and no complaints have been made on these matters, except as to food. These complaints, as well as all others, have been few in number, and when

Digitized by Google

made were investigated by the Board, and when found to be well founded the correction has been immediately applied.

NEW BRANCHES.

Four barracks of the Marion (Indiana) branch of the Home were sufficiently completed in April last to justify their occupation by disabled soldiers, and the number present at that branch at the end of the fiscal year was 405. This occupation, although the branch was in a crude and unfinished state, was a great relief to the overcrowded older branches.

By the end of the fiscal year two other barracks were virtually finished, making six in all.

Congress has appropriated in the act, approved August 30, 1890, for this branch, for two additional barracks, a hospital, mess hall, storehouse, and laundry, the sum of $108,500. All of these buildings are under contract and the work has been commenced. They will be completed by September 15, 1891. This branch will then be capable of caring for over one thousand members.

By the same act there was appropriated by Congress, for the Pacific branch, the sum of $132,500 for hospital, mess hall, waterworks, a barrack, headquarters, and library. These works will all be commenced during the fall and will be completed within a year. The capacity of this branch will then be sufficient for about 900 men.

MEMBERSHIP.

The average number present in the whole National Home for the year ending June 30, 1889, was 11,727. For the year ending June 30, 1890, the corresponding number was 12,935, an increase of 1,208, or 10.30 per cent. The average present and absent for the same time was 16,383, and the whole number cared for was 19,372. The average number present in the State homes for the year ending June 30, 1890, was 4,516, so that there was an average number of 17,451 soldiers supported for the year in the national and State homes.

The deaths during the same years in the National Home were, for 1889, 793, and for 1890, 847, an increase of 7 per cent.

The average age of the members cared for in the Home for the year is 57.32 years, and the average age of those who died was 59.79 years.

In the report of the Board of Managers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, the following statement is made:

> The Board of Managers has in several reports called the attention of Congress to the fact that, as the management of the Home has been kept in the control of Congress, no other department of the Government is responsible for it, and consequently no department, bureau, or office in Washington is interested in its welfare. The whole business of the corporation is done by the Board of Managers, and the Board is anxious that its doings shall be carefully watched by Congress, and any mistakes that it may make be corrected by law. It therefore again respectfully invites such investigation of its proceedings and management as Congress may consider proper.

The House of Representatives of the Forty-eighth Congress, by resolution of May 26, 1884, authorized an investigation of the Home by the Committee on Military Affairs. In its report the committee states:

> The general spirit of the laws establishing these Homes exhibits the intention of our people. They are to be Homes for the country's defenders, not asylums for the helpless poor whom society, by the laws of its existence, is bound to support.

* * * * * * *

Digitized by Google

The Board of Managers is very clear and decided that in the local administration the inmates are to be made to feel that the Home is what the name implies, and not a poor house or military garrison.

* * * * * * *

If the policy of maintaining these Homes upon the basis of existing law is to be persevered in additional branches must be provided, and it is the conclusion of your committee that the maximum number of beneficiaries of the Homes will not be reached earlier than 1895.

No other investigation of the Home has been made by Congress, except that authorized by the House of Representatives of the Forty-first Congress, July 5, 1870.

Supplement to Revised Statutes of the United States, page 155, paragraph 4, requires the Board of Managers to furnish the Secretary of War on the 1st day of August (since altered to the 1st day of October) estimates in detail for the support of the Home for the next fiscal year, and directs the Secretary of War to include the estimates in those for the War Department. It also directs that no money shall be drawn from the Treasury for the use of the Home except on quarterly estimates and on quarterly requisitions by the Board of Managers upon the Secretary of War based on such estimates, for the support of the Home for a time not exceeding one quarter. It also directs the Board of Managers to render quarterly accounts of its receipts and expenditures to the Secretary of War. These laws have been faithfully obeyed.

Since 1880 three new branches of the Home have been established and the accommodations of the Home have been so much enlarged that the average number of members present has increased from 5,603 in 1880 to 12,935 in 1890. Whether the policy of enlarging the capacity of the Home is good or bad, Congress is responsible for it, and the laws authorizing all of the three additional branches were initiated by the proper committees of Congress.

It has been stated, to show the extravagance of management of the National Home, that a Confederate Home in one of the States is supported for $125 per man per annum, and that persons in the same State who are indigent are supported as well as the disabled soldiers are supported in the National Home for $100 per annum.

Any statement based upon the theory that the National Home should be supported at no greater cost than are asylums for the indigent is misleading, and tends to degrade the crippled veterans of the Home. The Home is not for paupers too indolent or degraded to work for their own living. It is for men who, in their careers as healthy, able-bodied men, have been halted by wounds or diseases, in the vast majority of cases, caused by their service to the country. They should not be ground down in the Home furnished by their country's gratitude to the same cost of living as that in a poorhouse. In the language of the committee above quoted, the members "are made to feel that the Home is what the name implies, and not a poorhouse."

So the Board of Managers has had pride in feeding, clothing, and housing the members of the Home with the liberal allowance turned over to it by Congress, so that every member may feel that in belonging to it he is receiving a grateful appreciation from his country and that he is really "at home." Congress has in express terms annually appropriated money "for necessary expenditures, for articles of amusement, boats, library books, magazines, papers, pictures, and musical instruments, librarians, and musicians," and this fact alone shows that it has been its intention to provide liberally for these "wards of the nation," and makethem as happy as possible under their painful cir-

Digitized by Google

cumstances, and not to make a meager allowance, merely sufficient to keep body and soul together.

The reports of the Branches show that, so far as the funds will permit, theatrical and musical entertainments and lectures are given to the members free, in halls built with their own money.

Reading rooms are furnished at each Branch, in which magazines and newspapers from all parts of the country are furnished, and libraries in which books interesting to the members are placed. There are also rooms in which various games are played.

There are many other conditions about the Branches that show that they are homes, and not asylums in the ordinary meaning of the term.

The most cursory inspection of any one of them by an unprejudiced person will convince him that it is an institution in which the health, moral and physical, the self-respect, and comfort of the members are consulted as much as possible.

These objects can not be attained at the rate of $100 per man per annum, or for any sum near that amount.

The financial statistics of the Home show that the average annual cost of maintenance of each member of the Home, beginning with the fiscal year ending June 30, 1880 (that being the first year in which the accounts correspond with the official fiscal year), and including the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, is $135.85. This amount includes all expenses except those of construction, which are not properly chargeable to maintenance. Table K, on page 25, contains the statistics from which this information is obtained.

These statements can be proved or disproved by a Congressional investigation. But it is not likely that any material diminution of annual cost per man can be made. On the contrary, it is the opinion of the Board from careful observation that the expenses must increase. Until lately the labor of all kinds in the Home has been done by the members, but their increasing infirmities in many cases make idleness compulsory, however willing they may be to work.

Civilians at materially higher rates of pay must now be employed and their number will increase. All hospital attendance and nurses have been taken from the members until within a year. Now the experiment of employing women nurses is in course of trial, with every prospect of making it a success, but at an increased cost.

The hospitals, too, are continually increasing in size, and number of patients and the cost of maintenance of men in hospital is much greater than that of those outside for obvious reasons.

As the members grow older changes in diet must be made, which may or may not increase the cost of ration.

AID TO STATE AND TERRITORIAL HOMES.

The act of Congress approved March 2, 1889, appropriated $300,000 for aid to these Homes, coupled with the proviso that no State under this appropriation should be paid a sum exceeding one-half the cost of maintenance of each soldier or sailor by such State.

The sum of $296,881.96 has been paid the various States under this appropriation, being the whole amount appropriated, less $3,118.04, the cost of executing the law. There has also been paid the States, under the urgent deficiency act, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1889, the sum of $44,272.39, so that the whole sum paid for aid to State Homes in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, is $344,272.39. Table L, page 25, gives the details of this disbursement. From this it

Digitized by Google

appears that an average of 4,516 men were supported at these Homes for that fiscal year, and that the amount due the States on this account was $378,704.38. There is, therefore, due the sum of $81,822.62, which is a deficiency, and for which an appropriation will be asked at the proper time. The average annual cost of these Homes is $167.74 for each man. The most costly is that of Nebraska, whose annual cost for each man is $268.40, and the least costly is that of New York, whose annual cost for each man is $139.46.

PENSIONS.

Although 6,649 of the members of the Home are already pensioners, as shown by table N, page 33, the time is not far distant when every member will probably be a pensioner under the operation of existing law.

The Board of Managers is required by the law to pay to each pensioner the whole amount of his pension, under such regulations as the Board may establish. It is therefore necessary to have a personal account kept with each pensioner, involving a good deal of clerical work, and the increased number of pensioners will materially increase this work.

The question as to what amount of pension should determine a man's admissibility to the Home is one that for good reasons should be left indeterminate.

The table of contents indicates the reports of the various Branches for the fiscal year. The governors have given their impressions to the effect of the sale of beer in the Branches to the members upon the morals and discipline of the Home, and attention is particularly called to the governors' statements. They are unanimous in opinion that the sale of beer to the members in the Home benefits them physically and morally, enables them to save a little money for their families, and injures the illicit grogshops just outside the limits of the Branches. The Board has given up all hope of breaking up these vile dens, which spring up like poisonous weeds. Prosecutions are of no avail; when one grogshop is closed others kept by worse men, are at once started.

A detailed report of the inspection of the National and State Homes has been made by General W. W. Averell, assistant inspector-general, and is appended to this report.

The table of contents contains all information necessary for an easy reference to all tables, reports, etc., transmitted with this report.

W. B. FRANKLIN,
Pres't Board Managers N. H. D. V. S.

TABLE A.—*Statement of estimates and appropriations for year ending June* 30, 1890.

Branches, etc.	Amount estimated by Board of Managers.	Amount appropriated by Congress.	Amount appropriated by Board of Managers.
Central	$770, 306. 50	$770, 306. 50	$770, 306. 50
Northwestern	258, 698. 00	258, 698. 00	258, 698. 00
Eastern	224, 694. 52	224, 694. 52	224, 694. 52
Southern	362, 745. 20	362, 745. 20	362, 745. 20
Western	295, 245. 00	295, 245. 00	295, 245. 00
Pacific	90, 000. 00	90, 000. 00	90, 000. 00
Marion	40, 000. 00	40, 000. 00	190, 000. 00
Outdoor relief and incidental expenses	31, 515. 00	31, 515. 00	31, 515. 00
Aid to State homes	344 272. 39	344, 272. 39	344, 272. 39
Total	2, 417, 476. 61	2, 417, 476. 61	2, 567, 476. 61

NOTE.—$150,000 appropriated by Board of Managers for construction of Marion branch was appropriated by Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1889.

Google

TABLE B.—*Appropriations by Board of Managers for year ending June 30, 1890.*

Branches, etc.	Quarter ending—				Total.
	September 30, 1889.	December 30, 1889.	March 31, 1890.	June 30, 1890.	
Central	$205,213.25	$237,807.94	$195,629.56	$131,655.75	$770,306.50
Northwestern	67,748.29	73,034.96	67,443.97	50,470.78	258,698.00
Eastern	57,970.21	64,588.08	66,139.44	35,996.79	224,694.52
Southern	98,528.77	92,882.55	93,924.57	77,409.31	362,745.20
Western	76,141.89	72,896.60	75,190.02	71,016.49	295,245.00
Pacific	22,500.00	22,500.00	22,500.00	22,500.00	90,000.00
Marion	75,000.00	75,000.00	.....	40,000.00	190,000.00
Outdoor relief and incidental expenses	7,878.75	7,878.75	7,878.75	7,878.75	31,515.00
Aid to State homes	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	44,272.39	344,272.39
Total	710,981.16	746,588.88	628,706.31	481,200.26	2,567,476.61

Central Branch:		
General expenditures	$731,693.63	
Commissary building	20,768.00	
Natural-gas plant	7,047.82	
Addition to barracks	997.55	
Electric-light plant	9,800.00	
		$770,306.50
Northwestern branch:		
General expenditures	255,848.00	
Silo	1,000.00	
Bakery	1,850.00	
		258,698.00
Eastern branch:		
General expenditures	218,744.52	
Alteration of quarters	1,250.00	
Improvement of roads	200.00	
Officers' quarters	4,500.00	
		224,694.52
Southern branch:		
General expenditures	322,407.90	
Extension of dining hall	9,000.00	
Deficiency, year ending 30th June, 1889	18,337.30	
Deficiency, year ending 30th June, 1890	13,000.00	
		362,745.20
Western branch:		
General expenditures	287,028.40	
Completing quarters	833.60	
Paint shop	1,383.00	
Deficiency, year ending 30th June, 1890	6,000.00	
		295,245.00
Pacific branch:		
Maintenance		90,000.00
Marion branch:		
Construction	150,000.00	
Maintenance	40,000.00	
		190,000.00
Outdoor relief and incidental expenses		31,515.00
Aid to State homes	300,000.00	
Deficiency, year ending 30th June, 1888–'89	44,272.39	
		344,272.39
Total		2,567,476.61

TABLE C.—*Expenditures by general treasurer for the year ending June 30, 1890.*

Disbursed through branch treasurers under appropriations by Board of Managers:		
Central branch		$597,605.76
Northwestern branch		217,593.25
Eastern branch		192,989.75
Southern branch		313,176.83
Western branch		243,832.55
Pacific branch		90,520.00
Disbursed direct, under appropriation by Board of Managers:		
Southern branch, ice machine	$9,387.44	
Southern branch, tube wells	1,500.00	
Marion branch, construction	182,573.40	
Marion branch, maintenance	22,357.14	
Clothing and bedding	371,776.21	
Aid to State homes	344,272.39	
Table ware	9,073.32	
Outdoor relief	1,281.99	
raveling expenses of Board of Managers	9,776.48	

Digitized by Google

TABLE C.—*Expenditures by general treasurer, etc.*—Continued.

President's office	$8,302.90	
Secretary's office	2,380.13	
Inspector-general's office	3,320.65	
Stationery, postage, and telegrams	3,346.43	
Boston agency	992.22	
New York agency	789.68	
Washington agency	933.88	
		$972,064.29
Total		2,627,782.43

RECAPITULATION.

Cash in hands of general treasurer, July 1, 1889		$72,623.91
Appropriated by Board of Managers		2,567,476.61
Received, sale of supplies at depots and Marion branch		3,319.26
Disallowed by Second Comptroller, Treasury Department		120.00
Received, mortgage Marion branch		36.00
Unexpended balances, received from branch treasurers		48,206.04
Amount to meet expenditures		2,691,781.82
Expended by general treasurer	$2,627,782.43	
Deposited in subtreasury, New York, to credit of United States Treasurer	56,176.50	
		2,683,958.93
Cash in hands of general treasurer, June 30, 1890		7,822.89

TABLE D.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures of the branches during the year ending June* 30, 1890.

Receipts and expenditures.	Central branch.	North-western branch.	Eastern branch.	Southern branch.	Western branch.	Pacific branch.	Total.
Cash on hand July 1, 1889	$4,700.52	$2,186.98	$1,508.62	$718.43	$2,334.93	$3,560.48	$14,999.96
Received from general treasurer	597,605.76	217,566.25	192,989.75	313,176.83	243,382.55	90,520.00	1,655,718.14
Cash sales at branches	42,755.29	10,327.17	13,138.39	16,476.26	5,978.74	479.73	89,155.58
Total	645,061.57	230,107.40	207,636.76	330,371.52	252,146.22	94,550.21	1,759,873.68
Amount expended	617,246.39	228,776.59	207,167.27	310,997.60	237,668.82	94,550.21	1,696,406.88
Amount returned to general treasurer	26,217.34	384.57	469.25	10,251.63	10,883.25	.....	48,206.04
Total	643,463.73	229,161.16	207,636.52	321,249.23	248,552.07	94,550.21	1,744,612.92
Balance cash on hand June 30, 1890	1,597.84	946.24	.24	9,122.29	3,594.15	.....	15,260.76

RECAPITULATION.

Cash on hand July 1, 1889		$14,999.96
Received from general Treasurer		1,655,718.14
Cash sales at Branches		89,155.58
Total		1,759,873.68
Amount expended	$1,696,406.88	
Amount returned to general Treasurer	48,206.04	
		1,744,612.92
Balance cash on hand June 30, 1890		15,260.76

Digitized by Google

TABLE E.—*General estimates of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1892, as submitted by Branches.*

Heads of expenditure.	Central Branch.	Northwestern Branch.	Eastern Branch.	Southern Branch.	Western Branch.	Pacific Branch.	Total.
Current expenses	$63,036.80	$28,338.92	$21,907.47	$37,980.30	$26,984.50	$16,791.12	$184,939.11
Subsistence	335,165.10	137,029.05	129,405.75	197,100.00	163,557.00	53,080.30	1,015,277.20
Clothing	130,632.54	45,053.83	37,532.33	47,250.00	41,687.23	16,180.80	318,336.73
Household	102,108.64	63,126.54	50,995.32	50,911.25	72,036.57	18,042.60	357,220.92
Hospital	53,870.05	27,350.85	24,863.57	22,671.00	27,301.60	4,795.70	160,852.77
Transportation	9,000.00	3,000.00	4,725.00	3,000.00	6,000.00	3,200.00	28,925.00
Construction	73,163.83	31,741.10	24,758.30	27,237.25	36,291.25	37,769.95	230,961.68
Brick Barrack	15,700.00	.....	.....	31,000.00	19,000.00	.....	65,700.00
Convalescent barrack	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00	.....	20,000.00
Loomis' Gas Apparatus	65,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,000.00
Quartermaster's storehouse	.....	.....	.....	15,000.00	14,000.00	.....	29,000.00
Dining hall and kitchen	.....	.....	.....	16,000.00	.....	.....	16,000.00
Bake house	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Barn	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000.00	.....	9,000.00
Addition to hospital	.....	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000.00
Headquarters building	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00
Remodeling heating apparatus, main building	.....	8,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000.00
Boiler room and coal shed	.....	12,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000.00
Smokestack	.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500.00
Boilers	.....	7,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000.00
Tunnel	.....	7,700.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,700.00
Water heater	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Extension of water supply	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00
Extension of electric light, Edison dynamo, No. 20, 750 lamps	.....	11,056.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,056.00
Farm	28,243.50	13,006.37	13,819.32	19,999.35	16,742.10	11,366.10	103,176.74
Total	875,920.46	432,902.06	308,007.06	458,099.15	455,600.25	161,166.57	2,691,695.15

Average present, and present and absent, for the years ending June 30, 1889 and 1890.

Branches, etc.	1889.		1890.	
	Present.	Present and absent.	Present.	Present and absent.
Staff	3	3	3	3
Central	4,509	5,345	4,666	5,516
Northwestern	1,668	2,164	1,882	2,420
Eastern	1,528	2,042	1,596	2,101
Southern	2,306	3,093	2,466	3,293
Western	1,641	2,161	1,868	2,449
Pacific	72	81	398	448
Marion	.....	.....	56	62
Total	11,727	14,889	12,935	16,293

Average increase in 1890: Per cent.

Present 10.30

Present and absent 10.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.—*Estimates of appropriation required for the service of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1892, by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers:*

Detailed objects of expenditure and explanations.	Estimated amount which will be required for each detailed object of expenditure.	Total.
Support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—		
At the Central Branch, at Dayton, Ohio—		
For current expenses, namely: Pay of officers and non-commissioned officers of the Home, with such exceptions as are hereinafter noted, and their clerks and orderlies; also payment for chaplains and religious instruction, printers, bookbinders, telegraph and telephone operators, guards, policemen, watchmen, and fire company; for all property and materials purchased for their use, including repairs not done by the home; for necessary expenditures, for articles of amusement, boats, library books, magazines, papers, pictures and musical instruments, librarians and musicians, and for repairs not done by the home; also for stationery, advertising, legal advice, and postage, and for such other expenditures as can not properly be included under other heads of expenditure. (See Rev. Stat. page 937, sec. 4,830; acts March 3, 1875, Stat. 18, page 360, sec. 1; March 3, 1879, Stat. 20, page 390, sec. 1; July 5, 1884, Stat. 23, page 121, sec. 4; March 3, 1885, Stat. 23, pages 509, 510, sec. 1; March 2, 1887, Stat. 24, page 244, sec. 1; March 3, 1887, Stat. 24, pages 237, 238, 239, sec. 1.)	$63,036.80	
For subsistence, namely: Pay of commissary sergeant, commissary clerks, porters, laborers, and orderlies employed in the subsistence department; bakers, cooks, dishwashers, waiters, bread cutters, and butchers; the cost of all animals, fowls, and fish purchased for provisions; of all articles of food; their freight, preparation, and serving; of tobacco; of all dining room and kitchen furniture and utensils, bakers' and butchers' tools and appliances, and their repairs, if not done by the home. (Same acts.)	335,165.10	
For clothing, namely Expenditures for clothing, underclothing, boots, shoes, socks, and overalls; also all sums expended for labor, materials, tools, and appliances employed in the tailor shop, knitting shop, shoe shop, or other Home shops in which any kind of clothing is made. (Same acts)	87,500.00	
For household, namely: Expenditures for furniture for officers' quarters; for bedsteads, bedding, and all other articles required in the quarters of the members, and for their repair, if they are not repaired by the Home; for coal and firewood; for engineers and firemen, bath-house keepers, hall cleaners, laundrymen, and privy watchmen, and all machines, tools, materials, and appliances purchased for use under this head, and for their repair, unless the repairs are made by the Home; also for all labor and material for upholstery, broom, and soap shops. (Same acts)	100,568.64	
For hospital, namely; For pay for assistant surgeons, matrons, druggists,, hospital stewards, ward masters, nurses, cooks, waiters, readers, hospital-carriage drivers, gravediggers, funeral escort, and for such labor as may be necessary; for surgical instruments and appliances, medical books, medicines, liquors, fruits, and other necessaries for the sick not on regular ration; for bedsteads, bedding and materials, and all other articles necessary for the wards; kitchen and dining-room furniture and appliances, carriage, hearse, stretchers, coffins, and materials; for tools of gravediggers, and for all repairs not done by the Home. (Same acts)	53,870.05	
For transportation, namely: For transportation of members of the Home. (Same acts)	3,000.00	
For construction, namely: For pay of chief engineer, builder, blacksmiths, carpenters, cabinetmakers, coopers, painters, gas fitters, plumbers, tinsmiths, wire-workers, steam fitters, stone masons, quarrymen, white-washers, and laborers, and for all machines, tools, and appliances, and materials used under this head; and for repairs generally for all departments. (Same acts)	73,163.83	
Brick barrack	15,700.00	
For farm, namely: For pay of farmer, chief gardener, harness maker, farm hands, gardeners, stablemen, teamsters, dairymen, hog feeders, poulterers, and laborers, and for all machines, implements, tools, appliances, and materials required for such work; for grain, hay, and straw, dressing and seed, carriages, wagons, carts, and other conveyances; for animals and fowls purchased for stock or for work, including animals in the park, for all materials, tools and labor for flower garden, lawn, and park; and for repairs not done by the Home. (Same acts)	22,463.74	$754,468.16
At the Northwestern Branch, Milwaukee, Wis.—		
For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch (Same acts)	28,338.92	
For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	137,029.05	

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.—*Estimates of appropriation required for fiscal year, etc.*—Continued.

Detailed objects of expenditure and explanations.	Estimated amount which will be required for each detailed object of expenditure.	Total.
Support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—Continued.		
At the Northwestern Branch, Milwaukee, Wis.—Continued.		
For clothing, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	$35,000.00	
For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	51,952.00	
For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	27,350.85	
For transportation of members of the Home. (Same acts)	2,000.00	
For construction, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	25,000.00	
Addition to hospital	20,000.00	
Headquarters building	10,000.00	
Remodeling heating apparatus, main building	8,000.00	
Boiler room and coal shed	12,000.00	
Smokestack	2,500.00	
Boilers	7,000.00	
Tunnel	7,700.00	
Water heater	1,000.00	
Extension of water supply	5,000.00	
Extension of electric lights—Edison dynamo, No. 20, 750 lamps	11,056.00	
For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	10,379.89	$401,306.
At the Eastern Branch, Togus, Me.—		
For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	21,907.47	
For subsistence including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	129,405.75	
For clothing, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	30,000.00	
For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	43,288.02	
For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	24,863.57	
For transportation of members of the Home. (Same acts)	2,000.00	
For construction, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	24,758.30	
For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	13,819.32	
		290,042.
At the Southern Branch, at Hampton, Va.:		
For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	27,930.30	
For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	197,100.00	
For clothing, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	40,000.00	
For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	45,000.00	
For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	22,671.00	
For transportation of members of the Home. (Same acts)	3,000.00	
For construction, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	25,310.48	
Brick barrack	31,000.00	
Quartermaster storehouse	15,000.00	
Dining hall	16,000.00	
For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	19,999.35	
		443,011.
At the Western Branch, Leavenworth, Kans.:		
For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts)	26,984.50	
For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	163,557.00	
For clothing, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	40,000.00	
For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	66,000.00	
For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	25,301.60	
For transportation of members of the Home. (Same acts.)	5,000.00	
For construction, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	30,000.00	
Brick barrack	19,000.00	

Digitized by Google

TABLE F.—*Estimates of appropriation required for fiscal year, etc.*—Continued.

Detailed objects of expenditure and explanations.	Estimated amount which will be required for each detailed object of expenditure.	Total.
Support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—Continued.		
At the Western Branch, Leavenworth, Kans.—Continued.		
Q. M. storehouse	$14,000.00	
Bake house	2,000.00	
For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	11,742.10	
		$404,585.20
At the Pacific Branch, Santa Monica, Cal.:		
For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	15,237.87	
For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	53,020.30	
For clothing, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	15,000.00	
For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	18,042.60	
For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	10,000.00	
For transportation of members of the Home. (Same acts.)	3,200.00	
For construction, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	37,769.95	
For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch. (Same acts.)	11,366.10	163,636.32
At the Marion Branch, Marion, Ind.:		
For maintenance of 1,000 members, at $150 per annum each. (Same acts.)		150,000.00
Outdoor relief and incidental expenses. (Same acts.)		35,000.00
For continuing aid to State and Territorial homes in conformity with act of Congress approved 27th August, 1888, viz, 5,500 members at $100 per annum each		550,000.00
Total		3,192,049.95

TABLE G.—*Statement of expenditures for bedding and clothing and tableware, for the year ending June* 30, 1890.

Services, articles, materials, etc.	Number or quantity.	Price.	Amount paid.	How purchased.
Services. Noncommissioned officers and employés.			$41,010.87	
Articles:				
Bedpans ... dozen	32½	$5.59⅔	180.99	Bids.
Do ... do	1	5.77½	5.77	Open market.
Bedsteads, barrack ... number	1,000	2.99	3,310.00	Contract.
Do ... do	500	3.34	1,670.00	Open market.
Bedsteads, hospital ... do	500	3.39	1,695.00	Contract.
Blankets, gray wool ... do	7,500	4.19	31,420.00	Do.
Blankets, white wool ... do	938	4.68	4,386.17	Do.
Blankets, white wool (imperfect) ... do	160	3.68	588.02	Do.
Bottles, vinegar ... dozen	6	2.62½	15.75	Open market.
Bowls, W. G. ... do	2,681½	.5950	1,597.29	Bids.
Do ... do	1	.64½	.64	Open market.
Do ... do	245	.52⅞	129.54	Do.
Caps ... number	22,000	.5199	11,429.14	Contract.
Do ... do	305	.47¼	144.11	Open market.
Chambers, W. G ... dozen	19 7/12	3.3171	34.96	Bids.
Do ... do	1	3.42	3.42	Open market.
Coats, great ... number	2,500	3.2983	8,245.72	Do.
Counterpanes, linen ... do	5,000	.8197	4,091.66	Contract.
Cups, W G ... dozen	62	.8293	51.42	Bids.
Do ... do	1	.85½	.85	Open market.
Dishes, 11-inch ... do	887½	1.9075	1,692.92	Bids.
Do ... do	41½	1.6213	66.88	Open market.
Dishes, 15-inch ... dozen	368½	2.6125	961.83	Bids.
Do ... do	29½	2.22	65.13	Open market.
Do ... do	1	2.69½	2.69	Do.
Mattresses, barrack ... number	2,000	2.75	5,500.00	Contract.
Do ... do	25	1.90	47.50	Open market.

Digitized by Google

TABLE G.—*Statement of expenditures for bedding and clothing, etc.*—Continued.

Services, articles, materials, etc.	Number or quantity.	Price.	Amount paid.	How purchased.
Articles—Continued.				
Mattresses, hospital ..... number..	500	$5.0853	$2,540.53	Contract.
Do ..... do....	25	1.90	47.50	Open market.
Pillows ..... do....	2,500	1.13	2,825.00	Contract.
Pitchers, sirup ..... dozen..	106½	2.91	309.91	Bids.
Do ..... do....	1	3.00	3.00	Open market.
Pitchers, water ..... do....	152¼	3.3174	505.08	Bids.
Do ..... do....	1	3.42	3.42	Open market.
Plates, 2¼-inch ..... do....	1,405	.1552	218.06	Bids.
Do ..... do....	1	.16	.16	Open market.
Plates, 5-inch ..... do....	497	.29 1/100	144.15	Bids.
Plates, 5-inch ..... do....	19	.24 13/16	4.69	Open market.
Plates, 7½-inch ..... do....	431	.37 44/100	160.98	Bids.
Do ..... do....	1	.38½	.38	Open market.
Do ..... do....	16½	.3175	5.24	Do.
Plates, 8¾-inch ..... do....	542¼	.4559	247.32	Bids.
Do ..... do....	13½	.3886	5.24	Open market.
Do ..... do....	1	.47	.47	Do.
Plates, 9¼-inch ..... do....	2,129	.53 13/16	1,148.22	Bids.
Do ..... do....	155	.45 44/100	71.05	Open market.
Do ..... do....	1	.55 5/10	.55	Do.
Pots, mustard ..... do....	124	.5256	89.97	Bids.
Do ..... do....	1	.74½	.74	Open market.
Plates, deep ..... do....	1	.70	.70	Do.
Plates, ice-cream ..... do....	1	.27	.27	Do.
Saltcellars ..... do....	4½	.67	2.79	Do.
Shirts, K. W ..... number..	39,752	.52¾	20,969.17	Contract.
Shirts, K. W. (Ex. sizes) ..... do....	880	.83	730.40	Open market.
Shirts, K. W. (No. 40) ..... do....	217	.52¾	114.47	Do.
Shirts, K. W. (seconds) ..... do....	131	.45	58.95	Do.
Shoes ..... pairs..	20,000	1.19	23,792.80	Contract.
Do ..... do....	200	1.19	238.00	Open market.
Slippers ..... do....	1,000	.63	629.08	Contract.
Do ..... do....	150	.63	94.50	Open market.
Spit mugs ..... dozen..	10	1.32 7/10	13.27	Bids.
Do ..... do....	1	1.36 5/10	1.36	Open market.
Urinals ..... do....	12¾	3.11 51/100	39.41	Bids.
Do ..... do....	1	3.20½	3.20	Open market.
Material:				
D. B. Cloth, 16-ounce ..... yards..	10,002¾	1.67	16,704.80	Contract.
D. B. Cloth, 20-ounce ..... do....	14,967½	1.92¾	28,798.15	Do.
Cloth, blue twilled ..... do....	5	3.50	17.50	Open market.
Denim ..... do....	2,600	.12	312.00	Do.
Flannel, Canton ..... do....	100,035½	.0987	9,873.50	Contract.
Flannel, D. B., 11½-ounce ..... do....	14,924½	.99½	14,848.62	Do.
Do ..... do....	16,268½	1.02	16,582.81	Do.
Flannel, red ..... do....	2,031½	.37 47/100	759.29	Open market.
Kersey, S. B ..... do....	14,999¾	1.54½	23,174.02	Contract.
Do ..... do....	20,000	1.49	29,768.46	Do.
Muslin, bleached ..... do....	24,816	.0899	2,223.92	Do.
Sheeting, cotton, 4-4 ..... do....	5,000	.0783	391.56	Do.
Sheeting, cotton, 7-8 ..... do....	20,374	.1635	3,331.15	Do.
Sheeting, linen, 4-4 ..... do....	15,029½	.1533	2,304.02	Do.
Sheeting, linen, 6-4 ..... do....	39,960½	.2297	9,178.87	Do.
Shirting, cotton, 4-4 ..... do....	4,874	.0793	386.51	Do.
Ticking, 4-4 ..... do....	2,026	.1633	330.95	Open market.
Do ..... do....	113¾	.1617	18.40	Do.
Ticking, 7-8 ..... do....	4,586¾	.1336	612.89	Do.
Do ..... do....	4,098¼	.1323	542.19	Do.
Webbing ..... do....	24,987½	.0412	1,029.48	Contract.
Yarn, blue wool ..... pounds..	20,352	.62½	12,669.12	Do.
Yarn, white ..... do....	6,522	.57¼	3,733.85	Do.
Trimmings	.....	.....	21,345.81	Do.
Do	.....	.....	4,596.62	Open market.
Freight, inspection expenses, etc	.....	.....	3,904.42	Do.
Do	.....	.....	12.38	Contract.
Total	.....	.....	380,849.53	

NOTE.—In all cases where the amounts paid do not agree with the number or quantity multiplied by the price, the difference is caused by deductions for freight charges advanced or percentages retained until completion of contract, or by additions of retained percentages on former payments due on completion of contracts.

Digitized by Google

TABLE H.—*Statement of bedding and clothing manufactured during the year ending June 30, 1890.*

Articles.	Number or Quantity.	Cost, per garment, etc.			Value.
		Material.	Cutting, making, etc.	Total.	
Blouses ..... number..	15,089	$1.91¼	$0.58¼	$2.49½	$37,631.96
Coats, dress ..... do....	5,235	3.71½	91 3/16	4.62 3/16	24,232.81
Drawers, Canton flannel ..... pairs..	23,601	28	16½	44½	10,502.44
Drawers, red flannel ..... do....	281	1.14½	29½	1.44	404.64
Mattresses, barrack ..... number..	12,000	3.32	16	3.48½	6,967.40
Mattresses, hospital ..... do....	500	5.96	18	6.14	3,070.00
Overalls, denim ..... pairs..	1,040	31¼	11¼	42½	444.60
Pillowcases, barrack ..... number..	17,250	14¼	02¾	17	2,932.50
Pillowcases, hospital ..... do....	2,000	07½	02½	10	200.00
Sheets, barrack ..... do....	18,325	60	03¾	63¾	11,682.19
Sheets, hospital ..... do....	3,200	39½	03½	43	1,376.00
Shirts, cotton ..... do....	750	27½	27½	55	412.50
Shirts, domet flannel ..... do....	1,104	48 7/16	29 9/16	78	861.12
Shirts, red flannel ..... do....	332	1.14½	29½	1.44	478.08
Socks ..... pairs..	39,288	14¾	05¼	20¼	7,936.18
Suspenders ..... do....	13,969	11¾	01 7/16	12 7/16	1,774.06
Trousers ..... do....	19,463	1.79 3/16	43½	2.22½	43,305.17
Vests ..... do....	18,203	86 1/16	58½	1.45 1/16	26,412.55
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	180,054.83

NOTE.—The articles of bedding and clothing here shown were manufactured under direct supervision of the officers of the Home from material purchased under contract. The articles are cut according to established patterns, and are then made up by members of the Home and deserving women residing in the vicinity of the Home.

TABLE I.—*Statement of bedding, clothing, and tableware issued during year ending June 30, 1890.*

Articles, etc.	Number or quantity.	Articles, etc.	Number or quantity.
Bed pans, W. G	88	Pillows, cotton	2,250
Bedsteads:		Pitchers:	
Barrack	249	Sirup, W. G	312
Hospital	50	Water, W. G	314
Blankets:		Plates:	
Rubber	149	Bread, W. G	1,293
Wool, gray	4,700	Butter, W. G	3,208
Wool, white	700	Butter, Ind	7,800
Blouses	11,432	Cheese, W. G	536
Bottles:		Dinner, W. G	19,677
Pepper	506	Pots, mustard, W. G	240
Vinegar	608	Salt cellars	74
Bowls, W. G	23,593	Sheets:	
Caps	12,202	Cotton	1,850
Chambers, W. G	42	Linen	11,675
Coats:		Shirts:	
Dress	4,414	Canton flannel	.....
Great	3	Cotton	719
Counterpanes:		Domet flannel	800
Cotton	150	Knit wool	28,663
Linen	2,930	Red flannel	310
Cups and saucers, W. G	276	Shoes ..... pairs..	14,621
Dishes:		Shrouds	75
Meat, W. G	1,432	Slippers ..... pairs..	1,212
Vegetable, W. G	6,572	Socks ..... dozen..	4,548½
Drawers:		Spit mugs, W. G	180
Canton flannel ..... pairs..	22,878	Spoons:	
Red flannel ..... do...	320	Table ..... dozen..	122
Forks, table	1,272	Tea ..... do...	70
Knives, table	1,272	Suspenders ..... pairs..	7,935
Mattresses:		Trousers ..... do...	16,136
Barrack, cotton	1,806	Tureens, soup	113
Barrack, wire	13	Urinals, W. G	132
Hospital, cotton	575	Vests	8,249
Hospital, wire	19	Cloth, D. B., 16-oz ..... yards..	106¾
Overalls, denim ..... pairs..	685	Cloth, D. B., 20-oz ..... do...	120¼
Pillowcases:		Flannel, D. B., 11½-oz ..... do...	73
Cotton	1,350	Kersey, S. B., 22-oz ..... do...	39
Linen	9,425		

Digitized by Google

TABLE J.—*Statement of expenses of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1890.*

Quarter ending.	Name and object.	Amount.	Total.
1889. Sept. 30	Board of Managers: Traveling and other actual expenses attending meetings of the Board, as per vouchers 4 and 161, viz:		
	Board and steamboat tickets	$225.04	
	Board	247.01	
	Carriages	39.50	
	Telegrams	15.66	
	Porterage	1.50	
	Orderlies and messengers	9.25	
	Baggage	3.05	
	Parlor for holding sessions of Board	40.00	
			$581.01
	General John A. Martin, as per voucher 7, viz:		
	Railroad tickets	59.75	
	Board and hack hire	15.85	
	Four official visits to Western Branch	5.80	
	Postage for six months, ending June 30, 1889	14.40	
			95.80
	General M. T. McMahon, as per vouchers 85 and 139, viz:		
	Railroad tickets and parlor car	98.55	
	Cab and baggage	4.40	
	Board and meals	27.50	
	Porterage	2.00	
	Carriages	6.00	
			138.45
	General John F. Hartranft: Traveling and other actual expenses attending meeting of the Board of Managers, as per voucher 3, viz		18.00
	General John C. Black, as per voucher 46, viz:		
	Clerical services	58.00	
	Express charges	4.00	
	Postage stamps	2.00	
			64.00
	General W. J. Sewell, traveling and other actual expenses attending meetings of the Board of Managers, and committee meeting at Washington, D. C., as per vouchers 137 and 138, viz	80.00	
	Out-door relief	10.00	
	Postage stamps	5.00	
	Clerical services	50.00	
			145.00
	Col. J. L. Mitchell, traveling and other actual expenses attending meeting of the Board of Managers, as per voucher 5, viz:		
	Railroad and steamboat tickets	84.70	
	Meals	9.10	
			93.80
Dec. 31	Board of Managers, traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as per vouchers 30, 41, 99, 112, viz:		
	Pullman car service	1,215.00	
	Subsistence	293.31	
	Transportation of special car used by Board of Managers on annual tour of inspection of the Western Branches of the Home, at Dayton, Ohio; Marion, Ind.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Santa Monica, Cal., and Leavenworth, Kans.; 12 tickets Jersey City, N. J., via Dayton, Ohio, and Marion, Ind., to Chicago, Ill.; 15 tickets, Chicago, Ill., via Milwaukee, Wis., San Francisco and Santa Monica, Cal., and Leavenworth, Kans., to St. Louis, Mo.; 12 tickets, St. Louis, Mo., to Jersey City, N. J	2,084.25	
	Clerical and stenographic services	2.40	
	Traveling and other actual expenses incurred attending meeting Board of Managers, held at Boston, Mass., and Togus, Me, viz:		
	Railroad and steamboat tickets	28.45	
	Carriages and baggage	8.10	
	Board	12.50	
	Porterage	.50	
	Postage	1.00	
	Typewriting inspection report	33.25	3,678.76
	General John F. Hartranft, as per voucher 206, viz:		
	Medical examination of applicants for admission to the Home		111.00
	General John C. Black, as per vouchers 32, 36, 84, 163, and 164, viz:		
	Medical examination of applicants for admission to the Home	129.75	
	Out-door relief	54.75	184.50
	General Thomas W. Hyde, traveling and other actual expenses attending meeting of the Board of Managers, viz:		
	Railroad tickets, meals, and porterage, Bath, Me., to Milwaukee, Wis., and return	110.84	
	Carriage hire	2.50	
	Postage	15.43	
	Telegrams	2.54	
	Out-door relief	49.72	
	Clerical and stenographic services	60.00	241.03

Digitized by Google

TABLE J.—*Statement of expenses of the Board of Managers, etc.*—Continued.

Quarter ending.	Name and object.	Amount.	Total.
1889. Dec. 31	General W. J. Sewell, traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home, as per voucher 204, viz:		
	Official visit to Southern Branch	$25.00	
	Out-door relief	10.00	
	Postage	8.00	
	Clerical services	50.00	$93.00
	Col. H. H. Markham, as per voucher 26, viz: Traveling and other actual expenses attending meeting of the Board of Managers:		
	Railroad tickets, sleeper, and porter	119.10	
	Carriages, meals, and hotel bills	44.00	
	Out-door relief	35.65	
	Postage stamps	5.00	
	Official visits to the Pacific Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers	34.50	
			238.25
1890. Mar. 31	Board of Managers: Traveling and other expenses attending meeting of the Board, as per vouchers 64, 82, and 85, viz:		
	Board	300.50	
	Carriages	63.38	
	Baggage	10.50	
	Railroad tickets	256.45	
	Bus and transfers	8.10	
	Meals	17.45	
	Parlor car service	50.00	
	Fires	13.30	
	Messengers	4.05	
	Porterage	1.85	
	Use of typewriting machine	2.50	
	Telegrams	11.36	
	Postage	2.00	
	Washing	.78	
	Car fare	.50	
	Cab fare	7.00	
	Parlor for holding sessions of Board	40.00	
	Special train service	25.00	
	Traveling and other actual expenses examining accounts at the Central and Eastern Branches, viz:		
	Board	7.50	
	Railroad tickets	64.40	
	Meals	8.35	
	Transfer	.50	
	Porterage	1.00	
	Cab fare	4.50	
	Traveling and other actual expenses of Colonel Thomas, on account of Marion Branch, viz:		
	Railroad tickets	35.40	
	Board	13.00	
			949.57
	General W. B. Franklin, as per voucher 111, viz:		
	Medical treatment and care of member of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers		8.60
	Col. L. A. Harris: Traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as per voucher 121, viz:		
	Traveling and other actual expenses attending meetings of the Board:		
	Railroad tickets and berth	65.60	
	Meals en route	14.00	
	Carriages	6.00	
	Baggage and porterage	3.00	
	Official visits to Central Branch	92.65	
	Official visits to Southern Branch	34.50	
	Telegrams, May 28, 1889, to March 18, 1890	11.75	
	Postage, May 28, 1889, to March 18, 1890	27.00	
	Out-door relief May 28, 1889, to March 18, 1890	41.75	
			296.25
	General M. T. McMahon: Traveling and other actual expenses attending meeting of the Board, viz:		
	Railroad tickets	19.35	
	Sleeping-car berth	2.00	
	Carriage	1.50	
	Meals	2.00	
	Baggage	1.20	
	Porterage	1.00	
			27.05
	General J. F. Hartranft, as per voucher 37, viz:		
	Medical examinations of applicants for admission to the Home		12.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE J.—*Statement of expenses of the Board of Managers, etc.*—Contin

Quarter ending.	Name and object.	Amoun
1890. Mar. 31	General J. C. Black, as per vouchers 27, 70, 108, 110, 125, and 126, viz:	
	Maintenance of members of the Home	$28.00
	Traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers:	
	Board	139.00
	Railroad tickets	185.34
	Porterage, baggage, etc	11.45
	Fires	12.75
	Auditing accounts, northwest branch	10.26
	Postage	1.50
	Outdoor relief	8.50
	Clerical services	85.00
	Medical examinations of applicants for admission to the Home	18.00
	Room rent	25.00
	General T. W. Hyde, traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as per voucher 116, viz:	
	Traveling and other actual expenses attending meeting of the Board, viz:	
	Railroad tickets, berths, and meals	77.60
	Official visit to Eastern Branch	3.60
	Postage	17.25
	Outdoor relief	17.80
	Telegrams	25
	Col. H. H. Markham, traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home, Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as per vouchers 122 and 123, viz:	
	Traveling and other actual expenses attending meeting of the Board, viz:	
	Railroad ticket and berth	256.00
	Carriages	8.00
	Meals en route	35.00
	Board	9.00
	Porterage	8.00
	Transfers	2.00
	Expenses incurred for the purpose of conferring with the Southern Pacific Railroad Company as to branch line to Pacific Branch:	
	Railroad tickets	41.00
	Board	12.00
	Carriages	4.00
	Official visit to Pacific Branch	24.30
	Stenographic services	20.00
	General W. J. Sewell; traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home, Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as per vouchers 137 and 138, viz:	
	Traveling and other actual expenses attending meeting of Board of Managers and official visit to Southern Branch	40.00
	Outdoor relief	20.00
	Postage	6.00
	Clerical services	50.00
June 30	Board of Managers, traveling and other actual expenses incurred attending meetings of the Board, as per vouchers 21, 95, and 101, viz:	
	Traveling and other actual expenses not heretofore accounted for inspection of Pacific Branch, viz:	
	Carriages	19.00
	Board	22.50
	Telegrams	5.44
	Messengers	.50
	Porterage	52.75
	Extra meals	11.15
	Car fare	.75
	railroad tickets	9.90
	Traveling and other actual expenses attending meeting of the Board, viz:	
	Carriages	42.00
	Board	201.20
	Railroad and steamboat tickets	62.45
	Parlor for holding sessions of the board	30.00
	State rooms	15.00
	Extra meals	10.50
	Messengers	.55
	Telegrams	1.65
	Porterage	5.60
	Car and ferry tickets	3.63
	Cab and bus	4.50

Digitized by Google

TABLE J.—*Statement of expenses of the Board of Managers, etc.*—Continued.

Quarter ending.	Name and object.	Amount.	Total.
1890. June 30	Board of Managers, traveling and other actual expenses incurred attending meetings of the Board, etc.—Continued.		
	Traveling and other actual expenses attending meeting of the Board, viz.—Continued.		
	Orderly	$3.00	
	Baggage	3.25	
	Expressage	.40	
	Use of typewriting machine	1.15	
	Transfers	4.00	
	Traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, viz:		
	Railroad ticket and seat, Hartford, Conn., to New York and return	6.00	
	Cabs	2.00	
	Meals	3.40	
	Baggage	.75	
	Traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, official visit to Connecticut State Soldiers' Home, viz:		
	Railroad ticket and seat, Hartford to Noroton, Conn., and return	3.80	
	Traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as per voucher 21, viz:		
	Official visit to Southern Branch, and attending meeting of Board of Managers at Washington, D. C., viz:		
	Railroad ticket and section in sleeper, Bath, N. Y., to New York	10.60	
	Ticket and seat, New York to Old Point, Va	10.00	
	Ticket and state room, Old Point, Va., to Washington, D. C	5.50	
	Carriages and baggage	1.50	
	Board	35.00	
	Car fares	2.00	
	Postage	1.00	
	Traveling and other actual expenses, inspection of National and State homes, viz:		
	Railroad tickets	105.71	
	Board	90.50	
	Carriages and baggage	14.50	
	Section and porter	23.45	
	Seats	9.70	
	Car and omnibus fare	1.10	
	Telegrams	2.97	
	Expressage	.25	
	Transfers	.75	
	Servants	4.50	
	Porterage	.50	
			$847.35
	General W. B. Franklin, as per voucher 291, viz:		
	Traveling and other actual expenses on official visit to Washington, D. C., and return, viz:		
	Railroad tickets and seats, Hartford, Conn., to Washington, D. C., and return	27.95	
	Carriages	9.00	
	Hotel	25.00	
	Baggage	2.50	
	Porterage	1.50	
	Meals en route	2.25	
			68.20
	Colonel L. A. Harris, traveling and other actual expenses incurred attending meeting of the Board, as per voucher 272, viz:		
	Railroad tickets	36.00	
	Carriages	4.00	
	Meals	6.50	
	Baggage	4.00	
	Official visits to Central Branch, railroad tickets, seats and carriages	17.20	
	Official visit to Sandusky, Ohio, railroad tickets and seats	17.70	
	Meals and porterage	2.00	
	Baggage	.50	
	Hotel	3.00	
	Postage	13.50	
	Outdoor relief	10.50	
			114.90
	General M. T. McMahon, traveling and other actual expenses in visiting Washington, D. C., committee on investigation of Southern Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and attending meeting of Board of Managers, as per vouchers 271 and 270, viz:		
	Railroad tickets	37.20	
	Parlor car	2.35	
	Meals en route	6.00	

Digitized by Google

TABLE J.—*Statement of expenses of the Board of Managers, etc.*—Continued.

Quarter ending.	Name and object.	Amount.	To
1890. June 30	General M. T. McMahon, traveling and other actual expenses in visiting Washington, D. C., etc.—Continued.		
	Porter	$1.50	
	Baggage	2.40	
	Board	22.00	
	Cab	6.00	
	General J. C. Black, as per vouchers 16, 17, 24, 50, 67, 98, 99, and 288, traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, viz:		
	Medical examination of applicants for admission to the Home	72.00	
	Clerical services	119.25	
	Col. J. L. Mitchell, as per voucher 20, viz: Traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, viz:		
	Railroad tickets	62.10	
	Meals	3.00	
	Postage	12.00	
	General T. W. Hyde, as per vouchers 35, 374, and 375, viz: Traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home, Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.		
	Railroad tickets and meals	57.92	
	Outdoor relief	14.95	
	Postage	9.00	
	Telegrams	.75	
	Clerical and stenographic services	80.00	
	General W. J. Sewell, as per vouchers 261 and 262, viz: Traveling and other actual expenses incurred on account of the National Home, Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, attending meeting of the Board of Managers, viz:		
	Outdoor relief	10.00	
	Postage stamps	15.00	
	Clerical services	10.00	
		50.00	

RECAPITULATION.

Board of Managers, disbursed by General William B. Franklin, president and acting treasurer	$6,
General William B. Franklin	
Colonel L. A. Harris	
General John A. Martin	
General M. T. McMahon	
General J. F. Hartranft	
General John C. Black	
General W. J. Sewell	
General T. W. Hyde	
Colonel J. L. Mitchell	
Colonel H. H. Markham	
Total	$,

Digitized by Google

TABLE K.—*Average cost per capita from date of organization to June 30, 1890.*

Date.	Average number present.	General expenditures less cost of construction.	Average cost per capita.
Period ending Dec. 31, 1867	479	$221,205.24	$461.81
Year ending Dec. 31, 1868	889	269,052.05	302.65
Eleven months ending Nov. 30, 1869	1,309	295,454.02	225.71
Year ending Nov. 30:			
1870	1,685	310,107.40	184.04
1871	2,091	365,888.18	174.98
1872	2,336	471,031.04	201.64
1873	2,574	500,797.44	194.56
1874	3,286	538,049.64	163.74
1875	3,685	609,959.28	165.52
Thirteen months ending Dec. 31, 1876	4,170	657,859.20	157.76
Year ending Dec. 31:			
1877	4,751	672,218.99	141.49
1878	5,322	696,011.16	130.78
Six months ending June 30, 1879	5,677	358,275.47	63.11
Year ending June 30:			
1880	5,603	729,342.51	130.17
1881	5,822	789,928.96	135.68
1882	6,081	869,339.76	142.96
1883	6,738	895,593.12	132.92
1884	7,494	991,169.17	132.26
1885	8,111	1,125,533.74	138.65
1886	8,756	1,100,046.23	125.60
1887	9,718	1,341,234.95	138.02
1888	10,681	1,411,411.00	132.14
1889	11,727	1,698,463.35	144.83
1890	12,935	1,824,727.08	141.07

Average cost per capita from organization to June 30, 1890 ..... $169.33
Average cost per capita for eleven years, ending June 30, 1890 ..... 135.85
General expenditures less cost of construction from organization to June 30 1890..... 18,742,694.58

TABLE L (*No.* 1).—*Statement of deficiencies under acts of Congress providing aid to State and Territorial homes for the support of disabled volunteer soldiers and sailors of the United States, approved August* 27, 1888, *and March* 2, 1889, *for the year ending June* 30, 1889, *and paid during year ending June* 30, 1890, *under act approved April* 4, 1890.

States, etc.	Members cared for.	Period cared for.	Amount due.	Amount paid.
California	144	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1889	$1,742.82	$1,742.82
Connecticut	152	....do	1,839.64	1,839.64
Illinois	663	....do	8,024.22	8,024.22
Iowa	228	....do	2,759.46	2,759.46
Michigan	409	....do	4,950.08	4,950.08
Minnesota	137	....do	1,658.10	1,658.10
Nebraska	44	....do	532.52	532.52
New Jersey	272	....do	3,291.99	3,291.99
New York	898	....do	10,868.40	10,868.40
Ohio	307	....do	3,715.59	3,715.59
Pennsylvania	297	....do	3,594.56	3,594.56
Vermont	48	....do	580.94	580.94
Wisconsin	59	....do	714.07	714.07
Total	3,658		44,272.39	44,272.39

Digitized by Google

TABLE L (*No.* 2).—*Statement of average number of members cared for by quarters, ounts due, amounts paid, and deficiencies under acts of Congress providing aid to and Territorial homes for the support of disabled soldiers and sailors of the U States, approved August* 27, 1888, *and March* 2, 1889, *for the year ending June* 30,

States, etc.	Members cared for.	Period cared for.	Half cost maintenance.	Amount due.	Amount paid.	Def c
California	179	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	$19.91	$3,563.89	$3,132.50	...
	213	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	20.44	4,353.72	3,727.50	...
	216	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	22.44	4,847.04	3,780.00	...
	208	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	22.12	4,600.96	3,200.66	...
	205	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	84.71	17,365.61	13,840.66	$3,
Connecticut	151	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	29.05	4,386.55	2,642.50	...
	195	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	24.49½	4,386.52	3,412.50	...
	220	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	19.93½	4,385.70	3,850.00	...
	180	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	24.37	4,386.60	2,769.80	...
	187	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	93.85	17,545.37	12,674.80	4,
Illinois	669	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	21.47	14,363.44	11,707.50	...
	806	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	23.14	18,650.84	14,105.00	...
	892	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	18.13	16,171.96	15,610.00	...
	791	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	17.19½	13,601.24	12,171.73	...
	789	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	79.58	62,787.47	53,594.23	9,
Iowa	237	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	17.76½	4,210.30	4,147.50	...
	284	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	20.50½	5,823.42	4,970.00	...
	326	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	16.19½	5,279.57	5,705.00	...
	291	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	17.32	5,098.32	4,477.84	...
	285	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	71.62	20,411.61	19,300.34	1,
Michigan	443	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	16.39	7,260.77	7,752.50	...
	511	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	27.80½	14,208.36	8,942.50	...
	608	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	23.23½	14,126.88	10,640.00	...
	523	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	18.65½	9,756.57	8,047.81	...
	521	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	87.05	45,352.58	35,382.81	9,
Minnesota	128	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	26.02	3,330.56	2,240.00	...
	125	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	28.16	3,520.00	2,187.50	...
	140	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	26.60	3,724.00	2,450.00	...
	130	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	25.84	3,359.20	2,000.41	...
	131	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	106.36	13,933.76	8,877.91	5,
Nebraska	43	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	33.39	1,435.77	752.50	...
	52	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	33.39	1,736.28	910.00	...
	56	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	33.39	1,869.84	980.00	...
	58	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	33.39	1,936.62	892.49	...
	52	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	134.20	6,978.51	3,534.99	3,
New Jersey	279	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	23.96	6,684.84	4,882.50	...
	307	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	22.26	6,833.82	5,372.50	...
	324	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	17.95	5,815.80	5,670.00	...
	300	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	20.64½	6,193.50	4,616.33	...
	302	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	84.53	25,527.96	20,541.33	4,
New York	921	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	14.57½	13,423.57	13,354.50	...
	1,115	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	17.03	18,988.45	16,167.50	...
	1,164	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	14.92½	17,671.20	17,168.00	...
	975	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	23.65½	23,063.62	15,003.08	...
	1,049	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	69.73	73,146.84	61,693.08	11,
Ohio	379	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	30.14	11,423.06	6,632.50	...
	486	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	25.71½	12,497.49	8,505.00	...
	591	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	18.98½	11,220.13	10,342.50	...
	547	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	28.44	15,556.68	8,417.11	...
	501	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	101.19	50,697.36	33,897.11	16,
Pennsylvania	319	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	20.51½	6,544.28	5,582.50	...
	362	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	23.73½	8,592.07	6,335.00	...
	407	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	23.20	9,442.40	7,122.50	...
	376	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	22.11	8,313.36	5,785.80	...
	366	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	89.87	32,892.11	24,825.80	8,

Digitized by Google

TABLE L (*No.* 2).—*Statement of average number of members cared for, etc.*—Continued.

States, etc.	Members cared for	Period cared for.	Half cost maintenance.	Amount due.	Amount paid.	Deficiencies.
Vermont	49	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	$33.70½	$1,651.54	$857.50	.....
	53	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	29.85	1,582.05	927.50	.....
	61	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	27.55½	1,680.85	1,067.50	.....
	59	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	24.05	1,418.95	907.88	.....
	55	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	115.15	6,333.39	3,760.38	$2,573.01
Wisconsin	62	July 1 to Sept. 30, 1889	19.56¼	1,212.87	1,085.00	.....
	72	Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1889	19.56¼	1,408.50	1,260.00	.....
	79	Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1890	19.56¼	1,545.44	1,382.50	.....
	80	Apr. 1 to June 30, 1890	19.56¼	1,565.00	1,231.02	.....
	73	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	78.52	5,731.81	4,958.52	773.29
		Grand total	.....	378,704.38	296,881.96	81,822.42

RECAPITULATION.

Amount due State homes for year ending June 30, 1890, viz: 4,516 members, at $83.85¾ per annum	$378,704.38	
Salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	3,118.04	
		$381,822.42
Amount paid State homes for year ending June 30, 1890	296,881.96	
Salaries, rent, and incidental expenses	3,118.04	
		300,000.00
Deficiency		81,822.42

TABLE L (*No.* 3).—*Statement of average number of members cared for and cost of maintenance under act providing aid to State and Territorial Homes for the support of disabled volunteer soldiers of the United States, approved March 2,* 1889.

States, etc.	Members cared for.	Period cared for.	Cost of maintenance.	Total.
California	205	July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	$169.42	$34,731.22
Connecticut	187	do	187.66	35,090.74
Illinois	789	do	159.16	125,574.94
Iowa	285	do	143.24	40,823.22
Michigan	521	do	174.10	90,705.16
Minnesota	131	do	212.72	27,867.52
Nebraska	52	do	268.40	13,957.02
New Jersey	302	do	169.06	51,055.92
New York	1,049	do	139.46	146,293.68
Ohio	501	do	202.38	101,394.72
Pennsylvania	366	do	179.74	65,784.22
Vermont	55	do	230.30	12,666.78
Wisconsin	73	do	157.04	11,463.62
Total	4,516		167.71	757,408.76

Digitized by Google

TABLE M.—*The National Home for Disabled Valunteer Soldiers in account with Franklin, acting treasurer, for the year ending June 30, 1890.*

GENERAL FUND.

Date.	Expenditures.	Amount.	Date.	Receipts.	Am
1889.			1889.		
Sept. 30	To amount of disbursements for the first quarter of fiscal year, commencing July 1, 1889, and ending September 30, 1889, as per abstract and vouchers from No. 1 to No. 164, inclusive ..	$542, 486. 37	July 1	By balance cash due the United States, brought forward from fourth quarter, 1888-'89	$35,
Dec. 31	To amount of disbursements for the second quarter of fiscal year commencing October 1, 1889, and ending December 31, 1889, as per abstract and vouchers from No. 1 to 219, inclusive	591, 051. 44	July 23	By amount of draft No. 29046 (War warrant No. 265 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.....	178,
1890.			July 30	By amount of draft No. 29047 (War warrant No. 265 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y	178,
Mar. 31	To amount of disbursements for the third quarter of fiscal year, commencing January 1, 1890, and ending March 31, 1890, as per abstract and vouchers from No. 1 to No. 154, inclusive	530, 387. 68	Sept. 19	By amount of draft No. 29048 (War warrant No. 265 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y	178,
June 30	To amount of disbursements for fourth quarter of fiscal year, commencing April 1, 1890, and ending June 30, 1890, as per abstract and vouchers from Nos. 1 to 380, inclusive.....	437, 011. 15	Oct. 25	By amount of draft No. 30030 (war warrant No. 1080 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y	190,
			Nov. 20	By amount of draft No. 30031 (war warrant No. 1080 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.....	190,
			Dec. 14	By amount realized from sales of surplus property at Central Branch, viz:	
				20 pounds tailors' clippings, at 16 cents per pound	
				91 5/12 dozen men's half hose, at $3 per dozen	
				41 5/12 dozen men's half hose, at $3.25	
			Dec. 20	By amount of draft No. 30032 (war warrant No. 1080 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y	190.
			1890. Jan. 31	By amount of draft No. 30964 (war warrant No. 2044 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.....	176,
				By amount realized from sales of surplus property at Central Branch, viz:	
				7 company morning report books, at $2 each...	
				1 consolidated morning report book, at $2	
				By amount realized from sales of surplus property at Northwestern Branch, viz:	
				5,210 pounds C. F. clippings, at 3½ cents per pound	18
				By amount disallowed by Second Comptroller United States Treasury Department. (See voucher No. 152, quarter ending December 31, 1886)	12

Digitized by Google

TABLE M.—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account with W. B. Franklin, acting treasurer, etc.*—Continued.

GENERAL FUND—Continued.

Date.	Expenditures.	Amount.	Date.	Receipts.	Amount.
			1890.		
			Feb. 24	By amount of draft No. 30965 (war warrant No. 2044 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to Assistant Treasurer at New York, N. Y	$176,235.44
			Mar. 20	By amount of draft No. 30966 (war warrant No. 2044 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to Assistant Tresurer at New York, N. Y	$176,235.43
			Apr. 17	By amount of draft No. 31575 (war warrant No. 2667 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y	116,127.70
				By amount realized from sales of surplus property at Marion Branch, viz:	
				12 hogs, 2,420 pounds, at 3¾ cents per pound, less 25 cents for weighing..	90.50
				By amount realized from sales of suplus property at Central Branch, viz:	
				4 yards 16-ounce D. B. cloth, at $1.67 per yard.	6.68
				3½ yards 16-ounce D. B. cloth, at $1.67 per yard.	5.85
			May 20	By amount of draft No. 31576 (war warrant No. 2667 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y	160,400.09
			May 26	By amount realized from sales of surplus property at Central Branch. viz:	
				108⅓ dozen pairs socks, at $3	325.00
				25 dozen pairs socks, at $3.25	81.25
			June 18	By amount of draft No. 30577 (war warrant No. 2667 pt) of Treasurer of the United States to Assistant Treasurer at New York, N. Y.....	$160,400.08
1890. June 30	To unexpended balance of appropriation for maintenance for fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, deposited in subtreasury at New York City to credit of Treasurer of the United States, under act of Congress making appropriations for sundry civil expenses, approved October 2, 1888..	$56,176.50	June 30	By amount realized from sales of surplus property at Central Branch, viz, 2,333 pounds tailors' S. B. clippings, at 22 cents per pound.....	513.26
				3,783 pounds D. B. clippings, at 23 cents per pound	870.09
				569 pounds listing balls, at 13½ cents per pound..	76.82
				By unexpended balance of appropriation for maintenance for fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, received from the treasurer Central Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, under act of Congress making appropriations for sundry civil expenses, approved October 2, 1888.....	26,217.34

Digitized by Google

TABLE M.—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account with W. B. Franklin, acting treasurer, etc.*—Continued.

GENERAL FUND—Continued.

Date.	Expenditures.	Amount.	Date.	Receipts.	Amount.
1890. June 30			1890. June 30	By unexpended balance of appropriation for maintenance for fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, received from the treasurer Eastern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, under act of Congress making appropriations for sundry civil expenses, approved October 2, 1888	$469.25
				By unexpended balance of appropriation for maintenance for fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, received from the treasurer Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, under act of Congress making appropriations for sundry civil expenses, approved October 2, 1888	10,251.63
				By unexpended balance of appropriation for maintenance for fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, received from the treasurer Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, under act of Congress making appropriations for sundry civil expenses, approved October 2, 1888	10,883.25
	Balance deposited in United States subtreasury	$2,703.24		By unexpended balance of appropriation for maintenance for fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, received from the treasurer Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, under act of Congress making appropriations for sundry civil expenses, approved October 2, 1888	384.57
	In hands of Acting Treasurer	75.00			
		2,159,891.38			2,159,891.38

MARION BRANCH (construction).

1889. Sept. 30	To amount of disbursements for the first quarter of fiscal year commencing 1st July, 1889, and ending September 30, 1889, as per abstract and vouchers No. 1 to No. 116, inclusive	$40,615.95	1889. July 1	By balance, cash due the United States brought forward from fourth quarter 1888-'89	$36,844.21
Dec. 31	To amount of disbursements for the second quarter of fiscal year, commencing October 1, 1889, and ending December 31, 1889, as per abstract and vouchers		July 23	By amount of draft No. 29046 (war warrant No 265 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to Assistant Treasurer at New York	25,000.00
			July 30	By amount of draft No. 29047 (war warrant No. 265 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to Assistant Treasurer at New York	25,000.00

Digitized by Google

TABLE M.—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account with W. B. Franklin, acting treasurer, etc.*—Continued.

MARION BRANCH (construction)—Continued.

Date.	Expenditures.	Amount.	Date.	Receipts.	Amount.
1889. Dec. 31	Nos. 1 to 79, inclusive..	$48,925.80	1889. Sept. 19	By amount of draft No. 29048 (war warrant No. 265 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to Assistant Treasurer at New York	$25,000.00
1890. Mar. 31	To amount of disbursements for the third quarter of fiscal year, commencing January 1, and ending March 31, 1890, as per abstract and vouchers No. 1 to No. 84, inclusive	42,849.00		By amount realized from sales of surplus property at Marion Branch, viz, 194 loads sand, at 35 cents	67.90
June 30	To amount of disbursements for the fourth quarter of fiscal year, commencing April 1 and ending June 30, 1890, as per abstract and vouchers No. 1 to 21	50,482.65		By amount realized from sales of surplus property at Marion Branch, viz: 184 bushels and 25 pounds wheat, 65 cents per bushel.	119.87
				120 4/5 bushels wheat, at 58 cents per bushel	70.02
			Oct. 26	By amount of draft No. 30030 (war warrant No. 1080 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York	25,000.00
			Nov. 18	By amount refunded by Levi Geiger (2 per cent. of amount of mortgage on part of site of Marion Branch), see voucher 8, quarter ending June 30, 1889	36.00
			Nov. 20	By amount of draft No. 30031 of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York	25,000.00
			Dec. 14	By amount realized from sales of surplus property at Marion Branch, viz: 554 yards sand, at 35 cents per yard	193.90
				1 spade, at $13.80 per dozen	1.15
				Use of natural gas 7 months, at $1.50 per month	$10.50
				Use of natural gas 12 months, at $25 per year.	25.00
				Blacksmith work	10.20
				380 yards sand, at 10 cents per yard	38.00
			Dec. 20	By amount of draft No. 30032 (war warrant No. 1080 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York	25,000.00
			1890. Jan. 31	By amount realized from sales of surplus property at Marion Branch, viz: 544 yards sand at 10 cents per yard	54.40
				50 yards sand at 35 cents per yard	17.50
			Feb. 4	By amount realized from sale of surplus property at Marion Branch, viz: Use of natural gas 5½ months, at $1.50 per month	8.00
				17 yards sand, at 35 cents per yard	5.95
				119 yards sand, at 10 cents per yard	11.90

Google

TABLE M.—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account with Franklin, acting treasurer, etc.*—Continued.

MARION BRANCH (construction)—Continued.

Date.	Expenditures.	Amount.	Date.	Receipts.	Am
1890. June 30			1889. Feb. 4	110 yards sand, at 5 cents per yard	
			Mar. 15	By amount realized from sale of surplus property at Marion Branch, viz: Blacksmith work	
	Balance due the United States: Cash deposited in subtreasury, New York, N. Y.	$5,044.65	Mar. 18	By amount realized from sale on surplus property at Marion Branch, viz: Blacksmith work	
		187,618.05			187

STATE AID.

Date.	Expenditures.	Amount.	Date.	Receipts.	Am
1889. Sept. 30	To amount of disbursements for the first quarter of the fiscal year, commencing July 1, 1889, and ending Sept., 30, 1889, as per abstract and vouchers from No. 1 to No. 7, inclusive	$749.99	1890. July 23	By amount of draft No. 29046 (war warrant No. 265 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.	$33
Dec. 31	To amount of disbursements for the second quarter of fiscal year commencing October 1, 1889, and ending December 31, 1889, as per abstract and vouchers No. 1 to No. 8, inclusive	8,137.18	July 30	By amount of draft No. 29047 (war warrant No. 265 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.	33
			Sept. 19	By amount of draft No. 29048 (war warrant No. 265 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.	33
1890. Mar. 31	To amount of disbursements for the third quarter of fiscal year, commencing January 1, 1890, and ending March 31, 1890, as per abstract and vouchers from No. 1 to No. 20, inclusive	135,081.22	Oct. 25	By amount of draft No. 30030 (war warrant No. 1080 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.	33
June 30	To amount of disbursements for fourth quarter of fiscal year, commencing April 1, 1890, and ending June 30, 1890, as per abstract and vouchers No. 1 to No. 46, inclusive	200,304.00	Nov. 20	By amount of draft No. 30031 (war warrant No. 1080 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.	32
			Dec. 20	By amount of draft No. 30032 (war warrant No. 1080 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.	33
			1890. Jan. 31	By amount of draft No. 30964 (war warrant No. 2044 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.	33
			Feb. 24	By amount of draft No. 30965 (war warrant No. 2044 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.	33
			Mar. 20	By amount of draft No. 30966 (war warrant No. 2044 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.	33
			Apr. 17	By amount of draft No. 31575 (war warrant No. 2667 pt.) of Treasurer of the United States to assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y.	44
		344,272.39			344

Digitized by Google

TABLE N.—*Pension fund.*

Expenditures.	Amount.	Receipts.	Amount.
To amount expended during the year ending June 30, 1890	$1,053,023.86	Balance due National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1880	$150,651.21
Balance due National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers:		By interest on United States registered bonds	3,855.00
United States registered bonds, 4 per cent., original cost	103,472.27	By amount received during the year ending June 30, 1890	1,051,542.58
United States registered bonds, 4½ per cent., original cost	4,347.09		
Cash on hand	45,205.57		
Total	1,206,048.79	Total	1,206,048.79

Pensioners, No. 6,649. Amount paid to families, $323,131.23. Amount paid to pensioners, $729,892.63.

TABLE O.—*Posthumous fund.*

To amount expended during the year ending June 30, 1890, viz, to satisfy claimants	$29,300.59	Balance due National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1890	$72,246.88
Balance due National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers:		By interest on United States registered bonds	1,760.62
United States registered bonds, 4 per cent., original cost	52,340.14	By amount received during the year ending June 30, 1890	27,702.60
Cash on hand	20,069.37		
Total	101,710.10	Total	101,710.10

TABLE P.—*Post fund.*

To amount expended during the year ending June 30, 1890, viz:		Balance due National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers	$66,457.37
Merchandise	$171,198.38	By interest on United States registered bonds	850.00
Amusements	37,255.84	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890	304,813.95
Service	48,985.74	By profit and loss	6,788.94
Loan to post fund, Pacific Branch	1,500.00		
Architects' fees on property building, Central Branch	1,007.00		
Altering hotel, Central Branch	2,791.34		
Library building, Central Branch	6,623.99		
New restaurant, Northwestern Branch	972.91		
New chapel, Northwestern Branch	8,061.37		
Decorating graves, Northwestern Branch	641.25		
United States registered bonds, 4 per cent., Eastern Branch	1,168.33		
Hotel and restaurant, Southern Branch	10,406.06		
Insurance on theater and restaurant, Southern Branch	1,080.00		
Books for library, Southern Branch	1,611.01		
Brickyard, Western Branch	20,667.04		
Balance due National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers:			
Stock on hand	31,007.47		
United States registered bonds, 4 per cent.	26,850.83		
Cash on hand	6,481.70		
Total	378,910.26	Total	378,910.26

Digitized by Google

[The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, secretary's office, Times Building.]

NEW YORK, N. Y., *November* 16, 189

GENERAL: I have the honor to forward herewith certain docume to accompany the annual report of the Board to Congress for the y ending June 30, 1890. They consist of—

(1) The consolidated annual report in tabular form.

(2) The proceedings of the Board of Managers during the year.

(3) The reports of the governors of the several branches.

The papers referred to above contain all the information that ca furnished in regard to the management and condition of the Home.

The proceedings of the Board of Managers at its various meeti exhibit in full everything that has been done by the Board in the formance of its duties.

The annual report is a consolidation of the annual reports of the eral branches.

The reports of the governors show in detail all that is importan desirable to know as to their respective branches.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

M. T. MCMAHON,
Secretar

General W. B. FRANKLIN,
President Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, in National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.				Loss.									
							By appointment.	By admission.	By readmission.	Total.	By resignation.	By death, officers.	By dismissal.	By discharge.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death, members.	By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane.	Total.
Dec. 31, 1867	184	55	22	479	548	916	11	889	16	916	2	....	....	121	.....	12	63	6	.....	240
Dec. 31, 1868	229	151	14	889	1,060	1,768	2	991	63	1,056	1	....	....	503	.....	29	93	45	.....	671
Nov. 30, 1869	292	260	19	1,309	1,667	2,560	5	1,326	132	1,463	3	....	....	550	.....	40	188	70	2	853
Nov. 30, 1870	393	596	34	1,685	2,255	3,135	9	1,232	187	1,428	7	....	1	528	.....	57	284	113	5	995
Nov. 30, 1871	450	649	46	2,091	2,806	3,934	2	1,553	239	1,794	....	....	....	590	.....	77	198	146	2	1,012
Nov. 30, 1872	440	656	58	2,336	3,054	4,470	3	1,293	252	1,548	3	....	....	860	.....	106	206	190	2	1,457
Nov. 30, 1873	486	715	50	2,574	3,341	4,769	2	1,342	412	1,756	4	....	....	586	.....	127	187	176	29	1,109
Nov. 30, 1874	527	856	57	3,286	4,222	5,677	1	1,601	415	2,017	1	....	....	657	.....	142	205	218	18	1,241
Nov. 30, 1875	526	869	60	3,685	4,522	6,280	....	1,538	306	1,844	....	....	....	1,038	.....	107	250	242	28	1,665
Dec. 31, 1876	583	900	63	4,170	5,138	6,905	1	1,714	575	2,290	2	....	....	892	3	66	266	289	25	1,543
Dec. 31, 1877	661	996	56	4,751	5,774	7,772	....	1,904	506	2,410	....	....	....	955	.....	57	257	285	36	1,590
Dec. 31, 1878	633	1,096	60	5,322	6,457	8,480	2	1,719	577	2,298	2	....	....	1,081	.....	72	214	320	23	1,712
June 30, 1879	577	1,159	66	5,677	6,840	7,639	1	684	206	891	....	....	....	486	4	45	111	208	28	882
June 30, 1880	506	1,283	69	5,603	6,921	8,851	3	1,561	510	2,074	2	....	....	1,189	6	70	268	357	47	1,939
June 30, 1881	578	1,445	94	5,822	7,351	9,021	3	1,582	524	2,109	2	....	....	876	4	75	218	422	15	1,612
June 30, 1882	762	1,691	113	6,081	7,819	9,818	3	1,772	634	2,409	1	....	....	945	9	33	216	490	2	1,696
June 30, 1883	722	1,731	117	6,738	8,480	11,110	3	2,188	797	2,988	4	....	....	724	10	65	1,203	485	31	2,522
June 30, 1884	841	1,777	120	7,494	8,756	11,228	1	1,902	737	2,640	1	....	....	789	11	112	491	459	112	1,975
June 30, 1885	744	1,913	83	8,118	10,062	12,130	4	2,262	611	2,877	1	....	....	634	42	96	302	526	68	1,609
June 30, 1886	1,468	2,243	66	8,758	10,917	12,946	7	2,130	348	2,485	1	1	....	656	26	66	251	571	78	1,650
June 30, 1887	1,873	2,486	89	9,718	12,168	14,608	5	2,847	460	3,312	1	1	....	652	13	73	373	658	58	1,829
June 30, 1888	2,498	2,977	87	10,681	13,552	15,899	4	2,653	463	3,120	1	....	....	698	24	42	424	716	76	1,981
June 30, 1889	2,441	3,190	92	11,727	14,889	18,108	10	3,551	629	4,190	3	1	....	931	15	65	472	792	70	2,349
June 30, 1890	2,450	3,474	114	12,935	16,383	19,372	6	2,973	634	3,613	3	....	....	1,145	19	101	526	847	115	2,756
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	43,207	10,233	53,528	45	3	1	18,086	186	1,735	7,356	8,630	870	36,912

Digitized by Google

Comparative statement of number of men furnished by the States during the civil war, and the number of men cared for by the National Home from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

Whole number furnished by the States	2,778,304
Whole number cared for by the National Home	53,528
Percentage of whole number furnished by the States to the number cared for by the National Home	1,927

States, Territories, etc.	Furnished by States.		Cared for by National Home.			
	Enlisted in.	Percentage.	Enlisted in.	Percentage.	Admitted from	Percentage.
Alabama	7,545	0.272	6	0.012	23	0.043
Arizona					26	0.049
Arkansas	13,815	0.497	28	0.052	143	0.267
California	15,725	0.566	351	0.673	651	1.216
Colorado	4,998	0.180	109	0.204	205	0.383
Connecticut	55,864	2.011	811	1.505	711	1.328
Dakota	206	0.007	8	0.015	124	0.232
Delaware	12,284	0.442	221	0.413	227	0.424
District of Columbia	16,534	0.595	665	1.242	1,297	2.423
Florida	2,334	0.084			7	0.013
Georgia	3,486	0.125	4	0.007	8	0.015
Idaho					7	0.013
Illinois	259,092	9.326	3,374	6.421	3,645	6.866
Indiana	196,363	7.068	3,354	6.419	2,897	5.412
Indian Territory					25	0.047
Iowa	76,242	2.744	737	1.347	730	1.364
Kansas	20,149	0.725	485	0.906	1,584	2.959
Kentucky	75,760	2.727	1,124	2.080	959	1.772
Louisiana	29,276	1.053	108	0.202	143	0.267
Maine	70,107	2.523	1,351	2.424	1,204	2.249
Maryland	46,638	1.679	809	1.510	893	1.668
Massachusetts	146,730	5.281	4,204	8.022	3,987	7.418
Michigan	87,364	3.145	1,347	2.517	1,618	3.023
Minnesota	24,020	0.865	268	0.501	376	0.703
Mississippi	18,414	0.663	12	0.022	46	0.086
Missouri	109,111	3.927	1,631	3.042	2,059	3.847
Montana					45	0.084
Nebraska	3,157	0.115	76	0.142	349	0.652
Nevada	1,080	0.039	12	0.022	6	0.012
New Hampshire	33,937	1.223	675	1.223	570	1.065
New Jersey	76,814	2.765	1,411	2.613	1,170	2.186
New Mexico	6,561	0.236	7	0.013	31	0.058
New York	448,850	16.156	10,043	18.764	7,706	14.396
North Carolina	8,191	0.295	9	0.017	20	0.0[illegible]6
Ohio	313,180	11.272	9,396	17.553	8,705	16.263
Oregon	1,810	0.065	27	0.050	47	0.088
Pennsylvania	337,936	12.164	7,100	13.231	7,011	13.078
Rhode Island	23,236	0.836	616	1.151	583	1.081
South Carolina	5,462	0.196				
Tennessee	51,225	1.844	100	0.187	121	0.226
Texas	2,102	0.073	28	0.052	137	0.256
Utah					11	0.021
Vermont	33,288	1.198	228	0.426	140	0.262
Virginia	5,723	0.206	277	0.517	445	0.831
Washington	964	0.035	24	0.045	50	0.093
West Virginia	32,068	1.154	269	0.503	161	0.301
Wisconsin	91,237	3.284	2,133	3.985	2,577	4.814
Wyoming					26	0.049
At large	9,426	0.339			22	0.041
Total	2,778,304	100.000	53,528	100.000	53,528	100.000

Digitized by Google

Average number present and absent, whole number cared for, deaths, and percentage of deaths to average number present and absent, and whole number cared for, from organization to June 30, 1890.

Dates.	Average present and absent.	Deaths.	Percentage of deaths to average number present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Deaths.	Percentage of deaths to whole number cared for.
Six months ending December 31, 1867	548	6	1,095	916	6	0.655
Year ending Dec. 31, 1868	1,060	45	4,245	1,768	45	2.545
Eleven months ending November 30, 1869	1,667	70	4,199	2,360	70	2.734
Year ending—						
Nov. 30, 1870	2,255	113	5,011	3,135	113	3.604
Nov. 30, 1871	2,806	145	5,167	3,934	145	3.686
Nov. 30, 1872	3,054	190	6,221	4,470	190	4.251
Nov. 30, 1873	3,341	176	5,268	4,769	176	3.690
Nov. 30, 1874	4,222	218	5,163	5,677	218	3.840
Nov. 30, 1875	4,522	242	5,352	6,280	242	3.854
Thirteen months ending December 31, 1876	5,138	289	5,625	6,905	289	4.185
Year ending—						
Dec. 31, 1877	5,774	285	4,936	7,772	285	3.667
Dec. 31, 1878	6,457	320	4,956	8,480	320	3.774
Six months ending June 30, 1879	6,840	208	3,049	7,659	208	2.716
Year ending—						
June 30, 1880	6,921	357	5,158	8,851	357	4.033
June 30, 1881	7,351	422	5,741	9,021	422	4.678
June 30, 1882	7,819	490	6,267	9,818	490	4.991
June 30, 1883	8,480	485	5,719	11,110	485	4.365
June 30, 1884	8,756	459	5,242	11,228	459	4.088
June 30, 1885	10,062	526	5,228	12,130	526	4.336
June 30, 1886	10,917	572	5,239	12,946	572	4.418
June 30, 1887	12,168	659	5,416	14,608	659	4.511
June 30, 1888	13,552	716	5,238	15,890	716	4.503
June 30, 1889	14,889	793	5,319	18,108	793	4.379
June 30, 1890	16,383	847	5,170	19,372	847	4.372

Ages, deaths, and percentage of deaths to whole number cared for during the year ending June 30, 1890.

Ages.	Number cared for.	No. of deaths.	Percentage.	Ages.	Number cared for.	No. of deaths.	Percentage.
40	144	5	3.47	69	453	20	4.42
41	184	9	4.89	70	397	17	4.28
42	225	13	5.78	71	240	22	9.16
43	302	21	6.95	72	209	21	10.05
44	422	14	3.32	73	190	15	7.89
45	533	18	3.38	74	140	12	8.57
46	624	27	4.33	75	147	15	10.20
47	588	27	5.59	76	107	12	11.21
48	799	26	3.25	77	111	14	12.61
49	727	28	3.85	78	84	16	19.05
50	767	27	3.52	79	58	6	10.34
51	606	26	4.29	80	46	5	10.87
52	665	25	3.76	81	18	3	16.66
53	631	28	4.44	82	23	3	13.04
54	690	29	4.20	83	22	5	22.82
55	626	21	3.35	84	11	2	18.18
56	743	18	2.42	85	7	3	42.86
57	747	24	3.47	86	3	2	66.66
58	790	22	2.78	87	6	3	50.00
59	685	14	2.04	88	1	1	100.00
60	763	30	3.93	89	3	1	33.00
61	636	27	4.25	90	4	.....	.....
62	637	17	2.67	91	1	1	100.00
63	703	24	3.41	92	1	1	100.00
64	668	25	3.74	93	1	1	100.00
65	687	20	2.91	94	1	.....	.....
66	506	31	6.13	97	1	.....	.....
67	462	29	6.28				
68	527	21	3.98	Total	19,372	847	.....

Average age of members cared for during the year 57.32
Average age of members dying during the year 59.79

Digitized by Google

Return of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1890.

Whole number cared for from organization to June 30, 1890, 53,528.

Present for duty:	
Inspector-general	1
Assistant inspectors-general	2
Governors	7
Treasurers	7
Secretary	1
Commissaries of subsistence	5
Adjutant	1
Surgeons	6
Assistant surgeons	6
Chaplain	1
Matron	1
Total	38
Sergeant-majors	7
Quartermaster-sergeants	5
Commissary-sergeants	6
Hospital steward	1
Company sergeants	82
Company corporals	75
Total	176
Members	6,949
Present on extra duty:	
Noncommissioned officers	39
Members	2,819
Present sick:	
Members	2,465
Present in arrest:	
Members	14
Total:	
Commissioned officers	38
Noncommissioned officers	215
Members	12,247
Aggregate:	
This return	12,500
Last return	11,916
Absent with leave:	
Commissioned officer	1
Noncommissioned officer	1
Members	3,949
Absent sick:	
Member	1
Absent without leave:	
Members	158
Absent in arrest:	
Members	6
Total:	
Commissioned officer	1
Noncommissioned officer	1
Members	4,114
Aggregate:	
This return	4,116
Last return	3,843
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	39
Noncommissioned officers	216
Members	16,861

Aggregate:	
This return	16,616
Last return	15,759
Gain:	
By appointment	6
By admission	2,973
By readmission	634
Total	3,613
Loss:	
By resignation	3
By discharge	1,145
By summary discharge	19
By dishonorable discharge	101
By dropped from roll	526
By death	847
By transfer to Government Insane Asylum	115
Total	2,756
Civilian employés:	
Agents	3
Baker	1
Blacksmiths	2
Carpenters	2
Chaplains	13
Chairwomen	2
Clerks, governors'	3
Clerks, treasurers'	7
Cooks	2
Druggists	5
Engineers, chief	6
Engineers, civil	2
Engineers and steam fitters	3
Farmers	5
Firemen	14
Florists and gardeners	4
Laborers	19
Laundress	1
Masons	3
Matrons	2
Musicians, chief	4
Musicians	75
Oculist	1
Operators, telegraph	2
Plumbers	4
Surgeons, assistant	5
Barbers	3
Nurses, female	11
Teamsters	9
Total	213
Averages:	
Average present	12,935
Average present and absent	16,383
Average temporarily at post	280

Whole number cared for, less "gains by transfer" between the branches, as shown in their reports 19,372.

What war:	
War of 1812	14
Mexican war	415
Civil war	18,943
Total	19,372
What service:	
Regular Army	669
Volunteer	17,837
Navy	866
Total	19,372
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
Alabama	4
Arizona	1
Arkansas	13
California	165

States and Territories in which enlisted—Continued.	
Colorado	48
Connecticut	206
Dakota	2
Delaware	125
District of Columbia	375
Florida	4
Georgia	3
Illinois	1,442
Indiana	1,000
Iowa	364
Kansas	234
Kentucky	410
Louisiana	55
Maine	452
Maryland	483
Massachusetts	1,531
Michigan	384

Digitized by Google

Return of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

States and Territories in which enlisted—Continued.

Minnesota	93
Mississippi	20
Missouri	772
Nebraska	43
Nevada	15
New Hampshire	147
New Jersey	432
New Mexico	10
New York	3,937
North Carolina	5
Ohio	2,540
Oregon	7
Pennsylvania	2,553
Rhode Island	141
South Carolina	3
Tennessee	69
Texas	13
Vermont	51
Virginia	194
Washington	25
West Virginia	93
Wisconsin	878
Total	19,372

States and Territories from which admitted:

Alabama	2
Alaska	1
Arizona	22
Arkansas	89
California	528
Colorado	150
Connecticut	161
Dakota	72
Delaware	51
District of Columbia	822
Florida	4
Georgia	6
Idaho	5
Illinois	1,320
Indiana	927
Indian Territory	17
Iowa	385
Kansas	860
Kentucky	380

States and Territories from which admitted—Continued.

Louisiana	37
Maine	429
Maryland	560
Massachusetts	1,262
Michigan	384
Minnesota	146
Misatssippi	3
Missouri	1,050
Montana	33
Nebraska	131
Nevada	6
New Hampshire	90
New Jersey	390
New Mexico	25
New York	2,996
North Carolina	2
Ohio	2,274
Oregon	30
Pennsylvania	2,076
Rhode Island	126
South Carolina	3
Tennessee	52
Texas	87
Utah	5
Vermont	20
Virginia	249
Washington	35
West Virginia	74
Wisconsin	980
Wyoming	15
Total	19,372

Disabilities:

Loss of both arms	4
Loss of both legs	5
Loss of one arm and one leg	3
Loss of one arm	210
Loss of one leg	272
Other wounds	5,165
Blindness	268
Insanity	197
Other diseases	13,242
Total	19,372

Ages.

Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years	No.
40	144	55	626	70	397	84	11
41	184	56	743	71	240	85	7
42	225	57	747	72	209	86	3
43	302	58	790	73	190	87	6
44	422	59	685	74	140	88	1
45	533	60	763	75	147	89	3
46	624	61	636	76	107	90	4
47	588	62	636	77	111	91	1
48	799	63	704	78	84	92	1
49	727	64	668	79	58	93	1
50	767	65	687	80	46	94	1
51	606	66	506	81	18	97	1
52	665	67	462	82	23		
53	631	68	527	83	22	Total	19,372
54	690	69	453				

Digitized by Google

Nativity:

Native born	8,294
Foreign born	11,078
Total	19,372

Nativity of foreign born:

Austria	66
Bavaria	24
Belgium	16
Bohemia	6
Canada	252
Denmark	45
England	585
France	165
Germany	4,958
Greece	1
Hungary	7
Holland	31
Ireland	4,004
Italy	19
Mexico	4
New Brunswick	19
Norway	40

Nativity of foreign born:

Nova Scotia	15
Persia	1
Poland	8
Portugal	
Prussia	47
Russia	15
Saxony	9
Scotland	251
Spain	4
Sweden	55
Switzerland	239
Wales	176
West Indies	1
At Sea	15
Total	11,078

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Actors	52	Dyers	63	Peddlers	63
Agents	79	Editors	4	Physicians	49
Artists	5	Electroplaters	1	Photographers	13
Auctioneers	5	Engineers, civil	10	Plasterers	92
Bakers	200	Engineers and steam fitters	250	Plumbers	30
Barbers	70	Farmers	2,926	Potters	14
Basket makers	17	File cutters	10	Printers	131
Blacksmiths	358	Finishers, brass	39	Puddlers	106
Boatmen	17	Firemen	60	Pump makers	8
Boiler makers	56	Furriers	29	Rope makers	21
Bookbinders	37	Gardeners	181	Saddlers	29
Bookkeepers	79	Gas fitters	26	Sailmakers	13
Brewers	49	Glass blowers	10	Salesmen	177
Bricklayers	124	Gunsmiths	3	Sawyers, wood	23
Brickmakers	41	Harness makers	74	Seamen	294
Broom makers	10	Hatters	77	Shipwrights	13
Brush makers	19	Hostlers	109	Shoemakers	613
Butchers	208	Hotel keepers	19	Slaters	14
Cabinetmakers	135	Jewelers	25	Soldiers	42
Calico printers	2	Laborers	6,850	Spinners, cotton	57
Carpenters	766	Lawyers	24	Spinners, wool	30
Carriage makers	34	Lithographers	7	Stonecutters	96
Carriage painters	13	Liverymen	6	Stone polishers	3
Carriage trimmers	16	Locksmiths	21	Surveyors	5
Carvers	10	Lumbermen	44	Tailors	372
Chiropodists	1	Machinists	282	Tanners	22
Cigar makers	107	Marble cutters	15	Teachers	50
Clerks	617	Masons, stone	168	Teamsters	141
Clock and watchmakers	28	Millers	51	Telegraphers	13
Coachmen	36	Millwrights	24	Tinsmiths	90
Conductors	9	Miners	286	Tobacconists	13
Confectioners	29	Ministers	17	Turners, wood	19
Cooks	133	Moulders, brass	33	Umbrella makers	4
Coopers	219	Moulders, iron	184	Upholstery	52
Coppersmiths	7	Musicians	87	Varnishers	20
Curriers	44	Nail makers	36	Veterinary surgeons	16
Cutlers	8	Painters and glaziers	435	Wagon makers	68
Dentists	12	Paper hangers	14	Waiters, hotel	47
Draughtsmen	8	Paper makers	21	Weavers	244
Draymen	27	Pavers	6	Total	19,372
Druggists	51				

Social condition:

Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	7,187
Single	12,185
Total	19,372

Seventeen thousand one hundred and sixty-eight could read and write, and 2,204 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 22 per cent. were native born and 78 per cent. were foreign born.

Digitized by Google

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, JULY 9, 1889.

BOSTON, *July* 9, 1889.

The Board met in regular quarterly session at the Brunswick Hotel, at 11 a. m.

Present: Col. L. A. Harris, first vice president; General John A. Martin, second vice president; General M. T. McMahon, secretary; General John C. Black, General Thomas W. Hyde, General William J. Sewell, Col. John L. Mitchell, General John F. Hartranft.

In the absence of the president of the Board, Col. L. A. Harris, first vice president, presided.

Letters were read from the President of the United States and the Secretary of War explaining that official duties prevented their attending the meeting.

The minutes of the last meeting were submitted and approved.

The acting president submitted estimates for the quarter ending September 30, 1889, which, after careful revision, were agreed upon as follows:

Central Branch:		
General	$197,445.25	
Commissary building	7,768.00	
		$205,213.25
Northwestern Branch:		
General	66,748.29	
Silo	1,000.00	
		67,748.29
Eastern Branch:		
General	56,520.21	
Alteration quarters	1,250.00	
Improvement roads	200.00	
		57,970.21
Southern Branch:		
General	89,528.77	
Extension dining room	9,000.00	
		98,528.77
Western Branch:		
General	73,925.29	
Completing quarters	833.60	
Paint shop	1,383.00	
		76,141.89
Pacific Branch:		
Maintenance		22,500.00
Marion Branch:		
Construction		75,000.00
Aid to State Homes		100,000.00
Outdoor relief and incidental expenses		7,878.75
Total		$710,981.16

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate out of the moneys which may be provided by law the sum of $710,981.16 as necessary to meet the current expenses of the six branches of the National Home for the quarter ending September 30, 1889, and for construction and repairs, aid to State homes, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses of the National Home; and that the acting treasurer be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to take such means as may be necessary to obtain the sum of $710,981.16 from the Treasury of the United States, and to receipt therefor in the name and behalf of the National Home.

On motion of General Black, it was resolved that the special estimate of $9,000 submitted for extension of the dining hall at the Southern

Digitized by Google

Branch be referred to General W. J. Sewell, local manager, with power to expend said sum, if, in his judgment, it seems advisable.

On motion of General Sewell, it was resolved that $5,000 be added to the appropriation for subsistence at the Southern Branch for the quarter ending September 30, 1889, to be applied in payment of existing indebtedness contracted in previous quarters on account of subsistence.

On motion of General Black it was resolved that the sum of $1,383 be appropriated for a paint shop at the Western Branch, and ordered to be included in the estimates.

On motion it was resolved that the governor of the Northwestern Branch be directed to notify General Jacob Sharpe, late governor of the Home, that the quarters now occupied by him at the Home are required for the use of the commissary of subsistence.

The acting president announced the resignation of R. H. Grube, first assistant surgeon at the Central Branch.

On motion the resignation was accepted and W. H. Negley, present second assistant surgeon, was appointed first assistant surgeon, and the acting president authorized to appoint a second assistant surgeon for that branch, subject to the confirmation of the Board.

The acting president reported that, under authority heretofore given by the Board, he had appointed Capt. W. W. Rowley, commissary of subsistence at the Northwestern Branch.

A vote being taken the action of the acting president was confirmed, and Captain Rowley duly elected commissary of subsistence at that branch.

Application from Surgeon McIlvaine, assistant surgeon of the Northwestern Branch, for increase of salary, was presented to the Board, and referred to the acting president for report at the next meeting.

The application of the surgeon of the Northwestern Branch to be allowed two internes in the hospital at that Branch was referred to the local manager, with power.

Colonel Mitchell offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That $1,000 be appropriated from the post fund of the Northwestern Branch for the purchase of steam heating apparatus, organ, etc., for the new chapel; this amount to be expended under the direction of the local manager.

The account of Colonel Mendell, U. S. A., of $400 for services rendered to the Board in connection with the water supply at the Pacific Branch was presented by the acting president and ordered to be paid out of the improvement fund of that Branch.

The acting president brought before the Board the matter of the compensation of Mr. Llufrio, a clerk in the Auditor's office, Washington, who appeared as a witness in the case of the Home against General B. F. Butler.

A communication from the Second Comptroller was read to the Board, and, after full consideration, it was resolved that the secretary of the Board be directed to bring the matter again to the attention of the Second Comptroller, with a view to obtaining, if possible, a modification of his ruling in the premises.

General Sewell presented a contract for the supply of water at the Southern Branch, which was read and ordered on the minutes, as follows:

Whereas William B. Franklin, President of the Board of Directors for the Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and William J. Sewell, local manager of the same, have been empowered by the Board of Managers of the aforesaid Southern Branch Home, to enter into negotiations with the Hampton Water Company for the supply of the said Home with water (see page

Digitized by Google

224 of the printed minutes of the proceedings of the said Board of Managers at the November meeting, A. D. 1888);

Now, therefore, this indenture, made this 1st day of July, 1889, between William Thompson, treasurer of the Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, party of the first part, and the Hampton Water Company, as is evidenced by the signatures of C. T. Holtzclaw, president, and H. R. Booker, secretary, of the said company; and also by the seal of the said company being affixed thereto, party of the second part;

Witnesseth, That the said Hampton Water Company, for, and in consideration of the yearly sum of $6,000, doth covenant and agree with the said party of the first part, that it, the said party of the second part, shall and will supply the said Southern Branch Home with water from their system of gang wells, located east of the said Home, connecting with the water-main of the said Home, and delivering in the said Home, under pressure, 200,000 gallons of potable water per day. And for any additional quantity above the said number of gallons, the said company agrees to supply the same, at the rate of 10 cents per 1,000 gallons, payable as the said party of the first part may elect. And the said party of the second part doth hereby further covenant and agree to and with the said first party, that the pressure under which the said water shall be delivered shall be sufficient to supply every part of, and throw a fire stream on the roof of, any building of the said Home which is now, or shall at any time during the continuance of these presents be erected on the grounds of the said Home.

And the said party of the first part, in his capacity of treasurer of the said Home, for and in consideration of the above-named covenants, made by the said party of the second part, doth covenant and agree that he will well and truly pay to the said Hampton Water Company the yearly sum aforesaid, viz, the sum of $6,000, for the period to be determined by the circumstances and agreements hereinafter set forth, that is to say:

Should Congress make the necessary appropriations for the support of the branch of the Home at Hampton, Va., from year to year, this contract shall be renewed for one year, from the 1st day of July, 1890, and yearly for four years thereafter, so that the whole term for which the terms of this agreement shall last will be five years, from the 1st day of July, 1889. Should Congress fail to appropriate money for the support of the Branch of the said Home, situated at Hampton, Va., at any time, then, and in that case neither the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, nor any person connected with it, nor the above-named first party to these presents, shall be liable for any payment under this agreement for such time not appropriated for. Nor shall this contract be binding as against the National Home for a longer time than one year beginning on July 1 of that year.

The said rental of $6,000 per annum shall be payable quarterly, and shall begin when the governor of the said Home shall certify in writing that the plant is in satisfactory operation, and the covenants of this agreement in so far, as may be, complied with.

Should the full supply herein contracted to be furnished fail at any time a proportionate reduction from the yearly rental shall be made for each and every failure, said deduction to be made from the quarterly payment next due after the said failure of the said second party; but if the supply contracted to be furnished fail for a longer time than thirty days, all rights of the said Hampton Water Company under this contract shall cease, and they shall be entitled to claim no compensation whatever under this contract.

And it is hereby further expressly agreed that omission on the part of the said Home to enforce the terms of the foregoing paragraphs shall give the Hampton Water Company no right to claim cancellation of the contract, or any concession not herein set forth.

Witness the hands and seals of the parties the day and year first above written.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, [L. S.]
Treasurer of the Southern Branch, National Home D. V. S.
C. TAYLOR HOLTZCLAW, [L. S.]
President of Hampton Water Company.
H. R. BOOKER, [L. S.]
Secretary of Hampton Water Company.

Witnesses: CHAS. HANDY, as to Treasurer's signature.
R. M. BOOKER, as to President's signature.
E. S. JONES, as to Secretary's signature.

Approved:

P. T. WOODFIN,
Governor Southern Branch, National Home for D. V. S.

Digitized by Google

Colonel Harris, from the committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Southern Branch, presented the following report, which was received and ordered on the minutes:

HAMPTON, VA., *June* 20, 1889.

We have this day examined the accounts of the post fund at Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the period commencing July 1, 1887, and ending March 31, 1889, and find them correct and supported by proper vouchers.

The balance of cash on hand July 1, 1887, was	$19,304.47
And on March 31, 1889, was	9,856.91
Showing a loss of	9,447.56

L. A. HARRIS.
M. T. MCMAHON.

HAMPTON, VA., *June* 20, 1889.

We have this day examined the accounts of Maj. William Thompson, treasurer, Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the period commencing July 1, 1887, and ending March 31, 1889, and find them correct, and supported by proper vouchers.

We find that the treasurer has received, during this period, including balance of cash on hand July 1, 1887	$518,014.36
And has expended	504,012.53
Leaving a balance of cash on hand of	14,001.83

L. A. HARRIS.
M. T. MCMAHON.

The secretary presented a communication from Messrs. Van Doraten and Green, attorneys for the assignee of H. C. Darbey, for money claimed to be due said Darbey on contract with the Home at the Western Branch. The communication was read, and on motion was referred to the local manager of said Branch for such disposition as in his judgment the case may require.

On motion of Colonel Harris it was resolved that the Branch of the Home about to be constructed at Marion, Grant County, Ind., be known as the "Marion Branch" of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

On motion of Colonel Harris, the Board authorized the dedication of a strip of land on the north side of the tract acquired for the Marion Branch of the Home, for a public avenue.

General Martin offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That, as soon as possible after the adjournment of any meeting of the Board of Managers at which allowances for quarterly expenditures are made, the president be instructed to communicate to the governor of each Branch a statement of the allowances so made, and for what purpose.

General McMahon presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That a new commissary building be constructed at the Central Branch, at a cost not to exceed $32,250, and that upon the completion of said building the commissary building now in use be converted into a restaurant, and the cost thereof paid from the store fund and applied to the construction account of the new building herein authorized.

The Board thereupon took a recess and proceeded to the Eastern Branch, at Togus, Me.

Digitized by Google

TOGUS, ME., *July* 10, 1889.

The Board reconvened at the Eastern Branch and proceeded to the usual inspection of the members, quarters, hospital, grounds, etc.

On motion of General Sewell, it was resolved that $5,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary, from the store fund of the Southern Branch, when, in his judgment, it is in condition to permit such outlay, be appropriated for a restaurant at that Branch, said amount to be expended under the direction of the local manager.

On motion of General Hyde, it was resolved that $600, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be appropriated from the construction fund for a second story on the restaurant at the Eastern Branch, to be used, when completed, as barracks.

General Black offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That Sergeant Wall, at the Eastern Branch, be suspended from duty, and that an investigation be made by General Hyde and Assistant Inspector-General Averell of his conduct, in view of certain charges made by members, in person, before the Board.

General Martin offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the governor of the Eastern Branch be directed, either in person or by some commissioned officer, to hold at the guardhouse each morning, not later than 9 o'clock, a court of inquiry, to pass upon all cases in which men are held in confinement or under punishment.

A committee of the selectmen of the town of Chelsea appeared before the Board, and made application for an appropriation of funds for the purpose of keeping the road used by the Home in said town in repair.

After discussion, on motion of Colonel Mitchell, it was resolved that the governor of the Eastern Branch be authorized to expend $200 on the road from Gardiner to the Home, in the town of Chelsea, in such manner as may be deemed advisable, provided that he is satisfied that the proper authorities of said town have contributed their full proportionate share for keeping the road in good condition.

Mr. Lewis, of Gardiner, Me., appeared before the Board in relation to a proposed narrow-gauge road from Gardiner to the Home grounds, and requested an appropriation in aid thereof.

After full discussion, on motion of General Hyde, it was—

Resolved, That the president of the Board be authorized to contract with the proprietors of the narrow-gauge railroad, when built from Gardiner to the Home, for the transportation of freight, coal, etc., for the term of five years, at a price not to exceed the present cost to the Home of such transportation, and upon such other terms as he may deem for the best interests of the Home.

On motion of General Sewell, it was resolved that the local manager of the Southern Branch be authorized, in his discretion, to introduce such telephone connections at that Branch as may be deemed advisable.

On motion of General Black, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn it be to meet at the Central Branch, near Dayton, Ohio, September 18, 1889, at 11 a. m.

On motion of General Black, it was resolved that Assistant Inspector-General Bermingham be authorized and directed to make the necessary arrangements for the visit of the Board to the Pacific Branch during that meeting.

The acting president appointed the following committee to audit the accounts of the Northwestern Branch: General Black, General McMahon.

Digitized by Google

General Martin offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That all noncommissioned officers and clerks serving in the treasury, commissary, or medical departments of the several Branches of the Home shall be nominated by the respective heads of such departments to the governor for appointment.

The acting president presented a proposition by the makers of certain notes given to secure the improvement fund at the Pacific Branch, to sell to the Home certain additional lands adjoining those already acquired at that Branch, the price thereof to be applied on such notes.

A letter was read from Inspector-General Brown recommending that 20 acres of such additional land be acquired by the Home for use as a cemetery.

After full discussion, on motion of General Martin, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the acting president of the Board be authorized to accept in payment of two certain notes, one overdue and the other about to mature, made to the Home by or on behalf of the donors of the lands occupied by the Pacific Branch, near Santa Monica, Cal., the 20 additional acres of land adjoining the Home grounds, at the rate of $333.33 per acre.

The acting president presented the appeal of Surgeon Wever, of the Western Branch, from the action of the governor of that Branch in ordering the return of a member to the hospital who had been discharged therefrom by the surgeon.

After full discussion by the Board, on motion of General Black, it was resolved that the appeal, with the accompanying papers, be referred to the acting president with instructions to communicate the views of the Board as expressed during such discussion to the parties in interest.

On motion of General Sewell it was resolved that the acting president appoint a committee of two members of the Board to visit Washington for the purpose of consulting with the Second Comptroller of the Treasury in regard to certain accounts held under suspension.

The secretary presented the bond of the treasurer of the Pacific Branch, which, upon motion, was approved and ordered to be filed.

General Hyde, from the committee appointed to investigate the conduct of Police Sergeant Wall, reported that the committee had taken testimony in the case, and, after full investigation, found that the charges were wholly unfounded, and that the acting president of the Board had received the report of the committee and relieved the sergeant from suspension.

The Board then proceeded to the consideration of applications for readmission, remission of penalties, and for effects of deceased members, and made the following orders:

CENTRAL BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The application for readmission of George Long, late Company D, Sixteenth Connecticut Volunteers, is referred to Col. L. A. Harris, local manager, with power.

Henry C. Jackson, late Company H, First Delaware Volunteers, is readmitted on condition that he do such work as the governor may direct, without pay, for six months, and receive no furlough except upon application of his family, and have no passes for longer than one day.

The following applications are denied:

Henry Balske, late Company C, Seventy-first Ohio Volunteers.

Jacques L. Vranz, late Company H, Thirty-second Massachusetts Volunteers.

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The application of Mrs. Magdaline Miller, widow and executrix, for effects of James E. Miller, late Company H, One hundred and forty-fourth New York Volunteers, is referred to Colonel L. A. Harris, local manager, with power.

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following-named soldiers, heretofore discharged, are, for sufficient reasons, readmitted unconditionally:

William Healey, late Company F, First Minnesota Mounted Rangers.

Cornelius Kenney, late Company E, Twenty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers.

James Mullen, late Company G, Fifteenth Illinois Volunteers.

The application for readmission of James Maguire, late Company D, Nineteenth Indiana Volunteers, is denied.

EASTERN BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following-named soldiers, heretofore discharged, are, for sufficient reasons, readmitted unconditionally:

Mark C. Cop, late Company H, First Maine Volunteers.

Patrick McCabe, late Company I, Third Rhode Island Volunteers.

The application for readmission of Samuel R. Phillips, late Company A, Second Massachusetts Volunteers, is referred to General T. W. Hyde, local manager, with power.

Anderson Bell, late Company A, Thirtieth Massachusetts Volunteers, is readmitted on condition that he do such work as the governor may direct, without pay, for one month.

The applications of the following-named soldiers for readmission are denied:

Frank Cyr, late Company G, Fifteenth Maine Volunteers.

Martin Cass, late Company H, Eighteenth Massachusetts Volunteers.

Michael Corcoran, late Second Massachusetts Light Battery.

Dennis Donovan, late Company A, Thirty-fourth Massachusetts Volunteers.

Martin McNulty, late Company D, Seventeenth Maine Volunteers.

EASTERN BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The application of Richard J. Malloy, nephew, for the effects of Charles H. Malloy, late Company B, Ninety-ninth New York Volunteers, is referred to General T. W. Hyde, local manager, with power.

The application of George Simpson, grandson, by W. H. Lusk, for effects of Michael Hawkins, late Company I, Sixty-third, New York Volunteers, is referred to General M. T. McMahon, with power.

SOUTHERN BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following-named soldiers, heretofore discharged, are, for sufficient reasons, readmitted unconditionally:

John Howard, late Company I, Sixty-eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Henry Scheckel, late Company A, Third Maryland Volunteers.

James Collins, late Company E, Thirty-eighth Massachusetts Volunteers, is readmitted with the understanding that he will be dishonor-

Digitized by Google

ably discharged upon his first offense, not to be again admitted, temporarily at post, without a vote of the Board of Managers.

The applications of the following-named soldiers for readmissio denied:

James Donovan, late Company I, Ninety-seventh Pennsylvani unteers.

Joseph Perry, late Company E, One hundred and thirty-third York Volunteers.

SOUTHERN BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The application of Maurice Murphy, administrator, for effects of tin McGlone, late Company B, Twenty-third Illinois Volunteers, ferred to General John C. Black, with power.

SOUTHERN BRANCH—MISCELLANEOUS.

The application of A. R. Hilton, late Company A, Third Mar Volunteers, for reimbursement of $1 for cost of transportation c issued to and paid for by him, and accidentally destroyed, is gra

There being no further business before the Board, the Board upon adjourned, to meet at the Central Branch of the Home, near ton, Ohio, on the 18th of September, 1889, at 11 a. m.

M. T. McMahon,
Secret

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, SEPTEMBER 18, 1889.

Dayton Ohio, *September* 18, 18

The board met in regular quarterly session at the Central B near Dayton, Ohio, September 18, 1889, at 11 a. m.

Present: Col. L A. Harris, acting president; General M. T. M hon, Secretary; General William J. Sewell; Col. H. H. Markham

Communications were received from the President of the U States and the Secretary of War explaining that official duties prev their attendance, and from other members stating that they woul the board at the Northwestern Branch at Milwaukee.

The members present, in the absence of a quorum, proceeded t inspection of the grounds, barracks, hospital, held a review an spection of the members, and heard the complaints of such as de to present themselves in person; and also the application of Mr. D keeper of a saloon on National avenue, for a revocation of an ord the Governor of the Home, placing restrictions upon men visitin saloon.

September 19, 18

The board proceeded to Marion, Ind., inspected the site select the Marion Branch and the works in progress at that point.

September 21, 18

The board reconvened at Milwaukee, where they were joined by eral John C. Black, Col. John L. Mitchell, and General Thom Hyde.

A quorum being present, after inspection and review of the me

Digitized by Google

Home and inspection of the quarters, hospital, and grounds, the proceeded to general business.

acting president presented estimates for the fiscal year ending 30, 1891, which, after careful revision, were ordered spread upon nutes, as follows:

neral estimates, as submitted by branches, for the year ending June 30, 1891.

expendi-re.	Central branch.	North-western branch.	Eastern branch.	Southern branch.	Western branch.	Pacific branch.	Total.
xpenses ..	$63, 058. 00	$26, 344. 60	$20, 372. 25	$26, 801. 30	$24, 835. 36	$17, 291. 12	$178, 702. 63
ce	342, 117. 13	121, 402. 50	109, 472. 57	208, 696. 75	170. 820. 00	53, 020. 30	1, 005, 529. 25
.....	226, 139. 24	3, 413. 95	43, 866. 44	51, 996. 92	36, 706. 76	16, 180. 80	378, 304. 11
d	122, 666. 40	43, 363. 86	47, 499. 37	48 368. 25	59, 789. 38	18, 042. 60	339, 679. 86
.....	55. 205. 58	23, 795. 22	19, 852. 10	23, 622. 22	25, 545. 72	4, 795. 70	152, 816. 54
tation.....	9, 000. 00	3, 500. 00	4, 725. 00	3. 000 00	5, 000. 00	3, 200. 00	28. 425. 00
ion	150, 250. 80	114, 374. 60	84, 744. 65	106, 049. 50	62, 025. 85	269, 769. 95	787, 215. 35
.....	31, 969. 40	11, 148. 00	13, 818. 32	20, 000. 00	13, 807. 35	11, 366. 10	102, 109. 17
al.....	1, 000, 406. 55	347, 342. 73	344, 350. 70	488, 534. 94	398, 480. 42	393, 666. 57	2, 972, 781. 91

age present, and present and absent, for years ending June 30, 1888 *and* 1889.

Branch.	1888.		1889.	
	Present.	Present and absent.	Present.	Present and absent.
.....	2	2	3	3
.....	4, 267	5, 143	4, 509	5, 345
tern	1, 564	2, 028	1, 668	2, 164
.....	1, 462	1, 961	1, 568	2, 042
.....	2, 013	2, 643	2, 306	3, 093
.....	1, 371	1, 773	1, 641	2, 161
.....	2	2	72	81
al	10, 681	13, 552	11, 727	14, 889

e increase in 1889: Present, 9.79 per cent. Present and absent, 9.87 per cent.

of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1891, *as recommended by the Board of Managers.*

xpenditure.	Central branch.	North-western branch.	Eastern branch.	Southern branch.	Western branch.	Pacific branch.	Total.
expenses...	$63, 058. 00	$26, 344. 60	$22, 166. 04	$26. 801. 30	$27, 980. 66	$16, 426. 57	$182, 777. 17
ce	355, 798. 70	116, 402. 50	109, 472. 57	208. 696. 75	170. 820. 00	54, 750. 00	1, 015, 940. 52
.....	102, 472. 64	42, 189 85	36, 091. 91	50. 724. 59	50 018, 46	15, 371. 76	296, 869. 21
d	107, 288. 57	46, 477. 00	43, 288. 02	48. 368. 25	56, 494. 09	17, 140. 47	319. 056. 40
.....	55, 205. 58	23, 795. 22	19, 852. 10	23. 622. 22	25, 545. 72	4, 455. 92	152. 476. 76
tation.....	5, 000. 00	1, 980. 76	2 521. 60	3, 250. 94	9, 000. 00	3, 200, 00	24 953. 30
tion	82. 824. 88	89, 156. 00	84, 744. 65	96. 086. 48	57, 328. 00	269. 769. 95	679. 909. 96
.....	22, 463. 74	10, 079. 89	12, 688. 04	18, 369. 80	10, 056 83	10, 229. 49	83, 887. 79
al.....	794, 112. 11	356, 425. 82	330, 824. 93	475, 920. 33	407, 243. 76	391, 344. 16	2, 755, 871. 11
ranch, 800 members at $150 per annum each.....							120, 000. 00
ranch, construction							191, 000. 00
relief and incidental expenses.....							32, 500. 00
nuing aid to State and Territorial homes, in conformity with act of Congress ap- August 27, 1888, viz, 4,000 members at one-half cost of maintenance, $82.50 each.							330, 000. 00
tal							3, 429, 371. 11

Digitized by Google

The acting president submitted estimates for the quarter December 31, 1889, which, after careful revision, were agreed u follows:

Central Branch:		
General	$206,963.07	
Commissary building	13,000.00	
Natural gas plant	7,047.32	
Addition to barracks	997.55	
Electric-light plant	9,800.00	
		$23
Northwestern Branch:		
General	71,184.96	
Bakery	1,850.00	
		7
Eastern Branch:		
General	60,088.08	
Officers' quarters	4,500.00	
		6
Southern Branch, general		9
Western Branch, general		7
Pacific Branch, maintenance		2
Marion Branch, construction		7
Out-door relief and incidental expenses		
Aid to State Homes		10
Total		74

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled V Soldiers estimate and appropriate out of the moneys which may be pro law the sum of $746,588.88 as necessary to meet the current expenses o branches of the National Home for the quarter ending 31st December, 1 for construction and repairs, out-door relief, and incidental expenses of the Home, and aid to State Homes; and that the acting treasurer be, and is authorized and empowered to take such means as may be necessary to obtain of $746,588.88 from the Treasury of the United States, and to receipt theref name and behalf of the National Home.

General Hyde offered the following resolution, which was ad

Resolved, That the Kennebeck Central Railroad Company be granted a way through the grounds of the Home at the Eastern Branch, the locati determined by the local manager.

Also the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolve . That the sum of $1,500, or as much thereof as may be necessar propriated from the post fund at the Eastern Branch for a station and resta that Branch, the same to be located and built under the control of the lo ager.

General Sewell offered the following resolution, which was ad

Resolved, That in addition to appropriations heretofore ordered from the p the sum of $2,800 be borrowed from the posthumous fund of the Southern B the completion of the restaurant at that Branch, said sum to be repaid from fund.

General Black offered the following resolution, which was ad

Resolved, That the members of the Board who are about to visit the Pacific at Santa Monica, Cal., be directed to investigate certain charges recent through the public press against the management of that Branch, and mak at the next meeting of the Board, and that such members have power to stenographer if necessary.

The acting president offered the following resolutions, whic adopted:

Resolved, That the Soldiers' Home Electric Railroad Company is hereby permission to build and operate a double track electric railroad upon the bo of the grounds at the Central Branch, as follows:

Digitized by Google

ay enter upon and occupy the county road on the line between Jefferson and on townships from a point 40 feet south of the northwest corner of Col. J. B. s' 1 acre tract, northwardly to a point 300 feet on said road north of the vest corner of the 13.41 acre tract lying in Harrison township.

he work to be done under the control and to the satisfaction of Colonel Harris, nanager, and the governor of the Branch Home.

he south side of the lake in Harrison township it may use so much of the road said lake as the local manager may deem proper in connection with the prop- citizens on the south side of said lake

rails shall be girder rails, Philadelphia pattern, wherever laid in the road sur- ng the Home.

lved, That the application of the Dayton and Soldiers' Home Railroad Com- or the privilege of entering the Home grounds, be referred to the local mana- d the governor of the Home, with power.

acting president appointed the following committee to audit the nts of the acting treasurer of the Home: General W. J. Sewell, I. H. Markham.

committee subsequently presented the following report, which eceived and ordered on the minutes:

MILWAUKEE, WIS., *September* 22, 1889.

undersigned have this day examined and audited the accounts of General W. nklin, acting treasurer of the Board of Managers of the National Home for ed Volunteer Soldiers, for the quarter ending 30th day of June, 1889, and find ne correct and supported by proper vouchers, except vouchers Nos. 23 and 24, id fund, for $2,260.51, payable to the State of California, missing.

balance in his hands on the 30th day of June, 1889, was $35,779.70 belonging general fund and $36,844.21 belonging to the Marion Branch fund; total, .91.

W. J. SEWELL,
H. H. MARKHAM,
Committee.

motion of General Black, General W. J. Sewell, for the commit- vas directed to file a supplementary report when the missing ers referred to are furnished.

secretary presented the following reports of the committee here- appointed to audit the accounts of General T. C. Moore, treasurer Northwestern Branch, which were received and ordered on the es:

MILWAUKEE COUNTY, WIS., ———, 1889.

ing examined the accounts of General T. C. Moore, treasurer Northwestern National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, belonging to general fund st fund, for the period commencing October 1, 1887, and ending September 30, e find them correct and supported by proper vouchers. The balance on hand ber 30, 1888, in general fund was $13,109.91 and in the post fund, cash and $2,130.58. See memoranda on books at close of quarter's account.

JOHN C. BLACK,
M. T. MCMAHON,
Committee.

MILWAUKEE, WIS, *August* 30, 1889.

ing examined the accounts of General T. C. Moore, treasurer Northwestern National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers belonging to general fund and nnd, for the period commencing October 1, 1888, and ending June 30, 1889, we them correct and supported by proper vouchers. The balance on hand June 9, in general fund was $2,186.98 and in the post fund nothing.

JOHN C. BLACK,
M. T. MCMAHON,
Auditing Committee.

Digitized by Google

Colonel Mitchell offered the following resolution, which was adopt

Resolved, That in addition to the amounts heretofore appropriated from the p fund $800 be borrowed from the pos humous fund for the completion of the cha at the Northwestern Branch, the same to be repaid from the post fund.

The acting president announced the resignation of Ray P. Eat commissary of subsistence at the Eastern Branch.

General Hyde thereupon nominated Augustus L. Smith for comm sary of subsistence of the Eastern Branch, vice Eaton, resigned.

Augustus L. Smith was thereupon duly elected commissary of s sistence of the Eastern Branch.

On motion of Colonel Mitchell, it was

Resolved, That Capt. W. W. Rowley, commissary of subsistence of the No western Branch, be appointed adjutant of said Branch in addition to his dutie commissary, and that the title of his office be adjutant and commissary of sistence.

On motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn it be to m in Washington, D. C., subject to the call of the president.

The application of Dr. A. J. Shores, assistant surgeon of the Sou ern Branch, for increase of pay, was referred to the acting presiden the Board, with power.

The application of Mary Secenberger for compensation for the s port of her disabled uncle, Peter Connoughton, late Company D, Fo teenth New York Cavalry, was referred to the acting president of Board, with power.

The Board then proceeded to hear and dispose of complaints m in person by members of the Home, and to hear applications for re of various kinds.

Thereafter the Board examined and considered applications for admission, remission of penalties, and for effects of deceased memb and made the following orders:

CENTRAL BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The application for readmission of Daniel Coleman, late Company Eighty-second Ohio Volunteers, is referred to Col. L. A. Harris, l manager, with power.

The application for readmission of Michael McGonegal, late C panies H and G, Twenty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers, is referre Col. L. A. Harris, local manager, with power.

John Donahue, late Company B, Eighty-sixth Indiana Volunteer readmitted, on condition that he have neither passes nor furloughs.

CENTRAL BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The application of C. L. Baumann, executor, for effects of Ge Gillhoffer, late Company H, Forty-eighth Indiana Volunteers, is ferred to Col. L. A. Harris, local manager, with power.

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

Leroy Demund, late Company A, Eighty-ninth New York Volunte neretofore discharged, is, for sufficient reasons, readmitted un ditionally.

The application for readmission of Thomas F. Burns, late Comp I, One hundred and forty-seventh New York Volunteers, is referre Col. John L. Mitchell, local manager, with power.

Digitized by Google

following applications for readmission are denied:
ck Burns, late United States Navy.
nan Zelis, late Twenty-seventh New York Battery.
is Street, late Company B, Sixty-ninth Pennsylvania Volun-

el Malcom, late Company I, Third New Hampshire Volunteers.

SOUTHERN BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

following applications for readmission are denied:
s P. Ruggles, late Company H, Second United States Cavalry.
is Seymour, late Company H, Second Massachusetts Cavalry.

SOUTHERN BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

application of Mrs. Harriet Dunbar, widow, for the effects of Dunbar, late Company D, Ninth United States Infantry and States Navy, is referred to General W. J. Sewell, local man-ith power.

e being no further business before the Board, the Board there-ook a recess, and the acting president and Colonel Markham, y members of the Board who were able to make the journey, ed to visit the Pacific Branch of the Home at Santa Monica, nia.

M. T. McMAHON,
Secretary.

EDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, JANUARY 21, 1890.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January* 21, 1890.

Board met pursuant to adjournment, at the Hotel Normandie, y, January 21, at 11, a m.

ent: The President of the United States; the Chief Justice of ited States; The Secretary of War; General W. B. Franklin, nt of the Board; Colonel L. A. Harris, first vice-president; l M. T. McMahon, secretary; General John C. Black; General s W. Hyde; General W. J. Sewell; Col. H. H. Markham.

minutes of the previous session of the Board were submitted proved.

President of the Board announced the death of General John A. and of General John F. Hartranft, late members of the Board.

President of the Board submitted the following letter, addressed to the chairman of the Committee on Appropriations of the of Representatives; which, on motion, was approved and ordered minutes.

THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
Hartford, Conn., December 13, 1889.

transmit with this a copy of the estimates of the National Home for Disa-unteer Soldiers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891, as given in the book ates, with explanatory remarks upon the various items of expenditures. aper has been required by your committee for the last two or three years. supplemented by another estimate which contains the same items and the ounts in a consolidated form. It is respectfully recommended that the ap-ions be made in this form for the National Home as a unit, rather than by s. The reasons for recommending this change are given in the report of the Managers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1889, and are as follows:

Digitized by Google

"The members of the Home wish at times to change their residences, and ask transferred from one Branch to another. Their requests are always granted u there be some reason why the transfer should not be made. Such reason may be the Branch to which they wish to be transferred has already its full membersh justified by the appropriation, or there may be some reason personal to the man, as his health, as certified by the surgeon, or his inability to pay the cost of tra

"The Board is sometimes embarrassed from the fact that the changes in the ber of the members who go away from or return to the various Branches of the seemed to be governed by no rule except the fancy of the men. For this reaso appropriation for one Branch is often so seriously drawn upon that great car seeming stinginess must be practiced to make the appropriation last throug year. In other Branches in the same year the appropriation would answer for men than are actually present during the year. To avoid this sort of embarrass it is respectfully recommended that hereafter, instead of appropriating for the tenance of the Branches separately, as is now the method, the estimates be ma they are now for each Branch, and that they be then consolidated and the appro tion be made for the maintenance of the whole membership in one account for item of expenditure. Should this change be made, the Board will be enabled make its quarterly appropriations for maintenance that all of the Branches will the same footing as regards the annual appropriations, and the difficulty due to t crease and diminution of members in any Branch can be at once obviated. The average number of members now present and absent for the year, viz, 14,889, a ber nearly equal to that of the whole Army as it exists to-day, and which wi crease for some time, and the varying number of members of the Branches, a plained above, are—in the opinion of the Board—good reasons for the change i method of appropriating for the annual maintenance."

Under the existing law, with the appropriations made by Branches, there are at forty-eight separate items that the Board of Managers must look out for consta as there is always danger that the branches may overrun the appropriations. B system recommended there will be only eight such items, and the Board, wh makes its quarterly appropriations, can always keep them within such amounts there will be no possibility that it can be embarrassed by a careless or ineff treasurer, and can always increase or diminish the amounts appropriated by it to form to the greater or less requirements of each Branch.

The same system is in force in the Army and Navy, in which there are bod men at various places, whose numbers continually change. If the system worka with them it should work well in the National Home, which institution has no command of the clerical and other force that these bodies have.

Another reason for the change is, it will simplify the procural of clothing, bed medical stores, etc., which can always be better purchased by contract for the Home than they can be for each Branch separately.

The cost of each Branch will be quite as much under the control of Congress is now, as the Board of Managers in each annual report gives the cost of each Br for the preceding fiscal year, and the estimates for each Branch before consolid will show approximately its contemplated cost.

Respectfully, yours,

W. B. FRANKLIN,
President Board of Managers N. H. D. V

Hon. J. G. CANNON,
Chairman Committee on Appropriations, House of Representatives.

Also the following letter in relation to State Homes:

[Copy.]

HARTFORD, CONN., *December* 28, 18

SIR: I respectfully call your attention to the fact that Congress, in an act appr 27th August, 1888, appropriated $250,000 to enable the Board of Managers N. H V. S. to pay to the States which have established, or may hereafter establish, Homes for disabled soldiers or sailors $100 per year for each disabled soldier or s kept one year at such a Home.

The Board has made the payments so authorized so far as it was able, but the ber of men for whose maintenance the States were entitled to this payment cons ably overran the estimate of Congress, and there is therefore still due the S entitled to the payments the sum of $44,278.39 for the fiscal year ending 30th 1889, and if it still be the intention of Congress to carry out the law, that sum sl be appropriated in a deficiency bill. The accompanying statement gives the acc of the disbursement of the appropriation, and shows the deficiency.

Digitized by Google

the act of Congress approved 2d March, 1889 (sundry civil act), directs ir
to the appropriation that "no State under the appropriation shall be paid
ceeding one-half the cost of maintenance of each soldier of sailor by such
The Board of Managers finds great difficulty in the execution of the act with
iso.

oard must depend upon the certificates of officers managing these Homes for
mation as to cost of maintenance. No two States keep their accounts in the
r. They do not have the same definition of the term maintenance and their
rs commence at different dates. Any distribution of the money to the various
fected by the act would be based upon data necessarily imperfect. The only
hich the Board can obtain the data to enable it to carry out the law would
e control of the accounts of these Homes, of the nature of the expenditures,
cal terms, etc. The Board has not at its disposal the force necessary to un-
his work, and under the law it has no authority to interfere in any way with
gement of the State Homes. Nor does the Board believe that it was the in-
f Congress to place upon it the responsibility and great labor involved in
ascertaining the annual cost of maintenance of these Homes in order to
ith the terms of the proviso of the law.

the circumstances, I respectfully submit to the committee the advisability
ing the proviso, and substituting for it a clause giving to the State for each
sailor cared for one year in the State Home a fixed sum. This sum might
ratio of the annual cost of maintenance of each member of the National Home
receding fiscal year, or it may be any amount which the wisdom of Congress
rmine as the proper amount to be paid.

spectfully, yours,

W. B. FRANKLIN.
President Board of Managers N. H. D. V. S.

. G. CANNON,
airman Committee on Appropriations,
House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.

President of the Board submitted draught of the annual report
Board to Congress.

notion of General Black, the same was approved and adopted
report of the Board.

President of the Board presented the estimates for the quarter
31st March, 1890, which, after careful revision, were agreed
s follows:

Branch—general	$195,629.56
stern Branch—general	67,443.97
Branch—general	66,139.44
Branch—general	93,924.57
Branch—general	75,190.02
Branch—maintenance	22,500.00
relief and incidental expenses	7,878.75
tate Homes	100,000.00
tal	628,706.31

reupon the following resolution was adopted:

ed, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer
estimate and appropriate out of the moneys which may be provided by law
of $628,706.31, as necessary to meet the current expenses of the six Branches
ational Home for the quarter ending 31st March, 1890, and for construction
airs, out-door relief, and incidental expenses of the National Home; and
acting treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to take
ans as may be necessary to obtain the sum of $628,706.31 from the Treasury
nited States, and to receipt therefor in the name and behalf of the National

President of the Board presented the application of Capt. H. A.
gh, late treasurer of the Eastern Branch, for sixty days' ad-
l pay.

r full consideration and discussion, the application was, on mo-
enied.

Digitized by Google

The President of the Board presented a resolution of the United States Senate, which was read and ordered on the minutes, as follows:

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES, *January* 6, 1890.

Resolved, That the Board of Managers of National Soldiers' Homes be directed to consider the advisability of the establishment of a hospital at Hot Springs, Ark., to which all disabled ex-Union soldiers shall be admitted on proper recommendation, and make early report thereon.

Attest: ANSON G. McCOOK,
Secretary.

On motion of General Sewell, the resolution was referred to General Black for report.

The President of the Board submitted certain correspondence in the matter of the Ward legacy and the decision of the high court of chancery thereon, which, on motion of General Black, was ordered on the minutes:

11 PANCRAS LANE, E. C., LONDON, 17*th October*, 1889.

WARD *v.* McKEWAN.

DEAR SIR: As I promised, I have had the papers herein looked up, and send you herewith—

(1) Extracts from will of Horatio Ward, setting out the terms of the legacy to the National Soldiers and Sailors' Home;
(2) Decree of Vice Chancellor Sir John Stuart;
(3) His chief clerk's certificate;
(4) Affidavit of Henry B. Hammond, answering inquiry No. 9 of the decree; and
(5) Decree on further consideration, Vice Chancellor Sir John Stuart finding the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers at Washington was entitled to the legacy.

And which I hope will answer your correspondent's purpose. I can, of course, and shall be pleased to furnish you with full copies of the above or any other documents you may wish for.

Your informants are in error as to the nature of the chancery proceedings. There was no dispute as to the bequest; the action was the ordinary one for the administration of the estate (of the late Horatio Ward) under the direction of the high court of chancery, and the inquiry was then directed as to which institution was entitled to the bequest.

My charges for letters, searches, and copy extracts, etc., are £4 10s. 6d., as per inclosed account, and for which I shall be pleased to receive a check.

I am, dear sir, yours, truly,

GILBERT ROBINS.

B. H. BUCKINGHAM, Esq.,
U. S. Naval Attaché, U. S. Legation, 123 *Victoria Street, S. W.*

P. S. Those portions of Mr. Hammond's affidavit, marked in the margin in red ink, refer to a different bequest, and not to the one in question.

[Copy.]

IN CHANCERY.

WARD *v.* McKEWAN AND OTHERS.

Extract from will of Horatio Ward, late of No. 2 Osnaburgh Terrace, Regent's Park, in the county of Middlesex, dated the 9th day of December, 1865, *and duly proved by William McKewan, Benjamin Moran, and Henry Pawle, the executors therein named, in Her Majesty's court of probate on the* 11*th day of July*, 1867.

* * * * * * *

(16th.) I give and bequeath to the "National Soldiers and Sailors' Home" about to be erected at Washington, in conformity with an act of Congress passed last session, the following bonds, together with such interest as has accrued on them, viz:

15 bonds of the State of Missouri, $1,000 each	$15,000
25 bonds of the State of N. Carolina, $1,000 each	25,000
20 bonds of the State of Virginia, $1,000 each	20,000
20 bonds of the State of Tennessee, $1,000 each	20,000
20 bonds of the State of Tennessee, $1,000 each (due 1868)	20,000
100	100,000

* * * * * * *

Digitized by Google

Extract from decree made 7th December, 1867.

* * * * * * *

Upon motion for a decree this day made unto this court by counsel for the plaintiff, and upon hearing counsel for the defendants and upon reading the probate of the will of Horatio Ward, deceased, the testator in the bill named, and an affidavit of the defendant, Henry Pawle, filed the 4th day of December, 1867. This court doth order that the following enquiry (inter alia) be made, that is to say:

(9) An enquiry what charity or institution "was intended by the following description in the said will, namely, 'The National Soldiers and Sailors' Home about to be erected at Washington in conformity with an act of Congress passed last session,' and if there be any such charity or institution, who is or are the treasurer or trustees thereof, or other the person or persons duly authorized to receive the legacy by the said will bequeathed thereto."

* * * * * * *

Extract from chief clerk's certificate, dated the 7th day of March, 1870.

* * * * * * *

In pursuance of the directions given to me by the vice chancellor, Sir John Stuart, I hereby certify that the result of the accounts and enquiries which have been taken and made in pursuance of the decree made in this cause, dated the 7th day of December, 1867, is as follows:

"The plaintiff and defendants and Baillie Peyton Ward and Osbert Ward, infants, by Virginia Ward, widow, their guardian, under order dated the 4th February, 1868, and Alfred Ward, under order the 21st of January, 1870, have attended by their respective solicitors.

"The said Alfred Ward, Baillie Peyton Ward, and Osbert Ward attending, respectively, under orders as aforesaid, are (together with the plaintiff) the residuary legatees of the testator, Horatio Ward.

9. The charity named or styled The Washington National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, mentioned as number 1 in the fifth Schedule hereto, is the charity or institution intended by the National Soldiers and Sailors' Home about to be erected at Washington in conformity with the act of Congress of last session. The persons entitled to receive such legacy are the President of the United States and other persons named in the said schedule, being the trustees of the said institution.

The evidence consists of the affidavit of Henry B. Hammond, filed the 8th day of April, 1869, and the probate of the testator's will.

The fifth schedule above referred to.

State and name of institution.	Date of charter of incorporation.	Object.	Names of officers entitled to receive legacy.
Washington National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.	March 3, 1865.	SECTION 7. *And be it further enacted*, That the following persons only shall be entitled to the benefits of the asylum and may be admitted thereto upon the recommendation of three of the Board of Managers, namely, all officers and soldiers who served in the late war for the suppression of the rebellion and not provided for by existing laws who have been or may be disabled by wounds received or sickness contracted in the line of their duty, and such of these as have neither wife, child, nor parent dependent upon them on becoming inmates of this asylum or receiving relief therefrom, shall assign thereto their pensions when required by the Board of Managers during the time they shall remain therein or receive its benefits.	The President of the United States. The Chief Justice The Secretary of War. Maj. Gen B. F. Butler. Maj Gen. J. H. Martindale. J. Cooke, esq., jr. Hon. Lewis B. Gunckel. Gov. Rich. J. Oglesby. Gov. Fredk. Smyth. Dr. Erastus B. Wolcott. Maj. Gen. John S. Cavender. Hon. H. L. Bond.

Digitized by Google

Affidavit of Henry B. Hammond, esq., filed 8th April, 1869, says:

That he is a resident of the city, county, and State of New York, United States of America, and there engaged as a lawyer in the practice of his profession.

That he has been commissioned to make the following enquiries named in a decree made in the above entitled action on the 7th day of December, 1867, and contained in the 9th and 10th items thereof, to wit:

An enquiry what charity or institution was intended by the following description in the said (meaning the will of the late Horatio Ward) will, namely, "The National Soldiers and Sailors' Home," "about to be erected at Washington in conformity with an act of Congress passed last session," and if there be any such charity or institution, who is or are the treasurer or trustee thereof, or other the person or persons duly authorised to receive the legacy by the said will bequeathed thereto.

An inquiry what charity or institution or charities or institutions was or were intended by the following description in the said will, namely, "The various asylums or houses that have been formed or may be formed within a year throughout the loyal States for the orphans by the late war for the restoration of the Union," and if there be any such charity or institution or charities or institutions, who are the respective treasurers or trustees thereof, or other the person or persons duly authorized to receive the legacy by the said will bequeathed thereto respectively.

That he has ascertained the following facts relating to said inquiries:

That the only institution at Washington within the meaning of the first enquiry is "The National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers," which was organized under an act of Congress approved March 21, 1866.

That a copy of such charter, by-laws, and annual report, together with the affidavit of the president of such institution, the honorable Benjamin F. Butler, showing who are the executive officers of said institution and who of the same are entitled to receive legacies are hereto annexed marked Exhibit "A."

That the following States, 26 in number, are the so-called loyal States of the United States of America: California, Connecticut, Delaware, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

That of the aforementioned States California, Delaware, Kansas, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, Rhode Island, and West Virginia have no asylums or institutions strictly for the orphans by the late war for the restoration of the Union.

That of the said loyal States of the United States Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Maine, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin have each one or more such asylums or institutions.

In the State of Connecticut there are two, "The Fitch Home for Soldiers" and the "Connecticut Soldiers' Orphans' Home."

In the State of Illinois there is but one, "The Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home."

In Iowa one, "The Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home."

In Maine there is one, "The Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum."

In the State of Maryland there are two, "The Union Orphan Asylum" and the "Shelter for Orphans of Colored Soldiers."

In Missouri there is one, "The Soldiers' Orphans' Home of St. Louis."

In Jersey one, "The New Jersey Home for Soldiers' Children."

In New York there are two, "The Patriot Orphan Home" and "The Union Home for Orphans of Volunteers."

In Pennsylvania there are three, "The Lincoln Institution of Philadelphia," "The National Orphans' Home" at Gettysburgh, and "The Soldiers' Orphans' Home of Pittsburg."

In Wisconsin there is one, "The Soldiers' Orphans' Home of the State of Wisconsin;" and

In Indiana there is one, "The Indiana Soldiers and Seamans' Home."

That in many of the States there are asylums or homes which provide for the orphans of soldiers and sailors with other orphans, but were not organized expressly for such and do not come within the enquiry heretofore made.

That this deponent has obtained this information by correspondence with the governors and secretaries of states, the different officers of said asylums or homes, by publishing for the same in the most prominent newspapers in each of the loyal States of the United States and by the various documents hereto annexed marked Exhibits B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q.

Digitized by Google

following are the names of the several newspapers in which notices were for the enquiry heretofore mentioned and the form of such notice is hereto arked Exhibit R:

land Argus	Maine.
cord Statesman	New Hampshire.
tpelier Patriot	Vermont.
on Journal	Massachusetts.
vidence Press	Rhode Island.
ford Post	Connecticut.
ny Evening Journal	New York.
nton Gazette	New Jersey.
adelphia Inquirer	Pennsylvania.
nington Republican	Delaware.
imore American	Maryland.
innati Gazette	Ohio.
anapolis Journal	Indiana.
cago Tribune	Illinois.
roit Advertiser and Tribune	Michigan.
vaukee Wisconsin	Wisconsin.
City Republican	Iowa.
Louis Democrat	Missouri.
Paul Pioneer	Minnesota.
venworth Conservative	Kansas.
raska City News	Nebraska.
sville Journal	Kentucky.
Francisco Bulletin	California.
on City Appeal	Nevada.
land Oregonian	Oregon.
eling Intelligencer	West Virginia.

xtract from decree on further consideration, dated 4th of June, 1870.

* * * * * *

se coming on this day for further consideration, adjourned by the decree se in the presence of counsel on both sides, etc. This court doth order that (subject to such abatement as hereinbefore directed) the several tioned in the 16th paragraph of the said will be delivered by the defend- President of the United States and other persons in the 9th paragraph of rtificate named or referred to as being the persons entitled to receive the he said bonds, or to any three of such persons, and that the interest or the of the interest which has accrued due and been paid on the same bonds, ly, and shall accrue due and be paid thereon down to the time of the said g so delivered be also paid or delivered to the same persons or any three

esident submitted the report of Dr. W. W. Godding, superin- of St. Elizabeth's Hospital for the Insane, relating to members ome received and treated in that institution, which was read red on file.

resident of the Board submitted samples of proposed over- cape for the use of members of the Home.

examination of the samples, the question as to their adoption rred to the president of the Board, with power.

plication of Dr Leighton, surgeon of the Northwestern Branch, ppointment of F. W. Furhman, now an interne at that Branch, d assistant surgeon, at a salary of $50 per month, was pre-

tion, the application was granted, and F. W. Furhman was ap- econd assistant surgeon of the Northwestern Branch.

plication of Col. Charles Candy, commissary of subsistence uthern Branch, for increase of salary, was presented by the of the Board and referred to General Sewell, local manager, t.

l Harris presented estimates for improved sewage system at

Digitized by Google

the Central Branch, and urged an application to Congress for an additional appropriation of $47,000 therefor.

After full discussion, the subject was referred to the president of the Board and local manager for further investigation and such action as they may find to be necessary.

On motion of General Sewell, the president of the Board was authorized to employ a second assistant surgeon at the Southern Branch, at a salary of $50 per month.

On motion of General Sewell, it was resolved that the question of the enlargement of the cemetery at the Southern Branch be referred to General Averell, assistant inspector general, for the purpose of conference with the Quartermaster-General of the U. S. Army

General Black presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas there are now two barracks completed and ready for occupancy at the Marion Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, which barracks have a united capacity for accommodating three hundred men; and

Whereas there are more applicants now for admission than the remaining barracks of all the branches of the Home can hold; and

Whereas said remaining barracks are overcrowded, and applications for admission are necessarily denied; and

Whereas there is no appropriation now available for the use of said Branch:

Resolved, That the president of the Board be requested to submit these facts to the Congress of the United States, and to ask that the sum of $40,000 be appropriated and made immediately available for all necessary purposes of subsistence, hospital, transportation, etc., for said Marion Branch, said money to be accounted for as are the moneys now severally appropriated for the remaining branches of the Home and subject to all the restrictions and requirements as to the expenditures of said various other appropriations.

The secratary presented the following correspondence:

NEW YORK, *January* 4, 1890.

MRS. LAURA MCNEIR,
312 *Elm Street, Camden, N. J.:*

MADAME: Your letter of December 20, 1889, addressed to the President of the United States, has been referred to me, and will be laid before the Board of Managers of the Soldiers' Home at their meeting in Washington on the 21st instant.

Should you desire to appear before the Board, or to furnish evidence in support of the charges which your communication contains, the Board will receive you on the 22d instant, at their place of meeting in Washington, and will give full time to the consideration of any evidence you may be pleased to present.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

M. T. MCMAHON,
Secretary.

---

312 ELM STREET, CAMDEN, N. J., *January* 8, 1890.

General M. T. MCMAHON,
Secretary Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, New York:

DEAR SIR: The privilege extended to me in your letter of the 4th is very highly appreciated.

If you will have me notified at what hour and at what place it will be proper for me to present myself before your honorable body I will endeavor to avail myself of the opportunity you so kindly offer in reference to investigation asked.

Very respectfully,

LAURA MCNEIR.

NEW YORK, *January* 10, 1890.

MRS. LAURA MCNEIR,
312 *Elm Street, Camden, N. J.:*

MADAME: The Board of Managers will meet on the 21st and 22d instants at the Hotel Normandie, in Washington. As the first day will be fully taken up in the

Digitized by Google

on of estimates, etc., I would suggest the 22d for the hearing which you

able to fix the hour, but if you will communicate with me in Washington I will send you the necessary information.
ectfully, your obedient servant,

M. T. McMahon.

cretary announced that he had, by direction of the presi-
he Board, requested Mrs. McNeir to appear before the Board
lock, and that Mrs. McNeir was in waiting. Mrs. McNeir
upon introduced to the Board.
ter to the President of the United States referred to in the
correspondence, and also a similar letter to the Secretary of
taining charges against the management of the Southern
the governor and members, were read to the Board, and Mrs.
vas requested to furnish any evidence that she might desire
t. She was heard at length, but declined to furnish any
other than the anonymous communication which accompanied
to the President. She was unwilling, also, to give the names
rsons connected with the Home who could furnish evidence
rt of her charges.
oard thereupon, at the close of the hearing, deemed it unneces-
ake further action.
l Black presented the following resolutions, which, on his
vere adopted and ordered to be entered on the minutes:

JOHN A. MARTIN,

of the Board of Managers National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers,
home in Atchison, Kans., on the 2d day of October, 1889, in the fiftieth
age. He was a native of Pennsylvania, but in early life became a citizen
when that State was engaged in its historical territorial struggles for

ar of 1861–'65 he became a soldier, and for four years followed the flag of
lic on some of the most lustrous fields of that era of mighty struggle and
battle. He felt in his own person the pains and perils of war; he nobly
d zealously strove for the prosperity and unity of the nation, and while
ling won the eagles of a colonel and the brevet rank of brigadier-general
States volunteers. His soldiers loved and his fellow officers honored him.
was only an episode of his life, and at the close the manly citizen who had
lant the flag on Missionary Ridge and stood true in the horrors of Chicka-
here one half of his regiment fell, turned to the pursuits of civil life a
ader, stronger man.
ght to the struggle of life the qualities of mind and firmness of purpose
siasm of belief that so long had sustained him in the perilous war. He suc-
atly; he became a tribune for his people and they thrice honored him by
the gubernatorial chair. Yet, while surrounded by the charms of high
ition, he loved to turn to the councils of his former associates and strove
estly to alleviate the sorrows of the humbler men of the rank and file. His
labor of love; his authority was always exercised with leniency, and with
the infirmity of age, and of strength broken in the country's cause. No
udge ever weighed the cause of the unfortunate, or threw into the scales
nity which looked with compassion on sorrows and showed acquaintance
. None will rise to speak unkindly of him who sleeps after a life of soldierly
atriotic regard.
fellows on the Board, mourn his loss with personal grief; we will welcome
sor to his place, and hope that he may prove worthy of the trust which
Martin laid down, stainless, well kept, and nobly executed.
amily, who have often made our labors bright by their presence, we extend
thy and affectionate regard. The star of the life that is gone will surely
after time for them wherever they may journey, blending its rays of hus-
d fatherly devotion with soldierly honor and civic renown.

Digitized by Google

JOHN F. HARTRANFT.

On the 17th of October, 1889, John F. Hartranft, a member of this Board, died at Norristown, Pa., his home, in the presence of his family and friends, in the sixtieth year of his honorable age.

He had been associated with us for the period of one year and three months, but his services for the public and for his country had been continuous for almost twenty-eight years preceding, and their united worth and brilliancy shed a lustre about his name that will make it a conspicuous one in the annals of his State while the transactions of this generation are held in honorable esteem.

In the struggles of the great war for the preservation of the Union he took a brave and worthy part East and West; and on the shores of the Potomac, on the heights of the Tennessee, and again in the grapple for the possession of Petersburgh and Richmond, everywhere, when called by duty and patriotism, he made a manly, conspicuous place for himself and his men.

In the final hours he and his command were in the foremost line.

On the return of peace, his great State, Pennsylvania, extended him high honors. He was thrice chosen accountant, and thus was evidenced his fellow-citizens' trust in his capacity and fidelity. He was twice their governor, and thus they witnessed their affection and regard. He was their choice in a great civic contest for the Chief Magistracy, and then she showed her pride and placed her shield beneath the feet of her volunteer and lifted him to the national gaze.

Despite this high career he entered our Board, simple, docile, kind, and modest as a little child. He found speedy and honored place at our council board and room in all our hearts. His voice lent wisdom and his presence gave dignity to our deliberations. His ear was open to the poor, and the voice of comradeship reached and woke the tender echoes of his heart. We join in the public grief, and beg to share that private sorrow that widow and children hold sacred for him, the husband, father, patriot, and civil chief—gone from glory to glory, and from strife to God.

The application for admission to the Home of James H. Cook, late Company E, Second Wisconsin Cavalry, after discussion, was referred to the president of the Board, with power.

The application of the bandmaster of the Western Branch for quarters on the Home grounds was referred to the president of the Board, with power.

General Hyde offered the following resolution; which, on his motion, was adopted:

Resolved, That an additional appropriation of $700 be made for the completion of the station and lunch room at the Eastern Branch, and that the entire sum of $2,200 be borrowed from the posthumous fund of said Branch; the same to be repaid from the post fund.

The secretary presented a new bond of Major Thompson, treasurer of the Southern Branch which, on motion, was approved by the Board.

Colonel Harris submitted the report of the investigation made at the Pacific Branch of certain charges preferred against the governor of that Branch; which was read, and, after discussion, on the motion of Colonel Harris, was referred to General Black and General McMahon for final report thereon:

During the recess of the Board its duly authorized members visited the Pacific and Western Branches of the National Home for the purpose of inspecting the same, hearing complaints of the members, and doing such other necessary and proper things under the law as the circumstances might warrant.

Arriving at Los Angeles Sunday morning, September 29, we proceeded at once, via Santa Monica, to the Pacific Branch. On Monday the members were notified of our arrival and requested not to absent themselves. Members at this Branch are permitted to go and come as they choose between roll calls. At the dinner hour on Tuesday the acting president notified the members of the time and place for hearing complaints, and invited all who felt that they had just cause of complaint to appear before the managers.

On the same day the hearing began and was continued until every member who had a complaint to make was heard.

The hearing was public; none were excluded except the officers of the Branch.

Thirty-eight complaining members appeared and testified; also others, who said

Digitized by Google

cause of complaint, but had been summoned by persons about the camp. ry unusual proportion for the number present, viz, 380, and has never oc- e experience of the Board, except under the peculiar circumstances exist- Branch.

tice was given of the daily sessions of the Board, and all members and ex- ho could not or would not appear have been permitted to forward written , which are herewith appended.

time the proceedings, with some exceptions, have been in line with the be Board in its official visitations; but, in consequence of the grave and arges made by the Los Angeles Tribune, and which were widely tele- ver the country, and because gentlemen, members of the G. A. R., had Branch and had taken it upon themselves to make an investigation, ugh occupying but a short time and altogether ex parte, was sufficient for ation of specific charges, we entered upon this branch of the examination oned all of the commissioned and many of the noncommissioned officers to ore the Managers and testify. This examination was thorough and search- l appear from the testimony herewith appended.

n is here called to the fact that prior to the publication of charges of atment, rotten and insufficient food, dishonesty of officials, and burying graves, not a complaint had been made to the president of the Board, local manager, who is in the immediate neighborhood and could and e immediately applied a remedy had it been necessary, nor to any member rd. Indeed, it seems that all persons having authority to correct these uses and remove the cause were kept in profound ignorance of them.

raphic report of all the testimony, with affidavits, written complaints, tions, charges and specifications and newspapers, together with the rd of all the complainants, which makes a complete history of the case, is y submitted to the Board, with the recommendation that they be re- committee for examination and report.

oved to do this because we came in personal contact with the witnesses, sted and perhaps prejudiced persons, and because we were the guests of or, enjoying the hospitality of himself and family for more than a week, e we desire that the final finding shall be free of all bias from these causes.

INSPECTION.

veloped that many necessary improvements had not been undertaken, or letion had been delayed for want of funds; but it was found, after a close , that with rigid economy certain work which was deemed of pressing ould be completed from the funds on hand This work was commenced y and was doubtless soon completed. The schedule of these improvements attached. The president has since authorized the construction of a library building and steam-heating for barracks.

store and restaurant was authorized and the funds provided. This will of great comfort to the members and visitors, who heretofore have been ven get a sandwich on the Branch grounds, and which has been a source omment and numerous complaints.

house and receptacles for meats and vegetables have been provided, the which was a source of much embarrassment to the officers, and the prin- of complaint by the members. There being no place to keep perishable rchases, on account of the climate, had to be received daily, and this was reason for sometimes accepting inferior meat and vegetables; for other- ected, they would have to do without these articles for twenty-four hours. improvements the men should be quite comfortable, and there can be no for complaint in this respect now.

the inconveniences at this Branch were unavoidable. Men were received accommodations were limited; in fact, they were of the most temporary but insufficient as they were, they were readily accepted by those who nes nor means of support.

conveniences, and the discomforts arising therefrom, have been progress- come, until this Branch compares most favorably with the early history of Branch.

REMARKS.

pected that the Board would have sufficient funds, independent of appro- y Congress, for the adornment and improvement of the grounds of the nch, but this source, after the payment of a small sum of money, having gress must be looked to for the further promotion of this work. The he best that could be done with the funds it had, and as much progress as was possible under the circumstances, but the result is not strikingly

Digitized by Google

apparent, for it takes some time for ornamental trees and plants to grow, even in the wonderful soil of California.

As it is confidently expected that there will be an abundance of water for irrigating purposes, the work that has been and will be done, provided we get a sufficient appropriation for this purpose, will make the grounds of the Pacific Branch a place of rare beauty, comparing favorably with any other grounds in beautiful southern California.

When the annual estimate is available work will be resumed, and substantial and commodious structures of the style of the present buildings will be erected for hospital, dining hall, headquarters, and library, pavilion at beach, additional barracks, etc. And it is the wish of the Board that an amusement hall may soon follow.

We have thus briefly given you the result of our inspection of the Pacific Branch, and our hopeful anticipations of its near future.

WESTERN BRANCH.

Stopped at this Branch on return trip, inspected it, and heard complaints.

A number of members appeared before us for favors, but few complained. The complaints were those incident to Home life, with which the Board is quite familiar. Remedies were applied when necessary, and favors granted when possible.

The men made a good appearance, and, with few exceptions, were clean and tidy.

The barracks, very much to the credit of the sergeants, were models of cleanliness and neatness. The hospital was in excellent condition, and compared favorably with any similar institution that we had ever seen, one of the members of the Board having had large experience in this direction.

The vitrified brickworks were in successful operation, and promise to add largely to the store fund, besides giving employment to members.

Respectfully submitted.

On motion of General Black it was resolved that the Board proceed to the Southern Branch, upon completing its business in Washington, for the purpose of making the annual inspection.

On motion of General McMahon the following resolution was adopted:

Be it resolved by the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, That the award of damages made by the supervisors of the town of Wauwatosa, to wit, the sum of five ($5) dollars, on the 3d day of December, 1889, to the said National Home as and for the damages sustained by said National Home on account of the laying out of the highway, pursuant to the order of said Board of supervisors made on the 3d day of December, 1889, on and through that part of the property of said National Home known as the east half of section thirty-five (35), town seven (7), range twenty-one (21) east, as lies north of the right of way and the railroad track of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Company, as the same is located in said section, be and the same is hereby accepted as full compensation and damages by reason of the laying out of said highway above mentioned.

On motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn it be to meet on the 8th of April next, in Washington.

The president of the Board appointed General Hyde and General Black to audit the accounts of the acting treasurer.

On motion, it was resolved that the governor of the Pacific Branch be authorized to sell beer to the members of the Home at that Branch, under such regulations and restrictions as have been heretofore established by the Board for other Branches, the proceeds thereof to accrue to the post fund.

The committee appointed to audit the accounts of the acting treasurer made the following report, which was received and ordered on the minutes:

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January* 21, 1890.

The undersigned have this day examined and audited the accounts of General W. B. Franklin, acting treasurer of the Board of managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the quarters ending 30th September and 31st December, 1889, and find the same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

The balance in his hands on the 31st December, 1889, was ten thousand two hundred and twenty-five $\frac{55}{100}$ dollars ($10,225.55) belonging to the general fund; ninety-seven thousand eight hundred and seventy-five dollars ($97,875.00) belonging to the

Digitized by Google

Branch fund, and one hundred and ninety-one thousand one hundred and $\frac{83}{100}$ dollars ($191,112.83) belonging to the State aid fund. Total, two hun- d ninety-nine thousand two hundred and thirteen $\frac{38}{100}$ dollars ($299,213.38). ers Nos. 23 and 24, State aid fund, quarter ending 30th June, 1889, noted in f auditing committee dated 22nd September, 1889, as "missing," have also amined, audited, and found correct.

JOHN C. BLACK,
THOS. W. HYDE,
Committee.

eral Black, to whom was referred the resolution of the Senate of y 6, 1890, submitted a report, which, after discussion and ment, was adopted as follows:

ng to a resolution adopted by the Senate of the United States on the 6th • anuary, A. D. 1890, a copy of which is here inserted:

lved, That the Board of Managers of National Soldiers' Homes be directed to the advisability of the establishment of a hospital at Hot Springs, Arkan- which all disabled ex-Union soldiers shall be admitted on proper recom- on, and make early report thereon."

oard of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers have or to state:

ve considered the subject matter presented by said resolution. We are not as to the rights of the Government in the lands and waters at Hot Springs, ve as generally informed relative thereto, but believe them to be sovereign nsive, save where limited by lease soon to expire, or revocable at will, and re will be found no obstacle to the carrying out of any design that may he favorable action of the Congress of the United States.

he Board is unanimously of opinion that the establishment of a hospital at ngs, for the purpose indicated in the resolution, is in every respect advisable, ollowing reason:

31st of December, 1889, there were above 22,000 disabled soldiers care i for National Home and State Homes, of which number about 16 per cent. were ospital. That their leading affliction was rheumatism, and that a large pro- of them, perhaps 2,000, would without doubt be benefitted by treatment at y branch of the National Home established at Hot Springs, Ark.

nittees were appointed to wait upon the Committees on Appro- ns and on Military Affairs of the Senate and House of Represent- to present the estimates and discuss the affairs of the Board.

Board thereupon proceeded to the examination and considera- applications for readmission and for effects of deceased mem- nd made the following orders:

CENTRAL BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

ry Link, late Company F, Fifteenth Missouri Volunteers, hereto- scharged, is, for sufficient reasons, readmitted unconditionally.

following applications for readmission are denied:

McGuire, late captain Company D, Second New York Volun-

nes L. Vranz, late Company H, Twenty-second Massachusetts eers.

es Williamson, late Company K, Fifty-ninth New York Volun-

CENTRAL BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

following applications are referred to Col. L. A. Harris, local er, with power:

ry Berger, son and administrator, for effects of John Berger, late ny B, First Illinois Cavalry.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Bridget Hagerty, widow, for effects of John Hagerty, late Company I, Thirty-fifth Indiana Volunteers.

Mrs. Catherine Talbot, sister, for effects of James Rourke, or O'Rourke, late Company I, First Louisiana Cavalry.

The application of William Branwhite, late Company L, Twenty-fifth New York Cavalry, for permission to establish a turning and sawing shop at the Home, is referred to Col. L. A. Harris, local manager.

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH—ADMISSIONS.

The application for admission of Casper Baier, late Company A, Tenth United States Infantry, is granted.

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

Robert H. Spencer, late Company A, Fourteenth New York Heavy Artillery, heretofore discharged, is, for sufficient reasons, readmitted unconditionally.

The application of David H. Patterson, late Company K, Ninth New York Cavalry, for readmission, is referred to Col. John L. Mitchell, local manager, with power.

The following applications for readmission are denied:

Philip Henn, late Company I, Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Thomas Norton, late Company H, Tenth New York Heavy Artillery.

Charles Quinn, late Company L, Thirteenth New York Heavy Artillery.

Samuel E. Knerr, late Company D, Eighty-third Pennsylvania Volunteers.

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The application of James Stewart for effects of Alfred Mathews, late Company B, Tenth Pennsylvania Volunteers, is referred to Col. John L. Mitchell, local manager, with power.

The application of Alfred L. Carey, public administrator, for effects of Alexander Eddie, late Company E, Forty-third Illinois Volunteers, is referred to Col. John L. Mitchell, local manager, for investigation and report.

SOUTHERN BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

Mason Harrington, late Company G, Eighty-second New York Volunteers, heretofore discharged, is, for sufficient reasons, readmitted unconditionally.

The application of Thomas Kelly, late Company I, One Hundred and sixty-fourth New York Volunteers, for readmission, is denied.

SOUTHERN BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are referred to Gen. William J. Sewell, local manager, with power.

Odelia Germann, daughter, for effects of Lorenz Kranz, late Second New York Independent Battery.

Ellen Walsh, sister, for effects of John Connell, late Company C, Sixty-third New York Volunteers.

Digitized by Google

WESTERN BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

n J. Potts, late Company K, Eighty-sixth Illinois Volunteers, is itted on condition that he do such work as the governor may di- vithout pay, for thirty days.

application of John K. Roode, late Company E, Fifth Michigan teers, for readmission, is denied.

Board thereafter took a recess and proceeded to the Southern h, at Hampton, Va., and inspected the grounds, hospital, etc., eard the complaints of such of the members as presented them- in person.

re being no further business before the Board, they thereupon ad- d to meet in Washington, D. C., on the 8th day of April, 1890, a. m.

M. T. McMahon,
Secretary.

EEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, APRIL 8, 1890.

Washington, D. C., *April* 8, 1890.

Board met in regular quarterly session at the Hotel Normandie, in ty of Washington, D. C., on the 8th day of April, 1890, at 11 a. m. sent: The President of the United States; the Chief Justice of nited States; the Secretary of War; General W. B. Franklin, ent of the Board of Managers; Col. L. A. Harris, first vice presi- General M. T. McMahon, secretary; General T. W. Hyde, Gen- V. J. Sewell, Col. John L. Mitchell.

minutes of the last meeting were submitted and approved.

president of the Board presented the estimates for the quarter g 30th June, 1890, which, after careful revision, were agreed upon, ows:

l Branch—general		$131,655.75
r-stern Branch—general		50,470.78
n Branch—general		35,996.79
rn Branch—general	$46,072.01	
ficiency year ending 30th June, 1889	18,337.30	
ficiency year ending 30th June, 1890	13,000.00	
		77,409.31
n Branch—general	65,016.49	
ficiency year ending 30th June, 1890	6,000.00	
		71,016.49
Branch—maintenance		22,500.00
Branch—maintenance		40,000.00
r relief and incidental expenses		7,878.75
id—deficiency year ending 30th June, 1889		44,272.39
Total		481,200.26

ereupon the following resolution was adopted:

ved, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer s estimate and appropriate out of the moneys which may be provided by law n of $481,200.26 as necessary to meet the current expenses of the seven Branches National Home for the quarter ending 30th June, 1890, and for construction pairs, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses of the National Home; and that ing treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the $481,200.26 from the Treasury of the United States, and to receipt therefor in me and behalf of the National Home.

Digitized by Google

The president of the Board presented the following acts of Congress relating to the Home:

[PUBLIC—No. 16.]

AN ACT to appropriate forty thousand dollars for the maintenance of the Marion Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the sum of forty thousand dollars be, and hereby is, appropriated, out of any moneys in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the maintenance of the Marion, Indiana, branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (now being erected under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July twenty-third, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, entitled: "An act to authorize the location of a branch home for volunteer disabled soldiers in Grant County, Indiana, and for other purposes"), for the residue of the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety, and that said sum be immediately available after the approval of this act: *Provided*, That the sum hereby appropriated is intended to, and shall, be used for the maintenance of disabled volunteer soldiers admitted into said Marion Branch according to law providing for admission of such soldiers into such homes.

Approved, February 19, 1890.

[PUBLIC—No. 53.]

AN ACT to provide for certain of the most urgent deficiencies in the appropriations for the service of the Government for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the following sums, or so much thereof as may be necessary, be, and the same are hereby, appropriated, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the objects hereinafter expressed, for the service of the fiscal year eighteen hundred and ninety, and prior years, namely:

DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS: For the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers as follows:

AT THE SOUTHERN BRANCH AT HAMPTON, VIRGINIA: For subsistence including the same objects specified under this head in the sundry civil act for eighteen hundred and ninety, eighteen thousand three hundred and thirty-seven dollars and thirty cents.

For household, including the same objects specified under this head in the sundry civil act for eighteen hundred and ninety, and including water supply, gasoline, and coal, twelve thousand dollars.

For transportation, one thousand dollars.

AT THE WESTERN BRANCH AT LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS: For household, including the same objects specified under this head in the sundry civil act for eighteen hundred and ninety and including coal, gas, and water supply, six thousand dollars.

For aid to State or Territorial Homes for the support of disabled Volunteer Soldiers in conformity with the act approved August twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, being a deficiency for the fiscal year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, forty-four thousand two hundred and seventy-two dollars and thirty-nine cents.

On motion, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the president and acting treasurer of the Board of Managers be, and he is hereby, authorized to legally purchase bedding, clothing, and materials for the same, tableware, cutlery, and stationery for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1891.

Colonel Mitchell presented a proposition of the Wisconsin Training School for Nurses to supply the hospital at the Northwestern Branch with trained women nurses, which, after discussion, was referred to Colonel Mitchell, local manager, with power.

Colonel Mitchell presented a report on the application of Alfred L. Cary, public administrator, for the effects of Alexander Eddie, late Forty-third Illinois Volunteers, referred to him at the last meeting of the Board.

The report was accepted and the application referred again to Colonel Mitchell, with power.

Digitized by Google

n motion of Colonel Harris, it was resolved that the president of Board be authorized to appoint the necessary officers at the Marion ch of the Home, subject to confirmation and approval of the Board.

e report of General Black, to whom was referred the question of power of the Board in connection with the disposition to be made e posthumous fund in the various Branches, was received and , and, after discussion, was ordered to be placed on file.

e president of the Board called attention to the question of ap- ting a medical inspector, whose duty it should be to visit, under nstructions of the Board, the various Homes, and exercise a general rvision over the hospitals and medical staff.

ter full discussion, the Board decided to take no action for the ent.

lonel Harris presented the following application of the Park e Company, near the Central Branch, for water and gas, which, motion, was referred to the President of the Board and Colonel is, local manager, for investigation and report:

DAYTON, OHIO, *March* 31, 1890.

Honorable Board of Managers of the National Home for D. V. S.:

NTLEMEN: The undersigned has secured and owns the "Applegate" tract of 50 acres, lying immediately in front of the Home and along the north line of ational Avenue. Across our land there now runs the Electric Road and natural ains. We propose to improve and dispose of these grounds for a better class idences, and by the terms of all deeds to exclude saloons and drinking shops. rther our plans, we need water and gas, which, we believe, the Soldiers' Home rnish us advantageously to all parties at reasonable prices.

respectfully ask that you will consider and act in this matter at an early day.

Respectfully,

THE PARK PLACE COMPANY,
By GEO. J. ROBERTS,
President.

e secretary read separate reports from General Black and General ahon, to whom was referred the testimony taken by the members Board who visited the Pacific Branch in relation to certain charges against the management of that Branch.

ter a full discussion, upon the motion of General Sewell, it was re- d that the reports be received and placed on file, and that no er action upon the part of the Board is necessary in the premises; the president of the Board be requested to inform the governor e Pacific Branch of the action taken, and also to instruct him that, ief executive officer of the Home, the Board looks to him as its re- sible agent for the proper conduct of the Home in all its depart- s, and that he is expected to hold the subordinate officers of the e to a similar responsibility for the departments under their charge, to keep himself thoroughly informed as to the manner in which luties of such subordinates are fulfilled.

e governor of the Pacific Branch communicated the following ment, which, on motion, was ordered on the minutes and the be- t accepted in accordance with the terms of the will:

HOSPITAL, PACIFIC BRANCH,
NATIONAL HOME, DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
February 8, 1890.

. D. Merril, being of sound mind, desire to donate out of my personal property r the benefit of the comrades at this Branch, and hereby authorize that amount expended in the purchase of an organ for the library at this Home.

J. D. MERRIL,
By W. Y. DEERE.

nessed by EDWIN MCCULLOUGH,
SILAS CAULKINS.

Digitized by Google

On motion of General Hyde it was resolved that a second assistant surgeon be appointed at the Eastern Branch, salary to be fixed and the appointment made by the President.

General Hyde offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the construction of a suitable coal shed be authorized on the Home wharf at Randolph, Me., at an expense not exceeding $2,000; the same to be finished on or before the 1st of July, 1890, and to be paid for from the appropriation for construction for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1890.

The president appointed as auditing committee for the Southern Branch Col. L. A. Harris and General M. T. McMahon.

The question of the construction of a sewer at the Eastern Branch was considered, and after discussion it was referred to the local manager for examination and report.

On motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn it be to meet in the city of Boston, Mass., on Tuesday, the 8th of July, 1890.

The Board thereupon took a recess, and proceeded to the Southern Branch, at Hampton, Va.

APRIL 11, 1890.

The Board reconvened at the Southern Branch, and proceeded to an inspection of the Home, quarters and members, and on the following day heard the complaints of such members of the Home as desired to appear before the Board in person.

During its session the Board examined applications for readmission, remission of penalties, and for effects of deceased members, and made the following orders:

CENTRAL BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The application of August Veithorne, late Company F, Sixty-second Pennsylvania Volunteers, for readmission, is referred to Col. L. A. Harris, local manager, with power.

CENTRAL BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are referred to Col. L. A. Harris, local manager, with power:

Mrs. Johannah Fitzpatrick, administratrix, for the effects of John S. Fitzpatrick, late Company E, Eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers.

J. P. Weckesser, creditor, for effects of James Brahan, late Company G, Thirty-ninth Indiana Volunteers.

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

William Ramos, late Company G, Fifth Iowa Cavalry, heretofore discharged, is, for sufficient reasons, readmitted unconditionally.

Peter Rooney, late Company C, Sixth New Jersey Volunteers, is readmitted on condition that he be dishonorably discharged upon his first offense against the discipline of the Home.

Charles Wiley, late Company D, Eighty-first Pennsylvania Volunteers, is readmitted to the Western Branch on the condition that he repay to the Home, by labor or otherwise, the value of clothing, $32.40, taken by him from this Branch.

The following applications for readmission are referred to Col. John L. Mitchell, local manager, with power:

James Geoghan, late Company F, Fifty-ninth New York Volunteers.

William Lundy, late Company H, Fifty-eighth Illinois Volunteers.

Digitized by Google

application of Daniel M. Hume r, late Company A, One-hundred xty-third Ohio Volunteers, for readmission is denied.

ORTHWESTERN BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

application of Levi C. Smith, administrator, for effects of Abra- Diller, late Company B, Forty-fourth Indiana Volunteers, is referred . John L. Mitchell, local manager, with power.

SOUTHERN BRANCH—APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

following-named soldiers, heretofore discharged, are, for sufficient ns, readmitted unconditionally:
er O'Brien, late Company I, Eleventh Connecticut Volunteers.
n McNulty, late Company K, Seventy-second Pennsylvania Vol- rs, and Company D, Seventh United States Veteran Volunteers, dmitted to the Marion Branch of the Home.

SOUTHERN BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

following applications are referred to General W. J. Sewell, local ger, with power:
liam Baker and Nelson Baker, administrators, for effects of George aker, late Company B, Twenty-ninth Pennsylvania Volunteers.
n Slater, daughter, for effects of James D. Slater, late Company urth New York Heavy Artillery.

SOUTHERN BRANCH—MISCELLANEOUS.

petition of James Gwynn, quartermaster sergeant, and clerks, permitted to draw their rations in kind, was presented, and, after l consideration, it was denied.
petition of certain members of the Home to be placed on the pay guides, was referred to the president of the Board, with power.

WESTERN BRANCH—EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

application of William W. McCabe, jr., son, for effects of Wil- V. McCabe, sr., late Company M, Second Indiana Volunteers, is ed to the acting local manager, Col. L. A. Harris, with power.
re being no further business before the Board, on motion, the Board rned to meet in Boston, Mass., on Tuesday, the 8th of July, 1890.

M. T. McMahon,
Secretary.

EEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, APRIL 8, 1890.

following paragraph was omitted, by error, in the publication of rinted minutes of the meeting of April 8, 1890, and is here in- l as a correction.
motion, the Board proceeded to the election of officers for the ng year.
allot being had, it resulted and was declared as follows:
sident: General William B. Franklin.
st vice president: Col. L. A. Harris.
ond vice president: General Thos. W. Hyde.
retary: General M. T. McMahon.

M. T. McMahon,
Secretary.

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF CENTRAL BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

CENTRAL BRANCH,
NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
August 2, 1890.

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1890:

GENERAL FUND.

The treasurer's report shows the average cost of ration per day per 100 men as $18.34, against $20.23 last year; of clothing per man per year, $14.52 against $12.66 last year; per capita, per year $120.91 against $128.18 last year; general expenditures $646,219.69 against $668,791.96 last year.

The minimum number of members present during the year was 4,379, on May 3 and 5. The maximum number present was 4,824, on February 28 and March 1. Minimum number present and absent 5,306, on May 3, 4, and 5, and June 3, 4, and 6; maximum number present and absent 5,642, on October 5.

LIBRARY.

During the year Mrs. Putnam has added 188 volumes to the "Putnam Library," and 224 volumes have been added to the "George H. Thomas Library," making the total number of volumes in the libraries 17,656.

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

During the year a large commissary building has been erected directly north of and connected with the quarter-master building, with every convenience for handling supplies directly from the cars, including new track scales, thus doing away with the necessity for the use of teams in handling the freight. The second floor of this building is used for depot manufacturing purposes and storing depot goods. In September last the Dayton Natural Gas Company completed its line to the Home, since which time natural gas has been used entirely for fuel purposes, with marked success as regards comfort, cleanliness, and expense. It has also been mixed, in its natural state, with our manufactured gas for illuminating purposes, in the proportions of from 60 to 70 per cent. with good results, and thus enabling us to supply an abundance of light through the winter, which our gas plant has been unable to do for some time owing to its small capacity.

HEALTH.

The general health at the Branch has been good except that there were some five hundred cases of la grippe during the winter, only two of which, however, resulted fatally, and there have been no observable permanent bad effects following the disease.

Digitized by Google

DISCIPLINE.

pline of the Branch has steadily improved throughout the being greater contentment on the part of the men as the . The beer hall has had another year's trial, and I have no n saying that its influence upon the Home has been benefi- swer to my recent inquiries on this subject the surgeon of Dr. Patton, says:

iterate an often expressed opinion, that the selling of beer in the camp at advantage to the health of the members.

I can not close this report without referring to the great ne has sustained, and the Central Branch in particular, by f Col. L. A. Harris, whose devotion to the interests of the and unremitting efforts in their behalf for twelve long years, o reveal.

J. B. THOMAS,
Governor.

I. T. McMAHON,
y Board of Managers,
tional Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

xpenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1890.

GENERAL FUND.

	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
1, 1889					$4, 700. 52	$4, 700. 52
National						
	$252. 96		$252. 96	$75, 886. 48	597, 605. 76	673, 492. 24
	3, 904. 93		3, 904. 93			
	4, 211. 92	$59, 639. 68	63, 851. 60	439. 34	665. 73	1, 105. 07
	14, 217. 20	328, 484. 82	342, 702. 02	8, 209. 66	22, 227. 82	30, 437. 48
	65, 603. 66	5, 602. 03	71, 285. 69	405. 67	3, 152. 00	3, 557. 67
	7, 534. 69	64, 920. 27	72, 454. 96	2, 037. 55	1, 090. 56	3, 128. 11
	11, 982. 52	33, 238. 06	45, 220. 58	37. 50	253. 35	290. 85
		12, 775. 06	12, 775. 06		10, 768. 52	10, 768. 52
	2, 384. 70	85, 573. 50	87, 958. 20	4, 586. 85	1, 340. 82	5, 927. 67
	668. 11	26, 932. 97	27, 601. 08	19, 157. 64	3, 256. 49	
eral treas-						22, 414. 13
		26, 217. 34	26, 217. 34			
30, 1890		1, 597. 84	1, 597. 84			
	110, 760. 69	645, 061. 57	755, 822. 26	110, 760. 69	645, 061. 57	755, 822. 26

ation	$18. 34	Average cost per capita	$120. 91
lothing	14. 52	General expenditure	646. 219. 69

BLACKSMITH SHOP.

es.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
	$9. 80		Balance due Central Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$228. 80
	4. 36				
and re-	332. 32				
	368. 88		By merchandise	$85. 90	
	4. 33		By service	564. 00	
		$719. 69			649. 90
n hand		159. 01			
		878. 70	Total		878. 70

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

BOOKBINDERY SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount
To current expenses	$157.06		Balance due Central Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	
To repairs, library books, etc.	155.43		By merchandise	$121.8
To farm, paper, flower-boxes	.96		By service	300.0
To sales	47.37			
		$360.82		
Balance stock on hand June 30, 1890		103.56		
Total		464.38	Total	

CARPENTER DEPARTMENT SHOPS.

To current expenses	96.76		Balance due Central Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	
To subsistence	678.72		By merchandise	6,737.0
To clothing	168.04		By service	5,604.3
To household	133.79			
To hospital	1,303.92			
To construction and repairs	9,515.75			
To farm	18.48			
To sales	363.87			
		12,279.33		
Balance stock on hand June 30, 1890		6,358.51		
Total		18,637.84	Total	

ENGINEER DEPARTMENT SHOPS.

To construction and repairs	40,511.49		Balance due Central Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	
To sales	1.00		By merchandise	11,965.5
		40,512.49	By service	20,743.0
Balance stock on hand June 30, 1890		6,041.31		
Total		46,553.80	Total	

HARNESS SHOP.

To hospital	2.20		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	
To repairing harness, etc.	151.99		By merchandise	153.27
To farm	85.53		By service	180.00
To sales	13.43			
		253.15		
Balance stock on hand June 30, 1890		191.50		
Total		444.65	Total	

KNITTING SHOP.

To clothing: 3,273 dozen pairs of socks	7,825.61		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	
14 stump socks at 20 cents	2.80		By merchandise	16,081.66
		7,828.41	By service	2,189.20
Balance stock on hand June 30, 1890		16,101.66		
Total		23,930.07	Total	

Digitized by Google

xpenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

LINEN SHOP.

res.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
.....	$50.84		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	.....	$202.93
.....	1,383.30		By merchandise	$2,354.94	
.....	572.10		By service	1,143.55	
.....	642.37				
ing, etc..	901.90	$3,550.51			
hand...	.....	150.91			3,498.49
.....	.....	3,701.42	Total	.....	3,701.42

PAINT SHOP.

nses.....	4.59		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	.....	256.75
.....	13.57		By merchandise	1,445.81	
.....	15.26		By service	1,287.50	
.....	82.75				
and re-					
.....	2,456.08				
.....	1.36				2,733.31
.....	135.71	2,709.32			
on hand					
.....	.....	280.74			
.....	.....	2,990.06	Total	.....	3,990.06

PRINTING SHOP.

nses.....	1,712.67		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	.....	31.98
.....	168.40	1,881.07	By merchandise	1,060.33	
on hand			By service	804.70	
.....	.....	15.94			1,865.03
.....	.....	1,897.01	Total	.....	1,897.01

SHOE SHOP.

.....	204.10		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	.....	157.43
.....	3,511.70		By merchandise	2,279.10	
.....	422.25	4,138.05	By service	2,142.16	
on hand					4,421.26
.....	.....	440.64			
.....	.....	4,578.69	Total	.....	4,578.69

SUSPENDER SHOP.

pairs sus-			Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	.....	.....
.....	.....	1,718.85	By merchandise	1,665.45	
on hand			By service	148.00	
.....	.....	94.60			1,813.45
.....	.....	1,813.45	Total	.....	1,813.45

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

TAILOR SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To 3 great coats and 1 cloak			Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$16,528.43
To 15,089 blouses	$131,631.19		By merchandise	$154,501.72	
To 5,235 coats, dress			By service	31,747.91	
To 19,463 trousers					186,249.63
To 18,203 vests					
To 306⅝ yards cloth transferred to other branches	509.84				
To clippings sold	1,383.35				
		$133,524.38			
Balance stock on hand June 30, 1890		69,253.73			
Total		202,778.11	Total		202,778.11

TIN SHOP.

To current expenses	1.55		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		195.95
To subsistence	279.94		By merchandise	751.95	
To household	158.30		By service	520.00	
To hospital	155.02				1,271.95
To construction and repairs, tinware	542.93				
To farm	120.30				
To sales	40.71				
		1,298.75			
Balance stock on hand, June 30, 1890		169.15			
Total		1,467.90	Total		1,467.90

UPHOLSTERY SHOP.

To current expenses	1.83		Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		1,872.56
To household	150.21		By merchandise	334.82	
To hospital	10.09		By service	246.98	
To repairs mattresses, pillows, etc	557.78				581.80
To sales	114.18				
		834.09			
Balance stock on hand, June 30, 1890		1,620.27			
Total		2,454.36	Total		2,454.36

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890		369,261.88	Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		98,425.22
United States registered bonds, 4 per cent., original cost	80,197.77		By interest on United States registered bonds	2,932.00	
Cash on hand	10,075.07		By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890	358,177.50	
		90,272.84			361,109.50
Total		459,534.72	Total		459,534.72

Number pensioners	2,122
Amount paid to families	$117,606.56
Amount paid to pensioners	$251,655.33

Digitized by Google

xpenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

res.	Amount.	Total.	Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.
ded dur- g June satisfy			Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		
.....	.....	$7,093.39		.....	$43,580.85
gistered t., origi-			By interest on United States registered bonds.	$1,294.00	
.....	$41,655.24		By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890		
.....	7,638.19				
		49,293.43		11,511.97	
					12,805.97
.....	.....	56,386.82	Total	.....	56,386.82

POST FUND.

ded dur- g June			Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		
ise	73,197.28			.....	43,721.93
nts	14,392.97		By interest on United States registered bonds, 4 per cent		
	19,681.44			800.00	
s fees on ty build-			By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890		
	1,607.00			117,117.99	117,917.99
acific st fund	1,500.00		By profit and loss	.....	3,736.61
ion, alter- uilding	2,791.34				
ion new ilding	6,623.99				
		119,794.02			
June 30,					
	19,863.98				
gistered t., origi-					
	12,008.50				
gistered t., origi-					
	13,674.00				
June 30,					
	36.03				
		45,582.51			
.....	.....	165,376.53	Total	.....	165,376.53

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent; whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.						Loss.											
							By appointment.	By exchange.	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	Total.	By resignation.	By exchange.	By death.	By dismissal.	By transfer.	By discharge.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death.	By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane.	Total.
Dec. 31, 1867	146	22	14	361	403	616	7	....	617	.....	.....	624	1	....	....	....	.....	65	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	112
Dec. 31, 1868	168	111	8	602	732	1,320	1	....	630	26	103	760	1	....	....	....	41	349	.....	14	20	27	.....	452
Nov. 30, 1869	208	162	9	837	1,050	1,793	..	....	872	52	.....	924	....	....	....	....	53	415	.....	24	35	42	.....	569
Nov. 30, 1870	261	357	10	935	1,305	1,954	2	1	657	62	11	733	....	....	....	1	30	320	.....	9	78	72	.....	510
Nov. 30, 1871	284	407	9	1,122	1,575	2,255	....	....	738	66	6	810	....	....	....	....	111	395	.....	11	23	70	.....	610
Nov. 30, 1872	295	381	17	1,271	1,669	2,426	1	....	693	65	30	789	....	1	....	....	31	524	.....	18	30	104	.....	708
Nov. 30, 1873	306	401	8	1,443	1,874	2,664	....	1	765	131	51	948	1	....	....	....	49	326	.....	18	16	108	22	540
Nov. 30, 1874	324	499	7	1,833	2,346	3,255	1	....	803	159	79	1,132	1	....	....	....	77	410	.....	26	34	130	4	682
Nov. 30, 1875	311	494	5	2,130	2,651	3,769	....	....	978	98	119	1,195	....	....	....	....	50	617	.....	28	58	150	19	922
Dec. 31, 1876	322	548	12	2,511	3,075	4,184	..	....	1,044	229	64	1,337	....	....	....	....	54	642	.....	25	78	155	17	971
Dec. 31, 1877	333	589	12	2,819	3,398	4,623	....	....	1,134	201	75	1,410	....	....	....	...	72	565	.....	18	68	174	27	924
Dec. 31, 1878	346	667	12	3,172	3,813	5,093	....	....	1,041	292	61	1,394	....	....	....	....	79	651	.....	22	71	200	9	1,032
June 30, 1879	335	708	13	3,386	4,054	4,596	....	....	406	92	37	535	....	....	....	...	46	261	.....	13	37	145	18	520
June 30, 1880	255	799	12	3,399	4,160	5,304	1	1	947	212	69	1,230	1	1	....	....	52	660	.....	19	50	199	13	995
June 30, 1881	290	914	31	3,595	4,525	5,552	....	....	938	239	64	1,241	..	....	....	....	104	536	.....	38	64	261	12	1,015
June 30, 1882	458	1,009	54	3,624	4,649	5,914	2	....	941	266	170	1,379	1	....	....	....	146	529	.....	13	66	305	.....	1,060
June 30, 1883	472	959	41	3,946	4,862	6,284	....	....	1,108	149	56	1,313	1	....	....	....	133	218	.....	16	790	281	....	1,439
June 30, 1884	486	868	47	3,859	4,777	6,617	....	....	699	217	55	971	1	....	....	....	87	285	.....	26	108	229	58	794
June 30, 1885	344	847	39	4,192	5,081	6,055	3	....	917	216	49	1,185	1	....	....	....	38	311	1	16	184	269	53	873
June 30, 1886	861	888	30	4,249	5,167	6,020	3	....	662	107	66	838	1	...	1	....	70	286	1	14	147	261	46	827
June 30, 1887	946	859	31	4,284	5,176	6,022	1	....	601	143	84	829	1	....	....	....	180	211	1	13	182	284	34	906
June 30, 1888	943	874	28	4,267	5,143	5,936	....	....	602	131	87	820	....	....	....	....	74	191	7	10	182	290	45	799
June 30, 1889	1,068	819	36	4,509	5,345	6,300	2	....	825	203	133	1,163	1	....	1	....	49	270	1	12	170	289	36	829
June 30, 1890	1,180	841	39	4,666	5,516	6,435	2	....	677	169	116	964	2	....	....	....	251	252	1	19	166	297	41	1,029
Total	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	26	3	19,385	3,525	1,585	24,524	14	2	2	1	1,877	9,289	12	422	2,703	4,342	454	19,118

Digitized by Google

erritories from which admitted, from d ite of organization to June 30, 1890.

and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
	15	Missouri	582
	2	Montana	6
	37	Nebraska	67
	48	Nevada	5
	21	New Hampshire	81
	223	New Jersey	447
	11	New Mexico	7
	62	New York	2,701
nbia	259	North Carolina	7
	3	Ohio	8,268
	1	Oregon	12
	1	Pennsylvania	3,943
	1,146	Rhode Island	49
	2,428	Tennessee	98
	5	Texas	37
	232	Utah	4
	322	Vermont	33
	892	Virginia	157
	86	Washington	22
	81	West Virginia	155
	205	Wisconsin	252
	363	Wyoming	
	947		
	75	Total	24,524
	45		

Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
	7	Mississippi	11
	2	Missouri	533
	7	Montana	1
	86	Nebraska	19
	24	Nevada	5
	306	New Hampshire	88
	1	New Jersey	519
	78	New Mexico	3
nbia	126	New York	2,993
	2	North Carolina	2
	4	Ohio	7,664
	1,463	Pennsylvania	4,473
	2,149	Rhode Island	54
	1	South Carolina	4
	217	Tennessee	79
	247	Texas	10
	878	Vermont	67
	111	Virginia	81
	88	Washington	3
	209	West Virginia	206
	630	Wisconsin	179
	913		
	81	Total	24,524

Digitized by Google

Return of Central Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1890.

Present for duty:	
Governor	1
Treasurer	1
Secretary	1
Commissary of subsistence	1
Surgeon	1
Chaplain	1
Assistant surgeons	2
Adjutant	1
Matron	1
Total	10
Sergeant major	1
Quartermaster sergeant	1
Commissary sergeant	1
Company sergeants	30
Company corporals	63
Total	96
Members	2,120
Present on extra duty:	
Noncommissioned officers	18
Members	1,053
Present sick:	
Members	1,158
Present in arrest:	
Members	2
Total:	
Commissioned officers	10
Noncommissioned officers	114
Members	4,333
Aggregate:	
This return	4,457
Last return	4,518
Absent with leave:	
Members	895
Absent without leave:	
Members	54
Total:	
Members	949
Aggregate:	
This return	949
Last return	953
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	10
Noncommissioned officers	114
Members	5,282
Aggregate:	
This return	5,406
Last return	5,471
Gain:	
By appointment	2
By admission	677
By readmission	169
By transfer	116
Total	964
Loss:	
By resignation	2
By transfer	251
By discharge	252
By summary discharge	1
By dishonorable discharge	19
By dropped from roll	166
By death	297
By transfer to Government Hospital Insane	41
Total	1,029
Civilian employés:	
Carpenter	1
Chaplains	2
Clerks, governors	1
Clerks, treasurers 2, quartermaster 1	3
Cook	1
Druggist and assistant	2
Engineer, chief	1
Engineer, civil	1
Engineer	1
Farmer	1
Civilian employés—Continued.	
Firemen	6
Florist and gardener	1
Laundress	1
Masons	2
Matron, assistant	1
Musician, chief	1
Musicians	22
Oculist	1
Plumber	1
Surgeons, assistant acting	2
Total	52
Averages:	
Average present	4,666
Average present and absent	5,516
Average temporarily at post	90
Whole number cared for	6,435
What war.	
War of 1812	12
Mexican war	166
Civil war	6,257
Total	6,435
What service.	
Regular army	229
Volunteer army	6,110
Navy	96
Total	6,435
States and Territories in which enlisted.	
Arkansas	4
California	6
Colorado	6
Connecticut	72
Dakota	1
Delaware	18
District of Columbia	48
Florida	1
Georgia	1
Illinois	453
Indiana	670
Indian Territory	1
Iowa	126
Kansas	28
Kentucky	304
Louisiana	13
Maine	10
Maryland	50
Massachusetts	117
Michigan	163
Minnesota	6
Mississippi	6
Missouri	120
Montana	1
Nebraska	2
Nevada	2
New Hampshire	10
New Jersey	113
New York	963
North Carolina	1
Ohio	1,969
Pennsylvania	895
Rhode Island	12
Tennessee	26
Texas	1
Vermont	11
Virginia	54
Washington	7
West Virginia	57
Wisconsin	101
Total	6,435
States and Territories from which admitted:	
Arkansas	1
California	15
Colorado	1
Connecticut	84

Digitized by Google

ntral Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

ritories from which admitted	
	1
	2
Columbia	50
	1
	1
	406
	658
ritory	1
	133
	57
	317
	15
	23
	64
etts	118
	155
	2
	2
	113
	1
	4
shire	3
y	134
	950
	1,970

States and Territories from which admitted—Continued.	
Pennsylvania	811
Rhode Island	16
Tennessee	29
Texas	4
Vermont	15
Virginia	83
Washington	4
West Virginia	62
Wisconsin	129
Total	6,435

Disabilities:	
Loss of both arms	3
Loss of both legs	3
Loss of one arm and one leg	3
Loss of one arm	96
Loss of one leg	125
Other wounds	1,410
Blindness	58
Insanity	58
Other diseases	4,679
Total	6,435

Ages.

	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.
	11	54	264	68	203	82	14
	34	55	215	69	167	83	15
	43	56	247	70	172	84	9
	79	57	252	71	114	85	1
	123	58	230	72	95	86	2
	161	59	206	73	104	87	5
	162	60	256	74	69	88	1
	152	61	207	75	68	89	6
	212	62	239	76	50	90	2
	218	63	215	77	51	91	1
	214	64	233	78	38		
	179	65	227	79	34	Total	6,435
	232	66	186	80	26		
	192	67	189	81	12		

n	2,241
rn	4,194
	6,435

eign born:	
	22
	4
	5
	69
	3
	116
	74
	2,472
	5
	13
	1,044
	2
swick	3

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.	
Norway	2
Nova Scotia	1
Prussia	7
Russia	11
Saxony	4
Scotland	93
Sweden	4
Switzerland	87
Wales	145
At Sea	8
Total	4,194

Digitized by Google

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Actors	2	Dyers	10	Physicians	19
Agents	31	Engineers, civil	1	Photographers	4
Artists	1	Engineers and steam fitters	73	Plasterers	22
Auctioneers	4	Farmers	1,329	Plumbers	3
Bakers	81	File cutters	5	Potters	9
Barbers	27	Finishers, brass	8	Printers	56
Basket makers	10	Firemen	3	Puddlers	9
Blacksmiths	129	Gardeners	85	Pump makers	3
Boatmen	6	Gas fitters	3	Rope makers	13
Boiler makers	14	Glass blowers	1	Saddlers	17
Bookbinders	19	Gunsmiths	1	Sailmakers	5
Bookkeepers	23	Harness makers	26	Salesmen	77
Brewers	27	Hatters	22	Sawyers, wood	10
Bricklayers	27	Hostlers	26	Seamen	51
Brickmakers	20	Hotel keepers	3	Shipwrights	1
Brush makers	16	Jewelers	4	Shoemakers	148
Butchers	103	Laborers	2,249	Slaters	7
Cabinetmakers	63	Lawyers	8	Soldiers	3
Calico printers	1	Lithographers	3	Spinners, cotton	3
Carpenters	194	Livery men	4	Spinners, wool	2
Carriage makers	16	Locksmiths	13	Stonecutters	38
Carriage painters	4	Lumbermen	5	Stone polishers	2
Carriage trimmers	11	Machinists	81	Tailors	171
Carvers	1	Marble cutters	2	Tanners	3
Cigar makers	60	Masons, stone	58	Teachers	11
Clerks	127	Millers	15	Teamsters	9
Clock and watch makers	1	Millwrights	8	Telegraphers	4
Coachman	6	Miners	56	Tinsmiths	22
Conductors	2	Ministers	1	Tobacconists	6
Confectioners	10	Molders, brass	7	Turners, wood	11
Cooks	32	Molders, iron	44	Umbrella makers	1
Coopers	123	Musicians	18	Upholstery	10
Coppersmiths	4	Nail makers	8	Varnishers	10
Curriers	8	Painters and glaziers	108	Veterinary surgeons	5
Cutlers	5	Paper hangers	3	Wagon makers	27
Dentists	6	Paper makers	14	Waiters, hotel	10
Draughtsmen	2	Pavers	4	Weavers	54
Drayman	18	Peddlers	17	Total	6,435
Druggists	19				

Social condition:

Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	2,112
Single	4,323
Total	6,435

6,238 could read and write, and 197 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 15 per cent. were native born and 85 per cent. were foreign born.

Discipline:

Changes from present to absent	1,448
Changes from absent to present	1,452
Total changes	2,900
Arrests under charges	4
Arrests under minor charges	2,668
Total charges	2,672

Charges:

Drunk	517
Absent without leave	1,038
Jumping fence	421
Station house, Dayton	188
Workhouse, Dayton	3
Bringing whisky into camp	109
Quarreling in quarters	203
Disobedience of orders	89
Disorderly	50
Committing nuisance	15
Taking out Government property	2
Safe keeping	12
Violating passes	9
Neglect of duty	12
Sleeping on post	5
Total	2,672

Number of offenses committed.

Committed.	No. committing offenses.	Total offenses committed.	Committed.	No. committing offenses.	Total offenses committed.
No offense	4,979	.....	Seven offenses	16	112
One offense	835	835	Eight offenses	4	32
Two offenses	347	694	Nine offenses	2	18
Three offenses	112	336	Ten offenses	.....	.....
Four offenses	76	304			
Five offenses	43	215	Total	6,435	2,672
Six offenses	21	126			

Digitized by Google

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Sliced ham, potatoes, bread, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast mutton, potatoes, green peas or Lima beans, green onions or cucumber pickles, apple or berry pie, bread, butter, and coffee. *Supper:* Stewed dried fruit, or apple butter or strawberries, sugar cookies, bread, butter, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Baked beans with pork or beef fricasee, hominy, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable or bean soup, roast beef, pickled onions or cucumber pickles, potatoes, bread, crackers. *Supper:* Mush or rolled oats, sirup, bread, biscuit, butter, cheese, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Pickled shoulders, potatoes, stewed beans, horseradish, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Apple sauce or stewed prunes, or dried currants or peaches, ginger cake, bread, butter, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Corned beef, hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef or bacon and greens, stewed tomatoes or onions, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Cold corn beef or pickled pigs feet or pickled tripe, bread, butter, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Sugar cured shoulders, stewed beans, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, dried peas or stewed tomatoes, new cucumbers in season, apple or blackberry pie, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Biscuit, bread, rolled oats or hominy, sirup, butter, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Mackerel or salt white fish or salt salmon trout, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Stewed codfish with egg sauce, or fresh lake trout fried, mashed potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed apples or currants or prunes or fresh fruit, cinnamon cake, bread, butter, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Pickled shoulders, stewed beans or peas, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Boiled rice, sirup, biscuit, butter, cheese, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare quarterly.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

Employment.

	No.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	10	$17,600.00
Noncommissioned officers	123	10,085.66
Total	133	27,685.66
Members on extra duty with pay	1,288	109,528.96
Civilian employés	56	21,456.49
Total	1,344	130,985.45

Members on extra duty without pay, No. 1070.

Digitized by Google

Occupation of members on extra duty, and civilian employés.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.
Bakers	19	Grave diggers	2	Printer
Barbers	3	Guards	71	Quarrymen
Bath men	8	Gunner, artillery	1	Ragmen
Blacksmiths	4	Hall and lamp cleaners	14	Readers for the blind
Boiler cleaners	6	Harness makers	1	Sextons, church
Bookbinders	2	Horseshoers	1	Shoemakers
Bread cutters	10	Knife cleaners	1	Soapmakers
Bricklayers	4	Knitters	.....	Stablemen
Butchers	8	Laborers	1,448	Steam fitters
Carpenters	31	Laundresses	1	Steam tenders
Chair menders	.....	Laundrymen	56	Stokers
Chaplains	2	Librarians	3	Stonecutters
Clerks	45	Locksmiths	1	Tallow renderer
Coal passers	16	Machinists	4	Tar roofers
Cooks	53	Masons	14	Teamsters
Dairy men	8	Matrons	1	Tinsmiths
Dish wahers	42	Messengers	2	Undertakers
Druggists	3	Millwrights	1	Upholsterers
Elevator attendants	4	Musicians	29	Vermin killer
Engineer, chief	1	Nurses	91	Waiters
Engineer, civil	1	Oculists	1	Wardmasters
Engineers	10	Operators, telegraph, and telephone	2	Watchmen
Farmers	1	Orderlies	8	Wheelwright
Farm hands	20	Painters	10	Whitewashers
Firemen	13	Pallbearers	4	Wound dressers
Florists	1	Park keepers	2	Acting Assistant S geons
Funeral escort	10	Pavers, stone	4	
Gardeners	60	Plasterers	2	Total
Gas fitters	2	Plumbers	2	
Gas makers	6	Porters	19	
Gate keeper	.....			

Amusements:	
Dramatic companies	34
Free plays	1
Paid plays	51
Band concerts	213
Billiard tables	4
Bowling alleys	2
Boats	7
Newspapers	204
Magazines	18
Books	17,656
Books, read	56,011
Visitors:	
Excursions	61
Visitors	210,700
Clothing issued:	
Blouses	4,579
Caps	4,467
Coats, dress	1,467
Coats, great	478
Drawers, C. F	7,313
Shirts, K. W	9,913
Shoes	4,774
Socks	18,134
Suspenders	3,387
Trousers	5,712
Vests	4,023
Boots	52
Drawers, R. F	4

Clothing issued—Continued.	
Overalls	
Ponchos	
Shirts, cotton	
Shirts, R. F	
Slippers	
Health:	
Treated at sick call	
Treated in convalescent companies	
Treated in hospital	
Total	
Deaths	
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for wh number cared for	
Totally insane	
Partially insane	
Total	
Totally blind	
Partially blind	
Total	
Sent to Government Hospital for I sane	

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated.

Disease.	Convalescent in companies.	In hospital.	Deaths.
.....	4	3	....
.....	2	32	....
n	.....	3	....
efficiency	20	10	....
.....	.....	1	1
.....	35	20	...
ritability	4	.....	....
.....			
l	40	18	....
.....	30	6	...
.....	52	11	....
.....	.....	8	....
.....	.....	29	23
asal	6	12	....
.....	.....	3	....
orbus	7	3	....
.....	2	3	....
.....	.....	2	1
on	20	4	...
.....	9	20	2
.....	12	.....	....
eneral	60	.....	....
ervous	10	8	....
enile	40	12	....
.....	3	18	2
.....	1	5	4
.....	30	16	5
.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	8	2
.....	4	3	...
se of	.....	19	...
.....	6	8	...
a	22	20	1
.....	.....	1	1
.....	8	46	...
.....	1	3	1
ase of	26	49	...
ermittent	.....	10	....
ano	3	5	...
rinary	.....	2	....
.....	2	17	...
.....	.....	2	2
.....	.....	5	....
.....	9	8	2
s	5	7	....
tation of	30	63	28
y degeneration of	4	1	1
ertrophy	48	20	....
pitation	10	20	...
a	47	41	....
ge of bowels	.....	1	...
ge of lungs	3	10	....
ge of stomach	.....	2	....
ids	7	6	....
.....	38	12	...
.....	8	8	....
nce of urine	5	10	....
n	24	10	....
.....	16	10	....
ty, heart action	1	.....	....
.....	.....	58	....
partial	.....	17	....
.....	.....	2	...
.....	.....	6	....
.....	4	.....	...
ataxia	10	16	1
nds	.....	1	....
th feet	.....	2	....
.....	6	.....	...
.....	10	10	....
.....	.....	4	...
ever	7	11	....
nte	.....	2	1
ia	.....	19	....
s	.....	44	38

Disease.	Convalescent in companies.	In hospital.	Deaths.
Necrosis	.....	3	....
Nephritis	.....	21	13
Neuralgia	16	9	....
Obstruction of intestines	.....	2	2
Old ulcers	10	26	....
Old wounds	6	19	....
Opium habit	2	8	....
Orchitis	.....	11	....
Palsy, senile	.....	2	....
Paralysis	.....	17	....
Paraplegia	5	10	....
Pericarditis	.....	1	1
Peritonitis	.....	4	1
Phlebitis	.....	1	....
Phthisis pulmonalis	20	59	25
Pleurisy	3	2	....
Pneumonia	.....	25	20
Pneumonia, chronic	13	.....	....
Prostate disease	.....	10	....
Retention of urine	4	16	....
Rheumatism	98	13	....
Sciatica	7	6	....
Senile debility	.....	18	8
Spine, disease of	14	.....	....
Spleen, enlarged	3	10	....
Sprains	9	.....	....
Stricture of urethra	8	27	....
Suicides	.....	.....	2
Suppression of urine	.....	6	....
Synovitis	2	2	....
Syphilis	6	14	....
Tuberculosis	8	6	3
Unknown, on furlough	.....	.....	36
Varicocele	.....	10	....
Varicose veins	17	2	....
Vertigo	10	12	....
Wounds of scalp	3	6	....
Arthritis deformans	.....	1	....
Abscess lung	.....	1	1
Aortic stenosis	.....	14	10
Aneurism of aorta	.....	1	1
Abscess middle ear	.....	6	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	.....	6	6
Cirposis of liver	.....	2	2
Cerebral tumor	.....	1	1
Dilatation of stomach	.....	6	2
Found dead	.....	.....	3
Fitroid phohisis	14	6	3
Hypochondriasis	.....	4	....
Heart clot	.....	1	1
Herpes zoster	.....	6	....
La grippe	.....	18	2
Myelitis	.....	7	1
Mitral stenosis	.....	1	....
Meningeal hemorrhage	.....	1	1
Mitral regurgitation	.....	23	7
Pachymeningitis	.....	7	7
Pacilitis	.....	1	1
Portal obstruction	.....	1	1
Paralysis agitans	4	.....	....
Piles	.....	7	....
Progressive muscular atrophy	.....	2	....
Rupture of heart	.....	1	1
Recto ischial abscess	.....	1	1
Softening of brain	.....	8	8
Strangulated hernia	.....	14	3
Spinal sclerosis	.....	2	1
Tonsilitis	.....	6	....
Tricuspid regurgitation	.....	2	....
Uremia	.....	6	4
Ulcer scrotum	.....	1	....
Ulcer rectum	.....	1	....
Total	1,034	1,408	297

Digitized by Google

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

The water supply is abundant for all purposes and the bathhouse still ad for bathing purposes, but the question of the inadequacy of our sewage system a troublesome one.

There were 134,896 baths taken at the general bathhouse during the year.

The services of the English Protestant Church have been conducted as usual the year. The chaplain, Rev. J. W. Lerch, officiated at 179 funerals. The S afternoon German service has been regularly conducted by the Rev. E. Light.

The Woman's Christian Association of Dayton has held services on every alt Sunday afternoon in the Home Chapel, immediately after the close of the G service, and on Tuesday of each week at the hospital.

The services of the Catholic Church have been conducted regularly by Rev. S. Kemper, Catholic chaplain, who has also officiated at seventy six funerals. pital visitations are regularly made by both Protestant and Catholic chaplain

LAUNDRY—WASH LIST.

Aprons	152,025	Sheets, linen	
Blankets, gray	1,608	Shirts, cotton	
Blankets, white	3,082	Shirts, R. F	
Blouses	1,395	Shirts, knit wool	
Counterpanes, cotton	5,843	Socks, pairs	
Counterpanes, linen	11,707	Tablecloths	
Drawers, C. F., pairs	229,956	Towels, hand	
Drawers, R. F., pairs	2,241	Towels, roller	
Handkerchiefs	22,274	Trousers, pairs	
Overalls, pairs	1,119	Miscellaneous	
Pillowcases, cotton	45,505		
Pillowcases, linen	188,604		
Sheets, cotton	46,375	Total	2

POST OFFICE.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed	
Number of letters and postal cards received	
Number of newspapers and packages mailed	
Number of newspapers and packages received	
Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched	
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	
Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued	$2
Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office	$

Transportation.

Issued for cash, quarter ending—	Value.	Issued free, quarter ending—	V
Sept. 30, 1889	$2,779.27	Sept. 30, 1889	$1
Dec. 31, 1889	2,589.65	Dec. 31, 1889	
Mar. 31, 1890	2,013.25	Mar. 31, 1890	
June 30, 1890	3,386.35	June 30, 1890	
Total	10,768.52	Total	2

Total, $13,270.87; outstanding tickets, $495.81.

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENT AUTHORIZED BY BOARD OF MANAG

There has been expended on commissary building, $32,140.

Manufactures.

Articles.	No.	Value.	Articles.	No.	Va
Aprons, 20 cts	899	$179.80	Towels, hand, 11 cts	15,421	
Blouses, $2.40 $\frac{4}{10}$	15,089	37,631.96	Towels, roller, 30 cts	1,292	
Coats, dress, $4.62 $\frac{9}{10}$	5,235	24,232.81	Trousers, $2.22 $\frac{5}{10}$	19,463	43
Drawers, R. F., $1.44	276	397.44	Vests, $1.45 $\frac{7}{10}$	18,203	26
Shirts, D. F., 78 cts	1,104	861.12	Suspenders, 12 $\frac{7}{10}$ cts	13,969	1
Shirts, R. F., $1.44	327	470.88			
Shrouds, 40 cts	408	163.20	Total		144
Socks, 20 $\frac{3}{10}$ cts	39,276	7,933.75			

Digitized by Google

Products of farm.

Articles.	Value.
335 bushels apples	$80.40
259¼ dozen bunches asparagus	74.56
773½ bushels beans	309.40
656½ bushels beets	238.80
37,182 heads cabbage	929.75
380 heads cauliflower	9.64
8⅔ bushels carrots	33.60
462½ dozen bunches celery and celery roots.	164.50
11 chickens	3.30
5,871 dozen corn, green	469.68
2 cows, 2,960 pounds	113.77
580 gallons catsup	348.00
144 quarts cherries	10.15
10 ducks	3.00
277½ dozen eggs	48.80
12 egg plant	.60
3,360 pounds grapes	84.00
14¼½ tons hay	165.12
43 hogs, 5,060 pounds	224.91
268½ gallons horse-radish	161.10
2,432 pounds lettuce	48.64
24,881½ gallons milk	3,372.49
880 gallons onions, pickled	137.60
184½ bushels onions	75.93
3,285 dozen bunches onions, green	455.40
40 bushels parsley	37.49
453 bushels peas	326.87
179 bushels pears	71.60
219 gallons pickles	39.90
1,360 dozen bunches rhubarb	143.72
8,200 pounds spinach	123.00
848 dozen squash	127.20
4,760 gallons sauerkraut	953.80
885½ bushels tomatoes	355.40
35,740 pounds tomatoes, canned	893.50
723½ bushels turnips	390.34
701 quarts beans, Lima	44.66
72 dozen leeks	7.20

Articles.		Value.
Harness shop work.		
1 truss complete	$0.90	
1 waist belt for peg-leg	.55	
		$1.45
Teaming		8,078.97
		19,157.64
Sales.		
Flowers		1,505.95
Teaming		467.65
Old horseshoes		18.28
Harness shop repairs		13.43
Blacksmith and wagon shop repairs		13.08
Forage		114.71
Fence posts		5.00
2 hotbed sash		1.00
9 bull calves		27.00
27 hogs		325.44
711⅝ bushels wheat		533.43
145⅛ bushels rye		64.24
2 condemned mares		50.00
6 live deer (516 pounds)		62.95
1 lot willows		4.00
Labor, national avenues B and C		48.33
1 pair old buggy wheels		2.00
		3,236.49
Raised and consumed on farm.		
231¾ tons fodder corn		231.75
55 tons rye fodder grass		55.00
40 tons corn fodder		40.00
99¾ tons hay, mixed		1,095.00
40 tons hay, timothy		520.00
22 tons hay, clover		198.00
64 tons hay, straw		640.00
1,389 bushels oats		458.37
792 bushels corn		308.88
		3,547.60
Grand total		25,961.73

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF NORTHWESTERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH,
NATIONAL HOME DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
Milwaukee, July 30, 1890.

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1890:

The number cared for during the year was 2,981 as against 2,716 for 1889, and the average number present and absent for this year was 2,420 as against 2,164 for 1889. The maximum number present was 2,050, March 10, 1890; the minimum number present was 1,663, July 1, 1889.

We have erected a new chapel on the grounds at a cost of $10,000, which sum was paid from the post fund. Service is held twice a week by the Protestant chaplain, and Saturday afternoons and Sunday mornings by the Roman Catholic chaplain. We also have services semi-monthly in the German language by ministers from Milwaukee. The chapel is also used by other denominations and the Woman's Christian Union from time to time.

The amusements provided for in memorial hall covered several months, from November until May. We had a weekly entertainment at a cost of $2,796, paid from post fund. No admission is charged to the members of the Home.

Our band concerts in summer are given in the open air, and are attended by thousands of the best people of Milwaukee. In winter we have a concert every Sunday evening in memorial hall. Our library now has 5,686 volumes. The new smoking room has two billiard tables, two bagatelle tables, and card tables that will seat one hundred men. This room is occupied to its full extent every day in the year, from 8 o'clock a. m. to 8 p. m. The sale of beer in the Home, in my opinion, greatly tends to the advantage of the Branch and its members.

We have no restrictions on members of the Home leaving the grounds from sunrise until tattoo, and I find, by actual count, that there are within one mile of our grounds forty saloons, and within a radius of two and a half miles over seventy saloons. In many of these places the vilest decoctions are sold to our men. It is called whisky, but is simply poison.

I have for almost four years heard every case (except when absent or ill) in the guard house, and I have yet to find a case where drunkenness could be traced directly to the Home beer hall; of course men become under the influence of liquor there, but in every case that I have investigated I found that the man had been outside and drank something stronger than beer before he came into the ground. I shall refer to this subject again under hospital.

EXPENDITURES.

Current expenses.—The appropriation under this head was $26,788.88, expenditures $26,688.02, leaving a balance of $100.86.

Digitized by Google

c.—The appropriation was $103,516.99, expenditures $103,-
ng $7.50.
has been well supplied with everything that the market
ble for an institution like this. I have had no complaint as
nd quantity, and our endeavor has been to get the best of
at the lowest market value.
wley, the commissary of subsistence, has given his whole
tention to this important part of the Home and with every
ne governor has also almost daily inspected the food and
l has certainly seen no cause for a reasonable complaint.
coming when it will be necessary to employ citizen cooks.
rs of the Home are getting old and can not cook for 2,300
time that the meals must be served.
en and dining room are as complete as they can be made
have no trouble, with competent cooks, to supply meals of
that the Home can accommodate. Our new bakery is a
s and will compare favorably with any one in the country.
and cutlery are not of good quality.
—The clothing, with exception of socks, has been of good
would recommend a cotton sock instead of the woolen ones
I think that at this Branch a dress coat should be issued
een months instead of three years, as now. There are only
months in the the year when it is safe for our old men to
ouse.
rity of the president of the Board of Managers straw hats
to impecunious members of the Home, paid for by post
ther members were allowed to buy them at the store at cost
ts. It has been quite a success in making the men look
ldierly, and I would suggest that a black felt hat be issued
and a straw hat or helmet for summer, the cap still to be
rade and occasions of ceremony.
l.—Appropriation, $42,932.49; expenditures, $42,927.13.
tem under this head is fuel, the amount expended for this
ar being $26,917.10. I think if we could have all our boilers
oof this cost would be materially reduced. Bedsteads and
l other articles furnished under this head are of good quality.
—Appropriation, $18,156.72; expenditures, $18,156.52. I
gratified to report that the death rate has been very mate-
ed in the last year, it being 36.02 per 1,000 for whole number
is year as against 38.29 last year, and 48.63 for year ending
88, and 51.71 for year ending June 30, 1887. Of course there
ne reason for this, and while I give full credit to the sur-
. H. Leighton, and his assistants, Drs. McIlvain and Fuhr-
eir skill and attention to the men in hospital and gen-
e of the Home, I cannot help but ascribe a part of it to our
to the members of the Home.
ber treated at sick call shows a great decrease. Last year
so treated was 1,491, this year 1,036. At the suggestion of
. Mitchell, local manager, the Board approved of the em-
f woman nurses in the hospital, and I was authorized to
tract with the Milwaukee Woman's Training School to em-
rses in the hospital. They came in the Home on May 15
harge of the nursing in the hospital. I believe this institu-
nly one of the kind where female nurses are employed, and
tly satisfied from personal examination and inspection that
es are, and will be, of great benefit to the Home.

Digitized by Google

I quote from the report of the surgeon, under date of July 18, in regard to the matter:

I also take great pleasure in adding that the women nurses are doing good and faithful work and are devoted to their duties.

Last winter we were overcrowded in both hospital and convalescent company; in fact, much of the time men were sleeping on the floor.

Undoubtedly the same condition to a greater extent will exist the coming winter. I am sure something to relieve the pressure ought to be done at once, and, therefore urgently recommend that an annex or extension to the hospital be made as soon as practicable.

Transportation.—Amount of appropriation, $3,991.78; amount expended, $3,417.03, leaving a balance of $574.75.

Many men seeking admission to the Home came directly and reported in person, thus saving the transportation to the Home.

Construction.—Amount appropriated, $20,664.03; amount expended, $19,714.78, leaving a balance of $949.54.

During the year we have built a smoking room, an addition to bakery, and a silo for farm, and from this fund have kept the general repairs to buildings, roads, etc.

For year ending June, 1891, I estimated for new boiler house, addition to electric plant, laundry, water supply, and steam heating in main building. I understand that Congress has allowed this, with exception of boiler house and electric light. I deem these very essential to the safety and comfort of the members of the Home, and trust that in another year the necessary funds may be supplied.

Our water supply has caused great uneasiness to me during the past year; one of our artesian wells gradually failing, until at the present time it hardly gives ten gallons a minute, and we have been compelled to put up a temporary boiler and pump on the flats below the Home. This is at best a makeshift and we are pushing ahead the city supply as fast as possible.

Farm.—The farm for the year has been successfully managed. Our silo, with a capacity of 600 tons of ensilage, was not completed until late in the fall, and we were enabled to fill it but about one-half with clover and corn; but this was of great assistance in feeding our cattle, as otherwise we should have been compelled to purchase hay, which would have been a very large item at the price it sold here last winter. We produced 32,263½ gallons of milk, which fully supplied our needs.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Our hospital facilities will have to be increased in the near future. When the hospital was built provision was made for this extension. I quote from report of the surgeon on this subject (see page 89).

I have placed a fire reel, with hose, on each floor in hospital and main building. This building should have an improved fire escape on the outside of the building. I would suggest the advisability of the board fixing a specified number of members present and absent for this Branch. I think if it was made 2,450 it would give us in winter in the neighborhood of 2,100, which is as many as can be comfortably cared for.

General Moore, the treasurer, acted as governor during my absence of two weeks, and discharged the duties to my entire satisfaction.

Col. John L. Mitchell, the local manager, has visited and inspected the Home several times each month during the last year, and by his

Digitized by Google

l advice has very materially assisted in the administration
.
le, the numbers of the Home have been well behaved and
t little discipline to have them conform to all the rules and

ommissioned officers have discharged their respective duties
ceptions to my entire satisfaction.

KILBURN KNOX,
Governor.

I. T. MCMAHON,
ary Board of Managers,
Iational Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

xpenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1890.

GENERAL FUND.

	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
1, 1889	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2, 186. 98	$2, 186. 98
r	.....	.....	.....	$40, 176. 75	217, 593. 25	257, 770. 00
	$2, 149. 25	$26, 688. 02	$28, 837. 27	94. 25	138. 88	233. 13
	9, 346. 06	103, 509. 49	112, 855. 55	701. 91	4, 568. 99	5, 270. 90
	29, 362. 39	2, 038. 52	32, 401. 91	148. 25	581. 20	729. 45
	9, 569. 43	42, 927. 13	52, 496. 56	7, 819. 60	932. 48	8, 752. 08
	8, 934. 06	18, 156. 52	27, 090. 58	.....	16. 72	16. 72
	700. 75	3, 417. 03	4, 117. 78	.....	1, 216. 98	1, 216. 98
	1, 548. 91	19, 714. 49	21, 263. 40	1, 951. 95	214. 05	2, 166. 00
	1, 020. 96	11, 325. 39	12, 346. 35	11, 740. 10	2, 657. 87	14, 397. 97
eral treas-	.....	384. 57	384. 57	.....	.....	.....
30, 1890	.....	946. 24	946. 24	.....	.....	.....
	62, 632. 81	230, 107. 40	292, 740. 21	62, 632. 81	230, 107. 40	292, 740. 21

ation	$15. 662	Average cost per capita	$127. 274
lothing	16. 829	General expenditure	258, 626. 17

BLACKSMITH SHOP.

es.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
	$3. 70		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	$21. 89	
	2. 00		By merchandise	183. 28	
	. 80		By service	706. 00	
	10. 85				
	447. 37				
	379. 97				
	40. 88				
		$885. 57			
hand	.....	25. 60			
	.....	911. 17	Total	.....	$911. 17

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

CARPENTER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$46.74		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	$106.53	
To subsistence	79.94		By merchandise	1,197.56	
To clothing	2.05		By service	691.60	
To household	112.81				
To hospital	728.56				
To construction	752.85				
To farm	19.20				
To sales	64.75				
		$1,806.90			
Balance stock on hand		188.79			
Total		1,995.69	Total		$1,995.69

TIN SHOP.

To current expenses	9.51		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	41.70	
To subsistence	86.96		By merchandise	239.81	
To clothing	2.15		By service	189.60	
To household	23.97				
To hospital	68.68				
To construction	155.76				
To farm	21.03				
To sales	36.57				
		404.63			
Balance stock on hand		66.48			
Total		471.11	Total		471.11

MACHINE SHOP.

To construction	3,474.41		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	560.67	
Balance stock on hand	263.49		By merchandise	2,063.68	
			By service	1,113.55	
Total		3,737.90	Total		3,737.90

PRINTING SHOP.

To current expenses	513.88		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	454.78	
To subsistence	7.50		By merchandise	136.10	
To clothing	17.00		By service	421.23	
To household	18.50				
To hospital	65.00				
To sales	138.88				
		760.76			
Balance stock on hand		251.35			
Total		1,012.11	Total		1,012.11

PAINT SHOP.

To current expenses	32.97		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	86.39	
To household	56.83		By merchandise	521.49	
To hospital	83.60		By service	484.00	
To construction	775.02				
To farm	21.90				
		970.32			
Balance stock on hand		121.56			
Total		1,091.88	Total		1,091.88

Digitized by Google

expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

SHOE SHOP.

ures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
.....	$1,078.71		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889 ...		
.....	35.05				
		$1,113.76			
on hand...	.....	29.25		$32.66	
			By merchandise.....	656.66	
			By service	453.69	
.....	.....	1,143.01	Total	.....	$1,143.01

TAILOR SHOP.

.....	226.94		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889 ...		
.....	249.13				
		476.07			
on hand...	.....	65.27		54.31	
			By merchandise.....	201.73	
			By service	286.30	
.....	.....	541.34	Total	.....	541.34

HARNESS SHOP.

enses....	15.35		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889 ...		
.....	3.70				
.....	11.81				
.....	26.10			7.52	
.....	312.51		By merchandise	269.03	
.....	50.32		By service.....	180.00	
		419.79			
on hand ...	.....	36.76			
.....	.....	456.55	Total	.....	456.55

COTTON.

.....	1,446.21		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889...		
on hand..	2,517.07				
				1,272.40	
			By merchandise	2,255.63	
			By service.....	455.25	
.....	.....	3,983.28	Total.....	.....	3,983.28

DRAWERS AND OVERALL SHOP.

.....	10,664.74		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889 ...		
on hand ..	4,811.71				
				4,679.85	
			By merchandise.....	6,831.10	
			By service	3,965.60	
.....	.....	15,476.55	Total.....	.....	15,476.55

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

LINEN SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To household	$8,309.32		Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889	$990.19	
Balance stock on hand	6,701.00		By merchandise	12,723.60	
			By service	1,297.13	
Total		$15,010.32	Total		$15,010.32

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890		125,609.37	Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		10,940.84
United States registered bonds, 4 per cent., original cost	1,032.00		By interest on United States registered bonds	203.00	
United States registered bonds, 4½ per cent., original cost	4,347.09		By amount received during year ending June 30, 1889	130,149.95	130,352.95
Cash on hand	10,305.33	15,684.42			
Total		141,293.79	Total		141,293.79

Number pensioners	913
Amount paid to families	$38,576.76
Amount paid to pensioners	87,071.61

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30 1890, viz:			Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$9,627.37
To satisfy claimants	$294.34		By interest on United States registered bonds	$146.62	
To loans to post fund	7,350.60		By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890	8,578.51	
To sales United States bonds	7,724.06	$15,369.00			8,725.13
Balance due Northwestern Branch					
United States registered bonds, 4 per cent. original cost	1,719.00				
Cash on hand	1,264.50	2,983.50			
Total		18,352.50	Total		18,352.50

POST FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890, viz:			Balance due Northwestern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		3,741.87
To merchandise	33,041.33		By interest on United States registered bonds		
To amusements	3,356.67		By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890		54,105.88
To service	4,725.25		Profit and loss		715.22
To new restaurant	972.91				
To new chapel	8,061.37				
To decorating graves	641.25	50,798.78			
Stock on hand	4,510.75				
Cash on hand	3,253.44	7,764.19			
Total		58,562.97	Total		58,562.97

Digitized by Google

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number carried for.	By appointment.	By exchange.	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	Total.	By resignation.	By exchange.	By transfer.	By discharge.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death.	By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane.	Total.
Dec. 31, 1867	15	14	1	69	84	213	1	....	201	6	5	213	....	....	.....	82	.....	12	17	5	.....	66
Dec. 31, 1868	25	23	3	211	137	419	1	....	194	37	40	272	....	....	9	124	.....	15	61	14	.....	223
Nov. 30, 1869	51	46	4	165	215	612	....	....	304	64	48	416	....	....	8	62	.....	15	142	17	1	245
Nov. 30, 1870	89	89	10	369	468	867	5	1	399	66	29	500	4	....	17	112	.....	34	152	28	5	352
Nov. 30, 1871	82	110	15	459	584	923	....	....	311	59	38	408	....	....	23	62	.....	31	116	40	1	273
Nov. 30, 1872	47	109	21	428	558	955	1	2	237	50	15	305	2	1	30	113	.....	50	184	46	2	428
Nov. 30, 1873	45	105	19	400	524	930	....	1	218	147	37	403	1	....	40	127	.....	67	60	31	2	328
Nov. 30, 1874	56	124	16	482	622	1,010	....	....	243	123	42	408	....	....	74	101	.....	74	53	41	4	347
Nov. 30, 1875	60	117	19	508	644	1,007	....	....	215	98	31	344	....	....	95	111	.....	28	57	34	2	327
Dec. 31, 1876	71	140	16	554	710	1,119	1	....	290	111	37	439	2	....	48	110	.....	14	76	33	4	287
Dec. 31, 1877	90	156	16	678	850	1,310	....	....	300	132	46	478	....	....	45	184	.....	22	102	49	4	406
Dec. 31, 1878	101	152	14	691	857	1,302	1	....	224	125	48	398	1	....	32	235	.....	22	76	47	.....	413
June 30, 1879	97	144	18	717	879	1,055	....	....	96	51	19	166	....	....	19	111	.....	5	43	28	1	207
June 30, 1880	102	160	17	691	868	1,252	1	1	236	141	25	404	1	1	50	170	.....	23	120	58	6	429
June 30, 1881	118	168	13	731	912	1,210	2	....	215	103	67	387	2	....	41	109	.....	14	63	56	1	286
June 30, 1882	101	217	14	729	960	1,346	....	....	238	114	70	422	....	....	96	113	6	11	71	72	.....	372
June 30, 1883	100	255	10	848	1,113	1,616	....	....	299	247	96	642	....	....	72	101	5	10	182	66	16	461
June 30, 1884	137	286	15	1,016	1,317	1,883	....	....	417	252	69	738	....	....	61	92	10	34	227	84	12	520
June 30, 1885	134	311	14	1,256	1,581	2,024	....	....	515	109	27	651	....	....	19	101	28	34	36	96	5	319
June 30, 1886	141	350	8	1,357	1,715	2,054	....	....	264	63	22	349	....	....	51	99	23	27	27	103	16	346
June 30, 1887	238	357	14	1,388	1,759	2,282	2	....	461	80	31	574	....	....	125	79	14	29	48	118	8	418
June 30, 1888	390	480	12	1,564	2,028	2,426	....	1	405	106	50	562	....	1	46	92	14	10	43	118	14	338
June 30, 1889	391	480	16	1,668	2,164	2,716	1	....	435	124	68	628	1	....	87	180	12	15	64	104	11	474
June 30, 1890	282	547	20	1,882	2,420	2,981	....	....	456	167	116	739	....	....	83	169	18	23	58	108	28	487
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	6	7,173	2,575	1,076	10,846	14	3	1,171	2,789	127	631	2,078	1,896	143	8,352

Digitized by Google

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

States and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
Alabama	3	Montana Territory	4
Arkansas	4	Nebraska	18
California	32	Nevada	1
Colorado	12	New Hampshire	[illegible]
Connecticut	112	New Jersey	211
Dakota Territory	19	New York	2,178
Delaware	43	North Carolina	2
District of Columbia	26	Ohio	636
Florida	2	Oregon	16
Georgia	1	Pennsylvania	919
Illinois	1,775	Rhode Island	41
Indiana	422	Tennessee	15
Iowa	273	Texas	2
Kansas	90	Vermont	34
Kentucky	100	Virginia	19
Louisiana	25	Washington	10
Maine	74	West Virginia	18
Maryland	71	Wisconsin	2,073
Massachusetts	382	Wyoming	1
Michigan	544	Canada	2
Minnesota	178		
Mississippi	2	Total	10,846
Missouri	386		

States and Territories from which admitted into the Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

States and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
Alabama	3	Montana	7
Arkansas	8	Nebraska	81
California	37	Nevada	2
Colorado	22	New Hampshire	22
Connecticut	51	New Jersey	152
Dakota	82	New Mexico	2
Delaware	11	New York	1,619
District of Columbia	103	Ohio	451
Georgia	3	Oregon	10
Idaho	1	Pennsylvania	832
Illinois	2,154	Rhode Island	28
Indiana	308	Tennessee	17
Iowa	313	Texas	10
Kansas	130	Utah	3
Kentucky	59	Vermont	12
Louisiana	25	Virginia	8
Maine	28	Washington	2
Maryland	40	West Virginia	6
Massachusetts	183	Wisconsin	2,569
Michigan	659	Wyoming	4
Minnesota	283	Canada	12
Mississippi	3		
Missouri	491	Total	10,846

Return of Northwestern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1890.

Present for duty:		**Present on extra duty:**	
Governor	1	Noncommissioned officers	9
Treasurer	1	Members	414
Commissary of subsistence and adjutant	1	**Present sick:**	
Surgeon	1	Members	256
Assistant surgeon	1	**Total:**	
		Commissioned officers	5
Total	5	Noncommissioned officers	25
		Members	1,710
Sergeant-major	1	**Aggregate:**	
Quartermaster-sergeant	1	This return	1,750
Commissary-sergeant	1	Last return	1,606
Company sergeants	11	**Absent with leave:**	
Company corporals	12	Members	716
		Absent without leave:	
Total	26	Members	31
		Absent in arrest:	
Members	1,040	Members	3
		Total:	
		Members	744

Digitized by Google

rthwestern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Cont'd.

	744
	576
ent:	
ied officers	5
sioned officers	35
	2,454
	2,494
	2,242
on	456
sion	167
	116
	739
	83
ge	169
ry discharge	18
rable discharge	23
l from roll	58
	108
r to Government Hospital sane	28
	487
yés:	
ns	1
	2
asurer's	1
	1
	1
chief	1
and steam fitters	1
	1
	5
d gardeners	1
	1
chief	1
	8
telegraph	1
	1
assistant	1
ef	1
male	11
	40
present	1,882
present and absent	2,420
emporarily at post	55
mber cared for	2,981
12	1
war	23
	2,957
	2,981
:	
rmy	74
army	2,809
	98
	2,981
rritories in which enlisted:	
	2
	1
	8
ut	26
	13
f Columbia	15
	2
	505
	107
	61
	15

States and Territories in which enlisted—Continued.

Kentucky	27
Louisiana	12
Maine	20
Maryland	21
Massachusetts	109
Michigan	117
Minnesota	55
Mississippi	4
Missouri	121
Nebraska	1
Nevada	1
New Hampshire	11
New Jersey	41
New York	541
Ohio	176
Oregon	1
Pennsylvania	242
Rhode Island	10
Tennessee	13
Texas	1
Vermont	10
Virginia	8
Washington Territory	1
West Virginia	10
Wisconsin	673
Total	2,981

States and Territories from which admitted:

Arkansas	8
California	8
Colorado	10
Connecticut	8
Dakota	45
Delaware	5
District of Columbia	17
Georgia	1
Illinois	731
Indiana	90
Iowa	83
Kansas	34
Kentucky	19
Louisiana	7
Maine	6
Maryland	6
Massachusetts	29
Michigan	184
Minnesota	117
Mississippi	1
Missouri	109
Montana	8
Nebraska	22
New Hampshire	1
New Jersey	19
New Mexico	1
New York	251
Ohio	112
Oregon	3
Pennsylvania	190
Rhode Island	9
South Carolina	2
Tennessee	10
Texas	4
Virginia	12
Washington	3
West Virginia	2
Wisconsin	808
Wyoming	2
Canada	4
Total	2,981

Disabilities:

Loss of one arm	27
Loss of one leg	29
Other wounds	671
Blindness	70
Insanity	5
Other diseases	2,179
Total	2,981

Digitized by Google

Ages.

Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years	No.
40	6	53	109	66	82	79	14
41	13	54	100	67	96	80	8
42	19	55	100	68	92	81	5
43	42	56	89	69	111	82	7
44	65	57	108	70	82	83	7
45	73	58	103	71	41	84	2
46	101	59	91	72	41	87	1
47	89	60	122	73	35	89	2
48	115	61	86	74	29	90	2
49	86	62	72	75	33	92	1
50	127	63	109	76	13		
51	108	64	109	77	19	Total	2,981
52	91	65	108	78	16		

Nativity:

Native born	1,197
Foreign born	1,784
Total	2,981

Nativity of foreign born:

Australia	1
Austria	13
Bavaria	2
Belgium	5
Bohemia	1
Canada	81
Denmark	5
England	114
France	36
Germany	727
Holland	9
Ireland	593
Italy	2
Mexico	1

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.

New Brunswick	2
Norway	30
Nova Scotia	3
Poland	3
Prussia	3
Russia	2
Scotland	43
South America	3
Sweden	27
Switzerland	61
Wales	14
At sea	3
Total	1,784

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Actors	2	Engineers and steam fitters	39	Pump maker	1
Agents	19	Farmers	464	Rope makers	3
Artists	2	File cutter	1	Saddlers	3
Auctioneer	1	Finishers, brass	9	Sailmakers	3
Bakers	26	Firemen	17	Salesmen	35
Barbers	18	Furriers	3	Sawyers, wood	4
Blacksmiths	69	Gardeners	18	Seamen	66
Boatmen	4	Glass blowers	5	Shipwright	1
Boiler makers	6	Harness makers	20	Shoemakers	105
Bookbinders	6	Hatters	5	Slaters	6
Bookkeepers	12	Hostlers	7	Soldiers	7
Brewers	14	Hotel keeper	1	Spinners, cotton	5
Bricklayers	12	Laborers	981	Stonecutters	14
Brickmakers	4	Lawyer	1	Surveyors	2
Broom makers	4	Lithographer	1	Tailors	35
Butchers	39	Liverymen	2	Tanners	7
Cabinet makers	23	Locksmiths	4	Teachers	11
Calico printer	1	Lumbermen	13	Teamsters	30
Carpenters	154	Machinists	45	Telegraphers	2
Carriage makers	3	Marble cutters	4	Tinsmiths	26
Carriage painters	2	Masons, stone	36	Tobacconists	3
Carriage trimmers	3	Millers	9	Turners, wood	2
Carvers	3	Millwrights	4	Umbrella-maker	1
Cigar makers	18	Miners	21	Upholstery	6
Clerks	74	Ministers	3	Varnishers	2
Clock and watch makers	17	Moulders, iron	28	Veterinary surgeons	3
Coachman	1	Musicians	13	Wagon makers	8
Conductors	2	Nail makers	3	Waiters, hotel	2
Confectioners	4	Painters and glaziers	92	Weavers	11
Cooks	23	Paper hangers	2	Cutters	2
Coopers	39	Paper makers	3	Box makers	3
Coppersmiths	2	Paver	1	Gilder	1
Curriers	10	Peddlers	12	Morocco dresser	1
Cutler	1	Physicians	7	Needle maker	1
Dentist	1	Photographers	4	Saw makers	2
Draughtsmen	4	Plasterers	10	Soda water manufacturer	2
Druggists	6	Plumbers	10	Tool maker	1
Dyers	3	Potters	3	Watchmen	3
Editor	1	Printers	21	Total	2,981
Electroplater	1	Puddlers	3		
Engineers, civil	2				

Digitized by Google

ondition:

rried, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	801
gle	2,180
otal	2,981

thousand four hundred and ninety-eight could read and write, and 483 could neither read nor Of the latter 27 per cent. were native born and 73 per cent. were foreign born.

ne:

nges from present to absent	1,262
nges from absent to present	1,094
otal changes	2,356
ests under charges	22
ests under minor charges	1,254
otal charges	1,276
es:	
unkenness	256

Charges—Continued.

Under influence of liquor	13
Bringing liquor into the Home	38
Absence without leave	744
Assault and fighting	12
Disposing of Government clothing	21
Violations of other rules	137
Theft	4
Forgery	1
Other misdemeanors	50
Total	1,276

Number of offenses committed.

Committed.	Number committing offenses.	Total offenses committed.
nse	2,467	.....
ense	248	248
enses	99	198
ffenses	49	147
ffenses	40	160
enses	20	100
nses	21	126
ffenses	16	112
offenses	9	72
fenses	7	63
enses	5	50
otal	2,981	1,276

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

lay.—Breakfast: Cold corned beef, boiled eggs, bread, butter, and coffee. *Din-* Pork tenderloin, gravy, spinach, potatoes, rhubarb pie, bread, and coffee. *r:* Cheese, bread, butter, and tea.

day.—Breakfast: Boiled meat, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled ler, boiled beans, potatoes, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Boiled rice, sirup, butter, and tea.

day.—Breakfast: Meat hash, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, mashed potatoes, green onions, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Apple sauce, butter, and tea.

nesday.—Breakfast: Irish stew, corn bread, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* soup, boiled beef, potatoes, sliced onions, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Oatmeal sirup, bread, butter, and tea.

rsday.—Breakfast: Cold corned beef, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Roast gravy, boiled beans, potatoes, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Stewed prunes, bread, , and tea.

lay.—Breakfast: Boiled meat, stewed codfish, coffee cake, bread, butter, and *Dinner:* Pea soup, boiled beef, codfish hash, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Corn sirup, bread, butter, and tea.

rday.—Breakfast: Meat hash, bread, butter, and coffee. *Dinner:* Veal stew, es, corn bread, bread, and coffee. *Supper:* Cold ham, bread, butter, and tea.

nges are made in the general dining hall bill of fare weekly.

hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

Digitized by Google

Employment.

Description.	No.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	5	$9,316.66
Noncommissioned officers	79	4,677.25
Total	84	13,993.91
Members on extra duty with pay	835	36,178.96
Civilian employés	58	13,202.47
Total	893	49,381.43

Members on extra duty without pay, 219.

Occupations of members on extra duty and civilian employés.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Bakers	18	Firemen	17	Pavers, stone	1
Barbers	6	Florists	13	Plumbers	1
Bath men	5	Funeral escort	11	Printers	4
Blacksmiths	4	Gardeners	25	Ragmen	3
Bookbinders	2	Gas makers	4	Readers for the blind	2
Bread cutters	5	Grave diggers	6	Sextons, church	1
Butchers	15	Guards	67	Shoemakers	9
Carpenters	11	Gunners, artillery	11	Soapmakers	1
Chaplains	4	Hall and lamp cleaners	6	Stablemen	5
Clerks	27	Harness makers	1	Stokers	26
Coal passers	12	Knife cleaners	9	Tailors	4
Cooks	87	Laborers	242	Teamsters	37
Dairy men	16	Laundrymen	38	Tinsmiths	2
Dish washers	23	Librarians	1	Upholsterer	1
Druggists	1	Machinists	11	Vermin killer	1
Elevator attendants	2	Masons	1	Waiters	120
Engineers, chief	1	Messengers	1	Wardmasters	3
Engineers, civil (draughtsman)	1	Musicians	51	Watchmen	8
Engineers	1	Nurses	63	Whitewashers	35
Farmers	2	Operators, telegraph	4	Wound dressers	3
Farm hands	49	Orderlies	7	Mender of socks	1
		Painters	13		

Amusements:	
Free plays	2
Paid plays	27
Band concerts	275
Billiard tables	2
Bagatelle tables	2
Boats	7
Newspapers	182
Magazines	29
Books	5,686
Books read	21,397
Visitors:	
Excursions	29
Visitors	180,886
Clothing issued:	
Blouses	1,932
Caps	2,324
Coats, dress	996
Coats, great	393
Drawers, C. F	3,507
Shirts, K. W	4,792
Shoes	2,354
Socks	9,316
Suspenders	1,648
Trousers	2,860
Vests	1,665
Boots	48
Drawers, R. F	183

Clothing issued—Continued.	
Overalls	328
Ponchos	7
Shirts, R. F	230
Slippers	411
Health:	
Treated at sick call	1,036
Treated in convalescent companies	358
Treated in hospital	377
Total	1,771
Deaths	108
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for	36.22
Totally insane	35
Partially insane	5
Total	40
Totally blind	18
Partially blind	16
Total	34
Sent to Government Hospital for the Insane	28

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated.

Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.	Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
	1	6		Locomotor ataxia		1	
	4	14	3	Loss of arm		1	
ns		1		Loss of fee (one)		1	
of knee		1		Loss of legt	1	2	
		1		Lumbago		1	
		1	3	Malarial fever		1	
	7	7	1	Necrosis of femur		1	1
total	5			Nephritis		1	
sease of kidneys		1		Nervous debility	6		
	4	5		Neuralgia	1	5	
		3	4	Oesophagitis		1	1
sal		1		Old age	60	22	27
pe		8		Old ulcers	1		
of brain		2		Old wounds	13		
of brain		1		Opium habit		2	
n	1	5		Paralysis	14	12	16
	8	14		Phthisis pulmonalis	2	18	12
	1	3	2	Pleurisy	1	2	
eneral	16	1		Pneumonia		3	2
	5	7	1	Retention of urine	1		
	1	1	2	Rheumatism	62	10	
			1	Senile debility			4
		1		Softening of the brain	1	2	2
e of	3			Sprains		5	
		5		Stricture of urethra		3	
	3	10		Suicide			1
	3	14	1	Sunstroke	1	1	
		7		Syphilis		1	
se of	22	5		Tumors	1	3	
ded	20			Unknown, on furlough			14
rmittent		7		Varicose veins	16		
ittent		2		Vertigo		8	
ano	1	1		Wounds, incised		3	
inary		3		Wounds, lacerated		2	
	1	18		Wounds, contused		3	
		3		La grippe	21	11	1
		1	1	Epistaxis		1	
f perineal abscess		1		Herpes zoster		3	
		2		Ivy poisoning		1	
ase	13	10	10	Dislocation of shoulder		3	
e of lungs		1	1	Tonsillitis	1	1	
ds		1		Temporary insanity		1	
	1	3		Ulceration of mouth		1	
	14	2		Amaurosis	1	1	
		1		Cardiac asthma		2	
		1	1	Partial paralysis	12		2
ce of urine		6		Injury to both hands	1		
		1		Accident, fall from railroad bridge			1
on, brain			1	Home grounds			2
		35					
artial	7	5					
		2		Total	358	377	108

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

nitary regulations are under control of the surgeon, and whatever sugges-
y be made by him, conducive to the health and cleanliness of the members,
carried out. Weekly inspections are made of the members and quarters
nday by the officers of the Home, and also frequent week-day inspections
rgeon. Members are required to bathe weekly.

Digitized by Google

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

MILWAUKEE, WIS., *June* 30, 1890.

[Report of chaplain, Rev. E. Purdon Wright.]

I received a special order dated April 7, 1890, appointing me chaplain, vice Rev. Dean Richmond Babbitt, LL. D., to take effect from April 9, 1890, and now I beg leave, in response to your request dated July 15, to submit a report of duties performed by me up to the present date:

April 13, 1890, service in the chapel at 8.30 a. m.
April 13, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
April 20, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
April 27, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
May 4, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
May 11, 1890, service in the chapel at 8.30 a. m.
May 11, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
May 15, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
May 18, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
April 25, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
June 1, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
June 8, 1890, service in the chapel at 8.30 a. m.
June 8, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
June 15, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
June 22, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.
June 29, 1890, service in the chapel at 3 p. m.

Attended the following funerals, viz:

April 18, 1890, August Richter, Company F, Twelfth Regiment Illinois Volunteers.
April 19, 1890, David Colston, Company G, First Regiment Maryland Volunteers.
June 4, 1890, Charles Schneider, U. S. Marines.
June 5, 1890, Samuel F. Stokes, Company B, Forty-first Regiment U. S. C. Volunteers.
June 27, 1890, Frederick Theas, Company H, Seventh Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

Attended memorial services on Decoration Day. Been present every Thursday afternoon to visit the hospital and any of the soldiers desiring the services of the chaplain.

[Report of Roman Catholic chaplain, Rev. V. Putten.]

I have the honor to submit the following report of my work as chaplain of the Northwestern Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890.

Catholic services were held every Saturday evening and Sunday morning, also on holy days and the eves of them, and on a few other occasions. The attendance upon these services was very good, although not quite so large as the preceding year; some of the more infirm find it rather difficult to go to the chapel in bad weather.

The number of communions distributed during the year was about 4,200. The sacrament of penance was administered every Saturday and on the eves of feasts, from about 3.30 p. m. till 7.30 p. m.

Visits to the hospital were made twice a week and whenever requested. The convalescent and insane wards were also visited from time to time as occasion required it.

I have been called upon to officiate at forty-eight funeral services. On these occasions it is customary to give a brief instruction. I have also endeavored to promote the cause of temperance in various ways, especially by administering the total or partial abstinence pledge.

Generous contributions have been made for various charitable purposes, especially the Purgatorian Society, and the supplying of books and objects of devotion to the poor.

I take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude for the constant courtesy and kindness I have received from all the officers and employés with whom I have come in contact.

[Secretary's Report of the German Ministers' Conference of Milwaukee.]

I have the honor to present the following report of our work in the Home, as ministers of the Gospel, for the time from April 1 to June 30, instant.

We have preached there every other Sunday at 4 p. m., in the months of April, May, and June.

Digitized by Google

lowing ministers preached there the second quarter of the year, ending June

3, H. Nott; April 27, J. Schafer; May 11, H. Noehren; May 25, H. Uphoff; V. Koch; June 22, H. L. Dietz.

tendance is not as large as could be expected, considering the number of Ger- t are in the Home; but those that come come regularly and are very atten- e have done the work nearly five years without any compensation, which at we are convinced that the work we are doing is a necessary and a good w and then we are visiting the sick in the hospital and distributing Chris- ature among them.

which is respectfully submitted.

SOCIETIES.

n Post No. 8, Grand Army of the Republic, with a membership in good stand 7, also a Veteran Naval association, have been kept up the past year by mem- he home. Both of these organizations are a credit to the Home. They r meetings in a room set apart for that purpose.

LAUNDRY—WASH LIST.

	14,621	Shirts, cotton	
ray	187	Shirts, R. F	94
hite	1,017	Shirts, knit wool	72,661
	98	Socks, pairs	58,723
nes, cotton	812	Tablecloths	
nes, linen	364	Towels, hand	94,197
. F., pairs	71,424	Towels, roller	70,853
. F., pairs	3	Trousers, pairs	518
iefs		Bedsacks	6
airs	466	Vests	17
s, cotton	24,520	Coats dress	5
s, linen	76,788	White gloves	1,859
tton	28,604		
en	76,512	Total	594,349

POST OFFICE.

f letters and postal cards mailed (by actual count)	46,676
f letters and postal cards received (estimate)	73,000
f newspapers and packages mailed (actual count)	3,193
newspapers and packages received (estimate)	45,000
f registered letters and packages received and dispatched	627
registered letters and packages received and delivered	328
ved for money orders and postal notes issued	$5,130.53
for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office	$633.49

Transportation.

or cash, quarter ending—	Value.	Issued free, quarter ending—	Value.
30	$308.66	September 30	$482.47
31	308.11	December 31	1,242.97
	165.00	March 31	206.35
	435.21	June 30	268.26
l	1,216.98	Total	2,200.05
		Grand total	3,417.70

Manufactures.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
	$144.84	765 towels, roller	$283.05
ers, C. F	10,234.11	17,250 pillowcases, linen	2,932.50
cases, cotton	200.00	240 pairs mittens	29.20
, cotton	1,806.00	1,040 overalls	444.60
ts, linen	11,044.69	650 pillows, hair	32.50
cotton	412.50		
, hand	275.57	Total	27,839.56

Digitized by Google

Permanent improvements authorized by Board of Managers.

Object.	Value.
Silo	$1,013.97
Addition bakery for rotary oven	775.04
Smoking room	755.38
Total	2,544.39

Farm, products of.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
75 4/8 bushels apples	$60.75	Willows	$216.22
144½ bushels beans, string	72.25	4 cows	136.00
304⅞ bushels beets, table	152.43	26 calves	156.00
10,892 heads cabbage	326.76	5 hogs	50.25
11 heads cauliflower	.55	5 lambs	15.00
170⅞ bushels carrots	84.50	Chickens	53.15
100 dozen celery	40.00	Turkeys	5.67
211 chickens	52.75	12 bushels oats	2.70
6,630 ears corn	33.15	342½ bushels rye	145.86
234 barrels beet-top greens	175.50	Straw rye, handthrashed	28.67
85⅞ bushels cucumbers	42.94	Flowers	18.40
22⅞ bushels currants	45.00	234½ tons ice	212.38
706½ dozen eggs	122.92	Teaming	114.38
Cut flowers and bedding plants	450.00	1 hide	2.25
40 bushels gooseberries	80.00	Service of bull	22.00
Teaming for several departments	4,612.25	Service of boar	4.50
200 bushels lettuce	60.00	Spring wagon condemned	40.00
24,173½ gallons milk	4,117.70	Work furnished by harness shop	93.08
1,700 dozen onions, green	51.00	8,090 gallons milk	1,294.40
413½ bushels onions	218.72	Total	2,657.87
247½ bushels parsnips	123.62	*Raised and consumed by farm.*	
65 bushels pease	65.00		
603 bushels potatoes	275.90	246 tons hay	2,706.00
309 pumpkins	12.36	26 tons straw rye	130.00
540 pounds rhubarb	10.80	60 tons straw oats	300.00
142½ bushels spinach	42.75	Oats	1,033.80
13,072 squashes	261.44	123 bushels carrots, small	30.75
110½ bushels tomatoes	55.12	554 bushels potatoes, small	83.10
14 turkeys	10.50	236 tons ensilage, corn	944.00
183½ bushels turnips	83.44	60 bushels turnips, small	9.00
Total	11,740.10	Total	5,236.65
Sold for cash.			
15½ cords wood	52.31	Grand total	19,634.82

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF EASTERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISA-
) VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

EASTERN BRANCH,
NATIONAL HOME DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
Togus, Me., July 28, 1890.

AL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this
or the year ending June 30, 1890:

resent June 30, 1889	1,407
resent June 30, 1890	1,353
resent and absent June 30, 1889	2,054
resent and absent June 30, 1890	2,001
	53
number present June 26, 1890	1,346
number present and absent June 30, 1890	2,001
number present November 25, 1889	1,733
number present and absent November 1, 1889	2,192

ove statement shows a decrease in the membership during the
on the 25th of November, 1889, there was a larger number
than ever before since the Home was established. On that
nen were sleeping on the floors—every nook and corner being
—and the admission of new members was stopped on account of
of accommodations, although there were nearly 100 applica-
n file from veterans asking admission, some of whom were com-
seek shelter in almshouses.

NEW STRUCTURES.

the past year a handsome and convenient house has been
or the use of the commissary of subsistence; also a building
used for the railroad station and as a lunch room, which has
n needed at this Branch. The upper story furnishes quarters
Home band. This building was paid for out of the store fund,
being $2,000. The lunch room is rented for a sum sufficient to
eral interest on the entire cost.
of the capacity of about 200 tons has been built in the farm
l its use during the winter proved it to be a success.
cemetery a monument has been erected, which adds very much
eauty of the place. It is an obelisk, rising 31 feet from the
vith two bases and a shaft, the lower base being 10 feet and
r 8 feet square. The monument is built of rough granite, laid
s, the material having been quarried on the grounds of the
Four tablets of polished granite bear the following inscriptions:
ern Branch National Home For Disabled Volunteer Soldiers."
ted in memory of the soldiers and sailors who fought for the

with Great Britain 1812–1815
ith Mexico 1847–1848.
f the Rebellion 1861–1865."
ed A. D. 1889."

Digitized by Google

The monument is very handsome in its rough simplicity, and is a source of pride to the men, especially because the work was performed entirely by members of the Home.

HEALTH.

There has been quite an increase in the death rate during the past year, the ratio being increased 3.18 over last year and 8.09 above the rate for the year ending June 30, 1888. I quote from the report of Dr. Miller, surgeon of the Eastern Branch, whose statement, in a measure, explains this increase during the present year. He says:

Nothing unusual occurred until January, when "La Grippe" made its appearance among us—the first case occurring January 3, and the last case February 20, during which time a total of 364 cases were treated. But one death occurred from the disease itself, but since then we see its effects every day in that it has left the patients who were attacked by it in such an exhausted condition that other diseases that were latent have developed with fatal results. This has proved so in over 20 cases, the causes of death in these cases being paralysis, phthisis, pneumonia, and heart disease. Up to January the mortality of the Home was about equal to that of last year, but after that it increased quite rapidly, largely augmented by the cold, wet weather which extended through the months of March, April, and May. April alone furnished 15 deaths. During this period the hospital was overcrowded and in many cases the bed in which a man had died was hardly cool before we were compelled to put another sick man into it. This was decidedly depressing, to say nothing of the exhausted condition that the man might be in when received.

While the above statement in regard to the effects of the epidemic is undoubtedly true and the condition of our hospital accommodations is correctly stated, yet these reasons are not sufficient to account for the increased mortality during the year ending June 30, 1888, over the previous years. There is no change in the condition of the hospital, and the number of men accommodated in previous years was the same as at present, yet the mortality was much less. The reason for the increase during the last two years must be found, partially, in other causes.

THE SALE OF BEER.

The new building built for a beer saloon has now been occupied for more than a year, and I confess that, somewhat to my surprise, its use has not increased the amount of drunkenness, while it is more comfortable than the old place where no accommodations were provided in the form of tables and chairs for the men to use while imbibing their beer. I am requested to express my opinion as to whether the sale of beer tends to the advantage of the Branch and its members: The practice of selling beer to the members of the Home was, I think, first started at this Branch about sixteen years ago, long before I assumed the duties of governor, and I have no knowledge nor data which will enable me to make any accurate comparison between the two systems. There are many difficulties connected with the sale of beer, and the business is personally disagreeable to me. In many instances men would get intoxicated if allowed to purchase all they desired, and considerable judgment is required in limiting certain members in order that they may be kept from abusing their privileges. I am of the opinion that in a few cases the desire for stimulants is commenced or increased by the sale and use of beer; but it is useless to deny that a very large proportion of the veterans who seek the National Homes are men whose habits of using spirituous liquors are established and confirmed, and entire abstinence could be made possible only when it would be impossible for them to procure what their appetites craved.

Digitized by Google

Unfortunately, this is not the situation in Maine any more than in other parts of the country. There can be found, in the vicinity of the Home, numerous places where vile compounds are sold upon which men get intoxicated, and which are exceedingly deleterious in their effects upon the health of the unfortunates whose appetites control their better judgment.

It becomes, therefore, a choice between two evils, and I am convinced that the best course is for the Home to furnish a comparatively mild beverage to the men in the form of lager beer, than to discontinue the sale altogether, for unless very severe penalties were established in cases of intoxication, they would surely obtain stronger liquors and often use them to excess.

DISCIPLINE.

The conduct of the members shows a decided improvement on the creditable record of previous years. Only 321 arrests were made during the year, generally for drunkenness. Out of 2,431 men cared for, 2,078 committed no offense whatever, showing a general regard for the regulations of the Home and uniform good conduct of a large number of the members.

Respectfully submitted.

LUTHER STEPHENSON, JR.,
Governor.

General M. T. MCMAHON,
Secretary Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1890.

GENERAL FUND.

Heads.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due					$1,508.62	$1,508.62
General treasurer				$28,733.53	192,989.75	221,723.28
Branches						
Current expenses	$1,415.98	$18,869.20	$20,285.18		325.00	325.00
Subsistence	8,015.35	94,873.50	102,888.85	1,149.56	4,584.99	5,734.55
Clothing	25,535.61	1,463.03	26,998.64		287.64	287.64
Household	3,223.03	37,913.64	41,136.67	63.88	54.43	118.31
Hospital	622.81	12,675.05	13,297.86		675.21	675.21
Transportation		6,988.44	6,988.44		5,162.17	5,162.17
Construction	2,203.35	20,133.81	22,337.16	566.54	134.05	700.59
Farm	439.75	14,250.60	14,690.35	10,942.37	1,914.90	12,857.27
Returned to general treasurer		469.25	469.25			
Balance due		.24	.24			
Total	41,455.88	207,636.76	249,092.64	41,455.88	207,636.76	249,092.64

Average cost of ration	$16.68
Average cost of clothing	16.74
Average cost per capita	126.02
General expenditures	222,762.41

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

BOOKBINDER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expense		$149.51	Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$13.91
			By merchandise	$28.10	
Balance stock on hand		3.00	By service	110.50	138.60
Total		152.51	Total		152.51

CARPENTER SHOP.

To household	421.29		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		651.85
To hospital	844.73				
To construction	2,904.76				
To sales	158.76	4,329.54	By merchandise	2,473.01	
Balance stock on hand		1,192.04	By service	2,396.62	4,869.63
Total		5,521.48	Total		5,521.48

HARNESS SHOP.

To farm		351.64	Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		89.45
			By merchandise	148.84	
Balance stock on hand		44.75	By service	158.10	306.94
Total		396.39	Total		396.39

ENGINEER SHOP.

To construction	9,101.53		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		3,165.93
To farm	95.00				
To household	103.55				
To subsistence	126.19	9,426.27	By merchandise	5,057.34	
Balance stock on hand		2,568.68	By service	3,771.68	8,829.02
Total		11,994.95	Total		11,994.95

BLACKSMITH SHOP.

To construction	241.13		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		305.26
To farm	361.40				
To household	5.94				
To sales	30.10	638.57	By merchandise	203.61	
Balance stock on hand		397.63	By service	527.33	730.94
Total		1,036.20	Total		1,036.20

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

PAINT SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To household	$44.09		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$33.66
To hospital	48.57		By merchandise	$781.97	
To construction	1,391.62		By service	1,133.34	
To farm	58.66				
To sales	362.11	$1,905.05			
Balance stock on hand		43.92			1,915.31
Total		1,948.97	Total		1,948.97

PRINTING OFFICE SHOP.

To current expenses		285.40	Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		13.50
Balance stock on hand		10.00	By merchandise	12.90	
			By service	269.00	
					281.90
Total		295.40	Total		295.40

SHOE SHOP.

To clothing		774.18	Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		76.42
To balance stock on hand		27.56	By merchandise	499.02	
			By service	226.30	
					725.32
Total		801.74	Total		801.74

TAILOR SHOP.

To clothing		259.13	Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		12.96
To balance stock on hand		12.51	By merchandise	17.08	
			By service	241.60	
					258.68
Total		271.64	Total		271.64

UPHOLSTERY SHOP.

To household	225.72		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		59.65
To hospital	26.75	252.47	By merchandise	50.15	
To balance stock on hand		35.13	By service	177.80	
					227.95
Total		287.60	Total		287.60

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

WHEELWRIGHT SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To construction	$100.56		Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$96.70
To Farm	480.49	$581.06	By merchandise	$316.37	
To balance stock on hand		89.80	By service	257.79	574.16
Total		670.86	Total		670.86

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890		157,931.01	Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		16,543.59
United States registered bonds, 4 per cent., original cost	9,330.00		By interest on United States registered bonds	320.00	
Cash on hand	9,314.65	18,644.65	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890	159,707.07	160,027.07
Total		176,575.66	Total		176,575.66

Number of pensioners	1,045
Amount paid to families	$47,632.96
Amount paid to pensioners	110,298.05

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890, viz: To satisfy claimants, etc		3,909.76	Balance due Eastern Branch, per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		10,943.71
United States registered bonds, 4 per cent., original cost	5,131.50		By interest on United States registered bonds	200.00	
Cash on hand	5,209.78	10,341.28	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890	3,107.33	3,307.33
Total		14,251.04	Total		14,251.04

POST FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890, viz:			Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		2,535.01
To merchandise	26,766.26		By interest on United States registered bonds	50.00	
To amusements	2,915.00		By amount received during year ending June 30, 1889	37,202.25	
To service	8,212.62		Profit and loss	2,076.79	39,329.04
To United States 4 per cent. registered bonds, original cost	1,168.33	39,062.21			
Stock on hand	2,597.03				
United States registered bonds, 4 per cent., original cost	1,168.33				
Cash on hand	36.48	3,801.84			
Total		42,864.05	Total		42,864.05

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.						Loss.										
							By appointment.	By exchange.	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	Total.	By resignation.	By exchange.	By death.	By transfer.	By discharge.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge	By dropped from roll.	By death.	By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane.	Total.
Dec. 31, 1867	53	19	7	179	201	319	5	.....	69	10	.....	84	1	2	....	1	24	.....	.....	23	1	.....	53
Dec. 31, 1868	36	17	3	76	91	292	....	.....	67	.....	5	72	....	....	....	159	30	.....	.....	5	4	.....	198
Nov. 30, 1869	33	52	6	307	393	582	5	1	250	16	218	490	3	....	....	7	73	.....	1	11	11	1	108
Nov. 30, 1870	43	90	14	381	482	869	2	1	176	59	7	245	3	1	...	7	96	.....	14	88	13	.....	222
Nov. 30, 1871	50	109	17	380	499	883	....	1	298	76	8	383	....	....	....	47	107	.....	21	96	23	.....	294
Nov. 30, 1872	51	127	11	371	511	797	....	.....	218	53	9	280	....	1	....	23	137	.....	25	66	22	.....	274
Nov. 30, 1873	19	140	10	414	570	859	1	.....	228	76	35	340	2	1	....	30	46	.....	18	71	18	3	189
Nov. 30, 1874	20	173	24	551	750	1,019	....	.....	253	37	46	336	....	1	....	33	86	.....	4	60	23	6	213
Nov. 30, 1875	20	123	24	575	655	1,024	....	.....	169	53	32	254	....	....	....	32	208	.....	20	84	26	2	372
Dec. 31, 1876	50	124	21	599	729	1,033	....	.....	226	144	22	392	....	....	....	36	80	.....	5	76	40	.....	237
Dec. 31, 1877	75	153	16	703	859	1,235	....	.....	287	90	24	401	....	....	....	38	138	.....	7	56	31	2	272
Dec. 31, 1878	90	161	24	836	1,044	1,351	....	.....	267	98	23	388	....	....	....	45	92	.....	6	47	45	9	244
June 30, 1879	98	167	29	901	1,098	1,228	....	....	105	35	12	152	....	...	....	20	69	.....	3	19	22	3	136
June 30, 1880	86	174	33	840	1,075	1,391	....	.....	222	83	29	334	....	....	....	24	249	.....	7	55	60	21	416
June 30, 1881	90	201	37	795	1,050	1,362	1	.....	216	106	18	341	....	....	....	22	123	.....	6	46	65	.....	262
June 30, 1882	114	263	25	939	1,212	1,536	....	.....	275	113	48	436	....	....	....	51	124	.....	.....	35	58	.....	268
June 30, 1883	83	285	36	991	1,378	1,670	2	.....	293	279	54	628	2	....	....	78	279	.....	7	54	66	8	494
June 30, 1884	95	331	38	1,098	1,441	2,592	1	.....	379	121	41	542	....	....	....	26	325	.....	40	79	76	28	574
June 30, 1885	100	350	18	1,262	1,614	1,985	1	.....	440	162	11	614	....	1	....	10	162	9	23	51	75	.....	331
June 30, 1886	121	517	14	1,312	1,706	2,111	1	.....	372	74	10	457	....	....	....	18	182	1	18	57	107	.....	383
June 30, 1887	117	537	8	1,385	1,804	2,202	1	.....	381	78	14	474	....	....	1	13	142	.....	14	60	95	11	386
June 30, 1888	143	560	12	1,462	1,961	2,282	1	1	339	62	13	416	1	1	....	16	138	2	4	49	97	.....	308
June 30, 1889	154	530	10	1,528	2,042	2,425	2	.....	361	75	13	451	1	....	....	12	169	1	13	45	115	15	371
June 30, 1890	161	539	12	1,596	2,101	2,431	1	.....	298	65	13	377	1	....	....	16	218	.....	19	36	123	17	430
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	4	6,191	1,965	705	8,887	14	6	1	759	3,297	13	275	1,179	1,216	126	6,886

Digitized by Google

States and Territories from which admitted into the Eastern Branch National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

States and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
Arizona	1	Mississippi	1
California	15	Missouri	13
Colorado	1	Nebraska	2
Connecticut	319	New Hampshire	472
Delaware	14	New Jersey	263
District of Columbia	62	New York	1,897
Georgia	2	North Carolina	1
Idaho	1	Ohio	59
Illinois	54	Oregon	1
Indiana	22	Pennsylvania	434
Iowa	6	Rhode Island	495
Kansas	4	Tennessee	1
Kentucky	4	Vermont	110
Louisiana	4	West Virginia	11
Maine	1,188	Wisconsin	25
Maryland	32	Wyoming	2
Massachusetts	3,332		
Michigan	27	Total	8,887
Minnesota	12		

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

States and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
Arizona	1	Nebraska	2
California	15	Nevada	1
Colorado	1	New Hampshire	471
Connecticut	321	New Jersey	258
Delaware	14	New York	1,906
District of Columbia	58	North Carolina	1
Georgia	2	Ohio	61
Idaho	1	Oregon	1
Illinois	55	Pennsylvania	451
Indiana	22	Rhode Island	479
Iowa	7	South Carolina	1
Kansas	3	Tennessee	1
Kentucky	6	Vermont	113
Louisiana	5	Virginia	2
Maine	1,159	Washington	1
Maryland	32	West Virginia	11
Massachusetts	3,345	Wisconsin	26
Michigan	27	Wyoming	2
Minnesota	12		
Mississippi	1	Total	8,887
Missouri	13		

Return of Eastern Branch National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1890.

Present for duty:	
Governor	1
Treasurer	1
Commissary of subsistence	1
Surgeon	1
Assistant surgeon	1
Total	5
Sergeant major	1
Commissary sergeant	1
Company sergeants	12
Total	14
Members	921
Present on extra duty:	
Noncommissioned officers	4
Members	248
Present sick:	
Members	157
Present in arrest:	
Members	4
Total:	
Commissioned officers	5
Noncommissioned officers	13
Members	1,330
Aggregate:	
This return	1,353
Last return	1,407
Absent with leave:	
Members	615
Absent sick:	
Members	1
Absent without leave:	
Members	20
Absent in arrest:	
Members	3
Total:	
Members	648
Aggregate:	
This return	648
Last return	667
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	5
Noncommissioned officers	13
Members	1,978

Digitized by Google

Return of Eastern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

Aggregate:	
This return	2,001
Last return	2,054
Gain:	
By appointment	1
By admission	298
By readmission	65
By transfer	13
Total	377
Loss:	
By resignation	1
By transfer	16
By discharge	218
By disease discharge	19
By dropped from roll	36
By death	123
By transfer to G. I. Asylum	17
Total	430
Civilian employés:	
Blacksmiths	1
Carpenters	1
Chaplains	2
Druggists	1
Engineers, chief	1
Engineers and steam fitters	1
Farmers	1
Laborers	1
Musicians, chief	1
Musicians	15
Teamsters	3
Typewriter	1
Charwoman	1
Total	30
Averages:	
Average present	1,596
Average present and absent	2,101
Average temporarily at post	9
Whole number cared for	2,431
What war:	
Mexican war	12
Civil war	2,419
Total	2,431

What service:	
Regular Army	21
Volunteer	2,201
Navy	209
Total	2,431
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
California	2
Connecticut	42
Delaware	1
District of Columbia	2
Iowa	1
Kentucky	2
Maine	381
Massachusetts	1,045
New Hampshire	113
New Jersey	4
New York	737
Pennsylvania	7
Rhode Island	92
Vermont	2
Total	2,431
States and Territories from which admitted:	
Connecticut	47
Delaware	1
District of Columbia	9
Illinois	2
Kentucky	1
Maine	392
Massachusetts	1,066
New Hampshire	79
New Jersey	4
New York	716
Pennsylvania	15
Rhode Island	97
Vermont	2
Total	2,431
Disabilities:	
Loss of both legs	1
Loss of one arm	19
Loss of one leg	28
Other wounds	797
Blindness	12
Insanity	29
Other diseases	1,545
Total	2,431

Ages.

Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.
41	1	53	27	65	143	77	12
42	2	54	27	66	112	78	8
43	7	55	32	67	73	79	4
44	38	56	63	68	65	80	1
45	53	57	55	69	58	82	1
46	57	58	126	70	49	87	1
47	34	59	136	71	18	93	1
48	83	60	190	72	5	96	1
49	125	61	144	73	15		
50	138	62	126	74	9	Total	2,431
51	56	63	160	75	9		
52	41	64	112	76	13		

Nativity:	
Native born	1,033
Foreign born	1,398
Total	2,431

Nativity of foreign born:	
Bavaria	2
Canada	37
England	145
France	2
Germany	328
Ireland	862
New Brunswick	9

Nativity of foreign born:	
Nova Scotia	1
Scotland	8
Sweden	1
Switzerland	1
Wales	2
Total	1,398

Digitized by Google

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Actor	1	Draughtsman	1	Physicians	2
Agent	1	Draymen	7	Plasterers	2
Bakers	8	Druggists	2	Plumbers	4
Barbers	7	Dyers	2	Printers	1
Basket makers	2	Engineers and steam fitters	14	Rope maker	1
Blacksmiths	9	Farmers	358	Sailmaker	7
Boiler maker	1	Firemen	7	Salesmen	52
Bookbinders	3	Gardeners	4	Seamen	183
Bookkeepers	11	Gas fitters	3	Shoemakers	1
Bricklayers	4	Harness makers	4	Slater	15
Brickmaker	1	Hostlers	41	Spinners, cotton	8
Brush maker	1	Hotel keepers	2	Spinners, wool	4
Butchers	7	Jewelers	7	Stone cutters	1
Cabinetmakers	4	Laborers	1,155	Stone polisher	47
Carpenters	67	Lithographers	1	Tailors	1
Carriage maker	1	Lumbermen	18	Tanner	2
Carriage painters	3	Machinists	20	Teachers	17
Carriage trimmers	2	Marble cutter	1	Teamsters	4
Chiropodist	1	Masons, stone	4	Tinsmiths	2
Cigar makers	9	Miners	2	Turners, wood	1
Clerks	47	Ministers	3	Umbrellamaker	3
Clock and watch makers	3	Moulders, iron	7	Upholsterers	2
Coachmen	4	Musicians	5	Wagon makers	7
Conductor	1	Painters and glaziers	41	Waiters, hotel	121
Cooks	9	Paver	1	Weavers	
Coopers	2	Peddlers	13	Total	2,431
Curriers	9		2		
Dentist	1				

Social condition:

Married or having living wives, or minor children, or both	1,427
Single	1,004
Total	2,431

Two thousand and twenty-six could read and write, and 405 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 8 per cent. were native born, and 92 per cent. were foreign born.

Discipline:

Changes from present to absent	1,271
Changes from absent to present	1,270
Total changes	2,541
Arrests under charges	10
Arrests under minor charges	311
Total charges	321

Charges:

Absent in arrest	11
Assault and fighting	6
Bringing liquor into camp	11
Disobedience of orders	15
Disorderly in ward	21
Drunk	227
Neglect of duty	9
Repeated absence without leave	2
Safe keeping	6
Total	321

Number of offenses committed.

Committed.	Number committing offenses.	Total offenses committed.
No offense	2,244	.....
One offense	122	122
Two offenses	37	74
Three offenses	11	33
Four offenses	3	12
Five offenses	8	40
Six offenses	1	1
Seven offenses	2	14
Eight offenses	2	16
Nine offenses	1	9
Total	2,431	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Baked beans and pork, Boston brown bread, white bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Corned beef, potatoes, turnips, cabbage or parsnips, or green corn, pickles, rice or bread pudding, bread, sirup, coffee. *Supper:* Apple or prune pie, bread, cheese, crackers, butter, sirup, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Beef stew, or sausage, or boiled eggs, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, or fresh pork, gravy, green peas, or pickled beets, cucumbers or Lima beans, or boiled onions, potatoes, bread, sirup, coffee. *Supper:* Hominy, or oatmeal pudding, crackers, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Meat hash or cold corned beef, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Corned beef or shoulder, potatoes, turnips, or cabbage, or parsnips, or beet greens, rice pudding, bread, sirup, coffee. *Supper:* Cinnamon cake or gingerbread, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Baked beans and pork, Boston brown bread, white bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Mutton stew, or beef soup with vegetables, crackers, bread, sirup, tea. *Supper:* Bologna, or pigs' tongues, or pigs' feet, or prunes, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, or sausage, or tripe, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled ham, or shoulder, potatoes, string beans or cabbage, or spinach, or canned corn, carrots, pickles, bread pudding, bread, sirup, coffee. *Supper:* Cold corned beef, or peach sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Mackerel, or fish hash, or salt codfish, butter, sauce, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Baked fish, codfish or halibut, potatoes, fish or clam chowder, crackers, bread or rice pudding, bread, sirup, coffee. *Supper:* Tomatoes, apple or prune sauce, crackers, hominy, sirup, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Corned beef, or boiled ham, or beef fricassee, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast veal, or mutton, or lamb, dressing, gravy, green peas, potatoes, bean or pea soup, or mutton stew, crackers, bread, sirup, coffee. *Supper:* Bologna or head cheese, or pigs' tongues, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining-hall bill of fare with the seasons.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

Employment.

Description.	No.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	5	$8,075.00
Noncommissioned officers	18	3,540.00
Total	23	11,615.00
Members on extra duty with pay	290	32,187.83
Civilian employés	20	5,178.37
Total	310	37,366.20

Members on extra duty without pay, 23.

Occupations of members on extra duty and civilian employés.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Bakers	8	Funeral escort	8	Stablemen	4
Barber	1	Gardeners	2	Steam fitters	4
Bath man	1	Grave diggers	2	Stone cutter	1
Blacksmiths	2	Guards	6	Tailors	3
Bookbinder	1	Harness maker	1	Teamsters	9
Breadcutters	2	Laborers	11	Tinsmiths	2
Bricklayer	1	Laundrymen	12	Undertaker	1
Butchers	2	Librarian	1	Upholsterer	1
Carpenters	10	Machinists	3	Waiters	45
Chaplains	2	Mason	1	Wardmasters	2
Charwoman	1	Musicians	3	Watchmen	6
Clerks	13	Nurses	22	Wheelwrights	2
Coal passers	5	Orderlies	3	Wound dresser	1
Cooks	16	Painters	7	Typewriter and stenographer	1
Dairymen	7	Park keepers	2	Superintendent of stables	1
Dish washers	5	Plasterer	1	Slater	1
Druggist	1	Plumbers	2	Members on extra duty without pay	23
Engineer, chief	1	Printers	2		
Engineer	1	Reader for the blind	1		
Farmer	1	Sextons, church	2	Total	333
Farm hands	44	Shoemakers	2		
Firemen	6	Soapmaker	1		

Digitized by Google

Amusements:	
Free plays	46
Band concerts	181
Billiard tables	2
Bowling alleys	2
Newspapers	179
Magazines	18
Books	9,025
Books read	30,400
Pool tables	5
Shooting gallery	1
Visitors:	
Excursions	2
Visitors	11,141
Clothing issued:	
Blouses	1,680
Caps	1,993
Coats, dress	609
Coats, great	408
Drawers, C. F	4,056
Shirts, K. W	3,708
Shoes	2,107
Socks	7,085
Suspenders	1,289
Trousers	2,244
Vests	1,699
Boots	26
Drawers, R. F	75

Clothing issued—Continued.	
Overalls	350
Shirts, R. F	75
Slippers	200
Health:	
Treated at sick call	1,516
Treated in convalescent co's	85
Treated in hospital	373
Total	1,974
Deaths	123
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for	50.6
Totally insane	27
Partially insane	39
Total	66
Totally blind	12
Partially blind	29
Total	41
Sent to Government Hospital for the Insane	17

Diseases for which treated.

Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
Alcoholism		14	4
Amputations		3	
Angina pectoris		2	1
Apoplexy		3	3
Asthma		4	1
Atheroma of arteries	1		
Blindness, total	11		
Brain, syphilitic trouble		2	
Bronchitis	4	17	
Cancer		8	6
Carbuncle		2	1
Cholera morbus		2	
Colic, hepatic		1	
Colitis, ileo		1	
Constipation	1		
Contusions		4	
Convulsions		1	
Cystitis	4	13	
Diabetes		1	
Diarrhœa, acute		1	
Enteritis		8	4
Epilepsy	4	4	6
Erysipelas		2	
Feeble-minded	4	7	
Fever, intermittent		1	
Fever, remittent		1	
Fistula in ano		1	
Fractures	4	7	
Heart disease		44	16
Hemoptysis		2	2
Hemorrhoids		2	
Hepatitis		4	2
Hernia	2		
Indigestion		1	
Insanity		21	8
Laryngitis		1	
Locomotor ataxia	2		
Loss of arm	1		
Loss of both feet		1	
Lupus	1		
Malarial fever		1	
Meningitis, cerebral		1	1
Necrosis of tarsus	1		

Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
Nephritis	2	6	4
Neuralgia	1	1	
Œsophagus, stricture of		1	
Old age	15	32	8
Paralysis	11	12	4
Phthisis pulmonalis		37	18
Pleuritis		2	
Pneumonia		6	5
Pneumonia following la grippe		2	
Poison, lead		1	
Rheumatism, acute		8	
Sclerosis, cerebro spinal	4	2	
Sclerosis, alcoholic		1	
Septicæmia		1	1
Stricture of urethra		14	
Suicide, attempts at		1	
Synovitis		2	
Syphilis, tertiary	4	4	2
Unknown, on furlough			18
Varicose veins		1	
Loss of fingers, both hands	1		1
Malaria, chronic poisoning	2	1	1
Rheumatism, chronic	5	13	
Ophthalmia		4	
Uræmic poisoning		4	4
Dislocation		1	
La grippe		17	
Caries of humerus		1	
Irido choroiditis		1	
Stomatitis		3	
Hernia, strangulated		2	
Bubo		1	
Diarrhœa, chronic		3	2
Found dead outside of Home grounds			1
Died of apoplexy in quarters			2
Died of heart disease in quarters			2
Died of congestion of lungs in quarters			1
Died on his way to the Home			1
Total	85	375	123

Digitized by Google

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

There has been no change since last report. The men are required to bathe regularly and the sewers are constantly cleaned and every precaution taken to guard against disease.

With permission received from the president of the Board of Managers I propose to enlarge and readjust our sewers during the present season as far as our means will allow. Some difficulty has been experienced during the past year in keeping the sewers in proper condition and the enlargement of the same will soon become a necessity. I deem it wise to make a beginning in this direction.

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

The religious services during the year have been largely attended and considerable interest has been manifested. The value of these services can not be overestimated in the effects on the lives and conduct of the members who are interested in them.

Rev. Peter C. Bradley has faithfully served his people of the Catholic faith, and his work is heartily appreciated.

The following Protestant clergymen have officiated during the past year, viz: Rev. R. W. Jenkins, Orthodox; Rev. Allen E. Beeman, Episcopal; Rev. T. F. Jones, Methodist; Rev. R. A. Griffin, Unitarian.

Cutler Post, 48, department of Maine, Grand Army of the Republic, is the only society, and has a membership of 215, all in good standing.

Rev. Peter C. Bradley, Catholic chaplain, reports as follows:

"I have the honor to submit the following report as chaplain of the Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890.

"Catholic services were held on every Sunday and on all the Holy days throughout the year. The attendance was always large, and consequently very encouraging.

"The sacrament of penance was administered on Saturdays. The number of communions given this year, about twelve hundred.

"It affords me great pleasure to here acknowledge the uniform kindness which I have received from all the officers in the discharge of my duties."

Rev. R. W. Jenkins, Protestant chaplain (Orthodox), reports as follows:

"I have the honor to submit the following report of my work as one of the chaplains of the Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, during the year ending June 30, 1890.

"In connection with other Protestant clergymen I have held religious services and preached at the chapel at 3 p. m. These services have been held every Sunday afternoon through the year. The attendance has been very good. The men have earnestly participated in the responsive readings and in the singing.

"Several of the members of the Home have spoken to me of the comfort and inspiration derived from the ministrations of the different clergymen. At times I have used paintings to illustrate the sermons.

"Prayer meetings were held in the chapel twice a week for a few months.

"On two or three occasions I have made a general visitation of the hospital, going through all the wards and speaking to every patient.

"Special calls have been made on individuals whenever requested, and on a few without invitation, whom I thought needed attention.

"I have officiated at twelve funerals during the year. On such occasions it is my practice to read the Scriptures, speak a few words of comfort, and offer prayer. These duties have also been performed by the other clergymen associated with me in the chaplaincy as occasion demanded. I testify with pleasure to the uniform courtesy and kindness of all the officers of the Home in their treatment of me and their valuable assistance in the discharge of my duties."

LAUNDRY—WASH LIST.

Aprons	5,063	Sheets, cotton	93,024
Blankets, gray	952	Shirts, knit wool	83,685
Blankets, white	553	Socks, pairs	58,809
Blouses	1,281	Towels, hand	57,910
Counterpanes, cotton	722	Towels, roller	25,112
Counterpanes, linen	1,443	Trousers, pairs	4,323
Drawers, Canton flannel, pairs	82,252	Vests	2,652
Overalls, pairs	2,307		
Pillow cases, cotton	91,949	Total	512,037

POST OFFICE.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed	60,124
Number of letters and postal cards received	61,032
Number of newspapers and packages mailed	6,400
Number of newspapers and packages received	24,234
Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched	1,246
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	225

Digitized by Google

Transportation.

Issued for cash, quarter ending—	Value.	Issued free, quarter ending—	Value.
September 30, 1889	$1,363.08	September 30, 1889	$790.21
December 31, 1889	1,116.54	December 31, 1889	491.61
March 31, 1890	1,130.96	March 31, 1890	80.85
June 30, 1890	1,551.59	June 30, 1890	296.08
Total	5,162.17	Total	1,658.75
Total			$6,820.92

Permanent improvements authorized by the Board of Managers.

Object.	Value.
Commissary of subsistence, house	$4,500.00
Restaurant	3,600.00
Railroad station and lunch room	2,200.00
Veranda extension	350.00
Silo building	450.00
Repairs, Company A barracks	500.00
Total	11,600.00

Products of farm.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
148 bushels beans	$74.00	Keep of calf	$5.76
15,200 pounds beets, table	152.00	Board of horses	151.10
21,200 pounds cabbage	294.00	Carting	1,606.74
1,550 pounds carrots	11.62	Sale of condemned property	26.19
18,000 ears corn	180.00	Repairing carriages	1.50
375 bushels greens, table	56.25	Horse-shoeing	6.14
2,500 heads lettuce	25.00	Use of carriage	3.00
24,490 gallons of milk	5,877.54	Blacksmith's repairs	18.46
3,800 pounds parsnips	38.00	1 ton hay	10.00
156 bushels peas, green	195.00	820 pounds of ashes	3.28
250 bunches radishes	25.00		
7,700 pounds of turnips	77.00	Total	1,914.90
Use of teams and horses	3,936.96		
Total	10,942.37	*Raised and consumed on farm.*	
		$409\frac{270}{1000}$ tons of hay	4,094.85
Sold for cash.		$66\frac{170}{1000}$ tons green fodder	331.18
		$148\frac{370}{1000}$ tons ensilage	1,185.48
1 yoke oxen	100.00	$43\frac{480}{1000}$ tons of beets mangel wurtzel	648.45
3 cows	75.00	$24\frac{333}{1000}$ tons oat straw	174.70
29 calves	411.00	443 bushels oats	199.35
Care of horses	20.00	21,250 pounds carrots	212.50
Pasturing cow	5.00	16,950 pounds turnips	169.50
Exchange on oxen	10.00		
Services of bull	6.00	Total	7,016.10
Keep of cows	30.00		
Keep of oxen	25.78	Grand total	19,873.37

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF SOUTHERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

SOUTHERN BRANCH,
NATIONAL HOME DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.
———, 1890.

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this branch for the year ending June 30, 1890, and invite attention to the following tabulated reports from the several departments, all of which have been carefully compiled.

Membership.

Aggregate present June 30, 1889	2,347
Aggregate present and absent June 30, 1889	3,288
Aggregate present June 30, 1890	2,440
Aggregate present and absent June 30, 1890	3,4[illegible]0
Average present year ending June 30, 1890	2,466
Average present and absent year ending June 30, 1890	3,393
Maximum number present December 11, 1889	2,567
Minimum number present July 4, 1889	2,330
Maximum number present and absent June 10, 1890	3,433
Minimum number present and absent July 3, 1889	3,294

In my last annual report I called attention to the crowded condition of the Home, and asked that an appropriation be recommended for the erection of a new barrack. As no appropriation has been made for this purpose, I have to renew my request therefor. Under the provisions of the new pension law, I anticipate a large influx of applicants for membership to the Home from those apprehending that such membership will enhance their claims of disability and greatly aid in the prosecution. Aside from this element, the natural increase to be expected for several future years, renders additional barrack room of the highest importance.

BREAKWATER.

My recommendation for extension and enlargement of breakwater and wharf having been favorably considered and appropriations for their construction made by Congress, the work on both will begin at the earliest possible date.

NEW DINING HALL.

Under the head of recommendations for needed construction, in my last report, attention was invited to the urgent necessity of a new dining hall capable of accommodating at two sittings all the members of the Home. The sum of $25,000 was asked for this building. Nine thousand dollars was formerly appropriated for the enlargement of the present contracted and unsuitable dining hall, which sum remains unexpended, it having been decided much better to use it on the proposed new one. At the time of making this report, the appropriation asked of the Congress now in session is still pending consideration and action. This, if allowed, as we anxiously expect, will enable the work of construction to begin during the present year.

Digitized by Google

PASS SYSTEM, AND SALE OF BEER IN THE HOME.

The system of daily passes during the past year has not differed materially from that of the several preceding. Six hundred and sixty-eight enjoy the meritorious privilege of standing passes, and 219 is the average number of weekly passes issued to those who obtain light jobs of work outside the Home, while the number of dailies is rarely less than 250.

The records of the provost sergeant's office show conclusively that on the days when no passes are issued (which for good reasons occasionally occur), the cases of drunkenness and consequent number of confinements in guard house are very much smaller than otherwise obtains, and this leads to an explanation of the causes.

The nationality character of this Home is, in the main, threefold, viz:

Native Americans	1,500
Germans	1,000
Irish	900
Various others	250

The foreign element thus comprises about two-thirds of the entire membership. These men, particularly the Germans, are great beer drinkers, accustomed to its liberal use from childhood, and to be deprived of it would cause widespread complaint and disaffection. Taking this and other views of the subject, some ten years ago the sale of beer, under proper restrictions and safeguards, was authorized and introduced in the Home, and has continued to the present.

Realizing the fact that a divided sentiment prevails in the minds of the public, touching the propriety of the sale of beer at the National Homes, I deem it proper and expedient at this time to show, both from observation and official records, some of the leading reasons why the Home interests can best be subserved by a continuance of such sales.

(1) In the interests of discipline and good order, in which every person connected with the Home is concerned and affected. Under the order from this office governing the sales to individuals, a maximum quantity is established; and those known to be unable to use the beverage without injury to themselves and annoyance to others, are prohibited from entering the saloon; thus intoxication is absolutely prevented.

(2) The records prove that nearly every case of guardhouse confinement and flagrant violations of Home rules, is the consequence of whisky drinking in the saloons outside and within short distance of the Home.

(3) A large percentage of the members rarely ever leave the Home grounds; never apply for "passes." Now if this class of sober, quiet, good men should be deprived the privilege and convenience of the Home saloon, they would seek the resorts elsewhere, and unrestrained or unrestricted, the result would be either excessive beer or whisky drinking, and the various offenses and misdemeanors would soon follow. The greater part of them would be transformed from peaceable, respectful, and rule-observing members, to those of an entirely opposite class and character.

(4) To further illustrate this point: A few years since, at a time when our contract for beer was with Baltimore parties, by reason of a great storm endangering commerce by water the Baltimore boats were compelled to "lay up." During this period the supply of beer at the Home became exhausted, and the saloon was closed. The result was that the members were forced to obtain their favorite beverage outside the

Digitized by Google

Home grounds. The applications for daily passes were increased at east 100 per cent. and the offense records show at that time a corresponding increase of arrests and confinements for drunkenness and other violations of the Home rules, consequent thereon.

(5) All the profits arising from such sales of beer at the Home go back to the members in the way of a good class of amusements, in the winter season theatricals, concerts, minstrels, etc., and in the summer baseball, and other outdoor sports.

From this fund is also expended that which we are not warranted in using from the regular Congressional appropriations, such as books, etc., for the library; music and musical instruments for the band, etc.

The fact remains, beyond fear of contravention, that under our safeguards and stringent rules, the sale of beer in this Home has reduced debauchery, sickness, and waste of money to a great extent, and that more money is now sent away to aid in the support of families than formerly.

CONDUCT AND DISCIPLINE.

Reference to the tabulated report of offenses committed attest the statement that the conduct of the men is generally good, but about thirty, or 1 per cent. of the entire membership, come under the head of "incorrigibles."

Intemperance, and the minor offenses growing therefrom, is the greatest evil here met. My long experience as governor of this Branch, in dealing with so large a number, emphasizes more strongly each passing year my convictions that punishment for such is to them most effectual (at the same time mild and humane), which restrains the liberty; thus for stated periods preventing their going outside the Home, and saving them from temptation in the many guises planned.

In conclusion, I have to express my sense of obligation to the official staff of this Branch for their untiring efforts and zeal in the promotion of the best interests of their respective departments, and for the harmonious support rendered me in all matters affecting the general welfare and prosperity of the Home.

Very respectfully,

P. T. WOODFIN,
Governor.

General M. T. MCMAHON,
Secretary Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1890.

GENERAL FUND.

Heads.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due National Home July 1, 1889					$718.43	$718.43
General treasurer				$29,010.95	313,176.83	342,187.78
Branches	$217.50		$217.50			
Current expenses	801.14	$25,007.14	25,808.28		50.00	50.00
Subsistence	11,863.60	174,635.13	186,498.73	1,200.00	4,355.82	5,555.82
Clothing	24,133.23	1,978.93	26,112.16		1,068.84	1,068.84
Household	4,960.39	38,706.25	43,666.64	433.25	1,043.97	1,477.22
Hospital	1,274.63	16,525.33	17,799.96		33.00	33.00
Transportation		10,889.02	10,889.02		9,206.80	9,206.80
Construction	771.25	25,669.25	26,440.50	1,973.53	87.30	2,060.83
Farm	1,398.77	17,586.55	18,985.32	12,802.78	630.53	13,433.31
Returned to general treasurer		10,251.63	10,251.63			
Balance due June 30, 1890		9,122.29	9,122.29			
Total	45,420.51	330,371.52	375,792.03	45,420.51	330,371.52	375,792.03

Average cost of ration	$20.10
Average cost of clothing	10.15
Average cost per capita	131.10
General expenditure	323,314.70

BLACKSMITH SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To construction		$370.38	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$79.25
Balance stock on hand		98.25	By merchandise	$209.38	
			By service	180.00	
					389.38
Total		468.63	Total		468.63

BOOKBINDER SHOP.

To current expense		255.45	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		32.25
Balance stock on hand		34.40	By merchandise	125.60	
			By service	132.00	
					257.60
Total		289.85	Total		289.85

CARPENTER SHOP.

To construction		3,138.18	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		71.50
Balance stock on hand		85.50	By merchandise	2,009.08	
			By service	1,143.10	
					3,152.18
Total		3,223.68	Total		3,223.68

Digitized by Google

atement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

HARNESS SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
o farm		$279.33	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$27.65
alance stock on hand		25.30	By merchandise	$132.98	
			By service	144.00	
					276.98
Total		304.63	Total		304.63

PAINT SHOP.

To construction		2,594.96	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		67.85
Balance stock on hand		130.20	By merchandise	1,670.20	
			By service	987.11	
					2,657.31
Total		2,725.16	Total		2,725.16

PRINTING SHOP.

To current expenses		333.33	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		18.75
Balance stock on hand		33.50	By merchandise	48.42	
			By service	299.60	
					348.08
Total		366.83	Total		366.83

SHOE SHOP.

To clothing		1,532.30	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		63.24
Balance stock on hand		71.50	By merchandise	676.29	
			By service	864.27	
					1,540.56
Total		1,603.80	Total		1,603.80

SOAP SHOP.

To household		812.30	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		40.55
Balance stock on hand		52.25	By merchandise	620.00	
			By service	204.00	
					824.00
Total		864.55	Total		864.55

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteers Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

TAILOR SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount	Total.
To clothing		$195.92	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$3.30
Balance stock on hand		5.25	By merchandise	9.20	
			By service	188.67	
					197.87
Total		201.17	Total		201.17

TIN SHOP.

To construction		821.07	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		63.72
Balance stock on hand		58.25	By merchandise	473.80	
			By service	341.80	
					815.60
Total		879.32	Total		879.32

WHEELWRIGHT SHOP.

To farm		236.58	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		17.70
Balance stock on hand		42.58	By merchandise	117.46	
			By service	144.00	
					261.46
Total		279.16	Total		279.16

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890		265,429.60	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		20,239.00
United States registered bonds, 4 per cent., original cost	12,912.50		By interest on United States registered bonds	400.00	
Cash on hand	10,241.65		By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890	267,844.75	
		23,154.15			268,244.75
Total		288,583.75	Total		288,583.75

Pensioners, number	1,789
Amount paid to families	$51,245.86
Amount paid to pensioners	214,062.86

Digitized by Google

nt of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

penditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
nt expended dur- ar ending June , viz, to satisfy nte		$2,496.81	Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$6,696.16
tates registered 4 per cent., orig- al	$3,834.40		By interest on United States registered bonds	$120.00	
hand	4,003.92	7,838.32	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890	3,518.97	3,638.97
tal		10,335.13	Total		10,335.12

POST FUND.

nt expended dur- ar ending June , viz:			Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$11,584.38
erchandise		$17,504.62	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890	$41,101.05	
musements		12,635.28	By profit and loss	6.94	41,107.99
ervice		7,068.84			
uilding and fur- hing hotel and taurant		10,406.06			
surance on the- r and restaurant		1,060.00			
ooks for library		1,611.01			
hand	$1,327.16				
	244.12				
hand	815.28				
		2,386.56			
tal		52,692.37	Total		52,692.37

Digitized by Google

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.						Loss.									
							By appointment.	By exchange.	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	Total.	By resignation.	By exchange.	By transfer.	By discharge.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death.	By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane.	Total.
Nov. 30, 1871	34	23	5	130	148	324	2	....	206	38	80	326	.....	....	5	26	.....	14	3	12	1	61
Nov. 30, 1872	47	39	9	266	316	588	1	1	145	84	46	277	1	1	18	86	.....	18	16	18	.....	153
Nov. 30, 1873	116	69	13	317	373	627	1	1	131	58	58	249	.....	2	52	87	.....	24	42	19	2	228
Nov. 30, 1874	127	60	10	420	504	824	....	....	212	96	83	391	.....	....	52	60	.....	38	58	24	4	236
Nov. 30, 1875	135	75	12	472	572	871	....	....	176	57	43	276	.....	....	57	102	.....	31	51	32	5	278
Dec. 31, 1876	140	88	14	506	624	891	....	....	154	91	50	295	.....	....	45	60	3	22	36	61	4	231
Dec. 31, 1877	163	92	12	551	667	958	....	....	183	83	51	317	.....	....	49	68	.....	10	31	31	3	192
Dec. 31, 1878	96	116	10	623	743	1,070	1	....	187	62	67	317	1	....	58	103	.....	22	20	28	5	237
June 30, 1879	47	140	6	673	809	958	1	....	77	28	31	137	.....	1	33	45	4	24	12	13	6	138
June 30, 1880	63	150	7	673	818	1,106	....	....	156	74	51	281	.....	....	53	110	6	21	43	40	7	280
June 30, 1881	71	162	13	701	864	1,167	.	....	213	76	52	341	.....	....	49	108	4	17	45	40	2	265
June 30, 1882	89	202	20	789	998	1,261	1	....	318	141	88	548	.....	....	119	179	3	6	44	55	2	408
June 30, 1883	67	232	30	953	1,187	1,531	1	....	488	122	128	739	1	....	48	126	5	23	177	72	7	459
June 30, 1884	123	292	20	1,521	1,221	2,182	....	....	407	147	89	643	.....	....	73	87	1	12	77	70	14	334
June 30, 1885	166	405	12	1,408	1,786	2,191	....	....	390	124	38	552	.....	....	57	60	4	23	31	86	10	271
June 30, 1886	328	457	11	1,600	2,068	2,401	....	....	392	63	26	481	.....	....	69	67	.....	4	13	94	16	263
June 30, 1887	465	537	13	1,721	2,271	2,679	....	....	440	61	40	541	.....	....	66	50	.....	9	9	95	5	234
June 30, 1888	614	666	11	2,013	2,643	3,077	1	....	587	56	38	632	.....	....	55	67	.....	8	19	114	10	273
June 30, 1889	674	819	11	2,306	3,093	3,694	....	....	759	77	54	890	.....	....	80	113	.....	12	45	148	8	406
June 30, 1890	652	947	8	2,466	3,393	3,908	....	....	473	94	53	620	.....	....	71	134	.....	13	81	180	9	488
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	6,044	1,632	1,166	8,853	3	4	1,109	1,738	30	346	851	1,232	120	5,433

Google

d Territories from which admitted into the Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

States and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
.....	3	Mississippi	1
.....	4	Missouri	16
ut	156	Nebraska	4
.....	161	New Hampshire	25
f Columbia	959	New Jersey	729
.....	4	New York	2,220
.....	2	North Carolina	2
.....	1	Ohio	327
.....	115	Pennsylvania	2,306
.....	109	Rhode Island	35
.....	21	South Carolina	1
.....	26	Tennessee	7
.....	25	Texas	2
.....	14	Vermont	4
.....	100	Virginia	377
.....	599	West Virginia	11
setts	421	Wisconsin	14
.....	46		
a	6	Total	8,853

s and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

States and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
.....	2	Nebraska	4
.....	9	New Hampshire	25
cut	115	New Jersey	693
.....	138	New York	2,527
f Columbia	532	North Carolina	2
.....	1	Ohio	319
.....	111	Pennsylvania	2,819
.....	99	Rhode Island	24
.....	17	South Carolina	1
.....	21	Tennessee	7
.....	20	Texas	6
.....	11	Vermont	13
.....	92	Virginia	127
.....	593	Washington Territory	3
setts	419	West Virginia	13
.....	44	Wisconsin	21
a	2		
.....	23	Total	8,853

f Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1890.

or duty:	
rnor	1
urer / tary	1
ard, commissary of subsistence	1
on	1
al	4
ant major	1
ermaster-sergeant	1
nissary-sergeant	1
any sergeants	11
al	14
bers	1,363
n extra duty:	
ommissioned officers	4
bers	400
ick:	
bers	650
arrest:	
bers	5

Total:	
Commissioned officers	4
Noncommissioned officers	18
Members	2,418
Aggregate:	
This return	2,440
Last return	2,347
Absent with leave:	
Members	973
Absent without leave:	
Members	7
Total:	
Members	980
Aggregate:	
This return	980
Last return	941
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	4
Noncommissioned officers	18
Members	3,398
Aggregate:	
This return	3,420
Last return	3,288

Digitized by Google

Return of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Cont'd.

Gain:	
By admission	473
By readmission	94
By transfer	53
Total	620
Loss:	
By transfer	71
By discharge	134
By dishonorable discharge	13
By dropped from roll	81
By death	180
By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane	9
Total	488
Civilian employés:	
Chaplains	6
Clerk, treasurer's	1
Engineer, chief	1
Farmers	16
Firemen	5
Florist and gardener	1
Laundress	1
Matron	1
Musicians	21
Operator, telegraph	1
Surgeons, assistant	2
Barbers	10
Charwoman	1
Organist	1
Total	68
Averages:	
Average present	2,466
Average present and absent	3,398
Average temporarily at post	37
Whole number cared for	3,908
What war:	
Mexican war	76
Civil war	3,832
Total	3,908
What service:	
Regular Army	158
Volunteer army	3,388
Navy	362
Total	3,908
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
California	4
Connecticut	41
Delaware	92
District of Columbia	292
Florida	1
Georgia	1
Illinois	25
Indiana	22
Iowa	6
Kansas	4
Kentucky	9
Louisiana	6
Maine	22

States and Territories in which enlisted—Cont'd.	
Maryland	379
Massachusetts	149
Michigan	17
Missouri	5
Nebraska	2
New Hampshire	6
New Jersey	285
New York	1,158
North Carolina	2
Ohio	58
Pennsylvania	1,190
Rhode Island	3
South Carolina	1
Texas	4
Vermont	9
Virginia	117
West Virginia	10
Wisconsin	9
Total	3,908
States and Territories from which admitted:	
California	2
Connecticut	16
Delaware	40
District of Columbia	744
Florida	2
Georgia	2
Illinois	19
Indiana	23
Iowa	1
Kansas	3
Kentucky	13
Louisiana	2
Maine	5
Maryland	439
Massachusetts	36
Michigan	7
Mississippi	1
Missouri	9
Nebraska	2
New Hampshire	4
New Jersey	224
New York	968
North Carolina	3
Ohio	123
Pennsylvania	966
South Carolina	1
Texas	1
Virginia	197
Washington Territory	1
West Virginia	4
Wisconsin	7
Total	3,908
Disabilities:	
Loss of one arm	97
Loss of one leg	65
Other wounds	1,498
Blindness	94
Insanity	78
Other diseases	2,118
Total	3,908

Ages.

Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.
40	12	52	170	64	111	76	15
41	21	53	165	65	112	77	13
42	36	54	163	66	48	78	6
43	56	55	188	67	55	79	3
44	57	56	217	68	71	80	1
45	93	57	215	69	70	82	1
46	150	58	207	70	49	86	1
47	149	59	156	71	47		
48	202	60	117	72	48	Total	3,908
49	110	61	135	73	23		
50	165	62	122	74	20		
51	162	63	127	75	18		

Digitized by Google

born	1,696
born	2,212
	3,908

foreign born:

	20
	2
	2
	17
k	10
d	88
	18
y	996
	1
y	1
	4

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.

Ireland	926
Italy	12
New Brunswick	1
Norway	2
Nova Scotia	6
Persia	1
Poland	1
Saxony	1
Scotland	42
Spain	1
Sweden	6
Switzerland	49
Wales	4
At sea	1
Total	2,212

Trades or occupations.

upation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
	46	Engineers, civil	2	Physicians	4
	35	Engineers and steam fitters	74	Plasterers	21
	3	Farmers	124	Plumbers	7
er	1	File cutters	3	Potters	2
s	41	Finishers, brass	22	Printers	22
	3	Firemen	15	Peddlers	87
ers	32	Furriers	24	Rope makers	2
s	5	Gardeners	40	Saddlers	3
rs	13	Gas fitters	16	Sailmakers	4
	3	Glassblower	1	Salesmen	49
s	51	Harness makers	9	Seamen	89
rs	5	Hatters	46	Shipwrights	3
er	1	Hostlers	25	Shoemakers	101
ers	2	Hotel keepers	2	Soldiers	27
	23	Jewelers	3	Spinners, cotton	32
kers	21	Laborers	1,435	Spinners, wool	19
	112	Lawyers	5	Stonecutters	2
akers	5	Lithographer	1	Tailors	62
ainters	2	Locksmiths	2	Tanners	7
immer	1	Machinists	89	Teachers	5
	4	Marble cutters	4	Teamsters	52
rs	9	Masons, stone	17	Telegraphers	3
	287	Millers	4	Tinsmiths	16
watch makers	2	Millwrights	3	Turners, wood	3
	27	Miners	101	Upholstery	28
	1	Minister	1	Varnishers	3
ers	7	Molders, brass	21	Wagon maker	1
	21	Molders, iron	76	Waiters, hotel	25
	26	Musicians	26	Weavers	26
h	1	Nail makers	25	Watchman	6
	18	Painters and glaziers	79	Waterman	4
	1	Paper hangers	5	Wire worker	1
	3	Paper makers	2	Total	3,908
	54	Peddlers	3		
	1				

lition:

d, or having living wives, or r children, or both	1,795
	2,113
otal	3,908

ousand two hundred and ninety-five and write, and 613 could neither read Of the latter, 21 per cent. were native 9 per cent. were foreign born.

:

e from present to absent	1,447
s from absent to present	1,408
otal changes	2,855
s under charges	4

Discipline—Continued.

Arrests under minor charges	851
Total charges	855

Charges:

Absence without leave	102
Bringing whisky into camp	3
Drunkenness	211
Disorderly in quarters	8
Fence jumping	25
Selling Government clothing	4
Violating conditions of readmission	1
Willfully injuring the ice machine	1
Total	855

Digitized by Google

Number of offenses committed.

Committed.	Number committing offenses.	Total offenses committed.
No offense	3,672	.....
One offense	179	179
Two offenses	20	40
Three offenses	18	54
Four offenses	13	52
Five offenses	6	30
Total offenses	3,908	355

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Breakfast bacon, baked beans, bread, butter, coffee. ***Dinner:*** Roast beef, potatoes, dried green peas, rice pudding, bread, butter, coffee. ***Supper:*** Stewed peaches, cheese, bread, butter, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Sugar-cured shoulders, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. ***Dinner:*** Roast beef, dried corn, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. ***Supper:*** Corn beef, bread, butter, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Pork loins, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. ***Dinner:*** Salt-pork shoulders, potatoes, cabbage, pickles, bread, butter, coffee. ***Supper:*** Hominy, sirup, bread, butter, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Hash, bread, butter, coffee. ***Dinner:*** Roast beef, potatoes, stewed squashes, bread, butter, coffee. ***Supper:*** Stewed apples, bread, butter, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Fresh beef, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. ***Dinner:*** Roast mutton, potatoes, dried green peas, bread, butter, coffee. ***Supper:*** Cracked wheat, sirup, bread, butter, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Mackerel, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. ***Dinner:*** Clam chowder, pickles, crackers, rice pudding, bread, butter, coffee. ***Supper:*** Stewed prunes, cheese, rolls, bread, butter, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Fresh beef, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. ***Dinner:*** Roast beef, potatoes, lima beans, bread, butter, coffee. ***Supper:*** Bologna sausage, bread, butter, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining-hall bill of fare with seasons and quarterly. Fresh vegetables and fruit according to supply.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

Employment.

Description.	Number.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	4	$8,600.00
Noncommissioned officers	28	3,050.00
Total	32	11,650.00
Members on extra duty with pay	815	47,307.54
Civilian employés	68	13,033.00
Total	883	60,340.54

Members on extra duty without pay, 340.

Digitized by Google

Occupations of members on extra duty, and civilian employés.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Bakers	32	Funeral escort	12	Reader for the blind	1
Barbers	20	Gardener	1	Sexton, church	1
Blacksmiths	2	Gas fitters	12	Shoemakers	20
Boiler cleaner	1	Gas maker	1	Soap makers	2
Bookbinder	1	Grave diggers	3	Stablemen	4
Bread cutters	10	Guards	94	Steam fitters	14
Bricklayers	9	Gunners, artillery	3	Steam tenders	2
Butcher	1	Harness maker	1	Tailors	4
Carpenters	28	Knife cleaners	2	Teamsters	20
Chair mender	1	Laborers	124	Tinsmiths	6
Chaplains	6	Laundress	1	Upholsterers	3
Charwoman	1	Laundrymen	36	Waiters	380
Clerks	28	Librarians	3	Wardmaster	1
Coal passers	6	Matron	1	Wheelwrights	2
Cooks	40	Messengers	2	Whitewashers	4
Dairymen	8	Musicians	36	Wound dresser	1
Dishwashers	30	Nurses	40	Wood cutters	3
Druggist	1	Operators, telegraph	2	Surgeon's assistant	2
Elevator attendants	4	Orderlies	4	Coffee roasters	6
Engineer, chief	1	Painters	30	Scrubbers	36
Engineers	12	Pall bearers	6	Organist	1
Farm hands	16	Plasterers	10	Cooper	1
Firemen	20	Porters	6		
Florist	1	Printers	4	Total	1,223

Amusements:	
Free plays	54
Band concerts	286
Billiard tables	4
Boats	4
Newspapers	102
Magazines	7
Books	6,981
Books read	32,500
Visitors:	
Excursions	90
Visitors	20,110
Clothing issued:	
Blouses	1,744
Caps	2,129
Coats, dress	604
Coats, great	158
Drawers, C. F	2,855
Shirts, K. W	4,636
Shoes	2,555
Socks	7,193
Suspenders	1,517
Trousers	3,044
Vests	1,397
Overalls	213
Slippers	120

Health:	
Number treated at sick call	1,820
Number treated in convalescent companies	429
Number treated in hospital	909
Total	3,158
Number of deaths	180
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for	46
Number totally insane	17
Number partially insane	61
Total	78
Number totally blind	15
Number partially blind	34
Total	49
Number sent to Government Hospital for the Insane	9

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated.

Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.	Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
Aneurism		1		Hernia	19	7	
Alcoholism		17	3	Influenza, epidemic		25	
Amputations		3		Incontinence of urine	2		
Anæmia, general		8		Injuries, accidental, recent		13	2
Apoplexy	1	25	26	Injury, old, results	15	15	
Ascites		3		Insanity		17	2
Asthma	8	15	2	Insanity, partial	12	49	
Bladder, irritability	13			Laryngitis		2	
Blindness, partial	5	29		Locomotor ataxia		11	
Blindness, total		15		Loss of arm	3		
Bright's disease of kidneys		6	2	Loss of eye	1		
Bronchitis, chronic	21	86	14	Loss of leg	7		
Cancer		11	6	Lumbago	6		
Cholera morbus		4	1	Malarial fever		4	
Chorea		4	1	Neuralgia		3	
Cystitis, chronic	5	9	2	Œsophagitis		1	1
Deafness	4			Old age	27	70	23
Debility, general	15			Old ulcers	8	9	
Debility, nervous	4	3		Old wounds	24	6	
Dementia, senile		14	5	Obesity		1	
Diarrhea, chronic	6	21	5	Paralysis, partial and various		26	4
Dysentery		2	1	Paraplegia		14	
Dyspepsia	2			Paralysis agitans		4	
Ear, disease of		3		Paresis, general		4	3
Eczema	3	2		Peritonitis		1	1
Epilepsy	6	22	1	Phthisis pulmonalis		38	23
Erysipelas		2		Pleuritis		4	
Exhaustion		3		Prostate disease	3	2	
Eyes, disease of	11	2		Retention of urine		2	
Feeble-minded	7	18		Rheumatism	92	60	
Fistula in ano	3	4		Scrofula		1	
Fistula, urinary		3	1	Senile debility	9		
Fractures		5		Spine, disease of		2	
Frost bites, old results	1			Stricture of urethra		3	
Gangrene, senile		3	3	Suicides		1	1
Gastritis, chronic		15	5	Syphilis		3	
Gonorrhea and bubo	1	2		Varicose veins	10		
Heart disease	56	105	36	Vertigo	3	2	
Hemiplegia		28					
Hemorrhage of lungs		2	2	Total	429	909	180
Hemorrhoids	16	7					
Hepatitis and chronic disease of liver		12	4				

LAUNDRY.—WASH LIST.

Aprons	416	Sheets, linen	97,843
Blankets, gray	532	Shirts, cotton	10,406
Blankets, white	381	Shirts, R. F	361
Blouses	228	Shirts, knit, wool	179,982
Counterpanes, cotton	684	Socks, pairs	15,292
Counterpanes, linen	439	Table cloths	1,769
Drawers, C. F., pairs	174,692	Towels, roller	98,799
Drawers, R. F., pairs	157	Trowsers, pairs	567
Handkerchiefs	143	Jackets, white	2,081
Overalls, pairs	34	Dress coats	27
Pillow cases, cotton	26,986	Veats	130
Pillow-cases, linen	98,306		
Sheets, cotton	26,181	Total	735,960

POST OFFICE.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed	100,597
Number of letters and postal cards received	87,233
Number of newspapers and packages mailed	57,733
Number of newspapers and packages received	60,134
Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched	1,088
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	260
Cash received for money-orders and postal notes issued	$30,686
Cash paid for money-orders and postal notes drawn on this office	2,196

Digitized by Google

Transportation.

d for cash, quarter ending—	Value.	Issued free, quarter ending—	Value.
, 1889	$2,513.16	Sept. 30, 1889	$604.02
, 1889	1,715.04	Dec. 31, 1889	496.11
, 1890	1,872.17	Mar. 31, 1890	387.06
, 1890	3,106.43	June 30, 1890	195.03
otal	9,206.80	Total	1,682.22

, $10,889.02.

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

S. K. Towle, surgeon, reports: "During the year covered by this report no diseases prevailed in this Home excepting epidemic influenza or la grippe. this disease occurred about 300 cases, from which no death directly resulted ut one death indirectly. One man coughed so severely from the bronchitis ng from the influenza that a blood vessel in the lungs ruptured and he died emorrhage.

ost of the cases were not severe, and were treated in quarters where they were trictly in bed with special diet from hospital kitchen, and special attendants lso employed.

e fact that amongst the large number of feeble old men in this Home not one f pneumonia has occurred, none of typhoid fever, and but two each of dysen- nd erysipelas, proves beyond question a good sanitary condition during the year."

. J. J. Gravatt, Protestant chaplain (Episcopal), reports: "During the past year I have held stated and regular service in the Home chapel, and have been d to note a growing attendance on the part of the members. The behavior and st of the congregation are all that could be asked.

is my rule to visit the hospital once a week. The men seem to appreciate the ministrations of the church. I also hold service in the hospital for the men annot get out. I have officiated in turn at the funerals from the Home. Am o refer to the improvement in the music at the regular service. The orchestra een a great help, adding life and interest."

. Charles D. Price, Protestant chaplain (Presbyterian), says: "The year which st closed has witnessed the regular and stated performance of the duties of the aincy, attended by the unflagging interest of the veterans, which has always l an encouragement and inspiration to those to whom these sacred duties have ommitted. The gospel has been preached, the sick have been visited, the dead l with Christian ceremonies, and pious influences exerted. The good effect of things can no more be questioned than the Divine promise.

om the nature of the work it is not permitted those who conduct it to see the s as they are seen in regular churches; it is safe to say, however, that the l services, with their comparatively large attendance, is of untold value to the e of the Home and a powerful coadjutor in the work of maintaining the order n such an institution. There are no recommendations to be made which will se the comfort either of chaplain or worshiper, for through the attention and sy of the management these things are punctiliously observed.

well appointed building, bright and attractive music, and a deportment on the f the men to which none could take exception give to the members all the out- comfort and enjoyment of religious services that are to be found in any church land. The work is a great one, but one that has been blessed in the past and promise for the future.

e infirmities of the souls and bodies of the men is alone a guaranty that the of the Son of God can make this, their last encampment, the happiest and peaceful of their lives."

. A. B. Woodfin, Protestant chaplain (Baptist), reports:

here is nothing of special interest to report in connection with the labors of the tant chaplains to the Home. The attendance upon the regular Sunday after- ervices has been uniformly good. The worshipers are usually very apprecia- nd responsive, and we have frequent encouragement to hope that our work is vain."

. D. C. Hedrick, Protestant chaplain (Methodist), says:

held my first service in the Home chapel on the 23d of March, 1890. Have ned five times, attended eight prayer meetings and ten funerals, besides attend- d assisting in several special services and visiting in the hospital. I never ned to a more attentive and respectful congregation, and trust the seed sown rove abundant fruit."

Digitized by Google

Rev. T. J. Mercer, Catholic chaplain, states: "The spiritual condition of the Catholic members of the Home is encouraging. Services were held each Sunday morning and twice a month on Saturdays; besides this, frequent calls and visits to the hospital. The attendance at services was good, and steadily increased during the year. The conduct of the men during services and their regular attendance are evidences that they appreciate the advantage afforded them.

"I would respectfully call your attention to the need of an organ or melodeon for the chapel. The instrument there at present has been in use a number of years, and is considerably the worse for the service it has seen. A good musical instrument would tend much to make the services more interesting to choir and congregation."

Under this head I have no report to make additional to those of the chaplains, simply adding that everything possible is being done to assist them in their work.

SOCIETIES.

Three Grand Army of the Republic posts are in existence at this Branch, holding their meetings semi-monthly, as follows:

Thomas Francis Meagher Post No. 3, E. O. C. Ord Post No. 16, and Harrison Phœbus Post No. 13.

These organizations exert a good, healthy influence in the Home, and hence every consistent encouragement is given to them.

Permanent improvements authorized by Board of Managers.

Object.	Value.
By post fund:	
One restaurant building	$8,742.24
New avenues and grading, 5,859 square yards	2,402.19
Total	11,144.43

Manufactures.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
124 aprons	$24.80	300 towels, hand	$81.00
2,000 mattress pads, barrack	6,967.50		
500 mattress pads, hospital	3,070.00	Total	10,143.30

Products of farm.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
130 bunches asparagus	$11.40	*Sold for cash.*	
7 bushels beans, Lima	4.20		
60 bushels beets	26.95	373 pounds bran	$3.36
42 barrels cabbage	52.10	36 calves	130.50
20 bushels beans, string	11.56	316 pounds corn	3.20
29 bushels carrots	11.60	Condemned surplus property	3.60
1,273 bunches celery	38.17	Flowers	274.00
2,130 pounds beef, fresh	120.17	15,163 pounds hay	131.87
86 dozen corn, green	6.92	6 cowhides, $10.57, less killing and dressing 6 cows, $6	4.57
439 dozen cucumbers	54.62		
28,590 pounds hogs	1,715.40	6,196 pounds oats	76.35
15 bushels kale	6.00	1 barrel sweet-potato tubers	3.08
34,086 gallons milk	7,590.20		
129 bushels onions	1.93	Total	630.53
7 bushels okra	4.20		
53 bushels parsnips	26.90		
5 bushels peas, green	2.75	*Raised and consumed by farm.*	
3 bushels peppers, red	4.50		
42 barrels potatoes, Irish	65.64	120 tons corn fodder	960.00
26 barrels potatoes, sweet	37.00	60 tons clover grass	360.00
14 bushels parsley	8.40	30 tons rye fodder	210.00
2 barrels spinach	1.00	40 barrels potatoes, small	40.00
187 barrels squash	257.70	180 barrels turnips, Aberdeen	180.00
461 quarts strawberries	23.05	220 barrels turnips, yellow	220.00
309 bushels tomatoes	124.25	80 barrels beets, yellow globe	80.00
151 bushels turnip	59.42		
Teaming for the Home	2,542.75	Total	2,050.00
Total	12,802.78	Grand total	15,483.31

Digitized by Google

AL REPORT OF WESTERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DIS-
ED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

WESTERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME
DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
July 26, 1890.

NERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this
ch for the year ending June 30, 1890:

GENERAL FUND.

treasurer's report shows the average cost of rations per day per
as 15.3 cents, against 18⅔ cents last year; of clothing per man
ear $10.79, against $22.11 last year; per capita per year $115.04,
st $150.70 last year; general expenditures $255,848.34, against
235.28 last year.

PENSION FUND.

treasurer's report shows an increase of twelve pensioners over
f last year, but a large increase in the amount of pension money
ed, due in a great measure to arrearages of pensions that were
ed and paid to the pensioners during this year. The amount paid
es is largely in excess of last year.

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

s fund has gained $362.63 during the year.

POST FUND.

treasurer's report shows a credit of $3,642.99, including stock on
It has furnished the Branch 431,350 vitrified brick and 5,726
feet of vitrified curbing for roadways and sidewalks.

ADJUTANT'S REPORT.

ws an increase in the "average present" and "average present
bsent" of 227 and 279 respectively, and an increase of 23 in the
ge sick, which, as it bears a fair proportion to the increase in
ership, is a favorable showing as regards health.

SUBSISTENCE.

areful supervision is exercised over this Department to insure
se of the best articles of food and its proper preparation for the

Digitized by Google

EMPLOYMENT.

There has been an increase of 165 members on extra duty with pay over that of last year, owing to the large number employed in building the thousands of square yards of brick roadways and sidewalks, which are fully explained under the head of construction.

VISITORS.

The number of visitors this year were 56,770, excursions 41; an increase of nearly 25 per cent. over those of last year.

DISCIPLINE.

The discipline at the Branch will compare favorably with that of any previous year.

Minimum present, July 4, 1889	1,677
Maximum present, December 14, 1889	2,047
Minimum present and absent, July 3, 1889	2,370
Maximum present and absent, December 1, 1889	2,535
Total number cared for during the year	3,104

Beer continues to be sold at the Branch with beneficial results both to the Branch and the members. The Home is benefited by having fewer protracted drunks to deal with, such as are sure to follow the use of poisonous liquors that are sold outside the Home grounds to those of the members who will get drunk on them, causing endless trouble to the Home and grievous suffering to the victims.

Personally I would wish that the necessity did not exist for the sale of beer at the Home. That we are confronted with that necessity has been demonstrated, not only at this Branch but at the other Branches of the National Home also. Many of those who compose the membership of the Home have, from various causesthrough life, contracted the habit of using stimulants. Old age and the accumulation of infirmities have rendered them powerless to withstand that habit, and confirms them in the belief that stimulants of some kind will ameliorate their sufferings. If not otherwise provided for they would use the villainous compounds called liquor that are surreptitiously sold in the vicinity of the Home. The Home has adopted the least of two evils and decided to furnish them as good an article of beer as could be obtained, which, under proper restrictions, might contribute to their health and comfort. It certainly appeared to be the best course when contrasted with the experience of the few who are incorrigible and will get drunk outside the Home grounds. They are frequently robbed, maltreated, and locked up in the city station-house, all of which is avoided by those who are satisfied with the beer at the Home.

We do not propose to make money at the expense of the health or morals of the members, but rather to meet their failing in regard to stimulants. The result has proved satisfactory.

The profits arising from the sale of beer are used as a post fund, under strict accountability, for the benefit of all in the Home, providing everything that does not come strictly under the head of maintenance, such as a good band that furnishes concerts six times a week; magazines and newspapers; replenishes the library; supplies chess, checkers, playing cards, dominoes, bowling alley, billiard tables, powder for salutes and morning and evening guns, and innumerable other means for the enjoyment and comfort of the members.

Digitized by Google

sidering the results that have followed the sale of beer on the grounds, I have no hesitation in saying that it has accomplished t was expected of it by restraining the use of alcoholic liquors ontributing towards the health and contentment of the old men re committed to the care of the National Home, besides benefit- e families of pensioners, as will be seen by reference to the pen- und account. Instead of spending their money in dissipation, oners have forwarded much larger sums to their families than dur- y previous year, being $68,008.16 this year against $20,916.48 last the number of pensioners this year 664, last year 652. In accord- vith a rule at this branch, pensioners who have dependent families quired to send two-thirds of their pension money to them or leave ome. They can easily spare that amount without any hardship mselves, as the Home provides all that a man can desire in the f food, clothing, and medical attendance.

CONSTRUCTION.

following roadways and sidewalks have been constructed during ar, of vitrified brick made at the Branch: Roadway, 35,700 square sidewalks, 5,655 square feet; and vitrified curbing, 3,731 linear

intention is that there shall be brick pavements between the cks and on all approaches to the dining hall, all connecting with tinuous sidewalk, eight feet wide, along the whole line of barracks o the hospital, also to all business portions of the camp, and a antial double brick roadway through the grounds wherever it may eded, furnishing a thoroughfare free from mud, water, and dust e year round.

FARM.

supply of vegetables and garden truck has been abundant, keep- e general table well supplied and contributing largely to the health members. The hay crop was not harvested up to the date of this t, owing to the lateness of the season. It would have added about to the credit of farm account. Under this head I would respect- mention the necessity of a suitable stable at this Branch. Our s are as fine as any in the State, and should be protected from windstorms, and heat by a substantial building. The present e, formerly a cowhouse, is too suggestive of loss by fire to be ed to stand much longer.

onservatory is very much needed; in addition to the propagation ants for farm use, flowers should be raised for beautifying the ds and supplying the sick in the hospital; at present we have no ies worth mentioning for either purpose; we do furnish both to a d extent, but it is laboring under difficulties.

closing this report it is my painful duty to chronicle the death of eloved local manager, General John A. Martin, who died at Atch- Kans., October 2, 1889, after a short illness. In his death this ch lost an energetic and faithful friend, the country a patriot, a nt soldier, and a citizen who had filled with honor and credit im- nt positions, both State and national.

Very respectfully,

ANDREW J. SMITH,
Governor.

neral M. T. MCMAHON,
Secretary Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1890.

GENERAL FUND.

Heads.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due July 1, 1889					$2,334.93	$2,334.93
General treasurer				$24,158.26	243,832.55	267,990.81
Branches						
Current expenses	$886.24	$25,044.83	$25,931.07	182.08	42.54	224.62
Subsistence	9,058.57	98,882.40	107,940.97	651.11	2,938.69	3,589.80
Clothing	20,404.89	1,350.79	21,755.68	63.91	1,529.20	1,593.11
Household	4,619.35	41,559.02	46,178.37	1,400.01	65.24	1,465.25
Hospital	1,102.45	17,126.51	18,228.96			
Transportation	4.50	5,567.33	5,571.83		636.28	636.28
Construction	3,272.98	30,138.42	42,411.40	1,034.37	424.61	1,458.98
Farm	257.58	8,999.52	9,257.10	12,116.82	342.18	12,459.00
Returned to general treasurer		10,883.25	10,883.25			
Balance due June 30, 1889		3,594.15	3,594.15			
Total	39,606.56	252,146.22	291,752.78	39,606.56	252,146.22	291,752.78

Average cost of ration ..... 0.15\frac{3}{10}$ | Average cost per capita $115.04
Average cost of clothing ..... .10$\frac{29}{100}$ | General expenditure 255,848.34

BLACKSMITH SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$11.65		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$24.63
To subsistence	2.03		By merchandise	$232.68	
To clothing	.22		By service	294.40	
To household	10.63				527.08
To hospital	10.32				
To construction	306.86				
To farm	126.97				
To sales	55.87				
		$524.55			
Balance stock on hand		24.16			
Total		548.71	Total		548.71

CARPENTER SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	183.26		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		65.67
To subsistence	66.00		By merchandise	2,042.83	
To clothing	3.47		By service	1,280.32	
To household	101.77				3,323.14
To hospital	162.22				
To construction	2,618.81				
To farm	68.97				
To sales	101.45				
		3,305.95			
Balance stock on hand		82.86			
Total		3,388.81	Total		3,388.81

ENGINEER'S SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	1.30		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		474.13
To subsistence	79		By merchandise	2,014.20	
To household	12.78		By service	1,838.80	
To hospital	2.45				3,853.00
To construction	4,019.10				
To farm	40.10				
To sales	141.58				
		4,218.10			
Balance stock on hand		109.03			
Total		4,327.13	Total		4,327.13

Digitized by Google

f expenditures and receipts of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

PAINT SHOP.

itures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
xpenses	$48.67		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$27.51
ce	93		By merchandise	$1,353.71	
	13.01		By service	832.75	
	146.86				2,186.46
on	1,689.89				
	35.31				
	16.41	$1,951.08			
k on hand		262.89			
		2,213.97	Total		2,213.97

PRINTING OFFICE.

xpenses	321.56		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		
	7.75		By merchandise	92.61	
	29.64	358.95	By service	276.34	
k on hand		10.00			368.95
		368.95	Total		368.95

SHOE SHOP.

	488.42		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		8.54
k on hand		488.42	By merchandise	314.88	
			By service	165.00	479.88
		488.42	Total		488.42

SOAP SHOP.

ce	421.20		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		
d	3.60		By merchandise	434.62	
	129.82	554.62	By service	120.00	554.62
k on hand					
		554.62	Total		554.62

TAILOR SHOP.

		279.06	Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		
k on hand		19.20	By merchandise	60.26	
			By service	238.00	298.26
		298.26	Total		298.26

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

TIN SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To current expenses	$4.48		Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$20.06
To subsistence	32.62		By merchandise	$361.38	
To household	34.60		By service	311.73	673.11
To hospital	35.79				
To construction	453.81				
To farm	7.34				
To sales	41 97				
		$611.11			
Balance of stock on hand		82.06			
Total		693.17	Total		693.17

PENSION FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890		116,302.60	Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		4,110.56
Cash on hand		4,305.67	By interest on United States registered bonds		
			By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890		116,497.71
Total		120,608.27	Total		120,608.27

Number pensioners	864
Amount paid to families	$66,066.16
Amount paid to pensioners	48,294.44

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890, viz, to satisfy claimants		$405.34	Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		$1,332.44
Cash on hand		1,695.07	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890		767.97
Total		2,100.41	Total		2,100.41

POST FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890, viz:			Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1890		$3,374.29
To merchandise	$19,709.50		By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890	$53,106.78	
To amusements	3,935.92		By profit and loss	203.47	53,310.25
To service	9,228.98				
To brickyard	20,667.04	$53,541.44			
Stock on hand	1,961.62				
Cash on hand	1,681.37	3,642.99			
Total		57,184.43	Total		57,184.43

Digitized by Google

ber sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number gain and loss, at Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer rom date of organization to June 30, 1890.

Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain. By appointment.	Gain. By admission.	Gain. By readmission.	Gain. By transfer.	Gain. Total.	Loss. By transfer.	Loss. By discharge.	Loss. By summary discharge.	Loss. By dishonorable discharge.	Loss. By dropped from roll.	Loss. By death.	Loss. By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane.	Loss. Total.
17	31	3	240	261	568	3	440	41	84	568	1	22	1	3	7	6	....	40
107	196	23	939	1,158	1,831	1	964	98	240	1,303	25	170	1	8	74	66	...	344
148	397	23	1,371	1,773	2,430	..	770	108	65	943	63	210	1	10	131	97	7	519
147	533	23	1,641	2,161	2,968	2	887	138	30	1,057	106	188		12	146	135	..	587
170	560	19	1,868	2,440	3,104	..	610	90	23	723	90	302	..	20	161	111	20	704
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	6	3,671	475	442	4,594	285	892	3	53	519	415	27	2,194

ber cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1890, 4,594.

Territories from which admitted into the Western Branch, National Home for abled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

es and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
.....	2	Montana.....	24
.....	7	Nebraska.....	211
.....	107	Nevada	1
.....	30	New Hampshire	8
.....	109	New Jersey.....	15
.....	7	New Mexico	19
.....	36	New York	155
lumbia.....	1	North Carolina	1
.....	8	Ohio.....	181
.....	1	Oregon	7
.....	1	Pennsylvania	82
.....	2	Rhode Island	4
.....	338	Tennessee	11
.....	114	Texas.....	85
ory.....	18	Utah.....	6
.....	214	Vermont.....	4
.....	1,248	Virginia	3
.....	42	Washington Territory.....	7
.....	21	West Virginia	2
.....	5	Wisconsin	40
.....	4	Wyoming.....	15
s.....	28	Canada	1
.....	61		
.....	36	Total.....	4,594
.....	1,217		

Digitized by Google

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

States and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
Alabama	2	Nebraska	39
Arkansas	41	Nevada	2
California	51	New Hampshire	18
Colorado	50	New Jersey	31
Connecticut	31	New Mexico	7
Delaware	6	New York	597
District of Columbia	15	Ohio	467
Georgia	2	Oregon	4
Illinois	690	Pennsylvania	278
Indiana	367	Rhode Island	26
Iowa	274	South Carolina	3
Kansas	277	Tennessee	34
Kentucky	107	Texas	7
Louisiana	33	Utah	4
Maine	28	Vermont	17
Maryland	38	Virginia	17
Massachusetts	126	Washington Territory	1
Michigan	99	West Virginia	20
Minnesota	42	Wisconsin	116
Mississippi	12		
Missouri	645	Total	4,504

Return of Western Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1890.

Present for duty:	
Governor	1
Treasurer	1
Commissary of subsistence	1
Assistant surgeons	2
Total	5
Sergeant-major	1
Quartermaster-sergeant	1
Commissary-sergeant	1
Company sergeants	11
Total	14
Members	1,103
Present on extra duty:	
Non-commissioned officers	2
Members	427
Present sick:	
Members	177
Present in arrest:	
Members	2
Total:	
Commissioned officers	5
Non-commissioned officers	16
Members	1,709
Aggregate:	
This return	1,730
Last return	1,691
Absent with leave:	
Commissioned officers	1
Non-commissioned officers	1
Members	649
Absent without leave:	
Members	19
Total:	
Commissioned officers	1
Non-commissioned officers	1
Members	668
Aggregate:	
This return	670
Last return	690
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	6
Non-commissioned officers	17
Members	2,377
Aggregate:	
This return	2,400
Last return	2,381
Gain:	
By admission	610
By readmission	90
By transfer	23
Total	723

Loss:	
By transfer	90
By discharge	362
By dishonorable discharge	20
By dropped from roll	161
By death	111
By transfer to Government Hospital for the Insane	20
Total	704
Civilian employés:	
Chaplains	2
Clerk, treasurer	1
Druggist	1
Engineer, chief	1
Florist and gardener	1
Musician, chief	1
Musicians	15
Plumbers	2
Total	24
Averages:	
Average present	1,868
Average present and absent	2,440
Average temporarily at post	18
Whole number cared for	3,104
What war:	
Indian wars	1
Mexican war	69
Civil war	3,034
Total	3,104
What service:	
Regular army	106
Volunteer army	2,955
Navy	43
Total	3,104
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
Alabama	11
Arkansas	5
California	[illegible]
Colorado	[illegible]
Connecticut	[illegible]
Delaware	4
District of Columbia	15
Georgia	1
Illinois	[illegible]
Indiana	[illegible]
Iowa	[illegible]
Kansas	[illegible]
Kentucky	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Western Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

Territories in which enlisted— d.	
na	15
	11
nd	21
husetts	81
an	77
ota	22
ippi	9
ri	522
ka	37
	2
ampshire	13
rsey	19
exico	6
ork	411
	321
	2
lvania	234
Island	19
Carolina	2
see	29
	5
	3
nt	16
a	12
ngton Territory	1
Virginia	17
sin	90
l	3,104

Territories from which ad- d:	
na	2
as	7
as	79
nia	25
o	135
ticut	4
	28
re	1
t of Columbia	7
	1
a	1
	2
	178

States and Territories from which admitted—Continued.	
Indiana	97
Indian Territory	16
Iowa	171
Kansas	771
Kentucky	31
Louisiana	14
Maine	4
Maryland	4
Massachusetts	22
Michigan	47
Minnesota	27
Missouri	882
Montana	20
Nebraska	104
Nevada	1
New Hampshire	2
New Jersey	13
New Mexico	17
New York	113
Ohio	93
Oregon	7
Pennsylvania	70
Rhode Island	4
Tennessee	11
Texas	74
Utah	4
Vermont	3
Virginia	3
Washington Territory	7
West Virginia	2
Wisconsin	38
Wyoming	12
Total	3,104

Disabilities:	
Loss of one arm and one leg	1
Loss of one arm	15
Loss of one leg	20
Other wounds	722
Blindness	31
Insanity	27
Other diseases	2,288
Total	3,104

Ages.

s.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.
	108	52	128	64	71	76	12
	107	53	130	65	60	77	10
	123	54	119	66	57	78	13
	108	55	119	67	31	79	3
	125	26	114	68	68	80	9
	132	57	109	69	28	81	1
	126	58	117	70	18	85	1
	137	59	95	71	13		
	158	60	73	72	13	Total	3,104
	160	61	64	73	10		
	94	62	68	74	9		
	79	63	69	75	15		

born	1,821
n born	1,283
l	3,104

f foreign born:	
a	9
a	12
m	3
ia	1
a	38
ark	9
nd	105
	29
ny	426
ry	1
d	3

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.	
Ireland	501
Italy	3
Mexico	2
New Brunswick	3
Norway	5
Nova Scotia	3
Poland	4
Prussia	28
Saxony	4
Scotland	37
Sweden	15
Switzerland	30
Wales	8
West Indies	1
At sea	3
Total	1,283

Digitized by Google

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Actors	1	Engineers and steam fitters	41	Plasterers	33
Agents	21	Farmers	577	Plumbers	3
Artists	2	Firemen	18	Printers	25
Bakers	41	Gardeners	22	Puddlers	7
Barbers	12	Gasfitters	2	Pumpmakers	4
Basket-makers	4	Glass blowers	3	Saddlers	6
Blacksmiths	97	Gunsmiths	2	Salesmen	9
Boatmen	4	Harness-makers	12	Sawyers, wood	8
Bookbinders	3	Hatters	3	Seamen	14
Bookkeepers	16	Hostlers	3	Shipwrights	7
Brewers	2	Hotel-keepers	9	Shoemakers	65
Bricklayers	23	Jewelers	11	Soldiers	4
Brickmakers	11	Laborers	996	Spinners, cotton	2
Broommakers	4	Lawyers	8	Spinners, wool	1
Butchers	31	Lithographers	1	Stonecutters	35
Cabinet-makers	21	Locksmiths	1	Surveyors	2
Carpenters	175	Lumbermen	7	Tailors	41
Carriage-makers	6	Machinists	39	Tanners	4
Carriage-painters	1	Marble-cutters	4	Teachers	19
Carvers	2	Masons, stone	48	Teamsters	27
Cigar-makers	9	Millers	19	Tinsmiths	18
Clerks	65	Millwrights	5	Tobacconists	4
Clock and watch-makers	2	Miners	53	Turners, wood	1
Conductors	2	Ministers	5	Umbrella-makers	1
Confectioners	8	Molders, brass	3	Upholsterers	3
Cooks	33	Molders, iron	24	Varnishers	4
Coopers	26	Musicians	18	Veterinary surgeons	6
Curriers	1	Painters and glaziers	91	Wagon-makers	25
Cutlers	1	Paper-hangers	2	Waiters, hotel	3
Dentists	2	Paper-makers	2	Weavers	11
Draymen	1	Peddlers	17	Total	3,104
Druggists	18	Physicians	11		
Editors	2	Photographers	4		
Engineers, civil	4				

Social condition:

Married, or having living wives or minor children, or both	984
Single	2,120
Total	3,104

Two thousand six hundred and seventy-three could read and write, and 431 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 39 per cent. were native born, and 61 per cent. were foreign born.

Discipline:

Changes from present to absent	1,210
Changes from absent to present	1,230
Total changes	2,440
Arrests under charges	9
Arrests under minor charges	738
Total charges	747

Charges:

Drunk	289
Absent without leave	210
Disobedience of orders	23
Quarreling in quarters	66
Bringing whisky into camp	25
Disorderly	6
In station-house at Leavenworth	115
Neglect of duty	8
Committing a nuisance	3
Total	747

Number of offenses committed.

Committed.	Number committing offenses.	Total offenses committed.
No offense	2,723	.....
One offense	223	223
Two offenses	95	190
Three offenses	24	72
Four offenses	10	40
Five offenses	11	55
Six offenses	3	18
Seven offenses	6	42
Eight offenses	1	8
Nine offenses	3	27
Ten offenses	1	10
Eleven offenses	1	11
Twelve offenses	1	12
Thirteen offenses	2	26
Fourteen offenses	1	14
Total offenses	3,104	747

Digitized by Google

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Boiled eggs, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, stewed ma beans, boiled potatoes, pickles, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold meat, stewed blackerries, bread, butter, tea, sirup.

Monday.—Breakfast: Beef fricassee, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled boneless umps, stewed pease, boiled potatoes, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold beef, corn-meal ush, bread, butter, tea, sirup.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Beef hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, boiled otatoes, lettuce, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Bologna sausage, stewed apples, bread, utter, tea, sirup.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Baked beans, pork, graham and white bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Beef stew, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Boiled ham, currant buns, bread, utter, tea, sirup.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Beef hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled S. P. houlders, stewed spinach, boiled potatoes, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Bologna sausage, oiled rolled oats, bread, butter, tea, sirup.

Friday.—Breakfast: Boiled pickled lake trout, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Baked fresh fish, boiled potatoes, boiled rice, radishes, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold meat, peach pie, bread, butter, tea, sirup.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Beef hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Stewed veal, read, coffee. *Supper:* Cold beef, crackers, cheese, bread, butter, tea, sirup.

Changes are made in the general dining-hall bill of fare weekly.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

Employment.

Description.	Number.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	6	$10,050.00
Noncommissioned officers	20	3,692.20
Total	26	13,742.20
Members on extra duty with pay	508	52,132.35
Civilian employés	24	9,116.00
Total	532	61,248.35

Members on extra duty without pay 152.

Occupations of members on extra duty, and civilian employés.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Bakers	8	Florists	1	Quarrymen	2
Barbers	1	Funeral escort	10	Readers for the blind	1
Blacksmiths	2	Gasfitters	2	Shoemakers	2
Bookbinders	1	Gatekeepers	2	Soapmakers	1
Breadcutters	1	Grave-diggers	1	Stablemen	3
Butchers	1	Guards	18	Steamfitters	3
Carpenters	11	Hall and lamp cleaners	3	Steamtenders	1
Chaplains	2	Laborers	365	Tailors	2
Clerks	22	Laundrymen	14	Teamsters	2
Coalpassers	7	Librarian	1	Tinsmiths	2
Cooks	17	Machinists	2	Vermin-killers	1
Dishwashers	3	Masons	8	Waiters	4
Druggists	2	Musicians	16	Wardmasters	3
Engineer, chief	1	Nurses	26	Watchmen	7
Engineer, civil	1	Orderlies	3	Wound-dressers	1
Engineers	3	Painters	11	Woodcutters	3
Farmers	2	Pallbearers	4		
Farm hands	45	Plumbers	2	Total	684
Firemen	15	Printers	2		

Digitized by Google

Amusements:	
Band concerts	200
Newspapers	110
Magazines	6
Books	6,430
Books read	72,000
Visitors:	
Excursions	41
Visitors	56,770
Clothing issued:	
Blouses	1,721
Caps	2,077
Coats, dress	612
Drawers, C. F	3,706
Shirts, K. W	4,011
Shoes	2,271
Socks	8,419
Suspenders	1,381
Trousers	2,658
Vests	1,675
Drawers, R. F	2
Overalls	144
Shirts, cotton	144
Shirts, R. F	2
Shirts, D. F	80
Clothing issued:	
Handkerchiefs, dozen	10
Clothing issued—continued:	
Straw hats	306
Health:	
Treated at sick call	1,203
Treated in convalescent companies	172
Treated in hospital	603
Total	1,978
Deaths	111
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for	3,576
Totally insane	27
Partially insane	4
Total	31
Totally blind	7
Partially blind	11
Total	18
Sent to Government Hospital for the Insane	20

Diseases for which treated.

Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.	Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
Abscesses	1	10	....	Hernia	3	2	....
Alcoholism	1	20	....	Hydrocele	.....	8	....
Amputations	.....	9	....	Inanition	.....	.....	2
Anæmia of brain	.....	2	1	Incontinence of urine	.....	1	....
Anchylosis of foot	1	2	....	Indigestion	3	6	....
Apoplexy	2	6	6	Insolation	1	.....	....
Ascites	.....	1	....	Insomnia	.....	2	....
Asthma	8	9	....	Jaundice	.....	3	....
Bladder, irritability	.....	2	....	Locomotor ataxia	2	3	....
Blindness, partial	7	4	....	Loss of feet and hands	2	.....	....
Blindness, total	1	2	....	Loss of both feet	1	.....	....
Bronchitis	4	2	....	Loss of leg	1	.....	....
Burns	1	1	....	Lumbago	1	1	....
Cancer	1	8	....	Mania, acute	.....	4	....
Carbuncle	1	4	....	Melancholia	.....	4	....
Catarrh, nasal	.....	3	....	Mental aberration	.....	1	....
Cholera morbus	.....	.....	1	Nephritis	1	12	8
Cholera	2	3	....	Neuralgia	.....	2	....
Colic cramps	1	3	....	Orchitis	.....	1	....
Concussion of brain	.....	.....	1	Paralysis	9	10	....
Congestion of brain	.....	.....	1	Paraplegia	2	2	....
Constipation	1	2	....	Peritonitis	.....	.....	1
Contusions	.....	5	....	Phthisis pulmonalis	10	12	14
Cystitis	.....	5	2	Pleuritis	.....	5	....
Debility, general	17	10	3	Pneumonia	.....	9	7
Debility, senile	15	4	3	Railroad accident	.....	.....	4
Dementia	1	19	....	Retention of urine	.....	3	....
Diabetes	1	.....	....	Rheumatism	9	15	....
Diarrhea	3	9	....	Rupture, aneurism, aorta	1	1	1
Dysentery	.....	5	....	Sciatica	2	2	....
Dyspepsia	3	2	....	Sclerosis, cerebro-spinal	1	.....	....
Eczema	.....	2	....	Shingles	.....	1	....
Enteritis	.....	2	2	Softening of the brain	2	1	....
Epilepsy	3	6	1	Sprains	.....	7	....
Erysipelas	.....	8	1	Stricture of rectum	.....	1	....
Exhaustion	.....	1	1	Stricture of urethra	.....	7	....
Exhaustion from delirium	.....	.....	1	Suicide	.....	.....	1
Fever, intermittent	.....	35	....	Suppression of urine	.....	1	....
Fever, remittent	.....	3	....	Syphilis	3	6	....
Fistula in ano	.....	7	....	Tuberculosis	1	3	3
Fractures	.....	17	....	Tumors	.....	2	....
Gangrene	.....	1	....	Unknown, on furlough	.....	.....	14
Heart, valvular disease of	4	18	12	Vertigo	1	1	2
Hemiplegia	16	11	....	Wounds of scalp	.....	2	....
Hemorrhage of stomach	.....	.....	1	Abscess right lung	.....	.....	1
Hemorrhoids	1	14	....	Abscess, psoas	.....	2	....

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.	Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
Abscess, ischia rectal	.....	1	1	Hydrothorax	1	1	....
Aneurism, abdominal, aorta	.....	1	....	Impaction bowels	.....	1	....
Aphasia	1	3	....	Influenza	.....	1	....
Asphyxia	.....	1	1	Intestinal obstructions	.....	2	....
Biliousness	.....	7	....	La grippe	4	75	....
Bronchorrhea	.....	1	....	Morphia habit	.....	1	....
Cancer of liver	1	2	2	Myelitis, chronic	.....	1	....
Cancer of pancreas	.....	.....	2	Necrosis ankle	.....	1	....
Cataract	1	9	....	Occlusion bile duct	.....	1	....
Calculus, renal	.....	1	....	Ophthalmia	.....	5	....
Calculi, biliary	.....	1	....	Obesity	1	1	....
Catarrh bile duct	.....	1	....	Paralysis traumatic	.....	1	....
Catarrh, gastric	2	7	....	Phymosis	.....	1	....
Carsinoma stomach	.....	2	1	Pytiriasis rubrum	.....	1	....
Cellular infiltration	.....	1	....	Poison, lead	.....	1	....
Chill	.....	1	....	Pharyngitis	.....	2	....
Cirrhosis of liver	.....	4	2	Ptergium	.....	1	....
Cough	.....	2	....	Rupture external ligaments ankle	.....	1	....
Conjunctivitis, chronic	1	.....	....	Rupture urethra and fistula	.....	1	....
Coxalgia	1	.....	....	Spinal irritation	1	9	....
Dipsomania acute	.....	1	....	Stricture colon	.....	2	1
Dislocations	.....	1	....	Stromatatis, confluent	.....	1	....
Epididymitis	1	.....	....	Taemia solium	.....	1	....
Eucleation testes	.....	1	....	Tetanus, traumatic	.....	.....	1
Felon	.....	1	....	Ulcer, gangrenous	.....	4	....
Fistula, lachrymal	1	.....	....	Ulcer, varicose	3	10	....
Fracture skull	.....	.....	2	Ulcerated tooth	.....	1	....
Gangrene bladder	.....	.....	2	Urticaria	.....	3	....
Heart failure	.....	.....	2	Wounds, lacerated	.....	5	....
Heart, functional disease of	1	.....	....	Wounds of throat, incised	.....	2	....
Hemorrhage bladder	.....	1	....				
Hemorrhage, cerebral	.....	.....	1				
Hypochondria	.....	1	....	Total	172	603	111

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

Members are required to bathe regularly once a week. There being an abundant supply of hot and cold water, both for lavatories and bath rooms, there is no excuse for uncleanliness. As a rule the members need no urging to comply with the order.

Close attention is given to the barracks as to cleanliness and ventilation.

Our sewerage is perfect, the prominent location of the buildings aiding materially towards it.

The surgeon, Dr. J. L. Wever, referring to the death rate in his health report of 35.76 per thousand, says that, "considering the advanced age of so many of our members can not be considered large, and that none of these deaths can be traced to purely local causes."

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

The Protestant chaplain, the Rev. J. W. Gillespie, reports an increase in the attendance at the Sunday afternoon services, which have been held regularly throughout the year, has officiated at sixty-eight funerals and visited the hospital daily; that prayer meetings have been held twice each week, with a liberal attendance, and that the general moral tone of the Home has improved. He urges the necessity of a building exclusively for divine worship that would be easy of access to the old and crippled members, which I sincerely hope will receive favorable consideration.

The Catholic priest, the Rev. M. A. Finn, reports a good attendance at morning services. Mass, at 7 a. m., held regularly throughout the year, besides sacraments and other services pertaining to his church. Three solemn high masses were celebrated, the attendance on each occasion being about eight hundred; has visited the hospital regularly twice a week, and at other times when his services were required. Officiated at twenty-five funerals.

SOCIETIES.

Thomas Brennan Post No. 380, G. A. R., has weekly meetings, which are well attended; it is having a marked influence for good.

A Christian Temperance Union was formed during the year; its weekly meetings are liberally patronized, besides several social entertainments.

Digitized by Google

LAUNDRY.—WASH LIST.

Aprons	11,814	Shirts, R. F	19
Blankets, gray	41	Shirts, knit wool	75,795
Blankets, white	78	Socks, pairs	17,757
Blouses	593	Table cloths	477
Counterpanes, cotton	107	Towels, hand	11,901
Counterpanes, linen	665	Towels, roller	13,956
Drawers, C. F., pairs	77,693	Trousers, pairs	1,176
Drawers, R. F., pairs	8	Napkins	154
Overalls, pairs	251	Coats, dress	128
Pillow-cases, cotton	9,719	Shirts, domet	1,131
Pillow-cases, linen	77,614	Vests	540
Sheets, cotton	11,658		
Sheets, linen	78,614	Total	392,219
Shirts, cotton	835		

POST OFFICE.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed	47,693
Number of letters and postal cards received	35,980
Number of newspapers and packages mailed	13,242
Number of newspapers and packages received	54,812
Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched	436
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	329
Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued	$402.75
Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office	84.95

Transportation.

Issued for cash, quarter ending—	Value.	Issued free, quarter ending—	Value.
September 30, 1889	$289.42	September 30, 1889	$960.32
December 31, 1889	141.71	December 31, 1889	1,384.27
March 31, 1890	75.78	March 31, 1890	384.24
June 30, 1890	129.37	June 30, 1890	2,202.22
Total	636.28	Total	4,931.05

Total $5,567.33

Manufactures.

Articles.	Value.
240 aprons	$48.00
450 towels, hand	70.00
450 towels, roller	195.75
Total	313.75

Digitized by Google

Farm, products of.

Articles.	Value.
19¾ bushels apples	$7.90
2,356 bunches asparagus	70.68
331¼ bushels beans	248.67
209 bushels beets	169.50
54,406 pounds cabbage	594.27
1,587 heads cauliflower	141.24
168 bushels carrots	84.00
64 cantaloupes	4.00
2 gallons cherries	.25
2,514 dozen corn	125.70
6½ dozen cucumbers	.39
458 dozen kohl-rabi	114.50
96 bunches lettuce	48.00
2,546 bunches leeks	50.92
21 bushels okra	21.00
511 bushels onions	373.85
12,376 bunches onions	124.02
228 bushels parsnips	90.40
199 bushels peas	99.50
38½ bushels parsley	19.25
4,907 bushels potatoes	3,086.00
326 bushels potatoes, sweet	130.40
210 pumpkins	14.70
459 gallons pickles, cucumbers	59.67
197 gallons pickles, onions	78.80
3,500 bunches radishes	35.00
69 bunches salsify	1.03
469 bunches spinach	234.50
239½ dozen squash	66.10
540 gallons sauerkraut	60.00
1,934 quarts strawberries	96.70
415 bushels tomatoes	207.95
358 bushels turnips	114.00
297½ cords wood	1,339.88
1,171 days double team	2,927.50
548 days single team	1,312.75
12 coal scoops	18.80
Total	12,116.82

Articles.	Value.
Sales.	
10 pecks apples	$1.00
227 bunches asparagus	6.81
88 bunches beets	3.18
27½ pecks beans	6.75
99 heads cabbage	2.96
88 heads cauliflower	8.28
100 1/12 dozen celery	35.15
58½ dozen corn	3.34
64½ dozen cucumbers	3.80
10 cantaloupes	.63
4 gallons cherries	.73
4 eggplants	.08
2 bunches kohl-rabi	.04
89 bunches lettuce	2.73
4½ pecks onions	.72
201 bunches onions, young	2.46
18½ bushels potatoes	10.11
17½ pecks potatoes, sweet	2.13
34½ pecks peas	4.35
206 bunches radishes	2.06
27 bunches rhubarb	.54
2¾ dozen squash	.55
237 quarts strawberries	11.85
2,000 strawberry plants	3.50
26½ pecks spinach	3.32
31 bunches salsify	.41
10½ pecks turnips	.82
43½ pecks tomatoes	4.60
2,500 cabbage plants	3.75
Grazing	58.53
Stabling	18.00
48 days' teaming	144.00
	342.18
Total	12,459.00

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF PACIFIC BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

PACIFIC BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR
DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
August 5, 1890.

SIR: I have the honor to submit the annual report of this branch for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890.

The following is a summary of the work of the year:

Steam heat and hot water for bathing purposes were introduced into the four barracks in good time to prevent any serious discomfort. There have been constructed sheds for coal, storage houses for oil and ools and for commissary supplies, a bakery, store, post office, and a library, which is also used for religious services, lectures, Grand Army of the Republic post meetings and entertainments, a deadhouse, pens and corrals for hogs, cows, and poultry. The only work given out was for the introduction of steam and for a cold storage building.

It would seem worthy of mention that in clearing out a well at the sycamore tree, under which all the laundry work for the Home, 68,000 pieces for the year, has been done, the water suddenly began to flow, and for many months we have had an artesian well of splendid water.

The water works have stood the test of water spouts and torrents such as had not been experienced in this region for over twenty years. Some injury was done to the cement work at the head works in the cañon, but by almost superhuman care and watchfulness on the part of the superintendent of construction connection was kept up, and the supply was never for a moment interrupted.

Had the proper debits and credits been given, there is no question that the farm would not only be shown to have been self-supporting, but also to have contributed very largely towards the support of the Home.

The truck garden, in charge of a member of the Home, and worked exclusively by members, although twice almost entirely washed away by the floods, is now in a most flourishing condition, insuring handsome future profits. It has already kept the hospital and the general mess supplied with many needed luxuries.

The work of beautifying the grounds has not been neglected. About 40,000 ornamental trees and nearly 2,000 fruit trees, including the choicest varieties of oranges, have been set out and are doing splendidly. Almost all of the trees and plants have been grown on the place, from the seed.

Although the beer hall at this branch was only opened on the fourth day of July of this year, an expression of my opinion having been called for by the president of the board of managers, I do not hesitate to state that already the good results have been so marked as to have attracted the attention of the citizens and officials of both Santa Monica and Los Angeles. On the fourth of July the beer was made free to all, from morning until night, without any restriction or surveillance. I merely appealed to the honor and good sense of the men. The result was most gratifying. There was no drunkenness on the place throughout the day, and not a man in the guard-house the next morning. There has

Digitized by Google

also been a marked decrease in the number of passes. The men are cheerful and contented, preferring to remain on the place and sit in a pleasant arbor, with their glass of beer, pipe, and newspaper. During the month the arrests at the Home and in the town have been very few. The only dissatisfaction has been on the part of the proprietor of the "Blazing Stump," a disreputable saloon near the Home, which has given a great deal of trouble, but which is now for sale.

Very respectfully,

CHARLES TREICHEL,
Governor.

General M. T. MCMAHON,
Secretary Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for year ending June 30, 1890.

GENERAL FUND.

Heads.	Expenditures.			Receipts.		
	Internal.	Cash.	Total.	Internal.	Cash.	Total.
Balance due July 1, 1889					$3,550.48	$3,550.48
General treasurer National Home				$9,461.16	90,520.00	99,981.16
Branches National Home						
Current expenses	$320.02	$12,332.43	$12,652.45		1.00	1.00
Subsistence	968.98	34,091.92	35,060.90	595.55	204.84	800.39
Clothing	6,184.45	975.01	7,159.46		33.74	33.74
Household	1,550.07	13,960.77	15,510.84		12.62	12.62
Hospital	1,318.78	2,796.74	4,115.52		14.97	14.97
Transportation		2,446.05	2,446.05			
Construction	24.00	21,211.34	21,235.34	27.50	94.96	122.46
Farm	571.55	6,735.95	7,307.50	853.64	117.60	971.24
Balance due June 30, 1890						
Total	10,937.85	94,550.21	105,488.06	10,937.85	94,550.21	105,488.06

Average cost of ration	$23.58	Average cost per capita	$207.08
Average cost of clothing	17.90	General expenditure	103,531.64

SHOE SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To clothing	$355.02		Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered, for year ending June 30, 1889		
To sales	7.25				
		$362.27			
Balance stock on hand		38.86			
			By merchandise	$292.67	
			By service	109.06	
					$401.13
Total		401.13	Total		401.13

TAILOR SHOP.

To clothing		125.75	Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1889		
Balance stock on hand					
			By merchandise	1.75	
			By service	124.00	
					125.75
Total		125.75	Total		125.75

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

PENSION FUND.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890		$17,223.95	Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered, for year ending June 30, 1890	$287.00	
Cash on hand	$642.40	642.40	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1889	17,579.35	$17,866.35
Total		17,866.35	Total		17,866.35

Number of pensioners 168
Amount paid to pensioners $17,223.95

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890, viz, to satisfy claimants		26.29	Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered, for year ending June 30, 1890		66.35
Cash on hand	257.91	257.91	By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890	217.85	217.85
Total		284.20	Total		284.20

POST FUND.

To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1890, viz:			By amount received during year ending June 30, 1890	2,180.00	
To merchandise	979.92		Profit and loss	50.44	2,230.44
To amusements	20.00				
To service	68.61	1,068.53			
Stock and fixtures on hand	502.81				
Cash on hand	659.10	1,161.91			
Total		2,229.91	Total		2,230.44

CARPENTER SHOP.

To current expense	49.31		By merchandise	1,806.35	
To subsistence	158.90		By service	684.27	2,490.62
To households	620.82				
To hospital	184.31				
To construction	1,252.59				
To farm	162.07				
To sales	1.55	2,429.55			
Balance stock on hand		61.07			
Total		2,490.62	Total		2,490.62

HARNESS SHOP.

To farm	323.70		By merchandise	269.38	
To sales	24.17		By service	93.67	363.05
Balance stock on hand		347.87			
		15.18			
Total		363.05	Total		363.05

Digitized by Google

Statement of expenditures and receipts of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Continued.

TIN SHOP.

Expenditures.	Amount.	Total.	Receipts.	Amount.	Total.
To construction		$323.75	By merchandise	$152.75	
Balance stock on hand		15.24	By service	184.24	
					$338.99
Total		338.99	Total		338.99

PAINT SHOP.

To subsistence	28.10		By merchandise	503.64	
To households	163.03		By service	291.99	
To hospital	56.69				795.63
To construction	443.88				
To farm	52.10				
To sales	37.73				
		781.53			
Balance stock on hand		14.10			
Total		795.63	Total		795.63

BLACKSMITH SHOP.

To construction		524.40	By merchandise	403.80	
Balance stock on hand		28.73	By service	149.33	
					553.13
Total		553.13	Total		553.13

Average number sick with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.					Loss.						
							By appointment.	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	Total.	By transfer.	By discharge.	By summary discharge.	By dishonorable discharge.	By dropped from roll.	By death.	Total.
June 30, 1888	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
June 30, 1889	7	16	1	72	81	339	2	284	12	39	337	3	11	1	1	2	1	19
June 30, 1890	92	46	6	398	448	673	....	300	31	22	353	7	62	....	6	24	27	126
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	584	43	62	692	10	73	1	7	26	28	145

Digitized by Google

States and Territories from which admitted into the Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

States and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
Alaska	1	Missouri	7
Arizona	15	Montana	7
Arkansas	3	Nebraska	5
California	513	Nevada	1
Colorado	5	New Jersey	1
Connecticut	1	New Mexico	7
District of Columbia	1	New York	9
Idaho	4	Ohio	11
Illinois	7	Oregon	21
Indiana	4	Pennsylvania	9
Iowa	1	Texas	4
Kansas	15	Utah	1
Louisiana	1	Virginia	2
Maine	2	Washington Territory	22
Maryland	1	Wisconsin	2
Massachusetts	6		
Michigan	2	Total	692
Minnesota	1		

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

States and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
Alabama	1	Nebraska	1
Arizona	1	Nevada	4
Arkansas	3	New Hampshire	2
California	118	New Jersey	9
Colorado	5	New Mexico	2
Connecticut	6	New York	144
Dakota	1	North Carolina	1
Delaware	1	Ohio	37
District of Columbia	7	Oregon	5
Illinois	55	Pennsylvania	86
Indiana	28	Rhode Island	7
Iowa	14	South Carolina	1
Kansas	10	Texas	3
Kentucky	7	Vermont	4
Louisiana	9	Virginia	3
Maine	9	Washington Territory	6
Maryland	12	West Virginia	1
Massachusetts	47	Wisconsin	17
Michigan	16	Mexico	2
Minnesota	8		
Mississippi	1	Total	692
Missouri	29		

Return of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1890.

Present for duty:	
Governor	1
Treasurer	1
Surgeon	1
Total	3
Sergeant-major	1
Quartermaster sergeant	1
Commissary sergeant	1
Company Sergeants	4
Total	7
Members	265
Present on extra duty:	
Noncommissioned officers	2
Members	149
Present sick:	
Members	38
Present in arrest:	
Members	1
Total:	
Commissioned officers	3
Noncommissioned officers	9
Members	453
Aggregate:	
This return	465
Last return	394
Absent with leave:	
Members	74
Absent without leave:	
Members	8
Total:	
Members	82
Aggregate:	
This return	82
Last return	36
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	3
Noncommissioned officers	9
Members	535
Aggregate:	
This return	547
Last return	430

Digitized by Google

Return of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Cont'd.

Minimum present:	
July 1, 1889	286
Minimum present and absent:	
July 1, 1889	309
Maximum present:	
June 25, 1890	471
Maximum present and absent:	
June 30, 1890	547
Gain:	
By admission	300
By readmission	31
By transfer	22
Total	353
Loss:	
By transfer	7
By discharge	62
By dishonorable discharge	6
By dropped from roll	24
By death	27
Total	126
Civilian employés:	
Clerk, treasurer's	1
Farmer	1
Teamsters	6
Gas maker and superintendent construction	1
Laborers	4
Total	13
Averages:	
Average present	398
Average present and absent	448
Average temporarily at post	27
Whole number cared for	673
What war:	
Mexican war	70
Civil war	603
Total	673
What service:	
Regular army	77
Volunteer	545
Navy	51
Total	673
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
Alabama	1
Arizona	1
Arkansas	3
California	116
Colorado	5
Connecticut	5
Dakota	1
Delaware	1
District of Columbia	7
Illinois	53
Indiana	27
Iowa	14
Kansas	10
Kentucky	7
Louisiana	9
Maine	9
Maryland	12
Massachusetts	46
Mexico	2
States and Territories in which enlisted—Continued.	
Michigan	15
Minnesota	8
Mississippi	1
Missouri	28
Nebraska	4
Nevada	1
New Hampshire	2
New Jersey	7
New Mexico	2
New York	138
North Carolina	1
Ohio	37
Oregon	4
Pennsylvania	55
Rhode Island	7
Tennessee	1
Texas	2
Vermont	4
Virginia	3
Washington Territory	6
West Virginia	1
Wisconsin	17
Total	673
States and Territories from which admitted:	
Alaska	1
Arizona	15
Arkansas	3
California	505
Colorado	5
Connecticut	2
District of Columbia	1
Idaho	4
Illinois	5
Indiana	2
Kansas	12
Louisiana	1
Maine	1
Maryland	1
Massachusetts	7
Mexico	1
Michigan	2
Minnesota	1
Missouri	7
Montana	6
Nebraska	1
Nevada	4
New Hampshire	1
New Jersey	2
New Mexico	7
New York	10
Ohio	10
Oregon	20
Pennsylvania	8
Texas	4
Utah	1
Washington Territory	21
Wisconsin	2
Total	673
Disabilities:	
Loss of one arm	6
Loss of one leg	5
Other wounds	88
Blindness	3
Other diseases	571
Total	673

Digitized by Google

Ages.

Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.
40	4	51	18	62	25	72	6
41	4	52	34	63	31	73	2
42	3	53	26	64	29	74	3
43	15	54	23	65	32	75	4
44	13	55	21	66	17	77	3
45	17	56	31	67	12	78	1
46	16	57	29	68	14	79	1
47	25	58	29	69	16	80	1
48	22	59	19	70	24		
49	23	60	35	71	5	Total	673
50	24	61	16				

Nativity:

Native born	363
Foreign born	310
Total	673

Nativity of foreign born:

Austria	1
Bavaria	1
Belgium	1
Bohemia	4
Canada	6
Denmark	12
England	18
France	5
Germany	57
Holland	2

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.

Ireland	148
Italy	1
Azore Island	1
New Brunswick	1
Norway	1
Nova Scotia	1
Prussia	4
Russia	1
Scotland	25
Sweden	1
Switzerland	10
Wales	2
Prince Edward Island	1
Total	310

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Agents	3	Lumberman	1	Calker	1
Bakers	8	Machinists	7	Charcoal burner	1
Barbers	2	Masons, stone	2	Engraver	1
Blacksmiths	8	Miller	1	Gilder	1
Boiler maker	1	Millwrights	3	Hospital steward	1
Bookkeepers	2	Miners	50	Hunter	1
Brewers	2	Ministers	2	Lamp maker	1
Bricklayers	5	Molder, brass	1	Laundrymen	2
Broom maker	1	Molders	2	Lumber sawyer	1
Butchers	3	Musicians	3	Mechanics	2
Cabinetmakers	2	Painters and glaziers	22	Merchants	6
Carpenters	61	Paper hanger	1	Piano tuner	1
Carriage maker	1	Peddler	1	Sailmaker	1
Clerks	34	Physicians	3	Watchman	1
Conductor	1	Photographer	1	Nurse	1
Cooks	17	Plasterers	2	Railroaders	8
Coopers	7	Plumber	1	Ditcher	1
Currier	1	Printer	1	Sailor	1
Cutler	1	Seamen	20	Wagoners	2
Dentist	1	Shipwright	1	Ironmonger	1
Drayman	1	Shoemakers	9	Horse breeder	1
Druggists	3	Stonecutters	3	Apiarist	1
Engin'rs and steam fitters	12	Surveyor	1	Florist	1
Farmers	67	Tailors	11	Watchman	1
Farriers	2	Teacher	1	Fishermen	2
Gardeners	9	Teamsters	6	Nursery	1
Gas fitter	1	Tinsmiths	4	Sheep herders	2
Harness makers	2	Varnisher	1	Silversmith	1
Hostlers	6	Veterinary surgeons	2	Restaurant	2
Hotel keepers	2	Wagon makers	3	No occupation	3
Laborers	182	Weaver	1		
Lawyers	2	Brass finisher	1	Total	673

Social condition:

Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	90
Single	583
Total	673

Five hundred and ninety could read and write, and 83 could neither read nor write. Of the latter 39½ per cent. were native born, and 60½ per cent. were foreign born.

Digitized by Google

Discipline:	
Changes from present to absent	189
Changes from absent to present	143
Total	332
Arrests under charges	3
Arrests under minor charges	59
Total	62

Charges:	
Drunk	10
Drunk and disorderly	8
Disorderly conduct	4
Absence without leave	26
Insubordination	14
Total	62

Number of offenses committed.

Committed.	Number committing offenses.	Total offenses committed.
No offense	632	
One offense	28	28
Two offenses	8	16
Three offenses	3	9
Four offenses	1	4
Five offenses	1	5
Total		62

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Pork sausage, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Soup, roast beef, mashed potatoes, bread, pie. *Supper:* Fruit, sweet cake, bread, butter, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Corned beef hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Baked beans, pork, potatoes, pickles, bread, coffee, butter. *Supper:* Oatmeal mush, sirup, bread, butter, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Bacon or ham, bread, butter, potatoes, coffee. *Dinner:* Corned beef and cabbage, beets, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed prunes, rolls, bread, butter, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Beef-stew, onions, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Soup, roast mutton, gravy, turnips, potatoes, bread. *Supper:* Bologna sausage, bread, butter, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Corned beef hash, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Beef-stew, Lima beans, pickled beets, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cheese, ginger cake, bread, butter, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Cod-fish or salmon, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Mutton stew, potatoes, pudding, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed apples, hominy, sirup, bread, butter, tea.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Irish stew, corn cake, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled meat, gravy, potatoes, beans, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold corned beef, bread, butter, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare July 21, 1889, and June 19, 1890, also on holidays.

The Hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the Surgeon of the branch.

Employment.

Description.	Number.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	3	$6,350.04
Noncommissioned officers	9	1,994.33
Total	12	8,344.37
Members on extra duty with pay	202	12,493.51
Civilian employés	16	8,090.94
Total	218	20,584.45

Members on extra duty without pay, 2.

Digitized by Google

Occupations of members on extra duty, and civilian employés.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number	Occupation.	Number.
Bakers	2	Gravedigger	1	Stablemen	3
Blacksmiths	2	Guards	5	Tailors	2
Bread cutter	1	Hall and lamp cleaners	3	Teamsters	8
Butchers	2	Harness maker	1	Vermin killer	1
Carpenters	9	Knife cleaner	1	Waiters	9
Clerks	8	Laborer	45	Wardmaster	3
Cooks	7	Laundrymen	10	Watchmen	2
Dairyman	1	Librarian	1	Whitewasher	1
Dishwashers	3	Machinist	1	Timekeeper	1
Druggist	1	Mason	1	Stock tender	1
Engineer, civil	1	Messenger	1	Charge of sick horses	1
Engineers	2	Musician	1	Poultrymen	2
Farmers	1	Nurses	7	Irrigator	1
Farm hands	22	Orderlies	2	Haymakers	14
Firemen	6	Painters	3	Barrack cleaners	8
Florist	1	Sexton, church	1		
Gardeners	7	Shoemaker	1	Total	229
Gatekeepers	2	Soapmaker	1		

Amusements:	
Paid play	1
Clothing issued:	
Blouses	421
Caps	371
Coats, dress	255
Coats, great	175
Drawers, c. f	947
Shirts, k. w	932
Shoes	1,254
Socks	1,449
Suspenders	353
Trousers	762
Vests	353
Drawers, r. f	16
Overalls	67
Ponchos	4
Shirts, cotton	35
Shirts, r. f	14
Slippers	50
Shirts, d. f	15
Health:	
Number treated at sick call	190

Health—Continued.	
Number treated in convalescent companies	140
Number treated in hospital	36
Total	368
Number of deaths	27
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for	40.12
Number totally insane	3
Number partially insane	1
Total	4
Number totally blind	2
Number partially blind	4
Total	6
Number sent to Government Hospital for the Insane (State asylum)	2

Diseases for which treated.

Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.	Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospital.	Deaths.
Abscesses	2			Debility, general		3	
Alcoholism	4			Debility, nervous	3	1	
Amputations		2		Debility, senile	1	2	
Aphonia		1		Diabetes	2		
Apoplexy		2	1	Diarrhea	3	2	
Asthma	2	2		Dilatation of heart	1	1	2
Bladder, disease of		2	1	Drowned			1
Bladder, irritability	2	3		Dysentery	1	2	
Blindness, total		1		Dyspepsia		2	
Brain, syphilitic trouble		2		Ear, disease of	2		
Bright's disease of kidneys	3	2	2	Eczema	1		
Bronchitis	7			Emphesema	1	1	
Cancer		2	1	Epilepsy		2	
Catarrh, nasal	3			Erysipelas		1	
Cephalalgia	2	1		Exhaustion, perineal fistula		1	1
Cholera morbus	1			Fractures		1	
Cholic cramps	2			Headache, chronic	2		
Colitis		1		Heart disease	3		
Constipation	8			Heart, fatty degeneration of	1		1
Convulsions		2		Heart, hypertrophy	2		
Cystitis		2	2	Heart, valv. disease of	3	1	

Digitized by Google

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospitals.	Deaths.	Diseases.	Treated in convalescent companies.	Treated in hospitals.	Deaths.
Hemiplegia	2			Œdema, lower extremities	2		
Hemoptysis		1	1	Old age	4	2	
Hemorrhage of stomach		1	1	Old ulcers	3	1	
Hemorrhoids	7			Old wounds	3		
Hernia	3	1		Opium habit		1	
Hydrocele	2	1		Paraplegia		3	1
Incontinence of urine	3			Paresis	3		
Indigestion	2			Pericarditis, rheumatic		1	1
Inflammation, lungs		2		Peritonitis		1	1
Inflammation, spinal cord		2		Pneumonia, chronic	2	2	
Inflammation, throat	5			Prostate disease	1		
Injuries	2			Retention of urine	1		
Irregularity, heart action	4			Rheumatism		1	
Irritation, shoulder	1			Sciatica	1		
Insanity		3		Shingles		1	
Insanity, partial	2			Spine, disease of	2	3	
Insomnia	3			Stricture of urethra	1		1
Jaundice	1			Synovitis	1		
Locomotor ataxia	4	2	1	Tremors	1		
Lumbago	3			Tuberculosis		8	7
Lupus		1	1	Varicose veins	1		
Melancholia	1			Vertigo	2		
Mental aberration	1						
Nervous debility		1		Total	140	85	27
Neuralgia	5	1					

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

During the past winter the bath rooms of the barracks have been supplied with warm water and steam, and the members have complied with the prescribed regulations as to bathing. The erection of an oven has enabled the baker to furnish bread two or three days in advance of its consumption, and, therefore, of more wholesome quality. The addition of a cooling house has also conduced to the better preservation of fresh meat and milk during the warm season.

A large number of cases requiring treatment are owing to rheumatic complaints of various forms, and to meet these it is respectfully and earnestly suggested that in the erection of the contemplated hospital at this branch such arrangements be made as to permit construction of Turkish baths. Aside from being the most rational treatment for these rheumatic complaints, this would certainly eventually prove more economical than sending such cases to the Hot Springs.

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

Since its completion the library building has been used for religious services, which have been held every Sunday, and with few exceptions twice a day, by various denominations; also for weekly prayer meetings. The John A. Martin Post, No. 153, which now has 48 members, holds its meetings there. The Home Dramatic Company also have regular weekly entertainments, which are very popular and give much pleasure.

LAUNDRY.—WASH LIST.

Aprons	989	Sheets, cotton	740
Blankets, grey	10	Sheets, linen	17,700
Blankets, white	42	Shirts, R. F	47
Blouses	24	Shirts, knit wool	12,528
Counterpanes, cotton	120	Socks, pairs	5,400
Drawers, C. F., pairs	1,960	Towels, hand	2,544
Drawers, R F., pairs	79	Towels, roller	3,648
Handkerchiefs	17	Trousers, pairs	34
Overalls, pairs	7	Vests	5
Pillow-cases, cotton	1,008		
Pillow-cases, linen	18,390	Total	65,202

POST OFFICE.

Number of letters and postal cards mailed from January 1 to June 30, 1890	6,112
Number of newspapers and packages mailed from January 1 to June 30, 1890	1,296
Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched from January 1 to June 30, 1890	59
Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered	27

Digitized by Google

Transportation.

Issued for cash, quarter ending—	Value.	Issued free, quarter ending—	Value.
September 30, 1889		September 30, 1889	$655.50
December 31, 1889		December 31, 1889	855.45
March 31, 1890		March 31, 1890	249.30
June 30, 1890		June 30, 1890	685.80
Total		Total	2,446.05

Permanent improvements, authorized by board of managers.

Object.	Value.
Cementing cellar governor's cottage	$76.60
Cementing cellar surgeon's cottage	76.60
Steam-heating barracks	3,200.00
Bakery building	611.27
Fire extinguishers	536.25
Coal shed, shoe shop, and sleeping room	300.45
Iron oil house	78.25
Extension commissary storeroom	75.00
Store and post office building	224.04
Beer hall	534.25
Cold storage building	450.00
Library building	719.67
Total	6,882.38

Manufactures.

Articles.	Value.
206 aprons	$89.40
240 towels, hand	19.50
150 towels, roller	27.00
12 caps for cooks	6.00
Total	141.90

Farm, products of.

Articles.	Value.	Articles.	Value.
612 pounds beans, string	$11 51	*Sold for cash.*	
1,974 pounds beets	15.74	2 calves	$12.00
2,192 pounds cabbage	17.16	Pasture of cows	10.00
250 pounds carrots	3.75	Board of horse	1.50
500 ears corn	2.50	1 ton corn	12.00
5 bushels lettuce	2.50	14 7/20 tons hay	82.10
1,122½ gallons milk	213.00	Total	117.60
2,924 pounds onions	54.28	*Raised and consumed on farm.*	
2,025 pounds peas	58.21	3,000 bushels corn	1,650.00
28,855 pounds potatoes	297.82	300 tons hay	3,000.00
200 pounds squash	2.50	53 pigs	175.00
2,573 pounds tomatoes	19.50	Total	4,825.00
6,909 pounds turnip	39.49	Grand total	5,796.24
61 pounds cauliflower	3.05		
1,223 pounds pork	112.63		
Total	853.64		

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT OF MARION BRANCH NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

MARION BRANCH NATIONAL HOME
FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.
Marion, Ind., September 19, 1890.

GENERAL: I have the honor herewith to hand you annual report of the Marion Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1890, with accompanying documents showing condition of the several departments. On May 3, 1889, by direction of Col. L. A. Harris, first vice president Board of Managers and acting president, in the absence of General W. B. Franklin, president, I took charge of the territory which had been selected and purchased for the site of the Marion Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The operations in clearing the land, making surveys, constructing topographical map, plans, and profiles for proposed sewer, water, and gas systems, locating general plan for building sites, excavating for six barracks and letting of contracts for same, have been subjects of report in detail during the period up to September, 1889, and need only be alluded to now.

On September 19, 1889, Col. E. F. Brown, Inspector-General, took charge of supervision of all contracts and work of all description. A detail of 41 men from the Central Branch were received here November 24, 1889, for purposes of the work going on.

BARRACKS

were rapidly pushed forward, and in early spring two were ready for occupancy, but lacking at the time in complete water service. The buildings are of fine architecture, convenient, and admirably adapted to their purpose. By June 30, 1890, all six of the barracks were complete with exception of water service. March 15, 1890, by direction of General Franklin, president Board of Managers, I assumed command as acting governor. This may be regarded, I presume, as the date of officially opening this Branch, although individuals had been taken in for some time previous. On April 30, 1890, another draft of 100 men were sent here from the Central Branch. These, with the gradual accessions, singly or in small numbers, brought the membership up to the aggregate of 299 on June 30, 1890.

Hospital had to be established early and part of barrack No. 4 was used for that purpose. To-day all of it is found necessary. Not having any hospital corps at all, I had to do the best I could until Joseph R. Railing was sent from Central Branch, being an experienced man. As acting hospital steward he showed skill and capacity in getting matters into shape. On May 20, 1890, Dr. A. D. Kimball took charge as surgeon and the hospital can be stated as being in very satisfactory condition in all respects. I am informed by the surgeon that most cases of sickness are complicated with malaria, which accounts for the unusual number of cases at sick call. Unacclimated men are naturally the worse sufferers, but few escape the climatic effects entirely. This will be the

Digitized by Google

chief trouble here until thorough drainage is secured, for which the location is admirably adapted, at not excessive cost.

The dining hall has been a temporary, insufficient, and not convenient building in any sense. Three tables have to be set at each meal, increasing labor and service, preventing meals being in best condition, and causing more or less annoyance. The ration cost was reduced from 23.54 cents per man at first to 19.62 cents when turned over to Captain Chapman as commissary of subsistence. I was entirely alone for some time with everything to attend to and I relied almost entirely upon my daughter Louise, for aid. She made out daily ration returns, saw to proper issue, superintended commissary department, cook house, and dining room, and to her care, previous training, and hard work is due entirely the good results.

Captain Chapman was appointed acting treasurer April 19, 1890, and reported for duty June 19, 1890. The breaking out of his old wound and the bad influence of the climate disabled him for a while, notwithstanding his efforts to keep up, and I was unwilling to burden him with increased duties until he had recovered a measure of health, however, willing to undertake them himself.

Farm.—The two farms were bought subject to owners' right in crops, and last season's results have been accounted for in previous reports. During all last winter rains were incessant; the place was a quagmire, and crop prospects were not promising. Hopes were almost destroyed of fall wheat by a sudden severe frost late in spring, succeeded by more continuous rains. Planting was extremely late for the same reasons. In the end, it can be stated, although not accounted for in this report, that crops on this territory turned out exceptionally good for the season, notwithstanding the long and severe drought immediately following the excessive rains. This farm was confessedly the best in this county this year by all odds, although not regarded as particularly good territory in itself. It was due to deep plowing, thorough working, judicious use of what manure we had, and careful and untiring tending during the critical season; in short, good farming. Mr. Unthank, the farmer, deserves commendation for what he has done.

Discipline in the camp is good. The bulk of the men are undoubtedly well disposed and obedient to rule. I believe, however, that I have had more than a fair proportion of bad characters. It is natural that drafts from other Branches should not be composed of selected good men, and equally natural for every one who has exhausted patience or committed serious offenses at older Branches should strike out for the new one. This camp has had considerable experience in that line and severe example has been necessary in several instances.

The matter of abuse of liquor among the men is a serious one. It gives rise to almost all the trouble in camp. The moment men get money, on pay day or pension day, leave is requested, which can not be denied, although it is a moral certainty that it will only lead to bad results in many cases. I am seriously of opinion that these periods are watched by numbers outside, who deliberately entice members to drink vile stuff, rob them of their money, and reduce them to a condition of physical helplessness or mental irresponsibility. I am inclined to believe it gets to be a traffic with conscienceless men. One particular feature of this matter seems to be that men will go back the next time to the same place where before they have been brutally treated, acknowledging their folly all the time. I discuss this at some length because it is a grave evil, and constantly recurring instances compel my attention to the fact and the possibility of some remedy. Moreover,

Digitized by Google

t was a request of General John C. Black, Acting Local Manager Marion Branch, that I give this serious consideration.

The situation as it appears to me is this, viz, men can not be refused eave because they are known to have money. After passing the gates what is going to restrain them except self-control and self-respect? I ıave reasoned, argued, and used every incitement to better conduct, repeatedly. During the moment of repentance consent is the rule, but the repetition at next opportunity is anything but flattering or satisfactory. Probably this is an old story in the experience of the Home. My reasons for enlarging upon it have been given. I have not confidence enough in my own opinion to suggest the cure, but state the facts.

Quarters for officers are very limited. The only building on the grounds is an old farm house built over forty years since. Neither in size, condition, nor adaptability to the purposes can it be commended. The treasurer and surgeon both have to be provided with quarters in the town of Marion, 3½ miles away, and must drive in and out every day in all weather. This compels their absence during much of each twenty-four hours, when their services might be required, in addition to the expense to the Home.

Most sincerely,

A. F. DEVEREUX,
Acting Governor.

General W. B. FRANKLIN,
President Board of Managers N. H. D. V. S.,
Hartford, Conn.

Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Marion, Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

Date.	Average sick.	Average with leave.	Average without leave.	Average present.	Average present and absent.	Whole number cared for.	Gain.					Loss.				
							By appointment.	By admission.	By readmission.	By transfer.	Total.	By transfer.	By discharge.	By dis. discharge.	By death.	Total.
June 30, 1890.	15	18	6	56	62	359	3	159	18	179	359	4	8	1	1	14

States and Territories from which admitted from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

States and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
Connecticut	1	Missouri	8
Delaware	3	Nebraska	3
District of Columbia	3	New Jersey	4
Georgia	1	New York	39
Illinois	27	Ohio	44
Indiana	157	Pennsylvania	25
Iowa	4	Rhode Island	1
Kansas	1	Tennessee	2
Kentucky	12	Texas	1
Maryland	1	Virginia	1
Massachusetts	5	Wisconsin	3
Michigan	10		
Minnesota	3	Total	359

Digitized by Google

States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1890.

States and Territories.	No.	States and Territories.	No.
California	2	Minnesota	3
Connecticut	2	Missouri	5
Delaware	2	New Hampshire	1
Illinois	27	New Jersey	4
Indiana	157	New York	64
Iowa	3	Ohio	28
Kentucky	11	Pennsylvania	24
Louisiana	1	Rhode Island	2
Maryland	3	Tennessee	1
Massachusetts	9		
Michigan	1	Total	359

Return of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1890.

Present for duty:	
Acting governor	1
Acting treasurer	1
Surgeon	1
Total	3
Sergeant-major	1
Hospital steward	1
Company sergeants	3
Total	5
Members	137
Present on extra duty:	
Members	128
Present sick:	
Members	29
Total:	
Commissioned officers	3
Noncommissioned officers	5
Members	294
Aggregate:	
This return	302
Absent with leave:	
Members	33
Absent without leave:	
Members	10
Total:	
Members	43
Aggregate:	
This return	43
Present and absent:	
Commissioned officers	3
Noncommissioned officers	5
Members	337
Aggregate:	
This return	345
Gain:	
By appointment	3
By admission	159
By readmission	18
By transfer	179
Total	359
Loss:	
By transfer	4
By discharge	8
By dishonorable discharge	1
By death	1
Total	14
Civilian employés:	
Clerk, governor's	1
Engineer, chief	1
Farmer	1
Laborers	2
Total	5

Averages:	
Average present	56
Average present and absent	62
Average temporarily at post	44
Whole number cared for, 359.	
What war:	
Mexican war	4
Civil war	355
Total	359
What service:	
Regular Army	7
Volunteer army	338
Navy	14
Total	359
States and Territories in which enlisted:	
California	2
Connecticut	2
Delaware	2
Illinois	27
Indiana	157
Iowa	3
Kentucky	11
Louisiana	1
Maryland	3
Massachusetts	9
Michigan	1
Minnesota	3
Missouri	5
New Hampshire	1
New Jersey	4
New York	64
Ohio	28
Pennsylvania	24
Rhode Island	2
Tennessee	1
Total	359
States and Territories from which admitted:	
Connecticut	1
Delaware	3
District of Columbia	3
Georgia	1
Illinois	27
Indiana	157
Iowa	4
Kansas	1
Kentucky	12
Maryland	1
Massachusetts	5
Michigan	10
Minnesota	3
Missouri	8
Nebraska	3
New Jersey	4
New York	39
Ohio	44
Pennsylvania	36

Digitized by Google

Return of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.—Cont'd.

States and Territories from which admitted—Continued.	
Rhode Island	1
Tennessee	2
Texas	1
Virginia	1
Wisconsin	3
Total	35

Disabilities:	
Loss of one leg	1
Other wounds	37
Blindness	1
Other diseases	320
Total	359

Ages.

Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.	Years.	No.
40	16	50	26	60	12	70	5
41	5	51	16	61	4	71	1
42	5	52	15	62	5	72	3
43	10	53	14	63	16	73	1
44	11	54	14	64	9	74	1
45	14	55	13	65	5	76	2
46	14	56	26	66	6	79	1
47	15	57	9	67	6		
48	10	58	7	68	7	Total	359
49	16	59	16	69	3		

Nativity:	
Native born	197
Foreign born	162
Total	359

Nativity of foreign born:	
Austria	1
Bavaria	1
Denmark	6
France	9

Nativity of foreign born—Continued.	
Germany	1
Greece	56
Ireland	66
Prussia	8
Russia	9
Scotland	1
Switzerland	6
Wales	1
Total	162

Trades or occupations.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Agents	4	Farmer	48	Peddlers	2
Baker	1	Gardners	4	Physicians	3
Barber	1	Gas fitter	1	Plasterers	5
Blacksmith	7	Glass blower	1	Printers	2
Boiler maker	2	Gunsmith	1	Sawyer, wood	1
Bookbinder	1	Harness maker	1	Seamen	4
Bookkeepers	2	Hostler	1	Shipwright	1
Brewer	1	Laborer	168	Shoemakers	5
Brickmaker	1	Locksmith	1	Tailors	5
Butchers	2	Machinists	4	Teachers	2
Carpenters	21	Mason, stone	3	Teamsters	4
Carriage maker	1	Millers	4	Tinsmiths	2
Cigar makers	2	Millwrights	3	Tobacconists	2
Clerks	9	Miner	1	Upholsterer	1
Cooks	3	Molder, brass	1	Wagon makers	2
Cooper	1	Molder, iron	5		
Draughtsman	1	Painters and glaziers	10	Total	359
Engineers and steam fitters	2	Paper maker	1		

Social condition:	
Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both	61
Single	298
Total	359

Two hundred and ninety-three could read and write, and 66 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 49 per cent. were native born, and 51 per cent. were foreign born.

Discipline:	
Changes from present to absent	64
Changes from absent to present	21
Total changes	85

Discipline—Continued.	
Arrests under charges	10
Arrests under minor charges	19
Total charges	29

Charges:	
Drunk	5
Drunk and disorderly	8
Disorderly conduct	1
Absent without leave	6
Fence jumping	5
Larceny	1
Sale of Government clothing	1
General misconduct	2
Total charges	29

Digitized by Google

Number of offenses committed.

Committed.	Number committing offenses.	Total offenses committed.
No offense	335	
One offense	20	20
Two offenses	3	6
Three offenses	1	3
Total	359	29

SUBSISTENCE.

BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

Sunday.—Breakfast: Boiled shoulder, potatoes, bread and butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef or mutton, potatoes [mashed], Lima beans, pickles, bread and butter, coffee, pie. *Supper:* Prunes, ginger snaps, bread and butter, tea.

Monday.—Breakfast: Beef-stew, bread and butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled shoulder, potatoes, boiled beans, bread and butter, coffee. *Supper:* Dried apples, bread and butter, tea.

Tuesday.—Breakfast: Beef-hash, bread and butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Beef-soup, boiled meat, crackers, bread and coffee. *Supper:* Corn-meal mush and milk, bread and butter, tea.

Wednesday.—Breakfast: Fried ham, potatoes, bread and butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, bread and butter, coffee. *Supper:* Dried peaches, bread and butter, tea.

Thursday.—Breakfast: Beef-hash, bread and butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Corned beef, cabbage, beans, bread and butter, coffee, pie. *Supper:* Cheese, bread and butter, tea.

Friday.—Breakfast: Boiled mackerel, potatoes, bread and butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Fried codfish with eggs, mashed potatoes, bread and butter, coffee. *Supper:* Cracked wheat, mush and milk, bread and butter, coffee.

Saturday.—Breakfast: Boiled shoulder and potatoes, bread and butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Mutton stew, bread and coffee. *Supper:* Buns, bread and butter, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining-hall bill of fare.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the Surgeon.

Employment.

	No.	Amount paid.
Commissioned officers	3	$865.00
Non-commissioned officers	5	149.08
Total	8	1,014.08
Members on extra duty, with pay	170	4,061.86
Civilian employés	5	1,491.54
Total	175	6,567.00

Occupations of members on extra duty, and civilian employés.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Barber	1	Farm hands	5	Tailor	1
Blacksmith	1	Gardener	1	Timekeeper	1
Breadcutters	2	Gasfitter	1	Teamsters	4
Carpenters	7	Guards	6	Waiters	15
Clerks	3	Laborers	88	Watchmen	4
Cooks	9	Laundrymen	4	Wound dresser	1
Dishwashers	4	Musician	1		
Engineer, chief	1	Nurses	8	Total	175
Engineers	4	Orderly	1		
Farmer	1	Plumber	1		

Digitized by Google

Clothing issued:

Blouses	196
Caps	193
Coats, dress	7
Drawers, C. F	390
Shirts, K. W	471
Shoes	202
Socks	451
Suspenders	266
Trousers	201
Vests	198
Overalls	89
Slippers	58

Health:

Number treated at sick call	65
Number treated in hospital	29
Total	94
Number of deaths	1
Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for	2.79
Number partially blind	1

Diseases for which treated:

Abscess	2
Asthma	2
Bladder, disease of	4
Bright's disease of kidneys	2

Diseases for which treated—Continued.

Bronchitis	3
Cancer	1
Cramp colic	1
Constipation	2
Debility, senile	7
Diarrhea	6
Epilepsy	2
Eye, disease of	3
Fever, intermittent	10
Hemorrhoids	2
Incontinence of urine	1
Injury	3
Locomotor ataxia	1
Lung disease	4
Malarial fever	11
Nervous debility	2
Old ulcers	3
Opium habit	2
Paresis	2
Psoriasis	1
Rheumatism	6
Stricture of urethra	1
Syphilis	1
Varicocele	2
Varicose veins	6
Vertigo	1
Total	94

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF

GENERAL WM. W. AVERELL, U.S. A.,

Assistant Inspector-General, N. H. D. V. S.,

TO

GENERAL WM. B. FRANKLIN

President Board of Managers on Inspection of National Military Homes and Soldiers' Homes in States.

JULY 1, 1890.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INSPECTION OF SOLDIERS' HOMES.

HARTFORD, CONN., *July* 7, 1890.

General W. B. FRANKLIN,
President Board of Managers,
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers:

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report of my inspection of all the branches of the National Home except the Pacific and Southern Branches, and of all the State Homes excepting that of California, made in accordance with your instructions of April 26, 1890. The financial statements obtained from the Branches of the National Home, consisting of a statement of the appropriations for the current quarter, the expenditures made, and balances available under each head on the date of inspection, were submitted to you personally on the 18th ultimo.

A second successive winter almost without snow had been remarkable for wide alternations of temperature, in which the durations of the freezing point were so brief that the country was left generally destitute of natural ice.

Totals.

Date.	Branch.	Present and absent.	Sick.	Net gain since June 30, 1889.	Net loss since June 30, 1889.	Average age.	Number of deaths.	Average death age.	Greatest number present.		Least number present.	
									Date.	No.	Date.	No.
1890. May 10..	Central....	5,326	1,153	.....	145	59	257	66.16	1890. Feb. 28	4,911	1890. May 10	4,482
May 15..	Western...	2,399	180	17	.....	58.4	97	55.5	1889. Dec. 14	2,047	1889. July 5	1,677
May 26..	Northwest.	2,509	271	265	.....	58.1	104	61.1	1890. Mar. 11	2,050	July 1,	1,663
June 15.	Eastern....	2,016	162	.....	88	55.5	113	59.9	1889. Nov. 14	1,736	1890. May 14	1,453
Nov. 8..	Marion	586	56	586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov. 21.	Pacific	601	37	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aggregates....		13,437	1,859	1,113	173	57	571	61.5	.....	11,011	.....	9,275

During the latter days of December, 1889, and the early part of January, 1890, all the Branches and State Homes inspected, excepting one, were suddenly invaded by a violent influenza popularly known as "la grippe." A table showing the date of its appearance at each Home, the number and percentage of members afflicted, the number of deaths

Digitized by Google

resulting from it, and the date of its disappearance is herewith submitted. The opening of spring was nearly a month later than usual. On the 10th of May, in the evening, the air was filled with snow at the Central Branch, and throughout the Northwestern States the ground was covered with it on the same date. The first spring day in Iowa, Minnesota, and Wisconsin, was the 23d of May. These marked vicissitudes of weather and extensive climatic changes have been felt and noted at the various Homes, perhaps, more than elsewhere, on account of the general invalided condition of the members.

The most noteworthy observations made and reports received at the inspection of the Branches of the National Home were as follows:

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, MAY 10, 1890.

LOCAL MANAGER.

Col. LEONARD A. HARRIS, Cincinnati, Ohio.

OFFICERS.

Col. J. B. THOMAS, Governor.
Maj. MILTON MCCOY, Treasurer.
Maj. M. F. WATSON, Secretary.
Capt. JUSTIN H. CHAPMAN, Commissary of Subsistence and Quartermaster
Maj. CARL BERLIN, Adjutant and Inspector.
Dr. F. H. PATTON, Surgeon.
Dr. ROBERT CAROTHERS, } Acting Assistant Surgeons.
Dr. CHARLES E. HERDLISKA, }
Mrs. E. L. MILLER, Matron.
Rev. J. V. LERCH, Chaplain.

The records of this Branch show a net loss of 145 members since June 30, 1889, which is accounted for principally by transfers to the Marion Branch.

The greatest number, 4,911, was present February 28, 1890, and the least, 4,482, May 10, 1890.

The most noticeable improvement that has taken place at this Branch is the substitution of natural gas as a fuel instead of coal. It is used wherever coal was burned for making steam or cooking, and in all fire places. It is furnished by contract at a cost of $37,500 per annum. The absence of dust, litter, and noise was especially remarkable in the great boiler house, where perfect quiet and cleanliness prevails from pavement to roof. Where twenty-seven men were employed when coal was used, three firemen and two boiler cleaners are now doing all the work.

A reserve of 500 tons of coal is kept on hand with wheelbarrows loaded, and firing implements in readiness and good order to replace the gas at a moment's notice in case of its failure.

The company furnishing the natural gas contracts to pay the expenses incident to any intermission of its supply.

The natural gas is also used for illumination by mixing it with artificial gas, in the proportions of two of the former to one of the latter, and passing the mixture through a carburetter. The quantity of natural gas thus used daily for illumination in the Home is about 35,000 feet. Without the natural gas the capacity of the artificial-gas plant at the Home is not adequate to the demand for illuminating gas, the Home having outgrown it. It would not alone be sufficient to supply more than two-thirds of the demand in the winter.

Digitized by Google

The new commissary and quartermaster depot, 400 feet long, was completed with the exception of its interior finish. Its connections with the railway, and its exterior and interior arrangements for receiving, storing, and issuing supplies, either in bulk or in retail, are altogether admirable.

Its architectural appearance is pleasing and satisfactory, and its materials and construction show strength, durability, and an excellent and economical fitness of means to an end. All work upon or within the building had been stopped for want of funds. The old quartermaster building is being converted and adapted to the uses of the library and reading room, which when completed, as expected, by autumn, will greatly relieve the present office building of the enforced crowding of offices upon one floor, and permit the construction of much-needed safety vaults. This work is being done with the post fund.

The present baking house and kitchen of this Branch may be regarded as a lopsided building, the northern half of it being of modern construction, convenient, and easily ventilated and cleaned, while the southern half of the same structure is a cluster of inconvenient and badly ventilated rooms, difficult to keep clean, which might have answered their purposes at some earlier period of this Home, but are now out of place and obstructive.

The removal of the southern half and a reconstruction in harmony with the northern half would eliminate several causes of complaint and offense and improve the facilities for baking and cooking.

The most serious attention is demanded to the structure containing the carpenter and machine shop. Situated on the western side of the Home, besides being illy suited to its purposes and to the economical use of steam power, its contiguity and combustible character constitute a menace to the Home and the lives within it. Should these shops ever take fire during the prevalence of a west wind, it would be impossible to prevent a great conflagration, probably involving loss of life.

It would be easy to remove this obnoxious structure to a safe distance, where it might be converted into a useful barrack for disabled soldiers temporarily at the post. To replace the utilities of these shops a one-story brick pavilion, with metal roof, could be erected on the extension of the present laundry to the southwest and directly on the line of work of the engine, which will soon require resetting on account of insecure foundations, indicated by cracks. An easy corrollary to these imminent perils and suggested improvements, not heretofore so apparent to me as they now are, is a consideration of the lack of fire escapes upon the wooden barracks.

The older barracks having three stories have only the flights of stairs at the rear end for exit. There is not much danger from taking fire internally, to be sure, yet they can not be regarded as exempt from danger where smoking is common, and the occupants are old and weak, and sometimes partly demented, but the greater peril would be found in a fire which might spread from the carpenter and machine shops or elsewhere on west side.

The stairway ends of the barracks would in such case be the first to ignite, and then there would be no escape for the feeble old men. Light verandas above the first and second stories, with one or more windows converted into doors, to each story, and with stairways between the verandas, and descending to the ground, similar to those upon the barracks of the Western Branch, would not only afford complete means of exit in case of fire but furnish comfortable promenades to the occupants in bad or uncertain weather. Their general architectural effect would also improve present appearances.

Digitized by Google

Next in importance to the safety of the population is a consideration of the means of disposing of the sewage of the Home, which is at present inadequate. As this subject is now receiving the attention of the president it is not necessary that I should say more than that I have gone over the line in present use and through which two powerful pumps operating under 100 pounds pressure are unable to force all the sewage over an elevation 165 feet above the sewage tanks, but also over the proposed line around the base of the hills to the present point of discharge into the Miami River. The proposed line is but 100 feet longer than the one in use, and the point of discharge being 200 feet 6 inches lower than the tanks in a distance of about 16,000 feet, gravity would replace the pumps and prevent the tanks from overflow.

The steam plant now used to actuate the pumps could be applied to the generation of electric energy to light the hospital buildings from which it is only 200 feet distant.

An inspection of quarters and of commissary and quartermaster's departments revealed the usual satisfactory conditions as to good order, cleanliness, and bountiful supplies of food and clothing, but no change as to the means of ventilation of barracks.

DEPOT.

The depot was closed, and of 319 employés all had been discharged but 14, the storekeeper, printers, carpenters, packers, and four clerks being retained. There was a large amount of cloth on hand, of which I was assured great care was taken to prevent injury from moths.

HOSPITALS.

The usual admirable administration was everywhere apparent, and the personal acquaintance of the surgeon with such a great number of patients was remarkable.

The surgeon reports that—

On the 18th of January, 1890, the assistant surgeon who attends the sick call in camp telephoned for assistance, as there was an immense number of members at the call. We found nearly two hundred suffering with similar symptoms, viz, pain in forehead, base of brain, and back, and general malaise ("la grippe").

The epidemic continued, with twenty or thirty new cases daily, for five or six days, and then began to subside. There were catarrhal symptoms in only a few cases. Not more than twenty cases were brought to hospital; the others recovered nicely in camp. Only one member died of "la grippe" uncomplicated, and he was just recovering from a debauch when attacked. One other is recorded as "la grippe," but he was so feeble from asthma and bronchitis when attacked that the grippe was only the "last straw." The deaths from lung disease were coincident and not a sequel to the disease.

He found the best result in phenacitine for relieving the pain, which appeared neurotic, but as this remedy could not be secured in sufficient quantity he depended largely on quinia and Dover. In about 10 per cent. of the cases debility and nervous prostration followed for two or three weeks. In all about 12 per cent. of the camp was attacked.

Number in hospital this date	610
Number in convalescent corridors	540
Number admitted since June 30, 1889	687
Number discharged convalescent or cured	464
Number died in hospital	223
Number died away from Branch	34
Number of insane present (mild delusions)	25
Number sent to asylum since June 30, 1889	41
Number average prescriptions daily	380

Average age of all who died since June 30, 1889, 65$\frac{4}{11}$.

Digitized by Google

An incident concerning a soldier who died in this hospital since my last inspection is worthy of record. George Hammer, Fifty-second New York Infantry, a pensioner, who had lost a leg and had long been an inmate of the hospital, desired, as his life was drawing to a close, to leave some enduring expression of his gratitude for the kind care he had received here. His pension had been saved for him and amounted to about $1,500, and having no dependent kindred he, after conference with the governor and surgeon, determined to establish a fountain in front of the hospital. The Mott Iron Works, of New York, furnished it at a great reduction of price, in order to enable the soldier to carry out his wishes. About 200 feet in front of the hospital the post constructed an octagonal granite basin 30 feet in diameter, from the center of which rises the graceful fountain 24 feet high, with two basins supported by figures of appropriate designs, and surmounted by an uncommonly well-posed Undine. In operation it is a beautiful and refreshing object, especially to the sick.

Digitized by Google

WESTERN BRANCH NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, MAY 15, 1890.

LOCAL MANAGER.

OFFICERS.

Col. ANDREW J. SMITH, Governor.
Maj. W. B. SHOCKLEY, Treasurer.
Capt. D. C. GOODRICH, Commissary.
Dr. J. L. WEVER, Surgeon.
Dr. O. C. MCNARY, Assistant Surgeon.
Dr. J. F. MCGILL, Second Assistant Surgeon.
Rev. M. J. GILLESPIE, Chaplain.

The records of this Home show a net gain of only 17 since June 30, 1889.

The greatest number, 2,047, was present on December 14, 1889, and the least number, 1,677, on July 5, 1889.

An inspection of quarters showed a high degree of comfort and cleanliness. The woodwork of the barracks was being painted in pleasing colors. The offices and books exhibited a constant and strict attention to duty. All returns and statements were promptly rendered, and even the amount of clothing on hand was accurately shown, as follows:

Clothing on hand in quartermaster's department, Western Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, May 15, 1889.

Articles.	Price.	Value.	Articles.	Price.	Value.
537 blouses	$3.00	$1,611.00	541 suspenders ....per pair	$0.16	$90.17
531 caps	.51	270.81	635 trousers	2.50	1,587.00
586 coats, dress	6.00	3,516.00	398 vests	2.00	796.00
1,002 drawers, Canton flannel	.45	450.90	30 blankets, rubber	1.00	30.00
83 drawers, red flannel	1.30	107.90	34 yards cloth, D. B., 16 ounce	1.67	57.40
259 overalls	.70	181.30	37 yards flannel, D. B	.99	36.82
1,038 shirts, K. W	.52	547.54	185 dozen handkerchiefs	.67	164.99
78 shirts, Demet flannel	1.00	78.00			
99 shirts, red flannel	1.30	115.70			
903 shoes ....pairs	1.20	1,083.60	Total		11,079.88
1,892 socks ....do	.18	354.75			

This branch is suffering the want of a proper storehouse for clothing. The basements of two barracks are now used for the purpose, and being 5 feet below the surface of the ground are damp and unhealthy, all the clerks having been sick at times since their employment.

There is also a lack of light, artificial light being required nearly all the time, whilst a want of capacity and great inconveniences are experienced in airing stores, which is rendered the more necessary on account of the dampness.

Digitized by Google

The tailors' and shoemakers' shops alike situated have not enough light. Tarred paper, benzine spray, and camphor are used to prevent the ravages of moths.

It was reported to me that no clothing had been spoiled or damaged since my last inspection.

The commissary department had also been exempt from any damage to supplies. The cost of the rations uncooked was $15.32, cooked $16.22, not including the products of the farm. The baking room of this department is the only objectionable feature within it. It is too confined in a rear corner of the basement of the dining hall, and the heat within it is so great as to exhaust the workmen, necessitating frequent changes to the extent of four to six men monthly. If a new and adequate baking house were built the room now used could be occupied as a scullery.

The farm and garden were in promising condition, although the spring had been backward.

The most noticeable activity about the Home is the manufacture of brick, on account of the post fund.

The following is a statement of the assets and liabilities of the post fund brickyard, May 15, 1890:

Cost original brickyard plant	$21,242.48	
Cost new kiln brickyard plant	3,368.79	
Services T. P. Davis, superintendent	543.33	
		$25,154.60
Total cost plant:		
Amount due from Capt. M. H. Insley	1,298.13	
Amount due Western Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers	897.50	
		2,195.63
Value burned product on hand	524.40	
Value unburned product on hand	1,758.66	
		2,283.06
Total assets		29,633.29
Liabilities:		
Due Capt. M. H. Insley	6,000.00	
Due sundry accounts post fund	3,984.09	
		9,984.09
Balance		19,649.20

The $6,000 will be paid in brick, the cost of which is stated will not be above $3,000.

There is reported a clear profit of from $4,000 to $4,500 each quarter on sales of beer and merchandise.

Three hundred and fifty feet of the street in front of Home and the driveways about the governor's house had been paved with brick. The curbs of the same material as the brick, made with four longitudinal conduits within them for electric wires, present a neat and substantial appearance.

There are nineteen valuable horses and six mules in the stables of this Branch, which are situated in a conspicuous position near the main avenue of approach upon ground abounding in springs which occasionally flood the floors and stalls. The stables are always damp, and two horses were sick with influenza.

In the upper story over the stables is the carpenter shop, full of highly combustible material, which if it ever takes fire will be liable to destroy the horses before the stables could be reached by any firemen. Altogether it affords unsightly, uncomfortable, and dangerous shelter for valuable animals.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL.

Some very satisfactory improvements have been made in and about the hospital. The dispensary and storeroom are in good order, but the inconvenient spiral stairway communicating between them has not been changed.

A supply room has been arranged in the basement, which is spacious, clean, and in perfect order. The account books therein of the treasurer and surgeon, and the systems of purchase and expenditure, are models of excellent administration. The kitchen has been improved and tastefully arranged and painted. A storehouse for coal has been built of brick, and the grounds in rear graded.

There have been altogether 57 cases of erysipelas treated in this hospital, besides several cases of cancer, requiring isolation and seclusion, for which no provision has been made. Machine fans are required in all the wards.

Rocking-chairs with high backs have been provided for the sick in this hospital, and afford great comfort with gentle exercise, and a rest for the head. An excellent and notable appliance here is a hospital stretcher on wheels with rubber tires, which can also be used to carry medicines and dressings to the surgeon's hand as he makes his rounds.

The surgeon reports that the date of first appearance of la grippe was January 12, 1890.

The hospital records show 79 cases of la grippe, but owing to the order which requires that a case can be diagnosed once only during a quarter, many more were treated who were on the sick report with other diagnoses, thus we fall far short of showing the true number treated for la grippe.

Percentage of number present at the Home who were afflicted, 4.43.

The symptoms were somewhat different in the different cases. The disease was usually ushered in with a chill, then followed pains of an indefinite character, sometimes all over the body, great lassitude, severe headache and fever, which was generally light in character. Other cases suffered with the lassitude or malaise, and the headache, but the disease seemed to attack principally the mucous membrane, and there was stomatitis, inflammation of the alimentary canal, and diarrhœa.

Still others were attacked in the nervous system, and some were even delirious with the headache, and others nervous symptoms. Some cases were complicated with pneumonia. In all cases great prostration followed the disease, and there are in hospital and convalescent wards cases that have been left so badly debilitated that we are still keeping them under treatment.

None died directly from the disease.

The date of the last case taken under treatment was March 4, 1890. However, as stated above, there are still some cases suffering from debility, the result of la grippe.

Digitized by Google

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, MAY 26, 1890.

LOCAL MANAGER.

Col. JOHN L. MITCHELL, Milwaukee, Wis.

OFFICERS:

General KILBURN KNOX, Governor.
General T. C. MOORE, Treasurer.
Maj. W. W. ROWLEY, Commissary of Subsistence and Adjutant.
Dr. W. H. LEIGHTON, Surgeon,
Dr. J. E. MCILVAIN, Assistant Surgeon.
Dr. F. W. FUHRMAN, Second Assistant Surgeon.
Rev. EDWARD P. WRIGHT, D. D., Chaplain.
Rev. VICTOR PUTTEN, Chaplain.

This Branch has had a net gain of 265 members since June 30, 1889. Its administration has undergone a notable improvement in every respect, excepting in its treasurer's department, of which a special report has been made to the president of the Board. The regular, simple, and comprehensive reports required by the governor, daily, of every function of the Branch, result in a good order and an attention to details by subordinates, which is everywhere apparent. The manner of alarming the members occupying the main building, in case of fire, by electric bells sounding on each floor, and the time required to vacate it, was exhibited to me without premonition, and showed that the members had been well instructed. This precautionary measure was vitally important on account of the lack of fire escapes upon the main building, which has but two iron ladders on its exterior, so placed and curved over cornices as to be useless to any persons not expert athletes. Three lines of balconies, of tasteful construction, with connecting stairways, would afford security to the inmates and not mar the appearance of the building.

CONSTRUCTION.

The handsome chapel of the Home is finished, and furnished seats for 600 persons.

Under the extension of the dining room has been completed a very large smoking room, furnished with billiard tables, card tables, and chairs, and its walls adorned with appropriate pictures.

An addition to the old bakery has been constructed, and now makes one of the finest baking houses in use. It is equipped with a new oven revolving upon a horizontal axis, within a large furnace, the heat of which is under complete control and has little or no waste. It was furnished by Ross, McMahon & Co., of Chicago, and will bake 192 four-pound loaves at a charge. The cost of this improvement, including the oven and all attachments, was not quite $1,800.

Digitized by Google

The fuel used is coke from the gas house, and costs $0.12 per day. A new mixer with a capacity for 6 barrels of flour has been added at a cost of $300. The power which actuates the oven and mixer is borrowed from the wood sawmill, and transmitted by rope belting about 100 feet. The temperature of the baking house is not influenced to any appreciable extent by the oven.

A broad balcony from which two stairways descend to the ground has been erected along the second story on the west side of Memorial Hall, and through two doorways from the auditorium to the balcony, the hall may be vacated in a few minutes independently of the usual exits.

The post fund store was found in excellent order, and its accounts are well kept. An account of every sale however small was made. The system of checks established in the beer hall seemed efficient. The sales of beer amount to over $100 daily.

COMMISSARY.

Some complaints had reached me that some articles of food were not well cooked, one of which was the corned beef. I therefore examined the food prepared for dinner and supper critically, and satisfied myself that there was not the slightest cause for complaint of the cooking, nor of the quality or quantity of the supplies. It might be quite likely that some of the oldest men, who have lost their teeth, find some difficulty in masticating the solid food furnished at meals. This may warrant the suggestion that an "Old Man's Ward," one story high, with kitchen and dining room for the preparation and serving of soft food with plenty of milk and mush diet would be an acceptable feature of all large homes. The members who should occupy such ward would not be sick enough to require hospital treatment, but whose age and infirmities would render them partially unable to care for themselves, and to enjoy the food of the ordinary dining hall.

WATER.

At the time of my inspection there was not enough water at this branch to last two hours in the emergency of a fire. The flow of both artesian wells was on May 26, 160 gallons per minute, or 230,400 gallons per 24 hours. The iron pipes in the wells have been in use about four years without renewal, and under the pressure to which they are subjected are liable to give way at any moment. The introduction of water from the city works, which is in progress, will relieve the apprehensions attending this situation.

HOSPITAL.

A new feature in the administration of the hospital had been in operation only ten days, but had already promised additional and important benefits and comforts to the sick. A contract had been made with a lady of Milwaukee for the services of ten women nurses, who had been in training under her patronage from eighteen months to two years at Milwaukee County Hospital, and at the Emergency and Elms Hospitals of the city, under a chief woman nurse, who was graduated at the Bellevue Hospital in New York City. The nurses were all unmarried, and lived at a house just outside the grounds, having their dinners provided at the hospital.

There are four wards, and during the day time there are two nurses, with one orderly to perform the menial labor on duty in each ward.

Digitized by Google

During the night, two nurses and one orderly are on duty in all the wards. The day nurses make verbal reports to the physicians in charge, and the night nurses report in writing, except in emergencies.

From conversations with the medical officers, and inquiries of some of the most intelligent patients, it was found marked improvements had already begun to appear; the men were more careful of their appearance, habits and conversation; they were more contented, knowing that certain help and skillful attendance was always at hand, and they were encouraged and sustained by the watchful nurses in the few activities and diversions left to them, and above all, reliable attention was paid to the temperature and ventilation, of such deep and immediate influence upon flickering lives.

On the part of the nurses, the only apprehension expressed was that the hospital would not afford the extent and variety of experience or training desired by them. This feeling will be modified or removed when the surgeon shall have established a clinical card for each patient under treatment, and shall permit or direct the observations of the nurses to be regularly recorded. The attention given by the nurses to the constant cleanliness and tidiness of the wards, and the cleansing and scalding of all utensils is a new feature. If the best clinical observations are desirable in these large hospitals, and without them the best results can not be reached, there should be one medical officer in charge, and on duty at all times.

The want of a passenger elevator in this hospital amounts to an affliction which should be remedied. A hospital stretcher mounted on rubber-tired wheels would be very useful. Two similar vehicles for carrying food to the considerable number of patients who can not go to the hospital dining room for their meals, are very much needed. This duty is now burdensome to the orderlies and nurses; with an elevator and proper vehicles it could be far better, more promptly, and easily performed. A small shaft through which soiled linen and clothing could be discharged from the upper wards to the basement would save trouble and time and avoid offense to some of the senses.

Eleven insane were transferred to the Government Insane Asylum at Washington on the 27th of May.

LA GRIPPE.

The surgeon reports that the date of first appearance of la grippe was January 1, 1890. The whole number afflicted 201, a percentage of 10 of number present at Home. Characteristics of disease, a very aggravated case of influenza, and the number who died from it, 1. The date of its disappearance was March 15, 1890.

Digitized by Google

EASTERN BRANCH NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, JUNE 15, 1890.

LOCAL MANAGER:

General THOMAS W. HYDE, Bath, Me.

OFFICERS:

General LUTHER STEPHENSON, jr., Governor.
Maj. JOHN D. ANDERSON, Treasurer.
Capt. AUG. I. SMITH, Commissary of Subsistence.
Dr. S. J. F. MILLER, Surgeon.
Dr. W. E. ELLWELL, Assistant Surgeon.

Admissions to this Branch were stopped from October 1, 1889, to May 25, 1890 (when orders were issued for the admission of 25 men), on account of want of appropriations for subsistence. Consequently there has been since June 30, 1889, a net loss of 38 in membership, of which 17 were transferred to the Government Insane Asylum.

NEW CONSTRUCTION.

The railway between the town of Gardiner and this Branch, 5 miles in length, has been graded, the ties and track laid, and will be ballasted and in working order by July 1, proximo. Its completion will relieve this Home of much difficulty and distress in transportation, and of the irksome feeling of remoteness and isolation which has lent some gloom to life within it. A new and handsome station house with lunchroom has been built at the Home terminus at a cost of $2,000 to the post fund. Its upper story furnishes well lighted and commodious quarters for the band. Platforms constructed by the Home, and switches by the railway company for the convenient reception of supplies are arranged.

A fine residence for the commissary of subsistence has been completed and furnished at a cost for building of $4,500, for furniture $800.

The treasurer's house has been repaired and unfinished rooms completed at a cost of $450, and refurnished at a cost of $1,000.

The drainage of Franklin Hall, and the included barracks, the guard house, restaurant, and surgeon's quarters, which formerly was discharged into an open ditch on the west side of the Home, has been changed to the main sewer, which empties into the creek on the east side. A suggestion of the governor, that by changing the course of the creek on the east side the outlet of the main sewer might be removed 1,500 feet farther away from the Home, seems worthy of careful consideration.

A minor improvement has been effected by obliterating the structure called a harness shop in my last report, and removing its contents and

Digitized by Google

industry to the wheelwright shops, which, in turn, had been transferred to a small building formerly connected with the farmhouse.

In the steam plant, the jacket of the engine had been repaired and replaced, and the surface of visible pipes covered with new nonconducting materials. The steam pipes to the restaurant, surgeon's quarters, railway station, and guard house had been laid underground, inclosed with heavy cast-iron pipe of such dimensions as to contain 2-inch steam pipe, and 1½-inch return, and leaving some space within it. Stand pipes have been placed in all main buildings and hospitals with fire plugs and a sufficient quantity of hose attached. The steam plant and connections were in good order and the engine with its connections was in better condition than would be expected in its mean shelter, which is a rude and rough annex of studding and boards.

A trifling expenditure for construction with brick should enlarge it about 4 feet laterally, and double its extent across the main shops, which would then afford room also for an engineer's office. The space in the main machine shops now used by the engineer as an office could be converted into a suitable rendezvous for the hose company, where their uniforms and hose reel might be kept. By this arrangement some needed additional space could be gained for the machinist and plumber. The engineer represents that the present boiler feed-pump is too small to do the work required with economy, and that one a size larger would give much better results; that a duplex pump, size 7½ by 4½ by 10, would answer every purpose for several years to come, and that such can be bought in Boston for $275, and that the cost of material necessary to change the suction, discharge, etc., would amount to about $50 additional.

A silo of 200 tons capacity, 60 feet by 22 feet by 14 feet, was built last autumn, at a cost of $450, and used with complete satisfaction.

In the Sylvan cemetery on the westward hill, upon a solid foundation of masonry rising 5 feet above the ground, has been erected a granite obelisk with a lower base 10 feet square, upon which rests a second base 8 feet square, surmounted with a pyramid the apex of which is 33 feet 6 inches above the ground. Suitable tablets of polished granite are inscribed with legends, setting forth its purport to commemorate the dead of three wars.

Noting the building of two bridges over streams crossing the high way to Gardiner completes my inspection of the new constructions at the Branch since my last report.

The administration of this Branch is more satisfactory than it was last year. The restored health of the governor permits him to give his personal attention to details, and especially to the guard house and police records where he examines complaints when made and corrects irregularities.

TREASURER'S OFFICE.

All the accounts, except that of transportation, were posted to date, and the books, all new, under the supervision of the acting chief clerk, presented a highly commendable appearance.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

The storehouse for clothing at this branch is unfit for its purpose, being an unlined and unceiled shell of studding and boards with very rude facilities for storage, and without convenience for issues. It would

Digitized by Google

answer for the rag depot, if removed to some less conspicuous position. The treasurer reports the condition of his clothing accounts as follows:

Clothing account, June 15, 1890.

	To be condemned.	Now on hand.	Issued to companies.	Total to be accounted for.
Blouses	205	325	2,119	2,649
Caps	247	191	3,570	4,008
Dress coats	65	282	1,984	2,331
Great coats	27	362	2,093	2,482
Drawers	320	1,585	5,634	7,539
Shirts	380	472	5,609	6,461
Shoes	193	183	3,976	4,352
Socks	634	2,205	6,161	9,000
Suspenders	126	124	2,102	2,352
Trousers	259	165	3,928	4,352
Vests	214	57	1,978	2,249

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.

The chief excellencies of the commissary department were its baked beans, which were furnished at two breakfasts a week, its selected corned beef, costing $3.20, and first-class Rio coffee, 20 cents, and not ground over forty-eight hours before using. The cost of the ration was running at date at about 13 cents on account of shortness of appropriations.

The average increase in number of members per day (over corresponding months last year) during nine months ending March 31, 1890, was 94, requiring an additional 25,756 rations, which, at 15 cents, would be $3,863.40. If same increase for April, May, and June added $1,283.10 the estimates would be overrun $5,146.56, hence the necessity for daily retrenchment. Yet no complaint was heard except a faint one about the quality of the tea, which, on examination, proved unfounded. The stores, kitchen, and dining room were all in excellent order.

HOSPITAL.

The ventilation of the wards was generally quite bad, otherwise as good order and cleanliness as the structural defects will admit prevailed. The outlying insane ward was found in a greatly improved condition, the cellar having been filled so that the nuisance of stagnant surface water beneath had been abated. The surgeon reports the date of first appearance of disease la grippe January 3, 1890. Whole number afflicted, 364; percentage of whole number present afflicted, 20 per cent. Characteristics of the disease: suddenness of invasion, nearly 100 cases being under treatment within the first 5 days. Epidemic in character rather than contagious. Development favored by unhygienic surroundings.

Symptoms: Usually ushered in with a chill, and sometimes slight nausea, soon followed by headache, pain in the back and limbs, with fever, sometimes reaching as high as 104–5 F., and in 80 per cent. of the cases distressing bronchial symptoms were present by the end of the second or beginning of the third day, consisting of a feeling of soreness and tightness across the chest, accompanied with a hard, dry cough, expectoration not being established unless stimulated by drugs for two or three days. The cough often lasted for two or three weeks, and

Digitized by Google

with the great after depression common to all of the cases was the most persistent and troublesome feature of the disease in the majority of the cases. In not more than 5 per cent. of the cases was there any involvement of the nasal or pharyngeal mucous membrane. In about 15 per cent. the whole force of the disease seemed to expend itself upon the nervous system, the headache and pain in the back often being intense, and accompanied with high fever. Two of these patients suffered from paralysis. In one the muscles of the left side of the face and larynx were affected, rendering distinct articulation impossible, and in the other partial paraplegia existed for about two weeks. Both patients recovered from these symptoms.

There was one case of acute maniacal delirium lasting two weeks, with complete recovery. In a few cases intestinal colic with diarrhea was a complication. Four cases of pneumonia resulted from the disease, of which one was fatal. This was the only death in which la grippe was the sole cause. Two phthisical cases, and two cases of organic heart disease, in which death was imminent, were suddenly terminated by the onset of the disease. Many of the patients were left in a feeble and debilitated condition, and it is evident that the mortality for the year will be appreciably increased as a result of la grippe. Date of last case, February 20, 1890.

Digitized by Google

MARION BRANCH NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, NOVEMBER 8, 1890.

LOCAL MANAGER.

General J. C. BLACK, Chicago, Ill.

OFFICERS.

General ARTHUR T. DEVERREUX, Acting Governor.
Capt. JUSTIN H. CHAPMAN, Treasurer.
Dr. ABNER B. KIMBALL, Surgeon.
Mrs. MARY E. HAMSKER, Matron.

This new branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, the latest established, is building upon an old farm of 220 acres, situate on the Jonesborough and Marion turnpike, 3 miles south of the city of Marion. A horse railway has been constructed from the town to the Home, and sidings of a passing railway extend into the grounds, whereby materials for the construction of the Home and supplies for its occupants are conveniently delivered. The broad landscape is gently rolling, diversified with fine woodlands and large cultivated farms, through which the winding Mississinewa River finds its way, and lends the most pleasing feature to the surroundings of the Home where it bounds its grounds on the south side.

The plan of construction of this Home contemplated twelve barrack quarters, a hospital, dining hall, and the other buildings essential to a Soldiers' Home. Six of the barracks have been finished, and in their commodious dimensions, their admirable arrangements for light, heat, cleanliness, dormitory comfort, and convenient administration, approach a perfection of improvements dictated by long experience. These buildings are only two stories in height, with an attic, stone basements, with deep, dry cellars; upper structure of brick, trimmed with stone, with slate roofs. Each barrack is 178 feet in length, 52 feet wide in main or center section, and 27 feet outside measurement in the wings, which extend 34 feet from center section. Piazzas 10 feet wide extend along the front and around each end. The windows are large and well placed. Each wing has an upper and lower barrack room, holding 25 beds or quarters for 100 members in each building. There are 16 fireplaces in each barrack, 4 in the central or administration part, and 3 in each room. There is also one special ventilator in each room. Stoves are used in wash rooms. There are two Mott bath tubs, porcelain lined, in each barrack. Hot water is now furnished to barracks only two days in each week, but is believed sufficient to afford a bath to each member once a week. It was noticed that the sergeants of companies kept no bathing roster by which they might be assured of the regular bathing of the members.

Digitized by Google

The water supply is obtained from one driven well, 78 feet deep, over which, and 50 feet above the ground, stands a reservoir of 300 barrels capacity, into which it is pumped. Two additional wells are under contract to be driven, and connected with the reservoir. The water is considered good for all purposes, although impregnated with iron and sulphur. The clean slate roofs of the barracks present vast surfaces, untouched by smoke, and no means have been adopted for the collection and use of the rainfall upon them. The drainage of the Home, both surface and interior, is well established.

The fuel and lighting are supplied from a natural gas well on the grounds, free of cost to the Home, which was the chief consideration that led to its establishment here. The well, completed and furnished with a lock-valve, was presented to the Home by the citizens of Marion at a cost to the town of $1,400. It is 920 feet in depth—the first 220 feet were bored through drift, the next 300 feet through limestone, then 360 feet through shale and slate, and the last 20 feet into the Trenton limestone. The capacity of the well is 7,000,000 feet of gas daily. Its full pressure is 325 pounds per square inch, which in use for heating and lighting is reduced by gauges to 8 ounces per square inch. Fortunately, it is not odorless, but can be easily detected when escaping. No accidents or difficulties with it have been thus far experienced. Through ordinary burners for lighting, the flame flickers so as to make it trying to the eyes. One Wellsbach burner, however, furnished satisfactory light to a large room in the treasurer's offices.

For warming the barracks the three fireplaces in each room have been found sufficient. It is necessary to have a vessel partially filled with water near each fireplace, in order by evaporation to maintain the normal humidity of the air at the temperature of the room; otherwise the throat and lungs of the occupants become irritated, and wooden furniture shrinks.

From lack of proper offices, quarters, and buildings, the administration of the Home and its quartermaster, commissary, and medical departments are all suffering considerable embarrassment and discomfort.

A small old farmhouse, found on the place, affords totally inadequate residence and offices for the governor.

QUARTERMASTER AND COMMISSARY.

These departments are now compelled to use the cellars and attics of the barracks for storage.

A storehouse is contracted for at a cost of $9,057.76, to be done on or before September 15, 1891, for which excavation for foundation was already begun. The members were well clothed, and no complaint was heard, except a want of socks.

The contract for the building of a kitchen had also been made, to be done March 15, 1891, at a cost of $13,640.85. Its cellar walls and foundation were completed and the laying of brick begun. The appropriation, $15,000, had not been sufficient to build a mess hall also, which is imperatively needed. The members now dine in a rough shelter of boards and canvas, with a kitchen improvised largely with secondhand utensils, kettles, and range. The food was good and bountiful. The bread was made in Marion from flour made from wheat grown on the Home farm. In this eating place only 288 members can be seated at one time, and is remindful of a shelter in winter camp during the war.

In the household there was a lack of bedsteads, 78 men now sleeping on the floor. They had been ordered from the manufactory on October 15,

Digitized by Google

ultimo, but had not yet been received. There was also a want of individual lockers in barracks, and extra clothing was stored in the attic in bundles and under the bedding. These had been ordered in Marion at $1.47 each, but no funds were yet provided for their purchase. There was nothing but a makeshift for a laundry. The building of one had been contracted for, to be done November 15, 1891, at a cost of $5,285.17, and the site had been selected.

Two additional barracks are under contract for building, at a cost of $44,599.99, to be completed, one on May 15, and the other on July 15, 1891. Excavation for foundations of one was completed, and the site for the other selected.

HOSPITAL.

One of the barracks is now occupied as a hospital, and had within it 56 sick.

The surgeon had no regular record books, although he reports they were ordered six months ago; that requisitions had been made and were recently repeated. Records of admissions and readmissions were made on improvised forms, from which transfers could be easily made to regular books when received, but there was accumulating embarrassment with his case book and other records. The building of a hospital is under contract, to be completed June 15, 1891, at a cost of $2[illegible],885.86.

FARM.

There are 160 acres tilled, upon which was raised this year 400 bushels of wheat, 1,200 bushels, by weight, of shelled corn, 600 bushels of potatoes, which were scarce in market at $1.17, 19,000 heads of cabbage, and a considerable quantity of small vegetables, and a plenty of cucumbers and lettuce. The farm turned into the commissary $400 worth of hogs.

This branch of the National Home was opened April 3, 1890. According to the morning report of the day of my inspection there were:

Present for duty	323	
Present on extra duty	136	
Present, sick	56	
Present, in arrest	4	
Total		519
Absent with leave	51	
Absent without leave	16	
Total		67
Total present and absent		586

There were employed, under the various heads, as follows, viz:

Heads.	No.	Total wages per month.
Current expenses	28	$333.50
Subsistence	26	227.50
Clothing	4	52.50
Household	12	103.00
Hospital	13	115.00
Construction	54	429.50
Farm	14	116.00
Total	*151	1,377.00

* Which number does not agree with morning report of number on extra duty.

Google

Amount appropriated by Board of Managers for quarter ending December 31, 1890, Marion Branch.

Heads.	Amount appropriated.	Amount received from general treasurer.	Amount expended.	Amount on hand November 8, 1890.
Current expenses	$3,322.91	$1,301.38	$600.00	$701.38
Subsistence	14,236.35	3,547.01	.....	.....
Clothing	251.63	29.09	.....	.....
Household	1,319.94	431.72	280.00	151.72
Hospital	1,464.48	281.66	5.40	276.26
Transportation	200.00	90.52	.....	.....
Construction	25,000.00	20,837.02	672.45	20,164.57
Farm	783.36	78.90	225.00	.....
Total	28,576.67	26,597.80	1,783.85	.....

The condition of the funds under the various heads was reported by the treasurer as follows, viz:

The treasurer's books, Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, show a balance on hand at the close of business November 8, 1890, as follows:

General funds	$26,944.21
Pension fund	198.38
Post fund	73.40
Posthumous fund	47.48
Of the general fund there was deposited in the Indianapolis National Bank, a United States depository	26,529.49
Cash in the hands of the treasurer	414.72
Total	26,944.21
Of the pension fund there was deposited in Indianapolis bank	198.38
Post fund, cash on hand	73.40
Posthumous fund	47.48
Amount appropriated by the Board of Managers from general fund, quarter ending September 20	46,500.00
Amount appropriated by the Board of Managers from general fund, quarter ending December 31	47,576.67

The above includes $18,000 for new buildings.

A large amount of grading has been done on the grounds of the Home, and a driveway 70 feet wide and 1,500 feet in length has been graded but not yet graveled from the turnpike to the Home buildings, and a fine contour topographical map made of the Home grounds from an instrumental survey.

Digitized by Google

PACIFIC BRANCH NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, SANTA MONICA, LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CAL., NOVEMBER 21, 1890.

LOCAL MANAGER:

Col. H. H. MARKHAM, Pasadena, Cal.

OFFICERS:

Col. CHARLES TREICHEL, Governor.
Maj. ADOLPH ERDMAN, Treasurer.
Dr. H. E. HASSE, Surgeon.

Three years ago there was no branch of the National Home west of the Rocky Mountains, and the State Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, in upper California, was filled to overflowing. Since that time a branch of the National Home has been established on the Pacific Slope, which on November 21, 1890, was caring for over six hundred impoverished and invalid volunteer soldiers, while the State Home of California has grown in capacity and membership.

From several inviting places along the Pacific coast, all surrounded with more or less favorable conditions, the Santa Monica Valley, in Los Angeles County, was chosen. It extends from Los Angeles 18 miles down to the ocean. The village of Santa Monica, a picturesque collection of villas, cottages, and shops, embowered in luxuriant growths of semi-tropical trees and plants, occupies the bluffs facing the bay at the lower end of the wide valley, and is connected with Los Angeles by a branch of the Southern Pacific Railway. Three miles to the eastward of the village, up the valley and on its northern slopes, the growing Home enjoys a landscape of incomparable beauty. A quadrant of its horizon rests upon the ocean between Point Dumas on the northwest and St. Vincent's Point in the southwest, and includes within its scope St. Nicholas and Santa Barbara Islands, 30 miles to seaward, and at evening it is filled with evervarying and enchanting sunset splendors. From Point Dumas start the foothills of mountainous ranges, which run behind the Home and fill the sky to the northward with bold serrated lines, which fade far away in the southeast. The foothills in the springtime are covered with a brilliant mantle of flowers, and at all seasons their warm and changing tints enhance the grandeur of the Sierra Madre chain behind them. Upon Mount Wilson, which towers in easy vision 8,000 feet above the sea, is building an observatory in which will be used the largest telescope yet made. Above and beyond in the faint sky-line may be seen the snowy summit of "Old Baldy" and other peaks, over 70 miles eastward.

Between the sea and the mountains to the southeast stretched a broad valley teeming with fruitful towns and haciendas of beautiful names bestowed by adventurous Spanish priests in days almost ancient, long before this dormant coast was awakened by the mighty energy of American development. In its landscape the grandest dimensions of nature are presented at once to the eye in inspiring contrasts. The soil is marvelously fertile, and the climate seems to one who has endured the blue rigors of the north like a golden and azure enchantment.

Digitized by Google

To the natural advantages which invited the selection of this site, was added the inducements proffered by distinguished citizens of Los Angeles County, which resulted in a presentation to the Home of 570 acres of land on which it is established.

The first plan of the Home embraced the design of building twenty-five pavilion barracks to accommodate 100 men each, or altogether 2,500 men, with the other essential buildings. The barracks were to be placed in echelon, opening out to the right and left from the center, where the dining hall was to be built.

Four of the barracks have been completed and occupied, and it is not probable that more than four more will be added. Each barrack is 207 feet long and 26 feet wide, of two stories, and has a piazza 12 feet wide along the front and around each end, with a short lap in the rear. It has a gabled center, in some doubled, and all are tastefully turreted, the turrets sustaining airy bell-shaped summits. The eaves are 34 feet high and the ridge 56 feet. The rooms are spacious and well furnished. There is one fireplace in each room, and ventilation is also otherwise provided. The ceilings are 13 feet 4 inches high. The attics, with their dormer windows affording a fine lookout, are pleasant quarters, although unfinished, and now largely occupied as dormitories. The individual lockers, made of redwood and resembling mahogany, are notably good furniture. There is only one bathroom on each floor, and they were not in good order, and no bathing roster was kept by the sergeants. During the dry season at this Home the bathing facilities should receive close attention. The barracks are warmed with steam and lighted with oil.

The Home was first occup'ed October 1, 1888, and before the barracks were completed the care of arriving members imposed a great strain upon the administration.

The first great need of the Home, and the one which awakened the gravest apprehensions, was the water supply. To meet this supreme necessity was the first step to be taken. The tireless energy and skillful exploitation of Col. E. F. Brown, the inspector-general, conquered all difficulties, and produced the most satisfactory results. A source was found 5 miles from the Home, in a cañon of the Sierra Madre range, from which water was brought by pipes to a well constructed service reservoir a mile in the rear, on an eminence sufficiently elevated to give a pressure of 60 pounds at the boiler house. The capacity of the service reservoir is 240,000 gallons. Near by this, a storage reservoir has been partially constructed by taking advantage of a very favorable configuration of the hills surrounding a natural basin, which will have, when completed, a capacity of 120,000,000 gallons. It may be finished in another year, if means be provided, and will be ample to supply all possible demands. Puddling materials are fortunately convenient and available on Home land. Another general service pipe from the reservoir to the Home will probably be required during the next summer, as the present and only one, of 4 inches, may be inadequate, and should any accident interrupt its service the Home would be embarrassed to an almost calamitous extent. The water is clear and pleasant to the taste but is hard. Its analysis is as follows, viz:

	Grains per gallon
Solid matter	79
Chlorine	2.5
Nitrates	3.1
Free ammonia	[illegible]
Albuminoid	[illegible]
Lime and magnesia	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

These quantities are within the limits of safety, indicating no excess of organic contamination though above the average of good potable waters, with the exception of the alkalies, which constitute the largest portion of the solids, and are present in rather too large quantity to render the water fit for drinking purposes. The water gives a decided alkaline reaction and taste. (*Vide* report of Wade & Wade, analytical chemists, Los Angeles.)

Scale forms rapidly in the flues of boilers to such an extent as to necessitate excessive firing, which strains and injures the boilers. It is proposed to use a water purifier to take the lime from the water, used in the boilers, at a cost of $250, and subject to a trial test of sixty days.

The boiler plant is in its infancy, but growing. There are two locomotive boilers, of 15 horse power, in use. A return-flue boiler, of 50 horse power was expected to be put in place within ten days, to use crude petroleum as fuel, at a cost of $2.10 per barrel, and to effect a saving of 25 per cent. as against coal at $11 and $12 per ton. It was also expected that a saving of 50 per cent. in labor would be made. The coal used is called the Gallup, at $11, and the Wellington, at $12.

A condenser is imperatively needed to return water to the boilers, which would go far toward preventing the serious scaling of flues, which must occur when such fresh water is constantly used. Hot water for other purposes should be provided independently of this plant. A proposition has been made to put in a Rademacher patent condenser and heater, with a capacity of 125 horse power, for $500, on sixty days' trial.

The drainage and plumbing of the Home is complete and adequate for the present development, but difficulties are found with the barrack urinals, which become often choked with an alkaline deposit. It would seem that some sort of an acid drip or automatic acid flushing would prevent this affixture. The roof drainage is arranged to be carried off under the porches of the barracks, but not stored. There are fire plugs on the rear of each barrack, with hose attached; but they are too remote and inconvenient for quick work in the interior, with none but disabled soldiers to handle the hose. There should be standpipes inside, with attached hose on each floor and in the attic.

LAUNDRY.

The boiler plant having no engine, the laundry work is carried on by manual labor. Its operations take place at the foot of the slopes south of the Home, underneath the gnarled branches of a gigantic sycamore whose trunk is 6 feet in diameter, and under whose wide-spreading shade the legend runs that the good Father Junipero held mass for his mission in the earliest historical times of this region. Near by is an artesian well 90 feet deep, from which there is a daily flow of 5,000 to 7,000 gallons of excellent water. All the soap used in laundry work is made here from the waste grease of the kitchen. There is no laundry machinery, except some hand wringers and a mangle. The work is well done when the rain does not interfere with its operations. There is no building for the laundry excepting a small folding room.

Close by the laundry is a small barrack containing forty-six beds which was used to shelter the first arrivals at this home, and is now used to shelter the last arrivals or T. A. P's. It is clean and comfortable.

Digitized by Google

CLOTHING.

The supply of clothing was sufficient for five or six months, with the exception of No. 8 shoes. The repairing of shoes at the home shop enables members to use a pair over a year.

The storage for clothing is at present in the attic of Barrack B, and was in good order and showed care. The stock on hand was as follows:

Caps	140	Shirts, K. W	404
Great coats	370	Drawers, C. F	732
Dress coats	369	Socks	180
Blouses	219	Suspenders	374
Vests	541	Overalls	121
Trousers	443	Shirts, R. F	56
Shoes	540	Drawers, R. F	22
Shirts, D. F	70	Shirts, W. C	100

The books of the quartermaster's department were found complete, in good order, and well kept.

COMMISSARY.

The dining-room is a temporary building near the boiler house, at the eastern side of the barracks, wherein there are seats at one time for only 352 members, so that a large part of the tables require setting a second time. The food is bountiful and well prepared. There were complaints of the soup bowls, which are of copper tinned, because they are too hot to handle, the tin partially worn off of some, and they are of such a shape—being made with a platter bottom all in one piece—that they are cleaned with difficulty. Here the water exhibits its prinpal faults. It is so hard that unless soda be used with it, its cleaning usefulness is unsatisfactory.

The soup ladles and knives are also very badly worn, and should be condemned and replaced. Canoe-shaped, japanned bread trays were observed in use on the tables and approved. New copper soup and vegetable kettles are needed in the kitchen. The ruling prices of the leading articles of food were as follows, viz:

Beef		$4.50	Flour	barrel.. $4.65
Beef, corned	barrel..	13.00	Potatoes, Irish,	1.30-2.00
Bacon		.13	Potatoes, sweet	100 pounds.. 75
Ham		.15	Butter	.27½
Codfish		.08½	Sugar, granulated	.07

The cost of the ration was 28½ cents.

The storage for supplies in this department is too limited in space to admit of the good order and neatness which should be maintained. The oven used in the bakehouse is of the brick reverberatory kind, with a capacity for three hundred 2-pound 4-ounce loaves at a charge.

The account books were found complete and well kept, and the methods of purchase, inspection, and issue were regular and in accordance with regulations.

The stock of household supplies on hand was reported as follows, viz:

Bedsteads	6	Blankets, G. W	201
Mattresses, barrack	163	Blankets, white H	80
Mattresses, hospital	52	Sheets, linen	640
Pillows, cotton	96	Sheets, cotton	324
Pillow cases, linen	269	Counterpanes, linen	144
Pillow cases, cotton	144	Counterpanes, cotton	100

These are stored in the attic of barrack B, and well cared for.

Digitized by Google

SHOPS.

Carpenter.

Treasurer's office shows account of materials and labor expended up to September 1, 1890, and account of materials purchased, but not posted at all. In this shop, which was started May 8, 1890, books are kept showing expenditure of labor and materials to November 22, 1890, and receipts to October 30, 1890, posted to September 6, 1890. No account of materials received kept since October 30, 1890. Tickets of driver, similar to a bill of lading, kept and turned into treasurer. Journal of work done kept in good order, and the work is of a superior character. No inventory has ever been taken.

Harness.

Contains inventory of private and Home tools, but nothing else. Accounts in desultory fragments of expenditure of materials and labor from September 1, 1890, to November 21, 1890. Not posted, nor before to-day examined by treasurer. Shop too small—should be doubled in dimensions.

Tin.

This shop is in the same building with the plumber. The structure is 22 by 32 feet, of two stories and a basement. There is no power, except of hand or foot, used in any of the shops. This shop was not clean, and its account books, though not properly kept, made an intelligent showing of materials and labor expended from May 19, 1890, to November 21, 1890.

Blacksmith.

Its accounts were started May 9, 1890, and continued to June 1, 1890, showing disposition of materials and labor, but not of receipts. There is need here of a metal screen between the forge and the combustible sides of the building, as a precaution against fire. The shop is well equipped.

Paint.

Books show efforts of treasurer's clerk to show how the books should be kept, as the first two pages are in his handwriting. It exhibits expenditure of labor and materials to date, but nothing of receipts. The work is well done, but the shop is very small and inconvenient, being a low attic over the carpenter's shop.

Shoemaker.

Accounts show debits for labor and materials to September 30, 1890, and credits for repairs to August 31, 1890, not posted in treasurer's books. The shop is over the coal shed and is doing creditable work with one shoemaker.

Tailor.

Accounts show debits for labor only—no credits.

The shop accounts require thorough and complete regulation. The books of no two of them are alike in form or method. No inspection

Digitized by Google

reports are made at this Branch except of subsistence stores. Bills of materials for the shops are marked O. K. by the person receiving them, and this is accepted as an inspection report, without further certificate.

OIL AND TOOLS.

The storehouse of the oil, tools, and powder used in morning and evening gun, has accounts showing receipts and issues. It is not as cleanly kept as it should be.

HOSPITAL.

The two lower rooms of the eastern barrack, or one nearest the present dining hall, are occupied by the hospital—one as sick ward, 22 beds, and the other, 24 beds, for convalescents, but they were found slightly mingled. The wards were clean, comfortable, and well-ventilated. The dispensary in the central part of the barrack was not in good order, nor as clean as it should be. The record books were found as follows, viz:

I. Record of admissions and readmissions, not posted since April 30, 1890.
II. Case book, posted to November 16, 1890.
III. Record of convalescents, kept to January 2, 1890, not since; excuse, shifting of patients from one ward to another.
IV. Record of treated at sick call, not kept since July; men counted every ten days.
V. Record of deaths and causes; incomplete; kept in a small pocketbook; disposition of body not stated.
VI. Morning report shows brief diagnosis and treatment.
VII. Ration book—no proper one.
VIII. Record of medical supplies received—none.
IX. Journal of medical supplies—none.
X. Time book of employés—irregularly kept, and since November 14, one week, not kept at all.

It is believed that an improvement in the keeping of these records will be immediately made. The surgeon reports, regarding the "grippe," as follows:

PACIFIC BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
November 21, 1890.

General WM. W. AVERELL, *U. S. A.*,
Assistant Inspector-General, N. H. D. V. S.

SIR: In accordance with your directions to prepare a report upon the epidemic la grippe, as it appeared at this Branch, I have the honor to submit the following statement:

The first case of epidemic influenza appeared at this Branch on January 21, 1890, and until its disappearance, about the middle of March following, seven members in all came under treatment, with six recoveries, one terminating fatally. In its manifestations, the disease differed mainly from an ordinary bronchial catarrh of the spring months, by the greater severity of general constitutional symptoms, as muscular weakness and bodily prostration, following the subsidence of the bronchial affection. The fatal case was in that of a pronounced locomotor ataxia in the paralytic stage, admitted to hospital September 18, 1889. In this, the epidemic bronchial affection appeared March 3, and death ensued on the 16th of that month from heart failure, induced by the preëxisting advanced spinal disease. The other six cases of la grippe offered no marked complications other than the prostration remaining during convalescence from the affection of the respiratory organs, to be explained by the depressing influence of the disease upon the nervous system.

Preceding the outbreak of marked epidemic influenza, during its prevalence, and for several weeks after its subsidence, there occurred a number of cases of less severity, but probably caused by the same epidemic influence; these were neuralgia of the

Digitized by Google

fifth cranial nerve, mostly of its superior vital branch, often obstinate and requiring energetic treatment, and milder catarrhal affections of the respiratory tract, which at other times would be called ordinary colds.

The treatment in cases of la grippe, aside from meeting the local indications given by cough and bronchial tenderness, was mainly tonic, and sustaining by the use of the preparations of Peruvian bark, strychnine, and alcoholic stimulants.

Very respectfully,

Dr. H. E. Hasse.

There have been only 47 deaths at the Home since it was occupied. The cemetery is upon an elevated plateau nearly half a mile north of the Home. The coffin cases, made at the Home, are completely covered with No. 27 sheet iron, to defend them from the attacks of burrowing animals.

FARM.

There are 200 acres under cultivation, upon a portion of which there is a flourishing orchard, containing the following varieties of fruit trees, viz:

Walnuts	217	Oranges	450
Figs	231	Lemons	250
Peaches	151		
Apples	123	Total	1,560
Pears	138		

Some of the fig trees have borne fruit this, their first year. There have been raised this year of cereals, 3,000 bushels of corn, and 200 tons of barley and oats, the latter two being cut for long forage. There were 8 acres of Irish potatoes, 2 acres of onions, and 1 of beets. There are kept 19 horses, 10 cows, 1 bull, and 150 hogs.

The buildings are a barn and stables in fair order, but not the best, tool houses, corn crib, cow pens, and poultry yards, the use of which has shown their value. Irrigation is necessary during the dry season.

Separate quarters and mess room are required by the teamsters and men employed upon the farm, to save the time now wasted in going to and from their meals. When the storage reservoir is completed, and a reliable supply of water for irrigation is stored, the farm will become a more valuable auxiliary to this Home.

The Home grounds on the west, south, and a portion of the north sides have been bordered with a wide setting of eucalyptus, pepper, California pine, and other ornamental trees. The grounds about the barracks and the officers' quarters have also been embellished with trees, plants, and shrubs; altogether 45,000 trees and shrubs have been set out this year. The rapidity of the growth of trees in this soil is almost incredible. An eucalyptus about 8 inches high and the size of a lead pencil, when set out in May, was, on the 22d of November following, over 6 feet high, and measured 5 inches around its trunk 6 inches above the ground. In three years these barren slopes of a year ago will begin to rejoice in groves and woodlands.

ADMINISTRATION.

The growth and development of this Home have been unquestionably vigorous and economical. The main object—the comfort and well-being of its beneficiaries—has been successfully attained. If an abundance of food well cooked, clean and comfortable clothing, spacious and well ventilated dormitories, medical attendance when needed, regular religious ministrations, a reading room, with books, newspapers, and magazines, even amusements and recreations, within daily view of the

Digitized by Google

largest life in nature, can not bring reasonable content to the members of this Home, then life is mostly wasted in them, and they are as contented and happy as men can be who have quitted all other lives but their own. After careful inquiry and investigation among the members, some of whom I had known in former years, it may be stated with a knowledge of the truth that the percentage of malcontents in this Home is smaller than in several others. But being a new feature in a country unused to soldiers' homes, a discontented or unruly man can for a time easily abuse the confidence of sympathetic people, and give rise to unjust criticism of the Home and its administration.

On the 21st of November, 1890, the morning report showed—

Present for duty	356	
On extra duty	163	
Sick	37	
In arrest	6	
		562
Absent with leave	71	
Absent without leave	5	
		76
Total present and absent		638

The record books in the governor's office were all well kept and in excellent order, excepting one, which had not yet been opened, viz, the schedule of property in charge of the governor. This will be at once supplied. No passes are issued at this Home, except for an absence over night, and none to exceed ten days. The members enjoy full liberty to go and come during the day, and there is very little abuse of the privilege.

The index methods in the governor's office were so good that upon test the papers and full record of any member whose name was selected at random could be brought out and shown within one minute. Governor attends guardhouse every morning at 8 o'clock.

The treasurer's records and acc unt books were complete, and posted to date, with the exception of shop accounts. His exhibit of the condition of the several funds for which he is responsible has been submitted to the president of the Board of Managers.

PENSIONS.

There are 169 pensioners in this Home, and the total amount of their pensions for the previous quarter was $4,359.

POST FUND.

The post fund amounted to $1,402.74. The store and beer hall were found in good order, and conducted in accordance with regulations. Council of administration fixes prices; sales' books are kept; inventories taken quarterly, and kept in treasurer's office. No cash is received in either store or beer hall. All payments are made with metallic checks, obtained of the quartermaster's sergeant, upon governor's written order, with cash by members and regular employés, by those on the payrolls with order of treasurer, and by pensioners after regular quarterly muster day.

There were 195 men, including 23 civilians, employed on extra duty at the Home, at an expense for wages per month of $2,499.55, which

Digitized by Google

do not agree with number reported on extra duty in the morning report. They were employed as follows, viz:

Current expenses	34	Construction	39
Subsistence	24	Farm and park	41
Clothing	2		
Household	35	Total	195
Hospital	20		

BUILDING.

Contracts have been let for the construction of a dining-hall, hospital, barrack, memorial hall, and administration building, which, when completed, will greatly add to the capacity, comfort, and ease of administration of the Home.

Measures have also been adopted for the extension of the horse railway from Santa Monica to convenient points within the Home grounds.

Digitized by Google

SOLDIERS' HOMES IN STATES.

The population of the Soldiers' Homes in States entitled to the aid provided by Congress, according to their morning reports on the dates of inspection, the net gains or losses of same since June 30, 1889, the whole number cared for, the average age of members of June 30, 1890, the changes showing fluctuations in population, and the number of pensioners and the amount of their pensions, were ascertained to be as follows, viz:

Totals.

Date.	Place.	Present and absent.	Sick.	Net gains.	Cared for.	Average age	Deaths.	Average death age.
1890.								
May 8	Erie Pa	470	127	84	598	60	24	59
May 15	Quincy, Ill	1,124	122	190	1,256	57.5	60	57
May 20	Grand Island, Nebr	71	14	10	94	57	4	62
May 21	Marshalltown, Iowa	375	14	94	460	55.5	88	58
May 23	Minneapolis, Minn	144	43	3	211	59	20	57
May 24	Waupaca, Wis	110	5	46	145	60	7	65
May 28	Grand Rapids, Mich	732	66	175	829	55	47	59
May 29	Sandusky, Ohio	731	60	283	960	55	41	57
June 2	Bath, N. Y	1,264	157	97	1,311	56	99	61
June 10	Kearney, N. J	343	75	29	599	61	45	64
June 12	Noroton, Conn	224	65	20	398	61	22	62
June 17	Bennington, Vt	62	4	9	84	58	4	.....
Nov. 18	Yountville, Cal	223	31	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aggregate	5,873	783	1,047	6,985	56.7	381	62.5

Date.	Place.	Greatest number present.		Least number present.		Pensioners.	Total amount of pensions.
		Date.	No.	Date.	No.		
1890.		1890.		1889.			
May 8	Erie, Pa	Mar. 9	420	July 1	300	.....	.....
May 15	Quincy, Ill	Feb. 23	915	July 3	627	373	$6,000
May 20	Grand Island, Nebr	Apr. 21	60	July 3	43	11	210
May 21	Marshalltown, Iowa	May 18	.....	July 3	.....	129	1,008
May 23	Minneapolis Minn	Feb. 4	144	Oct. 30	118	27	408
May 24	Waupaca, Wis	Mar. 3	85	Aug. 26	48	31	722
May 28	Grand Rapids, Mich	Mar. 9	623	July 2	403	265	1,773
May 29	Sandusky, Ohio	Feb. 2	622	July 3	301	230	1,587
June 2	Bath, N. Y	Jan. 24	1,189	June 30	838	209	4,879
June 10	Kearney, N. J	1889. Dec. 10	354	July 30	310	98	2,288
June 12	Noroton, Conn	1890. Feb. 26	225	July 20	139	38	554
June 17	Bennington Vt	Feb. 12	63	July 10	47	14	281
Nov. 18	Yountville, Cal	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	611
	Aggregate	.....	4,700	.....	3,174	1,503	20,739

Digitized by Google

ve aggregate shows that more than one thousand disabled vol-
ldiers have been admitted to these State Homes since June 30,
hat their population has increased over 23 per cent.; that the
ick, 13.30 per cent. as against 12.39 per cent. during the pre-
r is nearly 1 in 100 higher. The difference between the aggre-
the greatest and least numbers present in the Homes during
was about 1,500, the least number being present in July 1889,
greatest during the later winter months.
erage age of the members has fallen from 58 to 56.7, which may
uted in part to the trying weather conditions of the past year,
y to the inaccurate computation of ages from the discharge
members of the Homes.
erage age at death, 62.5 years, seems to remain thus far constant.
were 1,425 pensioners in these Homes, who were receiving
0,000 per annum from the General Government.
velopments of construction, the expenditures for maintenance,
laboration of means and methods to increase the economy of
mes, and the well-being of their members during the past year
ed as follows, viz:

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA HOME, ERIE, MAY 8, 1890.

OFFICERS.

Maj. W. W. TYSON, Commander.
Capt. NOAH W. LOWELL, Quartermaster.
Lieut. WILLIAM MCGRAW, Adjutant.
Dr. SAMUEL F. CHAPIN, Surgeon.
Mr. W. W. THOMAS, Engineer.

The State appropriation for maintenance, beginning May 31, 1889, and terminating May 31, 1891, was $100,000.

The grounds about the Home have been graded and improved in a variety of ways. Sixteen acres of marshland have been filled and prepared for cultivation. The lowlands have been defended from encroachments of the lake by hedges of willows. Four hundred larch and linden trees and a large number of fruit trees have been set out, about 600 square yards of newly constructed hydraulic-cement walks are shaded with 50 large maples also newly set. Upon the lawn in front the shapes of the different corps badges are delineated in flowers.

The corridor, 140 by 12 by 20 feet, connecting the main building with the hospital, has been finished and lined with a splendid array of plants and flowers.

It and the cold frames near by contain 12,000 plants.

Five civilians, 1 assistant engineer, 1 farmer, and 3 nurses are employed. Detailed home labor is paid $3 or $4 per month.

A brick chapel and amusement hall 85 feet 6 inches by 46 feet, with a seating capacity for 700, has been designed and contracted for; also a pavilion 16 by 32 feet near Lake Erie.

QUARTERMASTER.

The value of clothing in store was $3,552.78, none spoiled. Worn-out clothing is made into rag carpets and mops, and scraps sold.

Cost of clothing per man per annum $23.40.

COMMISSARY.

Three hundred tons of ice on hand, gathered from the lake at a cost of $1 per ton. Its cost last year was but 51 cents; the railway charges for transportation made the difference.

Two months' supply of stores generally kept on hand, such as flour, coffee, sugar, tea, codfish, rice, sirup, rolled oats, and wheat, and spices. No spoiled stores; waste goes to the pigs on the farm.

The average cost of uncooked ration, 12.6 cents.

The average cost of ration on table, 14.2 cents.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL.

w hospital is completed and occupied, although to finish it its walls, ceiling, and woodwork require painting, which has tracted for. The surgeon reports that the first case of la peared January 24. 1890; that 101 were afflicted, 52 in one racteristics: break-bone fever and prostration, with more or estion of lungs; one case complicated with pneumonia; none contagious, but epidemic; last case February 19, 1890.

ably discharged members of the National Home are admitted ome on application through board of trustees.

nising band of music of twelve pieces has been organized and es to the entertainment of the members. It is difficult to dis- erein the cleanliness and good order of this Home could be l or the comfort and contentment of its members increased.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS HOME, QUINCY, MAY 15, 1890.

OFFICERS.

Maj. J. G. ROWLAND, Superintendent.
Capt. J. R. SCOTT, Adjutant.
Capt. R. H. CARNAHAN, Quartermaster and Commissary.
Maj. JAMES D. MORGAM, Treasurer.
Dr. R. W. MCMAHON, Surgeon.

The State appropriation for the present fiscal year was $130,000.

Expenditures were for quarter ending September 30, 1889	$28,729.48
Expenditures were for quarter ending December 31, 1889	37,304.42
Expenditures were for quarter ending March 31, 1890	32,338.64
Expenditures were for month of April, 1890	9,746.00
Expenditures were for month of April to May 15 (estimated)	5,000.00
	113,118.54

The new construction at this Home during the past year has been—

(1) An "old men's" cottage, 160 by 24 feet, one story high, with cellar and stone basement, surmounted with brick walls, steel-shingle roof, fireproof. The two wards, each accommodating 30 beds, are separated by a spacious hall and four rooms for attendants and stores. A wing to the rear at each end contains a sitting and reading room, with baths and closets in the extreme rear end.

The central projections to the rear holds the dining and service rooms and the kitchen.

Each ward has a ventilating shaft in the center, with fireplaces in two opposite sides and ventilating registers in the alternate sides. A portico, 10 feet wide, covering the front, completes the building, the cost of which, including the furniture ready for occupation, was $12,000. This building, so essential to the comfort of feeble old men requiring special diet, who are not sick enough to go in hospital and not quite strong enough to be trusted entirely with their own care, is an adaptation of the New Jersey pavilion, with such modifications as experience has suggested.

(2) A brick barn, stable, and carriage house combined, with metal roof, quite convenient and commodious, at a cost of $3,400.

(3) A carpenter and machine shop of stone at a cost of $1,600.

(4) A cold-storage house of stone, double, one side for meats and the other for sundries, metal roof, cost $2,000.

(5) Soap manufactory near boiler plant, of masonry and metal, fireproof, wherein soap is manufactured at one-third cost of same when purchased. One ton per quarter used.

(6) A sodded fieldwork has been erected, wherein are four guns mounted in barbette.

Four thousand three hundred dollars have been expended in miscellaneous repairs and improvements, $2,000 on roads, walks, and improvements of grounds, and $500 for additional books in library.

Digitized by Google

al inspection of buildings and grounds reveals the singular here is no rear anywhere; that it is front all around; no hiding garbage and waste, which disappears daily as the sun rises. ers hung upon hooks fastened to the back of each building is positive indicat on of a rear. These ladders are ready in case each the balconies.

QUARTERMASTER.

ne of quartermaster stores on hand $2,500, and nothing spoiled. ers of the members are being changed from light blue to dark for summer wear a flannel is used, which makes the trousers fortable for this climate, and at a cost in Quincy of only $2.50. t of other articles made in Quincy is as follows, viz:

.....	$3.25
.....	1.60
Denham overshirts, with turn-down collar	.58
nton flannel).....	.33
ll.) Company cotton socks	.09
ers for old men	.35
ool hats, soft crown, stiff-rolled brim (serviceable)	.66

COMMISSARY.

of commissary stores on hand $3,500, and none spoiled. The ration costs from 13 to 14 cents, and about 2 cents is added g and placing it on table.

HOSPITAL.

possible to find a cleaner hospital. No sick man could wish satisfying surroundings than its five wards afford. Its venti- perfect, its flooding light is softened by agreeable shades, its re tinted with a delicate blue, and the attractive patch-quilt pon the beds produce a pleasing effect. Each bed is provided nfortable rocking-chair, which contributes greatly to the com- e patients.

cessity for an isolation ward is becoming apparent here, as in homes, as it would be hazardous to undertake surgical opera- he same wards or buildings wherein patients are suffering with s. A morgue is also lacking at this Home.

rgeon reports that the first case of la grippe appeared Decem- 89, and its disappearance at February 15, 1890. There were 6 astened from other causes complicated with this disease, but n it alone.

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA HOME, GRAND ISLAND, MAY 20, 1890.

OFFICERS:

Col. W. C. HENRY, Commandant.
Lieut. W. H. WESLEY, Adjutant.
Lieut. N. H. HURFORD, Quartermaster.
Dr. M. J. GAHAN, Surgeon.
Mrs. M. E. HURFORD, Matron.

No appropriations by the State have been made since my last report, and none can be made until March, 1891. No financial statement has been made by the commandant of this Home, and forwarded to the president of the board of managers Nebraska Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the reason that the cost of maintenance is applied to provision for men, women, and children in common, and the officials have not thus far been able to separate the cost of the maintenance of the men from that of the others. This is not difficult with the clothing account, but with subsistence it is especially so, and under the head of household, when the new furniture for the cottages is considered, which women and children use with the husbands and fathers, no rule is easy to establish for a division of cost between them. The children are of all ages below fifteen years. Some have been born here. Great difficulties and embarrassments were experienced whilst the beneficiaries and all the industries of the Home were confined to the one main building, which culminated in various irregularities and disorders, resulting in a change of commandants.

The additional construction as projected in my last report proceeded under the direction of the new commandant with great energy. A new hospital 120 by 20 feet, with a dome over the central part, and a wing 45 by 20 feet, extending to the rear end of the center, was built and occupied by the sick. Each wing has ample room for the 12 beds it contains. Underneath the dome are three rooms, which narrow the hall to inconvenience, and renders the dome useless except as an external ornament. Necessity for an extension of the wings will shortly be found when the water-closets, which now open directly off the wards at the ends, may be differently arranged, with isolating vestibules or corridors between them and the wards.

The dining room and kitchen are in the central projection to the rear.

Seven double cottages, costing $824 each, have been built along a street laid out on the prairie some 300 yards west of the main building. These accommodate 14 families.

A comfortable cottage residence for the commandant at the head of the same street furnishes a home for him and his family.

A boiler house, 84 by 20 feet, a hundred feet to the rear of the main building, holds in one-half of it a pair of boilers of 25 and 40 horse power, respectively, and a pump. The latter, with a pressure of 20 pounds, lifts 250 barrels of water per hour from an inexhaustible well 30 feet deep to a tank 54 feet high, and of a capacity of 512 barrels.

Digitized by Google

uipped laundry occupies the other part of the boiler-house

ɔersion of the sick, the families, and the machinery from the
ling has rendered comfort, regularity, and discipline possible
s Home, and a future of beneficent usefulness is dawning
r the disabled soldiers of Nebraska.
herd of 14 graded cows has been acquired, which shows an
already of 9 calves; and a herd of over 70 swine, all in good
with a large flock of poultry, add food products to the Home
sb occupation for 14 members in helping the farmer.
gineer, 1 laundryman, 1 farmer, 1 nurse, and 3 cooks, all citi-
employed.
ɔlhouse is provided for, and will probably be built this year.
ple and sycamore trees have been set out, and are growing
The main building needs a new roof. The first appearance
ɔe was February 11, 1890; whole number afflicted 6; no deaths;
of its disappearance February 19, 1890.

Digitized by Google

IOWA HOME, MARSHALLTOWN, MAY 21, 1891.

OFFICERS.

Col. MILO SMITH, Commandant.
Capt. FRED T. WELLS, Adjutant.
Capt B. E. EBERHART, Quartermaster.
Dr. W. B. WATERS, Surgeon.

The appropriations for the year were $10 per month for maintenance of each member, and $1,050 for salaries and wages. An appropriation for the erection of much-needed quarters for the officers is expected to be made at the next session of the legislature.

This home has begun to meet the necessities of the sick by the erection of a first-class hospital, which will contain seventy-two beds. It is now under contract, and the foundation is building. Its plan embraces several excellencies which justify its submission with this report. It is 131 feet in length, 40 feet wide, of two stories, with a specially easy flight of stairs between them, and with spacious verandas and balconies on the front and on each side. On the right of the entrance hall are the surgeon's office and dispensary, and on the left the reception and matron's rooms; on the right beyond the dispensary are the waiting-room, for members attending sick call, reading room, and first ward. Beyond the matron's room, on the left, are six rooms for seclusion or special treatment. Then a transverse hall, in rear of which is the dining hall, 18 by 42 feet, to which in rear adjoins the kitchen, 20 by 30 feet, with dormitories for servants above it. There are eight wards on the second story. The water closets and baths are reached by the transverse hall on either floor, and through a well ventilated vestibule to an outside tower 18 by 25 feet. The vestibule may be entered also from the veranda and balcony on the side of the building next the tower. The hospital is to be completed by November 15.

Three hundred feet to the rear of the main building a boiler house is to be completed by November 15, to hold a battery of four boilers 16 feet by 54 inches, and also a dynamo to sustain 300 incandescent lights within the buildings.

QUARTERMASTER.

Not more than forty suits of clothing are kept in store, and appeared in good order, and of excellent quality. Wachusett flannel coats, sacks, with four buttons, $3.87; vest, $1; trousers, $2.12; heavy Pontonac trousers, $3.50; wool hat, soft crown, wide rolled brim, $1.40; socks, gray mixed, "Gladiator," seamless, for summer, $1.10 per dozen, for winter, $1.15; cheviot blue mixed overshirt, 54 cents; sewed shoes, some of which have been in use two years, $1.50 per pair.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSARY.

ımissary department shows the improvements suggested by
ɔ in the selection and storage of supplies and preparation of
t more than fifteen days' supplies are usually kept on hand in
ıe cost of the purchased ration is a trifle over 13 cents; on ta-
ents.
m yielded in 1889 about $900 worth of products. The season
a fortnight behind, and the ground yet cold.
y is kept, and milk costs 9 cents per gallon. When the hos-
ıished and occupied, the administration and the sick will ex-
great and long-deferred relief. About 50 per cent. of the
were attacked with la grippe, which made its appearance on
's day and did not disappear until April 15, 1890.

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA HOME, MINNEHAHA, MAY 23, 1890.

OFFICERS.

Capt. THOMAS MCMILLAN, Commandant.
Capt. RALPH VAN BRUNT, Adjutant.
Dr. A. A. AMES, Surgeon.
Rev. HORACE WORDEN, Chaplain.
Mr. MERRITT A. WHITE, Engineer.

Appropriations for construction for the current year were $50,000, expended as follows: $40,000 upon building and equipping the hospital, $7,000 in laundry machinery, and $3,000 in improvement of grounds and buildings.

There were $20,000 appropriated for maintenance in addition to the aid received from the United States Government, and the further addition of all surplus of pensions above $4, amounting to about $800 per annum.

The only new construction of importance has been that of a hospital on the site mentioned in my last report. Its plan embraces a main building of three stories, 50 feet square, with two wings of two stories, each 120 by 40 feet, the central building and one wing having been completed, with two wards of a capacity of 24 beds each. Its foundation is 80 feet above the water of the Mississippi, which flows by the foot of the cliff on which it is established. The materials are pressed brick, with brown stone trimmings, slate roof, and copper cornices. All partitions are of brick, and the floors are practically fireproof. In plan, heating, and ventilation it is similar to the Soldiers' Home Hospital at Washington, D. C. It is warmed with hot water, and the means and appliances for thorongh ventilation have been elaborate, and apparently complete. The floors are of maple, and the finish of oak. The kitchen and dormitories for servants are on the third floor.

QUARTERMASTER.

The clothing is purchased in Boston for $10 a suit, and consists of a heavy strong coat, with vest, and light blue trousers, all well made. The hats, all wool, soft crown, wide, rolled brim, costs 75 cents; all wool, indigo-blue shirt, $16 per dozen; cotton socks, mixed, $1.10 per dozen; wool socks, gray, $4 per dozen. The value of the clothing on hand was about $400.

COMMISSARY.

There are no strict regular issues of supplies or rations. The meat and butter are weighed when delivered.

This Home is fortunate in a management which has been able to promptly meet the pressing necessities of the large number of sick among its beneficiaries. Their percentage of the number present is 30,

Digitized by Google

or, if those attending sick call be included, 43 per cent., which is the highest in any Home. The death rate among the whole number cared for since June 3, 1889, is 94 in 1,000, which is very high, the next rate to it being that of the New York and New Jersey Homes, which is 75 in 1,000.

La grippe made its appearance on January 2, 1890, and afflicted 27 members, or about 19 per cent. of the members present, but no deaths resulted from it alone, and it disappeared April 6, 1890.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN HOME, WAUPACA, MAY 24, 1890.

OFFICERS:

Capt. C. C. CALDWELL, Superintendent.
Lieut. W. H. SMITH, Assistant Superintendent.
Mrs. C. C. CALDWELL, Matron.
Mrs. W. H. SMITH, Assistant Matron.
Capt. J. H. HUBBARD, Adjutant and Quartermaster.

The appropriation for maintenance at this Home by the State is $3 per week for each beneficiary. Its cost as reported by the secretary of the Board of Trustees is $147.52 per capita per annum.

All the projects for construction mentioned in my report of last year, have been successfully carried out. The new administration building, in a part of which the superintendent with his family resides, is of pleasing architecture and well planned for its purpose, and admirably situated on the border of the lake. It is finished and floored with the fine native woods of this region, and among its useful and convenient apartments are eight furnished rooms for the occupation of officials, whose regular visits thus facilitated, result to the advantage and improvement of the Home.

A reservoir 64 feet above the ground, with a capacity of 64,000 gallons, has been established and is in operation. Six hydrants distributed throughout the grounds with hose attached afford a good defense against fire, and a complete system of sewerage has been established. The new dining hall, with verandas and balconies, and a seating capacity for 300, has comfortable, well furnished rooms above for 40 old women, widows of soldiers. There are 14 such beneficiaries now cared for within them. The new kitchen, with its ranges and various well arranged appliances, adjoins the dining hall. The baking house is furnished with Reid's combination or sand oven, costing $100, with a capacity for seventy loaves, which does its work well without adding to the temperature of the room. The layers of sand within its lining retain the heat generated in a small furnace within it, and prevent loss of heat when the loaves are removed for a fresh charge. When in operation, the thermometer shows a temperature of 400 Fah. within the oven.

The new laundry is completely equipped with first-class machinery. All these constructions permitted a large vacation of the old main building, which has been repaired with new floors and renovated throughout, so that its barrack capacity has been more than doubled. Forty pretty cottages costing about $350 each are now occupied by disabled and infirm soldiers and their wives. No children are received at this Home, nor young women whether married or widows.

A large and convenient barn, and a cold-storage building have also been erected. Upon a commanding elevation overlooking the Home and the lake, a tasteful and commodius building has been constructed by the survivors of the Twenty-first Wisconsin Infantry, the upper story of which is divided into four barrack quarters for disabled volunteer soldiers, members of that regiment having preference. The lower floor

Digitized by Google

is divided into five rooms, one of which is a museum, and the others for social purposes. An island in the lake near the Home, has been purchased, to which a bridge is to be thrown. It will be used for recreative purposes. The disbursements, receipts and liabilities are reported as follows, viz:

Disbursements.

Barn account	$1,006.50
Indebtedness	9,083.59
Fencing fund	27.87
Cemetery fund	343.25
Dining hall	7,829.50
Waterworks	6,541.23
Sewerage	1,589.06
Main building improvement	320.88
Cistern	28.50
Sand pit	15.90
Hen house	176.25
Baking oven	100.00
Clothing account	43.38
Island purchase, real estate	500.00
Furniture and bedding	1,712.26
Ice house	52[illegible].12
Sawing machine	151.60
Cottages	5,539.49
Pond construction	181.70
Steam heating	2,815.85
Plumbing	1,161.15
Fuel	74.74
Ground improvements	2,265.89

Disbursements—Continued.

Highway	$62.80
Laundry	1,035.95
Hospital	22.00
Assembly hall	249.77
General expense	3,120.23
Headquarters building	5,445.00
Balance in hands of Treasurer R. N. Roberts	424.63
Interest and exchange	232.07
Error	17.72
Total	52,639.78

Receipts and liabilities.

State appropriation	$50,000.00
Received from R. N. Roberts, treasurer Cottage Fund (donations)	2,639.78
Total	52,639.78

CURRENT EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Assets and disbursements.

Real estate, buildings, etc	$25,965.22
Fuel and lights	1,97[illegible].09
Repairs	496.07
Interest, exchange, etc	197.66
Medicine and medical attendance	385.02
Miscellaneous expense	3,443.48
Subsistence	$11,456.17
Clothing	1,576.37
Wages and salaries	5,541.11
Furniture	4,174.50
Total	55,213.69

The value of clothing on hand is stated as $253.28 with no loss by moths or otherwise.

The value of subsistence on hand is reported as $350.

The hospital, under the care of the estimable matron is as clean, comfortable and homelike as the sick could desire.

Some trifling modifications of the water-closets and baths will complete its good arrangemement. Sixty-three per cent. of the members were attacked with la grippe, which made its appearance January 1, 1890, with the usual characteristics. None died from it, and it disappeared March 25, 1890.

A cemetery has been laid out giving to each regiment, battery, and battalion of Wisconsin troops a lot for the burial of deceased members of such organizations.

Three miles of driveways have been constructed within the grounds, and the natural woodlands in which the Home is embowered have not been otherwise disturbed, except to cut out the underbrush and trim the trees. The difficulties attending the care of old wives and widows of disabled soldiers have been successfully mastered in this Home. Here, relieved from care, and with comfort assured to all their remaining days, the old couples may enjoy a rest sweetened by the unfailing charms of sky, lake, and forest, until they themselves shall fade out of the delightful scene to which they now lend tranquil animation.

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN HOME, GRAND RAPIDS, MAY 28, 1890.

OFFICERS.

General B. R. PIERCE, Commandant.
Maj. JAMES W. LONG, Adjutant.
Col. C. B. HINSDILL, Commissary.
Dr. R. H. STEVENS, Acting Surgeon.
Mr. E. P. EVERETT, Chief Engineer.

The State appropriation for subsistence, salaries, and other expenses necessary to the maintenance of this Home, in addition to the amount received from the United States Government for the year 1890, as provided by act of Congress approved August 27, 1888, was $35,295. This is the language of the act of the State legislature, and it will be perceived that it is based on the expectation of receiving the full amount from the United States Government, and, failing to get that, there will be quite a deficit.

The new construction at this Home embraces a new hospital of two stories and basement, built of stone and brick, with stone trimmings, with a capacity for 100 beds. It is 117 feet 6 inches by 48 feet 6 inches, and the central section is 98 feet in depth. It has Georgia pine floors, wainscoting of hard woods, and tinted walls. The "Ruttan" system for heating and ventilation is used, and it is claimed that the air in all the wards is changed every fifteen minutes. A strong downward draught is maintained through all the water-closets and a flushing apparatus in the urinals, so that no odors whatever may be detected. The system seems complete and thoroughly efficient. The temperature is under complete control. The cost of the system was $2,464. The surgeon reports that since the hospital was occupied, December 17, 1889, rheumatism has diminished 50 per cent. The cost of the building was $25,000. The furniture is all new, and purchased in November, 1889. The arrangement of the dispensary, storeroom, operating and dressing rooms, and dining room and kitchen is convenient, and they are all in admirable order. The light within it is everywhere sufficient and agreeable. A morgue has been built in rear of the hospital.

A new cottage dormitory south of the main building has two stories and a capacity for 100 beds, with the same system of warming and ventilation that is in hospital. A new baking house and a first-class laundry fully equipped adjoins the cottage in rear. The cost of this building was $12,000.

Attached to the rear of the main building an extension has been added, wherein is placed a tripod boiler 36 feet high and 40 inches in diameter, surrounded with 1,000 horizontal tubes, all contained in a stack terminating in a truncated cone, the summit of which is 95 feet above the ground. A pressure of 80 pounds is carried. It is used to warm the main building, and furnishes also steam for the laundry machinery, a Blake pump, and to actuate a Westinghouse engine, which runs two dynamos sustaining 640 incandescent lights. A newly built spacious root house, 60 feet by 25 feet, with double walls of brick and

Digitized by Google

stone and a galvanized iron roof, is situated in rear. The completion of a railway from Grand Rapids through the grounds facilitates transportation with the penalty of some disturbing noise, owing to its nearness to the hospital and dormitories.

The main building since the removal of the hospital from its upper story has been renovated throughout and occupied as dormitories, increasing capacity of Home 300 beds.

QUARTERMASTER.

Value of clothing on hand, about $400; same cost as in 1888, except as follows, viz: Nelson Knitting Company's socks, cotton, $1 per dozen; felt hats for winter, $8.25 per dozen; straw hats for summer, $4.50 per dozen.

COMMISSARY.

A month's supply generally kept on hand. Value about $2,000 Cost of ration uncooked, $13 and 5 cents; cost of ration on table, $16 and 8 cents; pay roll, $544 per month.

The necessity for residences for the officers of the Home still continues. If built the convenience and comfort of the officers and their proper relations to the Home and to their duties would be worthily regarded, and the rooms now occupied by them in the main building thus vacated would afford dormitory accommodations for one hundred and fifty additional members.

The surgeon reports that la grippe made its first appearance January 6, 1890; that the whole number afflicted was 575, or 92.6 per. cent of the members, and that the primary symptoms disappeared March 20, 1890. Secondary and tertiary forms still present in direct ratio to barometric increase, and inversely to the presence of ozone. The notes of the surgeon are fully set forth at the conclusion of this report.

As the elements and details of a good and economical administration of this Home have approached perfection, the energetic commandant has turned his attention to the needed and fitting embellishment of the grounds and woodlands surrounding it, the agreeable results of which are beginning to appear.

Digitized by Google

OHIO HOME, SANDUSKY, MAY 29, 1890.

OFFICERS:

General M. F. FORCE, Commandant.
Capt. A. M. ANDERSON, Adjutant.
Col. E. J. BLOUNT, Quartermaster.
Dr. C. S. RANNELLS, Surgeon.
Mrs. SARA J. PRICE, Matron.

The State legislature appropriated $100,000 for construction on April 25, 1890, and at the same time $47,602.16 for maintenance.

The following buildings are under contract for construction, viz: Assembly hall, library building, bathhouse, restaurant building, ice house and cold-storage building, Mack cottage, Dill cottage.

Six cottages for officers' residences are also under contract for construction, each to cost $1,700, and four of them are to be finished by November 1, 1890, the remaining two by January 1, 1891. An annex to the hospital is building of cut stone, in the form of a Greek cross. It will be connected with main hospital by a corridor, and is designed for 50 beds. It will present an interesting appearance among the many varied and charming architectural features of this remarkable home.

A new building of tasteful design, and of the same materials used in the construction of all the buildings of the Home, is nearly completed, designed to contain all the shops; its cost will be $4.000. New stables, 80 by 40 feet, of stone with slate roof have been finished at a cost of $3,000. The specifications of workmanship and materials required in the erection of the buildings of this Home are copious with suggestions of the highest excellence combined with the strictest economy.

QUARTERMASTER.

The value of clothing on hand is about $2,000; none spoiled.

COMMISSARY.

The value of subsistence stores on hand, $2,000. There is apparently no opportunity to improve the means of preparing and serving food at this Home, the initial methods were so well studied. The cost of the ration on table is 14 cents.

HOSPITAL.

The hospital is one of the best and cleanest. The features not noted in previous reports are rubber points affixed to the heads of the beds to prevent abrasion of walls. Rocking chairs for all patients, one of a new pattern, with elastic slat back arranged upon small spiral springs, so that it fits itself to the back of the occupant at any inclination, whether in motion or at rest. Trousers made of heavy "denham" and loose long jackets of cotton flannel, with buttons, for paralytics, two

Digitized by Google

suits each for cleanliness and economy. A fully equipped special laundry in the basement of one wing, with useful appliances for all kinds of cleansing and disinfecting. Check lockers arranged for each ward, like a post office, for safe-keeping of the effects of patients. The overflow of patients of the hospital has been quartered in one of the cottages to await the completion of the annex. The surgeon reports the appearance of la grippe on January 2, 1890, and its disappearance April 20. The whole number afflicted was 350, about 50 per cent. of the members, but none died from it alone.

The driveways and walks have been extended and greatly improved with broken stone and gravel, and the setting of trees and shrubbery and the growth of lawns upon the interior plazas around the fountains newly established are bringing that complemental verdure so essential to a pleasing effect, with the wealth of neutral tints which dominate the impressive array of buildings.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK HOME, BATH, JUNE 2, 1890.

OFFICERS:

General WILLIAM F. ROGERS, Superintendent.
Maj. S. H. LEAVITT, Adjutant.
Maj. FRANK P. FROST, Quartermaster.
Dr. E. H. TWEEDY, Surgeon.
Dr. G. H WENDE, Assistant Surgeon.
Mr. H. H. HAVILL, Engineer.

The State appropriation for maintenance and for repairs and betterments of buildings was $145,000, but nothing for original construction. The new construction which has been completed since my last report are, first, a new laundry, 105 by 50 feet, of two stories, with tiled floors, and fully equipped with the most modern improved machinery, the mangle being 100 inches in length, the largest in use at any Home. In the story above there are 26 bath rooms, 7 by 12 feet, the tessellated floors of each pair graded to the division line between them for drainage, the inclosing walls of the rooms of Georgia pine, the bottoms 8 inches above the floors for cleanliness and ventilation, the bathing tubs in the center of each room, large and enameled, constituting the finest bathing house in any Home.

AN ELECTRIC-LIGHT PLANT.

The system is that known as the Western Electric Company's Low Tension and consists of 2 steam boilers, 16 by 60, with 42 four-inch tubes.

Two self-contained high-speed engines, size 11 by 14 inches, built by Woodbury Engine Company, of Rochester, N. Y.

One arc dynamo, of 12 double carbon lamps of 2,000 candle power each for outdoor service, and 3 incandescent dynamos, of 450 lights each, or a total of 1,350 lights at 110 volts, 16 candle power each for all buildings. Line shaft from which all dynamos are driven, the power being so arranged as to drive any or all dynamos with either or both engines.

The boilers are of the same pattern as nearly all the boilers in use at the Home, and are set in the same battery and so connected that any or all boilers may be used to furnish steam power for the electric plant. The boilers are in use during the day for heating or furnishing power, as may be required, all boilers carrying 60 pounds of steam. When the time of day comes to use the lights the boiler which is to be used for that purpose is cut out of the main battery and the steam allowed to rise to 80 pounds and to continue so until such time as the lights are no longer required, then the boiler is cut back again into the main battery.

There are only 700 incandescent lights now in use, so that it is not necessary to run more than 2 out of the 3 incandescent dynamos at any one time.

The engines are so set as to belt direct to the main line shaft, and all dynamos belt direct from the same shaft, each dynamo and engine being furnished with a friction clutch, so arranged that each dynamo or engine

Digitized by Google

may be started or stopped without interference with the lights or any other part of the plant.

The steam from the engines exhausts into the distribution tank and condensation receiver, from there it passes to any or all buildings for heating as the case may require, and when condensation takes place it flows back to the same tank from which it is pumped to replenish the boilers.

Each building has its lines of wires run direct and independent from switch-board in station, and at that point passes through a switch which is to control the lights in each building, so that the lights may be put out in any building without interfering with any other.

Six hundred lights are now in use from the time of starting to 9.30 o'clock, and from that time until daylight, 250.

As to the life of each lamp, the plant has not been in use long enough to determine, but it is safe to say, it exceeds six hundred hours, that being the time specified in contract guaranty.

The cost of running the plant at the present time of the year is as follows:

One dynamo and engine tender, one month	$35.00
One fireman, one month	30.00
One lamp tender, daytime, one month	30.00
Fuel, anthracite coal, 8 tons, at $3.90	31.20
Oil, 30 gallons, at 40 cents	12.00
Total	158.20

The total cost of the electric-light plant at this Home, including the building of the station of brick, 60 by 40 feet, and some extra work outside of the contract was $18,226.90. The expense of running it does not exceed 10 per cent. per annum of this cost.

TELEPHONE.

This Home is provided with a complete telephonic service, which is connected with the town, 1½ miles distant.

A new building, 40 by 60 on the terrace of the hospital, and connected with its eight wards by a corridor in rear, in which is installed a new and fully equipped laundry, and 5 bathing rooms for the sick. These baths, in their construction, convenience, and sanitary conditions are the best in use. The kitchen and the dining room of this hospital satisfy the best ideas of their utilities and fitness.

The wards and main corridor are spacious and admirably arranged, the dispensary, and operating room, and storeroom unequaled in fitness and equipment, and while the administration is undoubtedly diligent, there is a lack of completeness and readiness in its records which reveal a want of experience, or that experience has not had a proper record.

A hospital of this magnitude is unfortunate in wanting a matron with adequate assistance.

An efficient matron would see that a hundred necessary things were done in a hospital which would escape the supervision of ordinary men. The ventilation, cleanliness, good order, and the multifarious details of housekeeping and homemaking, for which a woman has generic talent, will remain incomplete or neglected in this hospital until a matron, with at least three trained nurses, shall be appointed.

Digitized by Google

The chemicals used, and their cost for operating the sewage (60,000 gallons each 24 hours), disinfecting tanks one year, were as follows, viz:

17,520 pounds 60 per cent. chloride of iron, at 5 cents	$963.60
50 barrels quick lime, at $1	50.00
1,392 pounds black oxide manganese, at 5 cents	6.56
3,480 pounds sulphuric acid, at 2 cents	88.30
Labor	468.00
Total	1,646.46

The system is operating with satisfaction.

QUARTERMASTER.

The money value of clothing on hand is $5,500, and none spoiled. The store which has been placed in regular order is overhauled once a month.

The amount on hand is larger than usual. The articles notable for excellence and cheapness were socks—cotton, 95 cents per dozen; wool, $1.40 per dozen. The cotton of mixed colors and the wool, called "Quaker," slate color. A storehouse is provided, where the clothing of furloughed men is neatly folded, labeled, and cared for, and a rag depot, where clothing which can not be repaired is separated into four classes of rags, and baled for sale. Clothing which can be repaired is saved and issued to needy men temporarily at the post.

COMMISSARY.

The value of supplies on hand was $2,500. The cost of the ration uncooked was 14 cents, and on the table 15.75 cents.

The baking house is provided with a pair of old-fashioned ovens, in each of which three hundred loaves of 2 pounds 10 ounces are baked at a single charge.

The erection of an extension to the dining hall and kitchen, is contemplated in the immediate future which, with a reconstruction of dormitory water closets, will very nearly complete this Home.

From the report of the surgeon, this Home was the first attacked with la grippe, which appeared on December 20, 1889. The total number of cases was 323, or about 27 per cent. of the members. The last case appeared on March 29, 1890.

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY HOME, KEARNEY, JUNE 10, 1890.

OFFICERS.

Maj. PETER ROGERS, Superintendent.
Capt. THOMAS ARROWSMITH, Adjutant.
Dr. J. A. BRUMLEY, Surgeon.
Rev. ISAAC TUTTLE, Chaplain.

There has been no new construction at this home since last year, but the grounds and surroundings have been graded and improved.

Some auxilliary improvements have been made in the ventilation of the hospital by the superintendent, whereby the foul air is drawn from the wards with greater rapidity and efficiency. The dispensary still remains in the administration building, instead of having been removed to the hospital, where it should be.

The record books in the superintendent's office are in most exact order, and one cash book is worthy special notice. It comprehends receipts from all sources, and the expenditures under all the different heads.

Somewhat similar in form to the financial statement made by these Homes quarterly, but more elaborate. This book is kept posted so as to exhibit daily the financial condition of the Home.

Register boards are hung on the walls of the superintendent's office, representing every ward in the Home, including the hospital, holding cards which represent the beds in the wards, so that at a glance may be seen what beds are occupied or vacant, with the names of occupants on their cards. Also a register board showing by cards the occupation and locality of each member on special or extra duty. Different colored cards are used for present, absent, and T. A. P.

These register boards must agree with the morning reports daily.

QUARTERMASTER.

The value of clothing on hand, $3,500, and no loss from damage. Tar paper used in storing.

COMMISSARY.

Value of subsistence on hand, $500, and none spoiled. The cost of the purchased ration for the year 16.86 cents, and on table 19.45 cents.

This is the only Home that was exempt from invasion of la grippe.

The chief characteristics of this, the oldest State Home, is the clock-like regularity of its administration, the almost complete absence of its members from their quarters during the daytime, if the weather be fair, the shade of the trees and the porches being their favorite resorts. The arrangement of the pavilions of the Home, and of the dining, bath, and reading rooms, is such as to enable the members to avail themselves of all the benefits of the institution with the least practicable exertion.

Digitized by Google

CONNECTICUT HOME, NOROTON, JUNE 12, 1890.

OFFICERS.

Dr. Byron W. Munson, Superintendent and Surgeon.
Lieut. Lewis G. Logan, Assistant Superintendent and Engineer.
Lieut. Franklin Dart, Adjutant and Quartermaster.
Mrs. Franklin Dart, Matron.

The appropriations are biennial, and their amount unknown at the Home, as no money is used here. On January 3, 1889, this was not an inviting Home, and its dormitories in the main building were unsafe, its accommodations were heterogeneous and limited, and its administration was without adequate means or satisfactory scope. The extent, variety, and excellence of the developments which have been made since that time, a period of seventeen months, are marvelous.

The main building has been modified, beautified, and thoroughly finished and furnished in a style worthy of the Home and the State, a commodious and elegant hospital, a chapel, boiler house, laundry, club house, and all the concomitants of the highest degree of comfort and of a liberal administration have sprung into useful existence. All the new constructions were completed in the summer of 1889 and have been in use since, except the hospital, which was first occupied April 15, 1890.

The new hospital consists of an administration building 80 by 31 feet and two wings, projecting to the rear of a single ward, each 85 by 29 feet 4 inches. The former is separated from the wards by a transverse hall, and contains on its first floor the hospital office, surgery, dispensary, operating and dressing rooms, and storerooms; on the second floor staff quarters, nurses' rooms, sitting room, and library; and on the third floor domestics' rooms and kitchen.

The material entering into the construction and finish are brick, terra cotta, red sandstone, bluestone, white and yellow pine and ash, and asphaltic concrete. This latter material, used for the ward floors, has been found objectionable even after the surface had been improved with an admixture of varnish and umber. The water-closets and bathrooms, furnished with the best modern improvements, open off the cross hall and are separated from the wards.

The wards have a capacity of 26 beds each, one being designed for surgical cases and the other for medical service. The provisions for warming and ventilating are indirect radiation for the wards and direct for the administration building.

The wards are ceiled above, leaving a space 6 feet deep between the ceiling and the peak of the roof, which on each ward is surmounted with a latticed cupola ventilator 6 feet square.

In both the side walls of each ward, which are 16 feet 8 inches high, are three rows of regulators, twelve in each row; the first row 1 foot square 8 inches above the floor, and through which the foul air is drawn out and up through shafts into the chamber beneath the roof, and escapes through the cupola. The second row, 12 by 18 inches, and 5 feet

Digitized by Google

above the floor, furnishes the warmed air, which has passed through a metal chamber containing coils of steam pipe. The third row, 12 feet above the floor, supplies fresh air from the outside. By a combination of the regulators nearly any degree of temperature not below that of the external air may be obtained and any degree of purification attained; a true aspiration being practicable, the heat being supplied from the boiler house 200 feet away. The workmanship and finish is of the best description.

Two resident house physicians are employed at the Home, and have quarters in the hospital. Two trained women nurses have been employed since May 12, and have quarters at the hospital. Their service has been in every way satisfactory. Two orderlies are employed to assist them.

The club house for members is 50 by 20 feet, with a 12-foot veranda. The root cellar is underneath it. The boiler house is equipped with two horizontal boilers, 16 feet by 54 inches and 12 feet by 44 inches, and one Shapley boiler, auxiliary. All of these may be used together, independently or in pairs, at high or low pressure, with return when using low pressures and governor pump for high pressure. Power is furnished to the laundry, which is new and fully equipped.

An 8 inch sewer has been constructed, over 2 miles in length, from the Home to an estuary of Long Island Sound.

The water supply has not fulfilled the hopes of the management; the artesian wells having a communication, one of them was abandoned, and the other is yielding only 14 gallons per minute.

A tasteful chapel 80 by 30 feet, with seating capacity for 200, has been built, and its walls adorned with some of the largest and best pictures of sacred subjects left by the late Benjamin Fitch, the founder of the Home.

The grounds have been well graded, walks laid out and lighted, and the highway passing by the Home from the railway station has been improved, and sustained by a retaining wall.

QUARTERMASTER.

The value of clothing on hand not issued is $1,500, and none spoiled. Well-regulated storerooms for clothing and individual effects have been arranged in the basement of the main building.

COMMISSARY.

The value of subsistence stores on hand, including tobacco, was $700. The cost of the purchased ration, including tobacco, was 15.7 cents. and the cost of the ration on table was not exceeding 16 cents. The storeroom was in admirable order. The dining room seats 213. The kitchen well furnished and in good order.

La grippe attacked the home January 3, 1890, 50 men being prostrated the first day, and the next 20 more. No deaths from it. The whole number afflicted was 150, about 63 per cent. of the members. The usual post grippe symptoms subsequently appeared (but long after its primary symptoms had disappeared a daughter of the superintendent was violently attacked on the 14th of June with the regular typical disease, and barely lived through its crisis on the 17th of June). She had not been attacked with it during the winter. "The resident consulting physician and surgeon," the superintendent, has in use a record card for patients in the hospital, which sets forth the temperature of

Digitized by Google

ward each hour, kind and quantity of medicine, stimulants and food administered, the respiration, pulse and temperature of patient, with remarks of symptoms and treatment. It is the only hospital in any Home inspected in which the use of such cards has been observed by me. It is in the following form, viz:

Connecticut Soldiers' Hospital, Noroton Heights.

Record of..... Date....., 18.....

....., *Nurse.*

Hours.	Temperature of room.	Kind and amount of—			Respiration.	Pulse.	Temperature.	REMARKS ON Bowels, Kidneys, Skin, Sleep, Mind, Baths, Injections, Discharges, Milk, etc., Other symptoms.
		Medicine.	Stimulants.	Food.				
A. M. 7 P. M. 8								

Digitized by Google

VERMONT HOME, BENNINGTON, JUNE 17, 1890.

OFFICERS.

Capt. R. J. COFFEY, Superintendent.
Mrs. R. J. COFFEY, Matron.

No appropriations by the State have been made since the biennial session of the legislature, November 25, 1888, which was mentioned in my first report.

There has been no new construction at this Home since my last report. The need of a hospital has become, if possible, more apparent. The sick, in a back room of the main building, receive all the attention and care possible in such quarters, but they would be far better off in a hospital ward where the ills of one patient would not necessarily disturb all others, as here they must. If their lack of hospital accommodations appear so plentiful in fine summer weather, it must amount to distress in winter, when members are confined to quarters. The farm of 200 acres is an advantage and a blessing, as it not only contributes a full supply of vegetables and milk, but also furnishes light occupation and agreeable work to such members as are able and willing to be employed, at no cost to the Home; and about $800 per annum are realized from sales of surplus products. The admirable order and cleanliness which prevail everywhere in this Home, in its sleeping rooms, dining room, store rooms, and kitchens, and the wholesome food prepared and served to the members, make the regret greater that the comfort and pleasure of life within it should be marred by the oppressing presence of a crowded sick-room under the same roof.

La Grippe found this Home on January 21, 1890, and attacked twenty members, or about 33 per cent., but none died from it.

Digitized by Google

KANSAS HOME. OLD FORT DODGE.

OFFICER.

Capt. D. L. SWEENEY, Commandant.

My information regarding this Home was not obtained by inspection.

It resulted from an accidental meeting with Capt. Henry Booth, secretary of its board of managers, at the Western Branch of the National Home, on May 19, 1890, when he informed me of the existence of the Home, and I requested that a copy of the acts of Congress, under which the State of Kansas acquired title to the Home grounds, and of the act of the legislature creating the Home, should be sent me in order that the Board of Managers, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, might be supplied with that exact official information of the status of the Home which would be required to show that the State was entitled to the aid provided by Congress, under the act approved August 27, 1888. On June 14, I received the following letter in response to my request, inclosing an excerpt from a newspaper and copy of by-laws and regulations and rules of the Kansas Soldiers' Home, viz;

LARNED, KANSAS, *June* 7, 1890.

General WM. W. AVERELL:

SIR; In compliance with your request, I have the honor to furnish you the following information relating to the Kansas State Soldiers' Home, established by act of legislature approved March 2, 1889.

First occupied January, 1890. Extent of area, 118 acres. Obtained from the United States by act of Congress, $1.25 per acre. The buildings are the old barracks formerly occupied by United States troops. Six large buildings known as officers' quarters, three large buildings known as men's barracks, and sundry other buildings, such as coal house, stables, buildings not suited, however, for use as Soldiers' Home without remodeling.

Board of managers are three, appointed for one, two, and three years, respectively, by the governor of the State; those first appointed in 1889, J. D. Barker three years, Ira F. Collins two years, and Henry Booth one year.

Only one officer has as yet been appointed, Capt. D. L. Sweeney commandant.

The legislature at its last session appropriated $5,000 for 1889 and $5,000 for 1890, to be used in repairing buildings and maintaining inmates; act making this appropriation was approved March 2, 1889.

I have no copy of the creative act except in the copy of the statutes, and can not send it. I inclose a copy of Rules and Regulations.

Respectfully, yours,

HENRY BOOTH,
Secretary.

[Excerpt.]

[An act of Congress to sell Fort Dodge Reservation to the State of Kansas for soldiers' home purposes. Fiftieth Congress, second session. H. R., 8740. Calendar, No. 2642.]

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES.

JULY 26, 1888.—Read twice and referred to Committee on Public Lands.
FEBRUARY 4, 1889.—Reported by Mr. Plumb.

AN ACT to authorize the Secretary of the Interior to convey to the State of Kansas certain lands therein.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of the Interior be, and he hereby is, au-

Digitized by Google

thorized to sell and convey to the State of Kansas, the following described lands, being the remaining portion of the Fort Dodge Military Reservation in said State, to wit: Lots numbered three, five, six, and seven, of section three, township twenty-seven south, of range twenty-four west, on condition that said State shall, within twelve months from the passage of this act pay or cause to be paid therefor the sum of one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre, and shall within three years establish and provide for the maintenance thereon, a home in which provision shall be made for the care and maintenance of officers, soldiers, sailors, and marines, who have served in the army, navy or marine corps of the United States, their dependent parents, widows or orphans, under such rules and regulations as said State may provide.

The above act of Congress was secured by the diligent efforts of the members of Lewis Post and the loyal citizens of Dodge City. They have been working for over a year to secure the establishment of a State soldiers' home.

Some days ago they forwarded to Governor Humphrey the necessary funds to pay the Government for the above tract of land. The purchase includes the buildings, forty in number.

In a subsequent issue we will give a detailed description of this property, and also the act of our legislature making an appropriation for the improvement of the home.

Digitized by Google

VETERANS' HOME, YOUNTVILLE, CAL., NOVEMBER 18, 1890.

OFFICERS:

Hon. JAS. A. WAYMIRE, President.
W. C. BURNETT, Vice President.
Col. A. L. ROCKWELL, Secretary.
GEO. W. WATTS, Treasurer.
Col. WM. MCCLEAVE, Commandant.
P. J. AIKEN, M. D., Medical Director.

Two years ago there was an expectation that the members of this Home would be transferred to the Pacific Branch of the National Home when it should be ready to receive them, and on March 14, 1889, ninety-nine men were so transferred. But this depletion was rapidly refilled, and the membership of this Home is larger than at the last inspection, in December, 1888, and applicants are waiting for room.

Several notable and valuable additions have been made by construction and rearrangement. An addition 50 by 35 feet, two stories high, with high basement, and a piazza all around the sides, has been built to the north side of the main building. The basement will afford ample storage for quartermaster and commissary supplies. Four neat and comfortable cottages, with porches in front, have been arranged on a line, with intervals between them, on the south side of the camp. Each cottage of two stories accommodates 14 beds with plenty of room. The grounds have been nicely graded in front and about them, and their appearance inside and outside is homelike and inviting. Four isolation wards of one room each have been constructed on the north side of the camp, a little distance to the rear of the main building.

The most essential and altogether commendable improvement is a hospital, placed about 100 yards to the north of the main building. It is of an "L" plan, each side being 120 feet long, of two stories and an attic, and a high, dry basement. The surgery, dispensary, and reception room are in the angle, and there are several fine rooms for secluding patients. The dining room, kitchen, and storerooms are all admirably arranged. The wards have full capacity for 50 beds, and the lofty, spacious attic would in case of necessity accommodate 100 more. This will remove the sick from the main building, where the conditions which should prevail in and about a hospital are wanting. The cost of the new hospital was $10,000. The quarters of the members were comfortable and clean, and in some the walls were adorned with pictures and prints, showing the promptings of a home feeling. A want of lockers was observed.

The morning report on November 18, 1890, the date of inspection, showed that there were—

Present for duty	159	
On extra duty	40	
Sick	31	
		230
Absent with leave	22	
Absent without leave	2	
		24
Total present and absent		254

This is a net gain of 7 since last inspection.

Digitized by Google

The death rate has been about 40 in 1,000. The first case of *la grippe* appeared January 6, 1890. Eight members were afflicted, and there were three deaths—complicated, however, one with catarrh, one with catarrh and asthma, and one with bronchitis.

CLOTHING.

The clothing of the members was good and clean. Its cost per capita per annum was $17.96. The value of the clothing on hand in store was $407.43.

SUBSISTENCE.

This Home employs a competent chief cook, who is a civilian. The food is well prepared and served. The cost of the leading articles was: Beef, 6 cents; mutton, 6 cents; flour, $4.90; coffee, Rio (roasted) 25 cents, Java 28 cents. The pork is raised on the Home farm. Half of the vegetables now at the Home, excepting potatoes, are raised on the farm. The cost of the ration is $23.84. The value of the commissary stores on hand, $500.

The average number of disabled volunteer soldiers cared for at this Home during 1889 was 209. The average cost of maintenance per capita was $154.23, which, however, included improvements, repairs, interest and insurance—all expenditures.

There are 78 pensioners in this Home, the amount of their pensions per quarter being $611.

The general appearance of the Home has been greatly improved by the rearrangement of some of its minor buildings, grading and resurfacing its drives and walks, cultivation and extension of shrubbery and flowers, and renovation of waste places on the farm, which is so important a feature, by the erection of a fine dairy house and reconstruction of the barn.

Eighty-seven tons of grapes were the return this season from the vineyards of the Home, which commanded the seemingly low price of $15 for black, and $12 for white.

The pressure for admission to the Home beyond its capacity to receive may be induced to some extent by the equable climate of the State; but as this condition exists to a less extent at all Soldiers' Homes, it sustains the belief expressed in a previous report, that their capacity is not yet equal to the demands for their use.

The management of this Home has achieved beneficent results.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL REMARKS.

The State Homes inspected are all rapidly approaching completion of construction. The New Jersey Home has only to finish its grounds, and New York to build additional dining-room. Six States, Nebraska, Iowa, Minnesota, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and Connecticut have completed or were engaged in building hospitals during the past year, where there were none before. Ohio is building an annex to the fine hospital already overflowing. Vermont has the only Home without a hospital. The general administration has everywhere been improved, better methods have been derived from comparisons of experiences, and greater economy and comfort with more regular and exact systems of accounting for expenditures under the various heads have resulted.

The interchange of reports of the dishonorable discharge of unworthy and dangerous men has worked to a great advantage of good order by restraining the vicious tendencies of bad men, and protecting worthy members from their unruly conduct and habits.

Among several instances one notable may be mentioned: A violent and dangerous member of the National Home at Dayton, who had assaulted and threatened to kill the late General Patrick, governor of that Branch, was dishonorably discharged. He recently applied for admission into the New York State Home, and would have been admitted but for the record which had been received from the Central Branch. His disability was doubtful from appearances, although formally established, but his vicious character was not. He stated that he had tried several Homes, but always found that his record prevented his admission.

The administration of the hospitals is generally improving from necessity, and not from supervisory direction. The introduction of matrons into several, and of trained nurses into two, is a step towards fruitful benefits. The following is a tabulated history of the invasion of la grippe:

Attack of la grippe, 1889-'90.

Location.	Date of appearance.	Number afflicted.	Percentage of members.	Date of disappearance.	Duration in days.	Deaths.
	1890.			1890.		
Dayton, Ohio	Jan. 18	400	8.3	Feb. 15	29	
Leavenworth, Kans	Jan. 12	79	4.4	Mar. 4	52	
Milwaukee, Wis	Jan. 1	201	10	Mar. 15	68	1
Togus, Me	Jan. 3	364	20	Feb. 20	49	1
Santa Monica, Cal	Jan. 21	7	.....	Mar. 15	52	1
Erie, Pa	Jan. 24	101	26	Feb. 19	27	
	1889.					
Quincy, Ill	Dec. 25	.....	10	Feb. 15	55	
	1890.					
Grand Island, Nebr	Feb. 11	6	10	Feb. 19	9	
Marshalltown, Iowa	Jan. 1	175	50	Apr. 15	105	
Minneapolis, Minn	Jan. 2	27	19	Apr. 6	95	
Waupaca, Wis	Jan. 1	50	63	Mar. 25	84	
Grand Rapids, Mich	Jan. 6	575	92.6	Mar. 20	73	
Sandusky, Ohio	Jan. 2	350	50	Apr. 20	109	
	1889.					
Bath, N. Y	Dec. 20	323	28	Mar. 29	100	
Kearney, N. J	Exempt	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	1890.					
Noroton, Conn	Jan. 3	150	68	.....	.....	
Bennington, Vt	Jan. 12	20	33	.....	.....	
Yountville, Cal	Jan. 6	8	.....	.....	.....	3

Digitized by Google

Grouping these places in a table arranged in the order of dates of appearance, its attack will be shown as follows, viz:

Location.	Date.	Location.	Date.
Bath, N. Y	Dec. 20, 1889	Grand Rapids, Mich	Jan. 6, 1890
Quincy, Ill	Dec. 25, 1889	Yountville, Cal	Do.
Milwaukee, Wis	Jan. 1, 1890	Leavenworth, Kans	Jan. 12, 1890
Marshalltown, Iowa	do	Bennington, Vt	Do.
Waupaca, Wis	do	Dayton, Ohio	Jan. 18, 1890
Minneapolis, Minn	Jan. 2, 1890	Santa Monica, Cal	Jan. 21, 1890
Sandusky, Ohio	do	Erie, Pa	Jan. 24, 1890
Noroton, Conn	Jan. 3, 1890	Grand Island, Nebr	Feb. 11, 1890
Togus, Me	Jan. 3, 1890		

The above tables are interesting, as showing that the conditions which invited this singularly well-marked visitation prevailed at the same time in many places separated by thousands of miles, and with widely different environments, some near the salt ocean, others near the fresh lakes, some on the open prairie country, others sheltered by heavy forest growths.

Unfortunately no data of meteorological or other phenomena, no climatometrical records are kept at any of the Homes, excepting one, to aid a study of this remarkable appearance. Only one glimpse is afforded from all the Homes, that furnished by the surgeon of the Michigan Home, where 575 men were afflicted. It was found that

The condition of the system produced by climatic changes resulted from an absence of electricity, or rather an electro-negative condition of the air, a great decrease in atmospheric ozone, an increased amount of moisture, a higher temperature, and a higher barometric condition, all acting or existing in an uncommon and unusual relation with each other.

Its prevalence was proportional to the increase in weight and humidity, and inversely to the amount of ozone and electrical condition of the atmosphere.

A microscopical examination failed to detect any germs or microbes in excretions which were thought to be peculiar to this disease. In the foregoing report are exhibited all the reports of the surgeons in charge of the different Homes concerning la grippe. That from the Eastern Branch will be found most complete, and with the others will show the degrees of attention and study bestowed upon this surprising attack by the medical officers.

The various kinds of treatment it received is also noted when reported.

The notes of the surgeon in charge of the hospital of the Michigan Soldiers' Home are herewith submitted.

The descriptive lists of the members of the State Home brought forward from the last published lists to the June 30, 1890, are appended to this report.

NOTES ON RUSSIAN INFLUENZA.

By R. Humphrey Stevens, M. D. Ph. C., Surgeon in charge of Michigan Soldiers Home Hospital, 1890.

INFLUENZA EPIDEMICS.

La grippe appeared among the inmates of the Michigan Soldiers' Home as a disease of lassitude and prostration, followed by fever and pain in either the head, chest, or back.

From this invariable inovation the malady presented itself or passed into one or all of the three following forms: First, affecting the sensory nerves; second, affecting the mucus surfaces; third, affecting the muscular system.

Digitized by Google

Of the first class we had 351 cases, the second class we had 153, the third class we had 71; total, 575.

Of the first class 323 were cured and 27 developed into glandular inflammation. All cured.

Of the second class 147 cases were stopped at the outset, and 13 cases developed pneumonia. All cured.

In the third class there were cured 69 cases, and in two inflammatory fever developed. All cured.

In those cases affecting the sensory nervous systems and not developing into glandular inflammation, 2 had irido choroiditis and 2 had idiopathic herpes. The other 320 had neuralgia of the trifacial and its branches, experiencing great pain unaccompanied by swelling.

The glandular swelling was confined in all cases to the lymphatics of the neck and throat except in two cases, one of which affected the glands of the groin, and the other suffered from orchitis, making a total of 351 cases.

Those of the second class, 140 were of a typical nature experiencing profuse mucous discharges, many of which were of a purulent nature.

Those of this class developing into pneumonia, 1 was double pneumonia, 12 single, 8 on left side, and 4 on right side.

The kidneys were complicated in 18 cases. One of these had pneumonia. None had diarrhœa.

Of the third class, consisting of 71 cases, 68 were to all appearances incipient inflammatory fever, of which 3 developed into typical forms. All recovered.

No age was exempt from the malady, the younger men suffering the most from pyrexia and pain; and it was to this class that pneumonia was confined, except in one case, and the severity of this case was due to intemperance and exposure previous to coming to the hospital.

PATHOLOGY

The pathological phenomena presenting themselves were of a complex nature, and so much so that our attention can to a better advantage be directed to the cause, symptoms, and complication of the disease during its various stages.

The characteristic feature of the disease as it appeared here, was its beginning with a general soreness of the muscles of the body followed by darting neuralgic pains along the courses of the larger nerves, listlessness, mental depression with anorexia, and an extraordinary weakness.

These symptoms were followed by a tightness of the throat and chest which came on periodically, followed by dyspnœa. Then followed the fever, when all of the above symptoms were increased and lasted from three to ten days.

Subsequent to the premonitory symptoms, the features which followed were characteristic of one of the three forms of disease.

The patient did not necessarily enter the first class first, but was liable to be taken with symptoms peculiar to the second or third class and vice versa.

A case unrestricted or checked by treatment would almost invariably pass through the three stages sooner or later.

The primary symptoms of la grippe appeared January 6 and disappeared March 20, 1890; the secondary symptoms disappeared May 28, 1890.

A careful record of a number of typical cases were kept during their progress and presented the following average facts:

First day: Respiration normal, pulse regular, bowels regular, feel well, urea deficient.

Second day: Condition same, except urea decreasing.

Third day: Feels languid, dumpy headache; evening headache intense; urates and uric acid in urine; urates in abundance.

Fourth day: Pulse 130, temperature 103; intense pain in head and back; urine scanty, specific gravity, 1024; urates, uric acid, and oxalate of lime, chlorides abnormal. At 2.30 p. m. broncho pneumonia appeared.

Fifth day, 5 a. m.: Pneumonia decided; expectoration; urine same except chlorides disappear from urine.

As the fever increases the specific gravity of the urine increases, and as the urea decreases the urates increase, until finally the urine is acid and crystals of uric acid, urates, and oxalates appear.

In a case presenting all of these features, inflammatory fever usually sets in, especially if the patient was prone to a rheumatic diathesis.

Local climatic peculiarities modify grippe fever, as is illustrated by one coming down with a fever, and in a week or two after promised recovery may be afflicted with a cough or sore throat, and possibly pneumonia or even nephretis or inflammation of some other organ.

Digitized by Google

While gathering data from these cases for physio-chemical facts, a climatometrical record was kept, the variations of which compared identically with the variation of the number of cases of la grippe that appeared.

The details of these observations are too lengthy to insert here, but I found that the condition of the system produced by these climatic changes resulted from an absence of electricity, or rather an electro-negative condition of the air, a great decrease in atmospheric ozone, an increased amount of moisture, a higher temperature, and a higher barometric condition, all acting or existing in an uncommon and unusual relation with each other.

In other words, la grippe is a disease of deoxidation from causes external to the body per se, and is variable with the oxyogalvanometric and barometric condition of the air we breathe. Expressed mathematically, its prevalence is proportional to the increase in weight and humidity and inversely to the amount of ozone and electrical condition of the atmosphere.

As far as microscopical examinations of excretions were carried, I was unable to detect any germ or microbe which I thought was peculiar to Russian influenza.

TREATMENT.

From the pathological condition most liable to arise under the intense nerve depression resulting from the uneliminated organic excrement which we find existing in the blood in abundance, the result of nerve depression, and which the reserve energy strives to throw off, eliminate, and burn up, I regard the popular antipyretic sedative treatment unwarrantable and unscientific.

There is no physiological nor therapeutic indication for it, and I believe that more cases of prostration and heart failure have resulted fatally from the effect of the antipyretic drugs administered than from the disease influenza.

In every case recorded here in this hospital more benefit was derived from tonic eliminative remedies than all else.

Hot air and hot water, externally and internally, being the most effective, followed by antiperiodic alkaloids.

I am, general, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. W. AVERELL,

U. S. Army, Assistant Inspector-General,

National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members admitted to the Pennsylvania Home for Disabled Volunteer

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Anderson, John, No. 1	H, 83d Pa. Vols	Pvt.	34	United States	66	$6.00	rheu
Adams, Hamilton	K, 119th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	34	....do	46	.....	....do
Anderson, John, No. 2	D, 127th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	19	....do	69	.....	gen. debil
Atkinson, George E	A, 8th Pa. Res	Pvt.	36	....do	49	4.00	lung disease
Atchison, William	C, 207th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	9	....do	67	.....	rheumatism
Bartram, Joseph	R, 2d Pa. Res	Pvt.	38	....do	51	.....	bronchitis
Bonner, James	U. S. Mar	Pvt.	48	Scotland	51	.....	gen. debility
Brown, George S	A, Ind. Bat	Pvt.	3	United States	44	.....	rheumatism
Brown, Nicholas	A, 72th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	48	....do	57	4.00	g. s. w.; rheu
Baird, Zebulon M. P	D, 1st Pa. Res	Pvt.	18	....do	50	12.00	g. s. wound
Brogan, Alfred	B, 24th U. S. Cav	Pvt.	3	....do	45	.....	paralysis
Beck, Gotlieb	A, 74th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	36	Germany	51	2.00	g. s. wound
Briggs, Amos	A, 23d Pa. Vols; B, 91st Pa. Vols.	Pvt.	39	England	67	.....	rheumatism
Bartle, George	B, 79th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	34	....do	49	.....	chronic diarrhea
Berry, Emanuel	H, 200th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	9	United States	46	.....	gen. debility
Burns, John	E, 28th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	39	Ireland	44	6.00	gen. debility
Burke, William F	D, 8th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	8	United States	46	.....	rheumatism
Bruggeman, Herman	B, 8th Md	Pvt.	33	Germany	57	5.00	gen. debility
Binney, William F	F, 8th N. Y; E, 2d Pa. H. Art.	Pvt.	23	United States	45	4.00	gen. debility
Brewer, George C	Keystone Bat	Pvt.	13	.. do	44	.....	kidney disease
Bennett, Seneca H	E, 7th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	19	....do	44	.....	gen. debility
Bradley, Wm., No. 2	A, 99th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	24	Ireland	68	8.00	g. s. w. thighs
Brown, Joshua	K, 20th Ohio Vols	Ser.	11	United States	56	.....	rheumatism
Boyer, Martin	K, 175th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	9	Germany	64	.....	asthma
Barrett, Edward	A, 2d Pa. H. Art	Cor.	24	Ireland	51	.....	gen. debility
Behrens, Henry	D, 77th Pa. Vols	Cor.	12	Germany	61	.....	gen. debility
Breininger, Josiah	E, 93d Pa. Vols	Cor.	18	United States	65	4.00	ulcerated hip
Boyle, De Witt C	G, 28th Pa. Vols	Cor.	6	....do	61	4.00	rheumatism
Brown, Hiram W	H, 132d Pa. Vols; A, 74th Pa. Vols	Ser.	14	....do	68	10.00	rheumatism
Beatty, William	H, 7th Pa. Vols; H, 36th Pa. Vols; D, 202d Pa. Vols	Pvt. Pvt. Cor.	48	....do	56	.....	gen. debility
Breakiron, Lewis	A, 5th H. Art	Pvt.	12	....do	62	.....	gen. debility
Boran, Patrick	K, 96th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	36	Ireland	45	.....	g. s. w. right hip
Boyer, Emanuel	D, 208th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	11	United States	58	.....	injured hand
Brooks, Benjamin H	G, 2d U. S. Art; H, 28th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	2	....do	57	.....	rheumatism
Beck, John	A, 93d Pa. Vols	Pvt.	12	....do	56	.....	gen. debility
Bates, James	A, 6th Pa. Cav	Ser.	48	England	49	4.00	g. s. w. right foot
Barth, Anthony	I, 29th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	18	Germany	65	.....	hernia
Bishop, Samuel	K, 23d Pa. Vols	Pvt.	48	United States	67	.....	gen. debility
Carey, William	H, 88th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	44	...do	69	.....	g. s. w. thigh
Conner, Christopher	E, 3d Pa. Art	Pvt.	36	Ireland	64	.....	loss of sight
Coogan, William	B, 109th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	5	United States	58	.....	rheumatism
Cochran, Robert	B, 3d U. S. Cav	Pvt.	26	....do	69	8.00	paralysis
Connare, John	B, 105th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	6	Ireland	58	.....	asthma
Culp, David	F, 87th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	36	England	60	.....	gen. debility
Carroll, John	F, 27th Pa. Mil; U. S. Navy	Cor. Ser.	45	United States	70	8.00	nervousness
Caldwell, Fleming T	B, 91st Pa. Vols; B, 105th Pa. Vols	Pvt. Ser.	47	....do	68	.....	asthma
Connery, John	F, 88th Pa. Vols	Pvt.	12	Ireland	58	4.00	g. s. w. left leg
Clifford, James B	D, 22d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	22	United States	52	.....	fistula
Cole Sydney	K, 111th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	15	United States	84	8.00	rheumatism
Callahan Terrance	E, 205th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	12	Ireland	66	.....	general debility
Cupps, Andrew J	B, 102d Pa. Vol	V. S.	7	United States	72	.....	rheumatism
Conkling, William	C, 118th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	6	....do	46	6.00	g. s. w. left breast
Carver, John M	K, 206 Pa. Vol	Pvt.	12	....do	65	.....	rheumatism
Callinder Thomas	F, 87 Pa. Vol.; B. 78 Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	14	....do	62	.....	general debility
Conch, Samuel T	F, 22d Pa. Cav	Pvt.	16	....do	43	.....	rheumatism
Clemens, Robert	H, 73d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	30	Ireland	60	.....	general debility
Card, Benjamin	I, 57th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	82	.....	rheumatism
Cassidy, John	C, 214th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	12	....do	41	.....	contusion left leg
Chambers, William	A, 96th Pa. Vol., B, 116th Pa. Vol	Ser. Pvt.	36	Ireland	46	.....	rheumatism
Crap, Robert M	C, 23d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	39	United States	51	2.00	g. s. w. back
Craft, Charles C	C, 138th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	34	....do	64	.....	rheumatism
Coagin, Richard D	10, U. S. Inf	Pvt.	96	Ireland	54	.....	rheumatism
Cadwell, Wilson	G, 21st Pa. Vol.; G, 111th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	36	United States	52	.....	g. s. w. l. k. and h
Carr, Wilford P	E, 192d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	4	....do	43	.....	general debility

Digitized by Google

Soldiers and Sailors from the 29th of December, 1888, to the 1st of June, 1890.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Titusville	Jan. 24, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Absent with leave.
Philadelphia	Jan. 30, 89	do	Single	Yes	Discharged.
Nanticoke	May 2, 89	do	Married	Yes	Present.
Freeport	Jan. 13, 90	Stonecutter	do	Yes	Discharged.
Du Bois	Jan. 10, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Philadelphia	Feb. 13, 89	do	Single	Yes	Present.
do	Jan. 9, 89	Weaver	Married	Yes	Discharged.
do	Jan. 30, 89	Clerk	Single	Yes	Present.
Bristol	Feb. 11, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Do.
Renova	Feb. 15, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Mar. 3, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dead.
do	Apr. 3, 89	Brewer	Widower	Yes	Present.
do	Apr. 18, 89	Dealer	Married	Yes	Do.
Rockport	Apr. 26, 89	Miner	do	Yes	Deserted.
Sunbury	May 3, 89	Lawyer	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Wilkes-Barré	May 16, 89	Engineer	do	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	May 25, 89	Fireman	Single	Yes	Discharged.
do	June 26, 89	Clerk	do	Yes	Do.
Pittsburgh	June 28, 89	Molder	do	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	July 2, 89	Harnessmaker	do	Yes	Do.
Lock Haven	July 24, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Bedford	Aug. 3, 89	do	do	Yes	Absent with leave
Philadelphia	Oct. 1, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Present.
Phœnixville	Feb. 22, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Feb. 25, 89	Waiter	do	Yes	Do.
Allegheny	Nov. 14, 89	Cabinetmaker	do	Yes	Do.
Lewistown	Nov. 30, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Jan. 8, 90	Lumberman	Widower	Yes	Absent with leave.
W. Nanticoke	Jan. 24, 90	Tailor	Married	Yes	Do.
Altoona	Mar. 1, 90	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Present.
Pittsburgh	Mar. 12, 90	Iron roller	do	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Mar. 25, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Do.
Selin's Grove	Apr. 5, 90	do	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Bloomsburg	Apr. 4, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Present.
Lebanon	Apr. 8, 90	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Absent with leave.
Philadelphia	Apr. 16, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes	Present.
do	May 22, 90	do	Single	Yes	Do.
do	Sept. 3, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Do.
Lancaster	Jan. 8, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Jan. 23, 89	Mason	do	Yes	Do.
do	Feb. 12, 89	Blacksmith	Single	Yes	Absent with leave.
do	Feb. 12, 89	Photographer	Married	Yes	Present.
Chester	Feb. 19, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Discharged.
Gettysburg	Apr. 18, 89	Plasterer	Widower	Yes	Dead.
Philadelphia	Apr. 19, 89	Seaman	Single	Yes	Absent with leave.
Punxatawney	Apr. 18, 89	Clerk	do	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	July 2, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Mansfield Valley	July 3, 89	Barber	do	Yes	Dead.
Garland	July 18, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Ardew	July 22, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Present.
Pittsburgh	Aug. 6, 89	do	do	No	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Aug. 7, 89	Painter	do	Yes	Do.
Connellsville	Aug. 31, 89	Tailor	Married	Yes	Present.
Homestead	Oct. 3, 89	Miller	Single	Yes	Absent with leave.
Huntingdon	Oct. 15, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Dead.
Philadelphia	Oct. 22, 89	do	Married	No	Absent with leave.
Franklin	Nov. 1, 89	Gunsmith	do	Yes	Present.
Meredith, Mich	Nov. 16, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Dec. 16, 89	do	do	Yes	Discharged.
do	Dec. 24, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Present.
Montgomery Co	Jan. 1, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Jan. 14, 90	do	do	No	Do.
Erie	Jan. 15, 90	do	do	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Jan. 21, 90	Molder	Married	Yes	Present.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members admitted to the Pennsylvania Home for Disabled Volunteer

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Chambers, Benjamin	H, 5th Pa. Vol. Cav.	Cor.	48	Ireland	53	$4.00	hernia
Cathcart, Allen	U. S. Navy	Sea.	108	United States	57		paralysis
Crampton, Thomas	H, 63d Pa. Vols	Pvt.	17	Ireland	56	6.00	blind
Curtis, August	C, 149th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	35	Germany	69	4.00	g. s. w. left arm
Caulley, Patrick	C, 199th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	12	Ireland	47		lung disease
Canon, Henry S	B, 71st Pa. Vol	1 Lt.	25	do	48	3.75	general debility
Ditmar, Isaac	C, 23d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	67		almost blind
Daniel, John W	A, 6th Pa. Vol	Ser.	36	do	50		chronic diarrhea
Davis, Abendego	D, 13th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	59		paralysis
Dougherty, Hugh	A, 18th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	40	do	57		rupture
Dillen, Patrick	E, 106th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	16	Ireland	66		fistula
Deyer George	B, 45th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	14	United States	69	8.00	rheumatism
DeWolf, Henry C	G, 8th Pa. Res.	Pvt.	13	do	61		general debility
Druckemiller, Aaron	A, 51st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	19	do	72		rheumatism
Dunning, George W	L, 102d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	46	do	72		almost blind
Dougherty, James	11 Pa. Res	Mus.	14	do	66		general debility
Daily, James	I, 5th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	15	Ireland	61		rheumatism
Dight, Wesley	C, 29th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	57		general debility
Davis, John A	I, 192d Pa. Vol	Cor.	12	do	68		hernia
Davis, Albin	E, 112th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	24	do	67		heart disease
Darford, John	B, 87th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	48	Germany	72	4.00	g. s. w. right arm
Dressing, Charles	E, 27th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	3	do	57		heart disease
Davis, Thomas	E, 34th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	35	Wales	85		blind
Delp, George	I, 61st Pa. Vol.; E, 135th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	9	United States	58		rheumatism
Dougherty, William	E, 91st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	50		g. s. w. right hand
Dawley, Isaac	K, 149th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	34	do	49	30.00	g. s. w. right side
Daisley, Thomas	B, 116th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	46		g. s. w. breast
Dunlap, James	D, 17th Pa. Vol.; H, 84th Pa. Vol.	Cor.	12	Ireland	67	8.00	hernia
Donaldson, Wm. A	U. S. Navy	Sea.	120	United States	50	8.00	rheumatism
Diehl Baladin	Mar. Corps	Mar.	48	do	69		neuralgia
Erskine, Charles M	M, 13th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	26	United States	47	8.00	heart disease
Engle, Jacob	H, 2d Pa. Cav.; I, 202d Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	12	do	65		double hernia
Everling, Nicholas	H, 6th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	18	do	56		injured spine
Elliott, Wilson	D, 203d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	10	do	51		bronchitis
Fortune, John C	E, Mar. Corps	2 Lt.	26	do	47		amputation left foot
Fox, Jacob F	B, 103d Pa. Vol	Cor.	5	Germany	57		rheumatism
Freeborn, Taylor	A, 5th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	3	United States	53		paralysis
Fields, John	D, 118th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	8	England	59	6.00	lumbago
Feeny, William	G, 58th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	32	Ireland	78	8.00	general debility
Falkenstein, Henry	H, 193d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	3	Germany	41		general debility
Fredericks, William	E, 141st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	17	United States	77	6.00	general debility
Forest, John M	E, 57th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	45	do	48	6.00	gunshot wound
Finell, William A	B, 42d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	42	do	56		general debility
Furlaw, James H	C, 24th U. S. C. T.; F, 106th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	18	do	58		defective sight
Fell, Frederick	B, 205th Pa. Vol.; K, 44th Pa. M.	Pvt.	3	Ireland	51		general debility
Flannery, James	A, 2d U. S. Art.; C, 45th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	11	do	61		injured arm
Foster, George C	C, 26th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	50	United States	53		hernia
Forsythe, Hiram	F, 169th Pa. Vol	Ser.	18	do	56		paralysis
Flaugh, Abram S	I, 111th Pa. Vol	Tsr.	13	do	73	2.00	injury right hip
Gray, John	D, 84th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	6	do	75		general debility
Gauss, Gotfried	H, 27th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	Germany	62		general debility
Gebler, William	E, 7th Pa. Res.; E, 36th Pa. Vol.	Ser.	51	United States	58		blind
Gearhart, Henry	F, 55th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	48	do	69		heart disease
Gillin, James	U. S. Navy	Fir'n.	12	do	60		heart disease
Geiger Harrison	B, 47th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	50	do	61		general debility
Gallaher, Charles	C, 3d H. Art	Pvt.	22	Ireland	62		dislocated shoulder
Ginkinger, William	B, 47th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	60	United States	62	17.00	general debility
Grass, Joseph	G, 151st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	65		rheumatism
Guinter, Franklin	K, 87th Pa. Vol	Ser.	39	United States	51		sunstroke
Gleintz, James	E, 7th N. J.; H, 45th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	3	Germany	62		defective sight
Grimes, Benjamin	G, 28th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	48	United States	55		piles
Graw, John	H, 99th Pa. Vol.; 27th Pa. Vol.	Mus.	16	Germany	63		general debility
Galloway, William	D, 12th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	9	Ireland	69		general debility
Gee, Joseph	G, 6th Pa. Vol.; A, 96th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	50	England	47		rheumatism

Digitized by Google

Soldiers and Sailors from the 29th of December, 1888, to the 1st of June, 1890—Cont'd.

Admitted from.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Philadelphia	Feb. 11, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Present.
do	Feb. 27, 90	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	Absent with leave.
do	Apr. 3, 90	Cabinetmaker	Widower	No	Present.
do	Apr. 26, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	Do.
Grand Tunnel	May 29, 90	Spinner	Married	Yes	Do.
Hartford, Conn	Jan. 5, 89	Clerk	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
Bucks County	Jan. 1, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	Jan. 30, 89	Gas fitter	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Pittsburgh	Jan. 31, 89	Puddler	Widower	Yes	Dead.
Philadelphia	Feb. 8, 89	Bricklayer	Single	Yes	Discharged.
do	Feb. 12, 89	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes	Present.
Harrisburgh	Mar. 31, 89	do	do	Yes	Dead.
Butler	Apr. 5, 89	Tailor	Single	Yes	Discharged.
Allentown	Apr. 7, 89	Miner	Married	Yes	Present.
Pittsburgh	Apr. 29, 89	Bricklayer	Widower	Yes	Do.
Hulton	May 7, 89	Cooper	Married	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	May 29, 89	Fireman	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Garrettford	June 6, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	June 22, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Present.
Hollisterville	June 23, 89	Miller	Married	Yes	Dead.
Hammersly Fork	July 5, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Present.
Cleveland, Ohio	Aug. 3, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Discharged.
Loysville	Sept. 11, 89	Miner	do	No	Present.
Lancaster	Sept. 30, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Allentown	Oct. 15, 89	Engineer	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Emporium	Oct. 25, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Philadelphia	Nov. 6, 89	Laborer	Single	No	Discharged.
do	Dec. 17, 89	Shoemaker	do	No	Absent with leave.
do	Jan. 10, 90	Seaman	do	No	Discharged.
Quakertown	Jan. 17, 90	Pump-maker	Married	No	Present.
Philadelphia	Feb. 4, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Sunbury	May 23, 89	Mason	do	Yes	Present.
Du Bois	Nov. 11, 89	Brushmaker	Widower	Yes	Absent with leave.
Columbia	Dec. 2, 89	Engineer	Single	Yes	Present.
Pittsburgh	Dec. 30, 88	Laborer	do	Yes	Discharged.
Bloomsburgh	Feb. 5, 89	Baker	Widower	Yes	Present.
Allegheny City	Mar. 28, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Apr. 14, 89	Weaver	Married	Yes	Absent with leave.
Jonesville, Mich	Apr. 24, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Apr. 27, 89	Salesman	Married	Yes	Do.
Athens, N. Y	June 20, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Do.
Atlanta, Ga	do	Painter	Single	Yes	Present.
Duncannon	Aug. 9, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dead.
Philadelphia	Oct. 12, 89	Teamster	Single	Yes	Present.
do	Oct. 15, 89	Hatter	Married	Yes	Absent with leave.
Scranton	Nov. 16, 89	Laborer	Widower	No	Present.
Philadelphia	Dec. 6, 89	Painter	do	Yes	Discharged.
Spartansburgh	Apr. 30, 90	Expressman	Married	Yes	Present.
Cambridge	May 2, 90	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes	Do.
York	Jan. 31, 89	do	do	Yes	Do.
Newark, N. J	Feb. 4, 89	do	do	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Feb. 11, 89	Machinist	do	Yes	Present.
North Wales	Feb. 21, 89	Teacher	Single	Yes	Absent with leave.
Harrisburg	Feb. 22, 89	Boatman	Married	Yes	Present.
Allentown	Mar. 16, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	May 31, 89	Trunk-maker	Widower	Yes	Present.
Allentown	July 12, 89	Molder	Single	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Aug. 27, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
York	Sept. 5, 89	do	Married	No	Absent with leave.
Philadelphia	Oct. 7, 89	Tailor	do	Yes	Do.
Connellaville	Nov. 9, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Present.
Buffalo, N. Y	Dec. 7, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Discharged.
Easton	Dec. 11, 89	Laborer	Married	No	Present.
Schuylkill Haven	Dec. 15, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Discharged.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members admitted to the Pennsylvania Home for Disabled Volunteer

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Gifford, Franklin B	C, 145th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	34	United States	55	.....	bronchitis
Gallaher, John	I, 61st Pa. Vol.; G, 29th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	36	Ireland	69	.....	general debility
Gallaher, Dennis	H, 3d H. Art	Pvt.	16	do	72	.....	general debility
Gravenor, Joseph H	U. S. Navy	Sea.	33	United States	46	.....	fistula
Glenn, Samuel	F, 48th Pa. Vol	Cor.	36	do	48	.....	rheumatism
Graff, Jacob	G, 102d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	Germany	52	.....	general debility
Henry, John	I, 36th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	51	Ireland	70	.....	lung disease
Harbison, Sampson	K, 29th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	49	do	47	.....	rheumatism
Henderson, Charles	K, 196th Pa. Vol	Cor.	3	do	46	.....	loss of sight
Huff, Elias	E, 13th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	6	do	60	$4.00	paralysis
Hunter, Alfred	F, 11th Pa. Vol; C, 47th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	57	do	55	.....	fractured ankle
Harris, Thomas H	A, 3d H. Art	1 Lt.	44	do	69	8.50	g. s. wound
Hallowell, William	I, 84th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	16	do	64	.....	hernia
Hause, Charles	I, 6th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	7	do	60	.....	rheumatism
Hunderfunt, Anton	B, 82d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	12	Germany	50	.....	kidney disease
Haas, Samuel	A, 91st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	28	do	63	.....	g. s. w. right groin
Holzapple, Christian	B, 74th Pa. Vol	Ser.	37	do	54	.....	injured arm
Haas, Joseph	I, 7th Pa. Cav; B, 5th Pa. Cav.	Pvt.	36	do	66	.....	lung disease
Hetzler, George	U. S. Navy	Fire.	6	do	66	4.00	gen. debility
Hoover, George	A, 20th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	18	United States	53	.....	rheumatism
Halferty, Manus	D, 1st Pa. Art	Dvr.	36	Ireland	62	.....	gen. debility
Hawley, Salmon W	I, 2d Pa. Cav	Pvt.	47	United States	49	.....	injured shoulder
Heegle, Frederick	C, 10th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	Germany	52	8.00	g. s. w. left hand
Hahn, George	D, 73d Pa. Vol	Ser.	36	do	52	.....	gen. debility
Hamill, James	B, 26th Pa. Vol.; D, 68th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	50	Ireland	60	.....	g. s. w. right leg
Holt, Robert I	A, 18th Pa. Vol.; I, 3d Pa. Cav.	Pvt.	12	United States	51	.....	g. s. w. right leg
Harris, Elias D	K, 32d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	18	do	41	.....	asthma
Heddin, Joseph	I, 50th Pa. Vol	Ser.	41	do	51	.....	rheumatism
Heyliger Charles A	U. S. Navy	Lnd.	13	do	48	.....	rheumatism
Ivory, William W	H, 1st Neb	Cpt.	60	do	62	8.00	vertigo and rheu
Jones, Robert	E, 22d Pa. Cav	Pvt.	36	do	45	.....	paralysis
Jacobs, Henry	L, 2d U.S.C.T	Pvt.	18	do	57	.....	gen. debility
Jumper, George	H, 133d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	66	.....	heart disease
Jeffers, John	U.S. Navy; D, 5th Pa. Cav.	Fire. Pvt.	18	do	48	.....	rheumatism
Jenkins, John W	I, 4th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	7	do	64	.....	loss both hands
Jacoby, William H	F, 178th Pa. Vol	2 Ser.	9	do	58	.....	chronic diarrhea
Kuhns, Alexander F	G, 93d Pa. Vol	1 Lt.	19	do	58	.....	gen. debility
Kerr, David P	G, 87th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	50	.....	gen. debility
Kelly, Hugh	Marine corps	Pvt.	35	Scotland	64	6.00	partial paralysis
Koons, Douglas	C, 5th Pa. Res	Pvt.	26	United States	54	.....	gen. debility
Kuhn, Herman	A, 5th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	9	Germany	48	.....	epilepsy
Keely, Michael	D, 5th Pa. H. Art	Pvt.	11	Ireland	61	.....	rheumatism
Keen, Thomas	A, 19th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	3	United States	64	.....	nervous debility
Kennedy, John	C, 213th Pa. Vol.; U. S. Navy.	Ser. Sea.	46	do	73	.....	kidney disease
Kuebler, Anthony	F, 34th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	46	Germany	60	8.00	g. s. w. left hand
Koch, George	G, 111th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	19	do	65	.....	g. s. w. left hand
Kline, Nicholas	106th Sappers and Miners; B, 63d Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	44	do	63	8.00	hernia
Keisle, John	E, 23d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	42	United States	72	.....	rheumatism
Kern, Henry C	A, 35th N. J.; C, 3d Hy. Art.	W.M. Pvt.	22	do	57	.....	bronchitis
Koll, Lorentz	L, 5th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	32	France	56	.....	rheumatism
Kawcher, Charles	I, 47th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	60	8.00	g. s. w. left leg
Kelly, John C	A, 105th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	16	do	48	4.00	g. s. w. left ankle
Kane, John	H, 8th Pa. Cav.; L, 9th Pa. Cav.	Pvt.	33	Scotland	54	.....	g. s. w. both legs
King, George	G, 104th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	36	England	70	.....	gen. debility
Kane, Roger	F, 96th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	7	Ireland	69	.....	rheumatism
Kiscaddon, William	D, 93d Pa. Cav	Pvt.	38	United States	60	.....	asthma
Kelly, Hiram	B, 61st Pa. Cav	Pvt.	36	do	56	$4.00	gen. debility
Kintzer, Levi G	C, 200th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	9	do	46	.....	stricture
Keyser, Samuel	A, 3d Pa. Cav.; C, 82d Pa. Vol.	Pvt. Cor.	47	do	55	.....	rheumatism
Koch, Charles	D, 176th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	10	do	54	.....	gen. debility
Kirn, Jacob	K, 29th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	24	Germany	62	.....	g. s. w. left arm
Kershaw, John	C, 188th Pa. Vol.; C, 28th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	6	England	68	.....	gen. debility

Digitized by Google

Soldiers and Sailors from the 29th of December, 1888, to the 1st day of June, 1890—Cont'd.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Erie	Jan. 10, 90	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Deserted.
Philadelphia	Jan. 23, 90	Bricklayer	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Clarendon	Jan. 29, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Absent with leave.
Philadelphia	Feb. 22, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	Present.
Summit Hill	Apr. 8, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	Discharged.
Pittsburgh	Apr. 28, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	Present.
Downingtown	Jan. 9, 89	Mason	Widower	Yes	Dead.
Philadelphia	Jan. 30, 89	Dyer	do	Yes	Discharged.
do	Feb. 1, 89	Lumberman	do	Yes	Present.
Harrisburg	Feb. 26, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Absent with leave.
Sunbury	Mar. 24, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Apr. 3, 89	Engineer	do	Yes	Present.
Harrisburg	Apr. 5, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Apr. 27, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Do.
Pittsburgh	June 24, 89	Laborer	Married	No	Discharged.
Philadelphia	July 18, 89	Butcher	Single	No	Present.
Allegheny City	July 23, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Discharged.
Cleveland, Ohio	Aug. 3, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Erie	Aug. 6, 89	do	do	Yes	Discharged.
Harrisburg	Sept. 19, 89	Butcher	Widower	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	Oct. 10, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Conneaut, Ohio	Oct. 11, 89	Blacksmith	Married	Yes	Present.
Erie	Oct. 23, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Nov. 22, 89	Barber	do	Yes	Do.
do	Dec. 12, 89	Weaver	Single	No	Do.
do	Jan. 1, 90	Machinist	Widower	Yes	Do.
do	Jan. 24, 90	Laborer	Married	No	Dead.
do	Jan. 28, 90	Blacksmith	Single	Yes	Absent with leave.
do	Apr. 3, 90	Cook	Widower	Yes	Present.
Pittsburgh	Mar. 1, 90	Agent	Single	Yes	Do.
Allegheny City	Jan. 9, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Apr. 17, 89	Cook	Single	Yes	Present.
New Bloomfield	May 24, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Dead.
Chicago, Ill	Jan. 1, 90	Butcher	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Bridgeport	Apr. 10, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes	Present.
Bloomsburgh	May 10, 90	Painter	do	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Mar. 7, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
Harrisburg	Mar. 18, 89	do	Married	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	Mar. 22, 89	Barber	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
Williamsport	Apr. 3, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Erie	Apr. 8, 89	do	Single	Yes	Deserted.
Philadelphia	May 29, 89	Fireman	Married	Yes	Present.
do	June 21, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Discharged.
do	July 9, 89	Seaman	Single	Yes	Present.
Williamsport	Sept. 10, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Bethlehem	Sept. 28, 89	do	Married	Yes	Present.
Sharpsburgh	Oct. 2, 89	Puddler	do	Yes	Do.
Malvern	Oct. 10, 89	Laborer	Single	No	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Oct. 29, 89	Grocer	do	Yes	Present.
Allegheny City	Nov. 21, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
South Bethlehem	Dec. 7, 89	Brickmaker	do	Yes	Do.
Dayton	Dec. 19, 89	Peddler	do	Yes	Discharged.
Carlisle	Dec. 24, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Present.
Bucks County	Jan. 28, 90	Farmer	do	No	Absent with leave.
Norristown	Feb. 11, 90	Puddler	do	Yes	Present.
Lebanon	Feb. 26, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Allegheny City	Mar. 5, 90	Fireman	Single	Yes	Do.
Wilkes Barre	Apr. 11, 90	do	Married	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	May 1, 90	Paper hanger	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
Allentown	May 8, 90	Stonemason	Married	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	May 22, 90	Machinist	Widower	Yes	Do.
do	May 29, 90	Spinner	Married	Yes	Do.

Digitized by Google

Descriptivte list of members admitted to the Pennsylvania Home for Disabled Volunteer

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Knarr, George	H, 6th U. S. Cav	Pvt.	45	United States	46	.....	gen. debility
Kramer, Herman	D, 110th Pa.; A, 2d Pa. H. Art.; A, 112th Pa.	Pvt.	24	Germany	46	.....	kidney disease
Lucia, Albert W	G, 22d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	37	United States	50	$4.00	gen. debility
Lindsey, George	A, 23d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	...do	50	.....	heart disease
Linton, Mathew	E, 119th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	34	England	65	8.00	gen. debility
Lautz, Jacob	K, 3d Pa. Res	Pvt.	48	United States	72	4.00	heart disease
Lomax, Thomas	B, 124th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	16	England	49	.....	double hernia
Laird, Jacob	H, 4th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	50	United States	59	.....	rheumatism
Lebord, Joseph	H, 5th Pa. Res	Ser.	22	...do	70	8.00	partial paralysis
Lime, Levi	H, 1st Pa. Res	Pvt.	24	...do	71	.....	almost blind
Loefstream, John H	B, 5th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	39	Germany	56	10.00	g. a. w. left knee
Ludwig, John S	A, 7th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	32	United States	52	.....	rheumatism
Loux, Samuel	C, 198th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	7	...do	65	.....	injured arm
Lightner, Henry	R, 84th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	..	Germany	62	.....	hernia
Lunger, Benjamin F	C, 172d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	33	United States	54	2.00	chronic diarrhea
Lockard, William	K, 4th Pa. Res	Pvt.	36	...do	48	.....	consumption
Linker, Joseph M	E, 95th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	18	...do	48	.....	loss fingers r. h
Lightner, Reuben	D, 211th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	...do	53	.....	chronic diarrhea
Lambrow, Michael	E, 44th Pa. Mil	Pvt.	2	...do	70	.....	gen. debility
Leaklebach, Adolph	D, 16th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	3	Germany	73	.....	asthma
Lucas, Frank C	I, 82d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	50	United States	44	.....	bronchitis
McKelvey, Jas. M	B, 5th H. Art	Pvt.	12	...do	46	.....	paralysis
McConnell, John A	C, 76th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	39	...do	50	.....	paralysis
McGuire, John	D, 1st Pa. H. Art	Cor.	36	Ireland	71	.....	rupture
McNeal, Daniel J	K, 109th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	37	United States	49	.....	heart disease
Miller, Charles H	D, 9th Pa. Vol	Ser.	12	...do	56	.....	ulcerated leg
Munyon, George	A, 52d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	3	...do	72	.....	rheumatism
Murphy, James B	A, 106th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	48	...do	51	.....	gen. debility
McIlwain, Owen	U. S. Navy	Fir'n.	12	Ireland	69	.....	loss of sight
McKelvy, Jas. M., 2	I, 212th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	10	United States	52	.....	rheumatism
Mercer, Caleb	F, 97th Pa. Vol	Cor.	46	...do	53	.....	asthma
McCanley, William	G, 91st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	48	...do	69	6.00	g. s. wound
Metzgar, Philip	B, 47th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	40	...do	70	.....	paralytic
Meyer, Felix	B, 2d Pa. Art	Pvt.	24	Germany	59	.....	gen. debility
Meadowcraft, John	B, 131st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	30	England	54	.....	gen. debility
Mayhood, Thomas	H, 107th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	46	.....	rheumatism
Miller, Charles S	H, 6th Pa. H. Art	1 Lt.	9	...do	57	.....	g. s. wounds
Messersmith, John	K, 139th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	10	Germany	56	.....	rheumatism
Murray, John	G, 2d Pa. Cav	Ser.	36	United States	67	.....	gen. debility
Martin, Paul	C, 145th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	24	...do	44	.....	hernia
McIntyre, William	A, 175th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	10	Ireland	72	.....	gen. debility
Malone, Thomas	B, 87th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	46	...do	65	.....	hernia
McCarriher, Jon'n	B, 4th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	13	United States	49	.....	lumbago
McAnnery, Michael	D, 14th, Lt. Art.; D, 43d Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	36	Ireland	51	8.00	lung disease
Miller, Joseph	H, 28th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	18	...do	51	4.00	g. s. w. right lung
McGinnis, Edward	K, 5th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	18	United States	51	.....	rheumatism
McClelland, John	E, 136th Pa. Vol	Cor.	14	...do	50	.....	gen. debility
Miller, Charles	H, 82d Pa. Vol.; I, 9th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	39	Germany	53	.....	chronic diarrhea
Mooney, William	I, 197th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	3	United States	67	.....	blind
Meyer, Henry	G, 77th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	21	Germany	67	.....	gen. debility
McKee, James	E, 73d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	68	.....	g. s. w. left leg
Moyer, Aaron	E, 202d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	8	United States	43	.....	gen. debility
Moeller, John	B, 82d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	Germany	61	.....	gen. debility
McGee, James, No. 2	K, 62d Pa. Vol.; E, 191st Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	22	Ireland	63	.....	hernia
Miller, Isaac H	D, 58th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	35	United States	73	.....	g. s. w. right arm
Moyer, Joseph	D, 51st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	67	...do	44	.....	rheumatism
McLaughlin, Robt. A	H, 130th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	...do	70	.....	blind
Myers, Samuel	K, 33d Pa. Vol.; B, 16th Pa. Cav.	Pvt.	18	...do	50	.....	paralysis
May, James H	K, 205th Pa. Vol	Ser.	19	...do	71	8.00	rheumatism
McTeague, John	Marine Corps; B, 105th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	24	...do	51	.....	rheumatism
Mollyneaux, John	I, 95th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	11	England	55	.....	dyspepsia
Molyneaux, Ellis	G, 207th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	50	.....	rheumatism
McMahon, David	F, 106th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	10	...do	66	6.00	g. s. w. right arm
McCamic, Samuel	D, 77th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	12	...do	43	.....	kidney disease
Martin, James	B, 23d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	51	England	54	.....	gen. debility
Meyers, George	F, 82d Pa. Vol	Ser.	20	United States	41	.....	rheumatism
	U. S. Navy	Sea.					
Monlow, Thomas	H, 52d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	24	...do	58	.....	kidney disease

Digitized by Google

Soldiers and Sailors from the 29th of December, 1888, to the 1st of June, 1890—Cont'd.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married. or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Schuylkill Haven	Sept. 5, 89	Boatman	Married	Yes	Dead.
Philadelphia	Apr. 18, 90	Teamster	do	Yes	Present.
do	May 1, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Do.
do	Feb. 6, 89	Dyer	do	Yes	Discharged.
Chester	Mar. 10, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Bethlehem	Apr. 9, 89	do	do	Yes	Dead.
Norristown	Apr. 19, 89	Weaver	Married	Yes	Present.
Dagus Mines	Apr. 25, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Lewisburgh	May 10, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Present.
Carlisle	July 15, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Do.
Allegheny City	Aug. 5, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	Discharged.
Pittsburgh	Oct. 15, 89	Horse shoer	Widower	Yes	Absent with leave.
Philadelphia	Oct. 23, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Present.
Altoona	Oct. 29, 89	Butcher	do	Yes	Deserted.
Bloomsburgh	Nov. 9, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Present.
Pottsville	Nov. 30, 89	Boilermaker	do	Yes	Dead.
Norristown	Jan. 1, 90	Potter	Single	Yes	Present.
New Vernon	Feb. 26, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Feb. 27, 90	Carriagemaker	do	Yes	Do.
Mahanoy	Mar. 12, 90	Tailor	Widower	Yes	Dead.
Philadelphia	Apr. 3, 90	Clerk	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Beaver Falls	Jan. 2, 89	Engineer	Widower	Yes	Dead.
Emporium	Jan. 8, 89	Clerk	Married	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Jan. 8, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Present.
do	Jan. 10, 89	Stonecutter	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Hanover	Jan. 13, 89	Painter	Married	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Jan. 20, 89	Machinist	do	Yes	Present.
do	Jan. 31, 89	Reed maker	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
Delaware County	Jan. 31, 89	Mason	do	No	Do.
Bloomfield	Feb. 1, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Dead.
Coatesville	Feb. 11, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	Feb. 23, 89	Farmer	do	No	Discharged.
Norristown	Mar. 6, 89	Gardener	Widower	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	Mar. 26, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
do	Mar. 29, 89	Manufacturer	Married	Yes	Do.
Allegheny	Apr. 3, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Freeport	Apr. 11, 89	do	do	Yes	Do.
Sharon	May 13, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	May 15, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Erie	June 26, 89	Cooper	Single	Yes	Do.
Warrington	July 4, 89	Laborer	do	No	Absent with leave.
Dayton, Ohio	July 18, 89	Puddler	do	No	Discharged.
Woodvale	July 29, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Aug. 1, 89	do	do	Yes	Dead.
do	Sept. 7, 89	Painter	Married	Yes	Present.
do	Sept. 11, 89	Goldsmith	do	Yes	Deserted.
Allegheny	Sept. 30, 89	Painter	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Williamsport	Oct. 3, 89	Tailor	do	Yes	Discharged.
Lima	Oct. 10, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Present.
Allentown	Oct. 10, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Oct. 15, 89	do	Married	No	Absent with leave.
Bethlehem	Oct. 16, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	Present.
Woodville	Oct. 21, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Do.
Detroit, Mich	Oct. 25, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Do.
Bethlehem	Oct. 25, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Oct. 30, 89	Engineer	Widower	Yes	Do.
Carlisle	Nov. 7, 89	Laborer	Single	No	Do.
Pottsville	Nov. 30, 89	Boilermaker	Widower	Yes	Do.
Du Bois	Dec. 11, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Dec. 31, 89	Engineer	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
do	Jan. 4, 90	Tinsmith	Married	Yes	Present.
Elkaland	Jan. 17, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Williamsport	Jan. 21, 90	Boat builder	do	Yes	Do.
Zanesville, Ohio	Jan. 27, 90	Cook	Single	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Feb. 4, 90	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Absent with leave.
South Bethlehem	Feb. 7, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Feb. 23, 90	Rigger	Widower	Yes	Discharged.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members admitted to the Pennsylvania Home for Disabled Volunteers

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Moore, George C	I, 71st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	50	United States	47	.....	bayonet w. r. side
Mullin, Patrick	G, 95th Pa. Vol.; H, 82d Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	36	....do	48	.....	g. s. w. left hand
McDevitt, Samuel	G, 192d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	6	....do	41	.....	gen. debility
Myers, George W	U. S. Navy	Sea.	24	....do	61	$8.00	gen. debility
Moyer, Jacob	A, 76th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	68	.....	rheumatism
Mason, Edward	B, 14th Pa. Vol.; D, 96th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	51	United States	56	.....	gen. debility
Nolan, William C	A, 8th Pa. Cav	Ser.	36	....do	59	2.00	piles
North, John A	G, 3d Pa. Art	Pvt.	21	....do	45	.....	lumbago
Nunemacher, Daniel	G, 114th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	12	....do	72	8.00	chronic diarrhea
Noonan, Patrick	C, 13th Pa. Cav.; F, 62d Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	36	Ireland	48	.....	injured hand
Noble, James	G, 111th Pa. Volc	Pvt.	16	England	54	.....	defective sight
Neyhart, Jacob	K, 12th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	18	United States	45	.....	rheumatism
O'Geard, Charles	G. 145th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	24	Ireland	71	.....	scurvy
Ortman, Michael	I, 95th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	12	Germany	66	.....	rheumatism
Ortrander, John	C, 102d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	72	8.00	gen. debility
O'Donnell, John	B, 145th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	25	Ireland	62	.....	nervousness
Price, William	Mar. Corps	Pvt.	44	United States	67	.....	rupture
Pratt, Henry	H, Ind. Art	Pvt.	9	....do	59	.....	heart disease
Proskam, Adolph	H, 52d N. Y	Ser.	20	Germany	55	10.00	double hernia
Powers, Charles	I, 51st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	54	.....	rheumatism
Pyle, Morgan	A, 100th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	66	6.00	gen. debility
Page, George	D, 11th Pa. Vol.; G, 8th Pa. Cav.	Pvt.	39	....do	68	.....	loss of right leg
Potts, John	A, 69th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	6	England	44	.....	heart disease
Pelton, William F	K, 48th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	17	United States	62	.....	gen. debility
Perrett, Charles F. X.	G, 153d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	10	France	86	4.00	g. s. w. left hip
Plumley, James L	K, 207th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	60	.....	asthma
Pearson, William	G. 115th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	38	...do	51	.....	liver complaint
Reese, Richard	I, 1st Pa. Art	Pvt.	10	....do	63	.....	disabled hand
Renninger, John	D, Ind. Pa. Regt	Pvt.	10	....do	67	.....	rheumatism
Ragan, James	F, 78th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	7	....do	70	.....	gen. debility
Ritner, Samuel D	B, 11th Pa. Cav	Far.	48	....do	71	.....	kidney disease
Rule, William	K, 15th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	34	..do	49	.....	hernia
Rodgers, Robert	C, 48th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	46	England	49	6.00	g. s. w. left thigh
Redifer, Samuel	G, 127th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	48	United States	72	.....	double hernia
Reille, Francis	B, 151st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	67	.....	gen. debility
Rumbarger, Franklin	H, 112th Pa. Vol.; I, 8th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	49	United States	48	.....	rheumatism
Rulon, James	B, 91st Pa. Vol	Ser.	45	....do	71	.....	blind
Retcher, William	G, 98th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	8	Germany	63	.....	paralysis
Scharer, Christian	B, 208th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	49	8.00	heart disease
Schaffer, John	C, 46th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	24	Germany	57	.....	rheumatism
Smith, Thomas P	I, 19th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	60	10.00	g. s. w.; fistula
	I, 72d Pa. Vol	Ser.					
	K, 196th Pa. Vol	1 Lt.					
Sabe, Joseph	B, Mochler's Bat	Pvt.	22	Germany	63	.....	gen. debility
Skennell, Thomas	D, 6th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	34	Ireland	52	.....	ulcerated leg
Sterling, Jesse D. E	B, 72d Pa. Vol	Ser.	38	United States	52	.....	rheumatism
Schenkle, William	C, 116th N. Y	Pvt.	34	Germany	60	.....	hernia
Schilling, Stephen	C, 93d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	10	....do	67	.....	rheumatism
Smiley, John A. J	Mar. Corps	Pvt.	132	United States	58	.....	gen. debility
Smith, John	C, 157th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	Germany	84	15.00	gen debility
Sloan, Thomas S	Knapps Baty	Cpt.	45	United States	49	.....	bronchitis
Strauser, Daniel	H, 17th Pa. Cav	Cor.	33	....do	42	12.00	g. s. wound
Swartz, Adam	U. S. Navy	Clmn.	36	Germany	70	.....	rheumatism
Simpson, Joseph	Thompson's Baty	Pvt.	29	United States	72	2.00	general debility
Schrank, Frederick	G, 188th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	Germany	69	.....	general debility
Steadman, Kinsley	H, 83d Pa. Vol	Ser.	12	United States	62	.....	white swelling
Smith, William M	F, 81st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	76	.....	chronic diarrhea
Stratton, Enos W	A, 98th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	73	.....	heart disease
Smith, James	G, 2d Del	Pvt.	36	England	49	.....	heart disease
Stanton, Thomas	E, 6th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	50	.....	general debility
Smith, William J	E, 97th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	21	England	49	16.00	g. s. w. right leg
Stuber, John	B, 199th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	10	Germany	69	.....	general debility
Smidt, William	C, U. S. S. S	Pvt.	..	....do	76	.....	general debility
	H, 74th Pa. Vol	Cpt.	....				
Smith, Newbold	A, 29th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	16	United States	52	.....	lumbago
Seagraves, William K	G, 141st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	33	... do	48	6.00	epilepsy
Steele, Joseph	M, 2d Pa. Cav	Cpt.	45	Ireland	72	.....	g. s. w. left [illegible]
	M, 2d Pa. Cav	Lt. Cl.	45				
Starmore, William	B, 20th Vet. Res.; H, 23d Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	36	England	56	.....	hernia

Digitized by Google

Soldiers and Sailors from the 29th of December, 1888, to the 1st of June, 1890—Cont'd.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Philadelphia	Mar. 6, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	Present.
Crompton, R. T.	Apr. 2, 90	Spinner	Widower	Yes	Absent with leave.
McKeesport	Apr. 7, 90	Puddler	Married	No	Present.
Philadelphia	Apr. 16, 90	Rigger	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Alburtis	May 13, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	Present.
Shenandoah	May 22, 90	do	do	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Feb. 26, 89	Molder	Married	Yes	Discharged.
do	July 10, 89	Plumber	do	Yes	Present.
Harrisburg	July 15, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Absent with leave.
Pittsburgh	Aug. 12, 89	Heater	Married	Yes	Present.
Farnsville	Sept. 29, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
Hamburgh	Oct. 25, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Present.
Erie	Mar. 2, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Jan. 24, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Present.
Pittsburgh	July 15, 89	Pilot	Married	Yes	Do.
Erie	Oct. 1, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Deserted.
Philadelphia	Jan. 22, 89	Morocco dresser	Single	Yes	Absent with leave.
Townville	Feb. 12, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	May 4, 89	Restaurant keeper	Married	Yes	Do.
Norristown	Aug. 6, 89	Quarryman	do	Yes	Discharged.
McKeesport	Sept. 17, 89	Miner	Single	Yes	Absent with leave.
Philadelphia	Oct. 9, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Present.
do	Nov. 22, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Shenandoah	Dec. 2, 89	do	do	Yes	Present.
Nazareth	Jan. 22, 90	do	Single	Yes	Do.
Stony Fork	Feb. 12, 90	do	Widower	Yes	Dead.
Gettysburgh	Apr. 18, 90	do	Single	Yes	Present.
Norristown	Jan. 2, 89	do	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Schuylkill Haven	Feb. 5, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Present.
Altoona	Feb. 12, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Dead.
Philadelphia	Feb. 12, 89	Fence maker	do	Yes	Discharged.
do	Feb. 26, 89	Stone cutter	do	Yes	Present.
Pottsville	Apr. 27, 89	Salesman	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Aug. 2, 89	Brass founder	do	Yes	Present.
Wilkes Barre	Nov. 23, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Do.
Du Bois	Nov. 28, 89	Overseer	Married	Yes	Absent with leave.
Philadelphia	Dec. 31, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Present.
Erie	Feb. 19, 90	Barber	do	Yes	Do.
Harrisburg	Nov. 11, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Bethlehem	Jan. 23, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	Jan. 25, 89	Painter	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Erie	Feb. 1, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	Feb. 1, 89	Bricklayer	Widower	Yes	Absent with leave.
do	Feb. 6, 89	Sailmaker	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Pittsburgh	Feb. 13, 89	Photographer	do	Yes	Do.
Norristown	Feb. 13, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Mar. 7, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes	Present.
Norristown	Mar. 19, 89	Tinsmith	do	Yes	Do.
Pittsburgh	Apr. 24, 89	Clerk	Widower	Yes	Do.
Mt. Carmel	May 17, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Titusville	May 18, 89	do	do	Yes	Present.
Penn Run	June 6, 89	Peddler	Widower	Yes	Do.
Huntsdale	June 14, 89	Mason	Married	Yes	Discharged.
E. Fallowfield	July 3, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	July 20, 89	Painter	do	Yes	Do.
do	July 23, 89	Glass blower	Single	Yes	Do.
do	Aug. 8, 89	Stoker	do	Yes	Discharged.
Scranton	Aug. 18, 89	Miner	do	Yes	Deserted.
Stanton	Sept. 18, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Discharged.
Alden	Nov. 7, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	Nov. 29, 89	Cooper	do	Yes	Do.
do	Dec. 20, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Camptown	Jan. 1, 90	Blacksmith	Married	Yes	Do.
Atkin	Jan. 8, 90	Teamster	Widower	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Jan. 16, 90	Painter	do	Yes	Do.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members admitted to the Pennsylvania Home for Disabled Volunteer

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Smith, James	B, 15th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	7	United States	59		general debility
Showalter, George W	D, 78th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	3	do	48	$4.00	rheumatism
Stewart, George W	H, 6th H. Art		11	do	54		asthma
Schaffer, Conrad	E, 33d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	38	Germany	68		g. s. w. right foot
Schœner, James W	K, 67th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	43	United States	46		heart disease
Schultz, Philip	E, 76th Pa. Vol	Cor.	24	do	52		rheumatism
Taylor, Lewis	Car. M. Corps	2 Lt.	26	do	47		amputation left ft.
Taylor, Francis M	F, 12th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	14	do	51		general debility
Tonmay, Patrick	I, 1st Pa. Cav	Pvt.	18	Ireland	68		injured knee
Thorpe, Stephen	D, 51st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	24	do	50		heart disease
Timony, Edward	F, 13th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	48		g. s. w. left leg
Troxell, Nathan	G, 47th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	31	do	71		chronic diarrhea
Taylor, John M	A, 22d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	42	do	55		hernia
	D, 88th Pa. Vol	Ser.					
	E, 95th Pa. Vol	Pvt.					
Traft, John D	F, 6th Pa. H. Art	Pvt.	10	do	45		loss right leg
Troell, John H	I, 47th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	37	Germany	51		g. s. w. right knee
Teeters, David	F, 28th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	48	United States	52	4.00	piles
Thompson, Andrew J	G, 78th Pa. Vol	Ser.	36	do	63		hernia
Ulrich, Anton	D, 184 Pa. Vol.; C, 98th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	24	Germany	70	4.00	g. s. w. left hand
Vincent, Robert W	G, 6th Pa. Res.; G, 47th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	60	United States	51		kidney disease
Vansyoe, Thomas	L, 2d Pa. Cav	Pvt.	17	do	65		rheumatism
Van Buren, Martin	C, 2d Pa. Cav	Pvt.	33	do	53	2.00	g. s. w. left hand
Vaughn, Hamilton	B, 1st Pa. Cav	Pvt.	37	do	48		fingers rt. hand lost
Weigle, John M	H, 27th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	4	Germany	64	$8.00	rupture
Williams, George	G, 44th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	2	United States	51		heart disease
Wiel, Edwin C	E, 125th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	17	do	56		rheumatism
Weller, William	D, 31st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	52	3.00	g. s. wound
Walker, George A	6th Pa. Art.; D, 6th Pa. Res.	Pvt.	50	do	60	8.00	rheumatism
Watson, Wm., No. 1.	E, 98th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	3	do	64		paralytic
Welder, Wayne F	H, 3d Pa. Res; B, 104th Pa. Vol.	Pvt.	29	do	52	4.00	heart disease
Walker, Peter B	H, 158th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	22	do	67		paralysis
Watson, Wm., No. 2.	U. S. Navy	C. H.	57	do	52	10.00	hernia
White, John	do	Std.	19	do	63		rheumatism
Williams, Silas F	D, 155th Pa. Vol	Cor.	33	do	55		injured arm
Weaver, Elias	U. S. Navy	Lnd.	12	do	56		diabetes
Wolfington, Robert	Keystone Bat	Pvt.	12	do	65		injured leg
Willard, John	K, 63d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	64	18.00	g. s. w. right hand
Weston, George	K, 3d Pa. Art	Pvt.	30	do	59		gen. debility
Williams, John L	U. S. Navy	Pvt.	22	do	50		paralysis
Walter, John J	I, 201st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	10	do	62		dislocated shoulder
Wright Joseph	I, 4th U. S. Art	Bug.	36	Ireland	70		hernia
	A, 68th Pa. Vol	Pvt.					
Watta, Frank	C, 56th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	12	France	63		blind
Wealthy, William	D, 104th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	45		lumbago
Wallace, William	H, 116th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	16	Ireland	67		general debility
Wells, Morris B	K, 7th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	24	United States	58	6.00	g. s. w. left arm
Walton, John S	D, 88th Pa. Vol	Cor.	36	do	64		g. s. w. left hip
Wilcox, Nathan F	G, 57th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	12	do	73		rheumatism
Weigand, Frederick	E, 27th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	37	Germany	73		general debility
Wendlinger, Simon	D, 75th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	11	do	68	8.00	general debility
Young, Walter T	C, Thompson's Bat	Ser.	48	Ireland	58	4.00	rheumatism
Young, Stephen B	H, 11th Pa. Res	Pvt.	36	United States	77	8.00	general debility
Young, Charles W	C, 20th Ky. Vol	1 ser.	49	do	72		paralytic
Young, William S	C, 83d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	20	do	46	30.00	loss left forearm

Digitized by Google

Soldiers and Sailors from the 29th of December, 1888, to the 1st of June, 1890—Cont'd.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Mansfield Valley	Jan. 22, 90	Painter	Widower	Yes	Present.
Selin's Grove	Jan. 29, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	Discharged.
Pittsburgh	Mar. 4, 90	Molder	...do	Yes	Do.
Lock Haven	Mar. 9, 90	Laborer	...do	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	Apr. 16, 90	Chandler	Married	Yes	Do.
Warren	Nov. 1, 89	...do	...do	Yes	Dead.
Pittsburgh	Dec. 30, 88	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Present.
Brookville	Apr. 5, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dead.
Philadelphia	May 3, 89	...do	Widower	No	Present.
Norristown	June 26, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Do.
Pittsburgh	July 15, 89	Molder	Single	Yes	Absent with leave.
Allentown	Aug. 16, 89	Cooper	...do	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Dec. 7, 89	Paper hanger	Married	Yes	Do.
Pittsburgh	Mar. 5, 90	Molder	...do	Yes	Present.
Scranton	Mar. 16, 90	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
McKeesport	Apr. 15, 90	Laborer	...do	Yes	Do.
Dayton	May 22, 89	Carpenter	...do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Phœnixville	Dec. 25, 89	Gardener	Single	Yes	Present.
Williamsport	Mar. 20, 89	Agent	...do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Du Bois	Sept. 6, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Dec. 20, 89	Laborer	...do	No	Do.
Norristown	Jan. 5, 90	Potter	Single	Yes	Present.
Easton	Jan. 21, 89	Cooper	Widower	Yes	Absent with leave.
Philadelphia	Jan. 23, 89	Dealer	...do	Yes	Do.
Allentown	Jan. 23, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Jan. 31, 89	Morocco finisher	Widower	Yes	Do.
McCammooksburgh	Mar. 28, 89	Mason	...do	Yes	Dead.
Erie	Apr. 1, 89	Machinist	Married	Yes	Do.
Bethlehem	Apr. 2, 89	Cigar-maker	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
Carlisle	Apr. 29, 89	Shoemaker	...do	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	May 7, 89	Horseman	Married	Yes	Discharged.
...do	July 9, 89	Cook	Single	Yes	Present.
Pittsburgh	July 18, 89	Nailer	Married	Yes	Do.
Chester	July 18, 89	Machinist	...do	Yes	Discharged.
Philadelphia	Aug. 6, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Present.
Sharpsville	Sept. 18, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Discharged.
New Lisbon	Oct. 9, 89	Tinsmith	Single	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	Oct. 11, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Absent with leave.
Harrisburg	Oct. 16, 89	Varnisher	Married	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	Oct. 31, 89	Printer	Single	Yes	Do.
Wilkes Barre	Nov. 2, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Dec. 8, 89	Carpenter	...do	Yes	Do.
Allegheny City	Dec. 16, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes	Do.
Jamestown, N. Y.	Jan. 10, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	Do.
Philadelphia	Feb. 4, 90	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes	Do.
Harrisburg	Feb. 10, 90	Harness-maker	...do	Yes	Discharged.
Ferriswood	Apr. 22, 90	Gardener	Single	Yes	Present.
Philadelphia	June 25, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes	Discharged.
Bradford	Jan. 21, 89	...do	Widower	Yes	Do.
Greensburgh	Mar. 16, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes	Dead.
Philadelphia	July 6, 89	Machinist	Married	Yes	Present.
...do	Nov. 6, 89	Molder	Widower	Yes	Absent with leave.

I hereby certify that the foregoing list is correct.

WM. W. TYSON,
Commander.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Illinois Soldiers

Name	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Aylward, Thos	K, 2d Ill. Lt. Art	Pvt.	34	American	56	$4.00
Assmam, Wm	G, 49th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	48	German	50	6.00
Akins, Jas. E	A, 10th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	36	American	57	6.00
Austin, William	F, 89th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	49	.....
Atchinson, Alex. C	H, 117th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	51	4.00
Ansorge, August	G. 1st Iowa Inf	Pvt.	4	German	60	.....
	F, Mo. Cav	Pvt.	14			
Asher, Bartlett	H, 39th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3	American	79	12.00
Allixson, Lars	G, 1st Ill. Inf. (Mex.)	Pvt.	8	Norwegian	73	8.00
Artelt, Egnatis	D, 94th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	German	61	4.00
Arnold, Ed. T	G. 2d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	American	52	10.00
Bell, Josiah	B, 5th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	36	....do	70	8.00
Bennett, M. L	G, 13th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	37	....do	53	.....
Bamford, Mathew	C, 38th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	English	62	.....
Brady, Sam'l F	F, 140th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	American	45	.....
Baker, John	I. Md. Cav	Pvt.	.....	....do	50	.....
Bergeh, John	Chicago Mer. Bat	Pvt.	34	German	69	.....
Busby, Samuel	G, 18th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	American	62	.....
Bigalow, T. A. H	Musician, 45th Ill. Inf.	Pvt.	9	....do	78	.....
Betz, Charles	Union Cadets	Pvt.	3	German	50	.....
	G, 24th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36			
Bishop, James W	H, 128th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	American	53	.....
Ball, Emory S	H, 2d Ill. Lt. Art	Pvt.	44	....do	55	.....
Baldwin, Edward	G, 17th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	56	....do	56	.....
Baird, John F	G, 3d Ill. Cav	Pvt.	19	....do	60	6.00
	B, 14th Ill. Inf	Ser.	8			
Bringman, John	K, 2d Ill. Cav	Pvt.	20	German	57	6.00
	D, 7th Ill. Inf	Cor.	6			
Bane, Thos	C, 123d Ill. Inf	Cpt.	34	American	57	4.00
Bennett, Thos	C, 127th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	25	....do	72	6.00
Boyle, John	C, 11th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	54	....do	48	.....
Burnet, Thos. H	D, 29th U. S. C. T	Cor.	49	....do	49	6.00
Brown, Simon	G, 117th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	47	.....
Bainter, H. A	G, 1st Ill. Lt. Art	Pvt.	44	....do	50	.....
Beadle, Wm	I, 114th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	50	4.00
Brown, James	H, 12th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	Ireland	50	10.00
	F, 57th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	45			
Bolding, W. A	K, 59th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	24	American	66	2.00
Bolton, W. H	2d Ill. Lt. Art	Maj.	22	Ireland	60	.....
Brod, Henry	B, 3d U. S. Inf	Pvt.	12	German	71	8.00
Burton, A. G	F, 31st Ill. Inf	Team.	36	American	60	6.00
Beighe, John	Chicago Mer. Bat	Pvt.	34	German	69	.....
Barnett, Claybern	A, 85th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	28	American	45	.....
Burke, Wm	A, 23d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	7	Ireland	59	.....
Bells, Chas	G, 2d Mo. L. Art	Pvt.	37	German	50	.....
Bloom, Chas	E, 70th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	57	.....
Bell, John A	E, 16th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	38	American	62	6.00
Barnett, John B	C, 1st Ill. Inf (Mex.)	Pvt.	12	....do	73	8.00
Biesterman, Henry	G, 59th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	1	German	61	2.00
	H, 2d V. R. C	Pvt.	12			
Bracken, D. G	G, 86th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	28	American	70	12.00
Ballenger, Jno. H	D, 35th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	38	....do	50	14.00
	D, 155th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	16			
Bayer, Wm	74th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	.....	....do	83	.....
Zarembo, John	L, 2d Ill. L. Art	Pvt.	19	German	44	.....
Zahn, John	A, 15th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	61	.....
Zweidler, John J.	H, 22d Ohio Inf	Lt.	19	Swiss	65	.....
Crise, Fred	D, 20th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	43	American	47	.....
Carman, B. F	A, 11th W. Va. Inf	Ser.	41	....do	52	.....
Colson, John A	C, 8th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	58	....do	50	6.00
Campbell, Geo. C	C, 16th Ill. Inf	Cor.	36	....do	58	.....
Campbell, Archelons	F, 63d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	56	4.00
Crosby, L. B	I, 87th Ind. Inf	Cpt.	8	....do	53	7.75
Christie, Jesse	K, 89th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	55	.....
Christman, Benj	B, 4th Ky. Inf	Pvt.	11	....do	50	.....
Cooper, D. T	E, 13th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	24	....do	60	.....
Cotta, Peter	E, 10th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	10	Belgian	62	.....
Chapman, James	A, 79th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	American	51	.....
Clark, Chas. H	E, 116th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	63	.....
Crooker, C. A	I, 55th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	....do	45	.....
Clear, David H	D, 7th Ind. Cav	Pvt.	21	....do	42	30.00
Cox, Lafayette	E, 10th Kans. Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	45	4.00
Cummings, G. W	A, 14th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	44	....do	51	.....
Cooper, John H	E, 2d Mo. Cav	Pvt.	36	....do	47	.....
Carter, Joseph	D, Miss. Marine Cav	Pvt.	11	English	48	.....

Digitized by Google

and Sailors Home, on the 10th day of May, 1890.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
piles	Illinois	Oct. 3, 89	Laborer	Single	No	Pre.
g. s. w. l. thigh	do	Oct. 26, 89	do	do	Yes	Dis.
paralysis	do	Oct. 29, 89	do	Married	Yes	Pre.
heart dis.	do	Jan. 13, 90	Rai roading	Single	Yes	Pre.
lung dis.	do	Jan. 21, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
asthma	do	Mar. 6, 90	do	do	Yes	Pre.
gen. deb.	do	Apr. 2, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	May 17, 90	do	Single	No	Pre.
old age	do	Apr. 25, 90	do	do	Yes	Pre.
piles	do	June 4, 90	Clerk	Widower	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	May 3, 90	Farmer	do		Pre.
liver dis	do	May 20, 90	do	do	Yes	Pre.
rupture	do	May 22, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes	Pre.
mental weakness	do	May 22, 90	do	Single	No	Pre.
bronchitis	do	June 14, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	July 23, 89	Cooper	do	Yes	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Oct. 24, 89	Molder	Married	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	Nov. 4, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
gen. deb	do	Nov. 14, 89	Wood carver	do	No	Pre.
par. blind	do	Nov. 14, 89	Engineer	Single	Yes	Pre.
piles	do	Nov. 23, 89	Tailor	Widower	Yes	Pre.
diarrhœa	do	Nov. 23, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	Dec. 3, 89	Agent	do	Yes	Pre.
var. veins	do	Dec. 9, 89	Cooper	Married	Yes	Pre.
g. s. w. head	do	Dec. 13, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
scurvy	do	Dec. 27, 89	do	do	Yes	Pre.
var. veins	do	Dec. 31, 89	Miner	Single	Yes	Pre.
g. s. w. l. shoulder	do	Jan. 13, 90	Engineer	Married	Yes	Pre.
bronchitis	do	Feb. 18, 90	Laborer	Widower	No	Pre.
inj. to back	do	Mar. 22, 90	do	Single	Yes	Pre.
piles and par. paral	do	Mar. 27, 90	Engineer	Married	Yes	Pre.
dis. of eye	do	Apr. 2, 90	Expressman	Widower	Yes	Pre.
g. s. w. r. l	do	Apr. 14, 90	Blacksmith	Married	Yes	Pre.
asthma	do	May 3, 90	Bookkeeper	do	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	July 2, 89	Blacksmith	Single	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	July 29, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	July 23, 89	Cooper	do	Yes	Pre.
dropsy	do	Aug. 10, 89	Miner	Married	Yes	Dec.
var. veins	do	Sept. 5, 89	Laborer	Single	No	Pre.
rheu	do	Sept. 7, 89	Butcher	Widower	Yes	Pre.
hernia	do	Sept. 19, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Pre.
dis. eyes	do	Sept. 19, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	Sept. 19, 89	Physician	Widower	Yes	Pre.
g. s. w. r. l	do	Sept. 19, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Pre.
chr. diarrhea	do	Oct. 24, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Dec.
g. s. w. l. hip, vari.	do	June 23, 90	Laborer	do		
old age, deaf	do	June 23, 90	do	Single		
l. r. a	do	July 2, 89	Music printer	do	Yes	Pre.
hernia	do	Nov. 8, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Pre.
lost fingers r. h	do	May 8, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
deafness	do	Apr. 19, 90	do	Single	No	Pre.
par. paral	do	Apr. 22, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	Pre.
sunstroke	do	Apr. 25, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	May 13, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	Pre.
imp. of eyesight	do	June 26, 90	Laborer			
g. s. w. r. a	do	July 12, 89	Clerk	Single	Yes	Pre.
lung dis.	do	July 30, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Dis.
rheu	do	Aug. 8, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Pre.
imp. mind	do	Aug. 9, 89	Missionary	Married	Yes	Dis.
deformed back	do	Sept. 23, 89	Laborer	Single	No	Pre.
deaf, g. s. w. l. h	do	Sept. 23, 89	do	Married	No	Pre.
hernia	do	Oct. 2, 89	Painter	Widower	No	Pre.
fistula	do	Oct. 8, 89	None	do	Yes	Pre.
g. s. w. r. breast	do	Oct. 14, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Pre.
chr. dysen	do	Oct. 19, 89	Laborer	do	No	Pre.
dis. of eyes, and her.	do	Oct. 31, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
rheu., and dropsy	do	Nov. 18, 89	do	Single	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	Dec. 7, 89	Engineer	Widower	Yes	Pre.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Illinois Soldiers

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Chamberlain, C. V	A, 5th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	18	American	45	
Conwell, Geo. W	K, 124th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	22	....do	48	$4.00
Chapman, Geo. W	G, 4th W. Va. Inf	Pvt.	38	....do	52	
Cavanaugh, Peter	B, 133d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	Ireland	45	
Craven, Richard	H, 143d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	6	English	43	
Clark, James S	A, 78th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	19	American	44	
Collins, Alfred M	G, 27th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	29	....do	54	
Clem, Geo. W	F, 116th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	45	
Crow, James	C, 3d Ill. Cav	Ser.	15	....do	53	
Connors, Cain	B, 42d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	14	Ireland	60	8.00
Donelly, John	K, 23d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	....do	53	
Dirksen, Florence	E, 32d Ind. Inf	Pvt.	23	German	66	16.00
Denson, Lewis	E, 14th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	34	American	46	6.00
Donohue, Hugh	G, 61st Pa. Inf	Pvt.	45	Ireland	63	
Doyle, Patrick	A, 10th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	....do	62	12.00
Davidson, Wash	43d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	American	44	
Deebolt, John	E, 1st Ill. Inf. (Mex.)	Pvt.	12	German	72	8.00
	B, 2d Mo. Inf	Pvt.	38			
	B, 43d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8			
Dewey, Geo. W	L, 7th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	50	American	50	
Dinnin, William	B, 4th U. S. Art	Pvt.	60	Ireland	64	
	G, 10th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	50	....do	64	
Daughty, Jackson	K, 113th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	American	65	
Driscoll, Daniel	K, 9th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	17	Ireland	67	8.00
Ellis, W. D	I, 62d Ill. Inf	Ser.	13	American	71	
Engle, Edmund	C, 10th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	19	....do	43	
Ewers, Edw	G, 24th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	German	49	
Edwards, John	D, 118th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	American	70	
Eastman, C. H	G, 74th Ill. Inf	Cor.	34	....do	64	
Eifman, John D	G, 83d Ind. Inf	Pvt.	34	German	55	
Elwood, Sam'l	B, 68th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	English	66	
	D, 99th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	19			
Eagan, Frank	D, 18th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Ireland	55	
Epperson, Wm	F, 102d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	33	American	44	6.00
Friar, W. G	F, 3d Ky. Inf. (Mex.)	Pvt.	12	....do	62	8.00
	D, 1st Mo. Cav	Pvt.	36			
	L, 2d Ill. Cav	Pvt.	20			
Fleschert, Henry	H, 117th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	48	
Foster, Sam'l	F, 35th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	38	....do	50	6.00
Foster, W. E	E, 2d Ky. Inf	Cor.	36	....do	54	
Farris, John	C, 47th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	38	....do	54	
Flack, David	E, 4th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	54	
Farnham, John R	I, 91st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	16	....do	45	
Fox, Patrick	B, 27th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	19	Ireland	50	
	D, 181st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10			
Faverty, Sam'l	F, 91st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	22	American	52	
Foreaker, John N	F, 59th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	10	....do	43	8.00
Filson, James	B, 21st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	41	....do	47	
Fergus, Robt. C	A, 19th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	35	....do	46	
Fulsinger, Frank	A, 9th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	12	French	63	
	K, 58th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12			
Fletcher, Leroy	D, 10th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	American	53	
Forrest, Wm	E, 139th Pa. Inf	Ser.	40	....do	61	2.00
Fowkes, Wm. H	F, 11th Iowa Inf	Cor.	44	....do	70	4.00
Grant, Joshua	B, 85th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	59	
Godfrey, Homer C	G, 101st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	46	
Gabriel, Marion	A, 14th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	33	....do	43	2.00
Gunn, Edw. D	L, 17th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	24	....do	44	
Grein, Christ	A, 20th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	42	German	50	12.00
Gray, Andrew	E, 16th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	47	American	54	
Gaughran, John	F, 1st Ill. Cav	Pvt.	6	Ireland	52	
	H, 20th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	6			
Gabbins, Wm	G, 47th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	38	....do	75	4.00
	A, 147th Ill. Inf		12			
Grant, John	F, 1st Mo. Cav	Pvt.	36	American	54	
Green, James R	H, 110th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	29	....do	62	8.00
Geers, S. P	F, 117th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	46	
Glasgow, Alex	G, 102d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	Ireland	57	8.00
Gephart, John	F, 123d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	German	68	6.00
Green, John	C, 4th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	38	American	57	
Gutches, Sylvanus M	E, 2d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	24	....do	69	
	E, 11th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	25			
Hogan, Henry	A, 4th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	10	....do	54	
Hess, John	A, 9th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	16	German	53	

Digitized by Google

and Sailors' Home, on the 10th day of May, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
fistula	Illinois	Dec. 8, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
chr. diarrhea	do	Dec. 13, 89	do	do	Yes.	Pre.
scurvy, and rheu	do	Dec. 27, 89	do	do	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Jan. 21, 90	do	do	No..	Pre.
rheu	do	Feb. 15, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
lumbago	do	Feb. 20, 90	do	Married	Yes.	Pre.
lung dis	do	Feb. 20, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
nervous pros	do	Mar. 6, 90	Clerk	do	Yes.	Pre.
chr. diarrhea	do	Mar. 8, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	Pre.
chr. diarrhea	do	May 10, 90	do	do	No..	Pre.
dis. of eyes	do	Aug. 29, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
inj. breast	do	Oct. 12, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	Pre.
ulcer l. l.	do	Nov. 14, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	Pre.
dbl. hernia	do	Dec. 16, 89	Laborer	Single	No..	Pre.
var. v	do	Dec. 31, 89	Farmer	do	No..	Pre.
weak eyes	do	Jan. 20, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	Pre.
old age, rupture	do	Mar. 22, 90	do	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
inj. l. eye	do	Mar. 27, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
lung dis	do	Apr. 18, 90	Laborer	do	No..	Pre.
old age	do	May 10, 90	Attorney at law	do	Yes.	Pre.
hernia	do	June 10, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	July 18, 89	Blacksmith	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
lung dis	do	Oct. 10, 89	None	Single	Yes	Pre.
hernia	do	Oct. 14, 89	Druggist	do	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	Nov. 5, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Nov. 14, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	Dis.
rheu	do	Nov. 31, 89	do	do	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	Feb. 11, 90	Shoemaker	Married	No..	Pre.
inj. r. a.	do	Feb. 11, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	Pre.
piles	do	May 17, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Aug. 9, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	July 9, 89	Painter	do	Yes.	Dis.
rheu	do	Aug. 22, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Pre.
lung dis	do	Aug. 23, 89	Baker	Married	Yes.	Pre.
sore l	do	Oct. 2, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
piles	do	Oct. 24, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
mental dis	do	Nov. 22, 89	do	Single	Yes.	Pre.
diabetis	do	Dec. 6, 89	Marble polisher	do	Yes.	Dec.
hernia	do	Jan. 10, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.	Pre.
ulcer l. l	do	Jan. 31, 90	do	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
ulcer r. l., var. v	do	Feb. 14, 90	do	Single	Yes.	Pre.
g. s. w. l. a	do	Feb. 22, 90	Machinist	do	Yes.	Pre.
hernia	do	Apr. 4, 90	Laborer	Widower	No..	Pre.
nerv. pros	do	Apr. 24, 90	Tinner	Single	Yes.	Pre.
g. s. w. l. leg	do	May 16, 90	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	Pre.
inj. to back	do	May 19, 90	do	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Sept. 7, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
imp mind	do	Sept. 19, 89	do	Single	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Sept. 26, 89	do	do	Yes.	Dis.
diarrhea	do	Oct. 11, 89	Teamster	do	Yes.	Pre.
g. s. w. r. l	do	Oct. 14, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Pre.
kidney dis	do	Sept. 28, 89	Tanner	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Dec. 10, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Pre.
g. s. w. l. l	do	Dec. 27, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Jan. 6, 90	Farmer	Single	No..	Pre.
hernia	do	Jan. 6, 90	Hotel-keeper	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
cancer face	do	Apr. 11, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Pre.
alcoholism	do	Apr. 15, 90	Iron-moulder	do	No..	Pre.
old age	do	Apr. 29, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.	Pre.
inj. to back	do	June 5, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	Pre.
broken ankle	do	June 24, 90	Farmer	do	.....	.....
rheu	do	May 10, 90	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	May 24, 90	Stone mason	Widower	Yes.	Pre.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Illinois Soldiers

Name.	Company and Regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Hoyland, David P	E, 2d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	50	American	51	.....
Haefele, Wm	B, 24th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	German	71	$8.00
Hackett, John	A, 10th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	61	8.00
Hodge, T. C	I, 2d Ill. Art	Pvt.	48	American	48	14.00
Halpin, Michael	G, 23d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	42	... do	45	.....
Helms, James H	E, 3d Mo. Cav	Pvt.	22	. do	37	.....
Horn, James T	B, 5th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	39	....do	49	.....
Hoey, Jas	C, 65th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	5	....do	46	.....
Holloman, F. M	A, 80th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	60	.....
Henderson, W. H	F, 99th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	Canadian	56	.....
Hepburn, Fred	Sturgis Rifles	Pvt.	16	American	57	.....
	G, 11th N. Y. Cav	C. S.	21			
Hawkins, Henry E	F, 78th Ill. Inf	Cap.	33	English	67	.....
Henry, Michael	D, 165th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	33	German	64	.....
Hall, Joseph H	A, 120th Ill. Inf	Lt.	37	American	67	.....
Hunter, Wm. H	M, 11th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	6	....do	52	.....
Hoffman, John	E, 24th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	German	58	4.00
	F, 2d V. R. C	Pvt.	12			
Hilpish, Phillip	I, 141st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	65	.....
Harrington, W. B	D, 2d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	American	68	
Hulbert, F. M	D, 2d Ill. Cav	Pvt.	36	....do	47	.....
	H, 8th U. S. V. R. C	Pvt.	12			
Hughs, John H	K, 3d Wis. Cav	Pvt.	55	Ireland	45	.....
	C, 3d Wis. Inf	Pvt.	5			
Houghton, S	13 Bat. Wis. L. A	Pvt.	21	American	54	.....
Joyce, Michael	B, 132d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	5	....do	47	.....
Jennings, Wm	A, 8th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	52	.....
	K, 8th U. S. V. R. C	Pvt.	12			
Jamison, G. T	G, 11th Mo. Cav	Pvt.	24	....do	52	.....
Jacobs, Daniel D	Chicago B'd Trade Bat	Pvt.	35	...do	60	.....
Johnson, Swan P	D, 57th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	35	Swede	69	.....
Johnson, Lewis	E, 2d U. S. Art	Pvt.	36	American	58	.....
Jones, Lewis, Col	M, 4th U. S. H. A	Pvt.	23	....do	53	.....
Johnson, John	C, 57th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	43	... do	48	6.00
Jiner, Preston B	K, 150th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	50	....do	50	.....
Johnson, John W	D, 98th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	47	....do	47	6.00
Kauss, David	I, 5th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	3	German	73	.....
Kearney, Michael	C, 39th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	10	Ireland	69	.....
Koppehl, Wm	G, 43d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	38	German	60	.....
Kunert, Joseph	A, 77th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	....do	62	4.00
	B, 130th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3			
Kite, John	D, 102d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	7	English	82	6.00
Kiltes, J. N	K, 127th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	American	60	.....
Kellerman, Fred	B, 30th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	German	55	.....
Kanne, Henry	A, 27th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	74	4.00
Kertson, Raymond	I, 23d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	French	65	.....
	A, 11th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	18			
Koehler, Carl	A, 13th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	40	German	72	.....
Koch, Henry	E, 15th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	37	... do	68	.....
Kenny, Patrick	I, 69th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	Ireland	55	.....
Kraft, John G	C, 1st Ill. Mtd. Rfls; Mexican.	Cor.	24	German	79	8.00
Kermichael, Wm	C, 150th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	11	American	51	.....
Karriger, Samuel	B, 100th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	11	....do	50	4.00
Kempf, Julius	I, 20 h N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	23	German	50	.....
Kapple, J. L	E, 9th N. Y. Cav	Qm. S.	11	American	63	.....
Krum, Peter	A, 155th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	German	50	.....
Lightfoot, Sylvanius	E, 18 h Ill. Inf	Pvt.	2	American	46	.....
Lammert, Wm	A, 48th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	32	German	50	12.00
	G, 4th U. S. V. R. C	Pvt.	9			
Lansing, Orin	A, 1st Ill. L. Art	Pvt.	35	American	65	8.00
Lovkin, John	D, 23d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	10	Ireland	61	.....
Lyman, George W	G, 99th Ill. Inf	Cor.	27	American	65	.....
Liston, Richard	A, 90th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	40	....do	43	.....
Lachmeir, Reinhardt	E, 144th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	German	58	.....
Langstraus, Benj	E, 2d Kans. Cav	Pvt.	39	American	53	.....
Loomis, Horton E	K, 1st Minn. H. Art	Pvt.	9	....do	52	.....
Lowell, Nehemiah	H 15th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	50	14.00
	4th U. S. V. R. C	Pvt.	9			
Land, Wm	D, 8th Ind. Cav	Pvt.	47	... do	50	.....
Lankford, Wm	H, 1st Ill. Inf.; Mexican.	Pvt.	12	....do	63	8.00
Lovely, Edward	C, 25 h N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	26	Ireland	60	2.00
Lemasters, Thos	A, 8th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3	American	55	.....
	I, 2d Ill. L. Art	Pvt.	42			

Digitized by Google

and Sailors Home, on the 10th day of May, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
rheu	Illinois	June 5, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Pre.
l. ing. hernia	do	July 25, 89	do	Single	Yes.	Pre.
rheu. var. v	do	July 29, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
piles	do	Aug 17, 89	do	Single	Yes	Pre.
erysipelas hand	do	Sept. 9, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Dis.
l. of sight, r. eye	do	Sept. 19, 89	Harness-maker	Married	Yes.	Dis.
ner. dis	do	Oct. 17, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
dis. of eye	do	Oct. 30, 89	do	Single	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	Nov. 21, 89	Tanner	do	Yes	Pre.
dis. of e, rheu	do	Nov. 11, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Pre.
piles	do	Nov. 14, 89	Hotel-keeper	Single	Yes.	Pre.
sunstroke	do	Nov. 19 89	Accountant	Married	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	Nov. 21, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
heart disease	do	Nov. 25, 89	Druggist	do	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	Dec. 23, 89	Engineer	Married	Yes.	Pre.
g. s. w. r. knee	do	Dec. 26, 89	Weaver	do	Yes.	Pre.
gen. deb	do	Jan. 6, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	Jan. 31, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	Pre.
piles	do	Mar. 22, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
cancer face	do	Apr. 12, 90	Vet. surgeon	Married	Yes.	Pre.
cancer face	do	Apr. 12, 90	Blacksmith	do	Yes.	Pre.
heart disease	do	July 5, 90	Cooper	Single	Yes.	Dec.
lung disease	do	Se t. 10, 89	Painter	Widower	.....	Pre.
rheu	do	Dec. 13, 89	Agent	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
par. paral	do	Dec. 21, 89	Grain-inspector	Single	Yes.	Dec.
deafness	do	Jan. 11, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Pre.
syphilis	do	Feb. 8, 90	Laborer	do	No..	Pre.
l. l. leg	do	Mar. 27, 90	do	do	No..	Pre.
rheu	do	May 20, 90	do	Widower	No..	Pre.
par. blind	do	May 24, 90	do	Single	No..	Pre.
chr. diarrhea	do	June 19, 90	do	Widower	No..	Pre.
old age	do	July 11, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
deafness	do	July 2, 89	do	Single	No..	Pre.
rheu	do	Sept. 11, 89	do	do	Yes.	Pre.
ulcer of leg	do	Sept. 19, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
kidney dis	do	Sept. 27, 39	do	do	Yes.	Pre.
sore eyes	do	Oct. 10, 89	do	do	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	Oct. 21, 89	do	Single	No..	Pre.
rheu. and old age	do	Nov. 11, 89	do	Married	Yes.	Pre.
hernia	do	Nov. 16, 89	Printer	do	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	Dec. 13, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Dec. 17, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
lung dis	do	Dec. 19, 89	Painter	Married	No..	Pre.
old age	do	Jan. 8, 90	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.	Dec.
consumption	do	Jan. 28, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	Dec.
hip dis., par. blind	do	Feb. 18, 90	do	do	No..	Dis.
gen. deb	do	Apr. 8, 90	Grocer	do	Yes	Dec.
hernia	do	Apr. 28, 90	Polisher	do	Yes.	Pre.
par blind	do	June 3, 90	Florist	do	No..	Pre.
heart dis	do	Aug. 3, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
hernia	do	Sept. 9, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Dis.
g. s. w. r. a	do	Sept. 20, 89	do	do	Yes	Pre.
ulcer leg	do	Sept. 23, 89	do	Widower	No..	Pre.
chr. rheu	do	Oct 14, 89	do	Single	Yes.	Pre.
inj. l. shoulder	do	Nov. 25, 89	do	do	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	Dec. 12, 89	Miller	Widower	Yes	Pre.
l. sight, ulcer both l.	do	Dec. 27, 89	Laborer	Single	No	Pre.
inj. l. l	do	Dec. 27, 89	Showman	Married	Yes	Pre.
blindness	do	Dec. 30, 89	None	do	No..	Pre.
rheu	do	Dec. 31, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	Jan. 2, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	Dis.
g. s. w. l. l. and hand	do	Jan. 2, 90	do	Single	Yes	Pre.
lung. dis	do	Jan. 17, 90	Blacksmith	Widower	Yes.	Pre.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Illinois Soldiers

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Lacroix, Jacob	K, 5th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	38	German	65	
Losee, Stephen H	A, 173d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	21	American	54	
Langley, David B	H, 72d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	Canadian	71	$8.00
Langford, John C	I, 70th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	American	53	4.00
	F, 61st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	26			
Leslie, John	E, 7th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	5	....do	67	6.00
Levy, Fred'k	G, 25th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	2	... do	44	
Leach, Chas	B, 23d Mo. Inf	Pvt.	33	....do	56	
Ingram, James	K, 16th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	...do	62	
Morrison, Dennis	B, 125th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	45	10.00
McNaughton, Wm	A, 105th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	65	
Mefford, A. J	D, 113th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	13	....do	62	
May, W. H	D, 29th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	10	...do	54	
Mickle, John	H, 7th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3	...do	55	
	C, 11th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	46			
Merritt, Caleb	7th Ill Inf	B L.	7	...do	63	
Miller, Zackariah	I, 2d Ill. L. Art	Pvt.	45	...do	70	4.00
Mitchell, Nicholas	A, 101st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	German	52	4.00
Maxey, Joseph N	C, 26th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	46	American	46	
Medling, Jesse	I, 87th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	7	...do	45	4.00
Milton, A. J	D, 119th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	46	
Maloy, Pat	C, 90th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	65	6.00
McGhee, Wm	E, 9th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	8	....do	44	
McClintock, Josh	E, 1st Ohio Cav	Pvt.	34	... do	53	
Mulqueuny, Pat	G, 69th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	48	Ireland	60	
McClure, Chas. W	H, 50th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	42	American	70	4.00
Muth, Christ	K, 12th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	30	German	54	
Mitchell, Marcellus	I, 11th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	6	American	45	
Morris, Wm	I, 72d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	44	
Moorman, John V	K, 10th Ill. Inf	Ser.	28	....do	46	
Metzgar, Geo	D, 9th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	16	German	63	2.00
	B, 20th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	13			
McGraw, John	E, 145th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	American	44	
McNamara, Pat	C, 8th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	18	Ireland	64	4.00
McCarty, Jerry	F, 58th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	...do	67	
Mendy, Henry	I, 11th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	18	German	59	
Maple, Chas. H	Chicago Bd. Trade Bat	Cor.	36	American	46	
McConha, J. W	B, 85th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	... do	50	
Moore, V. A	K, 11th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	28	... do	49	24.00
Micenheimer, John A	C, 60th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	31	....do	74	12.00
McVay, James	K, 108th Ill. Inf	Ser.	36	....do	52	4.00
McConnell, John A	B, 10th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	48	.. do	52	
Mahon, Christ	E, 5th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	3	Ireland	72	
Maxwell, Wm	K, 129th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	American	78	
	L, 17th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	21			
McGill, Thomas H	D, 13th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	60	....do	47	
McPhail, Perry	G, 1st Wis. Cav	Pvt.	9	... do	43	
McCarty, John	H, 2d Ill. L. Art	Pvt.	34	Ireland	47	
McGee, R. H	E, 102d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	American	55	
Morse, Wm. C	D, 1st Minn. H. Art	Pvt.	8	....do	61	
Miller, Geo	D, 48th Ky. Inf	Cor.	21	....do	57	6.00
Mahan, Andrew	A, 12th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	51	....do	51	
Neal, John N	A, 18th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	35	....do	55	4.00
	C, 1st U. S. V. V. Inf	Pvt.	9			
Nangle, G. W. D	A, 31st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	19	... do	45	12.00
Obrian, Cornelius	A, 20th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	Irish	55	
Oziah, Thos. W	B, 19th Ill. Inf	Pvt	36	American	54	6.00
	K, 42d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8			
Ong, Wilson	C, 44th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	46	....do	67	8.00
Oziah, David	K, 47th Ill. Inf		51	....do	70	
Opdyke, J. W	K, 10th Ill. Inf	Cor.	47	....do	51	
Owings, Howard W	D, 16th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	58	
Osland John P	M, 2d Ill. L. Art	Pvt.	6	Swede	77	
Page, Moses B	A, 116th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	American	61	
Prentice, W. J	K, 20th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	29	....do	67	2.00
	F, 15th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	19			
Paulsen Nicholas	A, 16th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	37	German	59	
Putnam, Allen	C, 86th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	28	American	50	
Powers, James	G, 148th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	7	....do	48	
Pepple, John H	F, 53 Ill. Inf	Pvt.	10	....do	67	
Probasco, Joseph	A, 20th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	36	... do	59	
Phillips, W. H	G, 22d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	37	....do	62	
Pigman, Martin	G, 4th W. Va. Inf	Pvt.	48	....do	49	6.00
Parker, Daniel W	G, 3d Mo. Cav	Pvt.	14	....do	53	4.00
Potter, A. G	D and C, 4th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	38	....do	62	
Powell, William	I, 106th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	31	....do	51	

Digitized by Google

and Sailors' Home, on the 10th day of May, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read or write.	Status.
rheu	Illinois	Mar. 6, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
chr. diarrhea	do	Mar. 20, 90	Clerk	Married	Yes	Pre.
rupture	do	Apr. 19, 90	Butcher	Widower	Yes	Pre.
catarrh	do	May 8, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	June 17, 90	do	Single	No	Pre.
l. r. leg	do	June 19, 90	do	do		
dis. of eyes	do	June 26, 90	do	Widower		
enlarged gland	do	June 26, 90	Farmer	Married		
piles and heart dis	do	Jan. 1, 90	Minister	do	Yes	Pre.
bronchitis	do	Jan. 17, 90	Butcher	do	Yes	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Jan. 17, 90	Blacksmith	do	No	Pre.
bronchitis	do	Jan. 31, 90	Laborer	Single	No	Pre.
piles and bronchitis	do	Feb. 18, 90	Notary public	Married	Yes	Dis.
overheat	do	Feb. 20, 90	Music teacher	do	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	Mar. 18, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
var. veins	do	Mar. 18, 90	do	Single	No	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Mar. 27, 90	do	Widower	Yes	Pre.
fracture right leg	do	Apr. 4, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Pre.
lung dis. and piles	do	Apr. 4, 90	do	Married	No	Pre.
old age	do	Apr. 29, 90	do	do	Yes	Pre.
sunstroke	do	May 6, 90	Laborer	Single	No	Pre.
rheumatism	do	May 8, 90	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Pre.
impaired of sight	do	May 17, 90	Laborer	Widower	No	Pre.
old age	do	May 19, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Pre.
hernia	do	June 12, 90	Gardiner	Single	Yes	Pre.
disease right leg	do	June 24, 90	Laborer	do		
ex. service	do	June 30, 90	Farmer	Divorced		
rheumatism	do	July 15, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Pre.
g. s. w. l. a.	do	July 26, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dis.
general debility	do	Aug. 2, 89	do	Single	Yes	Pre.
var. veins	do	Aug. 5, 89	do	Widower	No	Pre.
old age	do	Aug. 10, 89	do	Single	No	Dis.
old age	do	Aug. 22, 89	Farmer	Widower	No	Pre.
paralysis	do	Aug. 31, 89	Painter	Single	No	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Sept. 7, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Pre.
lung disease	do	Sept. 19, 89	Painter	do	Yes	Pre.
sunstroke	do	Oct. 3, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Pre.
bronchitis	do	Oct. 14, 89	Salesman	do	Yes	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Oct 17, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	Oct. 19, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Dis.
old age	do	Oct. 28, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Nov. 18, 89	Laborer	Single	No	Pre.
injury to spine	do	Nov. 25, 89	do	do	Yes	Pre.
kidney disease	do	Nov. 25, 89	do	do	No	Pre.
chronic diarrhea	do	Dec. 6, 89	do	Married	No	Pre.
sunstroke	do	Dec. 10, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Pre.
par. l. sight	do	Dec. 26, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Pre.
g. s. w. r. a	do	Dec. 31, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Pre.
kidney disease	do	Aug. 28, 89	Miner	do	Yes	Pre.
hernia	do	Jan. 27, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	Pre.
hernia	do	July 11, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Pre.
g. s. w. back	do	Sept. 26, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Pre.
r. ing. hernia	do	Oct. 26, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Pre.
dis. stomach	do	Oct. 28, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Jan. 29, —	do	Single	Yes	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Mar. 10, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	May 8, 90	Laborer	Widower	No	Pre.
sunstroke	do	July 2, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Pre.
rheumatism	do	July 18, 90	Tailor	do	Yes	Pre.
sore leg	do	Aug. 1, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Pre.
piles and rheu	do	Aug. 2, 89	do	Single	Yes	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Aug. 22, 89	do	do	Yes	Pre.
dis. of head	do	Aug. 29, 89	Teamster	Widower	No	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Oct. 3, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Pre.
rheu. and deaf	do	Oct. 24, 89	do	Single	Yes	Pre.
chronic diarrhea	do	Nov. 29, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Pre.
piles	do	Dec. 12, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	Mar. 6, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Apr. 29, 90	Painter	Widower	Yes	Pre.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Illinois Soldiers

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Parrell, Richard	B, 47th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	53	Ireland	57	
Perkins, James L	L, 14th N. Y. H. Art	Cor.	55	American	55	
Reynolds, H. C	1st R. I. Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	45	$16.00
	D, 3d R. I. H. Art	Pvt.	29			
	B, 4th U. S. Art	Pvt.	13			
Riley, W. H	H, 10th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	18	....do	54	
Riley, Michael	G, 11th R. I. Inf	Pvt.	14	Ireland	67	
Reeves, Amos	B, 64th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	37	American	54	
Reppenecker, Severn	3d Mo. Mt. Vol., Mex.	Pvt.	8	German	77	8.00
Renser, Geo	H, 117th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	64	10.00
Russel, James P	I, 34th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	16	American	68	6.00
	E, 17th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	19			
Rencher, John	K, 2d Ill. Inf., Mex	Pvt.	12	....do	63	8.00
	E, 37th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	21			
Reinack, Chas	F, 6th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	39	German	72	
Riley, Pat	G, 27th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	40	American	54	12.00
Ryan, Dennis	H, 120th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	33	Ireland	63	
Randolph, John	A, 50th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	46	American	48	
Ryan, P. J	H, 132d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	9	Ireland	43	
	C, 33d U. S. Inf	Pvt.	24			
Roberts, Geo. W	E, 12th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	37	American	54	
Redding, John	K, 2d Ill. L. Art	Pvt.	38	....do	65	4.00
Russell, John F.	I, 1st Ill. L. Art	Pvt.	9	....do	58	
Rood, Daniel L	G, 1st Ill. Inf., Mex	Pvt.	12	....do	72	10.00
Redwine, Isaac	A, 68th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	62	
Quitmeyer, W. H	I, 10th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	18	German	43	
Rollins, Michael P	K, 14th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	American	52	
Rhodes, T. H	I, 30th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	48	....do	54	
Reynolds, Mat	12th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	68	
Reardon, James W	H, 69th Ill. Inf	Cpt.	9	Ireland	61	
Smalley, John A	F, 113th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	American	65	
Standphiel, John	D, 130th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	52	
Spellbrink, Geo	Band, 7th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	11	New York	63	
Schuyler, Jesse	E, 34th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	9	American	71	8.00
	B, 136th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	4			
Schazick, Ludwick	E, 118th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	38	German	64	
Sherwood, Vanness	M, 2d Ohio H. Art	Pvt.	19	American	54	
Samples, John W	E, 10th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	49	
	F, 3d Ill. Cav	Pvt.	50			
Sweeny, John	C, 84th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	35	....do	49	
Schoedde, Louis R	10th Bat. N. Y. L. Art	Pvt.	10	German	65	2.00
Smith, Wm. S	H, 8th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	9	American	50	
	K, 40th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	11			
Singer, David	H, 6th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	21	German	53	
Stevens, Henry	F, 30th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	American	55	
Simpson, Chas	H, 68th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	... do	45	
	K, 39th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	20			
Stackman, Henry	A, 61st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	20	German	64	
Stroud, Wm	C, 17th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	12	American	56	18.00
Sullivan, John C	K, 90th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	Ireland	53	
Spengler, Alexis	G, 14th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	Swiss	58	6.00
Smith, Chas	C, 1st Mo. Cav	Pvt.	36	German	60	4.00
Skidmore, Reuben	E, Mex.; 4th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	American	73	8.00
Sheridan, Thomas	U. S. Navy	Sea.	12	Ireland	49	
Shepherd, T. D	K, 70th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	American	47	
	K, 9th Ind. Cav	Pvt.	20			
Stillson, A. L	B, 146th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	11	....do	45	
Sullivan, John	B, 5th Vt. Inf	Pvt.	24	....do	44	
	E, 14th V. R. C	Pvt.	17			
Stout, G. W	F, 138th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	72	
Spann, J. M. C	I, 3d Mo. Cav	Pvt.	26	....do	73	
Schryer, Christian	K, 33d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	38	German	58	2.00
Sullivan, John	G, 84th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	35	Ireland	66	
Stigall, John M	B, 10th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	44	American	46	
Spindle, Thomas	A, 115th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	9	....do	53	4.00
Seipels, Nelson	H, 37th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	66	8.00
Sheean, Timothy, alias Tom McGinnis.	H, 8th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	24	Canadian	56	
	H, 9th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	4			
Sizemore, J. R	D, 25th Ky. Inf	Pvt.	39	American	56	
Smith, D. B	E, 85th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	12	....do	57	
	H, 33d Ind. Inf	Pvt.	7			
Saurwein, Adam	B, 4th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	3	German	48	
	Ind. Pioneer Corps	Pvt.	36			
Sever, W. B	K, Mex.; 5th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	American	68	8.00
	E, 50th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12			

Digitized by Google

and Sailors' Home, on the 10th day of May, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
rheumatism	Illinois	May 15, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
inj. to head	do	June 5, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes.	Pre.
dropsy	do	July 13, 89	Machinist	Widower	Yes.	Dec.
gen. dis	do	Aug. 28, 89	Laborer	Married	.....	Pre.
old age	do	Sept. 10, 89	Teamster	Widower	No..	Pre.
hernia	do	Sept. 16, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	Sept 19, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	Sept. 20, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	Pre.
inj. l. l	do	Sept. 23, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Sept. 28, —	Farmer	Single	No..	Pre.
g. a. w	do	Oct. 5, 89	do	do	Yes	Pre.
l. l. eye, rheu	do	Oct. 17, 89	None	do	Yes.	Dis.
dis. r. l., old age	do	Nov. 29, 89	Laborer	Widower	No..	Pre.
sunstroke	do	Dec. 10, 89	do	Single	No..	Dis.
rheumatism	do	Dec. 19, 89	do	do	No..	Dis.
piles, hydrocele	do	Dec. 30, 89	Miner	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
dis. of stomach	do	Jan. 2, 90	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	Pre.
hernia and rheu	do	Feb. 24, 90	Conductor	do	Yes.	Pre.
hay. w. both thighs	do	Feb. 26, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	Apr. 3, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Pre.
deaf	do	Mar. 6, 90	Farmer	Single	No..	Pre.
par. paral	do	Apr. 12, 90	do	Widower	Yes	Pre.
par. paral	do	Apr. 19, 90	Cook	do	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	Apr. 19, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	June 5, 90	do	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
heart dis	do	May 27, 90	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	Pre.
piles	do	June 24, 90	Farmer	Single	.....	
old age	do	Oct. 29, 89	Musician	do	Yes.	Pre.
hernia	do	Nov. 21, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	Dis.
rheu	do	Nov. 23, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
liver dis	do	Nov. 20, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	Pre.
frac. r. a. and hernia	do	Jan. 2, 90	Railroader	do	Yes.	Pre.
hernia	do	Jan. 8, 90	Farmer	do	No..	Pre.
var. veins	do	Jan. 18, 90	Civil engineer	do	Yes.	Pre.
catarrh	do	Feb. 7, 90	Florist	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Feb. 7, 90	Salesman	Married	Yes.	Pre.
asthma	do	Feb. 13, 90	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	Pre.
epilepsy	do	Feb. 21, 90	Farmer	do	No..	Pre.
old age	do	Feb. 25, 90	Laborer	Widower	No..	Pre.
piles and hernia	do	Mar. 18, 90	Miller	Married	No..	Pre.
rheu	do	Mar. 18, 90	Laborer	Single	No..	Pre.
heart dis	do	Mar. 29, 90	do	Married	No..	Pre.
var. veins	do	Apr. 4, 90	Cigarmaker	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
kidney dis	do	Apr. 14, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Pre.
frac. scull	do	Apr. 15, 90	Seaman	Widower	No..	Pre.
chr. dysen	do	Apr. 22, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
heart dis	do	July 13, 89	Clerk	do	Yes.	Pre.
blind	do	July 13, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Pre.
gen. deb	do	July 15, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	Dec.
gen. deb	do	July 29, 90	Cooper	do	Yes.	Pre.
deaf	do	Aug. 1, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	Aug. 2, 89	do	do	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Aug. 2, 89	do	Married	Yes.	Pre.
weak minded	do	Aug. 9, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
asthma	do	Aug. 10, 89	Blacksmith	Widower	Yes	Pre.
par. paral	do	Aug. 26, 89	Laborer	Single	No..	Pre.
epilepsy	do	Sept. 9, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	Pre.
frac. leg	do	Sept. 19, 89	do	do	Yes.	Pre.
g. a. w. head	do	Sept. 24, 89	Clerk	do	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Oct. 2, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Pre.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Illinois Soldiers

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Smith, Geo. W	H, 7th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	38	American	45	.....
Simson, Ast	K, 132d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	6	....do	77	.....
Smith, Jacob	A, 61st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	9	....do	65	.....
Starns, W. T	D, 2d Ill. L. Art	Pvt.	36	....do	53	.....
Schaublin, Aug	K, 77th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	7	Swiss	68	$12.00
Tear, Wallace	K, 96th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	15	American	47	.....
Thomas, Jas. N	G, 14th U. S. C. T	1st. Lt.	28	....do		
	A, 25th U. S. Inf	1st. Lt.	192	....do		
Thomas, Jas. M	B, 137th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	5	....do	50	.....
Timlin, John	I, 20th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	21	Ireland	57	.....
	F, 18th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	21			
Taylor, J. M	Capt. Little's Co. Mex.	Pvt.	22	American	59	.....
Taylor, Wm	A, 14th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	13	Norwegian	50	.....
	A, 66th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	20			
Thunhauser, Gabriel	B, 8th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	60	German	76	8.00
Tipton, J. R	G, 108th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	American	69	.....
Tice, Henry	Curtis Horse, Iowa	Pvt.	9	German	58	.....
Todd, Wm	K, 20th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	19	Scotch	57	.....
Twohig, John	F, 9th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	17	Ireland	48	10.00
Thompson, D. D	H, 115th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	American	49	.....
Tinock, Alexander	B, 5th Ky. Inf	Pvt	12	Scotch	61	.....
Trim, Ira	B, 10th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	American	58	.....
Van Curen, Sabine	F, 95th Ill. Inf	1st. Lt.	9	....do	64	.....
Voris, Robt. C	E, 8th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	49	.....
Vining, Jacob	I, 47th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	47	.....
Vincent, Hajek	E, 4th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	8	Bohemian	65	.....
Woll, Henry	I, 43d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	German	56	.....
Watson, James	I, 34th Ill. Inf	Lt.	10	Ireland	58	12.00
	E, 10th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	8			
Westbrook, U. S	G, 32d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	14	American	57	.....
	B, 135th Ohio Inf	Cpt.	12		57	.....
West, Louis	Cogswell Bat. L, Art	Cor.	44	French	70	.....
Willshire, W. J	F, 1st Neb. Inf	Pvt.	7	English	74	.....
Whitney, Henry	Mex. H, 15th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	12	American	71	8.00
Wasson, Joseph	E, 14th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	32	....do	51	.....
Worthingham, J. B	B, 20th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	....do	50	12.00
	F, 138th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8			
Waugh, F. M	K, 3 W. Va. Cav	Pvt.	23	....do	44	.....
Whelan, Martin	Mex. U. S. Mar. Corp	Pvt.	24	Ireland	75	8.00
	U. S. Navy	Pvt.	10			
Whitley, Silas A	E, 3d Ill. Cav	Cor.	36	American	52	.....
Wilkinson, Geo. N	C, 90th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	9	....do	71	.....
Walsh, Michael	B, 61st Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	Ireland	55	.....
Williams, Asa	A, 12th Ill. Inf	Ser.	4		60	.....
Weiland, Chris	D, 5th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	3	German	64	.....
Ward, Thomas	G, 16th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	36	English	48	.....
Wilson, John	M, 1st Mo. L. Art	Pvt.	13	Ireland	62	.....
Wilson, Harrison	E, 48th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	11	American	67	4.00
Wood, W. H	H, 143d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	64	.....
	K, 51st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3			
Whelan, Joseph	E, 10th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	48	4.00
Williams, Geo. M	H, 48th Ohio Inf	Ser.	21	American	50	10.00
White, F. M	E, 106th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	14	....do	50	.....
Williams, Jas. H	D, 122d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	33	....do	70	8.00
Wilson, W. P	G, 63d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	48	....do	53	8.00
Wehl, Charles	I, 2d Mo. Inf	Pvt.	3	German	70	.....
	E, 2d Mo. Art	Pvt.	22			
Wesser, Jacob	B, 9th Ill Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	57	.....
	A, 12th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	36			
Wingate, Caleb	B, 137th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	American	48	.....
Wood, Chas. H	D, 38th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	....do	40	.....
Wingate, W. A	H, 137th Ill	Pvt.	5	....do	42	.....
Wetmiller, Herman	C, 52d Pa. Inf	Pvt.	10	....do	45	.....
Winfield, Geo. W	B, 96th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	50	.....
Weber, Chas	E, 6th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	German	58	.....
Wood, James A	B, 5th Ill. Cav	Cor.	39	American	71	.....
West, Alex	K, 98th V. R. C	Pvt.	33	....do	28	.....
Wells, Alby G	1st Bat. Iowa L. Art	Pvt.	13	....do	48	.....
Williams, Joel	I, 133d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	50	.....

Digitized by Google

and Sailors' Home, on the 10th day of May, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
consumption	Illinois	Oct. 3, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
hernia	do	Oct. 5, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	Oct. 5, 89	Farmer	Widower	No.	Pre.
lung dis	do	Oct. 24, 89	Engineer	Single	Yes.	Dec.
epilepsy	do	May 5, 90	Laborer	Widower	No.	Pre.
fistula in ano	do	July 1, 89	Soldier	Single	Yes.	Pre
rheu	do	July 13, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
gen. dis	do	Aug. 22, 89	Laborer	Married	No.	Pre.
blindness	do	Aug. 23, 89	Miner	Single	No.	Pre.
rheu	do	Sept. 5, 89	Sailor	do	No.	Pre.
old age	do	Oct. 10, 89	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
kid. dis	do	Oct. 22, 89	Notary public	do	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	Nov. 11, 89	Teamster	Married	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Dec. 6, 89	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
dis. of eyes	do	Jan. 21, 90	Cabinet maker	do	No.	Pre.
inj to hip	do	Jan. 28, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	Pre.
hernia	do	Mar. 10, 90	Musician	Single	Yes.	Pre.
rheu. and deaf	do	June 7, 90	Draughtsman	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
var. veins	do	July 27, 90	Constable	do	Yes	Pre.
rheu	do	Feb. 11, 90	Clerk	do	Yes.	Pre.
gen. weakness	do	Apr. 22, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes.	Pre.
hernia	do	June 26, 90	Tailor	do	.....	
ulcer right leg	do	Feb. 21, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	Pre.
asthma	do	Mar. 22, 90	Stone mason	do	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	Apr. 10, 90	Editor	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	Apr. 12, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
hernia	do	Apr. 15, 90	do	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	May 3, 90	Boatman	do	No.	Pre.
hernia	do	May 15, 90	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	Pre.
g. s. w. left leg	do	May 15, 90	Gardener	do	Yes.	Pre.
rheu	do	May 19, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	Pre.
age and rheu	do	May 24, 90	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
rheu. and par	do	June 7, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	Pre.
old age	do	June 10, 90	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Pre.
par. left side	do	June 11, 90	Laborer	Single	No.	Pre.
.....	do	June 28, 90	Clerk	Widower	.....	
impaired sight	do	July 9, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
varicose veins	do	Aug. 29, 89	Laborer	do	No.	Pre.
cancer, left hand	do	Sept. 19, 89	Physician	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Oct. 5, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Oct. 7, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Pre.
g. s. w. left arm	do	Oct. 14, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
chronic diarrhea	do	Oct. 17, 89	Farmer	Single	No.	Pre.
hernia	do	Oct. 24, 89	Insurance agent	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
disease of lungs	do	Oct. 31, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Pre.
rheumatism	do	Nov. 6, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
old age, rheumatism.	do	Nov. 19, 89	Cooper	Single	Yes	Pre.
lung disease	do	Dec. 7, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Dis.
rheumatism	do	Jan. 3, 90	Police	do	Yes.	Pre.
injury to hip	do	Jan. 20, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	Dis.
lung disease	do	Jan. 24, 90	do	do	Yes.	Pre.
hernia	do	Jan. 25, 90	do	Married	Yes.	Pre.
deafness	do	Jan. 28, 90	Bookkeper	Widower	Yes.	Pre.
old age	do	Jan. 31, 90	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Pre.
cancer, face	do	Feb. 8, 90	Painter	Widower	Yes.	Dec.
varicose veins	do	Feb. 11, 90	Railroading	do	Yes	Pre.
kidney disease	do	Feb. 11, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Pre.

I hereby certify that the foregoing list is correct.

J. G. ROWLAND,
Commandant.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present and absent at Nebraska Home

[Including all who have been

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Ash, Adam C	K, 151st Ind. Inf	Cor.	7	Virginia	61	.....	rheumatism
Adney, Jonathan W	K, 31st Wis. Inf	Pvt.	16	Ohio	57	$6	piles and var. veins.
	G, 4th N. J. Inf	Pvt.	14				
Adams, Joseph	A, 4th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	33	New Jersey	47	.....	sunstroke
Boyd, Alex	A. 45th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	19	Ireland	47	2	general debility
Burcker, Thos. B	B, 50th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	9	Pennsylvania	53	.....	rheumatism
Bedell, Ezra M	H, 147th N. Y. Inf	Ser.	33	New York	45	.....	dyspepsia
Ball, Orange	A, 6th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	36	Vermont	54	.....	heart disease
Beetle, David	G, 32d Iowa Inf	Pvt.	34	Pennsylvania	45	6	catarrh
Blood, Stephen A	B, 18th N. H	Pvt.	9	N. Hampshire	60	8	rheumatism
Broderick, Jno	C. 182d N. Y. M. Inf.	Pvt.	23	Ireland	46	12	gunshot wound
Ballou, Jno. C	H, 2d Iowa Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	49	.....	dropsy
Barrett, John	*Mystic*, U. S. N	L'd'n	39	England	40	.....	piles
Bennett, Wm	E. 5th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	18	England	63	.....	bronchitis
Bracken, Isaac	D, 2d Ind. Cav	Pvt.	30	Ohio	59	.....	rheumatism
Bowen, Michael	B, 9th Conn. Inf	Cor.	19	Ireland	53	.....	rheumatism
Barker, Jas	B, 4th Iowa Cav	Pvt.	46	Vermont	76	.....	general debility
Bollee, Julian	D, 13th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	24	New York	55	.....	lumbago
Cook, Wm	B, 121st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	35	New York	70	.....	rheumatism
Clark, Jas	—, 10th Mich. Cav.	Pvt.	3	Canada	63	.....	bronchitis
Collip, Fred	C, 61st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	Virginia	66	.....	diarrhea
Chamberlain, Chas. J.	A, 34th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	6	Canada	46	.....	paralysis
Campbell, Benj	F. 28th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	34	Scotland	54	.....	asthma
Custard, David C	B, 5th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	44	Ohio	71	.....	poor sight
	K, 60th Ohio Inf					.....	
Cavanaugh, Jno	G, 2d Kans. Cav	Pvt.	38	Ohio	44	.....	g. s. wound l. arm
Duncan, O. P	B, 46th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	Pennsylvania	76	.....	old age
Dart, Jno	B, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	16	Vermont	64	.....	varicose v
Dennis, Jno. A	D, 25th Ia. Inf	Pvt.	34	N. Hampshire	70	.....	gen. debility
Dolan, Jno	E, 23d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	64	4	nearly blind
DeBaun, Dan'l	I, 6th Ind Cav	Pvt.	35	Indiana	46	.....	rheumatism
Ditzel, Geo	C, 1st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	16	Michigan	47	.....	rheumatism
Dimick, Walter	A, 1st N. Y. Vet. Cav.	Pvt.	24	New York	47	.....	asthma
Elter, Daniel	G, 46th Ia. Inf	Cor.	4	Indiana	65	.....	asthma
French, Geo	E, 147th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	Illinois	50	4	piles
Fernschild, Fritz	F, 2nd N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	16	Germany	49	.....	hernia
Frye, Wm. K	H, 11th Vt. R. C	Pvt.	39	Virginia	59	.....	paralysis
Fitch, Chas. D	E, 98th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	35	Ohio	66	2	diarrhea
Fish, Chas. E	E, 6th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	41	Pennsylvania	53	.....	dropsy
	E, 111th Pa. Inf						
Foster, Jas. O	F, 1st Nebr. Cav	Pvt.	48	Indiana	60	8	paralysis
Furgeson, Jos. E	E, 16th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	38	Illinois	47	.....	diarrhea
Foley, Daniel	A, 13th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	60	Ireland	65	.....	g. s. wound
Fouts, Wm. P	I, 5th Ia. V. Cav	Pvt.	19	Ohio	60	12	hernia
Federer, Dominick	F, 5th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	20	Germany	58	.....	gen. debility
Galvin, Michael	B, 3d N. Y. L. A	Pvt.	36	New York	42	.....	paralysis
Gardiner, Henry	C, 3d Ill. Cav	Pvt.	23	Germany	56	.....	asthma
Garner, H. S	G, 94th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	41	Canada	44	.....	g. s. wound
	H, 105th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.					
Grafe, Jno. F	B, 48th Ia. Inf	Pvt.	3	Missouri	46	.....	lumbago
Gates, Geo. W	G, 4th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	36	Ohio	55	.....	diarrhea
Guenin, Thos	B, 16th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	28	England	59	.....	hernia
	K, 17th Ill. Cav	Pvt.					
Harpster, Geo. W	I, 3d Pa. Cav	Pvt.	20	Pennsylvania	44	.....	gen. debility
Hughes, L. E. A	B, 21st N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	27	Canada	42	.....	anchylosis l. knee
Hoover, Wadely	F, 70th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	38	Indiana	41	.....	rheumatism
Hoey, Jno. M	E, 1st Nebr. Cav	Ser	41	Pennsylvania	51	.....	rheumatism
Hamer, Geo	A, 2d Nebr. Cav	Far.	11	Massachusetts	62	.....	rheumatism
Hastings, Pat	E, 64th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	5	Ireland	38	6	g. s. wound
Hogberg, C. G	I, 29th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	12	Sweden	52	2	asthma
Hicken, Thos	H, 4th Mo. Cov	Pvt.	36	Germany	62	.....	asthma
Haight, F. J	B, 1st Nev. Cav	Pvt.	36	New York	66	.....	rheumatism
Harrigan, Jas	E, 5th Ia. Inf	Pvt.	33	....do	45	18	stiff knee
Helling, Jno	I, 1st Neb. Cav	Pvt.	13	Ohio	50	.....	dyspepsia
Hashoff, Gerhardt	3d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	36	Prussia	56	.....	sore hands
Hill, Ralph D	C, 1st Colo. Cav	Cor.	16	New York	53	.....	diarrhea
Harris, Josiah A	E, 123d Ind. Inf	Pvt.	20	Indiana	59	.....	urethal inf
Hamilton, A. J	B, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Ohio	54	.....	kidney dis
Inscho, Jno	C. 25th Mo. Cav	Pvt.	9	....do	72	10	herr is
Ide, Wm, H	I, 95th Ill. Inf	1 lt.	36	New York	62	.....	asthma
Johns, Oliver	F, 1st Pa. R. C	Pvt.	37	Pennsylvania	48	.....	cancer
Jackson, Jas	C, 6th Pa. Cav	Cor.	36	England	71	.....	hernia

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers on the 30th day of June, 1890.

admitted since opening of the Home.]

Admitted from Nebraska—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Custer Co	Nov. 20, 88	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Dec. Feb. 22, 90.
Sarpy Co	May 9, 90	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Present.
Adams Co	June 27, 90	Farmer	Divorced	Yes	Do.
Buffalo Co	July 11, 88	Farmer	Widowed	No	Dec. Feb. 21, 89.
Hall Co	July 23, 88	Laborer	Bachelor	Yes	Present.
Jefferson Co	Aug. 28, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes	Do.
Merrick Co	Dec. 22, 88	do	do	Yes	Dis. Apr. 15, 90.
Custer Co	Jan. 18, 89	do	do	Yes	Dis. Apr. 23, 89.
Boone Co	Jan. 31, 89	do	do	Yes	Dropped Sept. 16, 89.
Howard Co	Feb. 1, 89	Laborer	Widowed	Yes	Dec. Apr. 4, 89.
Colfax Co	Apr. 4, 89	Druggist	Married	Yes	Present.
Hall Co	June 12, 89	Herder	Bachelor	Yes	Sum. dis. Sept. 24, 89.
do	July 30, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dis. Feb. 27, 90
Lancaster Co	Dec. 24, 89	do	Widowed	Yes	Sum. dis. Feb. 11, 90.
Douglas Co	Jan. 17, 90	do	Bachelor	Yes	Present.
do	Jan. 30, 90	do	Widowed	Yes	Absent with leave.
Gage Co	Apr. 15, 90	Bridge builder	Bachelor	Yes	Do.
Butler Co	July 18, 88	Farmer	Widowed	Yes	Do.
Adams Co	Oct. 13, 88	do	Married	Yes	Sum. dis. Sept. 25, 90.
Clay Co	Nov. 21, 88	do	Bachelor	Yes	Sum. dis. Sept. 17, 89.
Hall Co	Jan. 2, 89	Cook	Widowed	Yes	Present.
York Co	June 12, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Dis. Oct. 14, 89.
Douglas Co	July 3, 89	Machinist	Widowed	Yes	Absent with leave.
Harlan Co	Feb. 18, 90	Laborer	Bachelor	No	Do.
Hall Co	June 28, 88	Farmer	Widowed	Yes	Present.
Douglas Co	Nov. 22, 88	Carpenter	Bachelor	Yes	Do.
Valley Co	Jan. 31, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Dec. June 26, 90.
Douglas Co	Aug. 26, 89	Laborer	Bachelor	Yes	Present.
Jefferson Co	Nov. 12, 89	Farmer	Widowed	Yes	Absent with leave.
Douglas Co	Dec. 23, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Fillmore Co	Mar. 8, 90	do	do	Yes	Present.
Douglas Co	June 24, 90	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Do.
York Co	Aug. 9, 88	Farmer	Widowed	Yes	Do.
Cheyenne Co	Sept. 13, 88	Tailor	do	Yes	Dis. dis. June 25, 89.
Jefferson Co	Oct. 15, 88	do	do	Yes	Present.
Furnace Co	Nov. 20, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes	Sum. dis. Dec. 11, 89.
Webster Co	Dec. 8, 88	do	Bachelor	Yes	Dec. Mar. 13, 89.
Cass Co	Dec. 22, 88	Painter	Married	Yes	Present.
Dawson Co	Dec. 26, 88	Farmer	Widowed	No	Dropped Mar. 22, 89.
Dakota Co	Mar. 6, 89	Laborer	Bachelor	No	Dis. dis. June 2, 90.
Hall Co	Oct. 21, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Present.
Fillmore Co	Jan. 29, 90	Farmer	Bachelor	Yes	Absent with leave.
Cherry Co	Oct. 13, 88	Herder	Bachelor	No	Present.
Douglas Co	Oct. 7, 88	Laborer	do	No	Dis. Dec. 6, 88.
do	Dec. 14, 88	Plasterer	do	Yes	Dis Mar. 5, 89.
Hamilton Co	Dec. 12, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Sum. dis. April 4, 90.
Lancaster Co	Feb. 22, 90	do	Widowed	Yes	Present.
Kimball Co	Apr. 1, 90	do	Bachelor	Yes	Do.
Lancaster Co	Aug. 14, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Douglas Co	Aug. 28, 88	Clerk	do	Yes	Present.
Dawes Co	Oct. 2, 88	Cook	Widowed	Yes	Dropped Sept. 17, 89.
Douglas Co	Oct. 17, 88	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Sum. dis. Oct. 21, 89.
Jefferson Co	Oct. 19, 88	Farrier	Widowed	Yes	Sum. dis. Sept. 17, 89.
Douglas Co	Dec. 28, 88	Miller	Bachelor	Yes	Dis. Mar. 19, 89.
Saunders Co	Jan. 11, 89	Farmer	do	No	Dis. Mar. 4, 90.
Hall Co	Jan. 11, 89	Baker	Widowed	Yes	Sum. dis. Sept. 24, 89.
Lincoln Co	Jan. 14, 89	Butcher	Bachelor	Yes	Died Oct. 17, 89.
Douglas Co	Jan. 19, 89	Harnessmaker	do	Yes	Dis. Mar. 3, 89.
Adams Co	Jan. 30, 89	Clerk	Bachelor	Yes	Dis. dis. Oct. 4, 89.
Washington Co	Apr. 5, 89	Blacksmith	Married	Yes	Dis. Jan. 7, 90.
do	Apr. 23, 89	Saddler	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Kearney Co	July 3, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Dis. Mar. 8, 90.
Boone Co	Oct. 8, 89	Farmer	Bachelor	Yes	Sum. dis. Dec. 10, 89.
Merrick Co	Apr. 4, 89	do	Widowed	Yes	Dis. July 3, 89.
Franklin Co	July 12, 89	do	Married	Yes	Present.
Fillmore Co	July 17, 88	do	Widowed	Yes	Died Feb. 21, 89.
Franklin Co	Sept. 5, 88	Gardener	Married	Yes	Present.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Nebraska Home for

[Including all who have been

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Johnson, Swen	Gunboat 20 U.S.N	Sea.	9	Sweden	63	.....	loss of hands
Jay, Eli	L, 5th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	50	Ohio	48	.....	rheu
Kelley, Peter	A, 37th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	25	Ireland	59	.....	hernia
King, A. F	D, U. S. Marines	Pvt.	25	Ohio	48	$4	diarrhea
Kendall, Clinton	K, 64th Ill. Inf	Ser.	16	New York	43	.....	rheu
Kourleski, Jacob	B, 6th N. Y. H. A	Pvt.	17	Poland	49	.....	injury L arm
Kuypers, James	B, 7th Iowa Cav	Pvt.	36	New York	65	.....	cancer and stricture
Lane, Thos. M	M, 12th Pa, Cav	Pvt.	44	Pennsylvania	49	2	asthma
Latham, Joel T	I. 6th M. S. M. Cav	Pvt.	13	Virginia	64	.....	asthma
	B, 13th Mo, Cav	Pvt.	12				
Lamphaer, Wm	D, 28th Iowa Inf	Ser.	8	Ohio	70	8	diarrhea
Lockwood, Chas	B, 47th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	38	do	52	4	gen. debility
Lynch, Thos	A, 13th Vt. Inf	Pvt.	9	Ireland	67	.....	rheu
Lloyd, Jos	B, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	England	58	.....	rheu
Murie, James	A, Pawnee Scouts	2 lt.	18	Scotland	45	.....	sun stroke
Morgan, David	I, 140th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	8	Kentucky	67	.....	asthma
McKee, Alex	H, 5th Vet. R. C	Pvt.	19	Pennsylvania	62	6	rheu
Madden, Geo	I, 33d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	*	New York	44	.....	v. veins
McCann, P. F	H, 15th Me. Inf	2 lt.	54	Maine	52	.....	amp'r. leg
Meyer, Peter	K, 15th N. Y. H. A.	Pvt.	24	Germany	44	.....	hernia
McKinney, Robt	G, 74th N. Y. Inf	Cor.	36	New York	45	.....	gunshot wound
Mouha, Franz	A, 15th N. Y. H. A	Ser.	48	Germany	75	8	paralysis
Martin, H. H	F, 7th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	12	New York	53	.....	gen. debility
Mizen, Geo	I, 42d Wis. Inf	Pvt.	10	England	59	.....	hernia
McClurg, Jas	E, 82d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Ohio	81	.....	rheu
Miller, Abraham	B, 3d Minn. Inf	Pvt.	12	Pennsylvania	68	.....	rheu
Myer, Jno. W	E, 17th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12	Ohio	52	.....	rheu
	F, 86th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34				
Morris, Wm	C, 113th Ill. Inf	Cor.	8	Pennsylvania	67	.....	gen. debility
Owens, Thos. S	A, 1st Neb. Cav	Pvt.	44	Kentucky	56	24	paralysis
O'Neil, Patrick	I, 10th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	21	Ireland	65	.....	gen. debility
Ogden, Isaac	A, 166th Ohio N. G	Cor.	4	Pennsylvania	66	.....	paralysis
O'Brion, Wm	H, 11th Me. Inf	Pvt.	8	Ireland	53	.....	dropsy
Parish, Jos	G, 67th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	37	New York	48	.....	rheumatism
Philleo, N. A	E, 126th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	20	Connecticut	67	.....	tumor
Pearl, Sam'l E	G. 13th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	17	New York	45	.....	hernia
Parker, Marshall	H, 57th Mass. Inf	B'k'h.	14	Maine	50	.....	rheumatism
Post, Wm	F, 43d Ind. Inf	Pvt.	12	New York	39	.....	gunshot wound
Penny, Jno. W	K, 2d Kans. Cav	Ser.	36	Illinois	49	4	piles
Perryman, Patrick	F, 12th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	Ireland	54	.....	gen. debility
	6th N. Y. L. Art	Pvt.	36				
Robison, Isaac	E, 10 d Ill Inf	Pvt.	34	Illinois	46	.....	bronchitis
Richard Theodore	K 8th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	24	Ohio	42	4	piles
Riker, Jos L	F, 1st N. J. Inf	Pvt.	22	New York	64	6	rheumatism
Sutherland, David	D, 36th Ill. Inf	Cor.	9	Canada	70	.....	gen debility
Slawter, Lewis	B, 154th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	7	Germany	69	.....	paralysis
Stephens, Sam'l	A, 77th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	Ireland	69	.....	heart disease
Sothman, Jochim	6th Ind. L. Art	Pvt.	36	Germany	69	.....	catarrh
Smith, Thos	F, 15th Me. Inf	Pvt.	51	Massachusetts	50	.....	gen. debility
Stotler, Obadiah	C, 69th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	34	Ohio	46	.....	piles
Schneider, Louis	G, 33d Wis. Inf	1 lt.	24	Germany	57	.....	blind
Sawyer, B. R	E, 3d Iowa Cav	Pvt.	45	New York	52	.....	diarrhea ch
Swazey, H. A	I, 22d Iowa Inf	Pvt.	36	do	45	.....	gen. debility
Sanborn, Wm	K, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	34	Canada	50	.....	mental
Smith, Hugh	B, 87th Ind. Inf	Cor.	24	New York	50	.....	g. s. wound
Strahan, J. C	E, 142d Pa. Inf	Pvt.	5	Pennsylvania	58	.....	rheumatism
Schurtz, Robt	H, 21st Pa. Cav	Pvt.	20	do	46	.....	kidney dis
	B, 6th Iowa Cav	Pvt.					
Squire, H. G. D	E, 15th Mich Inf	Pvt.	10	New York	84	.....	old age
Stewart, C. W	D, 15th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	17	do	48	2	paralysis
Stout, Abner	7th Ohio L. Art	Pvt.	22	Ohio	63	.....	rheumatism
Stout, David H	G. 7th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	10	Indiana	65	.....	rheumatism
Snell, Sylvester M	12th Tenn. Cav	1 lt.	37	Massachusetts	56	.....	rheumatism
Thurlow, L. B	B, 14th Wis Inf	Pvt.	20	Maine	73	.....	gen. debility
	A. 42d Wis. Inf	Pvt.					
Tanner, Jno	F, 184th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	16	New York	67	.....	rheumatism
Tuttle, Jno. G	C, 67th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	27	Pennsylvania	73	4	paralysis
Venker, Henry	A, 59th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	9	Germany	68	.....	hernia
Van Deusen, J. M	A, 69th Ind. Inf	Ser.	35	New York	57	.....	sciatica
Williams, A. J	B, 20th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	36	Vermont	57	.....	heart dis

*Pending act of Congress.

Digitized by Google

Disabled Volunteer Soldiers on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

admitted since opening of the Home.]

Admitted from Nebraska—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Lancaster Co	Oct. 26, 88	Laborer	Widowed	Yes	Present.
Dawson Co	Mar. 8, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	Absent with leave.
Cheyenne Co	Oct. 29, 88				Dropped Dec. 30, 88.
Merrick Co	Aug. 27, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes	Dis. June 6, 89.
Hall Co	Mar. 6, 89	Laborer	Widowed	Yes	Dis. dis. Apr. 21, 89.
Cedar Co	Apr. 19, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Dis. June 4, 89.
Saunders Co	June 11, 90	Drayman	do	Yes	Present.
Douglass Co	July 26, 88	Puddler	Bachelor	Yes	Dis. Feb. 25, 89.
Franklin Co	Oct. 6, 88	Carpenter	Widowed	Yes	Dis. Apr. 2, 89.
Brown Co	Dec. 18, 88	do	Married	Yes	Sum. dis. Dec. 10, 89.
Douglass Co	Dec. 28, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	Died Feb. 19, 89.
Harlan Co	Jan. 30, 89	do	Widowed	No	Died Oct. 30, 89.
Lancaster Co	Dec. 20, 89	Stonecutter	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Platte Co	July 7, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes	Present.
Saline Co	July 29, 88	do	Widowed	Yes	Do.
Custer Co	Sept. 30, 88	Carver	do	Yes	Dis. Apr. 12, 89.
Lancaster Co	Oct. 17, 88	Clerk	Married	Yes	Dropped Aug. 28, 89.
York Co	Nov. 21, 88	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Dropped Dec. 22, 88.
do	Dec. 28, 88	Farmer	Widowed	Yes	Dropped Dec. 31, 88.
do	Sept. 14, 89	Cook	Bachelor	Yes	Sum. dis. Sept. 25, 89.
Lancaster Co	Sept. 17, 89		Married	Yes	Present.
Fillmore Co	Oct. 11, 89	Carpenter	Divorced	Yes	Do.
Adams Co	Oct. 15, 89	Farmer	Widowed	Yes	Do.
Hamilton Co	Oct. 21, 89	do	Married	Yes	Do.
Washington Co	Jan. 30, 90	Shoemaker	Widowed	Yes	Do.
Webster Co	Jan. 30, 90	Bricklayer	Married	Yes	Do.
Lancaster Co	Feb. 20, 90	Blacksmith	Widowed	Yes	Do.
Cass Co	Oct. 10, 88	Farmer	Separated	No	Dec. Dec. 29, 88.
Dixon Co	Dec. 31, 88	do	Bachelor	No	Dis. Apr. 16, 89.
Lancaster Co	Apr. 4, 89	Blacksmith	Separated	Yes	Present.
Douglas Co	July 23, 89	Laborer	Widowed	Yes	Dec. Sept. 8, 89.
Gage Co	Sept. 30, 88	Butcher	Bachelor	Yes	Dis. Mar. 22, 89.
Adams Co	Oct. 20, 88	Boatman	do	Yes	Dis. May 20, 89.
Lancaster Co	Nov. 12, 88	Gardener	Married	Yes	Sum. dis Dec. 11, 89.
Thayer Co	Nov. 20, 88	Blacksmith	Widowed	Yes	Dec. Mar. 16, 89.
Clay Co.	Dec. 28, 88	Farmer	Bachelor	Yes	Dis. Feb. 10, 89.
Douglas Co	Oct. 1, 89	Cattleman	Married	Yes	Dis. June 4, 90.
do	Jan. 17, 90	Plasterer	Bachelor	Yes	Absent with leave.
Burt Co	Nov. 9, 88	Farmer	Bachelor	Yes	Dis. July 7, 89.
Lancaster Co	July 24, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dis. Oct. 2, 89.
do	Sept. 26, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Present.
Jefferson Co	July 10, 88	do	do	Yes	Dropped Dec. 17, 89.
Thayer Co	July 26, 88	Laborer	Divorced	Yes	Present.
Red Willow Co	Aug. 9, 88	do	Separated	Yes	Do.
Buffalo Co	Aug. 14, 88	Harnessmaker	Widowed	Yes	Absent with leave.
Douglas Co	Aug. 24, 88	Laborer	do	Yes	Dis. Oct. 21, 89.
Cass Co	Sept. 12, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	Present.
Douglas Co	Mar. 18, 89	Carpenter	Bachelor	Yes	Dropped Aug. 27, 89.
do	July 18, 89	do	Married	Yes	Present.
Harlan Co	July 21, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Dis. May 1, 90.
Burt Co	Aug. 13, 89	do	do	No	Present.
Gage Co	Sept. 2, 89	Shoemaker	Bachelor	Yes	Dis. Dec. 15, 89.
Saunders Co	Oct. 1, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Present.
Nemaha Co	Oct. 11, 89	Painter	Divorced	Yes	Do.
Brown Co	Feb. 4, 90	Farmer	Widowed	Yes	Do.
Douglas Co	Apr. 5, 90	Grocer	Divorced	Yes	Do.
York Co	Apr. 21, 90	Laborer	Widowed	Yes	Absent with leave.
Nance Co	Apr. 21, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Present.
Douglass Co	June 17, 90	Bookkeeper	do	Yes	Do.
Antelope Co	Nov. 14, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	Dec. Nov. 26, 88.
Fillmore Co	Dec. 24, 89	Laborer	do	No	Sum. dis. June 29, 90.
Howard Co	Mar. 30, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Present.
Adams Co	July 19, 88	do	Married	Yes	Do.
Washington Co	Oct. 4, 88	Teacher	Widowed	Yes	Do.
Madison Co	Sept. 13, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes	Do.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Nebraska Home for

[Including all who have been

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Weiser, S. R	E, 15th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	17	Ohio	46	.....	asthma
Winslow, Chas. F	B, 48th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	5	Vermont	54	.....	paralysis
West, Frank	C, 50th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	28	Ohio	53	.....	hernia
	E, 111th U.S.C. Inf	1 ser.	25				
Walsh, Jno	U. S. Marines	Pvt.	63	Ireland	57	.....	rheumatism
Ward, Jno. S	D, 1st Neb. Cav	Pvt.	38	Connecticut	73	.....	rheumatism
Wentworth, R. N	E, 38th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	10	New York	52	.....	rheumatism
Weist, Edwin B	A, 20th Ind. Inf	Cor.	32	Indiana	51	.....	rheumatism
		1 lt.	11				

Present, 55; absent, 16. Total, 71.

Digitized by Google

Disabled Volunteer Soldiers on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

admitted since opening of the Home.]

Admitted from Nebraska—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Gage Co	Oct. 19, 88	Clerk	Married	Yes	Dis. Jan. 2, 89.
Hall Co	May 22, 89	do	do	Yes	Dis. Sept. 21, 89.
Valley Co	Dec. 18, 89	Gardener	Widowed	Yes	Present.
Howard Co	Mar. 18, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Do.
Adams Co	Oct. 29, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Douglas Co	Jan. 8, 90	do	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Sheridan Co	Feb. 10, 90	do	Bachelor	Yes	Present.
Douglas Co	Apr. 17, 90	Harnessmaker	do	Yes	Do.

I hereby certify that the foregoing list is correct.

W. C. HENRY,
Com'd. Neb. S. and S. Home.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Iowa Soldiers'

Name.	Register No.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months.)	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Allen, James L	418	B, 22d Iowa Inf	Pvt.	35	Ireland	53	....	rheumatism
Anderson, Wm. H. B	428	H, 19th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	11	Ohio	48	....	gen. disability
Allen, Elias	483	A, 148th Ind. Inf.	Pvt.	5	Indiana	51	....	dropsy
Adams, James B	513	K, 6th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	36	Ohio	47	....	arm fractured
Blinkhorn, John	416	I, 3d Wis. Inf.	Pvt.	49	England	60	....	rheumatism
Boyd, William W	417	C, 40th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	21	Iowa	46	....	necrosis
Bickley, Charles	419	L, 3d Pa. Cav.	Pvt.	42	Wales	50	....	has choking spells.
Beattie, Joseph	422	B, 85th Pa. Inf.	Pvt.	17	Pennsylvania	56	....	dis. liv. and kid
Barkley, Edward A	432	K, 8th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	24	Iowa	47	$24	gen. disability
Brown, Job	441	F, 1st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	...	New York	67	8	rheumatism
Brendess, Henry	450	L, 5th Iowa Cav	Pvt.	34	Germany	60	....	rheumatism
Baker, Colonel M	464	F, 16th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	18	Michigan	44	....	chro. dyspepsia
Blankhart, Peter	466	E, 21st Iowa Inf	Pvt.	35	Germany	61	....	rheumatism
Bowman, Henry N	474	G, 1st Ohio Inf.	Pvt.	17	Pennsylvania	64	8	rheumatism
Baker, Thornton	510	H, 10th Ill. Inf.	Pvt.	27	New York	63	....	gen. disability
Ball, Eli	512	F, 14th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	36	Indiana	57	6	diarrhea and piles.
Barr, John R	527	A, Vet. R. C.	Pvt.	18	Pennsylvania	66	4	heart trouble
Blackstone, Jno. W	528	B, 7th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	38	....do	46	....	asthma and lungs
Bartlett, Waldo	533	H, 2d Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	2	Ohio	63	....	rheumatism
Bickford, W. S	537	K, 45th Wis. Inf.	Pvt.	5	....do	42	....	chron. diarrhea
Bickett, Edward	557	H, 12th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	....	Iowa	50	16	wound and dis.
Blood, George B	559	E, 18th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	7	New York	48	....	gen. disability
Bilka, Charles	566	G, 6th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	48	Austria	46	8	gunshot wounds
Bird, George M	569	A, 12th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	41	Illinois	49	....	mentally and phys.
Cannon, William J	396	F, 7th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	40	Texas	66	8	gunshot wounds
Clank, Lucius L	399	B, 9th Ill. Cav.	Pvt.	11	New York	54	....	indigestion, etc
Conger, John S	403	G, 168th Ohio Inf.	Pvt.	4	Indiana	64	8	rheumatism
Chamberlain, Ira	414	H, 1st Mo. Eng.	Pvt.	34	Ohio	44	....	rheumatism
Camp, Seth T	435	D, 3d Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	6	New York	61	....	kidney and rheu
Case, George	461	I, 36th Ill. Inf.	Pvt.	8	Pennsylvania	56	....	paralysis
Crinnigan, Barnard	481	U. S. ship *Columbia.*	Pvt.	....	Ireland	75	8	old age
Cloonan, Patrick	485	I, 14th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	37	....do	56	....	bronch. and catarrh
Cameron Robt	494	B, 3d N. Y. Cav.	Lt.	41	New York	48	....	catarrh
Calvert, Mark	498	C, 7th Wis. Inf.	Pvt.	18	Illinois	49	8	rheu. and wounds.
Carpenter, Josephus	508	2d Iowa Batt.	Pvt.	20	North Carolina	55	2	rheumatism
Clark, Alexander	511	B, 7th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	25	Canada	52	...	rheumatism
Coombes, Nelson	531	A, 1st Ind. Inf	Pvt.	...	Indiana	78	8	chro. diarrhea
Carl, Michael	532	H, 9th U. S. Inf.	Pvt.	30	Ireland	64	....	gen. disability
Cissler, Wolfgang	538	A, 2d Iowa Cav	Pvt.	48	Bavaria	61	12	injury spine
Cooper, George	544	U. S. Navy	.....	12	New York	54	....	dropsy, heart
Carroll, Isaiah	562	A, 2d Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	6	England	66	4	rheumatism
Carvain, Jonathan	564	I, 96th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	11	New Jersey	63	8	chro. diarrhea
Casner, Abraham	567	I, 9th Pa. Inf.	Pvt.	18	Pennsylvania	48	....	dropsy
Decker, John W	402	A, 24th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	5	New York	52	....	gen. disability
Daniels, Jno. E	437	K, 1st Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	....	Pennsylvania	57	....	dropsy, heart
Davies, Thomas E	438	E, 1st Colo. Cav.	Pvt.	50	Wales	61	....	kidney disease
Dodd, Albert	471	K, 102d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	38	New York	55	....	gen. disability
Dempsey, Andrew	479	L, 5th Iowa Cav	Pvt.	51	Ireland	47	....	gen. disability
Dorin, William	484	B, 7th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	9	....do	64	....	diseased lungs
Dutcher, Daniel N	501	G, 126th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	35	Canada	56	....	varicose veins
Duncan, Elias J	517	A, 6th Iowa Cav	Pvt.	16	Indiana	42	....	lumbago
Dehart, David	551	F, 148th Ind. Inf.	Pvt.	6	....do	48	....	rheumatism
Evins, John B	427	C, 2d Ind. Inf.	Pvt.	...	Kentucky	72	8	old age
Eighny, George D	487	N. Y. Batt	Pvt.	8	New York	47	6	catarrh of lungs
Evans, John	535	H, 126th Ill. Inf.	Pvt.	36	Wales	57	17	heart disease
Fowler, Eli M	398	B, 98th Ohio Inf.	Pvt.	34	Ohio	44	...	rheumatism
Finch, Daniel E	523	F, 28th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	18	....do	70	12	gen. disability
Geer, Milton H	409	A, 18th Iowa Inf	Cor.	37	do	51	4	gunshot
Guyman, Presley	425	A, 51st Ill. Inf.	Pvt.	38	Illinois	56	...	rheumatism
Gibson, John D	451	H, 3d Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	48	Pennsylvania	52	....	gen. disability
Graham, Ezichiel	478	A, 32d Ohio Inf.	Pvt.	42	....do	62	....	blind
Goldsberry, Monroe	489	A, 1st Ohio Cav	Pvt.	6	Ohio	66	...	rheumatism
Gregory, Jason	460	H. 124 Ill. Inf.	Pvt.	36	New York	56	..	gen. disability
Grove, Benorl	536	K, 9th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	27	Pennsylvania	65	12	rheumatism
Gabeline, John	542	Iowa Batt	Pvt.	36	Germany	65	....	hernia
Hudson, Lewis	424	G, 23d Iowa Inf	Pvt.	18	Ohio	41	....	throat and lungs
Hall, Corbett	433	A, 8th Iowa Inf.	Cor.	56	Pennsylvania	49	....	kidney disease
Holzman, Lewis	446	F, 8th Ill Inf.	Pvt.	50	Germany	55	6	gen. disability
Howell, John H	453	A, 8th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	30	Ohio	54	....	chro. diarrhea
Hastings, Edward	456	D, 5th N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	35	New York	68	4	varicose veins

Digitized by Google

Home, Marshalltown, Iowa, June 30, 1890.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Johnson Co	Aug. 24, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Dis. June 10, 90.
Greene Co	Sept. 18, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	60 days absent without leave, dropped Apr. 7, 90.
Benton Co	Dec. 13, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	60 days absent without leave, dropped Apr. 7, 90.
Henry Co	Feb. 6, 90	Editor	do	Yes	
Sioux Co	Aug. 21, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Mahaska Co	Aug. 24, 89	Physican	Widower	Yes	Dis. Oct. 29, 89.
Marion Co	Aug. 27, 89	Miner	Married	Yes	
Henry Co	Sept. 3, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Marshall Co	Sept. 23, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Lee Co	Oct. 9, 89	Preacher	do	Yes	
Jackson Co	Oct. 31, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Hardin Co	Nov. 26, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Dubuque Co	Nov. 27, 89	do	do	Yes	
Jasper Co	Dec. 3, 89	Tailor	Married	Yes	
Black Hawk Co	Jan. 30, 90	Paper-maker	Single	Yes	
Lee Co	Feb. 4, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Ida Co	Mar. 20, 90	Clerk	do	Yes	
Mahaska Co	Mar. 20, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Johnson Co	Apr. 1, 90	do	Single	Yes	
Clayton Co	Apr. 11, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	
Dubuque Co	June 12, 90	Miner	Married	Yes	
Johnson Co	June 15, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Kankakee, Ill	June 26, 90	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	
Harrison Co	June 30, 90	Laborer	Single	No	
Polk Co	July 6, 89	Scout	do	Yes	
Jasper Co	July 11, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Mahaska Co	July 19, 89	Clerk	Widower	Yes	
Fremont Co	Aug. 20, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Monroe Co., N. Y	Sept. 27, 89	Peddler	do	Yes	
Scott Co	Nov. 14, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Died Feb. 4, 90.
Johnson Co	Dec. 13, 89	Mariner	Single	Yes	
Henry Co	Dec. 16, 89	Sailor	do	Yes	
Polk Co	Dec. 28, 89	Teacher	Married	Yes	Dis. Mar. 25, 90.
do	Jan. 6, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Jasper Co	Jan. 29, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
Wyoming	Feb. 3, 90	Baker	Single	Yes	Dis. Mar. 12, 90.
Boone Co	Mar. 28, 90	Laborer	do	No	
Des Moines Co	Mar. 29, 90	do	Married	Yes	
Muscatine Co	Apr. 19, 90	do	Single	Yes	
Bremer Co	May 6, 90	do	Married	Yes	
Woodbury Co	June 22, 90	do	Single	Yes	
Wapello Co	June 24, 90	do	do	Yes	
Linn Co	June 26, 90	Iron-maker	do	Yes	
Jackson Co	July 18, 89	Painter	do	Yes	
Marshall Co	Oct. 8, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
O'Brien Co	Oct. 8, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Polk Co	Nov. 30, 89	do	do	Yes	
Chicago, Ill	Dec. 11, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Muscatine Co	Dec. 14, 89	do	Married	Yes	
Johnson Co	Jan. 9, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	
Marshall Co	Feb. 24, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	For being absent 60 days without leave dropped
Wapello Co	May 17, 90	do	Single	Yes	
Fremont Co	Sept. 12, 89	Mechanic	do	Yes	
Sioux Co	Dec. 21, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Wapello Co	Apr. 2, 90	Miner	Married	Yes	
Tama Co	July 8, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Died July 31, 89.
Story Co	Mar. 10, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	Dis. Apr. 1, 90.
Jackson Co	Aug. 9, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dis. June 7, 90.
Jasper Co	Sept. 10, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Dis. Dec. 11, 89.
Fremont Co	Nov. 3, 89	Engineer	do	Yes	
Mills Co	Dec. 11, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Polk Co	Dec. 22, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Dubuque Co	Nov. 14, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	
Jackson Co	Apr. 8, 90	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	
Des Moines Co	May 3, 90	Baker	Single	Yes	
Wapello Co	Sept. 5, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Clinton Co	Sept. 26, 89	Barber	do	Yes	
Webster Co	Oct. 21, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Muscatine Co	Nov. 6, 89	do	do	Yes	
Delaware Co	Nov. 11, 89	Mason	do	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Iowa Soldiers' Home,

Name.	Register No.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Harrison, Wales F...	449	I, 2d Iowa Inf ..	Cor.	36	New York	60	....	fracture thigh ....
Hood, William B.....	459	D, 8th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	37	Pennsylvania .	53	....	gen. disability ....
Hill, Sidney H	468	B, 7th Ill. Cav....	Pvt.	9	New York	58	....	rheumatism .....
Howe, Warrington P.	497	F, 1st Iowa Inf..	Pvt.	4	Ohio	54	....	disease heart .....
Huxford, Martin V ..	516	I, 32 I wa Inf ..	Pvt.	36	Indiana	49	....	gen. disability ....
Horsley, William H..	522	D, 3d N. Y. Art.	Ser.	17	Vermont	48	$8	gen. disability ....
Hilbert, Christofel...	547	L, 5th Iowa Cav	Pvt.	34	Germany.....	65	10	cancer .....
Hutton, William	555	H, 7th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	7	Ireland.....	53	....	gen. disability ....
Hansell, Robert.....	556	K, 17th Ill. Cav .	Pvt.	34	Pennsylvania .	60	10	hernia .....
Hughes, John A	565	K, 57th Ill. Inf ..	Pvt.	34	New York ...	64	....	gunshot wound...
Johnson, Martin	413	D, 16th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	17	.. do.....	49	4	chro. diarrhea.....
Jones, Sanford G ...	448	D, 37th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	10	Pennsylvania	42	2	paralysis .....
Jennings, Samuel T..	503	D, 99th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	56	New York	54	....	gen. disability ....
Knapp, John J	405	G, 37th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	24	....do.....	84	16	old age .....
Keas, Michael	462	G, 16th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	49	Ireland.....	58	....	rheumatism .....
Kelly, Thomas.....	493	H, 16th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	40	Illinois	44	8	gunshot wound...
Knabe, Loring	519	E, 21st Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	22	Austria	67	....	rheumatism .....
Kelly, Francis	543	B, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	28	Massachusetts	57	....	varicose veins ....
Kane, John	549	F, 31st Ill. Inf....	Pvt.	7	Ireland.....	46	....	gen. disability ....
Little, Thomas.....	401	G, 37th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	7	Pennsylvania .	83	16	old age .....
Loofman, Spencer....	445	C, 71st Ill. Inf....	Pvt.	3	....do.....	72	....	old age.....
Logan, Patrick.....	458	A, 79th N. Y. Inf.	Cor.	6	Ireland.....	52	....	gen. disability ....
Lumb, August	496	G, 117th Ill. Inf..	Pvt.	33	Germany	55	2	paralysis .....
Lucose, A. M	539	H, 20th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	35	Pennsylvania .	55	....	lumbago .....
Marchbanks, Jno	400	F, 36th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	6	Tennessee.....	59	6	chr. diarrhea.....
Milligan, Jno. R	407	K, 36th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	36	Indiana	45	24	wound thigh.....
McVey, William H ..	412	C, 36th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	29	Ohio.....	44	....	gen. disability ....
Moore, George H	421	H. 9th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	....	Virginia.....	53	....	gen. disability ....
Murphy, James.....	436	1st Iowa Bat	Pvt.	17	New York	43	17	injury spine .....
Mack, Robert P.....	442	A, 32d Iowa Inf	Pvt.	33	Scotland.....	47	12	wound.....
Mellenger, Martin...	444	18th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	....	Pennsylvania .	60	....	gen. disability ....
Martin, Anthony	465	G, 37th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	26	Virginia.....	86	....	old age .....
McLaughlin, Peter ..	472	G, 26th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	34	Iowa	42	....	loss of arm.....
Mounts, Thos.....	470	E, 13th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	10	Illinois.....	51	6	chr. rheum.....
Minnick, Joshua	476	C, 47th Ill. Inf ..	Pvt.	29	Ohio	64	6	kidney disease....
McCollough, Chas ...	480	B, 17th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	28	....do.....	40	8	gen. disability ....
McReynolds, Jno	495	C, 18th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	18	Virginia.....	60	....	gen. disability ....
Miles, John S	505	H, 42d Wis. Inf .	Pvt.	7	Kentucky	53	....	hip disease .....
McGlen, Chas.....	506	F, 8th U. S. Inf..	Pvt.	....	Ireland.....	65	....	chro. piles .....
Moore, Jas F	518	G, 19th Ill. Inf ..	Pvt.	36	New York	64	8	rheu. and rupture.
Murphy, Edward	545	E, 37th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	4	Ireland.....	70	24	varicose veins ....
Merrill, Truman H...	550	B, 6th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	36	New York	63	6	gen. debility .....
McCollam, Isaac	561	D, 2d Iowa Inf..	Pvt.	46	Ohio	51	8	chro. diarrhea ....
Morris, Edwin F.....	568	C, 14th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	12	New York.....	56	....	dropsy.....
Odiorne, L. M.....	492	D, 128th Ind. Inf.	Pvt.	37	Michigan.....	52	12	gen. disability ....
O'Hara, Jno. E.....	500	A, 29th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	36	New York.....	44	....	gunshot wounds..
O'Brien, Edward.....	521	D, 112th Ill. Inf.	Pvt.	34	....do.....	46	....	gen. disability ....
Putnam, Fletcher C..	397	E, 32d Iowa Inf .	Pvt.	34	Vermont	61	10	rheumatism .....
Pettibone, Oliver F ..	411	G, 1st Wis. Art	Pvt.	8	New York	43	....	paralysis .....
Pelton, O'Shea.....	457	K, 40th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	36	Illinois	50	6	rheumatism .....
Parker, L. L	491	D, 36th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	36	Ohio	44	....	spinal trouble....
Percell, Martin	499	C, 14th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	....	Ireland.....	61	....	gen. disability ....
Preston, Wm. A	553	D, 8th U. S. Inf ..	Pvt.	36	Wisconsin	48	....	erysipelas .....
Rose, Chas. E	408	A, 45th Ill. Inf ..	Ser.	48	Michigan	48	8	gunshot wound...
Ring, William	426	D, 40th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	35	Ireland.....	52	10	loss of leg.....
Ricketts, Wm. H.....	443	G, 13th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	28	Ohio.....	55	....	catarrh .....
Ratican, James.....	452	C, 14th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	56	Ireland.....	52	....	rheumatism .....
Russell, George.....	473	I, 3d N. Y. Art ..	Pvt.	32	....do.....	56	....	gen. disability ....
Roberts Stephen	475	H, 65th U. S. Inf.	Pvt.	48	Missouri	50	....	chro. diarrhea.....
Reynolds, Jno. N	477	B, 1st Iowa Inf..	Pvt.	36	Indiana	48	4	chro. rheu .....
Sowash, George.....	410	E, 32d Iowa Inf .	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania .	48	6	heart disease .....
Spangler, Samuel	429	I, 20th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	35	....do.....	55	4	gen. disability ....
Sheley, Benj. F.....	431	D, 33d Iowa Inf .	Pvt.	26	Ohio	53	4	kidney disease....
Scheel, Detleff	455	B, 16th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	48	Germany.....	62	....	old age .....
Seaman, Alva G	454	E, 8th Iowa Cav.	Ser.	36	New York....	58	....	heart disease .....
Smith, Levi.....	463	F, 188th Ohio Inf.	2 Lt.	42	Ohio	64	12	chro. rheu .....
Strong, Jos. G.....	486	I, 28th Iowa Inf.	1 Lt.	35	New York	47	4½	gunshot wounds..
Scherman, Henry	502	C, 15th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	10	Germany.....	62	...	rheumatism.....
Skeels, Leander W ..	514	B, 40th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	33	New York	71	....	chro. diarrhea.....
Schooley, John H	524	E, 8th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	31	Virginia.....	65	8	general disability.
Stone, George H	525	K, 8th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	23	Illinois.....	45	4	rheumatism .....
Shattock, Calvin.....	529	B, 19th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	36	Germany.....	70	....	wounded hip .....
Sloan, John.....	541	B. 6th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	36	Ireland	52	....	general disability.
Shelly, B. Y.....	548	5th Iowa Cav ...	A. S.	19	Pennsylvania .	67	22	diseased liver.....

Digitized by Google

Marshalltown, Iowa, June 30, 1890—Continued.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Clinton Co	Oct. 30, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	
Shelby Co., Tenn	Nov. 13, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Story Co	Nov. 29, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Henry Co	Jan. 1, 90	Teacher	Married	Yes	
Marion Co	Feb. 24, 90	Miner	Single	Yes	
Johnson Co	Mar. 9, 90	Railroader	Married	Yes	
Jackson Co	May 10, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Dubuque Co	June 6, 90	Brickmolder	do	Yes	
Floyd Co	June 12, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
Johnson Co	June 26, 90	Blacksmith	do	Yes	
Webster Co	Aug. 19, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Marshall Co	Oct. 24, 89	Painter	Married	Yes	Dis. May 14, 90.
Polk Co	Jan. 13, 90	Printer	Widower	Yes	
Appanoose Co	July 23, 89	Farmer	do	No	
Dubuque Co	Nov. 15, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Keokuk Co	Dec. 27, 89	do	do	Yes	Dis. Mar. 12, 90.
Dubuque Co	Mar. 5, 90	do	do	Yes	
Scott Co	May 5, 90	do	do	Yes	
Dubuque Co	May 12, 90	do	do	Yes	
Washington Co	July 15, 89	Farmer	Widower	No	
Boone Co	Oct. 21, 89	do	Single	Yes	
Jefferson Co	Nov. 12, 89	Miner	do	Yes	
Scott Co	Jan. 1, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	
Polk Co	Apr. 22, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Guthrie Co	July 13, 89	do	do	Yes	
Keokuk Co	July 30, 89	do	Married	Yes	
Polk Co	Aug. 18, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dis. Mar. 17, 90.
Lee Co	Sept. 1, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Dis. Oct. 21, 89.
Polk Co	Sept. 27, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dis. Mar. 1, 90.
Wright Co	Oct. 9, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Dropped from rolls June 1, 90.
Black Hawk Co	Oct. 18, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Appanoose Co	Nov. 27, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Sac Co	Nov. 30, 89	do	Single	Yes	
Sioux Co	Nov. 30, 89	Mason	do	Yes	
Polk Co	Dec. 5, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Mahaska Co	Dec. 12, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dis. May 8, 90.
Ringgold Co	Jan. 1, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Polk Co	Jan. 16, 90	Carpenter	Married	Yes	
Allamakee Co	Jan. 18, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Winneshiek Co	Feb. 27, 90	do	do	Yes	
Van Buren Co	May 7, 90	Laborer	Widower	No	
Chickasaw Co	May 17, 90	do	Single	Yes	
Polk Co	June 20, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Cerro Gordo Co	June 20, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Lee Co	Dec. 24, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Pottawattomie Co	Jan. 9, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Muscatine Co	Mar. 9, 90	do	Married	Yes	
Missouri	July 6, 89	Merchant	Single	Yes	Dis. Oct. 21, 89.
Webster Co	Aug. 10, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Bremer Co	Nov. 11, 89	do	do	Yes	Dis. Nov. 19, 89.
Marion Co	Dec. 24, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Dis. Jan. 11, 90.
Jones Co	June 7, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Carroll Co	June 3, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Jackson Co	Aug. 9, 89	Vet. surgeon	do	Yes	
Jasper Co	Sept. 10, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
do	Oct. 10, 89	Drover	Married	Yes	
Harrison Co	Nov. 4, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Scott Co	Dec. 2, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
Polk Co	Dec. 4, 89	do	Single	Yes	Dis. June 23, 90.
Johnson Co	Dec. 6, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Butler Co	Aug. 9, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Dis. Feb. 10, 90.
Benton Co	Sept. 14, 89	do	do	Yes	Dis. Oct. 16, 89.
Mahaska Co	Sept. 18, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	
Scott Co	Nov. 8, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Nebraska	Nov. 7, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Story Co	Nov. 22, 89	do	do	Yes	Dis. Mar. 23, 90.
Tama Co	Dec. 16, 89	Attorney	Widower	Yes	
Clayton Co	Jan. 11, 90	Farmer	Married	No	Sixty days absent; dropped June 1, 90.
Poweshiek Co	Feb. 20, 90	do	Widower	Yes	
Henry Co	Mar. 12, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Mahaska Co	Mar. 13, 90	Bookmaker	Married	Yes	
do	Mar. 25, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Dubuque Co	Apr. 29, 90	Teamster	do	Yes	
Pottawattamie Co	May 10, 90	Physician	Single	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Iowa Soldiers' Home,

Name.	Register No.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Sweetman, Albert	563	C, 147th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	6	Ohio	43		inj. back and hip
Staves, Anthony	552	A, 20th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	7	New York	89	$24	chr. rheu
Tomlinson, John	415	H, 8th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	16	England	61	...	rheumatism
Tyler, Horace A	420	A, 45th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	New York	47	....	loss one leg
Thatcher, William	423	G, 4th Iowa Cav	Pvt.	10	Ohio	64	....	hernia
Tucker, Henry	447	K, 62d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	37	New York	49	..	rheumatism
Thomas, Henry	526	B, 49th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	9	Vermont	67	....	lung disease
Terry, Daniel	534	K, 6th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	36	... do	59	....	scrofulous
Utz, George	546	B, 8th Ohio Cav.	Pvt.	18	Germany	51	..	weak lungs
VanNess, Moses	440	D, 32d Wis. Inf	Pvt.	37	New York	61	....	paralysis
Vanscoyoc, John	554	B, 11th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	43	Michigan	53	....	heart trouble
Watson, Joseph	404	L, 1st N. Y. Art	Pvt.	4	England	44	....	chronic piles
Williams, Daniel	430	F, 22d Iowa Inf	Pvt.	35	Canada	65	..	asthma
Wiedt, Ludwig	434	B, 16th Iowa Inf	Pvt	36	Germany	62	....	general disability.
Warner, Stanton D	467	D, 95th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	24	New York	75	....	heart disease
Walden, Joseph	469	B, 13th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	5	Iowa	48	....	general disability.
Waldron, James C	483	D, 9th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	5	Indiana	48		rheumatism
Wentworth, Lorenzo	488	I, 9th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	29	New York	63	8	gunshot wounds
Willett, Charles	490	C, 18th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	22	Kentucky	69	....	asthma
Wert, Frederick	504	E, 7th N. J. Inf	Pvt.	36	England	52	....	general disability.
Wood, Foster H	507	H, 1st Va. Inf	Pvt.	46	Ohio	52	....	general disability.
Ward, Peter	509	B, 4th Iowa Cav.	Pvt.	45	Ireland	55	4	piles
Widker, Joshua	515	F, 12th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	51	New York	44	...	general disability.
Whitman, James	514	G, 1st U. S. Inf	Pvt.	36	Illinois	49	8	chronic diarrhea
Wallace, John	530	B, 112th Ill Inf	Pvt.	34	Scotland	56	....	hernia
Weakley, B. S	540	I, 13th Ind. Cav	Pvt.	11	Indiana	42	...	rheumatism
York, Benjamin F	439	E, 20th Iowa Inf.	Pvt.	35	....do	50	6	lumbago
Yawvosky, Alvis	558	K, 22d Iowa Inf	Pvt.	34	Bohemia	45	....	gunshot wounds

Digitized by Google

Marshalltown, Iowa, June 30, 1890—Continued.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Polk Co	June 22, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Linn Co	May 30, 90	Cooper	do	Yes	Discharged June 1, 90.
Polk Co	Aug. 20, 89	Gasmaker	do	Yes	
Clinton Co	Aug. 29, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Henry Co	Sept. 4, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
Polk Co	Oct. 22, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Clarke Co	Mar. 18, 90	do	Widower	Yes	
Pocahontas Co	Apr. 2, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Dubuque Co	May 9, 90	do	do	Yes	
Clinton Co	Oct. 9, 89	do	do	Yes	
Warren Co	June 5, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Jasper Co	July 22, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Audubon Co	Sept. 17, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Discharged June 10, 90.
Scott Co	Sept. 26, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Discharged Dec. 17, 1889.
Boone Co	Nov. 27, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Monroe Co	Nov. 29, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Harrison Co	Dec. 13, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Discharged May 30, 90.
Sioux Co	Dec. 21, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Polk Co	Dec. 24, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
Linn Co	Jan. 15, 90	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	
Union Co	Jan. 23, 90	Blacksmith	Widower	Yes	
Linn Co	Jan. 30, 90	do	Single	Yes	
Delaware Co	Feb. 21, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	
Cherokee Co	Mar. 8, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
Pottawattamie Co	Mar. 25, 90	do	Married	Yes	
Audubon Co	Apr. 25, 90	Painter	Widower	Yes	
Mills Co	Oct. 9, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Johnson Co	June 13, 90	do	Single	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Minnesota

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Pension per month.
Thomas McMillan	D, 27th Wis. Inf	1 Lt.	36	Canada	56	...	30
Ralph Van Brunt	A. 3d Wis. Inf	Cpt.	51	New York	57	10	10
William N. J. Burns	5th Minn. Inf	U. S. A.	19	Ireland	63	3	16
Marritt A. White	H, 3d Vt. Inf	Pvt.	48	Vermont	49	...	12
Asfelg Sebastian	D, 5th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	11	Germany	62	...	.....
Anderson, Thomas	A, 4th Minn Inf	Pvt.	17	Sweden	77	3	8
Anderson, Hans	K, 11th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	10	Germany	64	8	.....
Andross, Elbridge F	G, 3d Minn. Inf	Pvt.	4	Vermont	66	1	4
Alton, Thomas	F, 2d Minn. Inf	Pvt.	5	Ireland	44	4	.....
Agnew, Edward C	A, 1st Minn. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	62	...	8
Atchley, Albert	Minn. Militia	Pvt.	2	Michigan	49	9	.....
Aakland, Targe T	D. 42d Wis. Inf	Pvt.	10	Norway	65	6	.....
Atwood, Daniel H	F, 16th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	20	Vermont	54	3	.....
Allen, William H	F, 5th N. Y. Inf	2 Lt.	6	New York	59	11	.....
Austin, James	3d Bat. Wis. L. Art	Wag.	35	....do	54	7	.....
Arnold, John K	A, 7th Minn Inf	Cpt.	40	....do	47	11	.....
Alden, Samuel E	G, 51st Mass. Inf	Pvt.	11	Massachusetts	66	4	.....
Ames, Curtis B	A, 3d Minn. Inf	Pvt.	26	Illinois	49	...	.....
Beck, Andrew	B, 4th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	14	Germany	50	1	.....
Berg, Ernst	G, 2d Mo. L. Art	Pvt.	35	....do	63	1	.....
Bonny, Oliver	A, 13th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	46	Canada	78	6	.....
Ballard, John	D, 19th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	17	New York	54	..	.....
Braun, George	Minn. Militia	Pvt.	3	Bohemia	74	2	.....
Breathan, John	A, 1st Mich. L. Art	Pvt.	50	Canada	60	...	4
Bernick, Thomas	A, 1st Minn. H. Art	Pvt.	9	Germany	60	...	.....
Bruce, Franklin	B, 97th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	15	Pennsylvania	54	...	.....
Butz, Adolph	A, 1st Minn. L. Art	Pvt.	45	Germany	58	...	8
Brown, Milton B	E, 8th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	35	Illinois	48	...	.....
Brown, Frederick A	A, 1st Minn. Inf	Pvt.	50	Germany	67	6	4
Bryant, Abraham	U. S. Marine Corps	Pvt.	20	Ireland	65	...	8
Baer, Jonas C	C, 1st Minn. H. Art	Ser.	9	New York	65	3	.....
Blatchley, James L	E, 4d N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	21	....do	56	11	.....
Bonstead, Edward H	F, 30th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	37	England	63	..	.....
Barrett, Albert J	A. 12th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	46	Pennsylvania	48	3	8
Barker, Alonzo B	A, 1st U. S. Cav	Pvt.	17	Ohio	53	...	.....
	U. S. Navy	Cox.	16				
Brannigan, Barney	A, 3d Wis. Inf	Pvt.	17	Ireland	66	5	.....
Collins, Phillip H	B, 6th Wis. Inf	Ser.	137	Massachusetts	75	...	10
Collas, Peter	A, 1st Mo. L. A	Pvt.	46	France	56	5	.....
Castor, John B	L, 1st Minn. M. R	Pvt.	13	Germany	60	5	.....
Carr, Morgan	B, 2d Ky. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	67	2	.....
Coburn, Andrew S	A, 1st R. I. L. A	Pvt.	32	Massachusetts	67	6	.....
Carney, John	G, 33d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	47	Ireland	57	3	.....
Curtis, Albern	C, 1st Mich. Eng	Pvt.	37	New York	72	9	.....
Connolly, John	U. S. Navy	Eng.	2	Ireland	76	10	.....
Carroll, Patrick	U. S. Marine Corps	Pvt.	48	....do	53	2	.....
Casey, John J	C. 3d Wis. Cav	Pvt.	39	Connecticut	45	11	.....
Connor, Dennis	2d Minn. S. S	Pvt.	36	Ireland	56	10	.....
Courtright, Orlando	G, 50th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	16	Ohio	55	5	.....
Chadbourne, Jesse H	E, 11th Me. Inf	Pvt.	38	Maine	57	...	.....
Cater, David B	A, 1st Minn. M. R	Pvt.	13	England	72	...	.....
Connelly, Peter	G, 1st Minn. M. P	Pvt.	12	Ireland	60	...	.....
	M, 2nd Minn. Cav	Pvt.	24				
Daly, John	I, 5th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	23	....do	74	...	.....
Draper, Rufus E	G. 11th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	18	Pennsylvania	66	...	.....
Deering, William	G, 2d Mo. Cav	Pvt.	19	Ireland	43	11	.....
Delaney, James	I, 10th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	65	...	6
Duffy, John	H, 125th Ohio Inf	Ser.	35	Pennsylvania	58	5	.....
Dayton, Samuel	H, 1st Minn. Inf	Wag.	3	....do	72	...	.....
Davis, Darwin	A, 12th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	8	New York	49	10	.....
Daly, Joseph B	U. S. Navy	Fir.	12	Ireland	54	4	.....
Emery, Josiah	G, 73d Ill Inf	Pvt.	26	Virginia	69	...	.....
Erickson, Erick	I, 6th Minn Inf	Pvt.	8	Sweden	77	...	4
Ericson, Jonas	A, 11th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	9	... do	66	2	.....
Eagins, Thomas	K, 3d Pa. H. A	Pvt.	31	Pennsylvania	56	...	.....
Ellwood, Benjamin F	C, 11th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	10	New York	59	1	4
Everard, Joseph E	H, 13th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	37	.. do	66	...	.....
Evans, Amasa	B, 128th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	59	3	4
	F, 16th N. Y. H. A	Pvt.	10				
Fields, Charles	K, 5th Minn Inf	Pvt.	201	Ireland	65	...	.....
Finnigan, James	F, 11th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	9	....do	62	4	.....
Foley, Patrick	B, 51st Ill Inf	Pvt.	11	....do	58	3	2
Fach, William	E 1st Minn. H. A	Pvt.	7	Switzerland	44	8	.....
Ford, Joseph	A, 7th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	22	New York	65	...	24
Frederick, John	B, 12th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	39	Germany	50	...	.....
Foss, Sylvester D	D, 41st Mass. Inf	Pvt.	13	Maine	65	...	.....

Digitized by Google

State Soldiers' Home June 30, 1890.

Disability.	Admitted from Minnesota—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
.....	.....	.....	Stock-raiser ..	Married .	Yes.	
.....	.....	.....	Teacher	..do	Yes.	
.....	.....	.....	Clerk	Single ...	Yes.	
.....	.....	.....	Engineer	Married .	Yes.	
dementia	Ramsey Co	11, 30, 87	Laborer	Single ...	No..	Dis. 12, 18, 89.
rheumatism	....do	1, 3, 88	Carpenter	..do	No..	
chr. bronchitis	Otter Tail Co	1, 31, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes.	
lung disease.....	Wabasha Co.....	3, 29, 88	....do	...do	Yes.	
paralysis left side ...	Dakota Co	1, 22, 89	Laborer.....	Married .	Yes.	
par. loss eyesight....	Ramsey Co	5, 9, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.	Dis. 8, 22, 89.
gunshot wound	... do	1, 25, 89	....do	Single ...	Yes.	
injury to head.....	Clay Co.....	5, 9, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes.	
blood poisoning	Ramsey Co	10, 26, 89	....do	Married .	Yes.	
lameness left leg	Hennepin Co	5, 16, 89	Artist	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Clay Co..	7, 12, 89	Farmer	Married .	Yes.	
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	11, 26, 89	Editor	...do	Yes.	
rheu. and hernia.....	Hennepin Co	12, 27, 89	Engineer	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Wright Co.....	3, 8, 90	Physician.....	Married .	Yes.	Dis. 4, 30, 90.
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	12, 18, 89	Laborer	Single ...	Yes.	
varicose veins.....	Dakota Co	12, 19, 87	Shoemaker....	...do	No..	
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	12, 17, 87	Carpenter	...do	No..	
rheumatism	Mower Co	1, 5, 88	Merchant.....	...do	Yes.	
disease of eyes	Brown Co.....	1, 6, 88	Farmer	Married .	No..	
frozen hands	Redwood Co	2, 21, 88	Cabinet-maker	Widower	Yes.	Dis 3, 31, 90.
injury to left leg	Wright Co.....	4, 16, 89	Farmer	Single ...	Yes.	Dis. 9, 24, 89.
rheumatism	Blue Earth Co	2, 5, 89	Laborer	Married .	No..	Dis. 7, 26, 89.
hernia.....	Hennepin Co	2, 6, 89	Farmer	Single ...	Yes.	Dis. 2, 17, 89.
chr. diarrhea	Anoka Co.....	5, 23, 89	....do	Married	Yes.	Dis. 7, 29, 89.
gunshot wound.....	Ramsey Co	11, 1, 89	Mason.....	Single ...	Yes.	
asthma piles	Renville Co.....	6, 1, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	Dis. 10, 1, 89.
paralysis left side...	Freeborn Co	9, 28, 89	Accountant....	...do	Yes	
prolapsus ani.....	Dakota Co	8, 28, 89	Cooper	...do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Wilkin Co	12, 25, 89	Engineer	Married .	Yes.	
catarrh.....	Washington Co...	1, 22, 90	....do	Widower	Yes	
dropsy	Ramsey Co	3, 1, 90	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	Dec. 3, 24, 90.
injury to back.....	Waseca Co.....	12, 19, 87	Laborer	Single ...	No..	
gun shot wound.....	Hennepin Co	11, 23, 87	Carpenter	Single ...	Yes.	Dis. 8, 24, 89.
hernia.....	Nicollet Co	1, 23, 88	Laborer	...do	No..	
rheumatism	Brown Co.....	1, 18, 88	Farmer	Married .	Yes.	
gen. debility.....	Big Stone Co.....	1, 30, 88	Laborer	Single ...	No..	
shell wound.....	Becker Co	2, 23, 88	Engineer	....do	Yes.	
Eczema	Crow Wing Co....	7, 21, 88	Laborer	....do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	11, 30, 88	....do	....do	Yes.	
gen. debility	....do	3, 21, 89	Engineer	Married .	Yes.	
rheumatism	....do	2, 4, 89	Laborer	Single ...	Yes.	
chronic diarrhea	Hennepin Co	3, 2, 89	Farmer	....do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	3, 22, 89	Hackman.....	....do	No..	
broken leg	....do	4, 6, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
gen. debility.....	Hennepin Co	6, 30, 89	Cooper	Married .	Yes.	Dis. 8, 31, 89.
gen. debility	Dodge Co.....	8, 14, 89	Farmer	Single ...	No..	Dec. 9, 23, 89.
rheumatism	Scott Co.....	11, 9, 89	Laborer	....do	No..	
rheumatism	Dakota Co.....	12, 7, 87	....do	....do	No..	
emphysema	Otter Tail Co.....	12, 23, 87	Carpenter	....do	Yes.	Dis. 8, 2, 89.
hernia.....	Anoka Co.....	8, 24, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
dis. of stomach	McLeod Co	11, 18, 89	Farmer	....do	Yes	Dec. 2, 14, 90.
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	11, 26, 89	Gasfitter	Single ...	Yes.	
rheumatism	Meeker Co	1, 28, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	1, 22, 90	Laborer	....do	Yes.	
rheumatism	....do	5, 29, 90	Carpenter ...	....do	Yes	
rheumatism	....do	11, 21, 87	....do	Single ...	Yes	
wounds, rheumatism	Todd Co	1, 21, 89	Farmer	....do	No..	Dis. 12, 29, 89.
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	6, 4, 89	Laborer	Widower	No..	
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	5, 22, 89	Printer	Single ...	Yes.	
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	5, 28, 89	Farmer	Married .	Yes.	
rheumatism	Lac-qui-Parle Co .	11, 2, 89	... do	Single ...	Yes.	
Ulcer left leg.....	Hennepin Co	1, 8, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
gen. debility.....	Le Sueur Co	11, 21, 87	....do	Single ..	No..	
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	12, 12, 87	Tailor	... do	Yes.	
g. s. wound	... do	3, 9, 88	Laborer	... do	Yes	
dis. of stomach	Ramsey Co	1, 17, 89	....do	Married .	Yes.	
cancer in face.....	Rice Co	2, 20, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	Dis. 10, 29, 89.
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	1, 17, 89	Gardner	Single ...	No..	Dis. 8, 2, 89.
rheumatism	....do	4, 10, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Minnesota

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Pension per month.
Felton, Israel B	F, 4th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	10	Ohio	51	11	.....
Ferlein, Joseph	E, 6th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	36	Bavaria	66	5	.....
French, Columbia	B, 5th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	14	Canada	70	....	$27
Folsom, George W	F, 5th Vt. Inf	Cpt.	46	Vermont	61	4	.....
Grenenger, George	B, 1st Mo. L. A	Pvt.	41	Germany	67	10	.....
Geary, John W	K, 5th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	31	Connecticut	47	....	.....
Goettke, Christian	L, 1st Minn. M. R	Pvt.	12	Germany	66	9	.....
	A, 11th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	10				
Grout, Orin	D, 7th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	36	Canada	49	2	.....
Holland, Reuben W	H, 5th Vt. Inf	Pvt.	47	Vermont	56	...	8
Herrick, William W	H, 48th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	10	New York	42	....	.....
Hanley, Patrick	K, 1st Minn. H. A	Pvt.	9	Ireland	57	3	.....
Huntress, Warren H	H, 1st Me. H. A	2 lt.	37	Maine	61	....	.....
Haman, Frederick	G, 1st Minn. M. R	Pvt.	13	Germany	63	7	.....
Harrington James	U. S. Navy	M.mate	116	Wisconsin	56	...	.....
Heller, Edmund H	H, 2d Pa. H. A	Pvt.	23	Pennsylvania	50	8	.....
Heaney, Daniel	B, 2d Minn. Inf	Cpt.	48	Ireland	57	3	.....
Hæmegamith, Antoine	I, 4th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	29	Austria	65	....	.....
Howell, Perine L	C, 1st Nev. Cav	Ser.	31	New York	59	7	.....
Hergner, Xavier	C, 5th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	48	Germany	74	3	.....
Hurtt, William G	A, 12th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	22	Virginia	65	3	.....
Haney, Michael	A, 2d Minn. Cav	Pvt.	25	Ireland	53	9	4
Howard, George W	K, 16th Kans. Cav	Ser.	18	Vermont	63	6	.....
Harwood, Thomas	C, 56th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	38	Pennsylvania	57	11	.....
Heath, Isaac M	C, 14th Me. Inf	Pvt.	25	Maine	50	...	.....
Heagy, Andrew J	F, 7th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania	59	...	.....
Hull, Joseph C	A, 3d Wis. Cav	Pvt.	4	Ohio	56	...	.....
Hawley, Jeremiah F	I, 24th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	35	Massachusetts	54	2	.....
Hoffman, John	I, 1st Minn. H. A	Pvt.	9	New York	69	9	.....
Hobbs, Prosper P	C, 1st Ind. L. A	Pvt.	51	Indiana	47	11	.....
Hammer, Henry	A, Minn. Militia	Pvt.	1	Germany	68	9	.....
Hopper, Andrew A	Minn. Militia	Lt.	3	New York	74	9	.....
Haverson, Gabriel	17 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	9	Norway	51	....	.....
Harvey, George	I, 27 Iowa Inf	Wag.	36	Pennsylvania	50	....	8
Hannah, Isaac	E, 2 Col. Cav	Pvt.	33	Canada	63	2	.....
Hawk, William H	C, 3 Ohio Inf	Cor.	36	Ohio	64	1	.....
Jones, Edward	D, 102 U. S. C. T	Pvt.	24	Tennessee	68	....	8
Jago, Patrick	B, 1 Minn. H. Art	Pvt.	9	Ireland	56	3	.....
Johnson, Henry	H, 7 Ver. Inf	Pvt.	12	Canada	54	2	.....
Jourdan, William R	H, 4 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	8	Maine	55	....	.....
	G, 11 Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8				
Jaggi, John	A, 44 Ill. Inf	Pvt.	16	Switzerland	65	3	6
	A, 25 Vet. Res	Pvt.	25				
Johnson, John H	E, 7 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	35	Norway	63	....	.....
Kuster, Barney	A, 1 Cal. L. Art	Pvt.	44	Germany	63	....	.....
Kickley, Baxter	I, 11 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	10	Canada	50	....	.....
Kandson, Nels	D, 9 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	32	Norway	50	....	.....
Kramer, Seigsmond O	C, 1 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	51	Germany	53	11	.....
Kohler, Havier	K, 8 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	35	....do	70	....	4
Knudson, Samuel	U. S. Marine Corps	Pvt.	57	Norway	48	....	.....
Knowles, Phil. C	G, 25 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	34	Maine	54	10	.....
Lewis, John	E, 4 Wis. Cav	Pvt.	16	Vermont	51	4	.....
Leister, Jacob S	E, 11 Pa. Inf	Sea.	39	Pennsylvania	60	10	.....
Leyde, Samuel F	E, 1 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	58	....do	58	....	.....
Lovejoy, Hiram	A, 17 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	36	Maine	58	4	4
Loeffler, Samuel	B, 97 N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	Germany	48	....	.....
Larkin, Patrick B	E, Hatch's Cav	Pvt.	22	New York	50	3	.....
Lariviere, Michael	K, 9 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	7	Wisconsin	58	....	.....
Lester, Erastus S	A, 12 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	19	Connecticut	64	....	.....
Lucus, Ellis	C, 4 Ind. Cav	Cor.	36	Pennsylvania	50	7	.....
Luthye, Hans	K, 9 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	50	4	2
Leonard, Morris	C, 1 Minn. Inf	Cor.	44	Massachusetts	49	...	4
Lyons, Harrison	A, 1 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	48	New York	49	..	4
McCoy, Patrick	C, 84 Pa. Inf	Pvt.	14	Ireland	58	..	4
McClellan, Robert	K, 2 Minn. Inf	Cor.	44	....do	69	1	8
McDermott, John	I, 9 Mass. Inf	Pvt.	22	.. do	48	....	.....
McDonald, Mathew	L, 16 N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	5	....do	51	6	.....
McSherry, Daniel	U. S. Navy	Sea.	12	... do	63	3	.....
McIlroy, David W	F, 31 Ohio Inf	Cor.	37	Ohio	51	3	.....
McVey, John J	7, Minn. Inf	Pvt.	14	Pennsylvania	65	2	.....
Miller, William C. P	K, 44 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	7	Germany	57	..	8
Miller, James C	L. 1 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	10	Pennsylvania	71	....	.....
Meyer, Adam	A, 46 N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	38	Germany	67	8	.....
Mathison, Samuel	1, Cal. Batt	Pvt.	33	Norway	56	....	.....
Myers, Jacob	B, 10 U. S. Inf	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania	46	6	.....
Moffatt, Charles	G, 18 U. S. C. T	Pvt.	12	Virginia	68	3	8

State Soldiers' Home, June 30, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
chronic diarrhea	Chippewa Co	4, 30, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Stearns Co	7, 20, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	
dis. of eyes	Martin Co	7, 3, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Dec. 7, 23, 89.
wound in leg	Winona Co	7, 21, 89	do	Married	No	
rheumatism	do	2, 8, 88	do	Single	Yes	
chr. bronchitis	Washington Co	4, 25, 88	Laborer	do	No	Dec. 5, 1, 90.
rheumatism	Brown Co	7, 30, 89	Farmer	Widower	No	
rheumatism	Winona Co	12, 19, 89	do	Divorced	Yes.	
loss left arm	Watonwan Co	11, 21, 87	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	Dis. 3, 31, 90
fistula	Becker Co	12, 13, 87	Engineer	Single	Yes.	Dis. 11, 46, 89.
chronic diarrhea	Winona Co	12, 28, 87	Boatman	do	No	
varicose veins	Hennepin Co	1, 21, 88	Laborer	do	Yes	
double cataract	Big Stone Co	12, 21, 89	Farmer	Married	No	
rheumatism	St. Louis Co	6, 14, 88	Clerk	Single	Yes.	Dis. 10, 8, 89.
gen. debility	Watonwan Co	6, 1, 88	do	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Olmsted Co	5, 16, 88	Merchant	do	Yes	
rheu. and piles	Ramsey Co	1, 17, 89	Butcher	do	No.	Dec. 1, 5, 90.
gunshot wound	do	1, 29, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	1, 30, 89	Mason	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Sherburne Co	1, 23, 89	Cooper	Widower	Yes.	
gunshot wound	Hennepin Co	1, 25, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
dis. of lungs	Otter Tail Co	1, 24, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Winona Co	8, 11, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
dropsy	Mille Lacs Co	1, 24, 89	do	do	Yes	Dis. 12, 21, 89.
rheumatism	Dakota Co	9, 11, 89	do	do	Yes.	Dis. 10, 7, 89.
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	1, 22, 89	Barber	do	Yes.	Dis. 8, 14, 89.
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	1, 29, 89	Printer	do	Yes.	
gen. debility	Hennepin Co	3, 11, 89	Mason	Widower	Yes.	
dis. of kidneys	do	5, 10, 89	Painter	Married	Yes.	
gen. debility	Brown Co	7, 29, 89	Cabinetmaker	Widower	No	
injury to back	McLeod Co	9, 11, 89	Blacksmith	Married	Yes.	
gunshot wound	Grant Co	1, 15, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.	Dis. 3, 3, 90.
heart disease	Ramsey Co	1, 15, 90	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	Dec. 1, 23, 90.
disease of eyes	do	1, 26, 90	Blacksmith	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	4, 28, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	3, 13, 88	do	Single	No	
general debility	Scott Co	3, 1, 89	do	do	Yes.	
heart disease	Becker Co	11, 16, 89	Farmer	do	No	Dis. 6, 30, 90.
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	11, 15, 89	Lumberman	do	Yes.	
chronic diarrhea	Ramsey Co	11, 27, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	
hernia	Swift Co	12, 30, 89	do	Widower.	Yes.	Dis. 4, 1, 90.
g. s. w. and rheu	Winona Co	12, 28, 87	Tailor	Single	Yes	Dec. 4, 11, 89.
frozen feet	Rice Co	1, 24, 88	Tanner	Married	Yes.	Dec. 9, 17, 89.
rheumatism	La Sueur Co	1, 28, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Dis. 11, 8, 89.
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	6, 26, 88	Clerk	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	1, 6, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Dis. 7. 15, 89.
heart disease	do	3, 5, 90	Trunkmaker	Married	Yes.	Dec. 3, 22, 90.
general debility	St. Louis Co	6, 6, 90	Lumberman	do	Yes.	
loss of eyesight	Hennepin Co	12, 21, 87	Laborer	do	No	
gravel	Dakota Co	12, 9, 87	do	do	Yes.	
rheu. and asthma	Hennepin Co	12, 21, 87	Blacksmith	do	Yes.	
gunshot wound	do	1, 19, 89	Laborer	do	No	
diabetes	Winona Co	2, 3, 88	do	do	No	Dec. 11, 18, 89.
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	7, 18, 88	do	do	Yes.	
sore eyes	Wabasha Co	9, 19, 88	do	do	No	Dec. 7, 11, 89.
rheumatism	Yellow Medicine Co.	1, 17, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	1, 24, 89	Painter	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Winona Co	2, 5, 89	Laborer	do	No	
disease of lungs	Hennepin Co	10, 2, 89	Teacher	do	Yes.	Dec. 12, 17, 89.
gunshot wound	Wadena Co	6, 5, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes.	Dis. 6, 11, 90.
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	12, 21, 87	Miner	Single	Yes	Dec. 9, 3, 89.
gunshot wound	do	10, 1, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
rheu. and hernia	do	1, 17, 89	do	do	Yes.	Dis. 9, 13, 89.
general debility	do	1, 28, 89	Mason	Married	Yes.	
deafness	Hennepin Co	2, 28, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	do	4, 18, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	
lumbar sciatica	Ramsey Co	6, 4, 89	Lawyer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	do	1, 17, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Dis. 10, 21, 89.
loss left arm	Douglas Co	1, 23, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	Dis. 9, 14, 89.
asthma	Ramsey Co	1, 22, 89	Brushmaker	do	No	
disease left hip	Waterman Co	3, 19, 89	Farmer	Widower.	Yes	Dis. 6, 20, 90.
gunshot wound	Ramsey Co	4, 25, 89	do	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	do	4, 27, 89	Laborer	do	No	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Minnesota

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Pension per month.
Moy, Jacob	C, 9 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	25	Ohio	44	....	.....
Moore, William J	C, 1 Minn. H. Art	Pvt.	9	Illinois	50	....	.....
Malone, John	L, 3 U. S. Art	Pvt.	60	Ireland	65	5	$11½
	U. S. Marine Corps	Ser.	300				
Nebel, Charles	H, 1 Minn. Inf	Ser.	48	Denmark	65	8	12
Nergert, Christian	K, 15 Ind. Inf	Pvt.	38	Germany	57	11	4
Nolan, Richard	K, 3 Wis. Cav	Pvt.	47	Ireland	56	1	.....
Orrison, Israel D	A, 25 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	9	Ohio	60	1	.....
Peterman, William	Minn. Militia	Pvt.	8	Germany	65	11	.....
Peaslee, Fred L. M	I, 2 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	20	Maine	71	....	.....
Permantgen, Peter	Minn. Militia	Pvt.	4	Germany	65	4	.....
Peterson, Charles	E, 10 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	29	Norway	57	6	.....
Paul Joseph	F, 1 Conn. H. Art	Pvt.	10	Germany	54	3	.....
Pemberton, George	108 Minn. Inf	Pvt.	35	England	63	9	14
Ruf, George F	K, 1 U. S. Vet	Pvt.	48	Germany	59	....	.....
Rose, Numa P	E, 1 Mich. Cav	Pvt.	31	New York	79	3	.....
Ryan, Simon B	F, 30 Mass. Inf	Pvt.	37	New Brunswick	74	6	.....
Reynolds, Joseph B	Minn. Militia	Pvt.	1	Massachusetts	66	10	.....
Ruppert, Carl	E, 2d Minn. Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	53	6	.....
Ralls, William C	C, 33d Ill, Inf	Pvt.	45	Illinois	53	....	2
Sanburn, Wilbur F	B, 12th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	46	Vermont	47	..	2
Shea, James	E, 26th Conn. Inf	Pvt.	11	Ireland	71	6	.....
Schumaker, Anton	D, 8th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	36	Switzerland	57	1	.....
Stockman, John	C, 1st N. Y. L. A	Pvt.	12	Germany	60	....	12
Slater, John	H, 3d Minn. Inf	Pvt.	36	England	61	....	16
Smith, Joseph	K, 8th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	35	Germany	62	3	.....
Saul, Michael	B, 1st U. S. Art	Pvt.	94	Ireland	60	7	.....
Sheehan, William	K, 10th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	46	...	4
Sullivan, Mathew	A, 1st Minn. Cav	Pvt.	14	... do	44	....	4
Shaw, James	K, 33d Wis. Inf	Pvt.	37	Pennsylvania	51	3	.....
Smith, La Fayette	7th Wis. Batt	Ser.	36	New York	55	2	8
Stelzer, Philip	Minn. Militia	Pvt.	1	Germany	55	6	.....
Struckel, Joseph	U. S. Navy	Ind. M	7	... do	58	....	.....
Shores, Joseph W	K, 10th Conn. Inf	Pvt.	36	Connecticut	61	....	.....
Sheehan, Patrick	K, 10th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	60	3	8
Sexton, Allen G	D, 2d Minn. Inf	Pvt.	17	New York,	55	11	6
Shinlen, James H	B, 6th Minn. Inf	Pvt.	42	... do	61	....	.....
Schotts, Conrad	A, Hasche's cav	Pvt.	9	Pennsylvania	57	8	.....
Seaman, Henry	B, 1st Minn. Inf	Pvt.	17	Ohio	50	....	.....
	U. S. Navy	Sea	7				
Schott Christian	D, 25th Wis. Int	Pvt.	7	Germany	47	....	.....
Sheridan, James	I, 128th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	New York	43	10	.....
Schurtz, Henry	G, 1st Iowa Cav	Pvt.	39	Germany	65	2	6
Strouse, Charles	Batt, Miss. R. B	Pvt.	27	....do	50	11	.....
Shaw, Thomas	K, 54th Mass. Inf	C.	28	Ohio	51	...	.....
Segers, Bradley	H, 13th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	14	Maine	47	2	24
Squires, James W	F, 87th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	34	New York	52	11	2
Tierney, Patrick	E, 1st Minn. H. A	Pvt.	8	Ireland	60	5	4
Taggert, John	B, 101th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5	Ohio	55	8	4
	D, 3d Wis. Cav	Pvt.	19				
Twiggs, David	H, 1st Minn. Inf	Pvt.	13	Wisconsin	61	....	.....
Tierney, John	C, 6th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	120	Ireland	63	2	.....
Thompson, Charles	B, 16th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	18	Massachusetts	66	....	4
Trogdon, J. B	Minn. Militia	Pvt.	1	New Carolina	72	...	.....
Tibbitts, Martin	A, 21st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	64	3	.....
Thomas, John S	B, 7th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	48	Ohio	45	6	.....
Wiemer, John	E, 1st Minn. M. A	Pvt.	13	Germany	72	1	.....
Walsh, Joseph	B, 1st Minn. Inf	Pvt.	50	New Brunswick	55	....	.....
Wober, August	D, 110th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	37	Germany	44	7	.....
	B, 7th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	156				
Welsh, Andrew G	B, 2d Wis. Cav	Pvt.	9	Vermont	67	....	.....
Whitcomb, John	D, 1st Minn. H. A	Pvt.	9	... do	58	6	.....
Williamson, Robert	A, 1st Minn. H. A	Pvt.	11	New York	46	..	.....
Wallace, William	D, 2d Pa. H. A	Pvt.	23	Pennsylvania	49	10	.....
Welsh, Augustus A	I, 1st Minn. H. A	Pvt.	7	Maine	61	..	4
White, Collin D	A, 102d Pa. Inf	Pvt.	9	New York	65	11	.....
	U. S. Navy	As.Sur.	108				
Welch, Erastus, jr	K, 4th Wis. Cav	Pvt.	36	... do	59	9	.....
Whiting, Randall	K, 1st Wis. Cav	Pvt.	46	....do	59	7	.....

Digitized by Google

State Soldiers' Home, June 30, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
disease of brain	Wabasha Co	7, 13, 89	Weaver	Married	No	Dis. 10, 29, 89.
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	12, 8, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
partial paralysis	Douglas Co	4, 18, 90	Soldier	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Chicago Co	6, 19, 88	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	
gunshot wound	Clay Co	6, 27, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	
disease of kidneys	Ramsey Co	1, 17, 89	Laborer	Married	No	
chronic bronchitis	Wright Co	12, 9, 89	Blacksmith	Widower	Yes.	
tuberculosis	Brown Co	1, 18, 88	Cigar-maker	Married	No	
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	5, 21, 88	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Dec. 8, 24, 89.
catarrh, rheumatism	Brown Co	5, 15, 89	Engineer	do	No	
varicose veins	Freeborn Co	1, 24, 89	Carpenter	do	No	
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	3, 16, 89	Miner	do	Yes	
chronic bronchitis	Hennepin Co	5, 10, 89	Farmer	Widower.	Yes.	
rheumatism	Pine Co	12, 7, 87	Cooper	Single	Yes.	
hernia and rheu	Nobles Co	2, 2, 88	Farmer	do	Yes.	
hernia	Hennepin Co	5, 28, 88	Blacksmith	do	Yes.	
general debility	Blue Earth Co	3, 11, 89	Teacher	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Carver Co	1, 23, 89	Engineer	do	Yes.	
catarrh and gravel	Ramsey Co	1, 17, 89	Jeweler	do	Yes.	Dis. 8, 1, 89.
disease of kidneys	Todd Co	12, 31, 87	Farmer	do	Yes.	Dis. 2, 17, 90.
rheumatism	Sibley Co	12, 8, 87	Laborer	do	Yes.	
anemia	Freeborn Co	12, 22, 87	do	do	No	
heart disease	Steele Co	12, 29, 87	Wagon-maker.	do	No	Dis. 12, 30, 89.
hernia	Rice Co	4, 5, 88	Laborer	do	Yes.	Dec. 11, 20, 89.
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	5, 18, 88	do	do	No	
rheumatism	do	1, 24, 89	do	do	Yes.	
hernia	do	1, 22, 89	do	do	No	
left arm broken	do	2, 1, 89	do	Widower.	Yes.	
frozen feet	Goodhue Co	4, 15, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
general paralysis	Hennepin Co	2, 20, 89	Lumberman	Married	Yes.	
injury to head	Ramsey Co	4, 3, 89	Hotel-keeper	do	Yes.	
gunshot wound	Hennepin Co	4, 20, 89	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	Dis. 10, 15, 89.
heart disease	Wadena Co	6, 20, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	Dec. 4, 19, 90.
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	6, 8, 89	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	
chro. diarrhea	Wright Co	7, 25, 89	Lawyer	Single	Yes.	
sunstroke	Meeker Co	10, 22, 89	Farmer	Widower.	Yes.	Dec. 11, 22, 89.
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	11, 22, 89	Laborer	do	No	
disease of lungs	Winona Co	11, 25, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Dec. 1, 6, 90.
chro. diarrhea	do	12, 12, 89	Machinist	do	Yes.	Dis. 2, 21, 90.
chro. bronchitis	Ramsey Co	1, 21, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Carver Co	2, 4, 90	do	do	Yes.	
heart disease	Ramsey Co	3, 31, 90	Clerk	Married	Yes.	
gunshot wound	Hennepin Co	4, 14, 90	Porter	do	Yes.	
general debility	Ramsey Co	5, 5, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Le Seuer Co	5, 31, 90	do	do	Yes.	
general debility	Ramsey Co	1, 16, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	12, 18, 89	do	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Dakota Co	1, 17, 88	Barber	do	No	Dis. 8, 31, 89.
general debility	Olmstead Co	1, 27, 88	Laborer	do	No	
rheumatism	Ramsey Co	1, 17, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	Dis. 8, 7, 89.
general debility	Nicolett Co	4, 22, 88	Farmer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	1, 28, 89	Laborer	do	No	
general debility	do	1, 10, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	
general debility	Blue Earth Co	12, 9, 87	Wagon-maker.	Single	No	
lung disease	Washington Co	2, 8, 88	Cook	do	Yes.	Dec. 3, 8, 90
paralysis	Hennepin Co	3, 8, 88	Tailor	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Redwood Co	7, 20, 88	Mason	Single	Yes.	Dis. 8, 6, 89.
injury to spine	do	1, 22, 89	Farmer	Widower.	Yes.	
rheumatism	Winona Co	3, 15, 89	Laborer	Single	No	Dis. 2, 24, 90.
chro. diarr. and piles.	Meeker Co	1, 26, 89	Molder	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Hennepin Co	3, 25, 89	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	
chro. diarrhea	Le Seuer Co	11, 20, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	
epilepsy	Redwood Co	12, 23, 89	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	
heart disease	do	1, 21, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.	Dec. 6, 27, 90.

THOS. MCMILLAN,
Commandant.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Wisconsin Veterans'

Name.	Register Number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Annis, Nehemiah ..	82	G, 21 Wis. Inf...	Pvt.	21	American...	74	....	dropsy .....
Aldridge, Francis ..	89	D, 5 Wis. Inf ...	Pvt.	11	....do	67	....	injury to back ...
Atkinson, Willard..	90	D, 14 Wis. Inf....	Pvt.	36	Canadian ..	67	$1	general debility...
Ashley, Silas	211	A, 16 Wis. Inf....	Drm.	11	American .	76	..	general debility...
Boughton, Orville A.	45	A, 3 Wis. Inf ...	Pvt.	51	do	57	....	rheu. and wounds.
Breger, Peter.....	34	A, 27 Wis. Inf .	Pvt.	36	Hollander..	46	....	rheu. and wounds.
Bernhardt, Carl ...	11	D, 1 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	36	Prussian ..	69	4	rheu. and wounds.
Baldwin, M. C	91	C, 1 Mass. H. Art	Pvt.	24	American..	55	....	paralysis .....
Bradshaw, Wm. J ..	92	F, 2 Wis. Inf ...	Ser.	36	...do	56	6	wound in left knee
Bryant, Jas. A	93	K, 43 Mass Inf.; I 60 Mass. Inf.	Pvt.	18	...do	64	....	gen. debility .....
Bahn, John	157	F, 5 Wis. Inf ...	Pvt.	9	German	62	....	gen. debility .....
Bruder, Joseph....	159	G, 2 N. Y. Inf ...	Pvt.	24	.. do	62	....	gun shot wd .....
Burns, Patrick	160	Navy. Miss. Sqd...	.....	12	American...	43		left leg injured...
Baldwin, N W ...	161	E, 32 Wis. Inf ..	Pvt.	34	.. do	49	..	gen. debil .....
Bragdon, Stephen..	162	G, 30 Wis Inf ..	Pvt.	12	...do	69	2	rheumatism.....
Brown, Jonas G....	226	I, 3 Wis. Cav ..	Q M.S	36	....do	79	4	rupture and piles..
Beeson, Peter . .	221	K, 27 Wis. Inf ..	Cor.		...do	61	....	genl. debility.....
Bradway, Hiram A	240	C, 8 Wis. Inf ..	Pvt.	16	....do ..	50	....	genl. debility.....
Bunting, John	T. A. P.	D, 37 Wis Inf ...	Pvt.	9	Englishman.	82	4	genl. debility ....
Bentley, Chas. A...	T. A. P.	A, 2 Wis. Cav....	Pvt.	9	American...	64	....	lum. and ch. diarh.
Briester, Peter J....	158	G, 45 Wis. Inf....	Pvt.	5	.. do	43		genl. debility.....
Baldwin, James A...	164	D, 38 Wis. Inf....	Pvt.	36	....do	61	6	piles .....
Bracy, Henry	207	A 81 N. Y. Inf. .	Cor.	37	....do	48	....	gen. debility .....
Curtis, Johnson S..	23	M, 3 Wis. Cav....	Far.	46	Indiana. ..	67	....	general .....
Chesire, John L . .	94	D, 13 Iowa Inf....	Pvt.	9	American...	59	....	general .....
Clark, Ransom C...	97	G, 32 Wis. Inf ...	Cor.	48	....do	57	....	dis. stomach .....
Chase, Seth P	144	G, 2 Minn. Cav...	Ser.	18	.. do	60	....	genl. debility.....
Cummings, Thos....	237	B, 2 Wis. Cav ...	Pvt.	36	Scotchman..	57	....	wd. in right arm..
Cross, Thomas G ..	169	Mus. 10 Minn. Inf	Mus.	42	American...	53	....	rheu. and var. vein.
Carley, Milo	170	F, 21 Wis. Inf....	Pvt.	34	do	58	....	dis con. in service.
Chase, Jas. H	15	5, N. Y Cav ..	Bug.	4	do	46	14	l. of eye and incap.
Callihan, John.....	100	G, 147 N. Y. Cav .	Pvt.	26	Irishman ...	87	4	genl. and old age
Cornish, Adin	95	A, 14 Wis. Inf ...	Pvt.	2	American...	52	6	genl. debility.....
Connor, William ..	165	G, 6 Mass. Inf.; I, 25 Mass. Inf.; D, 1 Mass. Cav.	Pvt.	....	....do	49	8	genl. debility. ....
Colby, Samuel A...	168	H, 16 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	14	...do	48	8	genl. debility.....
Currie, David.....	172	G, 24 Mich. Inf...	Pvt.	....	.. do	48	..	genl. debility.....
Clough, Charles R .	153	3 Wis. Cav	Pvt.	15	Canada	60	8	genl. debility .....
Derrick, Lewis F ..	238	C, 115 Ohio Cav .	Ser.	33	do	64	..	genl. debility ....
Dancher, Thomas...	151	K, 30 Wis. Cav .	Pvt.	37	Irishman....	51	...	genl. debility.....
Duly, Smith	173	D, 1 Wis Cav; C, 9 U S. Reg.	Pvt.	48	American ...	60	.	genl. debility.....
Doty, John N.....	174	D, 3 Wis. Cav ...	Pvt.	46	Canadian ...	64		genl. debility .....
Derby, John.....	216	D, 21 Wis. Inf .	Pvt.	15	Irishman	54	..	genl. debility..
Daniels, J. W.....	217	D, U S. Reg.; D, Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	44	American...	68	.	genl. and old age..
Dutcher, De Witt...	41	I, 48 Wis. Inf; D, 41 Wis. Inf.	Wag.	16	.. do	44	...	wounds .....
Downey, Michael...	242	K, 43 Wis. nf .	Pvt.	12	Irishman ..	62	10	rheu. and c. diarh.
Elliott, John J	175	D, 13 Wis. Inf ..	Pvt.	4	Scotchman..	59	..	spinal injuries ...
Estabrook, William.	104	E, 63 N. G Inf .	Pvt.	15	American ..	75	....	old age .
Engles, Samuel. ...	233	E, 1 Nevada Cav	Pvt.	24	do	58	..	general debility...
Fairchilds, E. E	31	H, 3 Wis. C v ..	Pvt.	21	.. do .	67		general debility..
Foggett, Charles H	106	C, 39 Wis. Inf ...	Pvt.	3	... do	68	..	gen. deb. & old age.
Flanigan, William..	108	D, 6 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	6	....do	54		dropsy and breach
Fife, William.	154	I, 32 Wis. Inf	Cor.	34	do	54	...	general debility...
Foster, William G	218	E, 2 Iowa Cav. 13 Wis. Lt. Art.	Pvt.	38	... do	62	4	general debility ..
Fanshaw, Henry ...	235	C, 1 Wis. Cav ...	Pvt.	12	Englishman.	82	...	general debility...
Franklin, R. M . .	176	I, 47 Wis. Inf ..	Cor.	7	American.	66	...	general debility ..
Graham, Kimball ..	111	I, 3 Mich. Inf	Pvt.		do	64	....	general debility...
Gross, Charles F...	109	I, 9 Mich. Inf	Pvt.	57	Prussian ...	55	....	general debility..
Galloway, A. W ...	177	E, 1 Mich. Inf, 2 Mich. Bat.	Pvt.	47	American ..	55	...	general debility..
Gassman, Andrew..	110	D, 50 Mich. Inf	1 Lt.	14	Norwegian	66	..	general debility..
Hubbard, James H	.....	D, 11 Wis; capt. —, 18 Wis. Inf.	Capt.	14 5	American	68	..	gen. dis . .....
Harris, Isaac	16	B, 10 Wis. Inf ..	Pvt.	17	....do	65	.	gen. dis .....
Harvey, L. P	49	M, 2 Minn. Cav. C, 6 Wis. Inf.	Pvt.	54	Canadian ...	49	....	sunstroke and sth.

Digitized by Google

Home, Waupaca, Wis., on the 30th day of June, 1890.

Admitted from—	When Admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Nat. Military Home	Jan. 23, 88	Farmer	Married	No	
Portage Co	Mar. 9, 89	do	do	Yes	
Jackson Co	Feb. 14, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Taylor Co	Feb. 9, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Wisconsin	Mar. 13, 88	Mason	do	Yes	
Sheboygan	Jan. 28, 88	Laborer	Single	No	Dis. July 11, 89.
Nat. Mil. Home	Dec. 7, 87	do	Married	Yes	Dis. April 10, 90.
do	Jan. 29, 89	Teamster	do	Yes	
Oshkosh	May 8, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
do	May 25, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	
Milwaukee	July 14, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
La Crosse	Sept. 29, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Milwaukee	Oct. 10, 89	do	Single	Yes	
Waupaca Co	Dec. 6, 89	Painter	do	Yes	
Dunn Co	Dec. 12, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Appleton	Apr. 11, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	
do	Mar. 27, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	
Waupaca Co	May 19, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Wautoma	*June 16, 90	do	Widower	Yes	T. A. P.
Waupaca Co	*June 1, 90	do	do	Yes	T. A. P.
Fond du Lac	Sept. 23, 89	do	Married	Yes	Dis. Jan. 22, 90.
White Water	Dec. 24, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dis. Mar. 22, 90.
Appleton	Jan. 14, 90	do	do	Yes	
Wisconsin	Jan. 12, 88	Blacksmith	Married	Yes	
La Crosse	Dec. 8, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Outagamie Co	Feb. 19, 89	do	Married	Yes	
Marshfield	July 8, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Wisconsin	Mar. 20, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	
Nat. Mil. Home	Oct. 8, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	
Waupaca Co	Nov. 30, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
do	Jan. 1, 88	do	do	Yes	Dis. July 1, 89.
Kewanee Co	Nov. 19, 88	do	do	No	Died Mar. 13, 90.
Outagamie Co	May 4, 89	do	do	Yes	
Stevens Point	Aug. 12, 89	do	do	Yes	Dis. Aug. 15, 89.
Wisconsin	Sept. 20, 89	do	do	Yes	Dis. Dec. 16, 89.
Nat. Mil. Home	Dec. 9, 89	do	do	Yes	Died Feb. 12, 90.
Wisconsin	July 18, 89	Common laborer	Widower	Yes	
Outagamie Co	May 13, 90	Butcher	do	Yes	Dis. Aug. 10, 89.
Howard, Dak	July 16, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Brown Co	July 31, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Door Co	Nov. 1, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	
Menasha	Feb. 18, 90	Laborer	Single	No	
Waushara	Mar. 3, 90	do	do	Yes	
Plymouth	Feb. 23, 88	do	do	Yes	
Sparta	May 22, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Wisconsin	Sept. 4, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Columbia Co	Sept. 13, 86	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Stevens' Point	May 1, 90	Farrier	do	Yes	
Dane Co	Jan. 27, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	
Kenosha Co	June 19, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Sheboygan	Feb. 26, 89	Cooper	do	Yes	
Waupaca	July 18, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Dis. June 18, 1890.
Milwaukee	Mar. 12, 90	Clerk	Married	Yes	
Dodge Co	May 7, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Marshfield	Dec. 21, 89	do	Single	Yes	Dis. Feb. 28, 1890.
Wisconsin	Apr. 19, 89	do	Married	Yes	
Port Washington	Jan. 19, 89	Mason	do	Yes	
Waushara Co	Nov. 18, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
Waupaca Co	Apr. 22, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dis. Jan. 22, 1890.
Wisconsin Co	Apr. 28, 90	Clerk	do	Yes	
Wisconsin Co	Jan. 3, 88	do	Single	No	Died Feb. 7, 1890.
Jackson Co	Mar. 16, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes	

* Temporary.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Wisconsin Veterans'

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Hughes, John	56	A, 27 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	37	Englishman	60	....	gen. debility
Harris Lemuel	61	B, 10 Wis. Inf.; E, 21 Wis. Inf.; F, 3 Wis. Inf.	Pvt.	17	American	61	....	consumption
Hall, F. J	82	B, 6 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	55	96	gen. debility
Haselrus, William	112	C, 98 Penn. Inf	Pvt.	13	Dane	56	....	gen. debility
Haba, Frederick	115	G, 6 Ohio Inf	Pvt.	48	American	51	4	Inflam. rheu
Hope, William	113	C, 17 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	49	Englishman	80	....	Rheu. in both legs.
Hill, John O	58	C, 7 Pa. Cav.; I, 7 Pa. Inf.	Pvt.	....	American	45	12	wound in left side.
Hughes, John M	148	I, 32 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	6	....do	77	....	incapacity
Ham, Ransom B	181	G, 1 Wis. Cav	Pvt.	36	....do	56	8	gen. debility
Herman, Louis	212	B, 35 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	36	German	66	8	rheu. and deafness.
Halliban, Jeremiah	220	A, 21 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	36	Irishman	63	....	gen. debility
Hurst, John	225	D, 42 Wis. Inf	Cor.	10	American	75	8	wound and rupt
Horton, A. alias Sheaves.	248	I, 59 Ind. Inf	Pvt.	6	....do	61	....	gen. debility
Herdeg, John	247	H, 6 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	46	German	63	8	wound in hip
Jordan, John	116	A, 3 Wis. Art	Pvt.	11	....do	64	....	gen. debility
Jacobson, Solomon	117	C, 15 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	51	Swede	61	....	gen. debility
Johnston, Wm. M	227	D, 3 N. Y. L. Art.	Pvt.	12	Irishman	75	...	par. both legs.
Knew, Samuel E	.....	D, 83 Pa. Inf	Pvt.	....	American	50	12	wound in right leg.
Kinney, A. J	53	D, 11 Wis. Inf	Ser.	49	....do	66	8	asthma
Kain, Thomas	119	C, 17 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	44	Irishman	62	....	gen. debility
Kuntz, Adam	120	A, 26 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	7	German	64	....	incapacity
Kuhl, Peter	229	G, 26 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	36	Prussian	50	...	gen. debility
Knew, George E	.....	D, 83 Pa. Inf	.....	....	American	48	6	gen. debility
Lillie, Norman W	121	K, 10 Pa. Inf	Pvt.	24	....do	56	4	gen. deb. and rheu.
Lambkin, G. W	122	A, 53 Pa. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	64	....	gen. debility
Lamar, Louis	149	E, 1 Mich. Cav	Pvt.	58	Irishman	45	....	gen. deb. and piles.
Lovely, Judson A	183	C, 1 R. I. L. Art	Pvt.	36	American	46	....	con. and wounds
Leonard, Charles C.	182	F, 108 N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	Frenchman	64	....	rheu. and wounds.
Lowth, Edward	184	G, 44 Wis. Inf	Pvt.	7	American	42	....	gen. debility
Lynch, Hiram	191	F, 65th Ohio Inf. F, 5th N. G., N. Y. A, Bat. N. J. Art.	Pvt. Pvt. 1 lt.	13	American	61	12	gen. and wounds
Lents, Herman	249	C, 3d N. Y. Art	1 lt.	20	German	60	....	imp. vis. and paral.
Loggan, William B.	T.A.P.	D, 14th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	3	American	82	8	wd's and old age
Moore, Armstrong	124	6th Wis. Bat	Pvt.	35	....do	72	....	crippled
Morey, Thos. G. W.	13	L, 4th N. Y. H. A	Pvt.	30	....do	58	4	general debility
Martin, Emery	33	I, 29th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	52	6	general debility
Moore, Nathan	73	E, 22d Wis. Inf	Pvt.	35	....do	69	....	general debility
Martin, Michael	123	C, 24th N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	19	Irishman	72	....	general debility
McNamara, John	125	U. S. Navy	Pvt.	12	....do	50	....	general debility
McFarland, Amos	126	D, 2d Wis. Cav	Pvt.	24	American	69	....	gen. deb., old age
McKinley, Gilbert J	127	E, 17th Wis. Inf. A, 8th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	12	Scotchman	71	....	gen. deb., old age
Minton, H. J. D	147	K, 21st Wis. Inf	Pvt.	39	Englishman	55	12	general debility
Mathews, Jas. M	185	I, 7th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	36	American	60	12	paralysis
Mather, Walter	187	E, 9th R. I. Inf	Pvt.	3	Englishman	74	....	dis. and old age
Maxey, Henry	190	B, 44th Wis. Inf. I, 28th Maine Inf.	Pvt.	10	....do	68	....	dis. and old age
Merrill, William	228	M, 1st Me. Cav	Pvt.	21	American	50	....	paralysis
Melcher, August	230	E, 20th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	20	Prussian	50	....	general debility
Nichols, Daniel W	76	F, 4th Wis. Cav	Pvt.	36	American	68	....	gen. deb., old age
Norstrant, Monroe	224	C, 21st Wis. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	48	....	general debility
Owens, Thomas	234	S. S. *Wm. G. Preston*. U. S. Navy.	.....	15	....do	50	....	heart trouble
Platt, James E	208	D, 4th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	32	....do	49	24	wounds
Packer, Charles	128	E, 18th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	15	....do	61	8	partial paralysis
Pond, William H	192	G, 16th Wis. Inf	1 lt.	14	....do	60	5	consumption
Phillips, James B	222	F, 17th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	6	....do	72	12	old age
Rupno, John F	194	F, 37th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	....	German	50	4	general disability
Rushton, Thomas	52	H, 18th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	39	Englishman	66	....	general disability
Rand, Philander	129	D, 12th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	44	American	69	....	general disability
Ruppert, Joseph	130	A, 9th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	40	German	64	....	asthma
Rooney, Malachi	193	35th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	33	Irishman	49	8	gunshot wound
Rideout, Nathan C	195	A, 14th Ill. Inf	Cor.	37	American	67	6	dis. and old age
Smith, William H	.....	I, 2d U. S. L. A.; 21st Mass. Inf	Cor.	53	....do	45	4	gunshot in rit. sh.
Schubert, John	4	A, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	24	German	69	....	rheumatism
Stevens, Charles A.	90	D, 49th Wis. Inf	2 lt.	23	American	66	16	general disability
Speckman, Henry	62	A, 78th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	17	Frenchman	75	....	general disability
Soliday, Henry G	64	E, 31st N. J. Inf	Pvt.	9	American	50	....	blindness
Schmitz, Michael	133	K, 5th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	16	German	62	....	general disability

Digitized by Google

Home, Waupaca, Wis., on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Brown Co	Apr. 5, 88	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Waupaca Co	Apr. 14, 88	....do	Single	No	
Pierce Co	Sept. 25, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes	
LaCrosse	Dec. 8, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Milwaukee	May 21 89	....do	Married	Yes	
Fond du Lac	Feb. 11, 89	Mason	Single	Yes	Dis. Apr. 10, 1890.
Wisconsin	Apr. 7, 88	Laborer	....do	Yes	
Wood Co	June 18, 89	....do	....do	Yes	
Outagamie Co	Dec. 25, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Mar. 24, 1890.
Wood Co	Feb. 11, 90	....do	Single	Yes	
Fond du Lac	Feb. 27, 90	Laborer	Widower	No	
Rock Co	Apr. 10, 90	....do	Married	Yes	
Medford	June 11, 90	....do	Widower	Yes	
Fountain City	June 7, 90	....do	Married	Yes	
Waupaca Co	Mar. 18, 89	....do	Single	Yes	
Milwaukee	Dec. 6, 89	....do	Married	Yes	
Appleton	Apr. 14, 90	Tailor	Widower	Yes	
Wisconsin	Mar. 21, 90	Common laborer	Single	Yes	Apr. 26, 1890.
Richmond Co	Mar. 20, 88	Farmer	....do	Yes	Dis. Mar. 27, 1890
Milwaukee	May 24, 89	Laborer	....do	Yes	Rea'd Apr. 15, 90.
Wisconsin	Oct. 30, 88	Farmer	....do	Yes	
Kronervelter	Apr. 22, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Wisconsin	Mar. 21, 90	....do	Single	Yes	Apr. 26, 1890.
Waupaca	Apr. 25, 89	....do	....do	Yes	
La Crosse	Dec. 8, 88	Engineer	Married	Yes	
Wisconsin	Mar. 19, 89	Farmer	....do	Yes	Dis. July 15, 1889.
....do	Sept. 23, 89	Laborer	Single		Dis. Dec. 13, 1889.
Lake Geneva	Aug. 14, 89	Farmer	....do	Yes	
Dodge Co	Nov. 28, 89	Lawyer	Married	Yes	Dis. Apr. 28, 1890.
Wisconsin	Oct. 11, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Died Oct. 23, 89.
Milwaukee	June 13, 90	Artist	Married	Yes	
....do	Temporary May 25, 90	Millwright	....do	Yes	T. a. p.
Wisconsin	Dec. 1, 88	Common laborer	Widower	Yes	Dis. Sept. 12, 89.
Menasha	Dec. 22, 87	Painter	....do	Yes	
Wauwatosa	Jan. 28, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Janesville	July 13, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes	
La Crosse	Mar. 11, 89	Shoemaker	Single	No	
Appleton	Jan. 19, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
St. Croix	Jan. 9, 89	....do	Single	Yes	
Sheboygan	Dec. 14, 88	....do	....do	Yes	Dis. Aug. 3, 89.
Waupaca Co	June 29, 89	....do	Married	Yes	Oct. 26, 89.
Wautoma	Oct. 4, 89	....do	....do	Yes	
Grant Co	Nov. 20, 89	....do	Widower	Yes	
Calumet Co	Sept. 18, 89	Farmer	Married	No	Died Dec. 1, 89.
Royalton	Apr. 18, 90	Mill man	Single	Yes	
Baraboo	Apr. 24, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Lake Geneva	Aug. 1, 88	Carpenter	Married	Yes	
Oshkosh	Apr. 4, 90	Engineer	....do	Yes	
Wisconsin	May 2, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Appleton	Jan. 14, 90	....do	Married	Yes	
Portage Co	Apr. 25, 89	....do	Single	No	Dis. Mar. 12, 90.
Eau Claire	Oct. 2, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Died Apr. 7, 90.
....do	Mar. 31, 90	....do	Widower	Yes	
Wisconsin	Nov. 14, 89	Common laborer	Married	Yes	Dis. Mar. 26, 90.
Berlin	Mar. 19, 88	Laborer	Single	No	
Waupaca Co	June 26, 89	Farmer	....do	No	
Oshkosh	Jan. 16, 89	....do	....do	No	
Wisconsin	Nov. 7, 89	Sailor	....do	No	
Hortonville	Dec. 9, 89	Blacksmith	Married	Yes	
Wisconsin	Mar. 12, 90	Carpenter	....do	Yes	
Milwaukee	Oct. 16, 87	Blacksmith	....do	Yes	Died Oct. 1, 89.
Wisconsin	May 26, 88	Common laborer	Widower	Yes	Dis. Sept. 2, 89.
Nat. Home, Milwaukee	Apr. 26, 88	Gardener	....do	Yes	
Oshkosh	May 1, 88	Laborer	Single	No	
Wisconsin	Nov. 23, 88	....do	....do	Yes	Dis. Sept. 12, 89.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Wisconsin Veterans'

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Stearns, Amos B ...	72	A, 17th Me. Inf ..	Ser.	49	German ...	66	....	general disability.
Safford, Peter	18	D, 20th Wis. Inf..	Pvt.	37	American...	72	$2	wound in left ah ..
Seely, David.....	136	H, 19th Wis. Inf..	Pvt.	6	....do	64	....	wound in left ah ..
Schweiss, George...	209	C, 3d Ohio In. Cav.	Cor.	26	German	55	....	wound in left ah ..
Serle, William. ...	210	G, 26th Wis. Inf..	Pvt.	36	....do	53	6	wounds.....
Smolk, William J ..	254	I, 2d Ohio Cav ..	Pvt.	....	Canadian ...	51	14	general disability.
Stuart, John H	223	B, 46th Ohio Cav.	Pvt.	8	Scotchman..	70	....	rupt. and gen. dis.
Sailsbury, Wm. W..	250	8, 16th Ohio Cav..	Pvt.	27	American...	71	....	general disability.
Travis, J. H	145	E, 156th Ill. Inf	Ser.	7	....do	60	12	gen. dis. and piles.
Torpey, Sylvan E...	138	K, 4th Mich. Inf .	Pvt.	15	....do	56	4	general disability
Treadwell, Reuben.	197	K, 1st Mich Eng. and Mech.	Pvt.	40	....do	71	2	gen. dis. and old a.
Tubbs, Ira	286	G, 13th Ill. Cav...	Pvt.	9	....do	87	....	gen. dis. and her ..
Woodworth, Sylv ..	50	I, 9th Iowa Inf...	Pvt.	48	... do	49	6	rheu. and v. veins.
Wagner, John C....	141	B, 1st Bat. 16th U. S. Inf.	Pvt.	36	German	62	6	paralysis and wds.
White, James	155	E, 11th Wis. Inf..	Pvt.	48	Irishman ...	62	....	general disability.
Whitcomb, Chas. R.	199	K, 9th Me. Inf ...	Ser.	48	American...	63	....	dis. incurred in ser.
Wells, Thomas	200	Band H, 31st Wis. Inf.	Pvt.	15	....do	61	....	dis. and old age ...
Webber, Jacob	202	D, 45th Wis. Inf..	Pvt.	7	German	66	4	dis. incurred in ser.
Wigger, Peter.....	203	Mus., 17th Wis. Inf.	Mus.	....	Swiss	63	....	dis. and old age ...
Wood, George E....	214	A, 6th Vt. Inf	Cap.	44	American...	50	15	wounds.....
Waldo, James H....	215	D, 23d Ohio Inf ..	Pvt.	38	....do	48	....	dis. incurred in ser.
Walfram, Christian.	232	E, 6th Wis. Inf...	Pvt.	9	German	58	....	general disability.
Wales, Frederick...	142	G, 5th Wis. Inf...	Pvt.	27	American ..	74	10	general disability.
Yonk, John H	37	A, 100th Ohio Inf.	Pvt.	40	Hollander ..	74	2	gen. dis. and old a.

Digitized by Google

Home, Waupaca, Wis., on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Wisconsin	June 21, 88	Carpenter	Married	Yes	
do	Jan. 10, 88	Common laborer	do	Yes	
do	Dec. 18, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Menasha	Jan. 10, 90	do	Widower	Yes	
Appleton	Feb. 3, 90	do	Married	No	Dis. Mar. 26, 90.
Wisconsin	July 15, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
Stevens Point	Apr. 3, 89	do	do	Yes	
Clark Co	June 17, 89	Farmer	Married	No	
Racine	July 2, 89	do	do	Yes	Dis. May 7, 90.
La Crosse	Feb. 8, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Oconto	Oct. 23, 89	Machinist	Married	Yes	
Reedsburgh	May 8, 90	Musician	Widower	Yes	
Tomah	Mar. 16, 88	Laborer	Married	No	
	Apr. 9, 89	do	do	Yes	
Ashland	July 7, 89	do	Widower	No	
Wisconsin	Sept. 9, 89	do	Single	Yes	
Monroe	Sept. 19, 89	do	Married	Yes	
Juneau	Sept. 27, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	
Wrightstown	Dec. 9, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Oshkosh	Feb. 14, 90	Clerk	do	Yes	
Waupaca Co	Feb. 15, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	
Appleton	Apr. 26, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Wisconsin	Dec. 1, 88	do	do	Yes	
Racine	Feb. 22, 88	Painter	do	Yes	

I hereby certify that the foregoing list is correct.

COLUMBUS CALDWELL,
Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for Disabled

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (years).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Ames, Samuel H	C, 8th Mich. Cav	Ser.	2 7/12	United States	52	$8.00
Anderson, William	B, 26th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	do	73	.....
Annis Hiram	M, 8th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 4/12	do	68	.....
Asmus, William	I, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	German	58	.....
Atkins, George	C, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	4 11/12	English	59	.....
Ashley, Charles	G, 10th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	United States	50	.....
Anderson, James	I, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3/12	Scotch	69	.....
Adams, Thomas	E, 19th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 8/12	United States	62	.....
Andrus, Henry B	C, 17th Mich. Inf	Cap.	4 1/12	do	51	.....
Allen, Levi	G, 10th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 10/12	do	66	.....
Allen, John W	G, 1st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4 10/12	do	62	6.00
Aird, Andrew	A, 182d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	2 11/12	Scotch	61	.....
Anderson, Martin L	B, 156th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	United States	51	.....
Ambuster, Jacob	E, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	1	do	57	4.00
Akins, John T	D, 23d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	Canadian	48	10.00
Burns, Thomas	C, 24th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	1 5/12	do	39	8.00
Barrett, Loren M	L, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	7/12	United States	70	.....
Bradley, John	I, 19th Mich. Inf	Cor.	2 11/12	Irish	60	.....
Burnham, Zimri W	B, 3d Mich. Inf	Cor.	4/12	United States	66	.....
Bulger, James	K, 1st Wis. Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	Irish	48	.....
Brisland, James	D, 8th U. S. Inf	.....	5 1/12	do	46	4.00
Brownell, Geo. F	E, 29th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	1	United States	56	.....
Burbank, Isaac	F, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 4/12	do	51	8.00
Bennett, Alfred	B, 144th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	7/12	do	57	.....
Bromley, George	D, 10th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 4/12	English	58	.....
Briggs, Hiram	H, 16th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 10/12	United States	69	.....
Beavis, Edmund	H, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	11/12	Scotch	62	.....
Brown, William	D, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	3	United States	72	.....
Bauer, David	F, 6th Mich. Hy. Art	Cor.	4	German	55	.....
Bashford, Charles	D, 3d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 8/12	United States	65	.....
Bodendorfer, George	C, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2	German	61	.....
Barns, Albert A	G, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 4/12	Canadian	64	8.00
Bortz, John	H, 19th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 4/12	Prussian	52	.....
Brant, Alexander	H, 4th N. Y. Hy Art	Pvt.	1 8/12	United States	79	.....
Bauman, Fredrick	A, 68th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Canadian	66	.....
Bremen, Richard	D. 16th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	United States	72	.....
Bishno, Peter	I, 29th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4/12	Belgian	46	.....
Boyle, John B	A, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 5/12	Canadian	54	2.00
Block, Theodore	A, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	2 8/12	French	52	.....
Borst, John	K. 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	1 7/12	United States	70	10.00
Bartholomew, James A	E, 98th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	4 7/12	do	44	.....
Briggs, Charles G	D, 1st Mich. S. S	Pvt.	2 8/12	do	68	.....
Burwell, John A	F, 78th Ohio Inf	Cor.	1 11/12	do	47	4.00
Buck, Hiram	G, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	4	do	67	.....
Beard, Albert E	H, 28th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	4 5/12	do	49	.....
Blackney, Robert	I, 29th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	do	60	.....
Butts, George M	I, 3d U. S. Cav	Pvt.	1 5/12	do	43	.....
Bigham, William H	I, 5th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 3/12	do	71	.....
Buell, William H	L, 1st Mich. Lt. Arty	Pvt.	3	do	48	.....
Bell, Angus	G, 9th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 10/12	Scotch	51	.....
Beecher, William	B, 8th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3	United States	58	.....
Bradley, Reuben H	C, 137th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	2 4/12	do	66	.....
Blackmer, Richmond	F, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 8/12	do	52	.....
Cook, Plemon	D, 6th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	3 7/12	do	56	.....
Coe, William	Chicago Mercantile Bat.	Pvt.	1 7/12	do	64	.....
Call, Elisha W	H, 13th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4	do	50	8.00
Cook, John S.	H, 13th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	1 3/12	do	65	.....
Chapaton, Henry	C, 5th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	(*)	do	68	.....
Cubbins, William	E, 5th Mich. Inf	Cor.	2 8/12	Isle of Man	56	8.00
Cleveland, Norman	G, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	United States	47	.....
Cowdrey, Charles M	U. S. S. *Cumberland*	Sea.	1 7/12	do	50	.....
Carkins, Joseph	G. 153d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1 4/12	Canadian	69	.....
Clancey, James	A, Mich. Prov. Gd	Pvt.	2 7/12	Irish	78	.....
Calkins, Joseph Henry S	B, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 10/12	United States	50	.....
Comfort, Thomas	H. 27th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 10/12	do	43	4.00
Cowan, James	H, 5th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 3/12	Scotch	68	.....
Coot, William	E, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	7/12	English	54	4.00
Campbell, Malcomb	F, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	Scotch	66	.....
Cooper, Levi	E, 122d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3/12	United States	76	.....
Cavilee, Newton	B, 7th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 7/12	do	47	.....
Champagne, Louis	B, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 4/12	do	41	.....
Chandler, Charles	A, 102d U. S. C. Troops	Pvt.	2	do	53	.....
Cameron, William	B. 27th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 11/12	Canadian	84	.....
Carey, Lorenzo D	H, 8th Iowa Inf	Cor.	1 11/12	United States	43	.....
Campbell, William B	G, 3d Ind. Inf	Pvt.	3 10/12	English	55	.....
Courmaud, Patrick	B, 3d N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	4 5/12	Irish	47	.....

*Absent sick; date of discharge.

Digitized by Google

Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines on the 30th day of June, 1889.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
gen. disability	Davison Station	Jan. 4, 86	Painter	Single	Yes.
diarrhea, etc	Ionia	July 28, 86	Laborer	...do	No.
breach	Spencer Township	Aug. 26, 86	Farmer	...do	Yes.
rupture	Janesville, Wis	Apr. 12, 86	Laborer	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	Brighton	Dec. 1, 86	Farmer	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Flint	Apr. 1, 87	Laborer	...do	Yes.
old age	Ray Center	Jan. 11, 87	...do	...do	Yes.
useless arm	Sturgis	May 17, 88	Printer	Unknown	No.
grapeshot and bay. w	Battle Creek	Nov. 6, 88	...do	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	East Saginaw	Nov. 27, 88	Mason	Married	No.
wounds	Pontiac	Dec. 22, 85	Laborer	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	Owosco	Apr. 8, 89	...do	...do	Yes.
lame back	Battle Creek	Apr. 19, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Clinton Co	May 3, 89	Carpenter	...do	Yes.
g. s. wounds	Detroit	June 16, 89	...do	Married	Yes.
rupture	Big Rapids	Oct. 15, 85	Laborer	Single	Yes.
varicose veins	Grand Rapids	Oct. 20, 85	Peddler	Married	Yes.
nervous debility	St. Joseph	Oct. 31, 85	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Denver, Colo	Nov. 28, 85	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.
loss of arm	Muskegon	Dec. 2, 85	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rupture	...do	Dec. 19, 85	...do	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	Clare	Jan. 5, 86	...do	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	Muskegon	Jan. 25, 85	Carpenter	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Marquette	July 4, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	Wolverine	Feb. 16, 86	...do	...do	Yes.
old age	Oakland Co	Jan. 2, 86	Seaman	...do	No.
gen. debility	Traverse City	May 24, 86	Farmer	Married	Yes.
kidney disease	Jackson	Aug. 5, 86	...do	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	July 30, 86	Laborer	Single	Yes.
heart disease	Jackson	Aug. 5, 86	Farmer	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Mar. 10, 87	Fireman	Widower	Yes.
gen. debility	Houghton	Sept. 18, 86	Painter	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Apr. 4, 87	Laborer	Widower	Yes.
paralysis	Jackson	Apr. 9, 87	Blacksmith	Single	Yes.
wound left leg	Muskegon	Apr. 1, 87	...do	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	Grand Rapids	Aug. 26, 87	Farmer	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Hancock	July 23, 87	Laborer	...do	No.
lung disease	Essexville	July 25, 87	...do	Married	No.
inflam. of bladder	Lansing	July 27, 87	Clerk	Single	Yes.
varicose veins	Marshall	Nov. 1, 87	Carpenter	...do	Yes.
loss of left leg	Marquette	Jan. 10, 88	Laborer	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	Genesee Co	Jan. 6, 88	Farmer	...do	No.
spine and brain	Detroit	May 11, 88	Clerk	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	Pleasantown	May 12, 88	Railroader	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Dashville	June 2, 88	Farmer	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Bad Axe	June 2, 88	do	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Manistee	Sept. 3, 88	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.
totally disabled	Kalamazoo	Nov. 1, 88	Mason	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Vernon	Nov. 7, 88	Farmer	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Nov. 7, 88	Sailor	...do	Yes.
kidney disease	Hillsdale	Mar 14, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Mar. 26 89	Sawfiler	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	...do	Apr. 5, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes.
paralysis	Leighton	Sept. 28, 85	...do	Married	Yes.
cystitis	Milford	Oct. 17, 85	Machinist	Single	Yes.
liver disease	Plainwell	Oct. 21, 85	Peddler	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Stanwood	Nov. 23, 85	Laborer	...do	Yes.
partial paralysis	Mount Clemens	Jan. 12, 86	...do	...do	No.
gunshot wound	South Bend	Jan. 23, 86	...do	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Berlin	Apr. 6, 86	...do	Married	Yes.
injury to spine	Howell	Apr. 16, 88	...do	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	Lamont	May 1, 86	...do	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	June 1, 86	do	...do	Yes.
gunshot wound	Talmage	July 31, 86	Farmer	Married	Yes.
gunshot wound	Milwaukee	Mar. 10, 86	Laborer	Single	No.
old age	Ray	Jan. 11, 87	...do	...do	Yes.
injury to back	Berlin	Jan. 14, 87	Farmer	Widower	Yes.
old age	Clare County	May 7, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes.
bronchitis	Grand Rapids	May 9, 87	Tailor	...do	Yes.
injury to back	Marcellus	Aug. 19, 87	Farmer	...do	Yes
heart disease	Wayne County	Aug. 30, 87	Sawyer	...do	No.
rheumatism	Lansing	Sept 20, 87	Laborer	...do	Yes
gen. debility	Munising	Oct. 26, 87	Hunter	...do	Yes
epileptic fits	Muskegon	Nov. 22, 87	Laborer	Married	Yes.
diabetes	Kalamazoo	Nov. 29, 87	...do	Single	Yes.
bayonet wound	Niles	Dec. 9, 87	...do	...do	Yes.

Digitized by Google

Discriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for Disabled Volunteer

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (years).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Chapman, John M	K, 84th Ohio Inf	Wag.	8/12	United States	60	.....
Cowles, Charles	M, 2d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 7/12	...do	53	.....
Conant, T. L. G	K, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	1 8/12	...do	55	.....
Cahlback, John	D, 37th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	Isle of Man	65	.....
Chadwick, Hiram	H, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	8/12	English	63	.....
Carey, Edward	G, 1st Mich. S. S.	Pvt.	2	Irish	54	.....
Clark, James	C, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	4	United States	62	.....
Carmel, Daniel	F, 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	11/12	do	45	$4.00
Courtney, David	K, 23d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	2 11/12	Irish	60	.....
Coombs, James	A and C, 3d Cal. Inf	Pvt.	5	United States	52	.....
Conley, Patrick	H, 24th N. Y. Inf	Ser.	1	Canadian	52	.....
Caster, Christian H	G, 30th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	11/12	United States	54	2.00
Chambers, John	H, 12th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4	Irish	78	8.00
Cushway, Alphonse S	U. S. S *Forrest Rose*	Sea.	10/12	United States	46	.....
Carroll, Daniel	H, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	Irish	54	8.00
Davis, John	I, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	5/12	do	65	.....
Donahoe, Michael	K, 1st U. S. Cav	Pvt.	2	United States	55	8.00
Devoe, Martin	F, 81st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3 7/12	...do	49	8.00
Dickema, William	G, 21st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	Hollander	67	2.00
Doubleday, Joel	B, 14th Maine Inf	Pvt.	2 7/12	United States	59	.....
Donahoe, Daniel	G, 14th Mich Inf	Pvt.	3 7/12	Irish	66	.....
Dole, Samuel	K, 1st N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	1 11/12	United States	78	.....
Dunn, Richard	G, 2d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4 1/12	...do	47	.....
Davis, William	K, 26th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	...do	64	.....
Doyle, John	H, 27th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 7/12	Canadian	48	.....
Duffy, Charles	U. S. S. *Violet*	Sea.	1	United States	58	.....
Delaney, Joseph H	D, 11th Mich. Cav	Ser.	1 11/12	...do	45	10.00
Downer, William E	L, 1st Mich. E. and M	Ser.	1 11/12	...do	54	.....
Dupaul, Francis	G, 5th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 7/12	French	69	.....
Doneley, Francis	G, 5th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	7/12	Irish	62	.....
Distler, Peter	K, 6th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4 7/12	Prussian	61	.....
Dewey, Enock	G, 6th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2	United States	64	4.00
Dexter, Loren M	E, 8th Kans. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	...do	72	.....
Dorsey, John	C, 55th Mass. Inf	Dr.	2	...do	65	.....
Eagles, Henry	K, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	8/12	English	65	.....
Ernst, John	B, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	3 4/12	German	63	25.00
Eagan, Lawrence	H, 17th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 11/12	Hollander	47	4.00
Emmons, Ridgeway B	E, 8th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 10/12	United States	43	.....
Eckard, John	A, 2d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4	German	58	6.00
Ewing, Edward	D, 10th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	8/12	United States	53	.....
Everett, Charles B	D, 3d Mich. Cav	Cor.	2 7/12	...do	45	.....
Eastman, Alanson	C, 8th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 4/12	...do	69	8.00
Edwards, William, 2d	K, 5th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3 10/12	Irish	84	.....
Fisher, David	A, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	3 7/12	United States	68	.....
Farrar, Chester	L, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 4/12	...do	43	.....
Frawley, Stephen	B, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	Irish	58	.....
Foster, Edmund	C and H, 1st Mich. Cav.	Art.	2 7/12	United States	71	.....
Fitzgerald, Daniel D	D, 28th Mich. Inf	1st Ser.	1 11/12	...do	66	4.00
Finn, James	H, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 4/12	Irish	51	.....
Fish, Alexander M	K, 21st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	United States	56	.....
Fuller, Lova M	C, 5th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	...do	54	.....
Fisher, George	E, 2d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4 7/12	German	68	.....
Fullerton, Simon S	H, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	11/12	United States	66	.....
French, Ezra B	C, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	1	...do	67	.....
Foster, Abraham F	C, 3rd Mich Cav	Pvt.	2 4/12	...do	74	.....
Foster, Henry	L, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	3 7/12	...do	55	.....
Graham, Thomas	B, 14 Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	Irish	68	.....
Grace, Patrick	I, 6th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	4 7/12	...do	54	2.00
Geis, Isaac	C, 6th Mich. H. Art	Pvt.	4	United States	74	.....
Gridley, Talbot	D, 171st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3 4/12	...do	52	.....
Gregory, Charles H	L, 1st N. Y. Art	Pvt.	3	...do	50	.....
George, Eldad F	11th N. Y. Bat	Pvt.	2 10/12	...do	59	.....
Gallagher, Edward	A, 23d Ind. Inf	Pvt.	3	Irish	68	.....
Graybill, Daniel	I, 93 Ohio Inf	Cor.	1 4/12	United States	50	.....
Gibson, Charles K	B, 21st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	...do	41	.....
Gerodat, Louis	H, 1st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4	Swiss	65	.....
Griffin, Jonas A	G, 21st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 4/12	Canadian	56	10.00
Guthrie, John W	F, 1st Mich. E. and M	Cor.	3	Scotch	65	.....
Geisel, Henry	K, 1st Mich. L. Art	Pvt.	1 4/12	German	72	.....
Gwinner, G. A	Band 16th Inf	Muc.	1 7/12	...do	57	.....
Gibson, Henry	I, 2d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 7/12	United States	51	.....
Graham, William A	B, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	7/12	...do	54	.....
Goldsmith, Henry	I, 7th Cal. Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	...do	57	.....
Goebel, Charles M	D, 117th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	Irish	45	4.00
Geiger, George E	M, 4th U. S. Art	Ser.	3	United States	50	6.00

Digitized by Google

Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines on the 30th day of June, 1889—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
hernia	Chester	Dec. 30, 87	Farmer	Single	Yes.
sprained ankle	Clayton	Mar. 6, 88	...do	do	Yes.
varicose veins	Wilcox	Feb. 4, 88	Blacksmith	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Mason County	Apr. 5, 88	Farmer	Single	No.
ulcerated leg	Detroit	Apr. 6, 89	Machinist	Widower	Yes.
bronchitis	Niles	May 30, 88	Laborer	Single	No.
dis. liver and kidneys	Cadillac	July 18, 88	Harnessmaker	...do	Yes.
hernia	Detroit	Sept. 20, 88	Laborer	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Soldiers' Home	Feb. 4, 89	...do	...do	No.
asthma	Ionia	Feb. 11, 89	...do	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Bay County	Mar. 26, 89	...do	...do	Yes.
partial blindness	Cass County	Apr. 19, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes.
g. s. w. left shoulder	Battle Creek	May 3, 89	...do	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Saginaw	June 22, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Ann Arbor	Dec. 8, 88	...do	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Oct. 5, 85	...do	Married	No.
gen. debility	Fowlerville	July 20, 87	Farmer	Single	Yes.
weak lungs	Cannonsburgh	Dec. 30, 85	...do	...do	No.
gen. debility	Grand Rapids	Nov. 4, 86	Laborer	Married	Yes.
erysipelas	Vernon	Jan. 1, 86	...do	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	Mount Clemens	Jan. 12, 86	...do	Married	No.
frost bitten feet	Detroit	July 6, 86	Wagonmaker	...do	No.
kidney disease	Grand Rapids	Dec. 2, 86	Farmer	Single	Yes.
senile debility	Lowell	Mar. 10, 87	Butcher	Married	Yes.
loss of eye	Tittabawassee	Sept. 30, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes.
lameness	Detroit	Feb. 25, 88	Sailor	...do	No.
rheumatism	Hillsdale	Mar. 20, 88	Laborer	...do	Yes.
paralysis	Ogemaw	July 4, 88	Teacher	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Detroit	July 31, 88	Shoemaker	...do	No.
peritonitis	Oakland	Dec. 5, 88	...do	Single	Yes.
gunshot wound	Dowagiac	Mar. 6, 89	Teamster	...do	No.
gen. debility	...do	Mar. 18, 89	Farmer	Married	No.
rheumatism	Hubbardstown	Apr. 20, 89	Millwright	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	June 5, 89	Barber	...do	Yes.
varicose veins	Grand Rapids	Jan. 23, 86	Carpenter	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Mar. 26, 86	Gardner	...do	(*)
gunshot wound	Mount Vernon	Dec. 16, 86	Farmer	...do	Yes.
paralysis	Dryden	Mar. 2, 87	Laborer	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Dec. 21, 87	Railroader	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Saginaw	Dec. 29, 87	Blacksmith	...do	Yes.
catarrh	Detroit	July 12, 88	Coachman	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	Alma	Nov. 12, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Caledonia	Nov. 5, 85	do	do	Yes.
cystitis	Hillsdale	Dec. 5, 85	Mason	Single	Yes.
sunstroke	Fenton	Feb. 12, 86	Laborer	...do	No.
frac. right radius	Grand Rapids Tp.	Feb. 14, 86	...do	Married	No.
frac. of hip	Detroit	July 6, 86	Blacksmith	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	Brooklyn	Aug. 27, 86	Shoemaker	Single	Yes.
gunshot wound	Ada	Sept. 16, 87	Laborer	...do	No.
paralysis	Hillsdale	Aug. 8, 88	Farmer	...do	Yes.
diarrhea	Greenville	Sept. 20, 88	...do	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Marion	Jan. 18, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
paraplegia	Lowell	Feb. 11, 89	Wheel-wright	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Reed City	May 11, 89	Carriage-maker	Single	No.
muscular atrophy	Columbia	Mar. 19, 87	Laborer	...do	Yes.
per. disabled	Kent County	June 29, 89	Blacksmith	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Nov. 6, 85	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Wyandotte	Nov. 9, 85	Molder	...do	Yes.
burn on left foot	Three Rivers	Nov. 28, 85	Laborer	...do	Yes.
loss of finger	Traverse City	Dec. 19, 85	Gunsmith	Widower	Yes.
gen. debility	Adrain	Feb. 6, 86	Laborer	Single	No.
totally disabled	Nor Bradley	July 13, 86	...do	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Sept. 7, 86	...do	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Dec. 24, 85	Carpenter	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Lamont	Jan. 10, 87	Clergyman	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Ann Arbor	Oct. 20, 87	Miner	Single	Yes.
hernia	Grand Rapids	Nov. 25, 87	Carpenter	Married	Yes.
lame back	East Saginaw	Aug. 8, 87	Painter	...do	Yes.
asthma	Detroit	Aug. 18, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	Milwaukee, Wis.	Sept. 1, 87	Musician	Married	Yes.
cystitis	Kalamazoo	May 8, 88	Journalist	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Berlin	Nov. 12, 86	Farmer	Married	Yes.
pleurisy	Marengo	Sept. 8, 87	...do	Single	Yes.
gunshot wound	Detroit	June 14, 88	Teamster	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Soldiers' Home	June 25, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes.

* Read, not write.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for Disabled

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (years.)	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Griswold, William S	B, 29th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1	...do	41	$8.00
Goodell, Lyman J	G, 1st Mich. L. Art	Bug.	1 3/12	..do	52	4.00
Hall, David	G, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	3	Irish	67	.....
Hackett, Robert	L, 3d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3 3/12	United States	40	.....
Hayner, George	B, 11th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	3 1/12	...do	54	4.00
Horning, Abraham	F, 10th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	Canadian	66	12.00
Hubbard, David	F, 16th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 5/12	...do	48	.....
Herrick, William, 1st	H, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 1/12	United States	67	.....
Helms, Jehiel	D, 11th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 8/12	..do	73	4.00
Hamilton, Arthur	H, 44th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	...do	46	6.00
Haskell, Pratt B	I, 24th Mich. Inf	Cor.	1	..do	61	6.00
Herrington, Oscar E	25th Ohio Bat	Pvt.	4 3/12	..do	42	.....
Heenan, Denis	B, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	Irish	55	.....
Hartman, Henry	H, 19th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	3	German	58	.....
Hall, John A	M, 2d N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	11/12	English	66	.....
Hovey, John A	I, 11th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4/12	United States	61	.....
Heath, Stephen	E, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	11/12	...do	46	.....
Hill, Philander	D, 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 11/12	...do	72	.....
House, Peter	H, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 8/12	Canadian	53	.....
Herrington, Joel	1st Mich. Lt Art	Pvt.	1 1/12	United States	44	.....
Hoy, Michael	H, 105th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1 4/12	...do	44	.....
Hobbs, Daniel	L, 2d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	4	...do	67	.....
Hovey, Alonzo	B, 22d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8	...do	70	.....
Hackett, Thomas	B, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	Irish	66	.....
Hughes, Frank	K, 26th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	...do	76	.....
Hey, Benjamin A	H, 2d U. S. Inf	Ser.	3	United States	44	.....
Hill, Robert S	G, 3d Wis. Cav	Pvt.	4	do	55	.....
Hand, Benjamin F	G, 10th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	English	64	.....
Hascall, Samuel S	G, 7th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 4/12	United States	75	.....
Higgins, John	A, 3d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 1/12	Irish	51	.....
Holscher, Barnard	C, 100th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2	German	66	4.00
Hall, Thomas	D, 24th Mich. Inf	Cor.	2 10/12	English	71	.....
Hanna, Gordon	D, 10th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 1/12	Irish	60	.....
Hill, Alva	E, 8th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	United States	74	6.00
Harrington, Stephen D	H, 23d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	... do	42	9.00
Holcomb, Lafayette	D, 104th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	... do	45	.....
Hand, Lawrence	B, 13th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	Irish	62	.....
Hackett, Harrison	H, 1st Mich. E and M	Pvt.	11/12	United States	45	.....
Hartness, Eugene	E, 7th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 8/12	... do	54	.....
Herrick, William 2d	A, 5th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	4	Irish	59	14.00
Hayes, Peter	A, 11th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	...do	39	8.00
Hinsdale, Mills B	B, 176th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8/12	United States	43	.....
Irish, Newland	I, 3d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	4	... do	54	.....
Ingalls, John C	G, 50 N. Y. Eng	Ser.	2 10/12	...do	56	2.00
Ingersoll, William D	I, 5th Mich. Cav	Lt.	11/12	...do	61	3.75
Jones, William	M, 10th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3 8/12	do	54	.....
Johnson, John W	B, 10th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 8/12	English	60	.....
Jones, John 1st	D, 13th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 8/12	United States	79	.....
Jones, John 2d	G, 118th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2 10/12	English	65	.....
Jacker, William	H, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 8/12	German	53	.....
Johnson, Seth H	E, 1st Mich. E and M	Pvt.	3	... do	68	.....
Johnson, William	H, 8th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	8/12	...do	56	.....
Keys, Thomas J	7th Ind. Co. V. R. C	Pvt.	4 8/12	Irish	43	6.00
Kinner, John J	I, 28th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	United States	59	.....
Kennedy, John	17th Ind. N. Y. Bat	Pvt.	2 10/12	Irish	53	.....
King, Edward A	D, 5th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 10/12	United States	41	.....
Kling, John	C, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	Prussian	70	.....
King, Andrew	A, 16th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	Canadian	66	.....
Klinck, Jacob	A, 2d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	German	43	8.00
Krauss, Peter	A, 5th U. S. Cav	Pvt.	5	... do	59	.....
Kampf, Martin	M, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 8/12	...do	65	.....
Kurtzman, Louis	D, 29th Mich. Inf	Ser.	1	...do	60	.....
Koesch, Anton	K, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	1 8/12	...do	65	.....
Keith, Michael	D, 2d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 1/12	Irish	48	.....
Kirk, Henry V	I, 115th N. Y. Inf	Ser.	3 7/12	United States	63	.....
Kelly, Norman	D, 42d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	1	Canadian	56	.....
Kirkbride, Ezra T	G, 20th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	8/12	United States	50	17.00
Lewis, John	G, 20th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 10/12	...do	56	.....
Larkins, John	E, 16th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	New Brunswick	64	.....
Loomis, John W	D, 84th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8/12	United States	63	.....
Loughrin, Henry	G, Mich. Lancers	Pvt.	1/12	Canadian	43	.....
Lindsley, Charles	F, 6th Mich. Hy. Art	Pvt.	4	United States	56	.....
Lumbard, Leo	I, 11th Maine Inf	Pvt.	1	French	62	.....
Ladnke, Joseph	H, 18th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	11/12	Canadian	62	.....
Loeser, Joseph	I, 183d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8/12	Bavarian	58	.....

Digitized by Google

***Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines on the 30th day of June*, 1889—Continued.**

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
abdominal tumor	St. Charles	Feb. 4, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.
disease of stomach	Coldwater	June 23, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes
old age	Carrollton	Oct. 19, 85	do	Single	Yes.
loss of right leg	Cadillac	Nov. 24, 85	Engineer	do	Yes.
gunshot wound	Grand Rapids	Dec. 19, 85	Farmer	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Benton Harbor	Jan. 7, 86	do	do	Yes.
paralysis	Hazelton	Feb. 12, 86	do	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Byron	Feb. 22, 86	do	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	Maple Rapids	Mar. 2, 86	do	do	Yes
gun shot wound	Big Rapids	Apr. 26, 86	do	do	Yes.
kidney disease	Greenfield	Apr. 30, 86	Lumberman	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Hartwick	June 11, 86	Carpenter	Married	Yes.
gun shot wound	Grand Rapids	Dec. 18, 86	Plasterer	Single	Yes.
total disability	Fayette	Jan. 22, 87	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Jan. 27, 87	Blacksmith	Widower	Yes.
nearly blind	Green	Mar. 2, 87	Farmer	Married	No.
gen. disability	Perryville	Mar. 26, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes.
lung disease	Howell	Apr. 18, 87	Carpenter	do	Yes.
herpes	Saline County	Jan. 20, 87	Farmer	do	Yes.
defective eye sight	Jackson	May 24, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	June 2, 87	do	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Jackson	July 7, 87	Blacksmith	do	Yes.
injury to back	Detroit	Aug. 13, 87	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.
marasmus	Ben on	Sept 7, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes.
old age	Homer	Oct. 21, 87	do	do	No.
deafness	Portage	Nov. 21, 85	Soldier	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Traverse	Feb. 14, 88	Blacksmith	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Casnovia	Mar. 6, 88	Musician	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Woodstock	Feb. 24, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Worthfield	Apr. 6, 88	Shoemaker	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Hart	Apr. 13, 88	Laborer	Single	No.
rheumatism	Springwells	June 5, 88	do	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Detroit	July 27, 88	Blacksmith	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Luther	Oct. 9, 88	Farmer	do	No.
crip. hand; lame back	Lansing	Nov. 24, 88	do	do	Yes.
result of measles	Big Prairie	Dec. 7, 88	do	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Niles	Dec. 19, 88	Laborer	Married	No.
rheumatism	Edmore	June 12, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Williamston	June 26, 89	do	Single	No.
peritonitis	Cambridge	June 27, 89	Coachman	do	Yes.
rheumatism, heart dis.	Bay City	Sept. 20, 88	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Jackson	Oct. 3, 87	do	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Pontiac	Aug. 23, 86	Farmer	do	Yes.
Sunstroke	Marquette	Aug. 29, 88	Shoemaker	do	Yes.
g. s. w., rheumatism	Detroit	Oct. 4, 88	Laborer	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	July 20, 86	do	Single	Yes.
gen debility	Northville	Jan. 24, 87	do	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	May 31, 87	do	Single	Yes.
scalp w.; dis. shlr	Ravenna	Dec. 26, 87	Gardener	Widower	Yes.
rupture	Hancock	Apr. 11, 88	Miner	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Crawford County	May 12, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.
piles	Wellington	Jan. 19, 87	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Escanaba	May 3, 86	Farmer	Single	Yes.
hernia	Petoskey	July 15, 86	do	Married	Yes.
asthma	Kalamazoo	July 30, 86	Laborer	Single	No.
gen. debility	Eagle Township	Dec. 22, 86	Farmer	do	No.
heart disease	Home	Mar. 4, 87	Gardener	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Luddington	July 27, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes.
gunshot wound	Detroit	Nov. 18, 87	Trunk-maker	do	Yes.
asthma	Ispheming	Feb. 10, 88	Laborer	do	Yes.
erysipelas	Alpena	Feb. 14, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	East Saginaw	May 22, 88	Carpenter	Single	Yes.
lameness	Detroit	July 31, 88	Shoemaker	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Grand Rapids	Nov. 8, 88	Carpenter	do	Yes.
rhen. and rupt.	Harper Hospital	Apr. 26, 89	Engineer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Coral	May 17, 89	Farmer	Single	No.
rheumatism	Big Rapids	Jan. 8, 87	Nurse	Married	Yes.
paralysis	Aurelius	July 12, 86	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Lake City	Oct. 28, 85	Lumberman	do	Yes.
dementia	Battle Creek	Jan. 19, 86	Molder	do	Yes.
pericantites	Wales	Feb. 25, 86	Farmer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Oakland Co	Apr. 15, 86	Laborer	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Bay City	June 11, 86	do	do	No
rheumatism	Berlin	July 12, 86	do	do	No.
rheumatism	St. Joseph	Apr. 6, 87	Bookbinder	do	Yes.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for Disabled

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (years.)	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Leland, Edward	E, 14th N. Y. Art.	Pvt.	3	Canadian	44	.....
Lavery, Arthur	K, 1st Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	4	Irish	60	.....
Lockery, L. C.	I, 13th Ill. Inf.	Cor.	3	United States	55	.....
Lynch, Stephen	E, 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4 8/12	do	45	.....
Martin, Ozias C	A, 3d Mich. Inf	Mus.	4	do	70	.....
Maroney, Thomas	E, 27th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	Irish	58	$4.00
Matice, David	I, 111th Penn. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	United States	64	.....
Myres, John	A, 1st Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	3 1/12	German	61	12.00
Meader, James M	H, 1st Mich. Lt. Art.	Pvt.	1 1/12	United States	66	.....
Moon, Oscar	I, 153d Ill. Inf.	Pvt.	1/12	do	38	.....
Murray, Henry	C, 4th Mich. Cav.	Pvt.	1 8/12	Irish	60	.....
Morton, Bernard E	G, 8th Mich. Cav.	Pvt.	1/12	United States	65	.....
Murray, William	I, 2d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	Scotch	65	.....
Mueller, Gustave	H, 28th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1	German	58	.....
Millman, William P	D, 23d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	United States	47	6.00
Monroe, Richard	H, 12th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1	do	64	4.00
Montgomery, Robert F	G, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4	Scotch	76	.....
Mead, Edward F	A, 1st Va. Lt. Art.	Pvt.	3 8/12	United States	62	.....
Murphy, James H	D, 4th Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	4 8/12	do	47	.....
Morse, Andrew J	C, 14th Ohio Inf	1st Lt.	4	do	56	4.00
Morley, John	K, 3d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	2 1/12	English	56	.....
Murphy, Timothy	G, 7th Ohio Inf.	Pvt.	4 1/12	Irish	70	.....
Muller, Joseph W	G, 18th Mich. Inf.	Pvt	3	do	.....	.....
Miller, Michael	D, 13th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	Prussian	62	.....
Matthews, Gardner K	C, 26th Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	3	United States	50	8.00
Macumber, Thomas	K, 29th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1	do	61	..
Millard, William H	E, 2d Mich. Cav.	Pvt.	3	do	73	8.00
Murphy, Andrew	U. S. S. *Galatea*	Fire.	1	Irish	48	.....
Moore, Michael	E, 28th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	3	United States	45	.....
Matthews, Gould E	I, 10th Mich. Cav	Cor.	1 10/12	do	44	14.00
Myers, Anton	B, 4th Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	1	German	50	.....
Miller, Franklin	I, 5th Mich. Cav.	Cor.	2 10/12	United States	47	.....
Mapes, Samuel	B, 21st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 10/12	do	72	9.00
Mandel, August	G, 22d Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	2 10/12	German	52	8.00
McCann, John	K, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 7/12	Irish	75	8.00
McNamara, Michael	C, 5th Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	2 4/12	do	67	.....
McGoogan, James	I, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 8/12	do	64	6.00
McCarthy, James	C, 23d Ill. Inf	Cor.	3 8/12	do	56	.....
McGinn, Patrick	K, 22d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 11/12	do	51	.....
McGifenay, Thomas	G, 12th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	3	Scotch	60	.....
McLeaster, Alexander	A, 30th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	10/12	Canadian	46	.....
McLanahan, William W	G, 1st Pa. Bat. (100 d.)	Pvt.	1 4/12	United States	43	.....
McCray, James H	H, 30th Ill. Inf.	Pvt.	8/12	do	68	.....
Noble, Lyman	A, 21st Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	1 4/12	do	62	..
Newton, William A	B, 10th Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	3 4/12	do	46	12.00
O'Brien, William H	H, 5th U. S. Art.	Cor.	3	Irish	55	.....
Olds, John	25th O. Bat., Lt. Art.	Pvt.	3 4/12	United States	62	.....
Parker, William S	M, 3d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2	do	63	4.00
Peltier, John	K, 18th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	10/12	do	61	.....
Post, Jacob	E, 2d Mich. Cav.	Pvt.	3 8/12	do	51	4.00
Powell, Charles S	B, 10th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3 1/12	do	70	.....
Pifer, James	I, 9th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1	Canadian	57	.....
Platt, Claus	E, 31st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2	Prussian	59	.....
Pardee, Samuel M	K, 9th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2	United States	60	8.00
Quinn, Peter	K, 25th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2	Irish	48	4.00
Robinson, James B	A, 2d Wis. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	United States	51	.....
Ross, Festus	D, 65th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	4 4/12	do	52	8.00
Rokhol, August	E, 5th Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	4	German	65	.....
Rouch, James	H, 12th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	United States	39	.....
Ray, Reuben A	M, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 10/12	do	54	.....
Ross, John S	D, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	10/12	do	52	.....
Rausch, Jacob	U. S. S. *Dakota*	Fire.	3 4/12	do	63	4.00
Ross, James H	H, 102d U. S. C. Troops	Pvt.	1 8/12	do	30	4.00
Rhinehart, Joseph	G, 46th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	11/12	German	56	.....
Rhine, Christopher	H, 1st Mich. S. S	Pvt.	10/12	United States	81	6.00
Roberts, William	I, 29th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	English	68	.....
Rhinehart, Nicholas	K, 21st Mich. Inf	Ser.	2 10/12	German	58	.....
O'Riley, Matthew	C, 61st Ill. Inf.	Pvt.	3 8/12	Irish	65	.....
Orcutt, Samuel	B, 1st Mich. E. and M.	Pvt.	1 8/12	United States	58	.....
Oriel, John	F, 15th Mich. Inf.	Art.	1 7/12	English	59	.....
O'Connor, Dennis	11th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4/12	Irish	53	.....
O'Keefe, Nicholas	E, 16th Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	3 8/12	do	62	12.00
O'Falvey, Daniel J	E, 16th Mich. Inf.	Ser.	3 1/12	do	45	2.00
O'Leary, Dennis	F, 6th Ill. Cav	Q. M. S.	1	United States	58	4.00
O'Donohoe, Michael	K, 5th Mich. Cav.	Pvt.	2	Irish	68	8.00
Ockerly, Edmund	B, 151st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2 10/12	German	47	.....

Digitized by Google

Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines on the 30th day of June, 1889—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
gen. debility	Nankin	Dec. 7, 87	Farmer	Single	No.
old age	Port Huron	Aug. 31, 87	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Newaygo	May 9, 89	do	Married	Yes.
rheu. and fro. feet	Detroit	Nov. 17, 88	Sailor	Single	Yes.
rupture	Grand Rapids	Sept. 23, 85	Carpenter	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	do	Nov. 11, 85	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Kalamazoo	Dec. 21, 85	Farmer	Single	No.
gen. debility	Romeo	Feb. 12, 86	Laborer	Married	No.
gen. debility	East Saginaw	Feb. 1, 86	Carpenter	do	Yes.
neu. and rheu	Big Rapids	Mar. 22, 86	Lumberman	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Durand	June 3, 86	Laborer	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Hesperia	July 3, 80	do	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	July 30, 86	do	do	Yes.
par. blindness	Westphalia	Sept. 2, 86	Physician	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Sheridan	Jan. 10, 87	Carpenter	Married	Yes.
spinal disease	Cooper	Jan. 26, 87	Farmer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Mount Clemens	Nov. 14, 87	Jeweler	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Lansing	Jan. 23, 88	Mechanic	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	July 26, 88	Mason	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Oscoda	July 26, 88	Log scaler	do	Yes.
loss of fingers	Mecosta	Oct. 10, 88	Laborer	do	Yes.
w. l.; lost eye	Detroit	Nov. 28, 88	Cook	do	Yes.
ulcer	Cadillac	Dec. 4, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Battle Creek	Jan. 3, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.
dis. of ankle	Muskegon	Feb. 16, 80	Laborer	Single	Yes.
hernia	Reese	Mar. 28, 87	Farmer	do	Yes.
gunshot wound	Cadillac	Mar. 27, 89	do	Widower	Yes.
hernia	Grand Traverse	Apr. 8, 87	Laborer	Widower	Yes.
stomach disease	Grand Rapids	May 11, 87	do	Single	Yes.
anæmia	Nashville	May 22, 89	Clergyman	Married	Yes.
heart disease	Lenawee County	June 8, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
paralysis	Hopkins Station	June 10, 87	Farmer	Married	Yes.
total disability	Sparta	June 26, 87	Butcher	Single	No.
gunshot wound	Detroit	Dec. 18, 85	Cooper	Widower	Yes.
lame hip	Otisville	Sept. 20, 85	Laborer	Married	Yes.
diarrhea	Grand Rapids	Sept. 11, 85	Farmer	Single	Yes.
fistula in ano	Detroit	Oct. 15, 85	Gardener	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Howell	Jan. 25, 86	Laborer	Single	Yes.
nervous prostration	Port Huron	Jan. 27, 86	Farmer	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Grand Haven	Apr. 15, 86	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Port Huron	Jan. 27, 87	Blacksmith	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Mar 19, 88	Nurse	Single	Yes.
old age	Coldwater	June 20, 88	Blacksmith	Married	Yes.
inflammation of lungs	Wyoming	Mar. 12, 86	Carpenter	Single	Yes.
cut in right foot	Mecosta	Mar. 22, 87	Laborer	do	Yes.
loss of fingers	Grand Rapids	Sept. 17, 85	Painter	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Oshtemo	Oct. 16, 85	Cooper	do	Yes.
paralysis	Norwich	Mar. 28, 88	Farmer	Widower	Yes.
lumbago	Frenchtown	Nov. 30, 88	do	do	Yes.
piles	Plainfield	Dec. 15, 88	do	Sidgle	Yes.
gen. debility	Bloomfield	Dec. 31, 88	do	do	No.
rheumatism	Bay Co	May 26, 89	Cabinetmaker	do	No.
gen. debility	Wayne Co	May 14, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Fowlerville	June 24, 89	Cooper	Widower	No.
gunshot wound	Chicago, Ill	June 8, 89	Cook	Single	No.
prostration	St. Joseph	Oct. 27, 85	Laborer	do	No.
gen. debility	Big Rapids	Nov. 5, 85	Farmer	do	No.
hernia	Detroit	Dec. 17, 85	Laborer	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Battle Creek	Dec. 28, 85	Farmer	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Niles	Dec. 25, 85	do	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Tyrone	June 1, 86	Peddler	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Kent Co	Jan. 10, 87	Laborer	do	Yes.
gunshot wound	Jackson	Apr. 14, 87	do	Single	No.
gen. debility	do	Aug. 15, 87	do	do	No.
gunshot wound	Gratiot Co	Nov. 14, 87	do	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	Marquette	Dec. 13, 87	do	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Otsego	June 20, 88	Shoemaker	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Lyons	Jan. 28, 88	Cooper	do	Yes.
loss of eyesight	Grand Rapids	May 17, 86	Mason	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Montague	Aug. 31, 86	Laborer	Single	Yes.
	Detroit	Nov. 5, 86	do	do	Yes.
neuralgia of bowels	Jackson	Oct. 25, 86	do	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Apr. 21, 87	do	do	Yes.
inj. of left leg	Ludington	Mar. 20, 89	do	do	Yes.
gunshot wound	Abingdon	June 15, 89	Butcher	do	Yes.
breach	Muskegon	June 25, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for Disabled

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (years).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Palmer, John S	G, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	1	United States	67	.....
Proper, William	C, 1st Mich. E. and M	Art.	1 9/12	....do	64	.....
Palmer, Robert	E, 16th Mich. Inf	Cor.	3/12	....do	60	$2.00
Predmore, Jeduthan	A, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3	....do	58	8.00
Perway, Anthony	C, 2d N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	2 8/12	Hollander	63	.....
Peterson, John F	H, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	United States	47	.....
Prindell, John	H, 11th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4	German	62	.....
Phillips, Harvey	F, 144th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9/12	United States	59	.....
Parker, Chandler F	L, 2d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3 11/12	....do	70	.....
Prosper, Guerdon	G, 110th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	French	60	.....
Parnyea, Daniel	B, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	2 1/12	United States	49	.....
Price, Charles	G, 112th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2 11/12	English	64	.....
Reed, William	A, 2d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 1/12	Irish	57	12.00
Roberts, James H	D, 21st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2/12	United States	46	.....
Rowley, William H	H, 7th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 9/12	....do	79	.....
Ryan, Robert	L, 16th N. Y. H Art	Pvt.	1 1/12	....do	48	.....
Roberts, Ira	I, 26th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	60	.....
Riley, Edwin	B, 18th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	Irish	54	.....
Reid, Adam	H, 2d Mich. Cav	Far.	4	Scotch	71	.....
Smott, Edwin M	E, 28th Mich, Inf	Ser.	1 4/12	United States	45	.....
Sleiger, Joseph	E, 2d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 1/12	German	56	.....
Slack, Magnus D	K, 13th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 7/12	United States	49	.....
Sharp, John	K, 1st Mich. Cav	Ser.	3 1/12	Scotch	62	.....
Schwitz, Christopher	I, 6th Ohio Cav	Ser.	3	German	68	.....
Smith, Harding	D, 5th Mich. Cav	Ser.	4 4/12	United States	66	.....
Sheehan, James	G, 18th Ind. Inf	Ser.	1 7/12	Irish	51	.....
Sawtelle, Eugene	I, 1st Mich. E. and M	Cor.	3 3/12	United States	56	.....
Southard, Nathaniel	D, 2d Ky. Inf	Pvt.	3 1/12	....do	59	.....
Schmidt, John	C, 7th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3/12	German	55	.....
Stringham, Owen W	A, 1st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 1/12	United States	56	.....
Sparing, Herman	A, 15th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	1 1/12	Prussian	52	4.00
Smith, Mason T	A, 8th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3	United States	53	4.00
Snow, Erastus	G, 13th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 1/12	....do	64	.....
Smith, Joel M. W	H, 136th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	7/12	....do	70	.....
Smith, Lewis D	U. S. S. *Gazelle*	Cook.	2/12	....do	65	.....
Stirling, David	B, 3d N. Y. Art	Cor.	4	Irish	60	.....
Scattergood, Edward	E, 2d Cal. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	United States	45	.....
Stannard, Hercules	F, 2d Mich. Inf	1 ser.	4 11/12	....do	54	4.00
Scanlan, Bernard	K, 12th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2	Irish	62	.....
Secord, Francis	K, 24th V. R. C	Pvt.	3 8/12	Canadian	66	12.00
Sullivan, Cornelius	I, 17th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	Irish	65	12.00
Stroup, Albert	U. S. S. *Grand Gulf*	Sea.	2 4/12	United States	56	.....
Shipman, Charles E	C, 1st Mich. S. S	Pvt.	4/12	....do	51	10.00
Stillwell, Nelson G	H, 1st E. and M	Pvt.	1/12	....do	55	.....
Seinsothe, Frantz	K, 107th Ohio Inf	1 ser.	2 11/12	German	52	.....
Sailsbury, Colonel	F, 9th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 1/12	United States	70	.....
Smith, Oliver G	H, 17th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 11/12	....do	68	.....
Stewart, Jasper	D, 9th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	2 10/12	....do	45	.....
Scott, William H	A, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	2	Canadian	59	.....
Stanley, Joseph	I, 1st Lt. At	Pvt.	3	United States	70	.....
Schwink, George W	A, 17th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	44	.....
Stoltz, Andrew	D, 29th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1	Bavarian	58	.....
Stevenson, Ferdinand G	B, 128th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3	United States	41	.....
Stevens, Allen	G, 1st Mich. S. S	Pgt.	1 10/12	....do	60	12.00
Steadman, William R	L, 1st E. and M	Pvt.	2 4/12	....do	64	.....
Sheridan, Wm. E	A, 16th N. Y. Art	Pvt.	3 1/12	....do	60	4.00
Toby, Chipman J	H, 2d U. S. S. S	Pvt.	1/12	....do	49	.....
Tifft, Harvey	D, 141st Ill. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	....do	47	.....
Turner, Selos B	B, 6th Mich. H. Art	Pvt.	1 7/12	....do	71	.....
Taylor, John	C, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	7/12	Canadian	62	.....
Taylor, Thomas	I, 21st Ind. H. Art	Pvt.	4 4/12	United States	60	.....
Tebe, Eugene	H, 1st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 1/12	Canadian	66	.....
Tupper, Jonathan J	G, 29th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	3 1/12	United States	66	.....
Taylor, Jesse	G, 102d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	1/12	....do	51	.....
Tuttle, Sears	E, 64th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1	....do	55	.....
Thomas, James	K, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	....do	48	.....
Taylor, William N	E, 23d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	46	.....
Thompson, James	E, 102d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	3	....do	39	.....
Thompson, John C	B, 6th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 1/12	....do	51	.....
Upham, Stephen C	A, 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	....do	57	.....
Van Aerman, Richard	F, 17th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	....do	75	.....
Vogt, Simon	B, 4th Mich. Cav	Ser.	3	German	46	4.00
Van Zant William	G, 8th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 8/12	Canadian	50	.....
Van Tassell, Samuel	D, 136th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	4/12	United States	76	.....
Wilson, Hugh	K, 1st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 11/12	Irish	63	.....
Welch, Vene E	F, 3d Mich. Inf	Ser.	4	United States	45	.....

Digitized by Google

Volunteer Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines on the 30th day of June, 1889—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
injury to back	Big Rapids	Dec. 21, 85	Mechanic	Single	No.
kidney disease	Solon	July 3, 88	Farmer	Married	No.
total disability	Big Rapids	Apr. 3, 86	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes.
inj. by fall from horse	Mount Clements	Apr. 27, 86	Clerk	Married	Yes.
lung disease	Detroit	May 13, 86	Ostler	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	Grove	May 31, 86	Harnessmaker	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Grand Rapids	Oct. 21, 86	Miller	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	Ovid	Mar. 15, 87	Farmer	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Kalamazoo	Mar. 22, 87	do	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Lansing	Oct. 3, 87	Laborer	do	No.
fits	La Salle	Jan. 11, 88	Farmer	Widower	No.
rheumatism	Saginaw	Feb. 1, 88	Cook	Single	Yes.
loss of eyesight	Detroit	July 13, 88	Clerk	do	Yes.
cataract; chr. diarrh	Talmadge	Nov. 24, 88	Farmer	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Grand Rapids	Dec. 14, 88	Laborer	do	Yes.
kid. dis.; chr. diarrh	Kingsley	Dec. 19, 88	do	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Spencer	June 26, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Harper Hospital	May 11, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Blair	May 23, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.
rheu.; lung disease	Clare	Oct. 23, 85	Laborer	Married	Yes.
nervous debility	Naukin	Nov. 28, 85	do	Single	No.
gen. debility	Kalamazoo	Dec. 21, 85	Cooper	Married	Yes.
hernia	Detroit	Dec. 28, 85	Baker	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	Bear Creek	Jan. 14, 86	Farmer	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	East Saginaw	Jan. 26, 86	Wagonmaker	do	Yes.
consumption	Big Rapids	Feb. 11, 86	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Bay City	Feb. 15, 86	Carpenter	Married	Yes.
hernia	Marshall	Mar. 24, 86	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Niles	Apr. 14, 86	Farmer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Almont	July 13, 86	do	Married	Yes.
deafness	Lapeer	Apr. 17, 86	Clerk	do	Yes.
gunshot wound	Marshall	Feb. 3, 87	Farmer	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	Allegan	Feb. 21, 86	Painter	do	Yes.
dropsy	Walker	Apr. 23, 87	Farmer	Single	Yes.
general debility	Wayland	Sept. 7, 87	Laborer	do	Yes.
old age	Detroit	Nov. 18, 87	Clerk	do	Yes.
dyspepsia	Ithaca	Dec. 13, 87	Laborer	do	Yes.
gunshot wound	Chesaning	Jan. 21, 88	do	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	Berrien County	Jan. 24, 88	do	Single	Yes.
general debility	Howard City	June 25, 88	Shoemaker	do	Yes.
senility, etc	Soldiers' Home	Mar. 23, 88	Farmer	do	No.
hernia	Grand Rapids	July 18, 88	Sailor	Widower	Yes.
g. s. wound and rheu	Jackson	Aug 22, 88	Miller	Single	Yes.
general debility	Newaygo	Oct. 23, 88	Laborer	do	Yes.
gunshot wound	Muskegon	Nov. 26, 88	Ropemaker	Married	Yes.
general debility	do	Jan. 14, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Grass Lake	Feb. 26, 89	Architect	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Cadillac	Apr. 19, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
paral. and kid. dis	Charlotte	May 3, 89	Farmer	do	No.
rheumatism	Flint	May 29, 89	do	Married	No.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	June 4, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	East Saginaw	June 19, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
chorea	Fort Gratiot	Dec. 27, 87	Ironmolder	do	Yes.
diarrhea	Berrien Springs	Dec. 2, 85	Laborer	Married	Yes.
general debility	Newark	May 11, 86	Farmer	Single	No.
rheumatism	Glen Arbor	Dec. 17, 86	Carpenter	do	No.
paralysis	Alma	Oct. 28, 85	Lawyer	do	Yes.
loss of sight	Mason County	Dec. 25, 85	Farmer	do	Yes.
cataract	Danville	Feb. 4, 86	do	Married	Yes.
hernia	Grand Rapids	Nov. 18, 86	do	Widower	Yes.
lame back; blind	Edmore	June 17, 87	Laborer	Married	Yes.
general debility	Detroit	Sept. 23, 87	Cooper	Single	Yes.
general debility	Kalamazoo	July 12, 88	Farmer	do	No.
broken leg	Ionia	Jan. 5, 89	Barber	do	No.
fits	Bradley	Jan. 28, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Saginaw County	Mar. 15, 89	do	Widower	Yes.
lame back	Midland	May 3, 89	Laborer	Married	No.
rheumatism	Pontiac	June 27, 89	do	Single	Yes.
double hernia	Battle Creek	Dec. 16, 88	Clerk	do	Yes.
bronchitis	Milwaukee, Wis	Jan. 30, 88	Farmer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Noble County, Ind	Sept. 28, 87	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	St. Louis	Apr. 13, 88	Butcher	Married	Yes.
bronchitis	Oscoda	July 17, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes.
hernia	Whiteford	Oct. 5, 88	Cooper	do	Yes.
hernia	Buchanan	Oct. 19, 85	Laborer	do	Yes.
general debility	Grand Rapids	Nov. 19, 86	do	do	Yes.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for Disabled

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (years).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Wheeler, Emory P	C, 9th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 1/12	United States	74	.....
Wilder, David M	I, 10th N. Y. Art	Pvt.	1 1/12	....do	72	$6.00
Walton, James	C, 102d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	2	....do	66	.....
Weber, John	K, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	1 9/12	German	68	.....
Wolverton, William	G, 188th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1 10/12	United States	46	.....
Wheaton, Samuel	G, 2d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 10/12	....do	68	8.00
Wright, John E	B, 23d Mich. Inf.	Pvt.	3 1/12	....do	65	.....
Williamson, W. H	D, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4 1/12	....do	53	.....
Wilson, Edward	F, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	3	Scotch	50	.....
Williams, William P	K, 9th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	9/12	United States	63	.....
Winshell Benjamin W	F, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	1/12	....do	75	.....
Westcott, Edward	A, 1st Ohio Lt. Art	Pvt.	2 4/12	....do	52	.....
Watkins, Orestes	A, 2d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	4	....do	54	.....
West, William	K, 102d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	2/12	....do	68	2.00
Wilson, Richard	D, U. S. Vet. Vols	Pvt.	4 2/12	....do	56	.....
Wilson, John	U. S. S. North Carolina	Sea.	3 1/12	English	52	.....
Winter, Luther J	H, 8th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	10/12	United States	44	8.00
Welch, Michael	I, 7th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	Irish	62	.....
Worth, Louis	H, 1st Mich. Cav	Cor.	2 4/12	Bavarian	53	4.00
Westover, Jason	E, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	3 1/12	United States	74	.....
Woodward, George	E, 175th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1	English	61	.....
Wilcox, Franklin	C, 48th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2	United States	60	.....
Whitney, Nelson	I, 157th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	52	.....
Warn, William H	H, 74th Ind. Inf.	Pvt.	2 10/12	....do	50	4.00
Wang, Aaron	G, 69th Ohio Inf	Cor.	3 4/12	German	65	8.00
York, Elias A	C, 1st Mich. E. and M	Ser.	3	United States	66	12.00
Yerks, Isaac	U. S. S. *General Grant*	Car. Mate.	10/12	....do	67	.....
Yelden, Henry	I, 3d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2	English	61	.....

Digitized by Google

Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines on the 30th day of June, 1889—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
general debility	Liberty	Aug. 24, 86	Farmer	Single	Yes.
general debility	Mount Pleasant	Jan. 25, 86	....do	....do	Yes.
scurvy	Toledo, Ohio	May 10, 86	....do	....do	No.
rheumatism	Lansing	July 12, 86	Cooper	Widower	Yes.
sunstroke	Ingham Co	Sept. 7, 86	Farmer	Single	Yes.
heart disease	Grand Rapids	Oct. 21, 86	....do	Married	Yes
general debility	Shiawassee Co	Feb. 10, 87	.. do	....do	No.
rheumatism	Gates	Feb. 11, 87	Laborer	Single	No.
disease of eyes	Grand Rapids	Feb. 14, 87	Boiler-maker	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	East Saginaw	Feb. 16, 87	Blacksmith	....do	Yes.
general debility	Grand Rapids	May 18, 87	Printer	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	East Saginaw	Mar. 3, 87	Lumberman	Single	Yes.
general debility	Avon	June 28, 87	Carpenter	....do	No.
rheumatism	Mason	Aug. 10, 87	Farmer	Married	No.
severe bruise of arm	Jackson	Dec. 10, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes.
consumption	Bangor	May 24, 88	....do	Widower	Yes.
general debility	Delta	Dec. 13, 87	....do	Single	Yes.
general debility	Soldiers' Home	June 30, 88	Harness-maker	....do	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Oct. 15, 88	Coachman	....do	Yes.
rheu.; piles; fist. in ano.	Belding	Dec. 7, 88	Mason	....do	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Mar. 16, 89	Molder	....do	Yes.
broken leg	Lake City	May 22, 89	Farmer	....do	Yes.
rheumatism	Luther	May 28, 89	Laborer	....do	No.
rheumatism	Cannonsburg	May 14, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	St. Louis	June 29, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes.
general debility	Ionia	Aug. 20, 86	Carpenter	....do	Yes.
general debility	Crow Island	July 6, 88	....do	....do	Yes.
piles	Allegan	Oct. 9, 88	Lumberman	....do	Yes.

I hereby certify that the foregoing list is correct.

B. R. PIERCE.
Commandant.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (years).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Andress, Samuel	F, 29th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1	English	69	$6
Armstrong, Joseph	D, 8th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 4/12	... do	44	.....
Aspey, Elias	E, 6th Pa. Hy. Art	Pvt.	1 11/12	United States	49	.....
Alexander, Jobe H	I, 7th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	2 8/12	....do	56	.....
Andrews, Titus Z	I, 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2	....do	45	.....
Allingham, John	F, 12th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	41	6
Astrom, Lewis	E, 100th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2	Sweden	73	2
Allen, William H., 3d	C, 13th Mich, Inf	Pvt.	4 3/12	United States	48	.....
Behm, August	B, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	1/12	Prussian	64	.....
Berry, Nicholas	F, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 3/12	German	66	8
Brown, Jonas	K, 68th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	1 1/12	United States	65	.....
Boyd, Hugh	H, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	New Brunswick	50	.....
Blay, Clement	A, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 8/12	United States	62	.....
Bennett, Theodore W	H, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3	....do	56	.....
Bachman, Alonzo	K, 1st Mich. Cav. 11th Cav.	Pvt.	8/12	...do	56	.....
Bovee, Aaron	A, 13th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	....do	67	.....
Bush, Edwin A	I, 13th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2 1/12	....do	51	.....
Bondie, Anthony	G, 22d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	....do	90	.....
Bradley, Edward	F, 9th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 4/12	Irish	52	.....
Baker, Joseph W	E, 11th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	United States	51	2
Berger, David	A, 25th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 9/12	....do	45	.....
Blakely, Egbert E	E, 10th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 1/12	....do	43	.....
Britton, Columbus D	I, 2d Mo. Cav	Pvt.	2	....do.	43	8
Beebe, Martin	B, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	...do	64	.....
Burk, Michael	M, 9th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	2 11/12	Irish	44	.....
Barnhart, William J	D, 208th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	5/12	United States	57	.....
Burnett, Albret	D, 66th Western S. S	Pvt.	1 1/12	....do	56	.....
Bissell, Jerome T	B, 23d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	....do	51	.....
Belloir, Oliver	B, 27th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	....do	80	.....
Bass, George	102d, U. S. C. T	Pvt.	1/12	Colored	47	.....
Balkman, Philip	G, 10th Tenn. Inf	Pvt.	1 11/12	German	54	.....
Bunker, Joseph W	E, 11th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	3 3/12	United States	52	2
Bondie, Anthony	G, 22d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	...do	90	.....
Best, George	B. 42d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	1/12	German	53	6
Church, Simeon	I, 151st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	United States	69	8
Cooper, Thomas	C, 8th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	8/12	English	52	.....
Clay, Henry	B, 6th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 1/12	United States	70	.....
Clare, John J	F, 30th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	5/12	Irish	47	.....
Collins, James	E, 126th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1 11/12	....do	55	.....
Chapman, Isaac	I, 16th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	9/12	United States	50	.....
Cressinger, Oliver	C, 11th Ohio Int	Qm. S.	2 8/12	...do	51	.....
Chriscaden, Theodore	A, 50th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	3 7/12	....do	48	.....
Chilson, Gideon	F, 24th Mich. Inf	.....	1/12	....do	67	.....
Chilson, Harvey	C, 144th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	...do	65	.....
Camp, Daniel	G, 6th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3 1/12	Canadian	57	6
Cooper, Benj. A	F, 50th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	1/12	United States	65	.....
Cooley, Luman	C, 6th Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	1 1/12	....do	66	4
Cunningham, Martin	B, 12th Mass. Inf	.....	2 11/12	Irish	47	.....
Carroll, Thomas	I, 17th Mich. Inf	.....	1 1/12	....do	45	6
Curry, David W	G, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3/12	United States	47	.....
Coleman, John	A, 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 3/12	Irish	72	.....
Cobb, Thomas M	A, 26th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 11/12	United States	64	4
Carpenter, James B	L, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 2/12	....do	61	.....
Cassady, Terrance	F, 12th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	3	Irish	57	.....
Cooley, John C	K. 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	United States	47	12
Clark, Henry	F, 5th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 11/12	Prusala	54	.....
Crowley, Bartholomew	D, 8th Mich. Inf	.....	4	Irish	66	.....
Davis, Andrew J	I, 1st Mich. E and M	Pvt.	1 3/12	United States	65	.....
Dean, George S	A, 6th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 11/12	....do	56	.....
Dual, Lafayette	B, 9th Mich Cav	Pvt.	2/12	....do	56	.....
Downer, Edwin	E, 6th Conn. Inf	Pvt.	3 1/12	....do	43	10
Doyle, Godfrey	B, 23d Mich. Inf	Cor.	2 11/12	....do	49	.....
Daniels, Rufus N	B, 28th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	50	.....
Dunn, James D	F, 13th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 4/12	....do	47	.....
Daniels, James P	G, 34th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	1	....do	44	.....
Drain, George	D, 14th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3 3/12	....do	75	10
De Witt, Hezekiah	— 7th Mich. Inf	.....	5/12	... do	60	.....
Downing, Freeman C	G, 1st Ohio Lt. Art	Pvt.	7/12	....do	48	.....
Denden, William	I, 27th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Prussian	55	.....
Draper, John B	E, 28th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	United States	63	2
Devoy, Edward	U. S. S. *Essex*, *Pittsburg*, and *Great Western*.	Pvt.	3 4/12	Irish	65	.....
Decker, Benjamin	G, 7th Mich. Inf	.....	4/12	United States	67	.....
Daley, John	A, 4th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1	Irish	56	.....
Ervin, John	D, 1st Md. Cav	Pvt.	1 4/12	United States	69	.....

Digitized by Google

Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines on the 1st day of July, 1890.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
rheumatism	St. Charles	July 18, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes.
g. s. w. in left hip	Pontiac	Dec. 31, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
chronic diarrhea	Kent Co	Jan. 16, 90	do	do	Yes.
broken leg	Berrien Co	Jan. 20, 90	do	do	Yes.
disease of rectum	Seville, Mich	Jan. 24, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes.
g. s. w. in hand	Grand Rapids	Jan. 25, 90	Engineer	do	Yes.
g. s. w. in hip	Detroit	Feb. 11, 90	Ropemaker	do	Yes.
chronic diarrhea	Grand Rapids	Mar. 15, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Harper Hospital	May 5, 90	Stonecutter	do	Yes.
g. s. w. in knee	Lilly Junction	July 24, 89	Layer	Widower	Yes.
general debility	Richland	Sept. 9, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Muskegon	Sept. 9, 89	Engineer	do	Yes.
kidney disease	Detroit	Nov. 21, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes.
fracture of right leg	Newaygo	Dec. 10, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.
injury to neck	Detroit	Dec. 14, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
piles and rheu	East Saginaw	Dec. 16, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.
piles and heart disease	Nashville	Dec. 16, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Mount Clemens	Dec. 18, 89	do	do	No.
general debility	Detroit	Dec. 31, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.
chronic diarrhea	Grand Rapids	Jan. 14, 90	Mason	do	Yes.
injury of head	do	Jan. 18, 90	Carpenter	Single	Yes.
disease of kidneys	do	Feb. 7, 90	Furniture	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Belvidere Twp	Mar. 10, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Stanton	Mar. 17, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.
broken leg	Port Huron	Apr. 1, 90	Sailor	Single	Yes.
sprained back	Hickory Corners	Apr. 19, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Lowell	May 8, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.
disease of lungs	Alcona	May 15, 90	do	Married	No.
blindness	St. Ignace	May 27, 90	Carpenter	Single	No.
blind in one eye	Niles	June 5, 90	Barber	do	No.
rheumatism	Detroit	June 8, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes.
g. s. w. in arm	Grand Rapids	Jan. 14, 90	Mason	do	Yes.
old age	Mount Clemens	Dec. 18, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.
rheu. and heart dis	Alma	June 26, 90	Cooper	Widower	Yes.
hernia	Flint	July 6, 89	Tailor		Yes.
inj. to back	Jackson	Aug. 22, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes.
rupture	Grand Rapids	Sept. 7, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.
hemorrhage	Detroit	Oct. 24, 89	Sailor	Widower	Yes.
asthma	Owosso Twp	Nov. 20, 89	Laborer	Married	No.
paralysis	Soldiers' Home	Nov. 23, 89	do	Widower	Yes.
wound in arm	do	Nov. 25, 89	do	Single	Yes.
injury to back	Ada	Nov. 25, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.
disease of eyes	Grand Rapids	Nov. 25, 89	Carpenter	Widower	No
disease of eyes	Fruitport	Dec. 5, 89	Laborer	Single	No.
diarrhea and rheu	Chesaning	Dec. 18, 89	do	Married	Yes.
double hernia	Bath	Jan. 8, 90	do	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Bloomingdale	Jan. 13, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	Bay City	Jan. 25, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.
g. s. w., left arm	Grand Rapids	Jan. 30, 90	do	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	do	Feb. 7, 90	Lumberman	do	Yes.
bronch. and asthma	Charlotte	Feb. 7, 90	Laborer	do	No.
paralysis	Walker Twp	Feb. 24, 90	Physician	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Manistee	Mar. 6, 90	Blacksmith	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Soldiers' Home	Apr. 3, 90	Lumberman	Single	Yes.
g. s. w. on head	Detroit	Apr. 19, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.
sciatic rheumatism	Orville	May 5, 90	Sawyer	do	Yes.
vertigo	Soldiers' Home	May 8, 90	Laborer	Widower	No.
rheumatism	Detroit	July 2, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes.
kidney complaint	Grand Rapids Twp	July 25, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
heart disease	Lapeer Co	Aug. 7, 89	do	do	Yes.
hernia	Grand Rapids	Aug. 8, 89	Blacksmith	Married	Yes.
heart disease	E. Saginaw	Aug. 24, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.
heart disease	Red Jacket	Dec. 2, 89	do	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Dec. 18, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	Braes Crossing	Jan. 1, 90	Woodsman	Single	No.
rheumatism	Stanwood	Jan. 6, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Jan. 21, 90	do	Married	Yes.
heart disease	Lakefield	Feb. 27, 90	do	Single	Yes.
acute rheumatism	Soldiers' Home	Mar. 14, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.
sunstroke	Stanton	Apr. 21, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Apr. 29, 90	Sailor	do	Yes.
paralysis	Saginaw	June 5, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.
lung disease	Detroit	June 14, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.
liver complaint	Standish	Nov. 25, 89	do	Single	Yes.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for Disabled

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (years).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
English, William	G, 2d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 5/12	Irish	60	.....
Everhart, Andrew	A, 1st Mich. E. and M	Pvt.	1/12	United States	64	$14
Fisher, Barney	I, 17 Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	do	68	.....
Fish, Joseph	H, 25th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1/12	do	83	.....
Foster, Samuel	H, 102d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	10/12	do	48	.....
Fuller, Henry M	C, 1st Iowa Cav	Pvt.	3 1/12	do	54	.....
Falby, Dennis	C, 16th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2	Irish	50	.....
Flemming, Daniel	G, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	Canadian	53	8
Farwell, Crawford	D, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3	United States	49	.....
Forbes, Oramill	B, 21st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3 10/12	do	49	.....
Francisco, Benjamin	K, 5th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	4/12	do	84	.....
Frost, Henry	H, 125th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3 11/12	do	65	2
Freeman, George L	H, 9th Mich. Inf	Cor.	8/12	do	53	8
Forrest, William	G, 12th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	7/12	Canadian	63	8
Farley, John	H, 4th Wis Inf	Pvt.	2	United States	52	.....
Guest, William G	L, 5th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	11/12	Irish	49	2
Gibson, William	L, 11th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	10/12	do	52	.....
Gildea, Charles	F, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4/12	do	70	.....
Grey, Thomas	F, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	6/12	United States	82	.....
Graveraet, Albert	C, 5th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	7/12	do	65	8
Griffis, George	C, 1st Mich. E and M	Pvt.	1 10/12	Canadian	44	.....
Guro, Antoine	A, 23d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3 4/12	United States	33	2
Goodwell, Nathaniel	A, 68th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	do	57	.....
Harper, Silas J	M, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2	do	60	.....
Hall, Rufus	K, 7th N. H. Inf	Pvt.	3 6/12	do	79	.....
Hardie, William	L, 3d Mich Cav	Sar.	2 7/12	Scotch	67	.....
Hayes, Patrick	H, 111th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7/12	Irish	53	.....
Hurley, Richard	F, 14th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2	do	64	.....
Hurley, James L	L, 1st Berdan S. S	Pvt.	11/12	United States	49	.....
Hickey, Marcus	E, 1st N. Y. Art	Pvt.	8/12	Irish	39	.....
Herse, Lewis	K, 102d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	10/12	United States	45	.....
Hart, Homer	L, 2d O. Hy. Art	Pvt.	1 1/12	do	64	.....
Hill, John	I, 5th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 9/12	do	47	4
Hunt, Stephen R	D, 11th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	do	41	6
Hagerman, Joseph	I, 34th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	Bavarian	73	8
Hawthorn, William	K, 2d Mich. Inf	Cor.	4 4/12	Irish	50	.....
Hydenberk, Marquis D	14th Mich. Inf. Unas	Pvt.	10/12	United States	53	.....
Hurtibis, Hubert	L, 1st N. Y. L. Art	Pvt.	2 5/12	Canada	52	6
Hoyt, Daniel	H, 4th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	7/12	United States	48	12
Haney, Henry F	K, 6th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3 11/12	do	64	8
Hamilton, Oregon	K, 6th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 7/12	do	43	8
Huges, Patrick	C, 3d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 9/12	Irish	58	.....
How, Peter R	F, 107th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2 11/12	United States	50	.....
Hammond, James	K, 9th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	7/12	do	41	.....
Himes, Martin V	21st, N. Y. Ind. Bat	Pvt.	3	do	51	.....
Hawley, Edward	F, 28th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 4/12	do	56	.....
Hockwell, Richard	D, 22d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	Irish	66	.....
Huber, Michael	72d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4/12	German	53	.....
Jordan, John	D, 102d U. S. C T	Pvt.	1 10/12	United States	60	.....
Jubenville, Chas. F	F, 11th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	7/12	do	64	8
Jerrue, Anthony	I, 17th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	9/12	Canada	63	4
Jamison, John J	A, 7th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	7/12	United States	49	.....
Johnson, James	C, 102d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	2	do	68	12
Jeffords, Mortimer W	B, 21 Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	do	68	.....
Johnson, Amzi B	F, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	3 1/12	do	74	4
Kilboy, Patrick	G, 3d Mich. Inf	Ser.	3 10/12	Irish	65	.....
Koning, Arie	I, 25th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 11/12	Netherland	44	.....
Kinner, Andrew J	H, 5th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 9/12	United States	62	10
Kelley, Patrick	A, 10th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 9/12	Irish	58	.....
Kinney, George B	F, 1st Mich. Eng. & M	Cor.	1 4/12	United States	58	.....
Keller, Henry H	H, 16th N. Y. Hy. Art	Pvt.	1 9/12	do	49	.....
Kellogg, George J	5th N. Y. Art	Pvt.	7/12	do	80	.....
Kingsberry, Cael C	C, 74th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	7/12	do	60	.....
Kind, Peter	E, 5th N. Y. Art	Pvt.	4 7/12	Prussia	58	.....
Looby, Charles	K, 29th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1	Irish	53	.....
Lefevre, Louis	D, 30th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	10/12	French	76	.....
Laternaw, Richard	I, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	10/12	United States	53	4
Lamonger, Adolph	D, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	7/12	do	45	.....
Loomis, Oren P	12th N. Y. Bat	Pvt.	1 11/12	do	47	.....
Lester, Wm. F	F, 48th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	3 1/12	do		.....
Lucia, Philip	B, 7th Vermont Inf	Pvt.	3	do	53	.....
Leonard, Albert H	G, 20th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	1 11/12	do	44	8
Loveland, Henry E	B, 10th N. Y. Inf	.....	2	do	49	2
Loomis, Joseph	F, 4th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	4	do	50	.....
Louks, Alonzo	D, 10th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 4/12	do	61	.....
Lange, Augustus	A, 9th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1	German	43	.....
Lyons, Michael	E, 68th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4/12	Irish	64	.....
Lossburg, Henry	B, 12th Ill. Cav	Cpt.	4 7/12	United States	57	.....

Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines on the 1st day of July, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
shell wound in leg	Detroit	Mar. 22, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.
cancer	Newport	Apr. 16, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes.
loss of sight	Detroit	Aug. 1, 89	Sailor	Single	No.
kidney disease	Ferry	Oct. 17, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.
piles	Detroit	Nov. 20, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
lumbago	Cadillac	Nov 20, 89	Gardener	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Chesaning	Nov. 26, 89		do	Yes.
chr. diar. and piles	Detroit	Dec. 16, 90	Sailor	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Plymouth	July 25, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.
disease of lungs	Grand Rapids	July 25, 90	Cooper	do	Yes.
disease of lungs	Orangeville Twp	July 28, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.
gunshot wound in foot	Marquette	Feb. 18, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes.
paralysis	Grand Rapids	Mar. 6, 90	Harnessmaker	Married	Yes.
broken leg	Jonesville	Apr. 8, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Marquette	June 16, 90	Cook	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	July 2, 89	Salesman	do	Yes.
broken arm	Sumner Twp	Aug. 16, 89	Farmer	do	No.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Oct. 8, 89	Mason	do	Yes.
injury to hip	Amsden	Oct. 12, 89	Farmer	do	No.
varicose veins	Naubinway	Oct. 26, 89	Jeweler	do	No.
heart disease	Kalamazoo	Dec. 24, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
kidney disease	Port Huron	Jan. 10, 90	Sailor	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Mar. 14, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes.
chr. diarrh and kid. dis					
disease of left hip	Forest Flat	June 26, 90	Painter	Widower	Yes.
asthma	Hoboken, N. J	July 3, 89	Printer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	West Branch	July 7, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Sanford	July 19, 89	do	do	Yes.
breach	Soldiers' Home	July 24, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes.
spinal disease	Muskegon	Aug. 9, 89	Lumberman	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Aug 12, 89	Laborer	Married	No.
old age	Isabella Co	Aug. 27, 89	Cooper	Widower	Yes.
general debility	Plainfield	Sept. 9, 89	Agent	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Columbus	Sept. 25, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes.
injury to back	Le Roy	Nov. 20, 89	Weaver	Widower	Yes.
diarrhea and piles	Detroit	Nov. 30, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
general debility	Fremont	Dec. 9, 89	Lumberman	do	Yes.
bronchitis	Bay City	Dec. 29, 89	Ship carpenter	Married	Yes.
disease of lungs	East Saginaw	Dec. 24, 89	Clockmaker	do	Yes.
chronic diarrhea	Grand Rapids	Jan. 1, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes.
hernia	Le Roy	Jan. 22, 90	Fireman	Widower	Yes.
general debility	Wright Twp	Jan. 23, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.
liver complaint	Reynolds Twp	Mar. 24, 90	do	Married	No.
rheumatism	Gand Rapids	Mar. 24, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.
injury to hand	do	Apr. 21, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.
locom. and rheu	Soldiers' Home	Apr. 22 90	Confectioner	Married	Yes.
sciatica	East Saginaw	July 17, 89	Laborer	Single	No.
bronchitis	Berrien	June 26, 90	do	do	Yes.
loss of arm	Detroit	Aug 15, 89	do	Single	No.
gen. debility	do	Aug. 15, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes.
rheu. and g. s	Marion	Dec. 3, 89	Blacksmith	Married	No.
blindness	Soldiers' Home	Dec. 26, 89	Farmer	Single	No.
g. s. w. shoulder	St. Joseph	Mar. 24, 90	do	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	May 31, 90	Engineer	Married	Yes.
old age	Hudson	Jan. 13, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.
heart disease	Grand Rapids	July 11, 89	Laborer	Widower	No.
rheumatism	Grand Haven	Aug. 2, 89	Sailor	Single	Yes.
kidney disease	Detroit	Dec. 14, 89	Mason	Married	Yes.
heart disease	Wexford County	Dec. 31, 89	Lumberman	Single	Yes.
paralysis	Moline	July 26, 90	Miller	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Apr. 29, 90	Painter	do	Yes.
paralysis	Sparta Township	May 16, 90	Mason	do	Yes.
inf. of kidneys	Montiville	June 13, 90	Physician	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	St. Ignace	Feb. 19, 90	Musician	Widower	Yes.
sun stroke	Point Huron	July 20, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Palmyra	Nov. 8, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Mount Clemens	Nov 25, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	Clare County	Dec. 8, 89	do	Married	Yes.
cataract of eye	Battle Creek	Dec. 12, 89	do	Single	Yes.
paralysis		Oct. 9, 89	Engineer	do	Yes.
gen. debility	East Saginaw	Dec. 18, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.
inj. of head	Marathon	Dec. 31, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Jan. 21, 90	Surveyor	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	Ferry	Feb. 8, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.
kidney disease	Au Sable	Feb. 12, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Frankenmuth	Feb. 12, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.
gen. debility	Bay City	Mar. 15, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.
g. s. w. in knee	Soldiers' Home	Apr. 3, 90	Carpenter	Single	Yes

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for Disabled

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (years).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Leonard, Thomas H	K, 197th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8/12	United States	40	.....
Laughlin, John	A, 5th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 2/12	Irish	71	$6
Laternaw, Richard	I, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1	United States	53	4
Miera, Francis H	M, 14th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	1	....do	49	.....
Miller, Henry	L, 12th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	1 1/12	Canada	48	.....
Monroe, George	A, 56th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4/12	United States	68	.....
Merkes, Charles	L, 10th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1/12	....do	56	.....
McVay, Ezra	K, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	5/12	Canada	55	.....
Middleton, Frank	D, 6th Maine Inf	Pvt.	1 9/12	United States	48	.....
Murray, Martin	C, 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	Irish	49	.....
Maynard, Calvin	D, 75th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	United States	72	.....
Morgan, David	A, 129th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	....do	47	.....
Martin, Andrew	C, 57th Ohio Inf	Cor.	1 10/12	German	45	4
Maynard, Charles H	D, 75th N. Y. Inf	Cor.	3	United States	55	.....
Mahoney, Daniel	C, 20th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	11/12	Irish	56	.....
McDonald, Ronald	Moniter *Essex*	Gun.	9/12	....do	69	.....
McVita, Robert	I, 108th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	Canada	45	8
McCally, Chas. W	A, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	Irish	62	.....
McFadden, Matthew K	G, 74th Ohio Inf	Capt.	3 8/12	United States	52	.....
Morrison, William	B, 11th Pa. Cav	B. S.	1 4/12	....do	59	.....
Merwin, Samuel F	20th N. Y. Bat	Pvt.	2	....do	48	.....
McBain, William	F, 8th N.Y. Hy. Art	Pvt.	.....	Canada	65	.....
McIntyre, John	E, 8th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	4	Irish	55	.....
Miller, Robert	C, 106th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1 11/12	United States	62	8
McDonald, Randall	L, 2d N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	1 8/12	Canada	52	.....
Mansfield, Aaron S	A, 83d Pa. Inf	.....	3	United States	79	.....
Mosselman, James	U. S. S. *Chocktaw*	Sea.	15	Holland	56	.....
Marx, Isaac	C, 12th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 11/12	German	47	.....
Nowland, Edwin A	B, 47th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	United States	47	.....
Nelson, Francis	B, 15th Mich. Inf	Ser.	3 8/12	....do	50	.....
Nichols, John	H, 147th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2 11/12	....do	46	2
Nichols, Daniel W	A, 99th Pa. Inf	Ser.	2 8/12	....do	54	.....
Nelson, Peter	H, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	1 8/12	....do	69	2
Ostrander, Soloman	C, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	3	....do	74	.....
Olds, Benjamin D	K, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	1	....do	71	.....
Parker, Albert B	B, 15th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	....do	47	8
Parker, Allen	I 1st Mich. E. & M	Pvt.	1	... do	82	12
Parrish, Solon B	I, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	3	... do	64	.....
Purdy, Louis	F, 12th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 7/12	....do	50	.....
Patten, Thomas J	U. S. S. *Great Western*	Sea.	8/12	....do	62	.....
Plummer, C. M	E, 124th Ill. Inf	.....	.....	....do	60	.....
Palmerton, Stephen	A, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art	Pvt.	3 10/12	....do	43	.....
Paris, Francis E	B, 1st U. S. S. *Shorter*	Pvt.	3 3/12	...do	46	.....
Prosper, Anthony	C, 118th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	1 10/12	France	53	.....
Pentfield, Jesse J	L, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3	United States	71	.....
Perry, Krusen	G, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 9/12	....do	62	4
Patton, John	B, 51st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3 7/12	Irish	46	.....
Pettibone, Nathan	H, 74th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	United States	59	.....
Peer, Henry	D, 14th Mo. Inf	.....	4/12	....do	50	.....
Perry, Peter	D, 147th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2 10/12	France	69	8
Robertson, Charles	2d Mich. Bat	Pvt.	2 8/12	United States	42	.....
Rice, Lorenzo	C, 1st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 11/12	....do	78	.....
Reckard, Rollin	M, 3d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 11/12	....do	64	.....
Rusco, William M	I, 3d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	4	....do	54	2
Russey, James H	Band, 11th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	11/12	....do	45	.....
Rhoal, John C	L, 2d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	4	Germany	56	.....
Riley, James	K, 8th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4/12	Irish	61	.....
Roberts, Joseph S	F, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4/12	United States	50	.....
Ringer, Jacob A	A, 50th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7/12	....do	65	8
Ropson, John	G, 4th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4 8/12	English	61	.....
Rabinau, Peter	F, 5th Mich. Inf	.....	1	United States	47	4
Reed, William 2d	L, 1st Mich. E. & M	.....	2 8/12	....do	66	.....
Rinehart, John	G, 13th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	3 4/12	....do	48	8
Riehl, Jacob	L, 3d Mich. Cav.	Pvt.	4	Germany	53	.....
Reany, William	Gunboat *Pautuxette*	.....	1	....do	54	.....
Raab, William	H, 5th Mich. Inf	Cor.	1 7/12	Bavarian	63	6
Redgrave, Thomas	F, 23d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	United States	61	.....
Stuart, Fredrick	C, 18th Conn. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	....do	48	.....
Smith, Wm. H	E, 1st Mo. Engs	Pvt.	4	....do	46	.....
Scott, Walter	I, 1st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	47	6
Shons, Braddock	E, 10th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 8/12	....do	69	4
Streeter, Charles F	G, 9th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2 11/12	German	63	8
Sepp, Julius	C, 16th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	2 11/12	....do	58	.....
Stone, Edwin D	28th Bat., N. Y. Art	Pvt.	2 8/12	United States	49	.....
Stinson, Washington L	F, 2d Mich. Cav	Pvt.	3 4/12	....do	57	.....
Seaton, Joel	1st Ohio S. S	Pvt.	2 10/12	....do	53	.....

Digitized by Google

oldiers, Sailors, and Marines on the 1st day of July, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.
ulcers of limbs	Saginaw	May 5, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Romeo	May 14, 90	Shoemaker	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Asthma	Nov. 25, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Algoma	July 30, 89	do	Married	Yes.
rheu. and broken leg	do	July 30, 89	do	do	Yes.
catarrh	Belleville	Sept. 16, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes
inj. back	Muskegon	Nov. 25, 89	Laborer	do	No.
inj. hip	Detroit	Dec. 18, 89	do	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Kalamazoo	Dec. 19, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Dec. 20, 89	Marble polisher	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Edmore	Feb. 1, 90	Blacksmith	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Quincy	Feb. 10, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.
inj. shoulder	Chandler Township	Feb. 24, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.
rupture	Station	Feb. 24, 90	Blacksmith	Single	Yes
rheu. and diarrhea	Grand Ledge	Nov. 30, 89	Laborer	do	No.
rheumatism	Muskegon	Nov. 13, 89	Sailor	Married	Yes.
w in hip	Grand Rapids	Nov. 17, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
	Grand Traverse	July 9, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.
piles and rheumatism	Howell	Jan. 8, 90	Painter	Widower	Yes.
nervous debility	Manistee	Mar. 8, 90	Blacksmith	Widower	Yes.
hernia	Emerson	Apr. 2, 90	Carpenter	Single	Yes.
breach	Bingham Tp	Apr. 8, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes.
disease of hip	Edmore	Apr. 19, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.
paralysis	Charlevoix	Apr. 30, 90	Blacksmith	Widower	Yes.
g. s. w. in side	Big Rapids	May 6, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.
total blindness	Osceola	May 21, 90	Farmer	do	No.
g. s. w. in head	Plainwell	Feb. 4, 90	Painter	do	Yes.
rheumatism	St. Paul, Minn	Sept. 30, 89	Clerk	do	Yes.
paralysis	Liberty	Oct. 3, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
sciatic rheum	Mason	Dec. 6, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.
g. s. w. in hip	Leslie	Dec. 8, 89	Laborer	do	No.
lung disease	East Saginaw	Mar. 19, 90	do	do	Yes.
neuralgia	Kent City	Apr. 23, 90	do	Widower	Yes.
rupture	Allegan	Dec. 16, 89	Mason	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Jan. 27, 90	Sailor	do	Yes.
g. s. w.	Soldiers' Home	July 18, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
chr. diarrhea	Grand Rapids	July 22, 89	Lumberman	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Atlanta, Ill	Aug. 7, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
malarial prostrate	Gobleville	Sept. 11, 89	do	Married	Yes.
cancer	Jackson	Sept. 16, 89	Hatter	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Soldiers' Home	Sept 11, 89	Peddler	do	Yes.
lung disease	Decatur	Nov. 22, 89	Painter	do	Yes.
gen. debility	Owasso	Dec. 2, 89	do	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Manisteo	Dec. 9, 89	Cook	do	No.
hernia	Center Twp	Dec. 31, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.
varicose veins	Oakland Co	Jan. 8, 90	do	do	Yes.
heart disease	Kalamazoo	Jan. 9, 90	Springmaker	do	Yes.
disease of rectum	East Saginaw	Jan. 14, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes.
chr. diarrhea	Yankee Springs	Feb. 20, 90	do	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Saginaw City	Mar. 24, 90	Laborer	do	No.
rheumatism	Grand Rapids	Aug. 21, 89	Farmer	do	No.
	Ann Arbor	Sept. 25, 89	do	Widower	
lung disease	Grand Rapids	Nov. 9, 89	do	Single	Yes.
sore eyes	Olyphant, Ark	Nov. 15, 89	Stonemason	Married	Yes.
rheumatism	Elkhart, Ind	Nov. 18, 89	Musician	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Nov. 21, 89	Cabinetmaker	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	Muskegon	Nov. 25, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes.
bronchitis	Witzell	Nov 26, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	East Saginaw	Dec. 16, 89	Painter	do	Yes.
lame arms	York Tp	Dec. 26, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.
	Detroit	Jan. 21, 90	Butcher	do	
	Fulton	Jan. 25, 90	Farmer	Widower	
g. s. w. in both thighs	Soldiers' Home	Mar. 17, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.
chr. diarrhea	Detroit	Mar. 29, 90	Baker	do	Yes.
	Detroit	June 8, 90	Laborer	Widower	
wound in side	Bay City	July 25, 89	Butcher	Single	Yes.
loss of right leg	East Saginaw	Sept. 30, 89	Fireman	do	Yes.
nervous debility	Hamilton	July 16, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Owasso	Sept. 9, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.
g. s. w. and rheum	Detroit	Sept. 12, 89	Painter	do	Yes.
general debility	Greenville, M	Sept. 13, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes.
rupture	Ida, Mich	Sept. 26, 89	Lawyer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Detroit	Oct. 23, 89	Cigar-maker	do	Yes.
general debility	Grand Rapids	Oct. 26, 89	Teamster	Married	Yes.
do	Ada, Kent Co	Nov. 14, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
catarrh	Cadillac	Nov. 20, 89	Farmer	Married	No.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Michigan Soldiers' Home for Disabled

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (years).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Snedecker, John H	H, 4th N. Y. Hy. Art	Pvt.	3	United States	45	.....
Smith, Geo. W	E, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	....do	61	$22
Spencer, John	D, 12th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	2 3/12	....do	43	.....
Seerwood, William	U. S. S. Gr. Western	Sea.	1	....do	45	.....
Shultz, Alfred	G, 11th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2	....do	69	8
Sutts, Norman	30th Bat., Ind. Lt. Art	Pvt.	2 4/12	....do	51	.....
Shively, Henry	H, 58th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	7/12	....do	62	.....
Soults, James K	A, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 1/12	Irish	67	.....
Stewart, James	A, 102d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	2	United States	50	.....
Spicer, Henry L	H, 6th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	11/12	....do	46	2
Sanders, John, 2d	D, 1st Mich. S. S	Cor.	1 10/12	English	49	6
Smith, Geo. W., 2d	A, 23d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3 7/12	United States	52	.....
Spiller, Ludwig	K, 12th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	9/12	Canada	60	.....
Saunders, James E	A, 176th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	.....	United States	60	.....
Sherwood, Harlow S	H, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	10/12	....do	67	.....
Sherry, John	L, 5th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	11/12	Irish	51	.....
Stone, Geo. H	C, 15th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	2	United States	56	3
Stewart, Ezra	D, 3d Mich. Inf	Mus.	3	....do	58	2
Spaulding, Andrew	I, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 8/12	...do	45	.....
Simpson, John	F, 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	.....	...do	58	8
Shufeldt, Uriah	C, 22d Mich. Inf	.....	2 10/12	Canada	49	4
Saxton, Washington	B, 10th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 10/12	United States	63	.....
Schulor, John	H, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	4	German	49	.....
Strong, O' John	B, 1st Mich. Cav	Pvt.	8/12	United States	51	4
Tayer, Franklin	B, 4th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	7/12	....do	55	12
Tanner, George	B, 5th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1	....do	45	4
Twist, Thomas H	K, 27th Mich. Inf	.....	1 8/12	....do	53	2
Thomas, Peter	G, 31st U. S. C. T	Pvt.	11/12	...do	69	.....
Thompson, Amos N	C, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	England	43	.....
Timmerman, John	E, 15th N. Y. Eng	Ser.	8/12	Holland	59	.....
Terry, Samuel	G, 46th Ohio Inf	Ser.	7/12	United States	45	.....
Terry, Elias	I, 10th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 7/12	....do	67	8
Tobor, James W	C, 1st Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	3 7/12	... do	53	.....
Tower, De Forest	E, 10th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 4/12	Canada	42	.....
Turner, Geo. R	F, 17th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	2 10/12	United States	56	.....
Titteworth, Wm. H	C, 24th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3 4/12	....do	56	.....
Tromley, Napoleon	B, 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	....do	56	.....
Van Wagner, Wm. H	I, 14th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	64	4
Van Alstine,	G 8th N. Y. Art	Pvt.	2 10/12	....do	52	.....
Vashan, Paul	K, 8th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	2	Canada	43	.....
Van Wert, George	B, 1st Mich. Inf	Pvt.	4	United States	49	.....
Vaque, Godfrey	E, 11th Maine Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	Canadian	45	.....
Wood, Daniel M	I, Mich. Lt. Art	Pvt.	2 11/12	United States	51	.....
Welch, John	D, 97th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	Irish	68	.....
Wilkinson, Darius T	I, 7th Mich. Inf	.....	3 2/12	United States	67	10
Woolworth, James R	A, 11th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	11/12	....do	42	.....
Wheeler, James	B, 75th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	....do	42	.....
Wood, Daniel A	F, 4th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	7/12	....do	77	8
Wadsworth, Wm. J	I, 142d Pa. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	51	8
Willis, Daniel	L, 4th Mich Cav	Pvt.	11/12	....do	56	6
Whaling, Jay	A, 8th N. Y. Hy Art	Pvt.	7/12	....do	60	6
Wasson, Johnson	G, 6th Mich. Inf	Fif.	1 8/12	....do	72	.....
Weeks, Hiram	G. 1st Mich Inf	Fif.	1 8/12	... do	50	.....
Warner, George W	M, 6th Mich. Cav	Fif.	2 3/12	....do	48	6
Williams, George	K, 12th Mich. Inf	Fif.	2	... do	70	.....
Warner, Riley F	H, 3d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8/12	....do	70	.....
Westerville, Frank	L, 2d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	1 7/12	Bavarian	66	.....
Waldron, Ickabod	F, 104 N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	United States	66	4
Watrous, Horace	G, 188th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10/12	....do	49	4
Wilson, Michael	I, 7th N. J. Inf	Pvt.	5	Irish	45	.....
Webber, John, 2d	I, 8th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	8/12	German	62	10
Wilson, James	K, 7th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	1 7/12	Irish	55	.....
Woodward, Marshall	C, 1st Mich Cav	Pvt.	2 7/12	United States	70	.....
Wilson, Francis R	F, 85 N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3 8/12	....do	57	.....

Digitized by Google

Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines on the 1st day of July, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupatio	Married or single.	Read and write.
rheumatism	Battle Creek	Nov. 20, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Clare Co	Nov. 21, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes.
g. s. w. in back	Sherman Tp	Dec. 5, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes.
heart disease	Lake Co	Dec. 9, 89	Cabinet-maker	Single	Yes.
total blindness	Mason, Mich	Dec. 16, 89	Peddler	Married	No.
senile debility	Bridgeman	Dec. 28, 89	Laborer	...do	No.
rheumatism	Centre Tp	Jan. 2, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.
heart disease	Detroit	Jan. 14, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	...do	Jan. 23, 90	...do	Single	Yes.
chron. diarrhœa	Sparta	Jan. 30, 90	...do	Married	Yes.
shell wd. in leg	Lansing, Mich	Feb. 1, 90	...do	Single	Yes.
chron. diarrhœa	Detroit	Feb. 3, 90	Fireman	Married	Yes.
gen. debility	Nelson Tp	Feb. 18, 90	Farmer	...do	Yes.
dropsy	Big Rapids	Feb. 24, 90	Blacksmith	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Gobleville	Feb. 25, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes.
paralysis	Big Rapids	Feb. 28, 90	Laborer	...do	No.
kidney disease	Grand Rapids	Feb. 24, 90	Painter	Married	Yes.
varicose veins	Solon Tp	Mar. 4, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Nelson Tp	Mar. 18, 90	Carpenter	Married	Yes.
g. s. w. in head	Detroit	Mar. 23, 90	Stone-cutter	...do	No.
chron. diarrhœa	Pt. Huron	May 26, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes.
chronic diarrhœa	Byron, Kent Co	June 12, 90	...do	...do	Yes.
loss of fingers and leg	Warren, Mich	June 13, 90	...do	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Bloomingdale	June 16, 90	Carpenter	...do	Yes.
loss of fingers	Atlanta, Ill	Aug. 6, 89	Blacksmith	...do	Yes.
gen. debility	Almont	Aug. 19, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes.
heart trouble	Soldiers' Home	Aug. 21, 89	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	Flint, Mich	Sept. 18, 89	Barber	...do	Yes.
inj. to back	East Saginaw	Oct. 9, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes.
breach	Soldiers' Home	Nov. 29, 89	Ship captain	Widower	Yes.
derangement of head	Lenawee Co	Dec. 4, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Pontiac, Mich	Dec. 18, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes.
heart disease	Day Co., S. Dak	July 4, 90	...do	...do	Yes.
heart disease	Grand Rapids	July 12, 90	...do	...do	Yes.
chron. pleurisy	Alligan Co	Feb. 25, 90	...do	Married	Yes.
disease of lungs	Le Roy	Mar. 18, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes.
dropsy	Grosse Point	Jan. 17, 90	...do	...do	No.
rupture	Brandon	June 19, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Marquette	June 16, 90	...do	Widower	Yes.
paralysis	Amber Tp	Dec. 9, 89	...do	Married	No.
gen. debility	Grand Rapids	Apr. 3, 90	do	do	Yes.
rheumatism	Marquette	Feb. 18, 90	Laborer	Single	No.
bronchitis	Jackson	July 10, 89	...do	...do	Yes.
lung disease	Grand Rapids	Sept. 11, 89	Shoemaker	...do	No.
rheumatism	Detroit	Sept. 21, 89	Horse-tamer	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Morley	Nov. 19, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes.
weak back	Colfax	Nov. 20, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes.
diarrhœa and piles	Grand Rapids	Nov. 22, 89	...do	Widower	Yes.
loss of fingers	Big Rapids	Dec. 6, 89	Cooper	Married	Yes.
chronic diarrhœa	Grand Rapids	Dec. 7, 89	Blacksmith	...do	Yes.
chronic diarrhœa	Otisville	Dec. 25, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.
rheumatism	Otsego, Mich	Jan. 2, 90	Farmer	...do	Yes.
wound in head	Ann Arbor	Jan. 9, 90	Mason	...do	Yes.
effect of sunstroke	Plainfield	Jan. 10, 90	Shoemaker	Married	Yes.
loss of eye	Jackson	Jan. 20, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.
chronic diarrhœa	Wales Tp	Feb. 3, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.
rheumatism	Caseville, Mich	Feb. 4, 90	...do	Married	Yes.
paralysis	Jackson	Feb. 4, 90	...do	...do	Yes.
chronic diarrhœa	...do	Feb. 5, 90	Clerk	Single	Yes.
gen. debility	St. Ignace	Feb. 11, 90	Laborer	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Morley	Mar. 21, 90	Farmer	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Berlin	Apr. 16, 90	Farmer	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Kalamazoo	May 21, 90	Mason	...do	Yes.
rheumatism	Hobart	Feb. 25, 90	Laborer	...do	Yes.

I hereby certify that the foregoing list is correct.

B. R. PIERCE,
Commandant.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months.)	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Achuff, Samuel P	390	C, 94th Ohio Inf	Cor.	34	United States	46	
Adams, Joseph E	881	H, 83d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	27	....do	59	
		A, 26 Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8			
Adkins, William	882	A, 90th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	60	
Agler, Levi	801	F, 113th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	....do	52	
Ainger, Charles D	742	U. S. S. Powhatton	Sea.	19	....do	42	
Albaugh, John E	464	F, 68th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	....do	46	
Albert, Nicholas	450	G, 176th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Germany	66	$8.00
Albright, James	308	F, 6th U. S. Cav	Pvt.	4	United States	46	
Aldinger, Frederick	700	B, 68th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Germany	68	
Alexander, Charles	288	C, 27th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	48	United States	46	
Alexander, Frederick	192	D, 13th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	42	Germany	56	4.00
Allbee, H. D	320	F, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	United States	49	
		D, 3d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	7			
Allen, Charles E	435	C, 4th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	36	....do	46	
Allen, Edward	597	A, 99th Pa. Inf	Cor.	48	Ireland	61	10.00
Allerton, Jacob	80	H, 19th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	United States	49	
		I, 65th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8			
Alley, Adonirum	109	I, 123d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	....do	48	4.00
Allion, Lewis	473	G, 37th Ohio Inf	Ser.	40	Germany	56	12.00
Aman, Frederick	933	C, 7th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	59	4.00
		B, 37th Ind Inf	Pvt.	45			
Ammons, George W	401	E, 78th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	United States	71	8.00
Anrine, Andrew	253	F, 57th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Ohio	61	10.00
		E, 197th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5			
Anderson, Wesley	450	B, 78th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	55	
		F, 32d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4			
Anderson, William	489	C, 185th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5	Pennsylvania	46	
Andrews, John W	523	B, 46th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	New Jersey	67	
Armbruster, Edward	581	B 28th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Germany	52	
Armentrout, A. F	50	M, 2d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	46	Richland Co	61	8.00
Armstrong, Thomas	83	H, 6th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	New York	52	4.00
Arner, David T	431	B, 19th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Ohio	57	
Arnold, James	368	C, 19th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	59	
Ashenhurst, John	753	D, 18th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ireland	55	
		11th Bat. Ohio Lt. Art.	Art.	45			
Ashton, George	671	H, 113th Ohio Inf	Ser.	34	Pennsylvania	65	
Aston, George W	962	I, 46th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	Ohio	49	4.00
Atchison, Edward	864	I, 129th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Pennsylvania	49	
		G, 179th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10			
Atherton, Howard F	808	I, 25th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	....do	50	
		Unas., 63d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7			
Ats, Louis	117	C, 82d Pa. Inf	Pvt.	47	Germany	49	
Austin, Edward W	741	H, 26th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	20	Barbadoes	67	10.00
Austin, Noah H	576	F, 62d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Ohio	61	8.00
Averill, Stephen	382	A, 7th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	New York	46	
Bailey, Charles H	55	B, 25th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	24	Ohio	62	14.00
Baker, George	589	A, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	55	
Baker, Joseph	735	C, 94th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Pennsylvania	66	4.00
Baker, Nicholas	386	I, 64th Ohio Inf	Cor.	48	Belgium	66	8.00
Bakes, George F	837	B, 2d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	52	
Balch, John	738	A, 36th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	21	Prussia	68	2.00
Belmat, Edward	167	F, 4th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	14	Sardinia	67	
		2d Batt. V. R. C	Ser.	21			
Barcroft, John L	111	C, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	55	
		H, 4th Ohio Cav	Ser.	18			
Barholdt, Charles C	569	C, 23d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	Germany	59	4.00
Barker, Samuel K	955	D, 24th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	52	
Barnard, Anthony	935	E, 72d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	Michigan	60	2.00
Barnard, Francis N	967	K, 105th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Ohio	56	
Barnett, John S	70	C, 159th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Pennsylvania	61	
Barnhaiser, Joseph	816	E, 49th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	52	Ohio	51	
Barrett, James	689	H, 68th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	38	....do	45	8.00
Barrett, John	554	F, 193d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	New York	43	
Bartlett, Charles G	693	C, 12th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	9	Ohio	41	4.00
Basore, Henry	263	E, 136th Ohio Inf	Cor.	4	Pennsylvania	66	
		C, 197th Ohio Inf	Cor.	5			
Bates, John	887	G, 145th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	59	
Battie, David	639	K, 9th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	8	Ireland	90	12.00
Bauer, John	404	E, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Bavaria	52	8.00
Bauer, John	941	C, 197th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5	Germany	62	2.00
Bebb, Morris	814	I, 116th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	17	Wales	62	
Beegle, Thomas W	685	E, 16th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	Ohio	48	
Beerman, Emanuel	392	C, 41st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	27	....do	64	
Belknap, Eli S	154	22d Ohio Lt. Art	Pvt.	26	....do	53	
Bender, Jackson	349	H, 72d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5	Pennsylvania	60	8.00

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
loss r. eye	Greenville	Apr. 21, 89	Marble-cutter	Widower	Yes.	Dropped.
ch. diar	Dayton	Dec. 27, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Ashville	Jan. 29, 90	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	
general deb	Columbus	Dec. 18, 89	Plasterer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Nov. 28, 89	Cigar-maker	Married	Yes.	Dead.
loss right hand	Napoleon	June 8, 89	Baker	Single	Yes.	
hernia	Columbus	June 5, 89	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	
rheumatism	do	Mar. 2, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Defiance Co	Nov. 11, 89	None	do	No.	
general deb	Columbus	Feb. 19, 89	Laborer	do	No.	Discharged.
w. in r. thigh	Canton	Jan. 18, 89	do	do	No.	Discharged.
inj. to spine	Fremont	Mar. 9, 89	do	Widower.	Yes.	Dropped.
hernia	Cincinnati	May 24, 89	Marble-cutter	Single	Yes.	
w. in head and leg.	Dayton	Aug. 28, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
fistula	do	Dec. 4, 88	do	Single	Yes.	Discharged.
loss l. hand	Fostoria	Dec. 10, 88	do	Married	No.	Dropped.
w. in l. arm	Bucyrus	June 13, 89	do	do	Yes.	
w. l. shoulder	Cincinnati	Mar. 19, 90	Peddler	do	Yes.	
general deb	Zanesville	May 2, 89	Laborer	do	No.	Discharged.
heart disease	Marseilles	Feb. 4, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	Discharged.
general debility	Newtonville	May 31, 89	Teacher	do	Yes.	
kidney disease	Paulding Co	June 28, 89	Farmer	Single	No.	
piles	Conneaut	July 20, 89	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	
general debility	Cincinnati	Jan. 15, 90	Painter	do	Yes.	
general debility	Richland Co	Nov. 22, 88	Farmer	do	Yes.	
loss l. hand	Columbus	Dec. 5, 88	Wood carver	Single	No.	Dead.
general debility	Girard	May 22, 89	Peddler	Married	Yes.	Dropped.
partially blind	Goshen	Apr. 4, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	McArthur	Dec. 3, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes.	Dropped.
rheumatism	Columbus	Oct. 17, 89	Carpenter	Single	No.	
paralysis	do	Apr. 7, 90	Tinsmith	do	Yes.	Dead.
general debility	Steubenville	Jan. 21, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Discharged
general debility	Beverly	Dec. 19, 89	Printer	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Rawson	Dec. 13, 88	Laborer	Single	No.	
hernia	Waynesfield	Nov. 28, 89	Hostler	do	Yes.	Dead.
ch. diarrhœa	Zanesville	Aug. 13, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
general debility	Cleveland	Apr. 13, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes.	Discharged
rheumatism	Norwalk	Nov 24, 88	Painter	Widower	Yes.	
general debility	Tiffin	Aug. 21, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	
ch. diarrhœa	Greenville	Nov. 23, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
wound in neck	Canton	Apr. 16, 89	Cooper	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Columbus	Jan. 3, 90	Engineer	do	Yes.	
general debility	Lowell	Nov. 27, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	Dropped.
old age	Canton	Jan. 4, 89	Shoemaker	Single	No.	
general debility	Dayton	Dec. 11, 88	Cigarmaker	do	Yes.	
wound	Ashland	Aug. 8, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Apr. 3, 90	Peddler	Married	Yes.	
ch. diarrhœa	Ottawa Co	Mar. 20, 90	Laborer	Widower	No.	
fistula	Cleveland	Apr. 12, 90	Salesman	do	Yes.	
general debility	Guernsey Co	Nov. 28, 88	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Dead.
general debility	Wyandot Co	Dec. 23, 89	Farmer	Single	No.	
wound in head	Henry Co	Nov. 6, 89	Stonemason	Widower	Yes.	Dead.
loss right hand	Cleveland	July 31, 89	Stonecutter	Single	Yes.	
general debility	Enon	Nov. 7, 89	None	Widower	Yes.	
general debility	Bucyrus	Feb. 6, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes.	
kidney disease	Millbury	Jan. 31, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
general debility	Norwark	Sept. 24, 89	None	Widower	Yes.	
heart disease	Dayton	May 4, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Akron	Mar. 25, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
general debility	Palmyra	Dec. 22, 89	Driller	Widower.	Yes	
loss right foot	Findlay	Nov. 4, 89	Tinner	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Apr. 22, 89	Cabinet maker	Widower.	Yes.	
rheumatism	Franklin Co	Dec 30, 88	Laborer	Single	No.	
wound	Oak Harbor	Mar. 25, 89	do	do	Yes.	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Bennett, Richard	750	B, 180th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Ohio	44	.....
Bennington, George	58	I, 57th Ohio Inf	Ser.	45	....do	50	$2.00
Bergen, Patrick H	249	A, 26th Ohio Inf	Ser.	53	Ireland	47	17.00
Berlitz, George	229	B, 128th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	73	.....
Berry, Joseph	525	H, 144th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Ohio	44	.....
Betzikofer, August	747	F, 107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Germany	56	.....
Bevington, Jonathan	737	D, 120th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	66	.....
Bible, Jeremiah	360	M, 9th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	15	Virginia	53	.....
Biglow, Albert	427	B, 72d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	Michigan	55	6.00
		E, 1st N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	14			
Billings, Edward	595	E, 7th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	New York	53	.....
Birkel, John F	521	F, 2d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	49	.....
Birmingham, Patrick	687	A, 5th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Ireland	64	.....
Bishop, Austin	718	A, 1st Ohio Lt. Art	Pvt.	41	Illinois	48	7.00
Bixler, George L	479	K, 100th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	Ohio	49	.....
Blanchard, Ezra	550	C, 36th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	34	Connecticut	51	.....
Bloomer, Daniel M	624	D, 125th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	New York	54	6.00
Boone, Charles M	745	K, 113th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	Ohio	57	.....
Booth, Emery	232	K, 34th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	... do	46	.....
Boster, Christopher C	702	F, 2d Ohio H. Art	Pvt.	24	Virginia	66	.....
Boswell, William	585	D, 66th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	45	Ohio	51	2.00
Bovard, Andrew T	306	F, 14th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	4	Scotland	52	.....
Bowers, John P	394	D, 6th W. Va. Cav	Pvt.	36	West Virginia	54	6.00
Bowman, Alexander	213	K, 104th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	31	Pennsylvania	68	12.00
Bowman, George	374	F, 162d Ohio Inf	Cor.	4	Germany	50	.....
Boyd, George H	590	G, 2d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Ohio	48	.....
Boyd, Joseph	1066	E, 40th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	24	Pennsylvania	75	4.00
Boyer, George O	680	G, 2d Ohio Inf	Cor.	36	Ohio	49	.....
Boyer, Mitchell	863	A, 11th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	43	....do	55	.....
Braddock, Joseph	42	B, 52d Ind. Inf	Pvt.	21	New Jersey	62	.....
Bradley, Edward	726	F, 9th Mich. Cav	Bug.	26	Ireland	53	.....
Brandon, John	270	H, 125th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	29	Ohio	49	2.00
Braun, Gotleib	124	B, 107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Germany	62	.....
Braun, Peter	122	A, 4th Ohio Inf (Mex.)	Pvt.	15	... do	67	8.00
Brennan, James	625	A, 15th Ohio Inf	Cor.	4	Ireland	58	4.00
		Gun-boat Brilliant	Sea.	11			
Brennan, Owen	560	D, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	32	....do	75	.....
Bridges, Isaac	915	D, 6th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania	78	6.00
Briggs, John	835	A, 4th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	13	Ireland	79	.....
Briggs, John W	846	K, 63d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	53	8.00
Brindle, James M	934	F, 105th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	Pennsylvania	49	2.00
Broidy, John	424	E, 63d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	Ireland	51	2.00
Brisbin, Eugene	995	F, 80th N. Y. Inf	Ser.	46	Ohio	47	8.00
Britton, James M	344	D, 100th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Pennsylvania	70	8.00
Brooks, Homer W	132	A, 3d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	36	Ohio	50	4.00
Brooks, Joseph P	586	B, 76th Ohio Inf	Ser.	46	....do	50	.....
Brooks, Rufus P	333	B, 76th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	....do	44	.....
Brooks, William	926	A, 150th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	39	... do	61	8.00
Brouse, John	632	A, 106th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	24	Canada	51	6.00
Brown, Alfred	907	35th Ohio Inf	Mus.	16	Ohio	58	.....
Brown, Charles W	932	D, 13th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	49	.....
Brown, Henry	458	M, 1st Ohio Lt. Art	Pvt.	18	Germany	60	.....
Brown, Henry	534	D, 137th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	48	.....
Brown, Isaac	484	H, 18th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	....do	71	4.00
Brown, John B	19	I, 7th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	21	Pennsylvania	65	4.00
Brown, Joseph	721	E, 160th Ohio Inf	Cor.	4	Ohio	60	4.00
		I, 195th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4			
Brown, Thomas H	958	K, 151st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	New Jersey	66	.....
Brownscombe, Wm. H	323	A, 4th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	England	52	.....
		A, 178th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10			
Brunello, Pietre	654	G, 55th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	15	Italy	67	4.00
Bryan, George F	261	H, 70th Ohio Inf	Cor.	43	Ohio	46	.....
Buch, Aaron	272	F, 4th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania	55	.....
Murhoff		A, 186th Ohio Inf	Cor.	7			
Buch, John	411	I, 1st Pa. Art	Pvt.	6	....do	58	.....
Buck, Morgan F	630	B, 186th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Ohio	44	.....
Buhran, Louis	734	B, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	1	Prussia	73	.....
		E, 10th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	30			
Bulger, James	782	E, 3d Ohio Inf	Cor.	4	Ireland	49	10.00
Bullard, Benjamin L	661	103d Ohio Inf	C. S.	33	Canada	66	.....
Buntain, William H	530	B, 40th Ohio Inf	Mus.	36	Ohio	60	4.00
		U. S. Vet. U	Pvt.	12			
Burbank, Thaddeus	898	D, 7th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	New York	49	12.00
		D, Bat. U. S. Eng	Pvt.	36			
Burchfield, Jacob M	992	F, 16th Ohio Inf	Mus.	4	Ohio	52	4.00
		C, 80th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	45			

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
rheumatism	Cincinnati	Dec. 5, 89	Frame maker	Single	Yes.	
w. in head and leg	Put-in-Bay	Nov. 26, 88	Farmer	do	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Hamilton	Feb. 4, 89	Paper maker	Married	Yes.	
general debility	Lafayette	Jan. 29, 89	None	Single	Yes.	
paralysis	Toledo	July 22, 89	Railroad conductor.	do	Yes.	
hernia	Ridgefield	Nov. 29, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Dead.
general debility	Apple Creek	Nov. 23, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	
lung disease	Roscoe	Mar. 30, 89	do	do	No.	Dropped.
general debility	Cleveland	May 21, 89	None	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Milan	Aug. 26, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
chronic diarrhea	Springfield	July 19, 89	do	Married	Yes.	Dropped.
general debility	Franklin	Nov. 5, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
chronic diarrhea	Cleveland	Nov. 17, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Discharged.
rheumatism	Fremont	June 20, 89	Laborer	Widower.	No.	
chronic diarrhea	Miami Co	July 30, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Dropped.
general debility	Ravenna	Sept. 16, 89	do	do	Yes.	
hernia	Springfield	Nov. 29, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
hernia	Greenville	Jan. 30, 89	Pump maker	Widower.	Yes	
rheumatism	Gallia Co	Nov. 12, 89	None	do	No.	
paralysis	Huntsville	Aug. 20, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Discharged,
kidney disease	Montgomery Co	Mar. 1, 89	Hotel keeper	do	Yes.	Do.
wound left side	Steubenville	Apr. 23, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	
kidney disease	Cleveland	Jan. 24, 89	Nurse	Widower.	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	Shelby	Apr. 9, 89	Merchant	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Dayton	Aug. 22, 89	Dentist	Married	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	Payne	May 15, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Moorfield	Oct. 22, 89	do	Widower.	Yes	
general debility	Van Wert	Jan. 20, 90	do	Single	Yes.	
paralysis	Rose Co	Nov. 21, 88	Tailor	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Lima	Nov. 20, 89	Carpenter	Widower.	Yes.	Do.
w. in l. and shoul	Elmore	Feb. 9, 89	Laborer	Single	No.	
general debility	Sandusky	Dec. 21, 88	do	do	No.	
general debility	Bryan	Dec. 19, 88	Tailor	Widower.	No.	Discharged.
piles	Zanesville	Sept. 16, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Do.
general debility	Toledo	Aug. 3, 89	do	Single	Yes	
old age	Paris	Feb. 22, 89	Gunsmith	do	Yes.	
general debility	Mount Vernon	Jan. 2, 90	None	do	No.	
general debility	Frankfort	Jan. 10, 90	do	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Painsville	Mar. 19, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
hernia	Oxford	May 16, 89	do	do	No.	Dead.
wound in head	Wood Co	May 6, 90	Dentist	Married	Yes.	
varicose veins	Defiance	Mar. 22, 89	Carpenter	Widower.	Yes.	
paralysis	Norwich	Dec. 26, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes.	
gen. debility	Richwood	Aug. 20, 89	do	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Licking Co	Mar. 15, 89	Sawyer	do	Yes.	
gen. debility	Logan	Mar. 13, 89	Cigar-maker	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Sept. 19, 89	Laborer	do	No.	Discharged.
gen. debility	Hamilton	Feb. 15, 90	Painter	Single	Yes.	
gen. debility	Urbana	Mar. 18, 90	Machinist	do	Yes.	
knee fracture	Cleveland	June 4, 89	Steam-fitter	Married	Yes.	Dropped.
kidney disease	Hartwell	July 25, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Athens	June 22, 89	Farmer	Widower.	Yes.	Dropped.
pulmonary dis	Belmont Co	Nov. 20, 88	Puddler	Married	Yes.	Dead.
gen. debility	Newark	Nov. 18, 89	Cooper	do	Yes.	
chronic diarrhea	Perry Co	Apr. 3, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	
paralysis	Newark	Mar. 12, 89	Painter	Single	Yes.	
wound in head	Fayette Co	Oct. 2, 81	Gardener	do	Yes.	
spinal dis	Bentonville	Feb. 6, 89	Carpenter	Widower.	Yes.	Dropped.
chronic diarrhea	Canton	Feb. 9, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
paralysis	Canton	May 8, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	
gen. debility	Ottawa	Sept. 18, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
gen. debility	Cleveland	Nov. 22, 89	Painter	do	Yes.	
hernia	Lancaster	Dec. 11, 89	Tinner	do	Yes.	Discharged.
gen. debility	Wadsworth	Oct. 7, 89	Painter	do	Yes.	
gen. debility	Ashland	July 24, 89	Peddler	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Feb. 9, 90	None	Widower.	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Canal Dover	May 3, 89	Painter	Single	Yes.	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Burgoon, Joseph	510	D, 9th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	33	Ohio	57	.....
Burkhardt, John	929	G, 107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	48	$4.00
Burner, David	43	I, 149th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	67	.....
Burnett, John D	617	E, 23d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	51	4.00
Burrows, Theodore F	707	F, 36th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	45	.....
		I, 2d U. S. V. V. Inf	Pvt.	12			
Burton, Joseph	677	B, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	England	60	4.00
Butler, Eli	174	I, 49th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Ohio	57	6.00
		G, 12th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	21			
Butler, John	948	A, 182d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Ireland	67	.....
Buxton, David S	892	F, 1st U S. Eng	Pvt.	11	Vermont	57	.....
Cameron, William	529	G, 28th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	21	Pennsylvania	58	.....
Campbell, A. J	210	F, 16th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	12	Ohio	68	.....
Canfield, Frederick	611	E, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	Canada	60	8.00
Capron, Albert	321	A, 2d Ohio Cav	Ser.	46	Ohio	60	2.00
Carey, John	247	H, 5th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	48	Ireland	58	.....
Carey, John	400	C, 11th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Ohio	45	.....
Carle, Alfred	506	39th Ohio Inf	C. Ser.	48	....do	55	10.00
Carothers, Alexander	60	D, 144th Ohio Inf	Ser.	4	Pennsylvania	68	.....
Carpenter, Joseph P	853	G, 183d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Ohio	46	.....
Cashel, Chester	13	C, 163d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	46	.....
Cashen, Jeremiah	874	G, 5th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	9	Ireland	47	.....
Cassal, David	780	B, 20th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	7	Pennsylvania	46	.....
		K, 45th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	11			
Cassidy, Philip	452	F, 3d Pa. Cav	Pvt.	10	Massachusetts	56	.....
Cavanaugh, Patrick	93	I, 124th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	70	.....
Caverly, Augustus	913	C, 82d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	New York	52	.....
Ceymore, Albert F	712	F, 193d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	Ohio	58	.....
Chapin, Edward	358	K, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	46	.....
Cherry, George	733	F, 145th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	....do	57	.....
Childs, Alvaro	243	D, 73d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	....do	44	.....
Christy, William	977	I, 7th Ohio Inf	Ser.	36	Pennsylvania	55	.....
Clark, George	402	D, 90th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Ohio	50	.....
Clark, John G	207	C, 128th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	Massachusetts	68	.....
Clark, Samuel R	200	C, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania	48	.....
Clark, William D	961	H, 7th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	33	Scotland	65	.....
Clarke, George W	38	E, 194th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Ohio	65	.....
Clarke, Nelson F	69	G, 153d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	New York	57	.....
Claven, John	421	G, 123d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Ireland	59	4.00
Clayton, Jonathan J	581	G, 125th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	21	Ohio	57	2.00
Clemens, Mathias	376	I, 65th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Germany	75	8.00
Clifford, John	752	C, 43d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ireland	44	.....
		D, 192d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8			
Clifford, Lawrence	540	E, 160th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	9	...do	60	8.00
Cline, Jacob	902	I, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	New Jersey	55	4.00
Close, John	223	K, 33d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	48	Ohio	54	.....
Cly, Jacob H	193	F, 46th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	45	....do	48	.....
Cbob, James L	176	C, 186th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	....do	49	.....
Cochran, Clement	697	B, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	40	....do	48	.....
		A, 189th Ohio Inf	Cor.	8			
Cochran, Morris	278	B, 76th Pa. Inf	Cor.	37	Pennsylvania	65	6.00
Cochran, Samuel W. P	364	H, 12th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	67	12.00
Coe, Daniel L	142	A, 177th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Maryland	66	4.00
Coe, Edward M	26	G, 32d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	Virginia	52	.....
Coil, Thomas	177	C, 168th Ohio Inf.	Pvt.	16	Ohio	71	.....
Cole, Richard	876	A, 12th W. Va. Inf	Pvt.	14	West Virginia	53	.....
		B, 60th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	15			
Coleman, Henry	413	H, 45th Ky. Inf	Pvt.	18	Kentucky	75	.....
Coleman, Jordan	720	H, 123d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	12	...do	76	.....
Collins, Franklin	1013	G, 2d Ohio Inf	Cor.	36	Ohio	53	.....
Collins, William H	903	D, 1st W. Va. Art	Pvt.	24	....do	50	.....
Coloney, Erastus	858	A, 20th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	46	....do	55	.....
Colvin, Oscar B	1015	A, 10th N. Y., Mex	Pvt.	12	New York	64	8.00
		B, 96th N. Y. Inf	Cpt.	52			
Condit, Joseph P	860	U. S. S. *Benton*	Sea.	13	Ohio	63	4.00
Coninger, Jacob	803	A, 2d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	16	...do	62	8.00
Conley, Patrick	184	H, 12th W. Va. Inf	Pvt.	34	Ireland	70	4.00
Conners, Cornelius	144	C, 49th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	21	....do	64	.....
Connor, Isaac	749	G, 13th U. S. C. A	Pvt.	13	Kentucky	71	.....
Connors James	964	D, 13th N. Y. Inf	Cor.	24	Ireland	50	.....
Cook, John M	832	H, 72d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	51	.....
Cook, Logan L	164	C, 86th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	6	Pennsylvania	42	4.00
		D, 163d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16			
Cook, William H	294	B, 26th Ohio Inf	Cor.	37	Ohio	53	4.00
Cooper, James A	505	I, 23d Ky. Inf	Ser.	49	West Virginia	55	12.00
Cooper, Joseph	56	G, 23d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	Germany	57	.....

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
rheumatism	Franklin Co	July 10, 89	Laborer	Married	No	
gen. debility	Avon	Mar. 15, 89	....do	Single	Yes	
chronic diarrhea	Ross Co	Nov. 21, 88	Farmer	Widower	No	
gen. debility	Youngstown	Sept. 13, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes	
chronic diarrhea	Lebanon	Nov. 13, 89	....do	Single	Yes	
dis. of rectum	Cleveland	Oct. 21, 89	Printer	Widower	Yes	
chronic diarrhea	Richland Co	Jan. 7, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
gen. debility	East Toledo	Mar. 29, 90	Laborer	...do	Yes	
rheumatism	Licking Co	Feb. 4, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	
rheumatism	Canton	July 23, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes	
varicocele	Darke Co	Jan. 24, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Sept. 12, 89	Laborer	...do	No	
rheumatism	Akron	Mar. 11, 89	Carpenter	...do	Yes	
general deb	Cincinnati	Feb. 2, 89	Stone Cutter	Single	Yes	
rheumatism	Cleveland	May 2, 89	Bricklayer	...do	Yes	
wound l. leg	Hamilton	July 9, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Discharged.
rheumatism	Lima	Nov. 26, 88	....do	Widower	Yes	
general deb	Waynesville	Jan. 15, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
epilepsy	Richland Co	Nov. 19, 88	Laborer	...do	Yes	
general deb	Cincinnati	Jan. 23, 90	Harnessmaker	...do	Yes	
general deb	Columbus	Dec. 9, 89	Carpenter	...do	Yes	Do.
general deb	Licking Co	June 1, 89	Printer	...do	Yes	
heart disease	Columbus	Dec. 5, 88	Stone cutter	...do	No	Do.
rheumatism	Forest	Feb. 20, 90	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	
partially blind	Logan Co	Nov. 14, 89	Harnessmaker	Single	Yes	
wound in r. arm	Toledo	Mar. 29, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
general deb	Norwalk	Nov. 22, 89	Mason	Widower	Yes	
kidney disease	Columbus	Feb. 2, 89	Harnessmaker	Married	Yes	Dropped.
general deb	Youngstown	Apr. 19, 90	Nailer	Widower	Yes	
ch. diarrhea	New Dover	May 3, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes	
general deb	Columbus	Jan. 23, 89	Carpenter	...do	Yes	
general deb	Bucyrus	Jan. 22, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes	
wound r. side	Wingett Run	Apr. 7, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	
general deb	Muskingum Co	Nov. 21, 88	....do	Widower	Yes	
lung disease	Richwood	Nov. 28, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	Sandusky	May 13, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
rheumatism	Kenton	Aug. 19, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Dead.
ch. diarrhea	Mansfield	Apr. 11, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
general deb	Cadiz	Dec. 3, 89	....do	...do	Yes	Dropped.
varicose veins	Cleveland	July 27, 89	Cooper	...do	No	
varicose veins	Elyria	Feb. 11, 90	Laborer	Married	No	Discharged.
hernia	Toledo	Jan. 28, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	
general deb	Columbus	Jan. 20, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
general deb	Bucyrus	Jan. 8, 89	Physician	Widower	Yes	Dead.
rheumatism	Millbury	Nov. 9, 89	Hoop-shaver	Single	Yes	
wound r. arm	Elyria	Feb. 12, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Discharged.
rheumatism	Zanesville	Apr. 3, 89	Cigar maker	Single	Yes	Do.
wound l. thigh	Fremont	Dec. 27, 88	Saddler	Widower	Yes	Do.
heart disease	Lima	Nov. 20, 88	Teacher	Single	Yes	
paralysis	Belle Centre	Jan. 8, 89	None	Married	No	
general deb	Columbus	Jan. 25, 90	Laborer	...do	Yes	Dropped.
old age	Scioto Co	May 10, 89	....do	Single	No	
general deb	Xenia	Nov. 18, 89	Farmer	...do	No	
heart disease	Grafton	May 27, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
4 wounds	Clermont Co	Feb. 11, 89	Engineer	Single	Yes	
rheumatism	Dayton	Jan. 17, 90	Laborer	...do	Yes	
wound l. knee	Fairfield	June 3, 90	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes	
general deb	Cleveland	Jan. 17, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	
general deb	Richmond	Dec. 18, 89	....do	Widower	Yes	
wound in head	Belmont Co	Jan. 14, 89	....do	...do	No	
rheumatism	Tiffin	Dec. 28, 88	....do	Single	No	
kidney disease	Portsmouth	Dec. 2, 89	....do	Widower	No	
heart disease	Cleveland	Apr. 9, 90	Shoemaker	...do	No	
general deb	Huron	Dec. 31, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Discharged.
mind affected	Mansfield	Jan. 2, 89	Painter	Married	Yes	Dead.
rheumatism	Chillicothe	Feb. 25, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
wound l. side	Springfield	July 8, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
general deb	Put-in-Bay	Nov. 26, 88	....do	Married	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Discriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Cooper, William	791	H, 5th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	11	Ohio	48	.....
Copeland, Patrick H	891	A, 185th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	New York	62	.....
Corus, John	618	H, 150th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	England	50	.....
Costello, Thomas	389	G, 61st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	New York	43	.....
Cotter, William	222	D, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	20	Ireland	52	$12.00
Coughlan, Thomas	309	A, 48th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	38	.. do	62	.....
Couples, Robert	75	C, 82d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	New Jersey	70	4.00
Covert, James	575	D, 84th Ohio Inf	Mus.	4	New York	80	.....
Cox, Joseph	572	I, 5th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	34	Ohio	50	.....
Craven, Thomas	1010	A, 37th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	....do	65	.....
Cripps, Robert	307	Ind. Bat. Ohio L. Art	Pvt.	1	do	70	.....
Coyle, John	1007	A, 142d Pa. Inf	Pvt.	21	Pennsylvania	50	16.00
		A, 197th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4			
Criss, James	828	K, 2d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	47	14.00
Cromer, William W	997	H, 11th Ohio Inf	1 Lt.	49	Indiana	51	.. ..
Crotty, Joseph J	527	G, 23d Ohio Inf	Mus.	49	Ireland	60	10.00
Crow, Patrick	87	F, 3d U. S. Cav	Pvt.	36	....do	57	.....
Crowell, Franklin	763	E, 49th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	52	Ohio	50	.....
Crowell, William H	1004	A, 16th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	....do	51	8.00
Crowley, Paul F	81	H, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	52	.....
		F, 2d W. Va. Cav	Pvt.	45			
Cuddy, James A	686	21st Bat. Ohio L. Art	Pvt.	28	Canada	43	.....
Culver, Liston B	970	G, 62d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	48	.....
		B, 185th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8			
Cunningham, Ami	987	A, 10th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	16	....do	42	.....
Curschmann, Frederick	657	I, 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	8	Germany	56	24.00
		I, 15th N. Y. Art	Pvt.	26			
Curtiss, Joel W	606	G, 9th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	19	Ohio	55	.....
Curtiss, Thomas	627	K, 69th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	18	Ireland	60	2.00
Cusic, Charles	149	L, 21st Pa. Cav	Pvt.	7	Ireland	58	.....
		I, 69th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10			
Dailey, Amos A	116	E, 61st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	50	.....
Dalbow, John P	65	K, 2d Ohio Inf	Ser.	3	Indiana	52	.....
		C, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8			
Darthart, David	556	C, 12th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	12	Virginia	62	.....
Daugherty, Charles	641	I, 41st Ohio Inf	Pvt	29	New York	69	.....
Daugherty, Hugh	419	A, Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Ohio	71	.....
		I, 43d Ohio Inf	Ser.	45			
Daugherty, Thomas	806	G, 71st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	46	....do	48	6.00
Davidson, Robert	444	E, 41st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	... do	58	.....
Davie, William	456	G, 72d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	England	62	4.00
Davis, Albert	283	C, 18th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	45	.....
		C, 5th U. S. V. Inf	Pvt.	1			
Davis, Francis M	441	B, 18th U. S. I	Cor.	39	Virginia	49	10.00
Davis, William L	206	I, 16th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	34	New York	46	.....
Day, John M	371	H, 5th Ohio Inf	Cor.	40	Ohio	54	30.00
		B, 9th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	12			
Dean, James A	88	F, 23d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	18	Ireland	50	.....
		C, 4th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	36			
Dean, John C	676	D, 2d Mass. Art	Pvt.	10	Massachusetts	49	.....
De Bois, Robert B	412	H, 3d Ohio Inf., Mex	Pvt.	12	Ireland	65	3.00
		F, 31st Mo. Inf	Pvt.	34			
Decker, William H	927	I, 33d N. Y. Inf	Cor.	24	New York	46	.....
		C, 15th N. Y. Cav	Cor.	22			
Deinzer, John	196	B, 56th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	57	...
Delaney, Patrick C	908	E, 10th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	22	New York	55	24.00
Delanty, James	498	D, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	32	Ireland	49	8.00
De Milt, Edmond	391	B, 1st Ohio L. Art	Pvt.	7	Ohio	48	4.00
Dennis, Selby	280	A, 6th U. S. Cav	Sad.	36	.. do	54	8.00
Deno, Andrew	363	E, 35th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	24	Canada	60	.....
Deselens, Samuel H	959	E, 25th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	56	.....
		A, 43d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	12			
Detrick, John	198	B, 132d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	....do	60	.....
Deutschman, Robert	216	K, 3d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	17	Prussia	49	.....
Devlin, Neil	477	L, 2d N. J. Cav	(*)	10	Ireland	57	.....
Dewar, Robert	900	F, 79th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Scotland	54	22.00
Dewey, William F	699	I, 11th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	3	Pennsylvania	55	.....
		C, 53d Ill. Inf	Capt.	33			
Deyo, Edson	160	G, 113th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Ohio	57	8.00
Dibble, Leroy S	84	B, 17th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	53	.....
		D, 22d Ohio Inf	Ser.	36			
		F, 187th Ohio Inf	1st Lt.	11			
Dickens, Edward	329	I, 135th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	England	50	.....
Dickson, Joseph L	153	K, 1st U. S. Art	Pvt.	60	Pennsylvania	69	.....
		D, 85th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	15			

* Blacksmith.

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
general deb	Findley	Dec. 13, 89		Single	Yes.	Discharged.
general deb	New Philadelphia	Feb. 1, 90	Blacksmith	Widower.	Yes.	
general deb	Youngstown	Sept. 13, 89	Heater	Married	Yes.	Do.
chr. diarrhea	Cleveland	Apr. 20, 89	Bridge builder	Single	Yes.	Dropped.
w. in l. and shldr	Toledo	Jan. 27, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	do	Mar. 3, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Dead.
general deb	Putnam	Dec. 2, 88	Farmer	Widower.	No.	
paralysis	Fremont	Aug. 12, 89	do	Married	Yes.	Dropped.
general deb	Butler Co	Aug. 9, 89	Laborer	Widower.	Yes	Dead.
wound r. arm	Hamilton	May 17, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	
general deb	Scioto Co	Mar. 1, 89	do	Widower.	Yes	
epilepsy	Youngstown	May 16, 90	Teamster	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Irondale	Dec. 29, 89	Engineer	Widower.	Yes	Discharged.
rheumatism	Troy	May 8, 90	Florist	Single	Yes.	
piles	Toledo	July 22, 89	Nurse	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Columbus	Dec. 6, 88	Laborer	Single	No.	Do.
rheumatism	Fostoria	Dec. 5, 89	Plasterer	do	Yes.	
lung disease	Zanesville	May 14, 90	Engineer	do	Yes.	
general deb	do	Dec. 4, 88	Stone mason	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Toledo	Nov. 5, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Caldwell	Apr. 15, 90	Laborer	Married	No.	
general deb	Marion	Apr. 28, 90	Engineer	Widower.	Yes.	
general deb	Cleveland	Oct. 4, 89	Baker	Single	Yes.	Do.
general deb	Allen Co	Sept. 9, 89	Laborer	do	No.	
general deb	Montgomery Co	Sept. 18, 89	None	do	Yes.	Do.
asthma	Zanesville	Dec. 29, 88	Laborer	Single	No.	
general deb	Medina	Dec. 13, 88	Harnessmaker	Widower.	Yes	Dropped.
rheumatism	Urbana	Nov. 27, 88	Molder	do	Yes.	Discharged.
general deb	Loraine	Aug. 1, 89	Laborer	Married	No.	
wound in hip	Oak Harbor	Sept. 25, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Columbus	May 11, 89	None	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Wapakoneta	Dec. 19, 89	Laborer	Widower.	No.	Do.
general deb	Cleveland	May 28, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Sandusky	June 3, 89	Laborer	Widower.	Yes	
heart disease	Lebanon	Feb. 15, 89	Painter	Married	Yes.	
2 wounds in leg	Newark	May 28, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
w. in l. shoulder	Marseilles	Jan. 22, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Cincinnati	Apr. 8, 89	Teamster	do	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	Columbus	Dec. 5, 89	Painter	Widower.	Yes.	
kidney disease	Paulding	Oct. 19, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Do.
partially blind	Zanesville	May 9, 89	None	do	No.	
general deb	Clyde	Apr. 17, 90	Stonecutter	Married	Yes.	
mind affected	Portsmouth	Jan. 22, 89	Butcher	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Toledo	Feb. 15, 90	Merchant	Married	Yes	Do.
wound in thigh	do	July 6, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Collamer	Apr. 22, 89	do	Widower.	No.	
kidney disease	Columbus	Feb. 14, 89	Saddler	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Toledo	Apr. 3, 89	Laborer	do	No.	
piles	Erie	Apr. 5, 90	do	Widower.	Yes.	
general deb	Logan Co	Jan. 22, 89	Chiropodist	Single	Yes	
general deb	Peru	July 25, 89	Saddler	do	Yes.	Dropped.
hernia	Dayton	June 19, 89	Blacksmith	Widower.	Yes.	Do.
wound in breast	Cincinnati	Apr. 7, 90	do	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Huntsville	Nov. 11, 89	Teacher	Married	Yes.	
asthma	Darby	Jan. 1, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	
kidney disease	Columbus	Dec. 5, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Ada	Mar. 13, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	
spinal disease	Mason	Dec. 29, 88	Horseman	Widower.	Yes.	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Deihl, Henry	692	107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Germany	62	.....
Dildine, R S	406	U. S. S. Fairy	Sea.	10	Ohio	46	
Dille, Cyrus	264	E, 121st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	....do	66	$8.00
Dixon, William T	667	E, 19th Ohio Inf	Mus.	21	... do	44	8.00
Doering, Charles	730	I, 2d Wis. Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	54	.....
Doggett, James W	772	A, 2d Batt Ohio Cav	Pvt.	14	Kentucky	71	.....
Doherty, John	574	B, 128th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	Canada	56	.....
Dolby, James A	558	I, 56th Ohio Inf	Cor.	42	Ohio	47	
Donnelly, Matthew	137	D, 55th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	41	Ireland	62	8.00
Donnelly, Thomas	516	G, 1st Pa. L. Art	Pvt.	18	New York	47	.....
Donnelly, Thomas J	331	D, 122d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	13	Kentucky	68	6.00
Donohew, Alvin	637	H, 56th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	43	... do	66	.....
Donovan, James	949	F, 1st Ill. L. Art	Pvt.	21	Ireland	68	....
Doran, James	497	D, 55th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	51	....
Dott, Joseph	866	A, 7th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	18	Pennsylvania	51	.....
Doty, Francis E	897	E, 20th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	New York	52	.....
Doty, Stewart	171	F, 52d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Ohio	47	4.00
Downey, Samuel	865	F, 139th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	5	New York	61	.....
Drury, James	696	H, 3d Ohio Cav	Ser.	38	Michigan	48	.....
Druyor, Nicholas	283	G, 111th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	Ohio	55	.....
Duffy, John	474	I, 4th Del. Inf	Pvt.	16	Pennsylvania	45	18.00
Dunlap, Robert B	674	C, 33d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	6	Virginia	60	.....
Dunn, Edward	118	F, 25th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	20	England	63	.....
Dunn, Ephraim	399	D, 10th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	12	Pennsylvania	68	.....
Dunn, James	327	B, 40th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	35	Ireland	49	4.00
Dunn, John	952	I, 1st Ohio Inf.—Mex	Pvt.	12	Ohio	78	4.00
Dunn, William J	429	H, 72d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	47	England	50	8.00
Eberle, Theodore	101	B, 1st Wis. Art	Pvt.	24	Greenland	61	.....
Ebert, James W	129	A, 15th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Pennsylvania	53	.....
		F, 178th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9			
Edens, Henry	253	D, 35th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	West Virginia	43	.....
Eggleston, Henry	237	H, 82d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Ohio	46	.....
		I, 2d Ohio H. Art	Pvt.	12			
Elliott, Jackson	779	E, 133d Ohio Inf	Cor.	16	....do	54	.....
Emrich, Charles	673	H, 174th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	....do	43	.....
Ennis, John L	212	F, 18th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	21	....do	54	.....
Ent, William H	886	A, 120th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	38	Maryland	49	.....
Errington, Thomas	802	B, 1st Ohio Cav	Pvt.	36	England	63	6.00
Erschbaugh, Christian	778	K, 120th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	32	Germany	62	24.00
Evans, Francis M	457	B, 95th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	49	....
Everhart, John	45	I, 31st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	70	....
Ewell, Halbert	713	B, 74th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	50	....
Ex, Nicholas	158	D, 124th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	21	Bavaria	74	4.00
Fair, Loranus L	185	C, 31st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	Ohio	57	.....
Fairman, James W	138	U. S. S. James Alger	Sea.	36	Pennsylvania	57	.....
Farley, James	418	U. S. S. Passaic	Fire'n	36	Ireland	56	.....
Fay, Martin U	23	E, 60th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Ohio	51	4.00
Feister, Louis	106	20th Bat. Ohio L. Art	Pvt.	33	Germany	61	..
Fell, Thomas	792	C, 103d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	19	Ireland	74	6.00
		A, 2d U. S. Art	Pvt.	12			
Ficker, Isaac	528	H, 16th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	Pennsylvania	46	8.00
		C, 5th U. S. V. V	Pvt.	12			
Fields, George	943	B, 14th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	12	Kentucky	60	.....
Fink, Henry	4	B, 67th Ohio Inf	Cor.	45	Switzerland	72	2.00
Fitch, John	976	A, 23d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Bohemia	51	.....
Fitzpatrick, Barney	175	F, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Ireland	58	.....
Flaven, Michael B	583	B, 48th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	13	... do	53	....
Fleming, John C	832	C 102d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	50	8.00
Flint, Frederick E	227	U. S. S. *Fairy*	Sea.	7	Massachusetts	61	4.00
Flohr, Thaddeus T	271	B, 115th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Ohio	51	.....
Foley, Edward	460	K, 19th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	6	... do	46	.....
		E, 2d Ohio Cav	Ser.	48			
Foliard, Abraham	815	D, 14th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	34	New York	43	.....
Foltz, Henry	669	F, 102d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Pennsylvania	65	8.00
Forbes, John W	130	K, 25th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Ohio	52	14.00
Ford, Jacob	159	H, 15th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	39	Pennsylvania	62	6.00
Foresman, Alexander	729	B, 191st Ohio Inf	Cor.	6	Ohio	70	.....
Forewalter, Mathias	27	G, 49th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	66	
		G. 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12			.....
Fowler, Thomas	241	C, 38th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Ohio	47	.....
Fox, Orlando	59	C, 5th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	...do	54	.....
Franklin, Mathew U	290	B, 189th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	9	New York	63	36.00
Frank, Robert	1020	A, 11th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Germany	64	.....
Franks, Milton H	448	D, 23d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Indiana	50	8.00
		F, 103d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34			
Freeman, Lewis L	870	C, 3d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	Ohio	48	.....
		K, 1st U. S. Inf	Pvt.				

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
rheumatism	Sandusky	Nov. 7, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Republic	May 4, 89	Painter	Single	Yes.	Dropped.
shell wound	Ridgeway	Feb. 6, 89	Laborer	do	No.	
heart disease	Zanesville	Oct. 14, 89	do	Married	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Cleveland	Nov. 22, 89	Painter	Single	Yes.	
general debility	Hillsboro	Dec. 7, 89	Hatter	Widower	Yes.	
hernia	Cleveland	Aug. 10, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	Dropped.
heart disease	Columbus	Aug. 2, 89	Stonemason	do	Yes	
w. l. hand and r. arm	Huron Co	Dec. 27, 88	Laborer	do	Yes	
hernia	Washington	July 15, 89	Cooper	Single	Yes.	
heart disease	Perry Co	Mar. 15, 89	Cabinet-maker	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Lawrence Co	Sept. 23, 89	None	Widower	No.	Discharged.
heart disease	Delaware Co	Apr. 1, 90	Laborer	Single	No.	
w. breast and knee	Norwalk	July 5, 89	do	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Pemberville	Jan. 21, 89	do	Single	Yes	
general debility	Hamilton	Feb. 8 '90	Calker	Widower	Yes	
heart disease	Bellaire	Jan. 5, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Toledo	Jan. 21, 90	do	do	No.	
general debility	Sandusky	Nov. 9, 89	Fisherman	Single	No.	
chronic diarrhea	Port Clinton	Jan. 30, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
wound in face	Dayton	June 17, 89	do	Married	Yes.	Do.
general debility	Columbus	Oct. 18, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
piles	Dayton	Dec. 15, 88	Steel worker	do	Yes	Dropped.
chronic diarrhea	Eggerton	May 11, 89	Laborer	do	No.	
wound in back	Columbus	Mar. 12, 89	do	Married	Yes	
general debility	Belmont Co	Apr. 3, 90	Farmer	do	Yes.	
wound in l. arm	Toledo	May 22, 89	Laborer	Single	No.	
hernia	Kingsville	Dec. 7, 88	Baker	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Zanesville	Dec. 25, 88	Machinist	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Montgomery Co	Feb. 4, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Do.
insane	Knox Co	Jan. 30, 89	do	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Columbus	Dec. 9, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	
general debility	do	Oct. 18, 89	Physician	Single	Yes	
rheumatism	Huron	Jan. 24, 89	Sailor	Married	Yes	Discharged
general debility	Sandusky	Jan. 31, 90	Painter	Single	Yes	
rheumatism	Cadiz	Dec. 18, 89	Miner	Married	Yes	
general debility	Mansfield	Dec. 9, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Do.
general debility	Madison Co	June 3, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	
hernia	Ross Co	Nov. 21, 88	do	Married	Yes	
hernia	Kent	Nov. 14, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Do.
old age	Henry Co	Dec. 31, 88	do	do	No.	
general debility	Celina	Jan. 15, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	
frozen feet	Sandusky	Dec. 27, 88	Mariner	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Findlay	May 11, 89	Glass blower	do	Yes.	Do,
wound in r. arm	Norwalk	Nov. 20, 88	Farmer	do	No.	
rheumatism	Castalia	Dec. 10, 88	Blacksmith	Widower	Yes	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Dec. 14, 89	Grainer	Married	Yes.	Discharged.
fistula	Canton	July 23, 89	Molder	do	Yes	Dropped.
ch. diarrhea	Clarke Co	Mar. 26, 90	Laborer	Widower	No.	
w. in hand and foot	East Toledo	Nov. 19, 88	Cooper	do	Yes.	
general deb	Cleveland	Apr. 19, 90	Stonecutter	do	Yes.	
general deb	Delphos	Jan. 8, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
piles	East Toledo	Aug. 19, 89	Cooper	do	Yes.	
lung disease	Mansfield	Mar. 15, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
ch. diarrhea	Cincinnati	Jan. 29, 89	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes.	
general deb	Canton	Feb. 9, 89	Machinist	do	Yes.	Do.
fistula	Cleveland	June 5, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Discharged.
varicose veins	Delaware Co	Jan. 10, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Wooster	Oct. 16, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Toledo	Dec. 25, 88	Painter	Married	Yes.	Do.
hernia	do	Dec. 31, 88	Bricklayer	do	No.	Do.
general deb	Columbus	Nov. 21, 89	Teamster	Widower	Yes	
piles	Van Wert	Nov. 20, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	Dropped.
impaired mind	New Philadelphia	Feb. 1, 89	Laborer	Single	No.	
piles	Dayton	Nov. 26, 88	Teamster	Widower	Yes.	Discharged.
blind one eye	Trenton	Feb. 20, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Cincinnati	June 17, 90	Grinder	do	Yes.	
general deb	Wellington	May 30, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	Do.
hernia	Columbus	Jan. 22, 90	do	do	Yes.	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months.)	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Freet, Samuel L		E, 8th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	16	Pennsylvania	56	$12.00
Fry, George	209	K, 81st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Ohio	63	4.00
Fullerton, William	723	G, 22d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	52	.....
		C, 53d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	15			
Fury, William	950	G, 66th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	Ireland	56	4.00
Gable, Christian	324	E, 107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Germany	57	2.00
Gallagher, Richard	250	F, 49th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Ireland	70	.....
Galpin, Edward	777	C, 1st Ohio V. L. Art	Pvt.	45	Ohio	58	.....
Garland, William H	769	B, 1st N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	32	Virginia	86	.....
		Chap. 156th N. Y. Inf	Chap.	5			
Garrett, Isaiah H	372	A, 128th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	Ohio	74	.....
Gatz, Philip	588	E, 8th Ohio Inf	Cor.	37	Germany	54	.....
Gaughrin, Peter	703	I, 188th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	Ireland	45	.....
Gaylord, Thomas	691	A, 118th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Massachusetts	76	8.00
Gearheart, Washington K	683	K, 30th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	47	.....
Genet, Joseph	885	F, 19th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	France	56	4.00
Gerald, Henry	246	2d Ind. Bat. Ohio Art	Pvt.	14	Massachusetts	48	.....
Gerlach, Henry	619	I, 7th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	20	Germany	55	4.00
Geyelin, George	438	G, 7th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	19	Switzerland	65	8.00
Gzroerer, Charles	437	H, 28th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	Germany	49	.....
Gherdes, Frederick	430	D, 26th Pa Inf	Pvt.	31	....do	61	.....
Gibson, Thomas	600	3d Ind. Ohio Art	Pvt.	24	Ohio	46	4.00
		Bug. 3d Ind. Ohio. Art	Bug.	17			
Gillespie, Arthur	599	C, 18th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania	64	.....
		K, 4th U. S. V. V	Pvt.	12			
Gillespie, John	994	F, 80th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	12	Ireland	41	.....
Givens, Michael	282	A, 1st Ohio Cav	Pvt.	49	... do	46	4.00
Gleason, John	656	E, 68th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	34	Pennsylvania	43	12.00
Goble, William F	496	D, 62d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	50	Ohio	47	16.00
Goebel, Peter	218	H, 24th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	Germany	62	.....
Goldsworthy, George N	189	K, 19th Wis. Inf	Mus.	37	Ohio	47	.....
Golliday, Charles	255	E, 167th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	... do	46	.....
Goodell, Titus	526	I, 4th Mich. Inf	Ser.	19	Michigan	48	6.00
Gordon, Daniel K	682	G, 1st Ohio Cav	Ser.	29	Ohio	44	.....
Gasney, William	880	G, 98th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	West Virginia	49	8.00
Grady, William	463	F, 3d N. Y. Art	Pvt.	16	Ireland	57	.....
Graves, David	47	G, 51st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	Pennsylvania	71	10.00
Gray, William A	660	I, 82d Ohio Inf	Ser.	44	Ohio	54	.....
Grayson, William	57	E, 27th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	7	Dist. Columbia	68	.....
Green, Daniel	110	H, 100th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	12	Ohio	45	.....
Green, Herbert F	157	A, 124th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	Vermont	48	4.00
Green, Stephen	76	F, 169th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	New York	54	.....
Greer, William	566	C, 31st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	Ohio	50	2.00
Griffin, Henry L	21	G, 24th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	52	.....
Griffiths, Stephen	397	C, 43d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	Wales	78	8.00
Groves, Edward	428	C, 1st W. Va. Art	Pvt.	35	Ohio	46	14.00
Guenther, John	848	F, 9th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	53	.....
Haas, Lucas	49	H, 72d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5	....do	65	.....
Hackett, Henry	10	K, 123d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Ireland	51	10.00
Hall, Abraham	605	C, 151st Ohio Inf	Cor.	4	New Jersey	61	.....
Hall, George B	387	A, 87th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	48	.....
		U. S. S. *General Pillow*	M. M.	12			
Hall, James	353	A, 12th Ill. Inf	Ser.	11	Maine	61	6.00
Hall, James	789	I, 2d Ohio H. Art	Pvt.	9	Ireland	58	24.00
Halsey, William B	425	G, 72d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	45	New York	61	8.00
Hamilton, Thomas J	818	K, 82d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	43	8.00
Hammond, John	393	G, 16th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Belgium	57	.....
Hancock, Daniel R	538	C, 88th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	New York	65	.....
Handlin, David	15	E, 101st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	13	New Jersey	67	6.00
Hankins, Lafayette	805	D, 71st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Ohio	44	4.00
Hanley, William G	928	E, 5th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Canada	44	.....
Hanify, John	981	A, 105th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Ireland	54	8.00
Hanna, William A	965	G, 121st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Pennsylvania	51	.....
		I, 142d Ohio Inf	Ser.	4			
Hanson, Wilder	798	B, 145th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	5	....do	53	8.00
Hanson, William H	326	E, 4th Ohio Inf	Ser.	24	Ohio	56	12.00
		9th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	18			
Hardy, Alexander	984	C, 64th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	31	Canada	66	8.00
		B, 10th V. R. C	Pvt.	19			
Hardy, Samuel	490	H, 52d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	58	.....
Hare, Joseph L	788	A, 72d Ind. Inf	Pvt.	35	Indiana	45	8.00
Harker, Lewis	518	D, 22d Ind. Inf	Pvt.	24	... do	46	.....
Harkness, John	155	K, 145th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Pennsylvania	50	.....
Harmas, McDonough	14	D, 20th Ind. Inf	Ser.	48	Ohio	83	.....
Harnish, William	547	E, 176th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Germany	60	8.00

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
rheumatism	Clarke Co	Mar. 25, 90	Farmer	Married	No	Discharged.
piles	Mount Gilead	Jan. 23, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Dropped.
rheumatism	Scioto Co	Nov. 19, 89	do	do	Yes	
hernia	Marion	Apr. 1, 90	Laborer	Married	No	
kidney disease	Cleveland	Mar. 12, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
old age	Oak Harbor	Feb. 4, 89	None	Single	No	
general deb	Ashtabula	Dec. 9, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Do.
general deb	Dayton	Dec. 6, 89	Clergyman	do	Yes	
asthma	Columbus	Apr. 8, 89	Miller	Widower	Yes	Dead.
kidney disease	Sandusky	Aug. 20, 89	Cooper	Single	Yes	
general deb	Norwalk	Nov. 12, 89	Molder	do	Yes	
piles	Sandusky	Nov. 6, 89	Butcher	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Columbus	Nov. 4, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	
loss r. foot	Stark Co	Apr. 26, 90	Molder	Married	Yes	
ch. diarrhea	Holgate	Feb. 2, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
general deb	Youngstown	Sept. 13, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	
hernia	Tallmadge	May 27, 89	Harnessmaker	Single	Yes	
rheumatism	Hamilton	May 27, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Bucyrus	May 22, 89	Machinist	Widower	Yes	
piles	Canton	Sept. 2, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dropped.
general deb	Germantown	Aug. 29, 89	do	do	No	Discharged.
rheumatism	Cleveland	May 5, 90	Salesman	Single	Yes	
lung disease	Columbus	Feb. 15, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
general deb	Dayton	Oct. 4, 89	Chairmaker	Single	Yes	
liver and stomach	Perry Co	July 5, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Do.
general deb	Cleveland	Jan. 25, 89	do	Single	Yes	
lung disease	Oberlin	Jan. 17, 89	Clerk	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Dayton	Feb. 4, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes	
wound r. leg	Toledo	July 22, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Loveland	Nov. 4, 89	do	Single	Yes	
rheumatism	Madeira	Jan. 28, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
general deb	Toledo	June 8, 89	do	Single	No	
wound l. leg	Bryan	Nov. 22, 88	Cooper	Widower	Yes	Do.
ch. diarrhea	Liberty	Oct. 5, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
general deb	Oberlin	Nov. 26, 88	do	Widower	No	
piles	Springfield	Dec. 11, 88	Barber	Married	No	
loss of l. hand	Cleveland	Dec. 31, 88	Telegraph operator	do	Yes	Do.
failing eyes	Fremont	Dec. 3, 88	Cooper	do	Yes	
loss of both feet	Mercer	Aug. 7, 89	None	Single	Yes	
rheumatism	Norwalk	Nov. 20, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Chapman	Apr. 26, 89	Miner	do	Yes	Do.
lumbago	Marietta	May 21, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
wound in leg	Cincinnati	Jan. 13, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	
general deb	Sandusky Co	Nov. 22, 88	do	do	Yes	
loss l. leg	Erie Co	Nov. 19, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	
paralysis	Allen Co	Sept. 9, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Dead.
general deb	Marietta	Apr. 17, 89	Lumberman	Single	Yes	
injury to l. leg	Montgomery Co	Mar. 26, 89	Barber	do	Yes	Discharged.
rheumatism	Cincinnati	Dec. 12, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	Carlisle	May 18, 89	Molder	Widower	Yes	Dead.
ch. diarrhea	Ashland	Dec. 25, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	
rheumatism	Canton	Apr. 23, 89	Laborer	do	No	
general deb	Vermillion	July 26, 89	Farmer	Married	No	Dead.
wound r. hand	Wyandotte Co	Nov. 19, 88	Sailor	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
ch. diarrhea	St. Mary's	Dec. 19, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
wound in r. leg	Cleveland	Mar. 14, 90	Railroader	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Youngstown	Apr. 23, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	
spinal disease	Mount Vernon	Apr. 10, 90	Teacher	Widower	Yes	
hernia	Youngstown	Dec. 16, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	
paralysis	Wooster	Mar. 12, 89	Blacksmith	Married	Yes	Dropped.
general deb	Cleveland	Apr. 25, 90	Cabinet-maker.	Widower.	Yes.	
w. in l. shoulder	do	June 29, 89	Paper-hanger	Married	Yes.	
wound in l. leg	Logan Co	Dec. 12, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
hernia	Wood Co	July 16, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
mind affected	Plain City	Dec. 31, 88	do	do	No	
injury to foot	Findlay	Nov. 19, 88	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Columbus	July 29, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Harrington, Eli	989	G, 29th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania	52	.....
Harrington, Frederick	128	E, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	New York	64	.....
Harris, Darius	549	G, 55th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	27	....do	67	$8.00
Harris, John	236	A, 3d Ill. Vol. L. Art	Pvt.	35	England	58	.....
Harrison, Wm. H	771	B, 26th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	17	New York	46	8.00
Hart, Oliver C	25	26th Ind. Bat. Ohio Art	Pvt.	42	Pennsylvania	47	.....
Hartley, David	885	H, 25th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	20	Ohio	48	10.00
Hathaway, David	539	C, 45th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	47	.....
Hayden, William W	205	F, 12th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	12	Massachusetts	45	.....
		D, 58th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	19			
Heath, Cornelius	242	F, 197th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	New Jersey	70	.....
Hector, John	770	M, 12th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	20	New York	70	.....
Hedges, William	614	B, 100th U. S. C. Inf	Pvt.	19	Kentucky	60	.....
Hehr, Jacob	815	A, 28th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	37	Germany	62	.....
Heil, Peter	107	K, 106th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Bavaria	57	.....
Heine, Henry	974	D, 108th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Germany	61	12.00
Helry, Thomas	359	F, 15th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	36	New Jersey	54	10.00
Held, Otto	432	F, 185th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Germany	59	.....
Held, William	191	K, 76th Ohio Inf	1 Lt.	43	Ohio	50	2.00
Helmrick, Frank	319	22d Bat. Ohio L. Art	Pvt.	18	Germany	66	.....
Henrie, Wm. N	95	H, 2d Ohio Inf. Mex	Pvt.	17	Pennsylvania	60	.....
		K, 46th Ill. Inf	Ser.	36			
		K, 2d Ill. Art	Ser.	7			
Henry, John	748	D, 40th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	12	Ohio	56	.....
Henry, William J	740	F, 189th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	....do	46	.....
Herald, Ezekiel	471	K, 48th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	39	Kentucky	77	.....
Herman, Casper	442	G, 1st Ohio Art	Pvt.	19	Germany	45	.....
Heskett, Edwin	623	B, 142d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Ohio	45	.....
Hewett, Henry	134	D, 10th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	31	....do	45	.....
Hibler, Jacob	119	I, 10th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	18	....do	46	2.00
Hickerson, Thornton S	187	B, 161st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	6	West Virginia	72	.....
Hickle, Isaac	668	H, 161st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	6	Virginia	69	.....
Hill, George A	258	C, 129th Ohio Inf	Mus.	20	Ohio	45	2.00
		E, 152d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4			
Hill, Luther	108	H, 6th U. S. Inf. Mex	Pvt.	19	Vermont	76	8.00
Hill, Nevin C. M	765	10th Ind. Ohio L. Art.	Pvt.	44	Ohio	50	.....
Hill, William	235	A, 60th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Pennsylvania	72	.....
Hillman, Wm. H.	436	F, 23d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	New York	51	.....
Himmelspeck, Anthony	817	B, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Germany	55	4.00
		H, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36			
Hitchcock, Jacob	64	G, 28th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	31	New York	80	8.00
Hite, George	647	G, 16th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	48	4.00
Hoehn, Charles	185	E, 1st Md. Inf	Pvt.	17	....do	54	.....
Hofrichter, George	896	G, 188th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Ohio	46	.....
Hoge, Jesse T	16	E, 13th Ohio Inf	Ser.	53	....do	60	10.00
Hoiles, Albert C	535	A, 182 Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	....do	42	12.00
Holder, Sebastian	361	B, 58th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	21	Germany	58	.....
Holland, Solomon	495	B, 155th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	51	6.00
Holliday, David	565	G, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	38	Scotland	66	.....
Hollinshead, Philip	973	F, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	72	8.00
		D, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	48			
Hollister, Edwin	3	C, 55th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Vermont	82	.....
Holtrey, Peter	820	B, 192d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	6	Ohio	45	.....
Hommel, William	475	B, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Saxony	69	6.00
Hook, John W	61	A, 90th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Ohio	57	8.00
Hoover, Samuel	66	C, 213th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	9	Pennsylvania	69	.....
Hopper, James	486	C, 97th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	.....	Ohio	69	.....
		A, 1st U. S. Eng	Cor.	37			
Holt, Philip	103	E, 4th Iowa Cav	Pvt.	10	....do	62	.....
Houpt, George W	620	C, 197th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5	Pennsylvania	58	8.00
Howard, Michael	894	B, 2d W. Va. Cav	Blks.	38	Virginia	75	.....
Houry, Jacob	849	E, 107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	Switzerland	62	8.00
House, George	150	D, 18th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	29	Bavaria	48	.....
Huber, Anthony	719	G, 191st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	Germany	50	.....
Huffman, Leonard G	839	C, 14th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	36	New York	55	4.00
Hull, George W	373	C, 47th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	20	Pennsylvania	46	.....
Humler, Charles	182	A, 74th Ohio Inf	Cor	44	Germany	55	.....
Humphries, Samuel	787	I, 26th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	46	Ohio	55	6.00
Hunt, Jonathan	162	A, 164th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	68	.....
		D, 189th Ohio Inf	Ser.	8			
Hunter, Frank	938	G, 1st Ohio L. Art	Pvt.	44	Ireland	55	12.00
Hurley, Edward	879	H, 11th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	24	England	51	.....
Husted, Henry E	819	D, 61st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	42	Ohio	63	6.00
Hutchison, James R	314	I, 111th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Pennsylvania	54	.....
Hyland, George	202	D, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	21	Gibraltar	48	4.00
Imer, Antone	615	D, 6th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	50	.....
Imler, Joseph	946	E, 114th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	Ohio	60	8.00

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
rheumatism	Mount Vernon	Apr. 20, 90	Blacksmith	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Mahoning Co	Dec. 24, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Sandusky	July 30, 89	Farmer	Widower.	No.	
general deb	Jackson Co	Jan. 30, 89	Miner	do	No.	
3 wounds	Paulding	Dec. 6, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	
injury to back	Salem	Nov. 28, 88	Engineer	do	Yes.	
wound l. leg	Lyonsdale	Jan. 31, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
lung disease	Logan Co	July 27, 89	Shoemaker	Widower.	Yes.	
lung disease	Miami Co	Jan. 22, 89	Salesman	Single	Yes.	Dropped.
rheumatism	Mansfield	Feb. 1, 89	Farmer	Married	No.	
rheumatism	Newark	Dec. 6, 89	Horseman	Single	No.	
wound in leg	Xenia	Sept. 12, 89	Laborer	Married	No.	
rheumatism	Wood Co	Dec. 23, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
general deb	New Bremen	Dec. 10, 88	do	Widower.	No.	
hernia	Hamilton	Apr. 18, 90	Brickmaker	Married	Yes.	
stomach trouble	Columbus	Mar. 29, 89	None	do	Yes	Died.
rheumatism	do	May 22, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
wound in r. arm	Cleveland	Jan. 17, 89	Molder	Single	Yes.	
deafness	do	Mar. 9, 89	Baker	do	Yes.	
general deb	Columbus	Dec. 5, 88	Marble-cutter	Widower.	Yes.	
general deb	Dayton	Nov. 30, 89	Laborer	Single	No.	Discharged.
piles	Morgan Co	Nov. 27, 89	Farmer	Widower.	Yes.	Do.
wound wrist	Clermont Co	June 12, 89	Laborer	Married	No.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	May 28, 89	Molder	Single	Yes.	Do.
kidney disease	Newark	Sept. 15, 89	Cigar-maker	do	Yes.	
general deb	Erie Co	Dec. 26, 88	Laborer	Married	No.	
wound in ankle	Montgomery Co	Dec. 17, 88	Machinist	Single	Yes.	
old age	Perry Co	Jan. 15, 89	Farmer	Widower.	Yes.	
general deb	Cumberland	Oct. 15, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
urinary organs	Springfield	Feb. 5, 89	Tailor	do	Yes.	
kidney disease	Mansfield	Dec. 10, 88	Cooper	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Springfield	Dec. 5, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Do.
hernia	Delaware Co	Jan. 30, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	Dead.
general deb	Columbus	May 24, 89	Cook	do	Yes.	
chr. diarrhea	Dunbridge	Dec. 25, 89	Laborer	Widower	No.	
wound in chest	Findlay	Nov. 27, 88	Carpenter	Married	No.	
piles	Columbus	Sept. 27, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Warren Co	Dec. 27, 88	Shoemaker	do	No.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Feb. 8, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
deafness	Logan Co	Nov. 19, 88	Saddler	do	Yes	
lung disease	Lucas Co	July 25, 89	Barber	do	Yes	Discharged.
rheumatism	Oak Harbor	Apr. 1, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Youngstown	July 3, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	
general deb	Cleveland	Aug. 7, 89	do	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Napoleon	Apr. 18, 90	do	do	Yes.	
old age	Erie Co	Nov. 18, 89	Farmer	Married	No.	
general deb	Van Wert Co	Dec. 26, 89	Engineer	Single	Yes	
general deb	Dayton	June 17, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	
chr. diarrhea	Pickaway	Nov. 26, 88	Farmer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Cleveland	Nov. 27, 88	Publisher	do	Yes.	
right foot injured	Zanesville	June 25, 89	Salt maker	Widower	No.	Dropped.
general deb	Holmes Co	Dec. 7, 88	Wagonmaker	do	Yes.	
hernia	Bucyrus	Sept. 14, 89	Laborer	Married	No.	
general deb	Hocking Co	Feb. 4, 90	None	do	No.	
rheumatism	Akron	Jan. 13, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Discharged.
ruptured veins	Cleveland	Dec. 29, 88	Carpenter	do	Yes	
paralysis	Port Clinton	Nov. 18, 89	Barber	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Bucyrus	Jan. 6, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	Dead.
paralysis	Convoy	Apr. 8, 89	Laborer	do	No.	
hernia	Cincinnati	Jan. 13, 89	Tailor	Single	Yes.	Discharged.
2 wounds	London	Dec. 12, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
general deb	Swanton	Jan. 2, 89	Teacher	Widower	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	Cleveland	Mar. 24, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	Cincinnati	Jan. 27, 90	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	Dropped.
general deb	Huron Co	Dec. 25, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Wood Co	Mar. 6, 89	do	Single	Yes	
insane	Cleveland	Jan. 22, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Cincinnati	Sept. 13, 89	Butcher	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Circleville	Mar. 28, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	

Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Ingerson, Daniel	608	E, 3d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	18	New York	63	.....
Ireland, John	214	D, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	20	Ireland	67	$2.00
Irvine, John	890	L, 12th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	25	Ohio	43	.....
Jackson, Cyrus	728	K, 7th Pa Cav	Pvt.	36	West Virginia	58	10.00
		G, 6th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	12			
Jackson, Manuel P	568	G, 55th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	26	Virginia	48	.....
Jackson, Thomas	722	K, 66th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	England	65	.....
Jacobs, Thomas F	531	G, 188th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	Ohio	62	.....
Jakeway, Varnum	101	B, 32d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	Pennsylvania	51	.....
James, Will S	744	A, 76th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	16	....do	63	.....
Jamison, Archibald	201	O, 198th Pa, Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	55	.....
Jenkins, Lewis	736	G, 45th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Ohio	47	.....
Johnson, Elijah D	179	B, 134th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	New York	71	.....
Johnson, George W	260	C, 11th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	68	24.00
		A, 19th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17			
Johnson, William	365	B, 38th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	12	Texas	78	4.00
Johnson, William	426	E, 88th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	12	Virginia	68	.....
Joice, Martin	5	A, 54th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Ireland	68	.....
Jones, Anthony	1017	H, 76th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Ohio	81	10.00
Jones, Darius	33	G, 100th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	New York	78	6.00
		E, 86th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4			
Jones, Milton	1024	C, 88th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	32	Ohio	57	.....
Jones, Owen W	979	A, 18th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Wales	54	.....
Jones, Philander	346	D, 85th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	72	.....
Jones, William F	910	I, 13th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	10	England	53	4.00
Kain, Patrick	445	B, 31st Mo. Inf	Pvt.	35	Ireland	66	.....
Kain, Morgan	822	C, 193d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	....do	60	.....
Kehren, Theodore	454	L, 4th Ky. Cav	Pvt.	20	Pennsylvania	47	.....
Kelley, Allen	367	I, 168th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Ohio	56	.....
Kelley, Francis	447	B, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	28	Massachusetts	53	.....
Kelley, Jesse	347	L, 1st Ohio H. Art	Pvt.	23	Indiana	65	.....
Kelly, John	986	E, 76th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	.....	58	8.00
Kener, Frank	900	D, 1st Pa. Cav	Pvt.	5	Germany	50	.....
		C, 4th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	16			
Kennedy, Elisha	782	B, 39th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Ohio	44	.....
Kent, Theodore	631	K, 64th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	47	.....
Keyser, John	99	I, 115th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	46	.....
Kiggan, John B	1021	I, 49th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	24	....do	65	.....
Kile, William	552	B, 37th Iowa Inf	Pvt.	29	....do	82	8.00
Kiligore, John	705	G, 98th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	West Virginia	71	6.00
Kimmerlin, Frederick	494	37th Ohio Inf	Mus.	8	Germany	72	.....
Kirby, William S	297	C, 82d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	25	Virginia	46	6.00
Kirtland, Alex. H	511	F, 97th Ohio Inf	2d Lt.	7	Connecticut	56	7.50
		1st Ind. Bat. Ohio Art.	Pvt.	10			
Kistner, Andrew	322	C, 118th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	Ohio	62	.....
Klies, Jacob	797	H, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	53	.....
Klingensmith, Wm. P	127	F, 9th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	10	Pennsylvania	52	4.00
Klopman, Charles D	470	D, 107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Germany	63	12.00
Klose, Reuben G	318	K, 100th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Pennsylvania	63	.....
Knox, Thomas S	616	G, 6th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	9	Ohio	72	4.00
Kornelia, Henry	971	C, 58th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	19	Germany	50	.....
Kornin, Charles	659	E, 1st Ohio Cav	Pvt.	5	....do	72	.....
		C, 178th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10			
Korrell, Valentine	847	I, 181st Oho Inf	Pvt.	10	....do	49	.....
Kramer, Ernest	126	B, 1st N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	23	....do	59	.....
Krenshaw, William	120	C, 192d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Canada	62	.....
Kuhn, Joseph	370	I, 145th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	32	Germany	50	4.00
Kutner, Henry	259	I, 37th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	....do	73	.....
Lacy, Thomas W	94	K, 57th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	43	Virginia	68	.....
Ladd, John V	681	G, 72d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	58	.....
Lafer, Anthony	983	M, 1st Ohio H. Art	Pvt.	24	....do	44	.....
Lafferty, C. C	809	F, 8th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	33	....do	61	.....
Laird, John, jr	68	C, 162d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	45	.....
Lamb, William R	881	B, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	38	....do	67	.....
Lampman, Stephen	446	B, 84th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	43	.....
		D, 2d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	18			
Langdon, Henry D	415	A, 8th Ohio Inf	Ser.	49	New York	56	.....
Laurimore, Winner	131	D, 69th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	45	Ohio	45	.....
Law, Jesse L	561	G, 4th Ohio Art	1 Ser.	69	....do	51	.....
Lawless, George	254	C, 195th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Canada	66	.....
Lee, John	643	D, 5th Ohio Inf	1 Ser.	49	Ireland	53	8.00
Lee, Oliver	869	G, 29th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	1	New York	70	.....
Lee, Thomas	709	E, 13th Ill Cav	Pvt.	20	Ireland	50	4.00
Legg, Ebenezer	1001	C, 13th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	50	.....
		C, 13th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	11			
Lehmann, Joseph	405	H, 24th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	24	Switzerland	63	10.00
		G, 52d Pa. Inf	Pvt.	12			

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
general deb	Toledo	Sept. 11, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	
wound right hand	Cleveland	Jan. 24, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
chr. diarrhea	Fayette Co	Feb. 1, 90	do	do	Yes.	
general deb	Morgan Co	Nov. 29, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Springfield	Aug. 8, 89	do	do	Yes	
general deb	Toledo	Nov. 19, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	July 24, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Kenton	Dec. 6, 88	Laborer	do	No..	
chr. diarrhea	Belmont Co	Nov. 28, 89	Plasterer	do	Yes.	Dead.
general deb	Bellevue	Jan. 22, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Newark	Nov. 23, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Sandusky	Jan. 11, 89	Shoemaker	Widower.	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Salem	Feb. 5, 89	Molder	Married	Yes	Discharged.
rheumatism	Xenia	Apr. 3, 89	Laborer	do	No..	Do.
kidney disease	Oberlin	May 20, 89	do	do	No..	
rheumatism	Fayette Co	Nov. 19, 88	Fireman	Widower	No..	Dead.
chr. diarrhea	Strateford	June 11, 90	Farmer	do	No..	
varicose veins	Oak Harbor	Nov. 21, 88	Lumberman	Single	Yes	
lung disease	Columbus	June 22, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Belmont Co	Apr. 22, 90	Heater	do	Yes.	
general deb	Logan Co	Mar. 23, 89	Book agent	Widower	Yes.	
heart disease	Cleveland	Feb. 18, 90	Machinist	do	Yes.	
general deb	Youngstown	May 29, 89	None	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Kenton	Dec. 27, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
asthma	Cincinnati	June 3, 89	Painter	Single	No..	Discharged.
injury l. leg	Highland Co	Apr. 4, 89	Laborer	do	No..	Do.
varicose veins	Cleveland	May 29, 89	Mill hand	do	No..	Do.
dropsy	Van Buren	Mar. 23, 89	Laborer	do	No..	Dropped.
general deb	Newark	Apr. 27, 89	do	Married	Yes	Discharged.
general deb	Mansfield	Feb. 10, 90	do	Widower	Yes.	
loss of both feet	Marietta	Nov. 22, 89	None	do	Yes.	Dead.
diarrhea	Bucyrus	Sept. 18, 89	do	Married	No..	Discharged.
rheumatism	Stark Co	Dec. 6, 88	Farmer	Single	No..	
heart disease	Columbus	June 17, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	
hernia	do	July 30, 89	do	Married	Yes	
wound in legs	Bellaire	Nov. 13, 89	Miner	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Toledo	July 3, 89	Gardener	Married	Yes.	
chr. diarrhea	Kirby	Feb. 26, 89	Farmer	Widower	No..	Dropped.
piles	Alliance	July 10, 89	Jeweler	Single	Yes.	Do.
general deb	Dayton	Mar. 12, 89	Laborer	Widower	No..	
hernia	Zanesville	Dec. 16, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
hernia	Youngstown	Dec. 24, 88	Saddler	do	Yes.	
general deb	Magnolia	June 12, 89	None	Married	Yes.	
general deb	York	Mar. 8, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
general deb	Youngstown	Sept. 13, 89	Blacksmith	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Wyandot Co	Apr. 17, 90	Laborer	do	No..	
general deb	Cleveland	Oct. 5, 89	Barber	Widower	No..	Do.
general deb	Sandusky	Jan. 13, 90	Cooper	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Toledo	Dec. 24, 88	Painter	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Montgomery Co	Dec. 17, 88	do	do	Yes.	
wound in leg	Harrison	Apr. 6, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	Do.
hernia	Canton	Feb. 5, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
paralysis	Columbus	Dec. 5, 88	Cooper	Widower.	Yes.	
general deb	Sandusky	Nov. 1, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	
blood poison	Whitmore	Apr. 23, 90	Laborer	do	No..	
rheumatism	London	Dec. 19, 89	Marble engraver	Widower.	Yes.	Discharged.
general deb	Canton	Nov. 28, 88	Machinist	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Toledo	Jan. 28, 90	Blacksmith	do	Yes.	
paralysis	Mahoning Co	May 29, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
chr. diarrhea	Columbus	May 10, 89	Boiler-maker	Widower.	Yes	Dropped.
lung disease	Greenville	Dec. 25, 88	Turner	do	Yes.	Discharged.
general deb	Cleveland	Aug. 3, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Montgomery Co	Feb. 4, 89	Barber	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Columbus	Sept. 25, 89	Stone-mason	do	Yes.	
general deb	Toledo	Jan 22, 90	Drayman	Married	No..	
piles	Wooster	Nov. 14, 89	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	
general deb	Mechanicsburg	May 10, 90	Shoemaker	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	May 4, 89	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	Do.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Leibert, Jacob F	871	I, 110th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	12	Pennsylvania	45	$17.00
Lemon, John	904	E, 65th Ohio Inf	Ser.	49	Ohio	49	.....
Leonard, William E	862	A, 75th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	....do	42	10.00
Lett, James	800	C, 72d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	....do	60	.....
		F, 65th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8			
Leyman, Benjamin	145	D, 98th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	26	Switzerland	65	8.00
Liebold, John	31	10th Ind. Bat. Ohio Art	Pvt.	36	Bavaria	70	.....
		E 58th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7			
Lindsay, Isaiah	968	B, 149th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	27	Ohio	45	12.00
Litherbury, John W	296	U. S. S. *Ouachita*	M. M.	23	do	47	15.00
Little, Samuel	300	M, 5th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	23	Ireland	60	.....
Loge, Philip	481	F, 106th Ohio Inf	1 Ser.	36	Ohio	48	4.00
Long, Adam	698	K, 4th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	11	Germany	64	4.00
Long, Doran H	170	H, 84th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	53	.....
		F, 163d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4			
Long, Preston	493	D, 22d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	24	Vermont	52	.....
Longwith, Adam	168	F, 57th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	55	.....
Lormer, William	62	I, 76th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	England	64	8.00
Loudermilk, John D	795	K, 2d W. Va. Inf	Pvt.	30	West Virginia	51	.....
		K, 6th W. Va. Cav	Pvt.	15			
Lovell, William	562	K, 16th Ohio Inf	Cor.	4	Ohio	55	.....
Lowe, James M	651	C, 102d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	....do	48	10.00
Lowry, Andrew J	141	K, 145th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Virginia	68	.....
Loyd, Jessey	706	A, 2d W. Va. Inf	Pvt.	13	Pennsylvania	53	8.00
		G, 22d Pa. Cav	Pvt.	36			
Lunger, Russell	267	K, 64th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	....do	58	.....
Lyel, Alexander	52	B, 141st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	65	.....
Lynch, Larry	266	H, 123d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Ireland	64	8.00
Lyon, David R	172	H, 62d Pa. Inf	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania	51	.....
Madeira, James K	672	A, 155th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	do	54	.....
Mahan, James	41	A, 18th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	51	Tennessee	66	4.00
Mahoney, John	593	L, 5th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	18	Ireland	70	.....
Main, Reuben	638	H, 174th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	11	Ohio	43	.....
Mallonee, George	439	D, 1st W. Va. Cav	Pvt.	43	Pennsylvania	75	4.00
Malone, James	564	K, 19th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	New York	53	.....
Malone, James	751	U. S. Navy	Lnd.	14	Virginia	49	.....
Manix, James	395	G, 11th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ireland	61	.....
Manning, John W	517	I, 20th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	Ohio	63	20.00
Mantonya, Alonzo M	398	B, 4th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	49	.....
Margrett, Samuel P	664	G, 163d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Pennsylvania	62	.....
Mark, William	277	B, 86th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	Ohio	66	.....
Markline, Charles	715	E, 93d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	25	....do	46	.....
Marks, Edward	284	E, 5th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	8	....do	42	.....
Marsh, Addison M	927	K, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	11	Pennsylvania	52	.....
		G, 52d Ohio Inf	1 Lt.	14			
Marshall, Freeman	224	C, 110th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	65	.....
Marshall, James M	991	A, 114th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania	51	4.00
Martin, Charles S	810	D, 56th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	54	Ohio	48	4.00
Martin, David	746	A, 107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Pennsylvania	60	.....
		A, 13th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	22			
Martin, Ephriam J	666	F, 197th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5	Ohio	58	.....
Martin, Thomas	77	A, 10th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	19	....do	46	.....
Martindale, Price	1000	B, 76th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	45	....do	46	.....
M ther, Lewis D	868	D, 129th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	do	43	.....
Matter, John	500	G, 11th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	36	Switzerland	61	.....
Mauren, Frederick	514	10th Ohio Ind. Bat	Pvt.	36	France	63	.....
May, Adam	10.4	107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Germany	49	.....
May, Augustus C	410	B, 14th Ohio Inf	Cor.	48	Ohio	45	.....
May, John W	507	I, 96th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	13	Maryland	61	16.00
McCarrick, William	195	B, 26th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	26	New York	53	.....
		B, 83d Pa. Inf	Pvt.	23			
McCave, Peter	803	D, 19th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	England	58	16.00
		E, 60th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12			
McClaran, Harrison O	1022	E, 4th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	55	2.00
McCreary, Wilson	582	F, 48th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	38	....do	50	4.00
McCue, John	584	F, 1st Ohio Cav	Pvt.	36	...do	54	.....
McCurdy, William	1012	B, 19th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	67	10.00
McDonald, Geo. E	238	A, 21st Pa. Cav	Pvt.	17	New York	44	.....
McDonald, John	6	E, 2d Ohio H. Art	Pvt.	24	Canada	56	4.00
McDonald, John F	598	C, 4th N. J. Inf	Pvt.	16	Massachusetts	72	.....
		I, 10th N. J. Inf	Pvt.	30			
McDonald, Michael	302	A, 48th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	20	Ireland	46	.....
McDonald, Wm. M	203	D, 12th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	24	New York	42	.....
McFarland, Matthew	269	A, 5th Ohio Inf	1 ser.	38	Pennsylvania	58	6.00
McGookey John	199	G, 3d U. S. Inf., Mex	Pvt.	12	Ireland	66	8.00
		G, 123d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	32			

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
general deb	Huntsville	Jan. 22, 90	Miller	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Cincinnati	Feb. 13, 90	Book agent	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Logan	Jan. 20, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	
asthma	Milford	Dec. 17, 89	do	do	No.	
varicose veins	Steubenville	Dec. 28, 88	Gardener	do	No.	
general deb	London	Nov. 21, 88	Laborer	Single	No.	
piles	Fayette Co	Apr. 14, 90	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Cincinnati	Feb. 26, 89	Clerk	Single	Yes.	
hernia	Union Co	Feb. 26, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Dead.
rheumatism	Cincinnati	June 20, 89	Hotel steward	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Columbus	Nov. 9, 89	Baker	Single	Yes.	
piles	Dayton	Jan. 5, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	July 3, 89	Leather cutter	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Arlington	Jan. 4, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Discharged.
wound, shoulder	Canton	Nov. 26, 88	Blacksmith	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Columbus	Dec. 15, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
lung disease	Beidler	Aug. 3, 89	Miner	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Mansfield	Oct. 1, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
cancer on face	Powell	Dec. 27, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes.	
wound, r. arm	Bellaire	Nov. 13, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Do.
general deb	Crestline	Feb. 8, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	
paralysis	Kenton	Nov. 24, 88	Laborer	do	No.	Dead.
wound, shoulder	Crawford Co	Feb. 8, 89	do	Single	No.	
general deb	East Liverpool	Jan. 6, 89	Surgeon	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Circleville	Oct. 17, 89	Painter	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Ironton	Nov. 21, 88	Laborer	do	No.	
general deb	Ross Co	Aug. 23, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	
general deb	Huron Co	Sept. 23, 89	Railroader	Single	No.	Discharged.
general deb	Akron	May 27, 89	None	Widower	Yes.	Dead.
general deb	Summit Co	Aug. 7, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Columbus	Dec. 3, 89	Laborer	do	No.	Discharged.
lung disease	Middletown	Apr. 25, 89	do	do	Yes.	
general deb	Ada	July 15, 89	Merchant	Widower	Yes.	
ch. diarrhea	Mount Vernon	May 1, 89	Salesman	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Holgate	Oct. 11, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	
general deb	Madison Co	Feb. 12, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
wound, shoulder	Montgomery Co	Nov. 15, 89	None	do	No.	
rheumatism	Wooster	Feb. 16, 89	Molder	Married	Yes.	Dead.
kidney disease	New Philadelphia	Mar. 13, 89	Printer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Springfield	Jan. 28, 89	Pump maker	Widower	Yes.	
hernia	Mount Sterling	Apr. 30, 90	Ins. agent	Single	Yes.	
wound, r. leg	Cincinnati	Dec. 20, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	Dropped.
general deb	Richville	Nov. 29, 89	do	Single	Yes.	Dead.
general deb	Mogadore	Oct. 13, 89	do	do	Yes.	
general deb	Licking Co	Dec. 3, 88	Stonecutter	do	No.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Johnstown	May 9, 90	do	do	Yes.	
general deb	Delaware	Jan. 22, 90	Painter	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Holmes Co	July 6, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Dayton	July 11, 89	do	Married	Yes.	Do.
hernia	Bellevue	May 31, 90	do	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Toledo	May 7, 89	Printer	do	Yes.	Dropped.
rheumatism	Huntsville	July 9, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Dayton	Jan. 21, 89	Clerk	Widower	Yes.	
spinal disease	Salem	Mar. 14, 89	Stonemason	Married	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Wooster	June 18, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Newark	Aug. 19, 89	do	do	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	Stark Co	Aug. 20, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
wound in neck	Youngstown	May 23, 90	None	do	Yes.	
general deb	Mansfield	Jan. 31, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
piles	Berlin	Nov. 19, 85	Blacksmith	do	No.	Dead.
general deb	Montgomery Co	Aug. 28, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cincinnati	Feb. 27, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	Discharged.
general deb	Cleveland	Jan. 22, 89	Cook	Single	Yes.	
w. r. shoulder	do	Feb. 9, 89	Bricklayer	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Venice	Jan. 22, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
McGraw, Patrick	694	13th, Mass. L. Art	Pvt.	21	Ireland	64	
McGuire, Michael	519	B, 69th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	39	....do	53	
McKahan, Francis	859	E, 8th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	3	Ohio	55	
McKeever, Henry H	883	B, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	New York	56	
McKisson, James B	244	D, 60th Ohio Inf	1 Lt.	13	Ohio	52	$51.00
McLaughlin, Thomas	502	F, 38th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	48	Indiana	47	
McManus, James	678	D, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	Ireland	47	6.00
McPhilips, Andrew	240	F, 61st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	26	....do	58	
		I, 82d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	19			
McSherer, Reuben	922	B, 12th Pa. V. Res	Pvt.	14	Pennsylvania	49	
		L, 6th U. S. Cav	Pvt.	18			
		D, 1st U. S. V	Pvt.	12		60	
Mead, Alva S	542	B, 128th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	11	Ohio	55	
Medley, Elias	650	K, 1st Ohio Cav	Pvt.	48	....do	58	4.00
Meek, Henry	969	A, 25th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	19	... do	67	8.00
Meese, Ervin W	381	E, 80th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	Pennsylvania	42	
		A, 197th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5			
Melville, David C	945	E, 3d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	5	... do		6.00
Membray, Floren	567	H, 107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	Switzerland	61	
		I, 76th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	24			
Menzies, Archibald	156	U. S. S, Kanawha	Sea.	11	Scotland	68	
Merriss, John P	889	E, 25th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5	Ohio	67	
Messenger, William H	22	C, 55th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Massachusets	68	
Metz, Frank	919	H, 55th Ky. Inf	Pvt.	3	Germany	49	
Metz, George	755	G, 106th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Ohio	48	
Metzger, Charles	461	D, 2d U. S. Art	Pvt.	36	....do	60	
Meyers, Edward T	644	5th Bat., Ohio Art	Cor.	28	... do	65	8.00
		B, 3d U. S. Inf., Mex	Ser.	60			
Myers, Fredolin	383	A, 24th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	Switzerland	48	
Meyers, Herman	842	H, 11th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	32	Germany	60	
		C, 31st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17			
Miles, William	850	I, 12th U. S. Art	Pvt.	18	Kentucky	61	
Miller, Charles	166	D, 46th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	63	8.00
Miller, Jacob	823	E, 6th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	13	Switzerland	67	
Miller, John	925	E, Knap's Pa. Art	Pvt.	27	Ohio	48	4.00
Miller, Joseph	831	G, 178th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	France	66	8.00
Millis, William A	35	55th Ohio Inf	Mus.	23	New York	61	
Minor, William H	303	H, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	19	Ohio	48	
		B, 4th Bat. Ohio Art	Ser.	18			
Mitchell, Alexander	893	H, 31st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	11	....do	53	
Mitchell, James	895	C, 20th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	14	....do	49	8.00
Mix, Jacob	140	A, 2d U. S. Inf	1 Ser.	36	Germany	56	
Moggs, Charles H	551	D, 5th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	10	New York	65	4.00
Monday, Moses	760	B, 27th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	21	Mississippi	55	
Moog, Jacob	533	E, 10th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	18	Ohio	45	
Moog, Peter	725	D, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Germany	51	
Mooney, William	924	D, 155th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	46	Scotland	48	
Moonshour, Jacob	408	3d, Ind. Bat. Ohio Art.	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania	54	
Moore, Ervin J	917	C, 1st N. H. Cav	Pvt.	16	New Hampshire	46	
Moore, Henry A	635	C, 152d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Pennsylvania	74	
Moore, John	520	F, 2d Ohio Inf., Mex	Pvt.	12	Ohio	65	8.00
Moore, John W	220	I, 91st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	....do	56	4.00
Moots, William H	469	F, 186th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	....do	36	
Moran, Patrick	416	A, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	Ireland	70	6.00
Morgan, James	827	G, 4th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	17	Pennsylvania	43	
Morris, John A	180	G, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Virginia	60	
		I, 100th Ohio Inf	Ser.	35			
Morris, Joseph P	440	K, 26th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Canada	50	
Morris, Wesley	854	H, 23d U. S. C. T	Pvt.	12	District of Columbia.	45	
Morrison, Edward C	727	B, 3d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	2	Ohio	49	
Morse, Henry L	901	K, 24th Mich. Inf	Cor.	10	Vermont	58	
Mowry, Jeremiah	875	I, 6th Ohio Cav	Cor.	15	Pennsylvania	61	
Muchler, Alonzo	1003	B, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	46	New York	57	6.00
Mueller, John H	325	2d Mo. Light Art	Pvt.	36	Germany	55	
Mueller, John R	872	B, 10th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Switzerland	56	6.00
Mullen, William A	622	I, 59th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Ohio	42	16.00
Müller, Andrew	509	9th Ohio Inf	Mus.	3	Bavaria	61	8.00
		15th U. S. Inf	Mus.	36			
		Post B. Richmond	Mus.	36			
Muller, Frederick	852	F, 2d Ky. Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	64	4.00
Munson, Hessel P	468	K, 55th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Ohio	37	12.00
Munson, William H	139	B, Ohio Inf	Cor.	36	... do	50	6.00
Murle, Henry	675	B, 5th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	7	Germany	57	
Murphy, George	921	F, 162d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ireland	49	

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
impaired sight	Cuyahoga Co	Nov. 7, 89	Laborer	Single	No.	
hernia	Zanesville	July 16, 89	do	do	Yes.	
general deb	Ashland Co	July 17, 89	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes.	Dropped.
general deb	Norwalk	Jan. 30, 89	Saw filer	Single	Yes.	Discharged.
wound	Columbus	Feb. 2, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Defiance	Jan. 6, 89	Laborer	Married	No.	
w. r. hand and leg	Lucas Co	Oct. 22, 89	Painter	Widower	No.	Do.
general deb	Madison Co	Jan. 31, 89	Laborer	Single	No.	
general deb	Cleveland	Mar. 7, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Wood Co	July 28, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Hedges	Oct. 1, 89	Farmer	do	No.	
w. in r. thigh	Richland	Apr. 14, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
loss r. arm	Youngstown	Apr. 12, 89	Railroader	Married	No.	
blind	Pickaway Co	Mar. 28, 90	None	Single	No.	
rheumatism	Summit Co	Aug. 7, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Sandusky Co	Dec. 31, 89	Seaman	do	No.	
general deb	Toledo	Feb. 1, 90	None	Married	Yes.	Dropped.
hernia	Norwalk	Nov. 20, 88	Shoemaker	Single	Yes.	Dead.
rheumatism	Cleveland	Mar. 5, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Cincinnati	Dec. 4, 89	Trunk-maker	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	June 5, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Crestline	Sept. 25, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Milan	Apr. 13, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Dropped.
rheumatism	New Bremen	Jan. 8, 90	Cooper	do	Yes.	
general deb	Toledo	Jan. 14, 90	Whitewasher	Married	Yes.	
wound, elbow	Columbus	Jan. 4, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Massillon	Dec. 27, 89	do	do	No.	
general deb	Athens Co	Mar. 13, 90	None	Married	Yes.	
hernia	Mansfield	Dec. 31, 85	Laborer	do	No.	
paralysis	Elyria	Nov. 21, 88	Painter	Single	Yes.	Dead.
catarrh	Cleveland	Feb. 27, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Discharged.
kidney disease	Athens	Feb. 4, 90	do	Widower	Yes.	
piles	Columbus	Feb. 5, 90	do	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Toledo	Dec. 27, 88	Cooper	Single	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Portage Co	July 30, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Piqua	Dec. 5, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Canton	July 24, 89	Cooper	do	No.	
general debility	Findlay	Nov. 20, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Perry Co	Mar. 12 90	Miner	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Canton	May 6, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	
general debility	Portage Co	Feb. 25, 90	Engineer	Married	Yes	
general debility	Greenville	Sept. 21, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
general debility	Rawson	July 17, 89	do	do	No.	
piles	Manchester	Jan. 26, 89	Saddler	do	Yes	
spinal disease	Columbus	June 11, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	
wound in arm	Toledo	May 11, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Ironton	Dec. 28, 89	Puddler	Widower	Yes.	
general debility	Lima	Jan. 12, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	Do.
deafness	London	May 27, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Columbus	Jan. 15, 90	do	Married	No.	
diarrhea	do	Nov. 21, 89	Horseman	Widower	Yes.	Do.
kidney disease	Elyria	Feb. 11, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
chr. diarrhea	Vienna	Jan. 23, 90	do	Widower	Yes	
hernia	Toledo	May 13, 90	Plasterer	Married	Yes	
general debility	Cincinnati	Mar. 12, 89	Varnisher	Widower	Yes	
general debility	do	Jan. 22, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
paralysis	Dayton	Sept. 14, 89	do	Married	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	July 10, 89	Musician	Widower	Yes	
general debility	Scioto Co	Mar. 26, 89	Butcher	Single	Yes.	
diarrhea	Mansfield	June 11, 89	Laborer	Married	No.	
wound, right hand	Cincinnati	Dec. 27, 88	Sawyer	Widower	Yes.	
general debility	Perrysville	Oct. 18, 89	Baker	Single	No.	
rheumatism	Columbus	Mar. 7, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Murphy, Thomas	455	A, 80th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	11	Ireland	46	$4.00
Murphy, William	553	D, 1st W. Va. Inf	Pvt.	13	... do	56	12.00
Murray, William	356	I, 1st Del. Inf	Pvt.	12	... do	68	
Musselman, Joseph E	499	F, 75th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	13	Ohio	48	24.00
		D, 12th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	20			
Myers, George	217	F, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	15	...do	48	6.00
Myers, Jacob Z	888	B, 25th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	...do	48	.....
Myers, John H	304	K, 107th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	38	Pennsylvania	80	8.00
Myers, Martin	982	H, 46th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	44	Germany	68	6.00
Myers, Peter	592	E, 16th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	West Virginia	50	
Myers, William H	936	B, 159th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	47	6.00
		D, 187th Ohio Inf	Cor.	12			
Nabarath, Andrew	362	B, 58th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	38	Hungaria	61	.....
Naboring, Henry	29	E, 7th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	Prussia	75	16.00
Nash, William	873	D, 10th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	41	Ohio	46	.....
Needham, Azariah	844	C, 180th, Ohio Inf	Pvt.	22	New York	62	.....
Nelson, Robert	711	5th. Ind. Bat. Ohio Art	Pvt.	18	Ohio	46	.....
Nesselhoff, Andrew	515	F, 5th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	22	Germany	67	.....
Newland, Elza	178	F, 26th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Ohio	45	.....
Newman, Sam'l S	768	F, 129th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	34	Pennsylvania	50	.....
Newport, Horace J	799	A, 4th Ohio Cav	B. S.	7	Ohio	49	.....
		E, 73d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17			
Newton, James M	841	H, 12th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	... do	54	16.00
Nightingale, Richard	133	K, 1st N. Y. Inf	Mus.	16	England	45	.....
Nitz, John	183	K, 55th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Ohio	53	.....
Norris, Aquilla	634	D, 21st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	do	51	12.00
Oberle, Joseph	601	D, 1st Mich., Mex	Cor.	8	Germany	73	8.00
O'Brien, John	710	C, 13th W. Va. Inf	Pvt.	33	Ireland	55	12.00
Odell, James	537	G, 69th N. Y. Inf	Ser.	15	...do	50	.....
O'Keefe, Daniel	273	B, 103d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	... do	46	.....
Oliver, Alex. S	151	G, 34th Ohio Inf	Ser.	48	Ohio	48	.....
Oliver, Christian B	649	B, 11th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	...do	50	.....
Oliver, John	793	E, 1st Pa. L. Art	Pvt.	21	Pennsylvania	44	24.00
Olmstead, Nelson	679	M, 1st Ohio L. Art	Pvt.	23	Ohio	44	10.00
Oltendorf, Lewis	920	H, 88th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	23	... do	44	4.00
O'Mara, John	636	F, 124th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	Ireland	83	6.00
O'Toole, Patrick	878	U. S. S. *Rattler*	Lnd	21	... do	46	.....
Owen, Emery	485	I, 55th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	43	Ohio	46	.....
Owens, Thomas	947	K, 11th Conn. Inf	Pvt.	1	New York	50	.....
		U. S. S. *General Putnam.*	C. W.	5			
Painter, Peter	775	I, 95th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	46	2.00
Palmer, Charles H	293	D, 9th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	12	England	66	.....
Palmer, Horatio	829	C, 18th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	New York	61	.....
Parrish, Nalum S	148	D, 1st Ohio Cav	Pvt.	49	Ohio	58	.....
Parker, James	931	21st Bat. Ohio L. Art	Pvt.	34	... do	68	.....
Patton, James G	276	K, 44th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	28	Virginia	51	.....
		K, 8th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	19			
Patton, Thomas A	743	F, 4th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	48	.....
		A, 32d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	42			
Pauley, Jared A	262	G, 100th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	17	Pennsylvania	46	6.00
Payne, James	612	D, 183d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	27	England	78	8.00
Payne, Owen V	794	A, 87th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	48	6.00
		K, 125th Ohio Inf	Cor.	22			
Peachey, Edwin	265	B, 128th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	New York	52	.....
Pearson, John	663	M, 13th N. Y. Art	Pvt.	11	Maryland	72	.....
Peck, Jefferson	467	G, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Ohio	50	2.00
		D, 3d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	49			
Pence, Samuel	113	B, 61st Ohio Inf	Cor.	24	Pennsylvania	60	4.00
		B, 82d Ohio Inf	Cor.	17			
Pendery, Samuel F	190	K, 13th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	51	.....
Pensinger, Wm. A	774	E, 43d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	... do	50	.....
Perkins, Bingham	939	C, 5th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	16	...do	46	.....
Perry, Victor S	812	A, 15th Ohio Inf	1st lt.	3	... do	52	.....
Pfirman, Valentine	826	A, 27th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	47	France	60	17.00
Phillips, Calvin	816	B, 196th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Ohio	48	.....
Pierce, David	942	B, 36th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	...do	53	.....
Platner, George W	571	I, 76th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	...do	47	.....
Platt, Sely A	433	E, 2d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	19	...do	55	.....
Plossman, Frederick	336	A, 68th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Denmark	80	.....
Poirv, Nicholas	377	E, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	Germany	76	4.00
Pomeroy, James	807	G, 103d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	23	Ohio	55	10.00
Pompel, Edward W	339	A, 35th Ill. Inf	Ser	38	... do	53	8.00
		150th Ind. Inf	1st lt.	4			
Potts, Noah	472	G, 59th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	...do	50	.....
Powers, Lawrence C	40	L, 2d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	32	Pennsylvania	81	.....

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
rheumatism	Toledo	June 3, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
general debility	Norwalk	July 31, 89	do	do	Yes	Discharged.
general debility	Erie Co	Mar. 27, 89	Sailor	do	Yes	
loss of eye	Columbus	July 6, 89	Peddler	Single	Yes	Do.
wound, l. leg	Fremont	Jan. 25, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
general debility	Cincinnati	Feb. 1, 90	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	
wound, right leg	Bucyrus	Feb. 28, 89	None	do	No	
wound right ankle	Kenton	Apr. 23, 90	Farmer	Single	No	
varicose veins	Findlay	Aug. 22, 89	Plasterer	do	Yes	
spinal disease	Bremen	Mar. 21, 90	Teacher	do	Yes	
blind one eye	Columbus	Apr. 2, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
old age	Erie Co	Nov. 20, 88	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Discharged.
heart disease	Cleveland	Jan. 23, 90	do	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Napoleon	Jan. 9, 90	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	
cancer in face	Columbus	Nov. 14, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	Cincinnati	July 13, 89	do	Single	No	
paralysis	Urbana	Jan. 9, 89	do	do	Yes	
general debility	Huron Co	Dec. 6, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Lebanon	Dec. 16, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
fistula	Aberdeen	Jan. 6, 90	Machinist	do	Yes	Do.
weak mind	Montgomery Co.	Dec. 26, 88	Hatter	Single	No	Dropped.
rheumatism	Bradner	Jan. 14, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
general debility	Harshman	Sept. 20, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Discharged.
general debility	Sandusky	Sept. 3, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	
general debility	Perry Co	Nov. 14, 89	Miner	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Springfield	July 26, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dropped.
rheumatism	Lorain	Feb. 11, 89	do	Married	Yes	Do.
par. paralysis	Cincinnati	Dec. 29, 88	Job printer	Widower	Yes	
varicose veins	Piqua	Sept. 30, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dropped.
rheumatism	Enon	Dec. 14, 89	Cigarmaker	do	Yes	Do.
general debility	Sandusky	Oct. 22, 89	Teamster	do	Yes	
ch. diarrhea	Columbus	Apr. 29, 90	Woodworker	Married	Yes	Discharged.
general debility	Cuyahoga Co	Sept. 22, 89	None	Widower	No	
general debility	Cincinnati	Jan. 27, 90	Tailor	Married	Yes	
general debility	Cleveland	June 25, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
heart disease	do	Mar. 28, 90	Boatman	Single	Yes	
diarrhea	Columbus	Dec. 7, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	Summit Co	Feb. 22, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	
general deb	Cincinnati	Dec. 30, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	Discharged.
wound in breast	Wapakoneta	Dec. 29, 88	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dropped.
general deb	Willoughby	Mar. 18, 90	Farmer	Widower	No	
heart disease	Springfield	Feb. 12, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Do.
wound, l. leg	Canton	Nov. 28, 89	Bridge-builder	do	Yes	
wound l. thigh	E. Liverpool	Feb. 6, 89	Laborer	Single	No	
general deb	Cleveland	Sept. 12, 89	Sailor	Widower	No	Discharged.
asthma	Marietta	Dec. 14, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
cancer in face	Toledo	Feb. 7, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Dead.
general deb	Tiffin	Oct. 10, 89	Tailor	Single	Yes	
rheumatism	Oak Harbor	June 11, 89	Laborer	do	No	
general deb	Toledo	Dec. 12, 88	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Discha
varicose veins	Cincinnati	Jan. 17, 89	do	do	Yes	Dropped.
general deb	Galion	Dec. 7, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
wounds and rheu.	Cleveland	Mar. 25, 90	Sailor	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Columbus	Dec. 21, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
wound l. leg	Massillon	Dec. 22, 89	do	Married	Yes	
failing sight	London	Mar. 6, 89	do	do	Yes	Do.
general deb	Gallia County	Mar. 26, 90	do	Widower	Yes	
general deb	Canton	Aug. 8, 89	Printer	Single	Yes	
general deb	Columbus	May 24, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
rheumatism	Napoleon	Mar. 16, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	Kirby	Apr. 11, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	
rheumatism	Akron	Dec. 19, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Discharged.
chr. diarrhea	Crestline	Mar. 18, 89	Jeweler	Married	Yes	Do.
epilepsy	Clermont Co	June 12, 89	Cooper	do	No	
blind	Ross Co	Nov. 21, 88	Farmer	Widower	No	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months.)	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Price, John J	36	D, 197th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	Ohio	68	.....
Priest, Francis A	731	H, 129th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	....do	44	.....
		E, 60th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16			
Priest, Henry	508	A, 157th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	45	.....
Prince, William	462	I, 145th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Vermont	56	.....
Quinn, Thomas	604	D, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	32	Ireland	59	.....
Rafter, Joseph	655	C, 2d Ohio H. Art	Pvt.	20	....do	45	.....
Ragan, Edward	335	B, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	....do	55	24.00
Rager, George W	289	E, 11th U.S.Inf.(Mex.)	Pvt.	17	Pennsylvania	70	8.00
		C, 73d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16			
Reamer, Samuel K	930	E, 2d W. Va. Inf	Pvt.	20	....do	62	8.00
		E, 2d W. Va. H. Art	Cor.	25			
Redman, John	351	H, 196th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	6	Ireland	68	.....
Reed, Jacob W	996	A, 55th Mass. Inf	Cor.	29	Kentucky	43	.....
Reed, Samuel F	988	G, 44th Onio Inf	Pvt.	28	Ohio	54	.....
		G, 8th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	19			
Reed, Samuel W	543	E, 123d Ohio Inf	Capt.	6	....do	56	24.00
Reedy, Gotlelb	557	B, 191st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	6	Switzerland	41	.....
Reese, John	225	I, 12th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	21	New York	66	8.00
Reese, William	480	G, 53d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Wales	55	.....
Reeves, John	492	B, 197th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5	Ohio	42	.....
Reeves, Samuel	613	D, 6th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	England	72	24.00
Reid, James A	328	H, 69th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	60	.....
Reynolds, Michael	899	6th Ind. Bat. Ohio Art.	Pvt.	18	... do	51	.....
Reyno ds, William B	287	A, 18th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	1	... do	76	.....
Rhine, George E	628	B, 72d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	New York	67	14.00
		E, 186th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7			
Rhoades, James M	843	F, 10th Tenn. Inf	Pvt.	12	New Hampshire	65	8.00
Rhodes, Adam	146	K, 88th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	24	Ohio	64	.....
Rhodes, Thomas	756	F, 5th U. S. C. Art	Pvt.	12	Indiana	51	.....
Rhodes, William	957	H, 14th U. S. C. Troops.	Pvt.	12	Canada	60	.....
Rice, Henry J	548	F, 177th Ohio Inf	2d lt.	10	Ohio	58	.....
Richards, Geo. W., sr	8	B, 80th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Virginia	74	4.00
Rickard, Geo. W	717	G, 87th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	New York	44	4.00
		D, 34th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	22			
Reidenbach, Wm. F	907	35th Ohio Inf	Mus.	4	Switzerland	64	.....
Rieger, Leonhart	125	G, 37th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	70	.....
Riley, David	422	C, 2d Cal. Cav	Pvt.	37	Ohio	74	.....
Riley, Terence	512	B, 33d N. J. Inf	Mus.	24	New York	44	.....
Rinehart, Thomas	1011	F, 16th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Pennsylvania	54	.....
Ring, Daniel	796	L, 6th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	19	Ireland	60	.....
Ring, William E	776	D, 10th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	29	Ohio	45	.....
Roach, William	256	E, 2d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	15	Ireland	58	10.00
Roberts, Benjamin F	856	I, 122d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Ohio	66	8.00
Roberts, John	695	13th Bat. Mass. Art	Pvt.	21	Ireland	50	8.00
Robinson, Ralph	96	A, 40th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	66	.....
Roe, James J	884	16th Ind. Bat. Ohio Art	Pvt.	20	Maryland	58	.....
Rohleder, George	877	21st Bat. Ohio L. Art	Pvt.	36	Austria	63	8.00
Roman, Isaac	781	E, 40th Ky. Inf	Pvt.	15	Ohio	42	.....
Rood, William	115	21st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	....do	50	16.00
Ropp, John	541	A, 17th Ohio Inf	Cor.	50	Germany	66	.....
Rosch, John	963	C, 16th N. Y. Cav	Cor.	27	....do	46	.....
Rose, William	53	K, 58th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Ohio	55	2.00
Rote, Lewis	653	C, 42d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	43	.....
Roth, Valentine	754	107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Germany	59	.....
Row, Gotleib	310	K, 3d Ohio Cav	Ser.	48	Ohio	49	.....
Rowe, George	338	I, 149th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	...do	52	.....
Rump, Charles	559	H, 111th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	Germany	49	24.00
Ruoff, Gottleib	563	F, 28th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	do	52	.....
Russell, Josiah	245	I, 145th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	63	.....
Russell, Richard G	750	I, 137th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	55	.....
Russell, Robert C	136	A, 43d Ohio Inf	Cor.	10	Pennsylvania	65	.....
Ryan, John	513	E, 41st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	32	Ireland	60	4.00
Ryan, John	532	C, 19th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	20	....do	50	.....
		M, 4th H. Art	Pvt.	27			
Ryder, Joseph	483	D, 38th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	Germany	62	.....
		K, 113th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18			
Sams, William	181	D, 72d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Ohio	57	.....
Sands, Joseph	785	H, 30th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	15	..do	46	17.00
Sanders, John	824	D, 4th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	36	Scotland	76	16.00
		K, 182d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9			
Savard, Nasis	476	M, 3d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	8	Canada	58	.....
Schied, Peter	867	H, 11th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	22	Germany	45	.....
Schlott, Daniel	104	H, 10 Ohio Inf	Pvt.	22	Ohio	53	.....
Schmidt, Henry	11	F, 37th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	48	Germany	73	.....

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
hernia	Pike Co	Nov. 21, 88	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
weak eyes	Steubenville	Nov. 22, 89	Painter	Single	Yes.	Discharged.
weak eyes	do	July 9, 89	Turner	do	Yes	Do.
general deb	Sandusky	June 6, 89	Miller	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Toledo	Sept. 8, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Do.
general deb	Cincinnati	Oct. 3, 89	Stonecutter	do	Yes.	Do.
chr. diarrhea	Toledo	Mar. 16, 89	Laborer	Married	No.	Dropped.
wound in head	Lancaster	Feb. 20, 89	Plasterer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Mar. 15, 90	Physician	do	Yes.	
blind l. eye	Cincinnati	Mar. 26, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
kidney disease	Mechanicsburgh	Mar. 7, 89	do	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Milton	Apr. 28, 90	Blacksmith	Single	No.	Discharged.
heart disease	Toledo	July 29, 89	Meat cutter	Widower	Yes.	Dead.
rheumatism	Vermillion	Aug. 2, 90	Stonecutter	Single	Yes.	
wound in head	Toledo	Jan. 28, 89	Laborer	do	No.	Discharged.
general deb	Zaleski	June 20, 89	Miner	do	No.	
chronic diarrhea	Huron Co	July 2, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
general deb	Columbus	Sept. 12, 89	Merchant	Widower	Yes.	Dead.
piles	Rendville	Mar. 12, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Dropped.
general deb	Urie Co	Feb. 10, 90	do	do	Yes.	
totally blind	Urbana	Feb. 19, 89	Cabinet-maker	Widower	No.	
general deb	Genoa	Sept. 18, 89	Farmer	do	No	Discharged.
general deb	Cleveland	Jan. 8, 90	Lather	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Piqua	Dec. 28, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
lung disease	Sandusky	Dec. 4, 89	do	Married	No.	
general deb	Toledo	Apr. 3, 90	Farmer	Widower	No.	Dead.
rheumatism	Cuyahoga Co	July 29, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
wound l. leg	Newark	Nov. 19, 88	Cooper	Widower	Yes.	
general deb	Norwalk	Nov. 16, 89	Railroader	do	Yes.	
hernia and rheu	Blake's Mills	Feb. 13, 90	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Toledo	Dec. 22, 88	Laborer	Single	No.	
general deb	Morgan Co	May 14, 89	Cabinet-maker	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Clyde	July 11, 89	Engineer	Single	Yes	
general deb	New Philadelphia	May 20, 90	Salesman	do	Yes.	
general deb	Akron	Dec. 16, 89	Laborer	do	No.	
general deb	Findlay	Dec. 9, 89	do	do	No.	
general deb	Montgomery Co	Feb. 4, 89	Miner	do	Yes.	Dropped.
wound in l. eye	Zanesville	Jan. 16, 90	None	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Logan Co	Nov. 8, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Columbus	Dec. 5, 88	do	Single	Yes	
general deb	Wyandot	Jan. 30, 90	Painter	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Bryan	Jan. 27, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Columbus	Dec. 10, 89	Furnace man	Married	Yes	
fistula	Wood Co	Dec. 13, 88	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
rheumatism	Lancaster	July 28, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Akron	Apr. 9, 90	Butcher	do	Yes.	
lung disease	Logan	Nov. 24, 88	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
ch. diarrhea	Ashland	Oct. 2, 89	do	Single	Yes.	Do.
general deb	Ottawa Co	Dec. 4, 89	do	Married	Yes	Dropped.
rheumatism	Sandusky Co	Mar. 4, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Fayette Co	Mar. 18, 89	Laborer	do	No.	Discharged.
spinal disease	Toledo	Aug. 2, 89	Painter	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Cincinnati	Aug. 5, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Toledo	Feb. 2, 89	Farmer	Widower	No.	
general deb	Cincinnati	Dec. 3, 89	Painter	Married	Yes	
piles	Belmont Co	Dec. 27, 88	Laborer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Cleveland	July 11, 89	Watchman	Widower	Yes.	Do.
broken leg	Akron	July 24, 89	Laborer	Married	No.	
rheumatism	Urbana	June 21, 89	Cooper	Widower	Yes	
hernia	Wauseon	Jan. 13, 89	Farmer	Single	No.	
general deb	Columbus	Dec. 12, 89	do	Married	No.	Do.
heart disease	Toledo	Dec. 27, 89	Fisherman	Single	No.	
general deb	Wakeman	June 18, 89	Cooper	do	Yes.	Dropped.
hernia	Sandusky	Jan. 20, 90	Farmer	Widower	Yes.	
kidney disease	Stark Co	Dec. 8, 88	Laborer	Married	Yes	
rheumatism	Huron Co	Nov. 19, 88	Tailor	Single	Yes.	Dead.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register Number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Schneck, Charles	1002	A, Turner Rifles	Pvt.	4	Germany	53	.....
		D, 3d Pa. Cav	Pvt.	36			
		G, 6th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	12			
Schock, Charles	1018	G, 47th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	....do	49	.....
Schriber, Christian	340	L, 12th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	23	... do	72	.....
Schroeder, Charles A	662	U. S. S. *Black Hawk*	Lnd.	22	Maryland	51	.....
Schroeder, Henry	914	I, 1st Ky. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	52	.....
		E, 17th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8			
Schulpher, John	18	B, 13th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Pennsylvania	72	.....
Schultz, Carl	78	I, 2d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	17	Germany	61	.....
Schultz, George W	526	D, 2d Ky. Inf	Pvt.	25	Ohio	48	.....
Schulz, Wendel	629	37th Ohio Inf	Mus.	12	Germany	61	.....
Scott, Charles W	764	G, 121st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Ohio	46	.....
		E, 34th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	21			
Scott, Joseph L	580	B, 5th N Y. H. Art	Pvt.	21	Ireland	64	.....
Scudder, Mathias	188	K, 34th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	49	.....
		G, 193d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7			
Seagrove, David W	701	E, 152d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Massachusetts	62	.....
Seaman, Elliott	665	K, 10th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	18	Ohio	50	.....
Seymour, William	388	A, 177th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	22	New York	45	.....
Shaffer, Nicholas	1008	E, 3d U. S. Inf., Mex	Pvt.	18	France	88	12.00
Sharp, Orin B	852	K, 65th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	20	Connecticut	61	.....
		K, 32d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10			
Sherlock, James	522	I, 95th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	8	New York	54	.....
Sherrick, Abraham H	268	I, 1st Ohio H. Art	Pvt.	23	Ohio	64	.....
Shetheroe, Isadore	640	K, 18th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	35	Michigan	54	10.00
Shipman, Josiah	275	A, 71st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	Ohio	51	2.00
Shortiss, Asbury	147	E, 3d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	47	....do	58	4.00
Shuman, David	577	E, 164th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Pennsylvania	47	.....
		C, 180th Ohio Inf	Cor.	10			
Shurts, Robert C	920	D, 32d Mo. Inf	Pvt.	36	New Jersey	61	.....
Silvers, George W	32	B, 194th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Ohio	41	.....
Silvers, Lewis O	204	C, 54th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	4	Pennsylvania	72	.....
Simpson, James	953	B, 78th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	13	Ohio	73	12.00
Simpson, William	830	I, 108th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	Canada	50	...
Sinclair, William H	478	K, 54th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	11	New York	48	.....
Smith, Alvin	89	H, 27th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	17	Kentucky	57	.....
Smith, Byron	443	F, 13th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	12	Michigan	48	4.00
		K, 52d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34			
Smith, Charles	607	B, 70th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	49	Germany	47	.....
Smith, David	317	G, 91st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	Ohio	45	...
Smith, David C	916	A, 82d Ohio Inf	Ser.	45	... do	57	4.00
Smith, Elijah	298	B, 86th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	....do	45	.....
		C, 174th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10			
Smith, Isaac M	766	A, 18th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	50	.....
		I, 146th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4			
		E, 187th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12			
Smith, Jacob A	993	C, 6th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	15	Pennsylvania	52	.....
Smith, James	573	I, 10th Conn. Inf	Pvt.	13	New York	45	.....
Smith, John G	488	E, 101st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5	Ohio	56	.....
		F, 9th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	4			
Smith, John W	602	H, 15th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	....do	53	2.00
Smith, Joseph M	717	U. S. S. *Albany*, Mex. w	Lnd.	4	Pennsylvania	63	.....
Smith, Peter	855	E, 96th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	55	16.00
Smith, Robert	354	E, 54th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	8	Maryland	56	2.00
Snow, William	231	K, 3d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	17	Kentucky	64	.....
Snowden, Frank	811	H, 131st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	47	.....
Snyder, John	409	A, 67th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Germany	76	.....
Sowers, Michael	219	F, 7th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	13	.. do	70	.....
Spahn, Frank	221	E, 183d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Bavaria	63	12.00
Spangenberger, Peter	980	B, 106th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	... do	51	2.00
Spargur, Milton W	379	I, 89th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	Ohio	67	8.00
Squire, William	299	F, 25th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	.. do	49	.....
Squires, Columbia L	658	E, 179th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Pennsylvania	59	.....
Squires, Justus	385	C, 55th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	New York	75	12.00
Stahl, John	739	I, 5th U. S. Inf., Mex	Pvt.	12	....do	64	8.00
Staley, Jacob C	105	C, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	48	24.00
		F, 2d Ohio Inf	1 Lt.	36			
		D, 198th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	2			
Stant, Solomon	226	C, 58th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	44	....do	58	.....
Stauble, Jacob	911	I, 10th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	19	Switzerland	46	...
Steele, William	587	E, 26th U S. C. T	Pvt.	20	North Carolina	45	4.00
Steigle, David	714	C, 24th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	32	Germany	53	.....
Stein, Henry	503	B, 171st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	France	70	.....
		M, 6th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	6			
Steiner, George	626	U. S. S. *Wateres*	Lnd.	24	Ohio	42	.....

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
general deb	Cleveland	May 12, 90	Cooper	Widower	Yes.	
general deb	Columbus	June 13, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Mar. 19, 89	Teamster	Married	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Cincinnati	Oct. 8, 89	Machinist	Widower.	Yes.	
weak eyes	Columbus	Feb. 28, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
old age and piles	Circleville	Nov. 20, 88	Tanner	do	No.	
hernia	Napoleon	Dec. 4, 88	Laborer	do	No.	
epilepsy	Cincinnati	July 26, 89	Letter-carrier	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Toledo	Sept. 18, 89	Musician	Single	Yes.	Do.
piles	Wyandot	Dec. 5, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
asthma	Urbana	Aug. 17, 89	Tailor	do	Yes.	Dropped
general deb	Greenville	Jan. 15, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Findlay	Nov. 11, 86	Piano-tuner	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Miami Co	Oct. 11, 89	Boatman	Single	Yes.	
hernia	Cleveland	Apr. 18, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
old age	Brown Co	May 17, 90	Puddler	do	No.	
rheumatism	Sandusky Co	Jan. 15, 90	Blacksmith	Widower.	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cincinnati	July 20, 89	Butcher	Married	Yes.	
ch. diarrhea	Morgan Co	Feb. 8, 89	Cooper	Single	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Toledo	Sept. 24, 89	Laborer	Married	No.	Do.
loss of one eye	Celina	Feb 11, 89	do	Widower.	Yes.	
piles	Lexington	Dec. 28, 88	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.	
weak eyes	Sandusky Co	Aug. 14, 89	Teacher	Married	Yes.	
hernia	Massillon	Mar. 6, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Troy	Nov. 21, 88	do	do	Yes.	
hernia	Miami Co	Jan. 22, 89	do	do	Yes.	
gen. debility	Toboso	Apr. 3, 90	Farmer	do	No.	
gen debility	Youngstown	Dec. 31, 89	Hostler	Widower	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Deerfield	June 19, 89	Laborer	Single	No.	Do.
gen. debility	Columbus	Dec. 5, 88	Plasterer	Widower	No.	
gen. debility	Toledo	May 28, 89	Railroader	do	Yes.	
gen. debility	Cleveland	Sept. 9, 89	Butcher	Single	Yes.	
stomach trouble	Ross Co	Mar. 7, 89	Laborer	do	No.	
wound l. arm	Hardin Co	Feb. 23, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	
gen debility	Union Co	Feb. 26, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	Dead.
gen. debility	Ironton	Dec. 6, 89	Iron-worker	Widower	Yes.	Dropped.
rheumatism	Salem	May 3, 90	Clock-tinker	Single	Yes.	
gen. debility	Cleveland	Aug. 10, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes.	Discharged.
dropsy	Paulding	June 28, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes.	
lung disease	Fairfield Co	Sept. 5, 89	Miller	Single	Yes.	
paralysis	Columbus	May 21, 89	Stage-driver	Widower	No.	
wds. wrist and s.	Findlay	Jan. 16, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Springfield	Mar. 26, 89	Brickmaker	Married	No.	
rheumatism	Wood Co	Jan. 30, 89	Stave-cutter	Widower	No.	Dropped,
general debility	Dayton	Dec. 20, 88	Plumber	Single	Yes.	Discharged.
old age	Akron	May 7, 89	Papermaker	Married	Yes.	
hernia	Portage Co	Jan. 26, 89	Laborer	Single	No.	
piles	Columbus	Jan. 26, 89	do	Married	Yes.	Do.
w. in l. shoulder	Hamilton	Apr. 22, 90	Machinist	do	Yes.	
injury to back	Highland Co	Apr. 12, 89	None	Widower	Yes.	
general debility	Union Co	Feb. 26, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	
general debility	Huron Co	Oct. 4, 89	Carpenter	Married	No.	
general debility	Milan	Apr. 16, 89	do	Single	Yes.	
general debility	Mansfield	Nov. 27, 89	None	do	No.	
wound in head	Dayton	Dec. 8, 86	Watchman	Widower	Yes.	Do.
heart disease	Fayette Co	Jan. 29, 89	Farmer	do	No.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Feb. 19, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
general debility	Xenia	Aug. 20, 89	do	do	Yes.	
general debility	Sandusky	Nov. 14, 89	do	Widower	Yes.	Dropped.
general debility	Trumbull Co	July 8, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	
piles	Canton	Sept. 16, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Discharged.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months.)	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Stevens, Charles R	642	A, 23d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	.....	New York	56	.....
		A, 1st Mich. Art	Pvt.	18			
Stevenson, Thomas	861	A, 124th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	Scotland	56	.....
Stewart, Daniel D	230	G, 132d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	51	.....
Stewart, John	279	C. 15th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Pennsylvania	54	.....
		E, 34 h Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36			
Stewart, John	648	H, 1st Ohio Cav	Pvt.	10	....do	76	$14.00
		G, 11th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	29			
Stiles, Philip P	257	K, 15th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	48	4.00
		G, 71st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	13			
Stokes, Samuel	909	D, 13th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Pennsylvania	55	.....
		E, 96th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36			
Stone, George	825	H, 110th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Ohio	51	.....
Stoughton, Eli	337	L, 5th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	39	....do	66	12.00
Stout, James F	161	F, 3d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	52	.....
		F, 69th Ohio Inf	1 Ser.	45			
Stout, Orlando B	757	D, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	....do	50	4.00
Stoyles, William	545	A, 4 h Ohio Inf	Cor.	4	England	57	.....
Stratton, Charles	1005	B, 3d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	21	....do	61	10.00
Stratton, John	999	A, 65th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	Ohio	78	.....
Stratton, Josiah H	688	B. 6th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	....do	56	.....
		5.h U. S. V. V	Pvt.	12			
Straub, August F	63	A, 37th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	48	Germany	55	.....
Straus, Frederick	121	K, 66th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	....do	61	.....
Strome, Arthur B	833	C, 20th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	13	Pennsylvania	58	.....
Studevant, Isaac	966	I, 34th Ind. Inf	Pvt.	24	Ohio	52	.....
Studivan, John	301	E, 33d Ind. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	55	.....
Stutes, David E	465	K, 18 h Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	68	.....
		F, 2d W. Va. Cav	Pvt.	18			
Stutz, Charles	342	F, 9th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	4	Germany	67	.....
		A, 176th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10			
Sucher, William	345	E, 15th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	19	....do	49	12.00
Sulters, George	555	F, 62d Ill. Inf	Pvt.	44	New York	62	6.00
Sullivan, Daniel F	12	I, 169th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ireland	61	.....
		G, 188th Ohio Inf	Cor.	8			
Sullivan, Dennis	578	B, 24th Ohio Inf	Cor.	36	....do	52	4.00
Sullivan, Thomas	1019	U. S. S. *Fawn*	Sea.	8	....do	61	12.00
Sullivan, Timothy	211	F, 17th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	13	....do	71	.....
Sutherland, Harry A	54	A, 163d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	44	.....
Sutter, Christian	596	C, 107th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	6	Switzerland	56	.....
Swier, George	396	H, 16th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	24	France	65	.....
Syphert, Lloyd	978	80th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Ohio	42	.....
Taylor, Adam H	451	A, 4th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	20	....do	53	.....
		M, 2d U. S. Cav	Pvt.	20			
Taylor, Corwin L	923	G, 121st Ohio Inf	Ser.	35	....do	54	.....
Taylor, James H	914	I, 27th U. S. C. T	1 Ser.	16	....do	57	.....
Taylor, Henry C	1009	A, 22d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Tennessee	49	.....
		B, 26th Ohio Inf	Cor.	49			
Taylor, John	609	D, 2d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	12	New York	57	.....
Taylor, John	804	H, 4th U. S C Art	Pvt.	36	Ireland	56	4.00
Tebeau, A. J	951	K, 25th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	11	Michigan	47	.....
		H, 111th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35			
Teiples, Henry W	355	K, 60th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Maryland	80	.....
Thacker, Fountain	610	I, 56th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	44	Ohio	54	.....
Thode, Frederick	350	H, 24th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	Germany	66	2.00
		11th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9			
Thompson, Edwin F	274	C, 60th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	New York	46	.....
Thompson, George	633	E, 27th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	8	Georgia	57	.....
Thompson, John B	9	H, 3d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	59	6.00
Thompson, Wm. A	194	G, 169th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	47	.....
		C, 196th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	6			
Thornton, Read D	165	C. 21st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	New York	67	.....
Timmons, Daniel	811	B, 95th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	61	.....
Timmons, Josiah	646	G, 113th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	33	....do	55	2.00
Tobin, Edward	369	M, 1st Ohio Cav	Pvt.	17	Ireland	64	.....
Toomey, Thomas	998	C, 4th Conn. Inf	Pvt.	32	....do	50	.....
Toy, George	836	10th Ind. Bat. Ohio Art	Pvt.	17	....do	65	.....
Tracy, Seneca	112	D, 2d Mich. Inf	Pvt.	24	Ohio	54	.....
		F, 6th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	20			
Treoman, Ralph J	684	H, 60th Ohio Inf	Cor.	10	New York	80	.....
		A, 2d Ohio H. Art	Cor.	27			
Trimble, Asa M	72	D. 65th Ohio Inf	1 lt.	40	Ohio	54	18.00
Triner, Christopher	366	B. 33d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	Germany	60	.....
Truet, John B	123	I, 90th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	9	Pennsylvania	49	4.00
Tupper, James B	90	A, 22d Ohio Inf. Mex	Pvt.	17	Ohio	64	8.00
		D, 46th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34			

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
general debility	Clarke Co	Sept. 25, 89	Machinist	Married	Yes.	
general debility	Cleveland	Jan. 18, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
general debility	Sidney	Jan. 29, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Bucyrus	Feb. 12, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
hernia	Hillsborough	Sept. 28, 89	....do	Married	Yes.	Dropped.
piles	Montgomery Co.	Feb. 4, 89	....do	Widower.	Yes.	Dropped.
general debility	Carey	Feb. 17, 90	Farmer	Single		
general debility	Eaton	Dec. 28, 89	....do	..do	Yes.	
fistula	Hamilton Co	Mar. 16, 89	Blacksmith	Married	No..	
general debility	....do	Jan. 1, 89	Painter	Single	Yes.	
wound	Henry Co	Dec. 4, 89	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	
varicose veins	Mount Vernon	July 29, 89	Blacksmith	Single	Yes.	
hernia	Cincinnati	May 15, 90	Ship carpenter	...do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Mansfield	May 8, 90	Laborer	...do	No..	
general debility	Cincinnati	Nov. 6, 89	Bookkeeper	Married	Yes.	
general debility	Erie Co	Nov. 27, 88	Laborer	Single	No..	
general debility	Cincinnati	Dec. 17, 88	Sailor	...do	No..	
general debility	Fayette Co	Dec. 31, 89	Farmer	Widower.	Yes.	
general debility	Van Wert	Apr. 12, 90	Laborer	Single	No..	
wound in head	Paulding Co	Feb. 27, 89	....do	...do	No..	
general debility	Zanesville	June 10, 89	....do	Married	Yes.	Discharged.
lung disease	Montgomery Co.	Mar. 21, 89	None	Single	Yes.	Dead.
rheumatism	Sandusky	Mar. 23, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Discharged.
general debility	Hamilton	Aug. 1, 89	Engineer	Single	Yes.	
loss of leg	Bellevue	Nov. 19, 88	Cooper	Married	No..	
heart disease	Zanesville	Aug. 16, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Columbus	June 15, 90	....do	Widower.	Yes.	
old age	Lancaster	Jan. 24, 89	....do	Single	Yes.	
fistula	Mansfield	Nov. 24, 88	Drug clerk	Married	Yes.	
rheumatism	Holmes Co	Aug. 28, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
chronic diarrhea	Rock Creek	Apr. 26, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	
general debility	Coshocton	Apr. 21, 90	Barber	Widower.	Yes.	Discharged.
general debility	Union Co	June 1, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	
general debility	Mount Vernon	Mar. 10, 90	Cigar-maker	Single	Yes	
paralysis	Clarke Co	Mar. 26, 90	Barber	Widower.	Yes.	
general deb	Chillicothe	May 17, 90	Blacksmith	Single	Yes.	
heart disease	Liberty	Sept. 11, 89	Engineer	Widower	No..	Dropped.
general deb	Cleveland	Dec. 18, 89	Music-printer	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Toledo	Apr. 1, 90	Railroader	...do	Yes	
general deb	Bellaire	Mar. 29, 89	Peddler	...do	No..	Discharged.
blind	Springfield	Sept. 11, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	Dropped.
wound in head	Cleveland	Mar. 25, 89	Tailor	...do	Yes	
blow on head	Trumbull	Feb. 11, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
partially blind	Delaware	Sept. 19, 89	None	Married	No.	Discharged.
varicose veins	Newark	Nov. 19, 88	Baker	Widower	Yes	
ch. diarrhea	Ottawa Co	Jan. 21, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
general deb	Weston	Jan. 3, 89	Stonemason	Widower	Yes.	Dropped.
pneumonia	Mount Sterling	Mar. 4, 89	Laborer	...do	No..	
rheumatism	...do	Sept 26, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Middletown	Apr. 4, 89	Laborer	Married	No..	Discharged.
rheumatism	Lakeside	May 8, 90	.. do	Single	Yes	
general deb	Jamestown	Jan. 3, 90	....do	...do	No..	
general deb	Middlefield	Dec. 11, 88	....do	...do	Yes.	Dropped.
rheumatism	Fayette Co	Nov. 4, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.	
varicose veins	Mount Vernon	Nov. 20, 88	Civil engineer	Single	Yes	
wound	Kenton	Apr. 3, 89	Laborer	Married	No..	
hernia	Shiloh	Dec. 20, 88	Farmer	...do	No..	
general deb	Columbus	Dec. 5, 88	Gunsmith	Widower	Yes.	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Turner, Heward A	48	C, 73d Ohio Inf	Cor.	11	Maryland	69	$8.00
Tuttle, Henry	652	I, 41st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	Ohio	65	.....
Underwood, Eli	305	C, 32d Ohio Inf	Cor.	48	....do	48	.....
Van Buskirk, Abraham	790	K, 73d Ohio Inf	Tmr.	12	....do	75	10.00
Van Fleet, James D	504	H, 155th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	48	.....
Van Hyde, Julius	546	G, 2d Ohio Inf	Ser.	3	Germany	48	2.00
		E, 85th Ohio Inf	1 Ser.	4			
Vankirk, John H	784	D, 169th Ohio Inf	Ser.	4	Ohio	54	8.00
Van Marter, William	17	G, 109th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	New York	50	.....
Vanote, Joseph	163	F, 71st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Ohio	69	.....
Vernon, Isaac	912	I, 53d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	42	... do	60	.....
Viele, John B	773	M, 3d Ohio Cav	Pvt.	45	New York	77	.....
Walker, Francis H	420	A, 33d Mo. Inf	Pvt.	45	Ohio	56	.....
Walker, George	645	I, 13th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	8	British America	72	.....
Walker, William	975	D, 182d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	8	Scotland	60	.....
Wall, John F	215	A, 23d Ohio Inf	1 Lt.	5		51	
Wallace, John W	621	B, 13th Mo. Inf	2 Lt.	31	Ohio	64	8.00
		D, 117th Ohio Inf	1 Lt.	20			
Walter, James X	378	H, 142d Pa. Inf	Pvt.	34	Pennsylvania	46	.....
Ward, Charles	7	E, 8th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	9	England	50	.....
Ward, Thomas M	758	H, 14th Ohio Inf	1 Lt.	3	New York	74	.....
Warden, James M	937	E, 180th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Ohio	55	.....
Warden, William F	315	H, 18th U. S. Inf	Pvt	36	Pennsylvania	60	4.00
Waters, William H	603	F, 55th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Ohio	57	.....
Watkins, William H	334	C, 125th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	37	New York	49	.....
Watts, David	767	G. B., *B. Franklin*	F.	12	Scotland	54	.....
		G. B., *Lenapee*	F.	10			.....
Way, Benjamin S	501	D, 143d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	Pennsylvania	72	8.00
Wayne, John H	143	E, 4th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	12	Ohio	51	12.00
Weaver, David	544	H, 2d Ohio H. Art	Pvt.	27	....do	45	10.00
Weaver, Oren	1016	K, 65th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	48	....do	54	6.00
Webb, Jeremiah K	690	K, 1st Mich Inf	Pvt.	3	New York	60	8.00
Webb, John	208	K, 55th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	Pennsylvania	68	4.00
Weckerle, Bernhard	524	D, 9th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	Germany	49	10.00
		B, 66th Ohio Inf	Cor.	8			
Weigel, William	114	I, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	3	Ohio	53	.....
		H, 6th Ky. Cav	Pvt.	34			
Welch, Charles E	918	B, 2d Mo. Cav	Bug.	36	Connecticut	41	.....
West, Henry O	380	G, 23d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	Pennsylvania	58	4.00
Wetmore, Gary	954	L, 9th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	28	Michigan	45	.....
Wheeler, Geo. W	704	F, 121st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	15	Ohio	43	8.00
Wheeler, William J	838	F, 6th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	19	....do	49	.....
White, A. C. L	98	B, 50th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	65	.....
White, Daniel	857	D, 32d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Pennsylvania	72	.....
White, George W	716	I, 50th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	Ohio	47	.....
White, Gilbert	348	C, 27th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	20	Virginia	67	.....
White, Henry H	39	H, 9th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	22	Ohio	49	4.00
White, Robert	407	A, 1st Squad Ohio Cav	Pvt.	12	Ireland	66	10.00
White, Zachariah J	102	G, 175th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	10	Ohio	56	.....
Whitford, Oscar F	783	I, 171st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	... do	62	.....
Whitman, Reuben	414	A, 51st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	Pennsylvania	69	.....
Wiggins, William	71	E, 44th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	27	Ohio	49	.....
		E, 8th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	19			
Williams, Arthur	956	K, 44th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	19	Alabama	41	.....
Williams, Miar	30	A, 26th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	15	Rhode Island	83	.....
Williams, Wm. E	834	E, 2d Ohio Cav	Bug.	10	England	51	.....
Williams, Wm. H	453	E, 5th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	38	Ohio	52	.....
Williamson, Sanford	708	I, 63d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	41	... do	54	.....
Wilson, Charles H	28	H, 111th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	35	New York	44	.....
Wilson, Edward	51	F, 178th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Ohio	48	.....
Wilson, Isaac	487	E, 8th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	51	Canada	59	.....
Wilson, Jeremiah B	1025	G, 100th Ohio Inf	1 Lt.	36	Ohio	57	.....
Wilson, Leslie	434	H, 13th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	8	New York	49	.....
Wilson, William	905	I, 142d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ireland	48	6.00
Wing, Henry	1023	H, 133d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Massachusetts	44	.....
Wintergill, John	173	G, 87th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	5	Pennsylvania	57	.....
Wire, Alfred D	97	A, 176th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	9	Ohio	48	.....
Withers, Joseph	813	G, 125th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	... do	46	.....
Wohl, Henry	228	K, 189th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	7	....do	43	.....
Wolf, Michael	466	B, 3d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	Bavaria	57	12.00
Wood, Harvey H	248	I, 6th W. Va. Inf	Pvt.	34	Ohio	60	.....
Wood, Nathan S	591	F, 3d Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	52	.....
Wooden, Samuel	724	I, 189th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	11	.. do	58	.....
Woods, George	761	H, 20th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	do	46	.....
Woods, George F	670	G, 56th N. Y. Inf	Cor.	18	New York	50	.....
Woodward, E. B	762	F, 136th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	4	Ohio	45	.....

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
ch. diarrhea	Columbus	Nov. 22, 88	Druggist	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Sandusky Co	Oct. 2, 89	Ship carpenter	Widower	Yes.	
insane	Knox Co	Feb. 28, 89	Farmer	Married	No.	
rheumatism	Ross Co	Dec. 13, 89	do	do	Yes.	Discharged.
general deb	Youngstown	July 8, 89	Clerk	Single	Yes	
hernia	Columbus	July 29, 89	do	Married	Yes.	Do.
general deb	Orrville	Dec. 11, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Wyandot Co	Nov. 19, 88	do	Single	Yes.	Dropped.
general deb	Dayton	Jan. 2, 89	do	do	No.	
piles	Chapman	Feb. 19, 90	Miner	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Genoa	Dec. 7, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.	
rheumatism	Licking Co	May 13, 89	Laborer	Married	No.	Discharged.
general deb	Columbus	Sept. 26, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Cuyahoga Co	Apr. 18, 90	Sailor	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Cleveland	Jan. 24, '89	Bricklayer	Widower	Yes.	Do.
general deb	Zanesville	Sept. 14, 89	Printer	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Cleveland	Apr. 12, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Dead.
epilepsy	Milan	Nov. 19, 88	do	do	Yes.	
general deb	Huntsville	Dec. 5, 89	Attorney	do	Yes.	
general deb	Gilboa	Mar. 21, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Franklin Co	Mar. 6, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	
general deb	Harbor	Sept. 7, 89	Sailor	Widower	Yes.	
general deb	Cleveland	Mar. 16, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Discharged.
kidney disease	Cincinnati	Dec. 6, 89	Fireman	do	Yes.	Do.
old age	Salem	July 6, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Wooster	Dec. 27, 88	Wagonmaker	Widower	Yes.	
general deb	Toledo	July 29, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Do.
ch. diarrhea	East Toledo	June 3, 90	Plasterer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Toledo	Nov. 6, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	
wound, l. leg	Forest	Jan. 23, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Springfield	July 21, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	Do.
ch. diarrhea	Mansfield	Dec. 12, 88	Farmer	Married	No.	
heart disease	Cincinnati	Mar. 2, 90	Bookkeeper	Single	Yes.	
rheumatism	Hayesville	Apr. 12, 89	Engineer	Married	Yes.	
general deb	Evansport	Apr. 3, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
wound r. lung	Newark	Nov. 12, 89	Painter	do	Yes.	Do.
general deb	Canal Dover	Jan. 6, 90	Laborer	Widower.	Yes	
heart disease	Darbyville	Dec. 6, 88	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	Dead.
w. l. hand and thigh	Canton	July 16, 90	Plasterer	do	Yes.	
general deb	Cincinnati	Nov. 15, 89	Machinist	Widower.	Yes.	
rheumatism	Springfield	Mar. 21, 89	Carpenter	Married	No.	
ch. diarrhea	Toledo	Nov. 21, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
ch. diarrhea	Perrysville	May 5, 89	None	do	Yes.	
general deb	Blanchester	Dec. 7, 88	Laborer	Widower.	Yes.	
general deb	Newton Falls	Dec. 11, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	Discharged.
general deb	New Philadelphia	May 10, 89	Cabinet-maker	Married	Yes.	
dyspepsia	Miami Co	Nov. 29, 88	Farmer	Single	No.	
ch. diarrhea	Akron	Apr. 3, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
old age	Camden	Nov. 21, 88	Silversmith	Widower.	Yes	
rheumatism	Youngstown	Jan. 1, 90	Com traveler	Single	Yes.	
2 wounds in head	Cincinnati	June 3, 89	Engineer	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Athens	Nov. 13, 89	Blacksmith	Widower.	Yes.	Dropped.
general deb	Toledo	Nov. 20, 88	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Do.
kidney disease	Muskingum Co	Nov. 23, 88	Shoemaker	do	No.	
wound r. breast	Lucas Co	June 27, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	Discharged.
general deb	Elmore	June 21, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	
piles	Columbus	May 24, 89	Hostler	do	Yes	
general deb	Knox Co	Feb. 13, 90	Stone mason	Married	Yes.	
heart disease	Columbus	June 20, 90	Shoemaker	do	Yes	
general deb	East Liverpool	Jan. 6, 89	Potter	do	No	Discharged.
general deb	Columbus	Dec. 6, 88	Painter	Widower	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Mansfield	Dec. 21, 89	Laborer	Single	No.	Dropped.
hernia	Dayton	Jan. 29, 89	Clerk	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	Columbus	June 10, 89	Bricklayer	Married	Yes.	Discharged.
loss of l. hand	Toledo	Feb. 4, 89	R. R. conductor	Widower	Yes	Dropped.
hernia	Hamilton	Aug. 22, 89	Cooper	Single	Yes.	
general deb	Weston	Nov. 19, 89	Wood-turner	Widower	Yes.	Discharged.
rheumatism	Piqua	Dec. 5, 89	Laborer	Single	No.	
rheumatism	Newark	Oct. 17, 89	Glass blower	do	Yes.	
rheumatism	Columbus	Dec. 5, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes.	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members at Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Home,

Name.	Register number.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Wright, Charles C	786	F, 20th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	do	54	
Wright, Isaac N	594	G, 39th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	do	42	
Wright, William L	423	A, 126th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	34	Pennsylvania	57	$4.00
Wrigley, George	482	E, 71st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	49	Ohio	48	
Wyatt, Albert	341	B, 14th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	16	New York	43	
Wyckoff, Merritt	840	D, 101st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	5	Canada	46	
Young, Chas. F	375	D, 110th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	10	Pennsylvania	65	10.00
		I, 205th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	10			
Yount, Alfred	79	A, 44th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	26	Ohio	46	
		A, 8th Ohio Inf	Cor.	19			
Zehner, Josiah	579	H, 66th Ill. Inf	Pvt.	8	do	53	8.00
Zimmerman, George W	37	C, 1st Ohio Inf	Pvt.	47	do	50	
Zipfel, Caspar	570	B, 56th Ohio Inf	Cor.	36	Germany	58	
Zoeler, Edward	67	H, 108th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	18	Bavaria	58	
Zumbro, William H	197	B, 66th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	17	Ohio	58	8.00

Digitized by Google

Sandusky, Ohio, on the 30th day of June, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
abcess, r. thigh	Wood Co	Dec. 12, 89	None	Married	Yes.	Discharged.
general deb	Piqua	Aug. 24, 89	Laborer	....do	Yes.	
paralysis	Uhricksville	May 14, 89	Carpenter	....do	No.	
rheumatism	Dayton	June 20, 89	Boiler-maker	Single	Yes.	
tumor of neck	East Toledo	Mar. 20, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes.	Dead.
general deb	North Baltimore	Jan. 6, 90	...do	Single	Yes.	
wound in r. leg	Columbus	Apr. 9, 89	Bricklayer	Widower	Yes	
general deb	Miami Co	Dec. 4, 88	Spinner	Single	Yes.	Discharged.
hernia	Dunkirk	Aug. 16, 89	Laborer	....do	No.	
general deb	Pike Co	Nov. 21, 88	None	Married	Yes.	Dead.
general deb	New Philadelphia	Aug. 8, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Do.
general deb	Cincinnati	Nov. 27, 88	Cigar-maker	....do	Yes	
hernia	Columbus	Jan. 22, 89	Laborer	....do	Yes.	

I hereby certify that the foregoing list is correct.

M. F. FORCE,
Commandant.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home

[Admissions from December 1, 1888,

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Avery, George L	H, 1st Conn. Cav	Pvt.	15	England	50	.....	neuralgia, rheu
Adsit, James	I, 8th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	18	Canada	53	$4	g. s. w. r. th., rheu
Albrecht, Joseph	G, 4th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	7	Germany	53	.....	g. s. w. in hand; hearing not good.
Ambrose, Fred'k L	E, 25th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	10	United States	47	.....	lung disease
Abbott, Lewis C	H, 157th N. Y. Inf	Ser.	36	....do	63	.....	kidney disease
Allen, Jedediah	L, 16th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	20	... do	62	.....	gen. debility
Auteureith, William	D, 5th N. Y. S. M	Pvt.	3	Germany	48	....	gen. debility
Brown, Richard A	A, 207th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	9	United States	65	.....	rheumatism
Bush, Edwin	A, 104th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	31	....do	44	.....	loss left arm
Bennett, Orra	E, 14th N. Y. H. Art.	Mus.	15	....do	43	4	g. s. w. left arm
Bernhardt, George H.	I, 145th N. Y. Inf	Mus.	39	....do	42	.....	rheumatism
	C, 107th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.					
Burr, George	D, 40th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	25	....do	60	4	rheu. and var. ulcer
Bosworth, Charles C.	C, 3d N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	36	... do	63	.....	rheumatism
Brady, George P	F, 37th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	48	Ireland	48	.....	sciatic rheumatism.
Bull, George	I, 13th N. Y. Inf.; C, 21st N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	37	Germany	53	4	g. s. w. l. leg and bronchitis.
Burns, John, 2d	I, 47th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	54	.....	articular rheu
Button, Simeon	K, 122d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	21	United States	75	8	g. s. w. left leg
Blackburn, Lowry	C, 4th N. Y. H. Art.; C, 4th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	45	....do	48	.....	rheumatism
Bandsin, John	B, 39th N. J. Inf	Pvt.	9	France	80	.....	paralysis of r. side and old age.
Bartlett, George W	I, 14th N. Y. Inf	1 Lt.	39	United States	62	.....	heart dis., rheu
	M, 5th N. Y. H. Art.	1 Ser.					
Bullard, George W	F, 4th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	70	.....	par. dis of shldr.
Brown, Melvin	M, 20th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	22	....do	45	.....	gen. debility
Beimler, Joseph	E, 187th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	Germany	47	.....	sciatic rheu
Bodger, Thomas	I. 84th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	37	England	55	.....	rheumatism
Barbier, Antoine	D, 1st Pa. Int	Pvt.	10	Germany	61	.....	hernia, double
Boyd, Joseph	K, 63d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	15	United States	43	.....	chr. rheu., Bright's disease.
Bell, Walter	H, 2d D. C. Inf	Pvt.	19	England	58	.....	articular rheu
Burke, John	G, 131st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	63	.....	g. s. w. arm and fing.
Buske, John E	U. S. Navy	S. M. M	24	....do	46	.....	rheumatism
Butler, John E	C, 15th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	34	....do	50	.....	rheumatism
Bahmmiller, Charles	K, 86th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	11	Germany	62	.....	gen. debility
Bland, Thomas	E, 16th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	20	United States	48	.....	abcess
Burke, Patrick J	K, 6th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	6	Ireland	64	.....	deb. and g. s. w.
	E, 65th N. Y Inf	1 Lt.					
Bushee, Andrew T	D, 3d R. I. Cav	Cpt.	47	United States	50	.....	heart disease
Barry, John	I, 3d N. Y. P. Cav	Pvt.	18	Ireland	66	.....	paralysis
Burt, Lawrence B	D, 81st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	United States	48	.....	paralysis
Brandon, Robert R	B, 185th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	20	....do	59	.....	rheumatism
Bruce, James	M, 8th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	7	Ireland	65	.....	hypertrophy of ht.
Bernhard, William	U. S. S. *Pocahontas*	Sail.	12	Germany	57	.....	gen. debility
Brewer, Peter	G, 13th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	20	United States	72	.....	var. veins
Binz, Charles	G, 58th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	35	Germany	70	.....	gen. debility
Blackwell, Ernest C.	U. S. S. *So Carolina*	3 A. En	5	United States	47	.....	rheumatism
Brown, William	G, 110th N. Y. Inf; D, 1st La. Cav.	Pvt.	36	....do	54	.....	rheumatism
Burns, Thomas F	I, 147th N. Y. Inf	Cor.	17	....do	49	14	g. s. wound
Butler, William	8th N. Y. I. Bat	Pvt.	18	....do	70	...	old age and rheu
Brusher, Justus	B. 8th Mo. Inf	Pvt.	1	....do	53	.....	lumb. and gen deb.
Balcom, William H	20th Ind. Bat	Pvt.	34	....do	61	.....	general debility
Brownell, Abram	A, 16th Ill. Inf.; I, 141st N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	16	....do	53	6	chronic diarrhea
Clark, Patk. F	U. S. Navy	Lands	37	Ireland	55	.....	partly blind
Cunningham, Thos	C, 50th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	16	....do	67	4	rheumatism
Cole, David M	G, 4th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	37	United States	59	.....	diarrhea
Carroll, Patrick	G, 37th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	25	England	50	....	rheumatism
Caton, Dennis	H, 1st Pa. Ind. H. Art.	Pvt.	24	Canada	61	.....	rheu. and gen. deb.
Connolly Thomas	F, 136th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	33	Ireland	76	....	in. l. side and o. age.
Culver, Otis G	H, 157th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	United States	43	6	g. s. w. right knee
Coleman, Henry P	G, 28th N. Y. Inf	Cor.	27	....do	57	....	bay. w. right thigh and rheumatism.
	C, 4th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.					

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on the 30th day of June, 1890.

to June 30, 1890, inclusive.]

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Watertown	Jan. 11, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dropped Mar. 4, 89.
Rochester	Apr. 9, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Buffalo	June 22, 89	Turner	do	Yes	Dropped June 28, 89.
Lockport	Sept. 12, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	
Clinton	Nov. 22, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Dis. O. R. May 10, 90, G. O. 81.
Easton	Jan. 24, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 31, 90	Miner	Widower	Yes	
Owego	Dec. 6, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Nunda	do	Farmer	do	Yes	
Rochester	Jan. 11, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Bath	do	do	Single	Yes	
Phœnix	Feb. 12, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
Rochester	Mar. 11, 89	Printer	Married	Yes	
Buffalo	Mar. 20, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	
Rochester	Apr. 9, 89	Molder	Married	Yes	Dropped Apr. 23, 89.
Brooklyn	Dec. 17, 89	Laborer	Widower	No	
Syracuse	Apr. 25, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Dropped Feb. 11, 90.
Rochester	May 1, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	do	Scissors grinder	do	No	Died Apr. 10, 90.
Watertown	do	Mechanic	Single	Yes	Dis. O R. June 27, 89, G. O. No. 178.
Analachin	May 6, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Dis. O. R. May 22, 89, G. O. No. 127.
Rochester	do	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dis. O. R. April 22, 90, G. O. No. 70.
Buffalo	do	Silver-plater	Widower	Yes	
Brooklyn	June 22, 89	Watchman	Single	Yes	Dis. O. R. Mar. 8, 90.
do	Aug. 22, 89	Tailor	Widower	Yes	Dis. O. R. Dec. 10, 89, G. O. No. 257.
Albany	do	Laborer	Single	No	
Cohoes	do	Spinner	Widower	Yes	
New York City	do	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Brooklyn	Sept. 12, 89	Sailmaker	do	Yes	Dropped Feb. 6, 90.
do	Oct. 12, 89	Painter	do	Yes	
Corning	do	Bookbinder	Widower	Yes	
Rochester	Nov. 22, 89	Mason	Single	Yes	Dropped Dec. 24, 89.
do	Dec. 12, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	do	Journalist	Widower	Yes	
New York City	Dec. 20, 89	Tailor	do	Yes	
Scriba	Jan. 15, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	
East Aurora	Jan. 21, 90	Harnessmaker	Widower	Yes	
Rochester	Apr. 15, 90	Carriage-trimmer	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	do	Ship carpenter	Widower	Yes	
Mount Morris	May 3, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	do	Gardener	Widower	Yes	
do	do	Steam-fitter	Single	Yes	Discharged O. R. Dec. 12, 89. G. O. No. 265.
Oswego	June 22, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Discharged O. R. June 10, 90. G. O 105.
do	July 8, 89	Cabinet-maker	do	Yes	
Morrisville, N. J	do	Seaman	do	Yes	
Chicago, Ill	June 5, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	Died Aug. 30, 89.
Athens, Pa	Aug. 2, 89	Mason	Widower	Yes	
Prattsburgh	May 3, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	
New York City	Dec. 6, 88	Carpenter	do	Yes	Dropped Jan. 20, 89. Dropped June 29, 69.
Canandaigua	do	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Discharged O. R. Feb. 28, 89.
Watertown	do	do	do	Yes	Discharged O. R. Aug 12, 89.
New York City	Jan. 11, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Buffalo	do	do	do	Yes	
Mount Morris	do	do	Widower	Yes	
De Ruyter	Jan. 31, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Albion	Feb. 6, 89	Butcher	Single	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home

[Admissions from December 1, 1888,

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Coyle, Charles	H, 1st N. Y. V. Cav.	Pvt.	20	Ireland	64	.....	sword wound head.
Chapman, Edward	B, 25th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	24	Wales	66	.....	rheumatism
Coleman, Thomas. B.	H, 8th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	10	United States	70	.....	inj. l. elbow, back, hip, and old age.
Cochrane, John M.	H, 71st N. Y. S. M.	Pvt.	17	....do	56	.....	frac. left ankle
	H, 71st N. Y. S. M.	Ser.					
Case, Stephen G.	C, 27th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	48	....do	56	.....	nervous debility
	F, 1st N. Y. V. Cav.	2 Lt.					
Clark, Calvin C.	E, 28th N. Y. Inf.; H, 16th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	44	....do	56	.....	hernia and inj. to shoulder.
Carber, John M.	21st N. Y. Ind. Bat.	Pvt.	36	....do	72	.....	hernia; old age
Corcoran, William	D, 19th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	26	Ireland	48	.....	varicose veins
Chase, John F.	B, 18th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	2	United States	60	$8	bron. and hernia
Chamberlain, Frank	C, 125th N. Y. Inf	Cpt.	22	....do	51	.....	inj. to b.; p. s. w. l. l.
Crandell, Thomas P.	C, 50th N. Y. Eng.	Art.	18	....do	50	.....	l. of fin. and thumb; rheumatism.
Collins, Daniel	I, 156th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	58	.....	s. w. in hip; rheu.
Cook, James O	E, 64th N. Y. Inf.; M 21st N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	44	United States	49	.....	hernia
Coyle, William C	E, 18th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	24	....do	49	.....	chr. rheumatism.
Connally, Patrick	G, 161st N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	37	Ireland	64	.....	lumbago; rheu.
Cunningham, A. L.	H, 2d N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	9	United States	45	.....	chronic diarrhœa
Casey, William	D, 56th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	Ireland	53	.....	rheumatism
Clark, Edward	B, 189th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	8	United States	51	.....	heart disease
Collins, James	F, 15th U. S. Inf.	Pvt.	74	....do	45	.....	rheumatism
Cook, Martin V.	C, 4th Md. Inf.	Ser.	36	....do	51	.....	rheumatism
Campbell, Thomas	B, 10th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	24	....do	47	.....	rheumatism
Cummins, Peter	5th Pa. Cav.	Pvt.	8	Ireland	48	.....	hernia
Casey, Barney	D, 89th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	10	....do	57	.....	varicose veins
Coovenhoven, Wm	G, 3d N. Y. Cav.; E, 169th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	28	United States	55	.....	deafness; heart dis.
Cox, Ambrose	E, 91st N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	23	England	47	.....	rheumatism
Cassidy, Mathew	8th Mass. L. Art.	Pvt.	6	Ireland	54	.....	rheumatism
Crumley, James	F, 81st N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	36	....do	71	.....	lumbago
Carson, John	U. S. Navy	Sea.	12	....do	50	.....	paralysis
Corrigan, Joseph	I, 26th N. Y. Inf.; K, 6th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	45	....do	60	.....	bronchitis
Curren, John	F, 12th N. Y. Inf.; U. S. S. S. Currituck, etc.	Pvt. Land.	28	United States	53	.....	rheu. and piles
Cashman, John	F, 69th N. Y. S. M.	Cor.	4	Ireland	62	.....	gen. deb
Clark, Myron	C, 189th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	9	United States	50	.....	asthma
Cahill, Daniel	C, 45th Pa. Inf.	Pvt.	10	....do	49	.....	lumbago
Conrad, Andrew B.	L, 11th U. S. C. H. Art.	Pvt.	22	....do	48	.....	rheumatism
Chalifoux, Vital	C, 96th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	12	Canada	52	.....	sh. w. right arm
Carmody, James	B, 31st N. Y. Inf.	Cor.	32	Ireland	50	.....	gen. debility
	H, 16th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.					
Carmel, Levi E. (alias Joseph Slocum).	G, 168th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	9	United States	52	.....	rheumatism
Collier, George	D, 16th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	33	Scotland	61	.....	gen. debility
Connell, Timothy, alias O'Connell.	B, 69th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	8	Ireland	55	.....	gen. debility
Dines, William	E, 176 N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	12	England	68	.....	aneurism
Dorsey, Patrick	27th N. Y. Bat.	Pvt.	32	Ireland	51	2	
Dowling, Joseph	H, 83d N. Y. Inf.; G, 97th N. Y. Inf.; E, 8th U. S. V. R. C.	Pvt.	60	....do	47	.....	
Dougherty, Patrick	E, 8 N. Y. H. Art.; I, 10 N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	19	....do	51	.....	
Donnelly, John	F, 56th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	16	....do	60	.....	injury to leg
Dewey, Thomas E	B, 1st N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	11	United States	46	6	g. s. w., left hip
Deuel, David H	H, 143d Pa. Inf.	Pvt.	34	....do	51	8	g. s. w. in left hip
Dealey, James	F, 158th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	34	Ireland	60	2	g. s. w., left leg
Doyle, John	G, 113th Ill. Inf.	Pvt.	12	United States	67	6	g. s. w., right arm
Dixon, Charles	I, 78th N. Y. Inf; I, 102d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	41	England	58	.....	g. s. w. head, sunstroke, rheu.
Davis, James	I, 1st N. Y. Eng.	Art.	19	United States	50	.....	heart disease
Davis, John	5th N. Y. Ind. Bat.	Pvt.	43	Wales	61	.....	rheumatism
Dixon, Joseph	I, 100th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	40	Scotland	71	.....	old age, rheu.

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on the 30th day of June, 1890—Cont'd.

to June 30, 1890, inclusive.]

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Watkins	Feb. 6, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dropped Apr. 25, 90.
Philadelphia, Pa	Feb. 12, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
Honesdale, Pa	Mar. 20, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	
New York City	Apr. 12, 89	Paper reeler	do	Yes	
Binghamton	Apr. 25, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Discharged O. R., G. O. 124, May 16, 89.
Canisteo	May 6, 89	do	do	Yes	
Mallory	do	do	do	Yes	
Auburn	June 1, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Providence	July 8, 89	do	Married	Yes	Discharged O. R., G. O. 205, Sept. 21, 89.
Troy	July 15, 89	Carriagemaker	Single	Yes	
Auburn	do	Doormaker	Married	Yes	Discharged O. R. Apr. 3, 90, G. O. 54.
Staten Island	Aug. 22, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Syracuse	do	Farmer	do	Yes	
Albany	Aug. 23, 89	Molder	Single	Yes	Dropped May 18, 90.
Corning	Sept. 27, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dropped June 10, 90.
Syracuse	Oct. 12, 89	Bookkeeper	do	Yes	Dropped Feb. 11, 90.
Goshen	Oct. 23, 89	Laborer	do	No	
Camden	do	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Greenbush	do	Laborer	do	Yes	
Rochester	do	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Discharged O. R. April 4, 90, G. O. No. 57.
Brooklyn	do	Ironworker	do	Yes	
Watertown	Nov. 7, 89	Sailor	do	Yes	
New York City	Nov. 22, 89	Baker	Married	Yes	Dropped March 27, 90.
Schenectady	do	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes	
New York City	Nov. 24, 89	Gunsmith	Single	Yes	
Friendship	do	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
Rochester	Dec. 22, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Discharged O. R. Jan. 3, 90, G. O. No. 1.
New York City	Jan. 24, 90	Ship-rigger	Widower	Yes	
Rochester	Feb. 5, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	Discharged O. R. May 13, 90, G. O. No. 85.
Elmira	Aug. 2, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	Dropped Aug. 15, 1889.
Brooklyn	Aug. 2, 89	Mason	Widower	Yes	
Bath	Mar. 5, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Binghamton	Mar. 5, 90	do	Single	Yes	
Elmira	Mar. 5, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Nashua, N. H	Apr. 15, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	Discharged Apr. 30, 90. G. O. No. 73.
Brooklyn	May 3, 90	Tailor	Widower	Yes	
Bergen	May 27, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Buffalo	May 27, 90	Clerk	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 27, 90	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	
Whitehall	Dec. 6, 88	Laborer	Single	No	Dropped Apr. 28, 89.
Buffalo	Dec. 6, 88	Plasterer	do	Yes	
New York City	Dec. 6, 88	Painter	do	Yes	
Ransomville	Dec. 6, 88	Boatman	Widower	Yes	Dropped Nov. 24, 89.
Newburgh	Dec. 17, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dis. O. R. Mar. 16, 89.
Brooklyn	Dec. 17, 88	Clerk	do	Yes	Dis. O. R. May 2, 89.
Buffalo	Jan. 11, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	Mar. 26, 89	Laborer	Widower	No	
Eaton	Apr. 9, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	Dropped Jan. 12, 90.
Laurel, Canada	May 20, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Discharged O. R. Sept. 30, 1889, G. O. No. 215.
Windsor	June 1, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Brooklyn	June 22, 88	Blacksmith	do	Yes	
Buffalo	July 8, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home

[Admissions from December 1, 1883,

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Desmond, Thomas	U. S. S. *Brindle* and *Oneida*.	Lnds.	15	Ireland	53	.....	gen. debility
Dunton, Benjamin F.	F, 125th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	30	United States	66	$4	g. s. w. l. h., gen. deb
Disbrow, Lester C	I 86th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	45	....do	63	12	g. s. w., asthma
Deyo, Martin	E, 90th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	45	.....	rupture
Donigan, James	C, 149th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	61	.....	rheumatism
Donhardt, Charles	E, 18th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	37	Germany	56	.....	paralysis
Dunton, Julius C	C, 189th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	9	United States	49	.....	rheumatism
Downing, Frank S	K, 8th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	4	....do	47	.....	heart disease
Donohue, John	A, 160th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	....do	44	.....	rheumatism
Dwyer, John	C, 12th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	51	.....	Loss of eye
De Casper, Peter, alias De Gasper.	H, 136th N. Y. Inf.; D, 8th V. R. C.	Pvt.	18	Germany	60	4	g. s. w. r. side
Dunn, William P	H, 143d Pa. Inf	Pvt.	34	Ireland	57	2	sunstroke, gen. deb.
Dushawe, Joseph	E, 92d N. Y. Inf.; D, 96th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	51	United States	56	....	rheu., piles, g. s. w. l. arm.
Davis, Richard L	D, 30th Ohio Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	71	.....	lum., gen. debility
Edward, H. Evarts	K, 98th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	9	United States	54	8	defor. spine and loss fingers and l. h.
Evans, Theodore T	A, 50th N. Y. Eng	Cor.	45	....do	48	.....	lumbago
Evans, Matt B	C, 43d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	....do	65	.....	par. loss use l. h.
			34		50		and r. arm.
Eichorn, William	B, 140th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.		....do		.....	conjunctivitis
Elsasser, George	C, 3d N. Y. Cav	Ser.	28	Germany	58	.....	rheumatism
Eagan, John	K, 1st N. Y. L. Art.	Pvt.	13	United States	49	.....	rheumatism
Ehle, John	G, 51st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	19	... do	77	4	loss of finger
Eichenberg, Jas. C	L, 1st N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	10	....do	60	.....	kidney diseases
Emerson, St. Clair	1st N. Y. Ind Bat	Pvt.	44	... do	49	.....	nervous disorder
Elderkin, James	K, 144th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	....do	46	.....	valvular dis. heart
Finn, Daniel	B, 2d N. Y. Pro. Cav; B, 15th N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	20	Ireland	57	.....	rheumatism
Flynn, Stephen	U. S. Navy	Sea.	12	United States	55	.....	loss of right foot
Fox, Thomas	I, 61st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	53	.....	g. s. w. l. leg.; rheu.
Francis, John M	C, 131st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	United States	62	.....	lumbago
Fitzgerald, Nicholas	D, 21st N. Y. Cav.; G, 14th N. Y. I.	Pvt.	48	Ireland	53	.....	sciatic rheu
Freeland, Joseph H	A, 19th 1st Bat. U. S. Inf.	Pvt.	20	United States	67	.....	rheumatism
Fox, Mathew	A, 14th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	36	....do	44	.....	g. s. w. arm
Francis, Clark, alias Francis G. Clark.	A, 11th N. Y. C	Pvt.	22	....do	43	.....	fracture r. leg
Flaherty, Thomas	K, 69th N. Y. N. G.; F, 69th N. G N. Y. Art.	Pvt.	19	Ireland	51	.....	rheumatism
Farrell, Thomas	M, 15th N. Y. H. A	Cor.	20	England	49	.....	g. s. wound
Fox, William	D, 6th N. Y. Inf.; 20th Me. Inf.	Pvt.	38	Ireland	53	.....	strained back
Felber, Christian	H, 19th Ohio Inf	1 Lt.	21	Germany	57	.....	chronic bronchitis.
Flood, Thomas	H, 3d N. Y. L. Art.; A, 16th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	39	Ireland	70	.....	impaired eyesight
Feitter, August	C. 12th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	14	United States	53	.....	rheumatism
Ferris, Patrick	G, 127th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	Ireland	68	8	asthma
Fox, Joseph	D, 99th N. Y. Inf	2 Lt.	1	....do	54	.....	rheumatism
Fuller, Eugene P	K. 13th N. Y. Inf.; H. 108th N. Y. Inf.;	1 Lt. Cpt.	24	United States	55	.....	hemorrhoids
Foy, Edward	B, 99th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	50	.....	deb.; chr. bronchitis
Fitz, Patrick Francis	H. 12th N. Y. Inf.; D, 4th N. Y. H. Art.; C, 7th U. S. Inf.	Pvt.	46	....do	64	.....	burn on l. a.; chr. rh.
Giddings, John	E, 1 N. Y. L. Art	Pvt.	15	United States	76	.....	old age
Greven, Joseph	B, 1st N. J. Art	Pvt.	9	England	56	.....	consumption
Gray, Milton A	A, 21st N. Y. Inf.; H, 12th N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	49	United States	66	.....	rheumatism
Gibson, James	A, 16th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	5	....do	44	.....	loss right leg
Gordon, William J	B, 13th Vt. Inf.; H. 7th Vt. Inf.	Pvt.	21	Canada	52	.....	rheumatism
Good, John	E, 54th N. Y. S. N. G.	Pvt.	4	Ireland	61	.....	var. veins; dys.

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on the 30th day of June, 1890—Cont'd.

to June 30, 1890, inclusive.]

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
New York City	July 8, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes	
Binghamton	do	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Cameron Mills	Sept. 27, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Lexington	Oct. 12, 89	do	Single	No	
Syracuse	Oct. 23, 89	do	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	Nov. 7, 89	Clerk	do	Yes	
Hornellsville	do	Carriage-trimmer	Married	Yes	
New York City	Nov. 22, 89	Salesman	Single	Yes	
Albany	Nov. 24, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Watervliet	Mar. 5, 90	do	do	Yes	
New York City	May 3, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Discharged O. R. June 10, 1890, G. O. No. 105.
Binghamton	do	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Watertown	June 5, 90	do	Widower	Yes	
Lindley	do	Butcher	do	Yes	
Syracuse	Dec. 17, 88	Cooper	Married	Yes	
Branchport	Jan. 11, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Summit	Mar. 20, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Rochester	June 5, 89	do	do	Yes	Dropped Feb. 24, 90.
Brooklyn	Sept. 12, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
Utica	Oct. 23, 89	do	Single	Yes	
N. Dansville	Jan. 15, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Discharged O. R. Feb. 13 90, G. O. No. 24.
Waverly	Apr. 15, 90	Shipwright	Married	Yes	Discharged O. R. April 17, 90, G. O. No. 69.
Cayuga	May 3, 90	Blacksmith	Single	Yes	
Franklin	June 5, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Elmira	Jan. 11, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Buffalo	Jan. 11, 89	Currier	Single	Yes	
Glens Falls	Mar. 6, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Brooklyn	Mar. 6, 89	Jeweler	Single	Yes	
Cohoes	Mar. 20, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 1, 89	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes	
Syracuse	July 8, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Rochester	Aug. 2, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
New York City	Aug. 22, 89	Mailsmith	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	Oct. 12, 89	File-cutter	Married	Yes	
New York City	Nov. 7, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	
Allentown	Nov. 22, 89	Watchmaker	Married	Yes	
Ithaca	Dec. 12, 89	Carpenter	Widower	No	Died May 4, 90.
Brooklyn	Jan. 15, 90	Barber	do	Yes	
New York City	Jan. 24, 90	Weaver	Single	Yes	Died Apr. 17, 90.
Newark, N. J	Jan. 21, 90	Hatter	Married	Yes	
Rochester	May 3, 90	Lawyer	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	June 15, 90	Oysterman	Widower	Yes	
Albany	June 15, 90	Baker	do	Yes	
Sidney	Dec. 6, 88	Mason	do	Yes	Dropped Apr. 10, 90.
Rochester	Dec. 6, 88	Carpenter	do	Yes	Died Jan. 18, 89.
Buffalo	Dec. 17, 88	Cabinetmaker	Single	Yes	
Apalachin	Jan. 11, 89	Lumberman	do	Yes	Dropped Dec. 17, 89.
Rochester	Jan. 11, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Dropped Dec. 30, 89.
do	Feb. 21, 89	Clerk	Married	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home

[Admissions from December 1, 1868,

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Gould, Ira A	C, 33d N.Y. Inf.; I, 50th N. Y. Eng.	Pvt.	43	United States	48	.....	lumbago; rheu
Greene, Robert	I, 5th N. Y. Vet. Cav.	Pvt.	18	....do	44	.....	paralysis left side
Gasser, Martin	H, 3d N. Y. L. Art.	Pvt.	22	Germany	67	.....	chronic bronchitis
Gardner, William H	D, 37th N.Y.S.N.G.	1 lt.	4	United States	55	.....	fract.l. leg; inj.l.elb.
Giles, Luther	D, 7th Ill. Vol	Pvt.	4	... do	58	.....	paralysis left side
Golden, Michael	D, 15th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	34	Ireland	52	.....	rheumatism
Glober, Thomas	D, 2d N. Y. Pro. Cav.	Pvt.	24	....do	66	.....	imp. vision; general debility.
Green, Peter	L, 5th N. Y. H. A	Pvt.	9	....do	53	.....	var. veins of r. leg
Gardner, John	E, 2d N. Y. Cav.; K, 19th I. Corps.	Pvt.	21	United States	75	.....	rheumatism
Golley, David	K, 12th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	8	Ireland	58	.....	rheumatism
Groesbeck, Jesse H	K, 3d N. Y. L. Art.	Pvt.	18	United States	70	.....	rhe.; piles; gen. deb.
Gigandet, Joseph	K, 20th N. Y. Inf.; H, 15th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	34	Germany	50	.....	sh. w.; cat. r. eye
Gillen, Thomas	H, 119th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	34	Ireland	61	.....	blind
Geddes, John	I, 102d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	44	United States	49	.....	lung disease
Giles, John	I, 25th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	20	....do	76	.....	injury to feet
Gilroy, John	E, 10th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	29	Ireland	48	.....	rheumatism
Gaitees, William T	K, 133d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	34	United States	57	.....	general debility
Guyre, George B.	A, 42d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	... do	67	.....	tumor right arm
Glass, George	B, 43d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	....do	49	.....	diarrhœa
Henry, Richard C	H, 11th U. S. Col. H. Art.	Pvt.	23	... do	70	.....	old age
Hedge, Asa	M, 50th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	17	....do	49	.....	heart disease
Handwright, Daniel	L, 9th N. Y. H. Art.; L, 2d N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	21	....do	60	.....	chronic dyspepsia
Howell, Elias L	B, 12th N. Y. M.; I, 4th N. Y. Pro. Cav.	Pvt.	27	....do	52	.....	disease of liver
Hough, E. Hough	L, 12th N. Y Cav.; L, 1st U. S. Art.	Pvt.	59	....do	46	.....	rheumatism
Hennessey, Michael	E, 54th N.G.S.N.Y.	Pvt.	4	Ireland	61	$6	var. veins; dys
Hornkey, Frank	M, 12th N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	20	Germany	46	.....	loss of foot and rheu
Harper, Candy	G, 7th N. Y. M.	Pvt.	4	United States	47	.....	hemorrhoids
Harrington, Carlos	E, 146th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	30	....do	57	.....	general debility
Hug, Jacob	E, 187th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	11	Swiss	54	.....	sciatic rheu
Haren, John	F, 48th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	19	United States	64	8	old age
Hart, Enoch	F, 10th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	34	....do	54	.....	deaf. and slight par.
Hill, Ransom S	E, 194th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	73	....do	73	.....	old age, debility
Hamill, Archibald	E, 6th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	36	Ireland	61	.....	general debility
Hogan, Daniel	D, 3d N. Y. L. Art.	Pvt.	18	... do	64	4	dropsy and gen. deb.
Hoagg, George W	C, 15th N. Y. Cav.; I, 102d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	31	United States	48	.....	lumbago and tumor l. side.
Hull, Charles C	A, 64th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	24	....do	59	8	ber., ctrh. and stricture.
Hill, Robert N	C, 141st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	25	....do	69	8	old age and rheu
Hart, Thomas	F, 37th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.,	21	Ireland	65	4	g.s.w.r. leg; defective eyesight
Harrower, John G	A, 1st Pa. Rifles, 161st N. Y. Inf.	1 lt. Adj.	26	United States	51	17	rheumatism
Hall, Charles	A, 104th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	36	....do	65	.....	lumbago
Hochgrebe, Christian	C, 1st N. Y. Pro. M.	Pvt.	18	Germany	51	.....	g.s.w.r. leg; rheu
Hussey, Thomas E	U. S. S. *Supply* and *Stepping Stone.*	Sea.	17	Ireland	59	.....	rheu.; ht. trouble
Harrows, Edward H.	C, 159th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	22	....do	65	.....	gen. deb., var. veins
Haerls, Jacob	E, 15th N. Y. H. Art.; L, 15th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	57	Germany	68	.....	shell wound
Holeghan, John	U. S. S. S. *Sebago*	Lnd.	12	Canadian	52	.....	saber wound head
Howell, Herman C	D, 23d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	7	United States	53	6	asthma
Hardy, James W	H, 58th N G.S.N.Y.	Ser.					
Hoffman, John	B, 144th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	....do	47	.....	rheumatism
Halloran, Thomas	D, 148th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	34	....do	62	.....	chronic diarrhea
Harrison, Henry G	D, 95th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	44	Ireland	57	6	g.s.w.valv.dis.heart
Hansen, Frank	H, 11th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	36	England	60	.....	lumbago
	F, 140th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	37	United States	50	.....	g. s. w. and rheu
Hays, Robert	H, 3d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	75	.....	chronic rheu
Harrington, Charles	B, 124th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	5	United States	51	.....	rheumatism

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on the 30th day of June, 1890—Cont'd.

to June 30, 1890, inclusive.]

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Canisteo	Mar. 25, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Dropped Apr. 27, 89.
Tioga Center	Apr. 9, 89	Saw-filer	Married	Yes	Discharged O. R. Jan. 8, 89, G. O. No. 5.
Lee	Apr. 9, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Discharged O. R. Jan. 19, 89, G. O. No. 152.
Brooklyn	Apr. 12, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	
Bergen	Apr. 17, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Died Oct. 5, 89.
Owego	Apr. 17, 89	Tanner	Widower	Yes	
Syracuse	Apr. 25, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 1, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	Dropped Aug. 2, 89.
Uniondale	June 22, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	
Buffalo	Aug. 22, 89	Blacksmith	Single	No	Dropped Oct. 31, 89.
Richmondville	Aug. 22, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	
New York City	Sept. 27, 89	Tailor	do	Yes	
Westbury	Sept. 27, 89	do	do	Yes	
Troy	Oct. 23, 89	Wool-sorter	do	Yes	
Syracuse	Nov. 24, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Died April Apr. 14, 90
New York City	Dec. 27, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	Jan. 15, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	
Bath on Hudson	May 3, 90	Freightman	Widower	Yes	
Albany	May 3, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Bath	Dec. 6, 88	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Dundee	Dec. 6, 88	Machinist	Single	Yes	Dropped Apr. 21, 89.
New York City	Dec. 17, 88	Laborer	do	Yes	
Wappinger's Falls	Jan. 11, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
Buffalo	Jan. 11, 89	do	Single	Yes	
Rochester	Feb. 21, 89	do	do	Yes	
Buffalo	Feb. 21, 89	Wood-turner	Widower	Yes	Dropped Oct. 31, 89.
New Haven, Conn	Mar. 6, 89	Clerk	do	Yes	
Utica	Mar. 11, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Buffalo	Mar. 20, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	
Brooklyn	Mar. 20, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dis. O. R. Jan. 3, 90.
Rome	Mar. 20, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
East Bloomfield	Apr. 12, 89	do	do	Yes	
Buffalo	Apr. 17, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Waterloo	May 6, 89	do	do	Yes	
Canandaigua	May 20, 89	do	Single	Yes	Dis. O. R. Sept. 23, 89.
Buffalo	June 1, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Died July 20, 89.
Elmira	June 22, 89	Carriage-maker	do	Yes	
New York City	July 8, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dropped Dec. 31, 89.
Dry Wood, Wis	July 8, 89	Lumberman	Married	Yes	Died July 24, 89.
Hornellsville	July 15, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Buffalo	July 15, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	Aug. 2, 89	Seaman	do	Yes	
Troy	Aug. 2, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Nyack	Aug. 22, 89	Brewer	Widower	Yes	Died Sept. 28, 89.
Syracuse	Aug. 22, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Corning	Sept. 12, 89	Cigar-maker	Married	Yes	Dropped Feb. 4, 90.
Rome	Sept. 12, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	Died Apr. 5, 90.
Rochester	Sept. 27, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
Auburn	Sept. 27, 89	Baker	Single	Yes	
Easton, Pa	Oct. 12, 89	File-maker	Married	Yes	
Rochester	Oct. 12, 89	Plasterer	do	Yes	Dis. O. R. Apr. 2, 90 G. O. No. 61.
Brooklyn	Oct. 12, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Goshen	Oct. 23, 89	Machinist	Widower	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home

[Admissions from December 1, 1888,

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Hornbeck, W	H, 64th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	18	United States	57	....	chronic diarrhea
Hanley, Michael	C, 149th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	14	Ireland	60	....	g. s. w. left leg
Holtizer, Andrew	E, 30th N. Y. Inf.; K, 16th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	44	United States	49	....	rheumatism
Hicks, Henry K	C, 128th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	35	do	44	....	disease of bladder
Harris, James	U. S. Navy	Lnd.	11	England	52	....	rheumatism
Hammond, Franklin	A, 33d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	24	United States	52	....	catarrh
Hodges, George H	F, 49th N. Y. Inf.; G, 187th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	24	do	66	$22	catarrh
Hicks, Reuben	B, 91st N. Y. Inf.	Cor.	47	do	51	....	gen. debility
Hyslop, Joseph	I, 73d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	47	England	61	....	rheumatism
Horton, William H	I, 2d N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	9	United States	55	....	injury to knee
Hamill, Patrick	G, 47th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	6	Ireland	57	....	partial paralysis
Howard, Nicholas	U. S. S. Salem	C. H.	14	do	58	....	rheu. and imper. vis
Hilton, Emory	K, 28th N. Y. Inf.; 35th N. Y. S. Vol.	Pvt.	15	United States	50	....	prog. muso. atrophy
Illingworth, A. A	E, 7th N. Y. Cav.; A, 180th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	14	do	58	4	rheu., heart disease
Illerd, Dennis	L, 2d N. Y. H. Art.; 34th N. Y. I. Bat.	Pvt.	44	Ireland	48	....	g. s. w. rt. leg, var. veins
Irons, George W	H, 143d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	38	Scotland	43	....	loss of leg
Johnson, Peter	L, 2d N. Y. M. R	Pvt.	20	United States	46	....	dislocation shoulder
Jamison, William	D, 2d N. Y. H. Art	Q. M. S	37	Scotland	64	....	piles
Jones, Robert	U. S. S *Vanderbilt*	S. M. M	14	United States	61	....	rheumatism
Joseph, David	H, 107th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	36	do	67	....	rheumatism
Johnson, Robert	A, 10th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	37	do	58	....	hernia
Jones, Oscal L	E, 8th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	5	do	43	....	rheumatism
Kelly, Thomas	U. S. Navy	Sea.	83	Holland	64	8	rheumatism
Kenna, Joseph	C, 88th N. Y. Inf.; H, 14th V. R. C.	Pvt.	18	Ireland	54	6	varicose veins
Kowing, George, alias Wood, George.	E, 10th U. S. Inf.; F, 1st Cal. Mtnrs.	Pvt.	27	Germany	72	8	old age and debility
Kernan, Bernard	M, 4th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	24	Ireland	64	4	g. s. w., disability
Konnedy, John	10th Batt. N. Y. L. Art.	Pvt.	4	United States	50	....	rheumatism
Kelly, Michael	E, 48th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	....	do	45	....	hernia
Kessler, Joseph	E, 66th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	Germany	43	....	rheumatism
Kaufman, Jacob	A, 8th N. Y. Inf.; B, 40th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	38	do	57	....	cystitis
Kelly, Thomas	G, 122d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	34	United States	52	....	g. s. w. in thigh
Koefler, Gottleib	F, 15th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	19	Germany	46	....	injury to side
Keller, William	U. S. S. *J. C. Kuhn* B, 22d U. S. Inf.	Sea. Pvt.	49	United States	65	....	gen'l debility
Keenan, William A	M, 3d R. I. Art	Pvt.	43	do	50	....	muscular paralysis
Kyle, Arthur	U. S. N. *Quaker City*.	Lnd.	7	Ireland	62	....	rheumatism
Krauss, John H	G, 1st N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	47	German	49	....	gen. debility
Kappler, Louis	D, 1st Mo. L. Art.	Pvt.	38	France	57	....	premature old age
Lynch, William	C, 17th Ohio Inf.	Pvt.	4	Ireland	61	....	injury right hand.
La Due, Francis L	F, 5th Wis. Inf	Pvt.	37	United States.	54	8	g. s. w. of neck
Leet, Lorenzo M	K, 126th N. Y. Inf.; A, 20th V. R. C.	Pvt.	35	do	53	6	rheu. and bon'ds
Lischer, George	I, 1st N. Y. L. Art.	Pvt.	46	Germany	62	4	g. s. w. of hand and rheu.
Lesdinskey, Fritz	A, 103d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	10	do	56	....	hemiplegia
Lowrey, Michael	H, 69th N. Y. Mil	Ser.	16	Ireland	56	....	rheumatism
	Do	1 lt.					
Lang, Benoit	E, 55th N. Y. Inf.; 44th 2d V. R. C.	Pvt.	36	France	56	2	g. s. w. hand and rheu.
Lettery, Abarn	I, 61st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	9	England	73	....	old age.
Liddy, Hugh	G, 5th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	48	Ireland	....	....	rheu. and breach
Laubrueir, Chris	K, 2d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	61	Germany	61	....	rheumatism
Leonard, Hugh	B, 157th N. Y. Inf.; K, 54th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	22	Ireland	56	....	sciatic rheu.
Lenk, George	B, 24th N. Y. Cav.; B, 1st N. Y. Prov. Cav.	Pvt.	19	Germany	54	2	rheu. and deafness
Lazarus, Izzy	G, 11th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	3	England	45	....	var. veins
Lefleur, John	I, 18th N. Y. Inf.; E, 2d U. S. Inf.	Pvt.	54	France	68	....	old age and rheu.
Law, John	I, 16th N. Y. Inf.; I, 104th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	38	United States.	48	....	loss of right eye

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on the 30th day of June, 1890—Cont'd.

to June 30, 1890, inclusive.]

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Ellenville	Oct. 23, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Dropped May 14, 90.
Syracuse	Nov. 7, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Poughkeepsie	Nov. 24, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	
Tonawanda	Dec. 12, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Dis. O. R. Apr. 2, 90.
Buffalo	Dec. 12, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	
Seneca Falls	Dec. 20, 89	Cabinet-maker	do	Yes	
Collins Centre	Jan. 15, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Summit	Jan. 15, 90	Mason	Single	Yes	
New York City	Feb. 5, 90	Painter	Married	Yes	
do	Apr. 15, 90	Hatter	Widower	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 3, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	
Flatbush	June 5, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	
Milledgeville, Pa	June 5, 90	Machinist	Single	Yes	
Watertown	Jan. 31, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dis. O. R. Apr. 8, 89, G. O. 57.
College Point	Feb. 12, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Hurleyville	Nov. 24, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes	
Seneca Falls	Apr. 17, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Utica	Sept. 12, 89	Coppersmith	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	Sept. 27, 89	Sailmaker	Single	Yes	Dropped Jan. 30, 90.
Tyrone	Oct. 23, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	
Florence	Nov. 22, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	
Bethany	Nov. 24, 89	Fireman	Widower	No	
Buffalo	Dec. 17, 88	Laborer	Single	No	Dis. O. R. June 12, 89
Amsterdam	Dec. 17, 88	Butcher	Married	Yes	Dropped Oct. 26, 89.
New York City	Apr. 12, 89	Miner	Widower	Yes	
Lodi	June 22, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	
Brooklyn	Sept. 29, 89	Harness-maker	Married	Yes	
do	Sept. 27, 89	Laborer	Single	No	Dropped Jan. 27, 90.
New York City	Nov. 7, 89	Cotton mill	do	Yes	
Buffalo	Dec. 12, 89	Butcher	Married	Yes	
Jordan	Dec. 12, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Buffalo	Jan. 15, 90	do	do	Yes	Discharged O. R. Mar. 11, 89, G. O. No. 35.
Mondenville	Apr. 15, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Buffalo	Apr. 15, 90	Wood carver	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	Apr. 15, 90	Clerk	Single	Yes	
do	May 3, 90	do	do	Yes	
Buffalo	May 3, 90	Baker	Widower	Yes	
Rochester	Jan. 11, 89	Tailor	Married	Yes	Dropped Mar. 12, 90.
Weedsport	Jan. 11, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dis. O. R., Mar. 13, 89
Bristol	Jan. 31, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Dis. O. R., Mar. 16, 89.
Buffalo	Feb. 6, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Troy	Feb. 12, 89	Blacksmith	Married	Yes	Died July 22, 89.
Honeoye	Feb. 21, 89	Salesman	Widower	Yes	
Albany	Feb. 21, 89	Blacksmith	Single	Yes	Dropped May 10, 90.
Thamesford	Mar. 6, 89	Laborer	Widower	No	
New York City	Mar. 11, 89	do	Single	Yes	Died Jan. 31, 90.
Troy	Mar. 20, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	
Eaton	Mar. 26, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Utica	Apr. 25, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	
New York City	May 1, 89	Bartender	Single	Yes	Discharged July 8, 90. O. R. G. O. No. 166.
Greenbush	May 20, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 20, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Dropped Jan. 29, 89.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home

[Admissions from December 1, 1888.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Lanter, Martin	B, 140th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	Germany	55	.....	var. veins r. leg
Ladd, George	H, 22d N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	19	United States	60	.....	in. urine, chr. bronch
Lee, James	M, 2d N. Y. Art	Pvt.	29	England	60	.....	chr. diarrh. and rheu
Latour, William L	A, 26th U. S. Col. T.	Pvt.	12	United States	65	.....	articular rheu
Lee, Henry	C, 80th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	12	do	60	.....	par. paral. both legs
Lessler, Wendell	E, 158th N. Y Inf	Pvt.	34	Germany	64	.....	bronch. and rheu
Lawler, Dennis	G, 105th N. Y. Inf; U. S. S. S. *Memphis* and *Benton*.	Pvt. Lnd.	46	Ireland	60	.....	lumbago
Lawless, Edward	D, 89th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	do	57	.....	do
Lorig, Nicholas	B, 51st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	14 15	Germany	69	.....	rheu. and bronch
Lounsbury, Wm. K	D, 100th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.		United States	51	.....	lumbago
Lemard, John	C, 56th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	Germany	64	.....	rheumatism
Lapham, Gilbert F	B, 15th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	10	United States	64	...	impd. eyesight
Logan, William K	K, 11th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	13	do	51	.....	do
Larkin, Peter	D, 5th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	11	do	58	$4	g. s. wound
Loughrain, James	91st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	4	Ireland	59	.....	bronchitis
La Crogne, Jacob U	G, 169th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	United States	61	.....	rheumatism
Levering, Maurice M.	I, 207th Penn. Inf	Pvt.	8	do	43	.....	do
Lynch, Robert	U. S. S. S. *Iroquois*	Sea.	36	Ireland	63	.....	gen. debility
Murphy, James	E, 69th N. Y. S. N. G.	Pvt.	10	do	50	.....	scrotal hydrocele
McGowen, John	F, 133d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	do	58	.....	heart dis.; rheu
Moses, Albert	U. S. N	Lds.	11	United States	58	.....	shell wound of head
Mason, Frank C	C, 161st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	12	do	45	.....	constitutl. syphilis
Mero, Theodore	D, 4th Mich. Cav	Pvt.	36	Germany	57	.....	lumbago
McCann, Francis	M, 13th N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	19	Ireland	53	.....	rheumatism
Mitchell, William H	F, 143d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	United States	72	.....	hernia and old age.
McCarty, George	I, 30th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	12	Scotland	52	.....	varicocele
Millichen, William	B, 24th N. Y. Inf.; L, 9th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	46	Ireland	63	.....	gen. deb. and rheu
Meahon, John	F, 79th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	4	do	67	.....	old age
McDaniels, Harvey	E, 85th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	13	United States	77	.....	ht. dis.; her.; old age.
Moore, Stephen S	A, 1st N. Y. V. (Mex. war); H, 177th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	44	do	66	8	sciatic rheu
Meyers, Andrew	K, 147th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	....	Germany	69	8	old age
Moore, Patrick	G, 20th N. Y. S. M	Pvt.	6	Ireland	66	.....	asth.; loss r. eye
Martin, Jacob	U. S. Navy; I, 100th N. Y. Inf	Sea. Pvt.	50	Germany	66	.....	old age
Murphy, Patrick	B, 27th N. Y. I.; D, 1st N. Y. V. Cav.	Pvt.	43	Ireland	44	.....	chr. mal.; catarrh
Morgan, Michael	E, 21st N. Y. Inf. H, 2d N. Y. M. R.	Pvt.	41	do	53	2	g. s. w.; rheu
Muir, George	B, 13th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	26	United States	48	16	g. s. w. shoulder
Myers, Peter	D, 140th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	7	do	62	.....	old age and rheu
Moran, Francis	A, 149th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	35	Switzerland	63	.....	old age and var. v.
Massenole, James	D, 159th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	37	United States	52	.....	g. s. w. and u. fistula
Maydole, Alexander	25th Ind. Bat	Pvt.	35	do	69	.....	gen. deb. and rheu
Mathers, Thomas	F, 13th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	do	61	.....	defective vision
Murden, John	C, 3d N. Y. Inf	Ser.	36	Ireland	68	.....	rheumatism
Murray, John	C, 102d N. G. N. Y	Cor.	3	do	50	.....	bronch. and weak heart.
Martin, Samuel	A, 10th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	34	do	54	.....	hernia
Martin, Artemus	M, 2d N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	5	United States	59	.....	sciatic rheumatism
Mayer, John G	F, 21st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	6	Germany	55	.....	rheumatism
Murphy, John	A, 17th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	38	Ireland	57	.....	piles
Mullaney, William	E, 6th N. Y. S. M; C, 37th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	15	do	50	8	hernia
Mason, Ezra C	A, 74th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2	United States	41	.....	dysentery
Memmel, Lawrence	D, 15th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	43	do	46	.....	rheumatism
Morse, Edward	B, 107th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	35	do	42	.....	asthma
Moran, Frank	10th U. S. Inf; K, 145th Pa. Inf.	Pvt.	83	Scotland	47	.....	rheumatism
Miller, John	E, 3d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	24	do	54	.....	heart disease
Martin, Nicholas	C, 13th N. Y. Inf; D, 1st N. Y. V. Cav.	Pvt.	12	France	47	.....	abscesses and rheu.
Miner, Thomas B	I, 71st N. Y. Inf.; G. 1st N. Y. Eng.	Pvt.	47	United States	51	.....	par. loss of eyesight.

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on the 30th day of June, 1890—Cont'd.

to June 30, 1890, inclusive.]

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Rochester	June 1, 89	Piano finisher	Married	Yes	
Liverpool	June 1, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Died Aug. 13, 89.
New York Mills	June 22, 89	Factory operator	do	Yes	Died April 10, 90.
Albany	July 8, 89	Barber	Married	Yes	
Oneonta	July 15, 89	Cigar maker	Single	Yes	Discharged O. R. July 15, 89. G. O. No. 175.
Troy	Aug. 2, 89	do	Married	Yes	
Batavia	Sept. 27, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Rochester	Sept. 27, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Buffalo	Sept. 27, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Discharged O. R. October 14, 89. G. O. No. 223.
Tonawanda	Oct. 12, 89	do	Married	Yes	
Jeffersonville	Oct. 12, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Dropped Feb. 17, 90.
Albany	Dec. 12, 89	Sailor	Widower	Yes	
New York City	Dec. 27, 89	Barkeeper	Single	Yes	
West Troy	Dec. 27, 89	Sailor	Married	Yes	
Buffalo	Jan. 24, 90	Coachman	Single	Yes	
Elmira	Mar. 5, 90	Molder	Widower	Yes	
do	Apr. 15, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 3, 90	Sailor	do	No	
New York City	Dec. 6, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Brooklyn	Dec. 6, 88	Mechanic	Widower	Yes	
Albany	Jan. 11, 89	Gardener	Married	Yes	
Elmira	Jan. 11, 89	Watchmaker	do	Yes	
Lyons	Feb. 6, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Brooklyn	Feb. 6, 89	Janitor	Widower	Yes	
Delaware	Feb. 21, 89	Chairmaker	Single	Yes	
Troy	Feb. 21, 89	Painter	do	Yes	
Oswego	Mar. 11, 89	Laborer	do	No	
Brooklyn	Mar. 20, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
Wellsville	Mar. 20 89	Tailor	do	Yes	Died Apr. 1, 89.
Albany	Apr. 9, 89	Boatman	Single	Yes	
Oswego	Apr. 9, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Saugerties	Apr. 12, 89	do	Single	No	
Buffalo	Apr. 12, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Dis. O. R. Aug. 19, 89, G. O. No. 187.
Rochester	June 1, 89	Railroad man	Single	Yes	
Buffalo	June 22, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	July 8, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Dis. Sept. 11, 89, G. O. No. 198.
Carleton Station	July 15, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
Syracuse	July 15, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Kings County Hospital	Aug. 2, 89	Rope-maker	Single	Yes	
Coshocton	Aug. 2, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Troy	Aug. 22, 89	Cigar-maker	do	Yes	
Albany	Aug. 22, 89	Tailor	Married	Yes	Died Oct. 15, 89.
New York City	Aug. 22, 89	Cook	Single	Yes	
Rochester	Aug. 22, 89	Gardener	Married	Yes	
Bath	Aug. 22, 89	Hostler	Single	No	
Buffalo	Sept. 12, 89	Baker	do	Yes	
Hopewell	Oct. 23, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	Nov. 9, 89	Butcher	do	Yes	Dis. O. R. Dec. 11, 89. G. O. No. 259.
Buffalo	Nov. 22, 89	Brakeman	do	Yes	
New York City	Nov. 22, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes	
Elmira	Nov. 24, 89	Florist	do	Yes	Dis. O. R. Jan. 13, 90. G. O. No. 6.
Syracuse	Nov. 24, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Albany	Dec. 12, 89	Molder	Widower	Yes	
Rochester	Dec. 12, 89	Cabinet-maker	Married	Yes	Dropped Feb. 11, 90.
Olean	Jan. 15, 90	Lumberman	Single	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home

[Admissions from December 1, 1888,

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Massey, William C	C, 1st N. Y. Art	Q. M. S	37	United States	56	$10	injury to back
McGowen, John	F, 133d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	Ireland	58	.....	heart dis.; rheu.
McCann, Francis	M, 13th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	19	do	53	.....	rheumatism
McCarty, George	I, 30th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	12	Scotland	52	.....	varicocele
McDaniels, Harvey	E, 85th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	13	United States	77	.....	hernia; old age
McCarty, Martin	B, 52d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	25	Ireland	56	.....	lumbago
McCue, William	U. S. Navy, U. S. S. *Seneca*	C. H.	8	do	61	.....	incon. of urine and hemorrhoids.
McKinney, Wm. H	E, 18th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	24	United States	53	.....	fracture left arm
McCauly, James	E, 10th U. S Inf 2d Bat. M S. Inf Gen. Recruit Serv	Pvt. Cor. Pvt.	73	American	63	.....	piles and mus. rheu.
McNally, Felix	10th N. Y. Ind. Bat 6th N. Y. Ind. Bat	Pvt. Cor.	37	Ireland	57	.....	lumbago, rheu
McMahon, Edw. M	B, 3d U. S. Art	Pvt.	60	do	60	.....	chronic bronch
McIver, Patrick	H, 37th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	25	do	65	.....	chronic rheu
McBoarty, Bernard	D, 25th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	50	United States	50	.....	chronic rheu
McPherson, Alex	L, 15th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	9	do	56	.....	heart disease
McGrane, John	D, 68th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	13	Ireland	53	.....	gen. debility
McCall, Andrew	A, 17th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	36	do	52	12	g. s. w. l. hand and r. breast.
McLane, Henry	A, 36th N. Y. Inf. A, 104th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	45	United States	51	4	rheumatism
McNamee, Peter	K, 2d N. Y. Mtd. Rifs	Pvt.	19	Ireland	45	8	rheumatism
McKenna, Peter	56th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	2	do	46	.....	rheumatism
McMillan, Alex	C, 7th N. Y. Cav H, 1st N. Y. M. R	Pvt.	40	Scotland	54	8	rheumatism
McDonald, Francis	D, 3d N. Y. L. Art	Pvt.	10	Ireland	56	2	rheumatism
McGrane, Michael	B, 38th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	25	do	59	.....	rupture
McNulty, James	F, 173d N Y. Inf	Pvt.	37	United States	46	.....	gen. debility
Norris, William	A, 63d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	18	Ireland	71	2	inj. shoulder, chr. bronch.
Nichols, Lewis	F, 121st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	United States	47	12	paralysis r. side
Neels, Henry C	G, 22d N. Y. S. Mil K, 3d N. Y. P. Cav	Pvt. Cor.	22	do	49	.....	lumbago
Newell, David H	K, 3d Mass. Cav	Ser.	9	do	61	.....	cancer
Nesbitt, John M	B, 5th U. S. Cav	1 ser.	71	do	48	.....	rheumatism
Nichols, David	H, 1st N. Y. M. R. K, 4th N. Y. Prov. Cav.	Pvt.	38	do	56	.....	rheumatism
O'Brien, Patrick	E, 72d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	13	do	48	.....	inj. to l. l. and ankle
O'Dwyer, Michael	E, 14th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	23	Ireland	63	8	g. s. w. head
Olmsted, Lorenzo	L, 1st N. Y. Frontier Cav.	Ser.	5	United States	52	.....	val. dis. of heart
Olska, Herman	A, 21st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	25	Prussia	48	.....	rheumatism
Owens, John	F, 97th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	14	United States	61	.....	hernia
Owens, Thomas	U. S. Navy	C. H.	6	do	49	.....	heart disease
Owen, Erastus	K, 65th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	do	49	.....	sprained ankle
O'Neill, John	E, 184th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	10	do	55	.....	rheumatism
Pelie, Abraham	C, 24th Mich. Inf	Pvt.	35	do	49	.....	injury to spine
Pedrick, Hiram	F, 1st N. Y. L. Art	Pvt.	14	do	52	.....	rheu. and paralysis.
Potter, Elam	H, 153d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	33	do	60	16	asthma
Powell, Alfred C	K, 40th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	5	England	51	.....	disease of feet
Phillips, James H	B, 109th N. Y. Inf A, 51st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	22	United States	44	6	g. s. w. l. thigh and catarrh.
Platt, James H	I, 4th N. Y. Prov. Cav.; I, 3d N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	51	do	45	.....	rheumatism
Palmer, Charles	U. S. Navy	Lnd.	36	do	49	.....	rheumatism
Price, George	U. S. S. *Iroquois*	Sea.	64	England	67	.....	old age and deb
Pugh, Owen	L, 50th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	16	United States	44	14	hern. and inj. to side
Peterson, Charles A	U S. S. *Juniata*	Sea.		Sweden	57	.....	rheumatism
Palmer, Joseph	F, 4th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	42 25	United States	49	12	g. s. w. l. hand; phthisis.
Peterson, Edward	E, 90th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	51	do	59	.....	piles and rheu
Price, Nathan H	A, 161st N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	12	do	46	.....	lameness
Powers, James R	I, 106th N. Y. Inf.; 7th Co. V. R. C.	Pvt.	37	do	73	.....	bronchitis
Perry, John	C, 11th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	26	Wales	75	.....	rheumatism
Pangborn, Harrison	D, 151st N. Y Inf	Pvt.	34	United States	49	.....	rheumatism
Pierce, Edward L	A, 5th N. Y. Inf	Ser.	24	do	51	.....	paralysis

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on the 30th day of June, 1890—Cont'd.

to June 30, 1890, inclusive.]

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Addison	May 3, 90	Tinner	Widower	Yes	
Brooklyn	Dec. 6, 88	Mechanic	do	Yes	
do	Feb. 6, 89	Janitor	do	Yes	
Troy	Feb. 21, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	
Weilsville	Mar. 20, 89	Tailor	Widower	Yes	Died Apr. 1, 89.
New York City	Nov. 16, 89	Laborer	do	No	Dis. O. R. Apr. 22, 89.
Brooklyn	June 1, 89	do	Married	Yes	Dropped Dec. 14, 89.
Schenectady	June 11, 89	do	Single	Yes	Dis. O. R. Feb. 12, 90. G. O. No. 23.
Ogdensburgh	June 22, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Dis. O. R., July 1, 89, G. O. 161.
Brooklyn	July 15, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
do	Aug. 2, 89	Laborer	Single	No	
Allegany	Aug. 22, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
New York City	Sept. 12, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Dropped Oct. 26, 89.
Flint Creek	Sept. 12, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	
Albany	Oct. 12, 89	Laborer	do	No	
Rochester	Nov. 7, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Discharged O. R., Mar. 25, 90, G. O. 46.
Buffalo	Nov. 7, 89	Boatman	Widower	Yes	Dropped Apr. 22, 90.
do	Nov. 7, 89	Teamster	Single	Yes	Dropped Feb. 5, 90
do	Dec. 20, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Schenectady	Dec. 27, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
Ovid	Mar. 5, 90	Salesman	Married	Yes	
Owego	May 3, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 3, 90	Rope-maker	do	Yes	
Flatbush	Mar. 20, 89	Engineer	Married	Yes	
Georgetown	Aug. 22, 89	Miller	do	Yes	
New York City	Nov. 7, 89	Clerk	Single	Yes	
Elmira	Dec. 20, 89	Mason	Widower	Yes	Dropped Apr. 15, 90
Brooklyn	Dec. 27, 89	Clerk	Single	Yes	
New York City	Jan. 15, 90	Machinist	Widower	Yes	
Allegany	Feb. 6, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	
Marcy	Aug. 2, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Ogdensburgh	Sept. 27, 89	Sash-maker	do	Yes	Died Nov. 15, 89.
Buffalo	Sept. 27, 89	Bricklayer	do	Yes	
Fairfield	Nov. 7, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
New York City	Nov. 22, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	Dropped Apr. 18, 90.
Rochester	Nov. 24, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Dropped Mar. 18, 90.
Buffalo	Dec. 12, 89	Boatman	do	Yes	
Campbell	Feb. 6, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Southport	Feb. 12, 89	do	do	No	
Pittsfield	Feb. 21, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	
Brooklyn	Mar. 20, 89	Stationer	Single	Yes	
Greenwood	Mar. 26, 89	Mason	do	Yes	
Buffalo	Apr. 17, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 6, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
do	June 1, 89	Seaman	do	Yes	Dis. O. R., Oct. 15, 89, G. O. 224.
do	July 15, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Oswego	Aug. 2, 89	Tailor	Single	Yes	
Flatbush	Aug. 2, 89	Brass finisher	do	Yes	Died Sept. 19, 89.
Brooklyn	Aug. 2, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes	
Tonawanda	Oct. 23, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	
Sydney Centre	Dec. 12, 89	do	do	Yes	
Rochester	Dec. 12, 89	Engineer	do	Yes	
Albion	Dec. 12, 89	Sailor	do	Yes	Dropped Mar. 15, 90.
Canandaigua	Mar. 5, 90	Bookkeeper	do	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptipe list of members present at New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home

[Admissions from December 1, 1888,

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Parker, Horace J	M, 14th N. Y. H. Art.	Cor.	20	United States	50	.....	heart disease
Peterson, John V	U. S. S. *Norfolk*	Lnd.	36	....do	61	.....	consump. of apex of r. lung.
Patterson, James	B, 5th Vt. Inf.; A, 16th N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	15	....do	66	.....	bronchitis
Quant, William H	I, 13th Wis. Inf.; I, 13th Wis. Inf.	Pvt.	47	....do	57	.....	inj. to ankle, deafness.
Quigley, John	34th N. Y. Ind. Bat.	Pvt.	17	Ireland	63	.....	injury to side
Rogers, Harris	I, 4th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	11	....do	76	.....	old age; rheu.
Richardson, Edwin	G, 146th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	36	....do	44	.....	ulcer l. leg, rheu., and scrof.
Rice, John	E, 38th N. Y. Inf.; A, 21st N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	51	Ireland	62	.....	rheumatism
Rogers, Daniel	L, 1st N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	7	....do	56	.....	hernia and rheu.
Raynor, Abraham	C, 40th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	48	United States	58	.....	rheumatism
Rankin, Samuel D	F, 146th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	45	.....	g. s. w. h.; lumb
Rigney, Joseph	*U. S. S. Saranac*	1 c. f.	36	....do	65	.....	old age
Ryan, James H	B, 25th N. Y. S. M.	Pvt.	3	England	49	.....	gen. debility
Roslos, Joseph	B, 2d N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	20	France	65	$6	rheu.; double her.
Rainey, George E	U. S. Navy	Sea.	36	United States	51	.....	Loss 2 fingers r. hd.
Read, Thomas T	U. S. S. *Wm. G. Anderson*, Fort Gaines.	Bug.	26	....do	43	4	rheumatism
Russell, William	H, 1st Mo. Art.	Pvt.	60	Ireland	65	4	rheumatism
	B, 8th N. J. Inf.	Cor.					
Riley, Patrick	3d Iowa Batt	Pvt.	49	....do	61	.....	cancer
Robinson, Joseph	B, 5th N. Y. Inf.; M, 2d Vet. Cav.	Pvt.	44	United States	....	6	g. s. w.; rheu
Ryan, James	A, 126th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	36	Ireland	54	.....	loss of finger
Riley, Michael	U. S. Navy	Lnd.	12	....do	47	.....	rheumatism
Reid, John	I, 4th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	25	....do	48	6	shell w. in head
Rising, Andrew N	65th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	3	United States	48	.....	pneumonia
Roughton, Edwin	E, 13th Pa. Res	Pvt.	49	....do	52	.....	fistula
Robinson, Thomas	H, 7th N. Y. Art	Pvt.	34	Ireland	62	5	loss 2 fingers
Roth, Peter	B, 100th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	33	Germany	45	.....	g. s. w. l. leg
Rund, Frederick	I, 108th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	8	do	71	.....	gen. debility
Rowley, Nimrod	I, 20th U. S. Col. Inf.	Pvt.	22	United States	67	.....	rheu
Reilly, Daniel	Str. *Home*, U. S. N.	Lnd.	10	Ireland	48	.....	disease of eyes
Roberts, David	E, 3d U. S. Art.; F, 9th N. Y. H. Art.; I, 4th U. S. Inf.	Pvt.	82	England	64	.....	ht. dis.; rheu
Smith, Elliott	G, 100th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	25	United States	50	.....	inj. to head and her.
	U. S. Navy	Sea.					
Scott, Michael	U. S. Navy	Sea.	13	....do	55	.....	chronic rheu.
Scranton, William	A, 123d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	9	....do	75	.....	bronch. and rheu.
Simmons, Peter	B, 6th U. S. Cav.	Pvt.	10	....do	47	.....	chr. rheu. and kid. dis.
Stearns, Warren	I, 3d N. Y. L. Art.	Pvt.	42	....do	63	....	injury to r. ankle and r. hand.
Sheehan, Daniel	D, 63d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	9	....do	50	.....	g. s. w. l. l. and rheu
Sebers, Andrew	C, 79th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	6	England	57	.....	chr. emphysema and hypertrophy of the heart.
Shearn, Patrick	B, 43d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	20	Ireland	69	....	chr. asth.; inj. r. l.
Sullivan, James	K, 152d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	23	....do	75	4	old age and rheu.
Straight, William C	I, 38th N. Y. Inf.	Ser.	24	United States	46	8	g. s. w. r. thigh
Snell, Sylvanus	B, 157th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	15	....do	52	.....	deafness
Swift, John M	M, 4th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	30	....do	61	.....	incon of urine; v. v.
Scott, Robert B	F, 157th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	35	....do	59	6	effects of chr. diarrhea.
Schmidt, Frederick H	E, 58th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	11	Germany	59	8	var. ulcers legs
Stevens, John	F, 5th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	34	Scotland	65	2	piles and rheu
Smith, Joseph N	B, 1st N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	43	United States	64	....	lumbago and rheu
Schwaab, Fred. A	E, 26th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	25	Germany	51	4	g. s. w. l. wrist, rheu.
Shannessy, James	E, 116th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	34	Ireland	51	....	heart dis., rheu
Schachtel, Frank	B, 57th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	13	Germany	52	.....	her., impfot. vision.
Schleiter, Henrich	A, 190th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	3	....do	60	.....	l. of finger of l. hand.

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on the 30th day of June, 1890—Cont'd.

to June 30, 1890, inclusive.]

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Brecsport	May 3, 90	Boatman	Married	Yes	Dropped June 6, 90.
Brooklyn	June 5, 90	Waiter	Widower	Yes	
Rochester	June 5, 90	Tinsmith	Married	Yes	
Bath	June 1, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Ogden	Oct. 12, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Mumford	Feb. 6, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
New York Mills	Mar. 6, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	Mar. 26, 89	do	do	Yes	
do	June 22, 89	Cooper	Single	Yes	
Jamaica, L. I	June 22, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Discharged O. R. July 31, 89, G. O. No. 176.
Buffalo	June 22, 89	do	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	June 22, 89	Mariner	Married	Yes	
Albany	Aug. 22, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Syracuse	Aug. 22, 89	Machinist	Widower	Yes	
Buffalo	Aug. 22, 89	Railroad man	Single	Yes	
do	Sept. 12, 89	Merchant	Married	Yes	
New York City	Oct. 23, 89	Blacksmith	do	Yes	
Tyre	Nov. 7, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Died Nov. 2, 89.
New York City	Nov. 22, 89	Printer	Single	Yes	Discharged O. R. April 3, 90, G. O. No. 56.
Carthage	Nov. 22, 89	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes	
New York City	Nov. 24, 89	Boatman	Single	Yes	
do	Nov. 24, 89	Morocco finisher	Married	Yes	Dropped Jan. 29, 90; dis O. R. Dec. 9, 89.
Hartland	Jan. 15, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	Died Feb. 23, 90.
Painted Post	Mar. 5, 90	Machinist	do	Yes	
West Troy	Mar. 5, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Buffalo	Apr. 15, 90	Boilermaker	Married	Yes	Died April 22, 90.
Rochester	May 3, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Elmira	May 3, 90	Mason	Married	Yes	Died June 28, 90.
New York City	May 3, 90	Papermaker	Married	Yes	Discharged O. R., June 2, 90, G. O. No. 97.
Albany	May 27, 90	Boilermaker	Single	Yes	
Herkimer	Dec. 6, 88	Seaman	do	Yes	Dropped Apr. 16, 90.
Pittsford	Dec. 6, 88	Seaman	do	Yes	Dropped Apr 16, 90.
Lenox	Jan. 11, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Dis. O. R., July 20, 89.
Rochester	Jan. 31, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	Dropped May 26, 90.
Locke	Jan. 31, 89	Clothmaker	Married	Yes	Died June 5, 89.
New York City	Jan. 31, 89	Iron railing	Widower	Yes	Dropped Mar. 16, 89.
do	Jan. 31, 89	Gardener	do	Yes	Dis. O. R., Mar. 23, 89.
Albany	Jan. 31, 89	Laborer	do	No	
Ilion	Feb. 12, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Died Aug. 12, 89.
Elmira	Feb. 12, 89	Clerk	Single	Yes	Dis. O. R., G. O. No. 50, Apr. 1, 90.
Tully	Mar. 6, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Rochester	Mar. 11, 89	Salesman	Widower	Yes	
West Eaton	Mar. 11, 89	Wool sorter	Single	Yes	
Brooklyn	Mar. 20, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Dis. Sept. 24, 89, O. R., G. O. 209.
Owego	Mar. 20, 89	Pianomaker	Married	Yes	
Rockaway Beach	Mar. 26, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes	Dis. O. R., Jan. 3, 90.
Rochester	Mar. 26, 89	Cooper	Married	Yes	
Buffalo	Apr. 17, 89	Ship calker	Single	No	Dis. Sept. 17, 89 G.O. 196.
Rome	Apr. 17, 89	Tailor	Widower	Yes	
New York City	Apr. 25, 89	Cabinet-maker	Single	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home

[Admissions from December 1, 1888,

Name	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Sherman, Henry M	L. 1st N. Y. L. Art	Cor.	36	United States	66	.....	rheu. and deafness
Schwartz, Henry	A, 54th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	37	Prussia	51	$2	saber w. of head, v. v
Shoor, Luther	L, 24th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	18	United States	42	.....	fracture l. leg
Supple, John M	F, 8th N. Y. S. M	Pvt.	3	do	52	.....	rheumatism
Snyder, John	F, 1st Md. Vol.; G, 8th Md. Vol.	Pvt.	32	Germany	49	.....	asthma
Stinson, David	C, 24th Pa. Inf.; C, 14th N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	39	Ireland	66	....	old age, frac. l. arm.
Smith, Joseph T.	C, 2d U. S. Art.; detached orders, U. S. Army.	Pvt.	96	France	48	.....	rheu., chr. mal. pois.
Sedgwick, Frank	E, 13th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	24	United States	62	.....	piles and rheu
Sinclair, William H	K, 54th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	11	do	48	.....	rheu., ht. trouble
Smith, Christopher	H, 40th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	20	do	56	.....	strict. of urethra
Shaw, James	K, 95th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	do	61	4	chr. rheu
Smith, William	E, 99th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	38	do	61	....	rheumatism
Siebert, Henry	C, 13th N. Y. Inf.; C, 1st N. Y. Vet. Cav.	Pvt.	34	Germany	68	.....	old age, rheu
Strong, Edward	A, 37th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	23	United States	65	.....	scurvy
Swan, Lyman	K, 93d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	49	do	53	.....	bronchitis
Smedey, Maurice	B, 2d N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	21	Ireland	63	$6	chronic diarrhea
Stoutenburg, Samuel	G, 6th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	34	United States	70	.....	lumbago
Starks, Samuel	G, 161st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	33	do	55	....	rheumatism
Smith, Frank	B, 33d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	25	Germany	50	....	rheumatism
Suthers, Thomas	U. S. S. *Neosho* and *Mohican.*	Sea.	36	England	52	....	rheumatism
Smith, John	C, 86th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	23	do	57	.....	g. s. w. and hernia
Spencer, Newton B	F, 179th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	23	do	54	.....	nervous debility
Stowe, Asel P	G, 12th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	5	United States	51	.....	fever sore
Smith, Peter	13th Kans. Inf	Pvt.	5	do	46	.....	rheumatism
Schafer, Joseph	G, 2d N. Y. Mtd. Rif.	Pvt.	19	Germany	56	.....	rheumatism
Smith, Samuel	F, 120th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	35	United States	70	.....	g. s. w. sh. and arm.
Skelly, James A	G, 11th Pa. Cav	Capt.	44	do	59	.....	bronchitis
Shanley, William	F, 151st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	Ireland	53	8	gen. debility
Stratton, Willard	G, 147th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	23	United States	55	.....	scurvy
Seckler, John	C, 2d U. S. Art	Pvt.	54	Germany	52	.....	paralysis
Shaw, Henry	D, 143d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	33	United States	60	.....	malaria
Sheridan, John	K, 4th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	25	Ireland	62	2	loss of finger
Spencer, William G	K, 43d N. Y. Inf.; A, 43d N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	46	United States	58	.....	rheumatism
Seale, Hiram C	A, 15th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	36	do	42	.....	gen. debility
Sturdevant, Darius	E, 34th N. Y. Inf	Mus.	16	do	69	.....	rheumatism
Smith, Thomas	C, 65th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	5	do	54	.....	varicose veins
Schnapp, Peter	B, 20th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	17	do	43	....	fever sores
Salisbury, John H	D, 124th N. Y. Cav. F, 20th U. S. Inf.	Pvt.	41	do	42	.....	heart disease
Seimetz, Franz	F, 41st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	63	Germany	63	.....	hernia and rheu
Sullivan, Patrick	H, 24th N. Y. Cav; H, 1st N. Y. Pro. Cav.	Pvt.	48	Ireland	48	.....	g. s. w. l. hand
Snell, Peter	D, 149th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	United States	61	8	var. v., gen. deb
Sherwood, John P	C, 140th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	34	do	48	.....	rheumatism
Steigerwald, Adam	H, 46th N. Y. V. Vol	Pvt.	6	Bavaria	64	.....	par. loss of eyesight
Slatery, John R	A, 5th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	14	United States	53	....	paralysis
Toole, William	12th N. Y. L. Art	Pvt.	42	Ireland	78	....	old age
Thompson, Chas. A	A, 50th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	34	United States	54	....	general debility
Toole, Daniel	I, 24th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	21	do	47	.....	diabetes
Thorn, John	G, 5th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	38	do	70	4	var. v. and rheu
Thompson, Wm. M	B, 100th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	39	Scotland	59	.....	rheumatism
Tracy, Chauncey H	C, 169th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	32	United States	74	12	inj. to spine and old age.
Tyson, Peter W	C, 71st N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	4	do	72	.....	old age, rheu
Thomas, Casper	C, 57th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	53	2	rheumatism
Templin, Frederick	B, 41st N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	36	Prussia	55	.....	rheumatism
Torck, John H	I, 38th N. Y. Inf.; I, 39th N. Y. Inf.	Pvt.	26	Germany	61	.....	hernia
Telyea, Eli	A, 6th V. R. C	Pvt.	36	United States	78	.....	old age
Tedman, Andrew	H, 4th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	5	do	64	.....	gen. debility
Taylor Robert	K, 69th N. Y. S. M	Pvt.	3	Ireland	63	.....	paralysis
Theirry Louis C	C, 1st N. Y. L. Art	Ser.	12	United States	70	.....	rheumatism

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on the 30th day of June, 1890—Cont'd.

[To June 30, 1890, inclusive.]

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Rochester	Apr. 25, 89	Printer	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 1, 89	Ironworker	do	Yes	
Clifton Springs	May 1, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 21, 89	Clerk	Single	Yes	
Catskill	May 20, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
New York City	Aug. 2, 89	Shoemaker	Single	No	Dropped Jan. 11, 90.
Brooklyn	Aug. 2, 89	Glassblower	Married	Yes	
Middleport	Aug. 2, 89	Blacksmith	Widower	Yes	
Albany	Aug. 22, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dis. O. R. Apr. 15, 90, G. O. No. 67.
Troy	Aug. 22, 89	Cigarmaker	do	Yes	
Viola	Aug. 22, 89	do	Widower	Yes	
New York City	Sept. 12, 89	Seaman	Single	Yes	Dis. Mar. 28, 90, G. O. No. 47.
Rochester	Sept. 27, 89	Tailor	Married	Yes	
Utica	Oct. 23, 89	Groomsman	Single	No	
Watervliet	Nov. 7, 89	Laborer	Widower	No	Dropped Feb. 14, 90.
Gloversville	Nov. 7, 89	do	do	Yes	
Binghamton	Nov. 22, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Died Feb. 10, 90.
Corning	Nov. 22, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Batavia	Nov. 24, 89	do	Single	Yes	Died Dec. 19, 89.
Buffalo	July 8, 89	Electro-plater	do	Yes	
Binghamton	July 8, 89	Gardener	Married	Yes	Dropped Aug. 27, 89.
Canandaigua	July 8, 89	Printer	do	Yes	Dropped Dec. 20, 89.
Syracuse	July 8, 89	Bookkeeper	Single	Yes	Dropped Dec. 29, 89.
Buffalo	Dec. 20, 89	Cook	do	Yes	
do	Dec. 20, 89	Saddler	do	Yes	
Oakland	Dec. 27, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	Dec. 27, 89	Bookkeeper	Single	Yes	
Lockport	Jan. 10, 90	Ship carpenter	Widower	Yes	Discharged O. R. Apr. 2, 90, G. O.
Weedsport	Jan. 15, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Buffalo	Jan. 15, 90	Molder	Married	Yes	
Ithaca	Jan. 24, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Corning	Mar. 5, 90	Stonemason	do	Res	Dropped Apr. 25, 90.
Oneonta	Mar. 7, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 3, 90	Mason	Widower	Yes	
Corning	May 3, 90	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	
Brooklyn	May 27, 90	Porter	do	Yes	
Buffalo	May 27, 90	Railroad man	Single	Yes	
Troy	May 27, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	
Albany	June 5, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Mount Morris	June 5, 90	do	Single	Yes	
Syracuse	June 1, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Oneida Castle	June 1, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Brooklyn	June 22, 89	Tailor	do	Yes	
Troy	Dec. 12, 89	Soldier	do	Yes	
Albany	Dec. 6, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	
Elmira	Feb. 12, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	
Buffalo	Mar. 6, 89	Boatman	Widower	No	
Westfield	Mar. 20, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Canada	Apr. 12, 89	Machinist	do	Yes	
Saratoga	Apr. 25, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
New York City	June 22, 89	Oysterman	Widower	Yes	Dis. O. R. Aug. 26, 89, G. O. 190.
Utica	July 8, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	
Newburgh	July 8, 89	Saddler	Single	Yes	
Brooklyn	Aug. 2, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	
Rochester	Aug. 22, 89	Tinsmith	Single	Yes	
Fairport	Aug. 22, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Discharged O. R. May 14, 90, G. O. 87.
New York	Oct. 23, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	
Watertown	Nov. 24, 89	Teacher	do	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home

[Admissions from December 1, 1883,

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Thomas, Albert F....	G, 3d N. Y. L. Art..	Pvt.	9	England	58	.....	rheumatism.....
Turner, Joseph	A, 76th N. Y. Inf...	Pvt.	23	United States	45	.....	heart disease .....
Toombs, George W ..	K, 91st N. Y. Inf...	Pvt.	22	....do	51	.....	rheumatism.....
Taylor, William J....	H, 22d N. Y. Inf....	Pvt.	12	....do	47	.....	rheumatism.....
Taylor, Edward	G, 3d U. S. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	53	....	lumb go.....
Turner, Samuel.....	K, 11th N. Y. Inf..	Pvt.	27	....do	49	.....	gen. debility .....
	U. S. Navy.....	Sea.					
Tollard, John.....	E, 175th N. Y. Inf..	Pvt.	10	....do	61	.....	rheumatism .....
Teneyck, Hiram.....	I, 134th N. Y. Inf...	Pvt.	23	....do	52	....	sunstroke.....
Fluker, James.....	L, 8th N. Y. H. Art. 21, 2d Bat. V. R. C.	Pvt.	44	Ireland	45	.....	inj. to back.....
Tully, William F....	B, 8th N. Y. S. M....	Pvt.	6	United States.	56	.....	rheu., neuralgia....
Van Tassell, Clark...	H, 32d N. Y. Inf....	Pvt.	21	....do	60	.....	var. v. with varicocele.
Van Bramer, Harrison	B, 156th N. Y. Inf..	Pvt.	38	....do	45	.....	neuralgia.....
Whitehill, James....	D, 30th N. Y. Inf. F, 76th N. Y. Inf. 9th V. R. C.....	Pvt.	30	Scotland	73	$8	rheumatism .....
Watts, William.....	K, 141st N. Y. Inf..	Pvt.	34	.. do	50	.....	rheu. and heart dis
Watkins, Joseph ...	A, 50th N. Y. Eng..	Pvt.	42	United States.	50	.....	whitlow .....
Welsh, Henry	K, 121st N. Y. Inf.; B, 65th N Y. Inf.	Pvt.	4	England	52	.....	imp. vis., gen. deb..
Wheeler, Phillip.....	C, 160th N. Y. Inf.; H, 10th U. S. Inf.	Pvt.	60	Ireland	50	4	g. s. w. r. arm, sh. w. r. leg.
Wood, Aaron	F, 70th N. Y. Inf.; 20th N. Y. Ind. Bat.	Pvt.	55	United States.	55	.....	heart disease .....
Whitney, Asa	G, 105th N. Y. Inf.; A, 15th N. Y. Cav.	Pvt.	35	....do	72	.....	paral. agitans and old age.
Wollenberg, Gotfried	G and B, 29th N. Y Inf.	Pvt.	22	Poland.....	66	.....	hemiplegia .....
Witter, William	G, 5th N. Y. Cav ...	Pvt.	16	United States.	61	2	frac. l. l. and bronch
Ward, Charles G.....	B, 75th N. Y. Inf ..	Pvt.	20	....do	51	.....	nasal catarrh .....
Wallace, William H .	I, 3d N. J. Inf.; E, 15th N. J. Inf.	Pvt.	50	....do	55	... .	injury to r. arm ....
Walter, Edward	I, 128th N. Y. Inf.; K, 16th N. Y. H. Art.	Mus.	24	....do	57	.....	var. v., gen. deb....
White, Michael	U. S. Navy.....	Lds.	20	Ireland	57	....	heart dis.....
	K, 6th U. S. Inf.....	Pvt.					
Williams, William ...	A, 99th N. Y. Inf.;	Pvt.	40	England	55	8	g. s. w. l. leg, var. v. both legs.
Walters, George H...	I, 128th N. Y. Inf...	Pvt.	7	United States.	54	....	almost totally blind.
White, Arthur.....	H, 24th N. Y. Cav.; H, 1st N. Y. Vet. Cav.	Pvt.	12	Ireland	61	.....	gen. deb., rheu....
Walpole, John.....	1st N. Y. Mtd. Rifles	Pvt.	36	....do	65	....	rheu. and lumbago
Wiley, James A	D, 177th N. Y. Inf..	Ser.	12	United States.	....	.....	paral. of l. side, inj. to ankle.
Willis, Lafayette C ..	H, 27th N. Y. Inf.; C. 146th N Y. Inf.	Pvt.	44	.. do	52	5	g. s. w. r. hip .....
Watson, James	B, 165th N. Y. Inf..	Pvt.	36	England	47	.....	rheumatism and fits
Wilbur, Samuel G ...	H, 188th N. Y. Inf..	Pvt.	10	United States.	59	.....	stomach trouble ...
Welch, Charles E....	B, 2d Mo. Cav.....	Pvt.	41	....do	41	.....	valvular dis. heart.
Whipple, William C	A, 3d N. Y. L. Art.; D, 16th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	43	....do	52	.....	nervous debility...
Wrenn, John	A, 22d N. Y. Cav ...	1 Lt.	7	....do	50	.....	heart disease .....
Wear, William A	G, 19th N. Y. S. M.; K, 5th N. Y. H. Art.	Ser.	16	....do	52	.....	rheumatism .....
Walrath, Stephen ..	M, 14th N. Y. H. Art.	Ser.	20	....do	44	.....	kidney disease.....
Williams, Charles....	E, 1st Wis. Inf.; A, Bat. 1st Ill. Art.	Pvt.	16	....do	50	4	rheumatism .....
Wolfart, Anton	F, 65th N. Y. S. M ..	Pvt.	2	Germany	58	.....	heart disease .....
Walley, James B.....	B, 91st N. Y. Inf....	Pvt.	34	United States.	76	.....	hernia .....
Wilson, William C...	G, 148th N. Y. Inf..	Pvt.	36	....do	64	.....	gen. debility .....
Vicks, Henry T	C, 8th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	29	....do	46	.....	neuralgia .....
White, William.....	F, 13th N. Y. Inf ...	Pvt.	7	... do	49	.....	rheumatism .....
Wood, Joseph	A, 25th N. Y. Inf...	1 ser.	4	Canada	59	.....	rheumatism .....

Digitized by Google

r Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on the 30th day of June, 1890—Cont'd.

June 30, 1890, inclusive.]

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Buffalo	Dec. 12, 89	Clerk	Single	Yes	
...do	Dec. 12, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes	
Rochester	Dec. 20, 89	...do	Married	Yes	
Sandy Hill	Dec. 27, 89	...do	Widower	Yes	
Rochester	Jan. 15, 90	Blacksmith	Single	Yes	
New York City	Jan. 15, 90	Fireman	...do	Yes	
Lockport	Feb. 5, 90	Cooper	...do	Yes	
Fonda	Apr. 15, 90	Laborer	...do	Yes	
Warsaw	May 3, 90	...do	Married	Yes	
Rochester	June 5, 90	Caulker	...do	Yes	
North Tarrytown	Mar. 6, 89	Boatman	Widower	Yes	Dropped Nov. 14, 89.
Kingston	Dec. 12, 89	Fireman	Single	Yes	
Cohoes	Dec. 17, 88	Cotton dresser	Married	Yes	
Elmira	Jan. 11, 89	Car repairer	...do	Yes	
Staly Hill	Jan. 11, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
New York City	Jan. 11, 89	Cotton-spinner	Single	Yes	Dropped Oct. 13, 89.
Toronto, Ont	Jan. 11, 89	Miller	...do	Yes	
Port Jervis	Mar. 11, 89	Paper-hanger	...do	Yes	
Syracuse	Mar. 11, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes	
Flatbush	Mar. 20, 89	Tailor	...do	No	
Owego	Mar. 26, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Dis. O. R. June 4, 89.
Port Byron	Apr. 17, 89				
Albany	Apr. 25, 89	...do	Single	Yes	
		Railroad man	Widower	Yes	Dis. O.R., G.O. 151, June 18, 89.
Poughkeepsie	May 6, 89	Painter	...do	Yes	
New York City	May 25, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dropped Oct. 15, 89.
Brooklyn	May 20, 89	Belt-maker	Widower	Yes	
Poughkeepsie	June 1, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	
Avon	June 1, 89	...do	...do	Yes	
Troy	June 1, 89	Puddler	...do	Yes	Died, Apr. 18, 90.
Albany	June 1, 89	Machinist	Married	Yes	
Rochester	July 8, 89	Tailor	Widower	Yes	
New York City	July 8, 89	Stationer	Married	Yes	
Naples	Aug. 22, 89	Miller	...do	Yes	
New York City	Sept. 27, 89	Bookkeeper	Single	Yes	Discharged O. R., G. O. No. 30, Feb. 23, 90.
Locke	Oct. 12, 89	Laborer	...do	Yes	Dropped, April 4, 90.
Rochester	Oct. 12, 89	Clerk	Widower	Yes	Discharged O. R., G. O. No. 42, Mar. 18, 90.
Jersey City, N. J	Oct. 23, 89	Silversmith	Married	Yes	
Buffalo	Nov. 12, 89	Seaman	Single	Yes	
Albany	Dec. 12, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	Dropped May 23, 90.
Buffalo	Dec. 12, 89	Molder	Married	Yes	
Bethlehem	Dec. 12, 89	Gardener	Widower	Yes	
Greece	Dec. 12, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes	
Pine Valley	Dec. 12, 89	...do	Single	Yes	
Binghamton	Dec. 27, 89	Painter	...do	Yes	
Albany	Jan. 15, 90	Boiler-maker	Married	Yes	

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home

[Admissions from December 1, 1888.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Wood, Richard	E, 95th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	42	England	50	.....	injury to back
Williams, John	I, 3d N. Y. Art.; M, 16th N. Y. H. Art.	Ser.	42	United States	55	.....	phthisis
Walker, Isaac	I, 7th N. Y. H. Art.	Pvt.	19	England	64	.....	old age
Woodman, Wm. B	E, 15th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	15	... do	54	.....	rheumatism
White, Thomas	C, 1st La. Vols	Pvt.	34	Ireland	60	.....	diarrhea
Wright, Albert E	K, 133d N. Y. Inf	Ser.	33	Spain	63	.....	hemiplegia
White, William E	D, 43d N. Y. Inf	1 ser.	38	United States	50	.....	hyper. of heart
Whisker, Robert S	D, 102d N. Y. Inf.; G, 1st N. Y. Drag.	Pvt.	37	Ireland	46	.....	g. s. w. r. sh
Watts, Wrigley	B, 1st N. Y. P. M. V	Pvt.	18	England	43	.....	rheumatism
Yauger, Peter M	I, 75th N. Y. Inf	Pvt. Ser.	43	United States	65	$4	chronic diarrhea
Zimpher, Martin	D, 187th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	9	Germany	56	.....	lumbago
Zrimmer, Joseph	21st N. Y. Inf	Mus.	18	.. do	50	.....	chronic bronchitis
Zimmermant, And'w	I, 1st N. Y. Art.	Pvt.	34	Bavaria	51	.....	g. s. w. right arm
Zimmerman, Michael	E, 104th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	36	Germany	56	.....	hemorrhoids

NOTE.—Average age of members, 55 years and 10 months.

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on the 30th day of June, 1890—Cont'd.

to June 30, 1890, inclusive.]

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Duluth, Wis	Feb. 5, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
Rochester	Mar. 5, 90	Engineer	Married	Yes.	
Cohoes	Apr. 15, 90	Cotton-dresser	...do	Yes.	
New York City	May 3, 90	Clerk	...do	Yes.	
Brooklyn	May 27, 90	Gilder	Widower	Yes.	
Cohoes	May 27, 90	Currier	Married	Yes.	
New York City	June 5, 90	Accountant	...do	Yes.	
Lima	June 5, 90	Carpenter	...do	Yes.	
Utica	June 5, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	
Union Springs	May 3, 90	Miller	...do	No.	
Buffalo	Oct. 12, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	
....do	June 22, 89	Painter	...do	Yes	Dropped Mar. 14, 90.
....do	July 15, 89	Carpenter	...do	Yes.	
....do	Jan. 24, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Dropped Apr. 28, 90.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members of the New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Service in months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Adams, Ferdinand	A, 1st N. J. Cav	Pvt.	18	Germany	65	
Adolph, Carl	B, 3d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	6	... do	70	
Allen, John	H, 26th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	England	71	
Annin, Henry	A, 41st U. S. C. T	Pvt.	13	United States	64	$4
Averill, Peter	F, 36th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	14	Ireland	50	
Armstrong, Robert	F, 34th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	51	
Appleton, Robert	C, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	10	....do	73	2
Brogan, Thomas	F, 29th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	10	Ireland	50	
Brown, Phineas P	B, 1st N. J. Art	Pvt.	9	United States	45	
Bolling, Henry	K, 1st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	3	Germany	59	4
Barry, Edward	A, 5th U. S. Art	Pvt.	36	Ireland	50	12
Bolen, Elias A	F, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	34	United States	52	
Baldwin, Frederick A	K, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	.. do	50	
Bonnell, William J	K, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	12	.. do	50	2
Brooks, James H	I, 1st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	28	England	54	8
Burrell, Thomas	G, 1st N. J. Cav	Pvt.	9	... do	51	
Burns, Charles	C, 40th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	6	United States	78	
Bender, Bernard	B, 13th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	24	Germany	66	
Bennett, Arthur	K, 22d N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	21	United States	48	12
Barrett, Edward	B, 2d N. J. Mil	Pvt.	3	France	69	8
	C, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	24			
	E, 33d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	21			
Beckheimer, William	G, 1st N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	18	Germany	71	
Barnum, Samuel A	2d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	14	United States	56	
Bonfil, James	H, 47th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	30	....do	51	
Bryant, Thomas	123d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	5	Ireland	61	
Bernhardt, George N	I, 145th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	38	Germany	46	
Becker, Henry	D, 66th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	33	.. do	53	
Buhler, Adolf	D, 5th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	18	....do	53	
Brandt, Christian	D, 11th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	124	... do	59	
Brannin, John	K, 26th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	57	
Battist, John	G, 7th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	France	50	
Birke, John A	K, 11th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	8	Germany	57	
Beresford, George	D, 24th Mich	Pvt.	9	Scotland	58	
Bitzer, Lawrence	B, 4th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	36	United States	51	
Baine, Luther	C, 21st N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	35	....do	50	
Barber, Amos P	A, 4th R. I. Vol	Pvt.	34	....do	47	
Bergner, Augustus M	U. S. S. *Hetzel*	M. M.	84	Sweden	51	
Bender, Jacob	A, 8th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	7	Germany	67	
Butter, John	F, 6th N. H. Vol	Pvt.	19	Ireland	45	
Birmingham, John	D, 61st Mass. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	46	
Bishop, Edwin	H, 2d N. J. Vol	Cpt.	19	United States	64	
Blower, James	H, 10th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	24	England	48	
Boyd, David P	K, 1st Del. Vol	Pvt.	47	United States	45	8
Butcher, E. J	E, 2d Pa. Art	Pvt.	24	.. do	47	18
Bimbele, Andrew	F, 39th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	77	
Brown, Abraham	U S. S. *Union*	Lnd.	29	United States	58	10
Brinan, Thomas	H, 25th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Ireland	68	
Baldwin, John E	E, 61st Mass. Vol	Pvt.	8	United States	52	
Borden, Charles	F, 16th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	6	... do	76	
Bolen, Thomas	U. S. S. *Richmond*	Lnd.	36	...do	50	
Burlingame, A. A	E, 4th U. S. Art	Pvt.	36	...do	54	
Brown, William	G, 110 N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	36	.. do	55	
Brophy, James	I, 2d N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	36	Ireland	59	
Connelly, Thomas	U. S. S. F. *Jackson*	Sea.	5	United States	45	
Concklin, Warren	I, 1st N. J. Vol	Band.	37	....do	51	30
Calvert, George H	B, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	....do	57	
Clayton, Samuel M	B, 14th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	34	....do	47	4
Case, Henry	C, 27th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	....do	65	4
Carty, William L	B, 12th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	49	4
Conover, Phineas W	G, 33d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	23	....do	70	2
Crigue, Henry	C, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	35	....do	50	
Callahan, James	G, 63d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	11	Ireland	67	6
Cunard, William	D, 6th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	United States	50	3
Chadwick, Joseph A	U. S. S. *Henry James*	Cpt.	52	....do	61	10
Clancey, John	F, 7th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	33	Ireland	66	
Cromwell, Samuel	6th U. S. C. T	Pvt.		United States	81	
Cambridge, Charles	K, 11th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	9	....do	53	
Clayton, William A	B, 34th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	22	....do	43	
Coulter, Theodore	F, 3d N. J. Cav	Pvt.		....do	57	
Connolly, Joseph B	C, 11th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	12	....do	46	6
Connal, Patrick	U. S. G. B. *Dragon*	Sea.	12	Ireland	55	
Cain, William H	C, 4th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	52	4
Cook, Henry C	I, 34th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	30	United States	46	
Canfield, William H	A, 33d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	23	... do	62	4
Conner, John	U. S. S. *Wabash*	Fl.	12	Ireland	68	2
Conley, Peter	D, 17th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	22	....do	52	
Cavanaugh, Charles	A, 8th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	6	....do	48	

Digitized by Google

who have become members from the 2d day of January, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.
r. ing. hernia	Connecticut	1, 9, 89	Shoemaker	Single.
parb. agitans	New Jersey	7, 30, 89	Machinist	Widower.
chr. bronchitis	do	9, 16, 89	Laborer	Married.
inj. left leg	do	2, 20, 90	do	Single.
hernia	New York	3, 22, 90	do	Widower.
rheu	New Jersey	4, 6, 90	Machinist	Single.
inj. l. shoulder	do	4, 26, 90	Tailor	Widower.
chr. eczema	do	1, 21, 90	Longshoreman	Single.
paral	do	3, 7, 87	Hatter	Widower.
varicocele	New York	2, 19, 90	Laborer	Do.
g. s. w. head	Pennsylvania	3, 20, 90	Iron worker	Do.
con. of shoulder	New Jersey	4, 19, 89	Machinist	Married.
dbl. her	do	5, 2, 89	Hatter	Do.
g. s. w. r. thigh	Ohio	6, 3, 89	Carriage trimmer	Widower.
her	New Jersey	5, 20, 89	Millwright	Do.
impd. vision	do	6, 13, 89	Laborer	Married.
rheu	Connecticut	6, 26, 89	do	Widower.
destitute	New York	7, 3, 89	Waterman	Single.
g. s. w. r. side	Virginia	7, 13, 89	Farmer	Do.
chr. rheu	do	8, 6, 89	Carpenter	Do.
old age	New Jersey	8, 12, 89	Gardener	Married.
rheu	do	9, 6, 89	Laborer	Do.
destitute	do	5, 10, 90	Farmer	Widower.
rheu	do	9, 6, 89	Laborer	Married.
rheu	New York	9, 18, 89	Painter	Widower.
rheu	do	9, 14, 89	Locksmith	Married.
hernia	do	9, 27, 89	Laborer	Widower.
epilepsy	Virginia	9, 28, 89	do	Do.
bronchitis	New Jersey	10, 7, 89	do	Single.
destitute	do	10, 5, 89	Machinist	Widower.
phthis. pul	do	10, 19, 89	Cigar-maker	Married.
destitute	Wisconsin	10, 20, 89	Weaver	Do.
her	Pennsylvania	11, 2, 89	Laborer	Do.
s. w. r. arm	New York	11, 4, 89	Miner	Single.
ulc. r. leg	New Jersey	11, 6, 89	Engineer	Married.
pul. low	do	11, 14, 89	Accountant	Do.
her	do	11, 22, 89	Shoemaker	Do.
phthis. pul	Virginia	1, 6, 90	Bricklayer	Do.
var. veins	Wisconsin	1, 19, 90	Currier	Widower.
gen. deb	New Jersey	2, 4, 90	Newsdealer	Married.
hmds. and bronchitis	do	3, 17, 90	Cooper	Single.
g. s. w. r. h. and arm	Pennsylvania	3, 19, 90	Machinist	Married.
ht. dis. and rheu	Virginia	3, 20, 90	Shoemaker	Single.
bronchitis	New Jersey	3, 21, 90	Tailor	Widower.
r. ing. her	do	3, 27, 90	Machinist	Single.
loss r. eye and rheu	do	4, 2, 90	Laborer	Married.
destitute	Massachusetts	4, 12, 90	Carpenter	Widower.
gen. deb	New Jersey	4, 29, 90	Shoemaker	Do.
rheu	New York	5, 24, 90	Laborer	Single.
rheu	do	6, 15, 90	Farmer	Do.
rheu	Pennsylvania	1, 2, 90	Laborer	Do.
cold	New Jersey	1, 4, 90	Molder	Widower.
chr. bronchitis	do	1, 18, 89	Laborer	Do.
paral	do	11, 22, 86	Musician	Married.
rheu	do	1, 22, 89	Barber	Widower.
phthis	do	2, 6, 89	Shoemaker	Married.
lumbago	do	11, 28, 85	Teamster	Widower.
g. s. w. l. ankle	do	2, 23, 90	Farmer	Single.
gen. deb	do	4, 3, 69	Tailor	Married.
chr. constipation	do	3, 18, 89	Jeweler	Widower.
g. s. w. l. hand and sciatica	do	3, 25, 89	Watchman	Do.
g. s. w. r. shld. and gen. deb	do	3, 25, 89	Carpenter	Single.
paral	do	7, 10, 88	Seaman	Married.
g. s. w. l. eye	do	9, 6, 84	Mason	Widower.
g. s. w. l. shoulder	do	4, 19, 89	Laborer	Single.
gen. deb	Connecticut	4, 20, 89	Soldier	Widower.
loss r. arm	New Jersey	5, 4, 89	Laborer	Married.
hemmorrhage	do	5, 10, 89	Shoemaker	Do.
g. s. w. r. leg	do	3, 11, 87	Farmer	Single.
gen. deb	do	6, 29, 89	Machinist	Do.
rheu	do	6, 21, 89	Carpenter	Married.
d. hemiplegia	do	6, 10, 89	Laborer	Do.
gen. deb. and g. s. w	do	7, 9, 89	Leather worker	Do.
inj. r. knee	Maine	7, 25, 88	Fireman	Do.
inj. l. eye	Virginia	11, 13, 86	Stableman	Single.
lung dis	New Jersey	7, 19, 89	Laborer	Married.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members of the New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers who have

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Service in months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Curry, Thomas	K, 3d U. S. Inf	Pvt.	60	Ireland	55	
Chell, George	E, 22d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	33	France	68	$4
Cassler, Abram	E, 33d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	23	United States	50	
Cavanaugh, Philip	K, 47th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	48	Ireland	54	
Crispin, Restore L	E, 6th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	19	United States	69	8
Conley, Edward	K, 9th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	44	Ireland	43	
Cornelius, James	K, 1st N. J. Cav	Pvt.	10	United States	59	
Crawford, Joseph	E, 1st N. J. Cav	Pvt.	37	England	73	
Casey, Barney	D, 89th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	24	Ireland	54	
Cooper, Stephen W	C, 61st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	37	United States	55	
Conaty, Francis J	F, 18th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	18	....do	55	
Carroll, Paul	F, 3d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	16	Ireland	59	6
Casterline, John	K, 27th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	46	
Cooksen, James	F, 1st N. J. Cav	Pvt.	19	England	63	
Currans, James	I, 8th U. S. Cav	Pvt.	40	Ireland	57	17
Cambren, Nathan	F, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	64	
Cook, Lewis H	B, 27th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	10	....do	53	
	K, 39th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	10			
Caton, Andrew J	M, 2d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	25	....do	46	
Crawford John C	C, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	34	....do	65	2
Connaughton, Michael	G, 21st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	10	Ireland	58	
Chapman, Frank	D, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	19	Belgium	61	
Carlisle, Samuel H	K, 38th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	47	
Collins, Richard	1st Conn. Lt. Art	Pvt.	9	England	51	
Curtis, Jesse	A, 21st V. R. C	Pvt.	36	United States	49	
Clark, Patrick J	U. S. S. *Kanawha*	Lnd.	39	Ireland	57	
Childs, George W	F, 29th Mass. Vol	Pvt.	12	United States	41	
Cummings, Jeremiah	D, 1st N. J. Art	Pvt.	10	Ireland	65	
Coughlin, John	C, 79th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	14	United States	50	
Durning, James F	H, 2d D. C. Vol	Pvt.	33	Ireland	49	
Dunn, Henry J	G, 65th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	50	....do	57	
Doheny, Michael	G, 4th U. S. Art	Pvt.	4	....do	51	
Dore, Frank	B, 54th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	27	Germany	40	
Dougherty, Henry F	D, 11th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	45	
Dunn, Patrick	H, 30th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Ireland	60	
Dobson, William	B, 12th Mass. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	55	12
Diercop, Peter	C, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	3	Germany	58	
Devereaux, George L. A	I, 37th Mass. Vol	Pvt.	32	United States	53	6
Dietz, John	H, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	49	
Douglass, Daniel	L, 1st Md. Cav	Pvt.	36	United States	49	
Donnelly, Hugh	38th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	24	Ireland	54	
Davis, Joseph S	A, 26th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	54	16
Desmond, John	D, 33d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	24	Ireland	58	
Debevoise, William H	A, 2d N. J. Mil	Pvt.	3	United States	57	
Donlan, Martin	U. S. S. *Minnesota*	Lnd.	36	do	49	
Duffy, Joseph	F, 83d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	24	Ireland	56	8
Dempsey, Michael	B, 155th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	37	....do	52	
Dickson, Thomas	A, 6th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	39	....do	46	
Estell, Samuel M	B, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	United States	47	
Erkorn, Frank K	6th Me. Vol	Band.	13	Germany	60	
Emley, Joseph N	D, 4th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	16	United States	53	6
Etchells, Samuel	D, 1st N. J. Cav	Pvt.	35	England	60	
Flynn, James	F, 69th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	53	
Fairchild, William	B, 37th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	4	United States	44	
Fisher, Charles B	E, Vet. R. C		9	Germany		
	A and E, 1st N. J. Cav	Pvt.	35		43	24
Foley, John	E, 1st N. Y. M. R	Pvt.	36	Ireland	56	
Farley, Mathew	U. S. S. *New Hampshire*	Sea.	9	....do	47	2
Fitzgerald, Patrick H	A, 17th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	121	....do	41	
Fennessy, Thomas H	13th N. Y. Ind. Bat	Pvt.	12	United States	52	14
Fraas, Adam	A, 66th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	50	Germany	46	4
Fitzgerald, William	1st N. J. Mil	Pvt.	5	Ireland	60	
Fitzpatrick, Michael	A, 39th Ill	Pvt.	36	....do	50	
Fitzgylis, William	K, 24th U. S. C. T	Pvt.	5	Canada	60	
Frier, Henry	K, 66th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	18	United States	48	
Foy, Edward	B, 99th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	50	
Frank, George	A, 23d Ind. Vol	Pvt.	38	United States	50	
Glasser, Mathew	K, 22d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	21	Germany	64	
Gordon, James	I, 2d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	28	Ireland	50	
Galligan, Edward	G, 8th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	44	
Green, Lewis	B, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	6	....do	69	
Green, Jacob	I, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	....do	66	6
Gandenberger, Valentine	H, 7th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.		Germany	55	4
Garron, Israel	G, 3d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	3	United States	56	4
Goodheardt, William	E, 21st N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	37	....do	46	
Gilpin, George	F, 69th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	74	
Gay, Proctor	K, 9th N. H. Vol	Pvt.	17	....do	46	8
Gardner, John T	F, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	34	....do	57	

Digitized by Google

become members from the 2d day of January, 1889, to June 30, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.
rheu	New York	7, 23, 89	Laborer	Single.
rheu	New Jersey	1, 5, 85	Farmer	Widower.
her	Virginia	8, 6, 89	Stone mason	Single.
hemhds	New Jersey	7, 1, 87	Cooper	Widower.
l. ing. her	do	8, 28, 89	Farmer	Do.
inter. fev	do	1, 26, 82	Laborer	Single.
dbl. her	do	11, 8, 88	do	Married.
inj. r. shoulder	do	10, 16, 89	do	Widower.
g. s. w. r. arm and l. leg	New York	10, 19, 89	Baker	Married.
impd. vision	Pennsylvania	10, 22, 89	Printer	Single.
gen. deb	New Jersey	11, 6, 89	Boiler-maker	Widower.
frac. r. leg	do	11, 7, 89	Oil-cloth printer	Married.
rheu	do	11, 8, 89	Quarryman	Single.
s. w. l. shoulder	do	11, 21, 89	Gardener	Do.
g. s. w. l. leg	District of Columbia	11, 25, 89	Laborer	Do.
rheu	New Jersey	11, 27, 89	Blacksmith	Widower.
her	do	12, 2, 89	Laborer	Married.
inj. r. shoulder	do	12, 14, 89	do	Single.
g. s. w. l. leg and gen. deb	do	12, 26, 89	Farmer	Married.
destitute	do	1, 17, 90	Laborer	Widower
chr. cynovitis r. knee	do	2, 19, 90	Painter	Married.
r. ing. her	do	3, 18, 90	Laborer	Do.
asthma	Connecticut	3, 24, 90	do	Single.
varicocele	New Jersey	4, 3, 90	Clerk	Married.
kidney dis	do	4, 22, 90	Carpenter	Single.
kidney dis	do	10, 2, 79	Painter	Single.
var. v. l. leg	New Jersey	5, 19, 90	Laborer	Married.
chr. bronchitis	Virginia	6, 8, 90	do	Single.
hemhds and enteric fev	New Jersey	5, 23, 84	Silver-plater	Do.
gen. deb	Virginia	3, 20, 89	Cabinet-maker	Widower.
hydroth. l. side	New Jersey	8, 2, 89	Laborer	Married.
rheu	Ohio	5, 24, 85	Watchmaker	Single.
kidney dis	Virginia	9, 19, 89	Brass-turner	Do.
rheu	New Jersey	10, 7, 89	Laborer	Single.
g. s. w. l. leg	Massachusetts	12, 16, 89	do	Do.
chr. rheu	New Jersey	12, 18, 89	do	Widower.
chr. diarrhea	Massachusetts	1, 17, 90	Jeweler	Do.
rheu	New York	1, 30, 75	Waiter	Single.
rheu. and ht. dis	Virginia	3, 23, 87	Laborer	Married.
inj. of legs	New Jersey	9, 7, 82	Silver-plater	Widower.
g. s. w. r. shoulder	Pennsylvania	4, 6, 90	Fireman	Single.
g. s. w. r. arm	New Jersey	1, 26, 74	Laborer	Married.
paraplegia	do	4, 25, 90	Engineer	Widower.
destitute	Pennsylvania	5, 17, 90	Bolt-maker	Single.
g. s. w. r. side	New Jersey	5, 22, 90	Laborer	Widower.
dbl. her	do	6, 5, 88	do	Single.
sore leg	Massachusetts	6, 7, 90	do	Do.
rheu	New Jersey	12, 1, 86	Painter	Widower.
var. v. l. leg	do	3, 20, 89	Musician	Do.
g. s. w. r. leg and ing. her	do	5, 20, 89	Farmer	Do.
inj. l. leg and rheu	do	5, 14, 84	Wood turner	Married.
epilepsy	New York	3, 24, 89	Miner	Widower.
bronchitis	New Jersey	4, 3, 89	Laborer	Married.
epilepsy	do	12, 28, 81	Brickmaker	Do.
her	do	6, 22, 89	Iron-worker	Do.
enlg. heart	do	1, 6, 81	Carpenter	Do.
sore hands	New York	8, 6, 89	Laborer	Single.
g. s. w. r. hip	Virginia	9, 4, 89	Carriage-painter	Do.
impd. vision	New Jersey	9, 5, 89	Silk-weaver	Do.
lung dis	Virginia	10, 5, 78	Shoemaker	Married.
rheu	do	12, 28, 89	Laborer	Widower.
eczema	New Jersey	2, 23, 90	do	Do.
frozen feet	do	3, 1, 90	do	Do.
w. l. leg	New York	3, 22, 90	Oysterman	Do.
ht. dis. and rheu	Indiana	4, 16, 90	Molder	Do.
rheu	New Jersey	1, 16, 89	Laborer	Married.
impd. vision	do	5, 15, 88	Clerk	Do.
destitute	do	1, 27, 69	Carpenter	Single.
impd. vision	do	7, 29, 88	Farmer	Widower.
chr. diarrhea	do	4, 11, 81	Molder	Do.
g. s. w. l. arm	do	4, 12, 89	Laborer	Single.
g. s. w. l. leg	do	3, 6, 72	Waterman	Do.
pleurisy	New York	4, 26, 89	Seaman	Do.
gen. deb	New Jersey	6, 29, 89	None	Widower.
g. s. w. l. thigh	Virginia	7, 13, 89	Farmer	Married.
enlargmt. of ht.	New Jersey	8, 24, 89	Shoemaker	Single.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members of the New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers who have

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Service in months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Garrabrandt, George	I, 70th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	39	United States	52	
	K, 11th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9			
Gilbeck, John	H, 9th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	5	Germany	64	
Graham, John	F, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	38	Ireland	52	
Goode, William H	E, 1st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	United States	53	
Grant, Charles	K, 115th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	16	do	47	
Gebhardt, Thomas	C, 59th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	39	Germany	55	
Graham, Robert	K, 9th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	3	Ireland	56	
Gregory, George	G, 145th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	34	United States	59	2
Grant, Brazilla	B, 28th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	52	
Getchins, Charles F	G, 2d N. J Vol	Pvt.	16	do	53	
Garrison, Isaac	B, 26th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	10	do	52	
Greiner, Simon	D, 9th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	26	do	45	4
Hodgson, Thomas	K, 3d Pa. H. Art	Pvt.	29	do	62	2
	H, 4th N. J. Vol		18			
Hazen, William M	K, 1st N. J. Cav	Lieut.	24	do	61	
	M, 2d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	10			
Hatfield, Charles	F, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	34	do	56	
Henry, Patrick	U. S. S. "Com. Hull"	Sea.	50	Ireland	62	
Hart, Thomas	F, 37th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	21	do	54	
Harrison, Thomas M	D, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	18	United States	68	8
Harris, George	H, 25th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	49	
Herman, Conrad	A, 31st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	66	2
Harker, Levi J	F, 3d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	United States	49	8
Hagan, John	C, 28th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	37	Ireland	64	4
Henschkel, Frederick	A, 1st N. J. Art	Pvt.	26	Germany	64	
Hirsch, George	C, 41st N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	64	
Hansman, William	A, 27th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	50	
Hoetzle, Felix	F, 7th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	5	do	65	
Haines, Amity	H, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	United States	53	
Herbig, Marcus	G, 1st N. Y. Art	Pvt.	12	Switzerland	55	
Hilde, Charles	A, 9th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	72	2
Hayes, Richard	H, 3d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	35	Ireland	67	
Hill, Thomas	C, 3d N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	35	United States	58	
Harris, Wilber	C, 5th N. Y. Art	Pvt.	18	do	44	
Hatfield, Martin V	H, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	do	55	
Holland, Charles	B, 1st N. J. Art	Pvt.	9	Ireland	60	
Haberfeldt, Carl	A, 39th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Poland	66	
Hayden, John	G, 2d Conn. Art	Pvt.	10	Canada	54	
Halden, John	F, 36th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	6	Ireland	43	
Hackett, James	D, 7th R. I. Vol	Pvt.	7	do	49	4
Henderson, William H	K, 26th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	48	
Hays, Joseph	F, 6th N. J. Vol	Capt.	36	United States	66	
Higgins, James	H, 4th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	46	do	50	
High, John	I, 30th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	48	
Hodgson, Joseph	A, 4th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	England	61	
Herron, Jeremiah	I, 174th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	9	Ireland	50	
Hughes, Newton	E, 37th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	4	United States	44	
Halstead, Alfred	I, 4th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	47	do	42	
Harrison, Henry G	H, 11th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	36	England	60	
Howard James W	H, 26th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	53	
Heckel, Albert	6th N. Y H. Art	Pvt.	34	do	43	
Hickey, Patrick	C, 33d N. J. Vol	Lieut.	23	Ireland	54	
Horgan, Joseph	D, 7th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	43	
Haley, Thomas	K, 104th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	12	do	50	
Harper, Condy	G, 7th N. Y. Mil.	Pvt.	4	United States	50	
Hebener, Robert	B, 51st N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	46	do	65	2
Jordan, Isaac H	E, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	10	do	49	
Jancke, Charles	G, 2d Minn. Vol	Pvt.	30	Germany	53	24
Johnson, W. Scott	E, 47th Pa. Vol	Lieut.	33	do	56	
Jennings, Isaac H	D, 21st N. J. Vol	Ser.	10	do	48	4
James, James	I, 1st N. J. M	Ser.	39	do	49	6
	C, 8th N. J. Vol					
John, Jager	D, 2d U. S. Cav	Ser.	12	Germany	62	
Johnson, James R	D, 1st N. Y. M. R	Pvt.	10	United States	69	
Jones, Albert W	A, 127th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	42	
Jack, Jean	D, 4th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	58	
Joseph, Johnson	G, 14th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	56	8
Jones, John	D, 28th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	30	
Kivemer, Henry	K, 1st N J. Vol	Pvt.	17	Germany	55	
Kenvy, James	U. S. S. *Philadelphia*	Sea.	13	Ireland	58	
Klein, August	A, 14th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	12	Germany	50	8
Kiersted, John S	D, 26th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	63	
Kearnes, Michael	—, 33d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	5	Ireland	55	
Keyser, Charles	B, 183d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	17	United States	43	
Kelly, Cornelius	U. S. G. B. Lenapin	Sea.	37	England	42	
Koch, George	G, 9th N. J. Vol	Sea.	17	Germany	64	
Kessler John	B, 81st N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	41	do	64	
	C, 31st N. Y. Vol					

Digitized by Google

become members from the 2d day of January, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.
chr. rheu	New Jersey	8, 29, 89	Carpenter	Widower.
bronchitis	do	9, 16, 89	Tailor	Do.
lame back	do	9, 28, 89	Laborer	Do.
wd. in stomach	do	12, 4, 89	Farmer	Do.
rheu	New York	12, 20, 89	Machinist	Single.
s. w. r. side	New Jersey	2, 4, 90	Laborer	Married.
sciatica	do	2, 5, 90	do	Widower.
Bright's dis	do	3, 24, 90	do	Married.
liver dis	do	11, 5, 82	do	Single.
curv. of spine	do	5, 5, 90	Carpenter	Widower.
gen. deb	do	11, 30, 87	do	Do.
inj. l. knee	do	5, 24, 90	Polisher	Do.
chr. diarrhea	do	7, 16, 85	Glassblower	Single.
chr. sciatica	New York	2, 11, 89	Clerk	Married.
gen. deb	New Jersey	3, 24, 88	Shoemaker	Do.
rheu	do	2, 25, 89	Japanner	Do.
g. s. w. r. leg	New York	3, 27, 89	Laborer	Single.
ht. dis	New Jersey	2, 14, 67	Printer	Do.
paral	do	4, 8, 89	Laborer	Married.
chr. diarrhea	Maine	12, 18, 82	do	Do.
frac. leg	Virginia	7, 18, 89	Farmer	Widower.
g. s. w. r. hip	New Jersey	7, 19, 89	Brass molder	Single.
r. ing. her	do	7, 19, 89	Butcher	Married.
var. v	do	7, 20, 89	do	Widower.
dbl. her. and rheu	Pennsylvania	7, 29, 89	Carpenter	Single.
chr. sciatica	New Jersey	8, 6, 89	Teamster	Married.
destitute	do	6, 1, 79	Blacksmith	Widower.
dbl. ing. her	do	8, 9, 89	Machinist	Married.
her	do	11, 4, 71	Carpenter	Single.
rheu	Virginia	11, 1, 74	Laborer	Do.
rheu	Wisconsin	8, 29, 89	Molder	Do.
epilepsy	New Jersey	9, 5, 89	Machinist	Married.
hemhds	do	4, 1, 75	Japanner	Do.
gen deb	do	9, 17, 89	do	Do.
rheu	do	10, 13, 73	Confectioner	Do.
rheu	Connecticut	10, 11, 89	Laborer	Single.
destitute	Massachusetts	10, 23, 89	Bookbinder	Married.
destitute	Rhode Island	11, 5, 89	Sailor	Widower.
rheu	New Jersey	11, 21, 89	Miner	Single.
gen. deb	do	11, 30, 89	Police officer	Widower.
g. s. w. l. arm	Pennsylvania	2, 5, 79	Laborer	Single.
lung dis	New Jersey	1, 9, 90	Painter	Do.
vertigo	do	1, 13, 90	Weaver	Married.
malaria	do	1, 19, 90	Boatman	Widower.
gen. deb	do	7, 19, 81	Hatter	Single.
rheu	Michigan	12, 1, 86	Printer	Do.
kidney dis	New York	4, 17, 90	File cutter	Widower.
imp. vision	New Jersey	4, 23, 90	Engineer	Single.
rheu	New York	5, 3, 90	Painter	Do.
rheu	do	12, 9, 84	Laborer	Single.
rheu	Virginia	6, 1, 90	Shoemaker	Married.
dis. of liver	Wisconsin	6, 4, 90	Hatter	Do.
hemhds	New York	6, 7, 90	Clerk	Widower.
g. s. w. foot and finger	New Hampshire	6, 29, 90	Farmer	Do.
loss l. eye and rheu	New Jersey	1, 23, 89	Shoemaker	Do.
loss l. h. and g. s. w. l. thigh	Louisiana	3, 27, 89	Carpenter	Single.
par	New Jersey	4, 6, 89	Civil engineer	Do.
g. s. w. r. thigh	do	8, 1, 89	Engineer	Do.
wound in leg	do	4, 4, 77	Mason	Married.
rheu	do	8, 13, 89	Laborer	Do.
age and piles	Dayton, Ohio	9, 20, 89	Chairmaker	Widower.
cystitis	New York	10, 17, 89	Farmer	Single.
hmpa. r. s	New Jersey	11, 18, 89	Carpenter	Widower.
g. s. w. ab. and l. knee	do	11, 21, 89	do	Married.
ch. bron	do	2, 20, 90	Laborer	Widower.
gen. deb	do	3, 18, 89	do	Single.
ulc. l. jaw and tongue	do	5, 29, 89	Hatter	Married.
resection r. a	do	8, 16, 72	Butcher	Single.
partial par	do	6, 3, 89	Mason	Married.
ch. rheu	do	7, 10, 89	Laborer	Do.
destitute	Pennsylvania	8, 12, 85	Telegraph lineman	Do.
var. veins	Wisconsin	7, 24, 89	Seaman	Single.
g. s. w. r. h., and inj. l. hand	New Jersey	8, 8, 89	Soldier	Do.
loss of vision	do	8, 13, 89	Laborer	Widower.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members of the New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers who have

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Service in months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Kerrigan, Patrick	E, 9th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	3	Ireland	50	.....
Kelly, John H	E, 1st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	27	....do	62	.....
Kelly, Thomas	I, 164th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	35	....do	46	$4
Kelly, Isaac	B, 4th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	3	United States	55	.....
Kruger, John F	H, 25th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	59	4
Kelly, John	K, 14th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	55	.....
Kipp, John	A, 1st N. J. Art	Pvt.	30	Germany	68	6
Kirwin, John, No. 2	C, 26th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	54	.....
Lewis, John M	D, 29th N. J. Vol K, 35th N. J. Vol	1 Ser.	53	...do	53	.....
Lichtenfels, Ludwig	I, 12th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	12	Germany	61	.....
Leopold, Victor	C, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	3	France	62	.....
Loper, Elijah	E, 5th N. J. Vol E, 7th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	54	United States	60	.....
Larkin, Peter	D, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	11	....do	56	4
Layman, Charles	G, 6th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	12	Germany	55	8
Lynch, Thomas	D, 33d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	23	Ireland	60	.....
Lay, John	D, 15th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	4	United States	70	.....
Levers, John	H, 9th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	45	...do	49	.....
Larkins, Edward	B, 21st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	11	Ireland	47	.....
Ley, Valentine	D, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	Germany	64	.....
Ludwig, Edward	C, 7th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	155	..do	45	6
Lowry, James	F, 1st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	49	United States	46	2
Lake, William V	E, 20th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	23	...do	70	.....
Lounsbury, Charles	B, 1st N. J. Art	Pvt.	36	do	59	.....
Lincoln, Abraham	I, 102d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	31	Ireland	68	8
Lindley, David F	E, 1st Conn. Cav	Pvt.	20	United States	49	.....
Lee, James	I, 2d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	5	England	53	6
Levi, John	3d N. Y. Ind. Bat	Pvt.	36	United States	53	.....
Lenihan, alias Lanthan, Florence.	I, 57th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	2	Ireland	65	.....
Lawton, Philip	E, 7th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	24	..do	65	8
Loeb, John J	I, 6th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	37	United States	49	.....
Mayow, George	F, 2d N. J. Vol C, 39th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	35	England	54	2
Montauye, Henry S	K, 27th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	49	.....
Marshall, Joseph	K, 11th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	52	.....
Mecker, John J	D, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	United States	52	.....
McLaughlin, Hugh	K, 31st N. J Vol	Pvt.	9	....do	60	.....
Moran, Michael	A, 38th N. Y. Vol F, 3d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	31	Ireland	49	.....
Moran, William	E, 71st N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	38	....do	57	6
Moessner, Joseph F	M, 1st Mich Art	Pvt.	24	Germany	52	.....
Martin, David	L, 1st N. J. Cav	Pvt.	6	Canada	57	.....
Malone, Joseph	C, 14th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	34	Ireland	50	.....
Merritt, Abraham C	Signal Corps. U. S. A	Lt.	10	United States	49	.....
Montgomery, Ovin	B, 23d Ohio Vol	Pvt.	48	... do	55	.....
Mullin, John	C, 25th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	6	....do	42	.....
Mack, Augustus	F, 3d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	20	France	49	16
Meyers, Charles	B, 12th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	28	Germany	60	.....
McDermott, Michael	K, 34th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Ireland	44	4
McGuire, James	U. S. Navy	Sea.	10	... do	35	.....
McCann, James	H, 22d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	....do	47	.....
McMann, James	B, 35th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	23	United States	43	4
McCabe, Thomas	H, 45th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	49	... do	53	.....
McCastle, James S	K, 31st N. J. Vol., and U. S. Mar.	Pvt.	9	... do	82	.....
McAnnay, Patrick	G, 5th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	10	Ireland	60	4
McGrath, James	G, 90th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	24	....do	61	.....
McDermott, Patrick	H, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	18	....do	55	6
McDonald, Michael	K, 73d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	32	....do	63	24
McNeil, Joseph	A, 25th N. J Vol	Lt.	9	United States	62	.....
McGroin, Thomas	G, 11th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	79	.....
Mullaney, William	C, 37th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	12	....do	49	8
Moore, Samuel	I, 27th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	47	.....
Murphy, Richard	U. S. Navy	Sea.	14	....do	49	.....
McEwen, John	I, 35th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	20	England	55	.....
McMann, James, No. 2	D, 56th Mass. Vol	Pvt.	19	United States	41	24
Miller, Philip	H, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	35	Germany	41	.....
Murphy, James	F, 7th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	Ireland	60	.....
Malony, George W	H, 51st N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	23	United States	46	.....
McGouch, Hugh	I, 2d N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	11	Ireland	48	.....
Morch, George J	E, 26th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	10	Germany	51	6
Madge, Charles	E, 40th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	41	....do	61	.....
Moran, James	K, 59th N Y. Vol	Pvt.	15	Ireland	56	.....
McCran, James	D, 179th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	11	....do	61	.....
Martin, William H	I, 72d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	57	6
Mahoney, Daniel	14th Mass. Art	Pvt.	50	....do	61	.....
McGee, Thomas	B, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	....do	63	2

Digitized by Google

come members from the 2d day of January, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890.—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.
lestitute	New Jersey	9, 22, 89	Currier	Widower.
'heu	do	10, 6, 89	Laborer	Do.
g. s. w. l. hip	New York	10, 12, 89	Steam-fitter	Single.
ame back	New Jersey	11, 16, 89	Shoemaker	Widower.
1eart dis	do	12, 26, 89	Machinist	Married.
1eart dis	do	1, 29, 90	Laborer	Single.
:h. rheu. and sciatica	do	1, 29, 90	Shoemaker	Do.
pul. cons	do	3, 15, 90	S. iron worker	Do.
sciatica and ht. dis	do	1, 19, 89	Carpenter	Married.
imp. vision	do	7, 9, 87	Jeweler	Widower.
fr. clavicle and cataract	do	2, 7, 87	Cook	Single.
ch. rheu	Hampton	10, 12, 85	Laborer	Do.
loss 3 f. l. h., and g.s.w. r.sh	New Jersey	1, 4, 89	Hatter	Married.
r. ing. her	do	5, 11, 89	Carpenter	Single.
weakness	do	6, 3, 89	Laborer	Married.
rheu	do	7, 9, 89	Teamster	Do.
rheu	do	9, 16, 89	Carpenter	Single.
ch. bronchitis	do	11, 14, 89	Farmer	Widower.
paresis	do	11, 27, 89	Shoemaker	Do.
chills and fever	New York	12, 19, 89	Barber	Single.
ch. diarr	New Jersey	6, 7, 80	Bricklayer	Do.
sen. deb	do	1, 25, 90	Shoemaker	Married.
gen. deb	do	3, 22, 90	Hatter	Single.
g. s. w. l. hand	New York	3, 23, 90	Laborer	Widower.
destitute	Connecticut	3, 30, 90	Lather	Single.
r. ing. hernia	New Jersey	4, 3, 90	Boiler-maker	Widower.
l. s. hernia	do	6, 18, 86	Gardener	Do.
var. veins	do	7, 7, 82	Engineer	Married.
imp. vision and var. veins	do	5, 24, 90	Laborer	Widower.
g. s. w. mouth	do	6, 10, 90	Jeweler	Single.
par. agitans and g. s. w r. l	do	2, 7, 81	Hatter	Married.
fractured jaw and fistula	do	2, 11, 89	Carpenter	Single.
hatters' shakes	do	1, 10, 85	Hatter	Married.
rheu	do	12, 26, 85	Carpenter	Do.
asthma	do	3, 24, 89	Laborer	Single.
r. ing. hern	do	9, 20, 87	do	Married.
g. s. w. r. s	do	5, 11, 89	do	Do.
g. s. w. r. hand and leg	do	9, 25, 89	Carpenter	Widower.
rheu. and piles	do	6, 11, 89	Laborer	Single.
gen. deb	do	6, 13, 89	do	Married.
rheu	do	1, 11, 87	Lawyer	Single.
hernia	Hampton, Va	7, 3, 89	Laborer	Widower.
hernia	New Jersey	1, 10, 86	Painter	Married.
heart dis	do	8, 22, 89	Laborer	Do.
g. s w. chin	do	9, 10, 89	Blacksmith	Widower.
deaf and gen. deb	do	1, 15, 90	Machinist	Married.
inj. r. leg	do	9, 17, 70	Hatter	Single.
rheu	do	2, 23, 89	Stone-cutter	Widower.
heart dis	do	7, 30, 84	Machinist	Single.
ch. diarr	do	4, 12, 89	Laborer	Do.
total deb	do	5, 27, 89	do	Married.
frac. l. l	do	6, 7, 89	do	Do.
gen. deb	do	6, 6, 89	Hatter	Do.
g. s. w. r sh	do	7, 5, 87	do	Do.
rheu. and g. s. w. l. arm	Pennsylvania	6, 13, 89	Laborer	Single.
inf. of age	New Jersey	7, 10, 89	Cigarmaker	Married.
loss of sight	do	9, 30, 80	Laborer	Do.
her	Milwaukee, Wis	1, 29, 69	Butcher	Do.
ch diarr	New Jersey	8, 1, 89	Machinist	Widower.
destitut	Milwaukee, Wis	8, 4, 89	Bridge-builder	Single.
lumbago	Connecticut	8, 15, 89	Hatter	Do.
l. l. s	do	9, 28, 89	Shoemaker	Do.
frac. l. leg	New Jersey	11, 21, 83	Hatter	Widower.
rheu	do	11, 7, 89	Janitor	Married.
rheu. and kidney dis	New York	11, 7, 89	Painter	Single.
g. s. w. l. knee	do	11, 23, 83	Sewer-builder	Married.
gen. deb	New Jersey	11, 22, 89	Barber	Do.
her	New York	11, 30, 89	Waiter	Widower.
g. s. w. r. hip and shoulder	do	12, 9, 89	Laborer	Do.
w. l. s	do	12, 9, 89	do	Married.
pneumonia	New Jersey	12, 10, 89	Printer	Single.
destitute	Massachusetts	12, 24, 89	Cutler	Do.
g. s. w. l. l	New Jersey	1, 21, 90	Laborer	Married.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members of the New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers who have

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Service in months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
McGarrigal, James	I, 11th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	15	Ireland	74	
McCormack, Michael	U. S. S. *Chickasaw*	Lud.	12	do	43	
Meyerhoff, William	G, 52d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	24	Germany	53	
Miller, George	U. S. S. *Maumee*	Lnd.	22	Switzerland	51	
Mullanphy, Daniel	F, 63d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	37	Ireland	55	
Milley, Daniel J	6th N. Y. Indt. Art	Pvt.	49	do	51	
McCarthy, Daniel	H, 170th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	33	do	60	
Malone, Patrick	B, 6th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	12	do	49	
Macquaed, William	B, 21st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	51	
Maddur, Dennis	E, 3d Mass. Cav	Pvt.	9	England	58	
Murphy, Thomas	K, 2d D. C. Vol	Pvt.	44	Ireland	64	
McMahan, Michael	F, 2d Conn. Art	Pvt.	19	United States	42	
Nichols, Alphonso J	A, 1st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	do	51	62
Neiman, The. A	G, 139th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	34	Germany	65	
Nathan, Louis	A, 57th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	4	England	59	
Nichtingall, Richard	K, 1st N. Y Vol	Pvt.	16	United States	45	
Nauman, Julius	J, 35th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	22	Germany	58	
O'Donnell, Michael	H, 26th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	32	Ireland	58	
	G, 33d N. J. Vol					
O'Neil, John	E, 79th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	50	
Oliver, William O	H, 33d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	24	United States	44	
O'Brien, Thomas	U. S. S. *Grand Gulf*	Sea.	9	Ireland	45	
Ott, George	1st N. J. Art	Pvt.	9	Germany	55	
O'Gorman, Patrick	H, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	32	Ireland	44	
O'Donnell, Edward	F, 6th N. Y. Heav. Art	Pvt.	31	United States	46	
Pflaffler, William	B, 1st N J. Art	Pvt.	9	Germany	69	
Paxton, Abram H	I, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	United States	61	
Poole, Henry A	G, 3d Pa. Art	Pvt.	33	do	45	
Perdoe, Charles G	C, 31st N. J. Vol	Ser.	9	do	51	
Price, Joseph	F, 9th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	17	do	78	12
Peale, William	E, 53d Pa. Vol	Ser.	16	Germany	66	4
Pflegar, Casper	G, 94th N. Y. Vol	Ser.	22	do	45	
Patterson, Samuel F	F, 8th N. J. Vol	Ser.	13	United States	68	
Payberg, Charles	I, 1st Mass. Vol	Ser.	36	Denmark	46	
Philbower, Herman B	D, 31st N. J. Vol	Ser.	10	United States	58	
Price, John E	K, 9th N. J. Vol	Ser.	38	do	44	
Pickering, Henry J	B, 11th N. J. Vol	Ser.	34	England	61	4
Patterson, James	12th N. Y. Indt. Art	Ser.	23	United States	46	
Page, Gilbert S. R	G, 39th N. J. Vol	Ser.	9	do	53	
Powe, Moses	H, 174th Pa. Vol	2. Lt.	10	do	73	15
Quinn, James	F, 8th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	17	Ireland	81	
Quinn, Francis	K, 35th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	22	do	44	
Quigley, Fanton	B, 31st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	56	
Quigley, Hugh	B, 7th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	42	Ireland	70	
	6th N. Y. Battery					
Quinlan, Phillip	U. S. Navy	Pvt.		do	71	
Quinn, Peter	M, 13th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	35	United States	45	
Redden, Harvey	A, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	26	do	55	4
Reifer, Henry	C, 1st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	45	Germany	62	
Ryan, Bartholemew	A, 33d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	22	Ireland	49	
Ruh, John	G, 21st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	20	Germany	56	
	D, 5th N. J. Vol					
	F, 7th N. J. Vol					
Rea, William	B. U. S. Inf	Pvt.	23	United States	60	
Rixroot, George	B, 3d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	9	Germany	59	
Riddick, John	D, 13th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	36	Ireland	64	
Reilley, John	G, 2d U. S. Inf	Pvt.	170	do	38	
Ross, John	U. S. Art	Pvt.	92	Scotland	55	
Riordon, Daniel F	I, 69th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	7	Ireland	56	
Rice, David S	B, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	31	United States	44	
	A, 21st N. J. Vol					
	U. S. Navy					
Reid, John	I, 4th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	26	Ireland	46	4
Richards, Lewis	K, 71st Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	United States	49	
Riley, Thomas	B, 3d U. S. Inf	Pvt.	70	Ireland	45	
Rourk, John J	F, 14th N. H. Vol	Pvt.	11	do	60	
Rose, Charles	C, 7th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	48	
Riker, William A	F, 26th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	66	
Riley, James	G, 17th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	40	
Riordon, Arthur	K, 4d U. S. Art	Pvt.	60	do	40	
Rose, John G	U. S. Navy	M. M.		England	60	
Rogers, Henry F	C, 4th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	47	United States	60	
Rolefs, John	D, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	Scotland	57	
Roselle, Alfred V	D, 21st U. S. Art	Pvt.	36	United States	58	6
Richards, George	H, 30th N. J Vol	Pvt.	9	do	56	
Reynolds, George	F, 11th Ohio Cav	Pvt.	29	England	52	
Summerindyke, James	C, 14th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	32	United States	58	
	E, 14th N. J. Vol					

Digitized by Google

become members from the 2d day of January, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.
senile deb	New Jersey	1, 24, 90	Tailor	Widower.
w. r. leg and hand	New York	3, 13, 90	Laborer	Single.
g. s. w. and epilepsy	New Jersey	3, 31, 90	Salesman	Married.
impd. vision	do	4, 7, 90	Boatman	Do.
g. s. w. r. leg	New York	5, 20, 86	Laborer	Single.
rheu	do	4, 12, 90	Bookbinder	Widower.
var. veins	Ohio	4, 18, 90	Laborer	Do.
rheu	New Jersey	10, 29, 73	do	Single.
ulcer. l. knee	do	4, 27, 90	Sash and blind maker	Do.
kidney dis	Massachusetts	9, 5, 84	Sailor	Widower.
g. s. w. r. thigh	New Jersey	5, 19, 90	Laborer	Married.
wound in abdomen	Connecticut	5, 28, 90	Hatter	Single.
g. s. w. r. hip	New Jersey	4, 10, 89	Butcher	Widower.
g. s. w. nose and deaf	do	5, 24, 89	Carpenter	Married.
par. r. side	do	11, 20, 89	do	Do.
inj. side and back	New York	1, 24, 90	Hatter	Single.
par. and eye dis	New Jersey	12, 18, 84	Weaver	Married.
hatters' shakes	do	4, 1, 89	Hatter	Do.
bronchitis	do	7, 8, 89	Gasfitter	Do.
rheu	do	9, 7, 89	Laborer	Do.
inj. to head	Bath, N. Y	9, 18, 89	do	Single.
deafness	New Jersey	12, 4, 89	Shoemaker	Married.
surg. treat	do	5, 10, 82	do	Single.
rheu	New York	4, 23, 90	Laborer	Do.
rheu	New Jersey	10, 16, 73	Gardener	Do.
rheu	do	1, 17, 89	Blacksmith	Widower.
rheu	Pennsylvania	4, 3, 89	Molder	Single.
loss r. hand	New Jersey	5, 13, 89	Engineer	Married.
dbl. her	do	3, 20, 83	Carpenter	Do.
inf. of age	do	5, 30, 89	Gardener	Do.
rheu	New York	6, 22, 89	Machinist	Do.
dbl. her	New Jersey	7, 29, 89	Carpenter	Single.
destitute	Milwaukee, Wis	9, 26, 89	Clerk	Widower.
inc. consump	New Jersey	10, 21, 89	Farmer	Married.
ch. diarrhea	do	1, 29, 85	Bookkeeper	Do.
rheu	do	6, 4, 67	Baker	Do.
destitute	New York	2, 8, 90	Brushmaker	Widower.
rheu	New Jersey	5, 26, 90	Hatter	Married.
dbl. ing. her	do	6, 24, 90	Blacksmith	Widower.
rheu	do	5, 28, 89	Peddler	Married.
bronchitis	do	6, 20, 89	Baker	Single.
ch. rheu	do	7, 4, 89	Boatman	Married.
rheu	do	10, 7, 89	Laborer	Do.
hemhd's	do	2, 3, 86	do	Single.
rheu	Virginia	5, 10, 90	Steward	Do.
tumor	New Jersey	1, 17, 89	Mason	Married.
asthma	do	1, 24, 89	Laborer	Single.
cardiac dis	do	8, 18, 72	Hatter	Married.
inc. phthisis	do	4, 18, 89	Shoemaker	Do.
gen. deb	do	4, 27, 89	Molder	Widower.
destitute	do	11, 29, 85	Blacksmith	Married.
ht. dis	do	8, 1, 89	Laborer	Single.
sunstroke	Washington, D. C	8, 8, 89	Soldier	Do.
loss of tes	New Jersey	8, 24, 89	Ropemaker	Married.
inj. to breast	do	8, 21, 89	Currier	Do.
rheu	do	12, 23, 87	Laborer	Single.
s. w. of head	Dayton, Ohio	1, 25, 87	Morrocco-finisher	Married.
inj. of leg	New Jersey	9, 16, 89	Teamster	Single.
s. w. r. foot	New York	4, 25, 80	Laborer	Widower.
inj. r. hip	New Jersey	12, 10, 89	do	Married.
hemiplegia	New York	12, 14, 89	do	Single.
loss of r. arm	New Jersey	12, 16, 89	Shoemaker	Married.
destitute	do	8, 23, 71	Hostler	Single.
destitute	New York	1, 29, 90	Shoemaker	Do.
deb	New Jersey	2, 10, 90	Carpenter	Married.
g. s. w. l. h. and shoulder	do	2, 24, 90	do	Widower.
inj. r. hand	do	11, 16, 70	Molder	Married.
g. s. w. l. arm	do	3, 8, 90	Carpenter	Do.
ht. and lung dis	do	3, 29, 90	Hatter	Married.
gen. deb	do	5, 9, 86	Ship-carpenter	Widower.
rheu	do	1, 29, 89	Shoemaker	Married.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members of the New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers who have

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Service in months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Shay, Jeremiah	U. S. S. *Vermont*	Sea.	34	Ireland	45	
Sollman, Michael	F, 11th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	18	Germany	61	
Schuler, Martin	C, 3d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	5	United States	57	
Smith, Zacheus	G, 8th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	24	England	63	$8
Smith, Hugh	D, 95th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	48	Ireland	52	6
Sullivan, Michael	U. S. S. *Essex*	Sea.	22	do	47	
Smith, Patrick	B, 8th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	6	Ireland	69	
Statts, Abram G	G, 1st N. J. Vol	Lt.	36	New Jersey	46	8
Small, David J	K, 1st N. J. Vol	Ser.	60	United States	53	
	A, 26th N. J. Vol					
	A, 33d N. J. Vol					
	E, 17th U. S. Inf					
Schaeffer, George	K, 70th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	34	Germany	53	4
Shies, Ambrose	D, 12th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	7	do	54	24
Schriber, George	B, 32d N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	40	do	72	
	C, 5th N. J. Vol					
Stead, Wilson	U. S. S. *Macedonia*	Sea.	10	England	44	
Seiss, George	C, 14th Pa. Cav	Pvt.	33	Germany	58	4
Stark, Anton	E, 103d N. Y. Vol	Ser.	30	do	68	8
Smith, Nathan M	F, 17th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	23	United States	60	
Sherman Albert V	D, 49th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	37	do	49	4
Smith, James	B, 2d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	12	do	42	
Strain, William	G, 14th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	40	Ireland	65	
Schmidt, Jacob	I, 9th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	46	Germany	47	
Sullivan, James G	G, 91st N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	5	Ireland	51	
Stainrook, Lafayette	F, 34th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	32	Pennsylvania	37	
Sullivan, William	K, 3d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	38	Ireland	46	6
Smith, Francis	H, 5th Mich. Vol	Pvt.	12	Germany	59	8
Stanton, Patrick	C, 26th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	72	2
Stockman, Edward	B, 5th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	42	do	65	
Stanford, Alexander	I, 8th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	35	United States	72	
	B, 35th N. J. Vol					
Stine, Alexander	M, 2d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	36	do	49	
	H, 31st N. J. Vol					
Smith, George	10th N. Y. Battery	Pvt.	24	England	57	
Scully, Patrick	G, 4th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	25	Ireland	58	
Smires, Daniel	G, 11th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	34	Germany	44	6
Sharp, Samuel	C, 27th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	18	United States	60	
	K, 39th N. J. Vol					
Smith, George, No. 2	E, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	79	8
Smith, Henry	F, 3d N. J. Lt. Art	Pvt.	10	do	51	
Scott, Henry C	H, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	40	do	59	5
Sweeny, Francis	D, 11th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	12	do	68	
Smith, Hugh, No. 2			12	do	50	
Sullivan, Dennis	U. S. S. *Hartford*	Sea.		Ireland	60	
Smith, John S	A, 1st Pa. H. Art	Pvt.	9	England	64	
Smith, Asher	K, 35th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	23	United States	55	
Stoner, William	K, 3d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	England	58	6
Stryker, Levi M	H, 34th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	41	
Seymour, Dennis	F, 2d Mass. Vol	Pvt.	28	Ireland	56	
Smith, John	A, 13th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	52	United States	52	
Shumway, Gilbert H	A, 1st Mass. Cav	Pvt.	25	do	56	
Schmidt, John	D, 3d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	18	Germany	59	
Skelley, James	G, 11th Pa. Cav	Lt. Col.	9	Ireland	58	
Schureman, alias Wadsworth, Samuel.	A, 2d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	27	United States	45	
Smith, William	U. S. S. *Prairie Bird*	Sea.	36	do	46	
Snyder, Peter F	C, 2d N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	9	do	45	
Singleton, William H	A, 15th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	16	do	47	
Travers, Thomas H	D, 1st N. J. Art	Pvt.	21	Ireland	54	
Townley, William	I, 1st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	33	United States	64	2
	B, 13th N. J. Vol					
Towndreau, Richard F	U. S. S. *Baltimore*	Sea.	36	Ireland	60	
Trabert, Lewis	G, 26th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	31	Germany	60	
	E, 33d N. J. Vol					
Toole, James	G, 7th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	41	Ireland	50	
Tallman, Jacob	B, 35th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	22	United States	56	
Toombs, Stewart	I, 8th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	45	do	53	
Terhune, John	H, 25th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	60	
Voorhees, Francis	D, 28th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	63	
Vogel, Ferdinand	H, 8th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	67	
Van Houton, James	A, 5th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	16	United States	58	
	E, 7th N. J. Vol					
Vroman, John A	B, 3d N. J. Cav	Pvt.	48	do	50	10
Van Mater, Charles	A, 35th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	24	do	45	2
Voorhees, Edward	G, 39th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	48	
Van Saun, Cornelius	H, 25th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	62	
Van Houghton, Jacob	G, 1st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	3	do	60	

Digitized by Google

ecome members from the 2d day of January, 1889, to June 30, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.
deb	New York	2, 16, 89	Seaman	Single.
hyd. l. side	New Jersey	3, 18, 89	Shoemaker	Married.
rheu. and ht. dis	do	3, 20, 89	Molder	Widower.
gen. deb	do	5, 20, 74	Wire-drawer	Married.
g. s. w. r. arm and side	Bath, N. Y	1, 10, 83	Laborer	Do.
gen. deb	Louisiana	4, 5, 89	Seaman	Single.
rheu	New Jersey	4, 25, 89	Laborer	Married.
loss of leg	do	5, 11, 89	Carpenter	Single.
pains in thigh and legs	do	5, 10, 89	Hatter	Married.
epilepsy and bronchitis	do	5, 27, 74	Laborer	Do.
g. s. w. l. ankle	do	11, 1, 76	do	Do.
v. veins both legs and g. s. w. r. leg.	do	6, 24, 89	Farmer	Widower.
inj. r. eye, hip, and leg	do	6, 25, 89	Painter	Do.
par. agitans	do	7, 2, 89	Saloon keeper	Married.
hern	do	7, 2, 89	Laborer	Do.
r. ing. hern	do	1, 31, 89	Saddler	Widower.
bayonet wound	New York	8, 1, 89	Tailor	Do.
dis	New Jersey	8, 14, 89	Salesman	Single.
nj. l. shoulder	do	8, 6, 89	Ship carpenter	Married.
asthma	do	8, 19, 89	Printer	Do.
g. s. w. r. leg	Virginia	8, 28, 89	Molder	Widower.
chills and fever	New Jersey	1, 1, 84	Machinist	Single.
g. s. w. l. side	do	12, 22, 85	Laborer	Do.
g. s. w. l. shoulder	Dayton, Ohio	9, 25, 89	Engineer	Married.
g. s. w. l. hip	New Jersey	9, 30, 89	Laborer	Do.
rheu	do	9, 15, 87	Shoemaker	Do.
rheu. and varicocele	do	10, 1, 89	Laborer	Do.
g. s. w. r. shoulder	do	10, 4, 89	Blacksmith	Do.
chr. bronchitis	do	10, 10, 89	Engineer	Do.
pul. and ht. dis	do	11, 16, 89	Brush maker	Widower.
var. and inj. to l. hip	do	11, 18, 89	Farmer	Married.
rheu	do	11, 23, 89	Carpenter	Widower.
nj. l. hip	do	1, 2, 90	Shoemaker	Do.
malaria	New York	1, 7, 90	Farmer	Married.
g. s. w. r. thigh	New Jersey	2, 7, 88	Shoemaker	Do.
rheu	do	1, 11, 90	Glass-blower	Widower.
lumbago	Virginia	1, 13, 90	Hatter	Do.
impd. vision	New Jersey	1, 13, 90	Laborer	Married.
asthma	Pennsylvania	1, 23, 90	Oil-cloth painter	Widower.
consumption	New Jersey	2, 6, 90	Laborer	Single.
inj. r. h. and impd. vision	do	2, 18, 90	Machinist	Widower.
dis. of heart	do	2, 26, 90	Farmer	Single.
rheu	Virginia	4, 18, 88	Laborer	Do.
rheu	Connecticut	1, 12, 89	Wagon-maker	Do.
gen. deb	Massachusetts	3, 23, 90	Steward	Widower.
rheu	Pennsylvania	1, 20, 87	Laborer	Do.
rheu	New York	4, 22, 90	Grainer	Single.
inj. to shoulder	do	5, 16, 90	Baggage-master	Married.
t. dis	Ohio	6, 4, 90	Laborer	Single.
consumption	New Jersey	6, 11, 90	Painter	Widower.
inj. l. leg	New York	8, 24, 86	Laborer	Do.
bronchitis	New Jersey	7, 30, 83	Gardner	Do.
s. w. both legs	do	3, 20, 89	Hatter	Do.
hypertrophy l. side	do	6, 3, 89	Cutler	Single.
rheu. and frac. leg	do	6, 18, 89	Tailor	Married.
var. veins l. leg	do	8, 8, 89	Machinist	Do.
rheu	Maryland	8, 19, 89	Painter	Widower.
destitute	New Jersey	1, 27, 90	Shoemaker	Do.
l. of eye	do	4, 21, 90	Cotton spinner	Married.
bronchitis	do	2, 8, 89	Carpenter	Widower.
rheu. cb	do	3, 2, 90	do	Do.
rc. consumption	do	5, 20, 89	do	Do.
inj. l. arm	Dayton, Ohio	8, 31, 89	Waiter	Single.
l. diarrhea	New Jersey	9, 21, 89	Chain-maker	Widower.
rheu	do	1, 30, 90	Laborer	Married.
gen. deb	do	3, 20, 90	Sawyer	Widower.
cicatrix r. clavicle	do	3, 27, 90	Curiler	Married.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members of the New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers who have

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Service in months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Van Houghton, John	D, 14th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	United States	50	.....
Vandermark, Daniel	B, 168th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	37	....do	56	.....
Warn, James	U. S. S. Hastings	Sea.	11	England	59	.....
Whitney, Henry	A, 11th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	24	United States	70	08
Wood, William H	D, 37th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	4	....do	43	.....
Wilson, John No. 2	F, 22d Pa. Vol	Pvt.	4	... do	42	.....
Warnock, James	A, 2d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	37	Ireland	50	.....
Warnow, Albert	C, 4th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	6	United States	66	.....
William, William	B, 9th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	25	....do	55	.....
Wood, John No. 2	G, 16th Mich. Vol	Pvt.	47	England	56	.....
Welden, Francis	G, 1st R. I. L. A	Pvt.	39	United States	55	.....
Walker, Robert	K, 9th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	48	.....
Warner, Asa B	C, 3d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	60	2
Woods, Charles A	K, 31st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	9	....do	67	.....
Waters, John D	U. S. Marines	Pvt.	36	....do	46	.....
Webb, John	F, 25th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	1	... do	47	.....
Walsh, Morris	D, 37th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	.....	Ireland	60	6
Whitehead, George	F, 11th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	8	United States	54	.....
Witt, James A	M, 15th Pa. Vol	Pvt.	33	....do	57	.....
White, George	C, 1st N. J. Vol	Pvt.	36	... do	58	4
Wagner, John	D, 1st N. J. Art	Pvt.	22	Europe	73	.....
Warmsley, John	C, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	34	United States	66	.....
Wilcox, Charles G	D, 26th N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	.....	..do	48	.....
Westerberry, John	E, 10th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	21	Sweden	50	12
Williamson, William	1st N. Y. Art	Pvt.	24	England	73	.....
Young, William A	E, 33d N. J. Vol	Pvt.	17	United States	51	.....
Young, Peter	I, 14th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	34	Ireland	73	6
Young, Augustus	E, 7th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	17	United States	51	.....
Young, John	G, 13th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	34	Germany	65	6
Young, John No. 2	D, 71st N. Y. Vol	Pvt.	38	United States	57	.....
Zeek, Mathias	H, 40th N. J. Vol	Pvt.	5	....do	45	.....
Zeuker, Gustave N	G, 3d Pa. L. A	Pvt.	36	Germany	63	.....

Digitized by Google

become members from the 2d day of January, 1889, to June 30, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.
bronchitis	New Jersey	4, 1, 90	Laborer	Single.
sore leg and lung dis	do	4, 21, 90	Mason	Widower.
kidney dis. and rheu	do	2, 28, 90	Laborer	Married.
deb. and age	Washington, D. C	5, 5, 89	Boatman	Widower.
rheu	New Jersey	5, 17, 89	Wood-carver	Single.
deb	Pennsylvania	5, 19, 89	Stonecutter	Widower.
deb	New Jersey	6, 22, 89	Molder	Married.
rheu	do	7, 1, 89	Painter	Widower.
rheu	New York	7, 18, 89	do	Single.
dis	Michigan	8, 14, 89	Groom	Widower.
rheu	Rhode Island	6, 18, 84	Machinist	Do.
dis	New Jersey	9, 4, 89	Molder	Do.
chr. diarr. and deb	do	9, 30, 89	Sawyer	Do.
gen. deb	do	10, 7, 89	Laborer	Do.
wen on breast	New York	11, 4, 89	Hostler	Single.
lame back	New Jersey	11, 13, 89	Laborer	Do.
inj. l. hand	do	11, 16, 89	do	Married.
rheu	do	11, 26, 86	Shoemaker	Single.
rheu	do	1, 9, 90	Painter	Widower.
g. s. w. l. leg and shoulder	do	10, 13, 86	Peddler	Do.
œdema leg	do	1, 28, 90	Laborer	Do.
chr. rheu	do	1, 30, 90	do	Do.
destitute	New York	5, 20, 85	Pattern-maker	Do.
dbl. hernia	Minnesota	4, 8, 90	Laborer	Single,
rheu	New Jersey	6, 24, 90	Sailor	Do.
rheu	do	1, 9, 89	Janitor	Widower.
amaurosis	do	2, 21, 89	Shoemaker	Married.
liver dis	Bath, N. Y	4, 16, 89	Molder	Widower.
asthma and heart dis	New Jersey	10, 7, 89	Shoemaker	Do.
phthis. pul	do	3, 26, 90	Laborer	Married.
destitute	do	2, 16, 85	Nail-cutter	Single.
dbl. hernia	do	1, 23, 86	Boatman	Widower.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at (Fitch's) Connecticut Home

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Alden, Geo	Q, Lt. Bat	Pvt.	36	American	55	..	frac. thigh., g. deb.
Atkins, Henry	F, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	....do	64	$2	dis. knee and leg
Austin, Geo. L	E, 1st Conn. H. Art.	Pvt.	19	....do	46	....	non. com. m n
Atwood, M. M	A, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	19	....do	62	....	rhu. and sht'g. l. hip
Abbott, Hart	E, 2d Mass. H. Art.	Pvt.	....	....do	65	....	scurvy
Abbott, Alonzo P	E, 12th Conn. Vol	Cor.	38	....do	56	....	chron. diarr
Andrews, John A	K, 13th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	5	...do	57	....	chron. rheu
Adamson, James	B, 20th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	Ireland	61	....	gen. deb
Anderson, Chas. H	B, 1st Conn. H. Art.	Pvt.	36	Maryland	66	....	double cataract
Allen, Joseph C	H, 15th Conn. Vol	1 Lt.	50	Massachusetts	57	..	alcohol and g. deb.
Austin, Patrick	H, 12th Conn. Vol	Ser.	44	Ireland	69	....	gen. deb
Angus, Jas. T	C, 8th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	54	Connecticut	47	6	hem. and frac. pat'la
Avery, Geo. L	H. 1st Conn. Cav	Pvt.	21	do	50	....	arthritis deformans
Antonie, Jean M	K, 10th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	9	France	75	....	senility
Aldrich, Joseph W	C, 16th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	Connecticut	60	....	sen. and cardiac dis.
Ayres, Almon H	A, 17th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	38	.. do	46	27	deaf. and chr. bron
Atwater, Ed. J	C, 12th Conn. Bat	Pvt.	14	American	47	....	mental weakness
Ault, John T	K, 1st Conn. Cav	Ser.	19	Connecticut	58	12	frac. of humerus
Anderson, John	B, 7th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	....do	52	8	g. s. w. both legs, loss 1 eye.
Burns, James	F, 23d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	12	Canada	77	....	senility
Bradley, H. N	D, 15th Conn. Vol	Ser.	34	American	64	....	chron. rheu
Barnard. Edward	H, 1st Conn. H. Art.	Pvt.	52	.. do	78	....	senility
Brown, Chas. H	B, 20th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	....do	52	....	pleur. and chr. diarr
Bacon, Chas. A	E, 17th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	35	.. do	61	4	intemp. and malaria
Barrett, Joseph	D, 1st Conn. H. Art.	Pvt.	42	England	60	2	dis. of kid
Brown, John J	B, 13th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	35	American	46	..	asthma
Banks, Wm. F	I, 8th Conn. Vol	Cor.	36	.. do	48	....	heart dis. and phtha.
Barlow, Richard	H, 23d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	9	England	53	4	chro. rheu
Brislin, James	I, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	68	....	eczema and g. a. w.
Boyle, James	E, 25th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	12	Canada	72	....	hernia
Beardsley, John F	I, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	American	48	....	heart dis
Baldwin, Chas. F	A, 10th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	13	....do	53	....	rheu
Bailey, George G	A, 8th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	16	....do	74	....	senility and deb
Broderick, J. H	C, 21st Conn. Vol	Pvt.	31	Ireland	44	....	non. com. men
Bradley, H. T	B, 12th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	44	American	48	4	hernia, g. a. w
Budge, Matthew	C, 14th Conn. Vol	Cor.	8	England	54	....	eczema
Brown, Wesley	B, 10th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	46	American	47	....	hemiphlegia
Barber, Geo	B, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	....do	45	....	rheu
Barnum, R. T	G, 2d Conn. H. Art	Pvt.	29	....do	72	4	dys., neurosthenia
Baldwin, Edward M	U. S. Navy	Act. M	54	.. do	57	....	s. w. h. and rheu
Bodey, Seymour J	A, 28th Conn. Vol	Q. M. Ser.	12	American	58	....	piles
Barrett, Isaac	A, 28th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	12	....do	49	2	chron. diarrhea
Bradley, John	H, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	18	Ireland	65	....	gen. debility
Bierce, Joseph D	B, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	12	Connecticut	74	....	senility
Billings, Adam F	A, 28th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	9	New York	70	....	sen. and gen. deb
Billett, Ed. G	K, 8th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	England	65	....	lumb. and gen. deb
Brockett, Justus	B, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	Connecticut	75	10	opium habit, deaf
Brady, John	F, 27th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	9	New York	59	12	rheumatism
Burke, John	A, 12th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	44	Ireland	62	....	gen. debility
Brockett, Benajah	F, 7th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	46	Connecticut	45	....	
Brainard, James	D, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	52	England	59	....	kidney disease
Brown, David	K, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	17	Scotland	63	....	gen. debility
Barker, John	H, 2d Conn. Inf	Pvt.	4	Ireland	52	....	g. s. w. right arm
Boyce, Edward	I, 48th N. Y	Pvt.	36	England	65	....	senility and deb
Brenen, John	I, 5th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	49	....	partial blindness
Botsford, Geo	F, 23d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	22	Connecticut	58	....	broken hip
Berry, James	A, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	21	....do	45	....	necrosis of wrist
Burns, Lawrence	D, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	47	Ireland	53	6	chronic rheum
Benham, Wm. G	E, 8th Conn. Vol	Cor.	19	Connecticut	50	....	paral. and hemhds
Bray, John	A, 29th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	11	Virginia	62	....	gravel
Bennett, Sam'l W	I, 5th U. S. Art	Pvt.	65	Connecticut	57	....	rheumatism
Brinsmade, Frank D	H, 1st Conn. Cav	1 Lt.	43	American	49	....	mental aber
Barber, Noyes	C, 12th N. Y	Cor.	13	Connecticut	46	....	locom. atax
Button, Nelson	K, 11th Conn. Vol	Ser.	36	....do	66	....	gen. debility
Babcock, John H	G, 7th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	52	....	her and chra. mala
Blan, Anthony	C, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	Germany	68	4	asthma and dropsy
Blodgett, Calvin E	C, 5th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	49	Connecticut	49	....	rheumat em
Barber, Hiram E	G, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	33	....do	53	....	deaf. and gen. deb
Connors, Patrick	G, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	47	Ireland	69	....	senility and deb
Claffee, John	H, 23d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	12	....do	48	....	bunions
Conway, Wm	C, 27th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	....do	58	....	chronic malaria
Cassidy, Hugh	H, 11th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	21	....do	66	....	heart disease
Clinton, Samuel	C, 29th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	28	Pennsylvania	63	....	chronic rheum

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on June 30, 1890.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Social condition.	Read and write.	Status.
Hartford	Dec. 13, 85	Engineer	Married	Yes	Present.
Meriden	May 14, 85	Packer	do	Yes	Do.
Woodbridge	Aug. 9, 86	Farmer	Single	Yes	Do.
Cheshire	Nov. 7, 86	do	Married	Yes	Dis. 4, 25, 90.
Danbury	May 10, 88	Hatter	do	Yes	Died 1, 11, 89.
New Canaan	Sept. 10, 88	Carpenter	do	Yes	Dropped 1, 11, 90.
Cheshire	Sept. 10, 88	do	do	Yes	Discharged 4, 17, 90.
Naugatuck	Jan. 26, 89	Mechanic	Single	No	Sum. dis. 5, 7, 90.
Danbury	May 8, 89	Hatter	Married	Yes	Present.
New Haven	May 24, 89	Pressman	do	Yes	Dis. dis. 6, 30, 90.
Conn	June 14, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Present.
Enfield	June 22, 89	House painter	do	Yes	Sum. dis. 9, 19, 89.
Stafford	Oct. 9, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dropped 11, 20, 89.
Westport	Oct. 29, 89	Gardener	Married	Yes	Dis. dis. 2, 24, 90.
Hartford	Dec. 9, 89	Painter	Widower	Yes	Present.
Bridgeport	Jan. 21, 90	Bootmaker	Married	Yes	Discharged 4, 10, 90.
New Haven	Feb. 13, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	Present.
Hartford	May 29, 90	Cook	Widower	Yes	Discharged 6, 18, 90.
do	May 29, 90	Stone cutter	do	Yes	Present.
Waterbury	Oct. 17, 87	Stonemason	Married	Yes	Do.
New Haven	Sept. 11, 88	Commercial trav.	do	Yes	Do.
do	Oct. 5, 88	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Dead.
Ansonia	Jan. 16, 89	Painter	do	Yes	Discharged 3, 26, 89.
Bridgeport	Jan. 29, 89	Stage driver	do	Yes	Discharged 2, 9, 89.
Norwich	June 9, 88	Finisher	do	Yes	Discharged 4, 7, 89.
Danbury	Nov. 21, 87	Hatter	Single	Yes	Dead.
Brookfield	July 6, 87	Farmer	do	Yes	Do.
Westport	Feb. 7, 88	Cutter	Married	Yes	Discharged 3, 25, 89.
New Haven	Nov. 13, 88	Tailor	do	Yes	Present.
Bloomfield	Apr. 19, 86	Cigarmaker	do	Yes	Do.
Bridgeport	Aug. 9, 88	Printer	do	Yes	Do.
New Haven	Aug. 13, 88	Carpenter	do	Yes	Dead.
Middletown	Dec. 5, 88	Farmer	Single	No	Dropped.
Hartford	June 1, 88	Carriage painter	Married	Yes	Discharged.*
Seymour	July 17, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	Dropped 4, 2, 89.
Hartford	Aug. 27, 88	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Discharged 3, 26, 89.
Coventry	Nov. 7, 88	Farmer	Single	Yes	Discharged 1, 8, 90.
Danbury	Nov. 13, 88	Hatter	do	Yes	Dis. dis. 4, 26, 90.
New Preston	May 26, 87	Farmer	Married	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Jan. 9, 89	Mariner	Single	Yes	Do.
Stamford	Jan. 6, 89	Blacksmith	Married	Yes	Discharged 3, 26, 89.
do	Feb. 18, 89	do	do	Yes	Discharged 4, 28, 90.
New Haven	Apr. 5, 89	Fisherman	do	Yes	Sum. dis. 12, 12, 89.
Harwington	May 9, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Discharged 5, 7, 90.
Stamford	May 31, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	Present.
Hartford Hospital	June 11, 89	Molder	Married	Yes	Dropped 7, 19, 89.†
New Haven	July 7, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Sum. dis. 12, 17, 89.
do	July 21, 89	House painter	Widower	Yes	Dropped 2, 1, 90.
do	July 21, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Present.
do	Sept. 19, 89	Papermaker	do	Yes	Sum. dis. 1, 11, 90.
Hartford	Sept. 24, 89	Brass-finisher	Widower	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Oct. 5, 89	Molder	Single	Yes	Discharged 4, 10, 90.
Big Rapids, Mich	Jan. 1, 90	do	do	Yes	Present.
South Norwalk	Jan. 1, 90	Cigar-maker	Married	Yes	Dropped 6, 20, 90.
Naugatuck	Jan. 25, 90	Molder	Single	Yes	Discharged 4, 30, 90.
New Haven	Jan. 25, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Present.
West Hartford	Jan. 30, 90	Butcher	Single	Yes	Do.
Bridgeport	Feb. 17, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dish. dis. 5, 4, 90.
Naugatuck	Feb. 18, 90	Bookbinder	Widower	Yes	Ab. without leave.
New Haven	Apr. 2, 90	Carpenter	do	Yes	Discharged 4, 15, 90.
Easton	Apr. 18, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	Ab. without leave.
New Haven	May 17, 90	Teacher	do	Yes	Present.
South Norwalk	June 3, 90	Bookkeeper	do	Yes	Do.
Naugatuck	June 4, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Deep River	June 11, 90	Bookkeeper	Widower	Yes	Do.
New Haven	June 11, 90	Bookbinder	Married	Yes	Discharged 6, 26, 90.
Waterbury	June 18, 90	Painter	Single	Yes	Present.
Killingly	June 18, 90	Mill operative	Widower	Yes	Do.
Hartford	Oct. 9, 88	Laborer	Married	Yes	Do.
Waterbury	Dec. 22, 87	Mechanic	Single	Yes	Sum. dis. 6, 22, 89.
New Haven	Oct. 31, 88	Laborer	Married	Yes	Present.
Hartford	Oct. 10, 88	do	Single	Yes	Fur. 5, 6, 89 ‡
Philadelphia, Pa	July 30, 88	Barber	Married	Yes	Present.

* Trans. S. I. A. † Transferred to Hartford Hospital. ‡ No further record.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at (Fitch's) Connecticut Home for

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Cunningham, James	D, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	23	Ireland	46	....	bronchitis
Colligan, James	C, 5th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	36	....do	60	$2	bay. w. breast and anchylosis ankle
Collins, Richard	1st Conn. Lt. Bat.	Pvt.	10	Canada	50	....	gen. debility
Coburn, Henry M	F, 14th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	New York	50	....	chorea
Coughlin, Patrick	L, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	36	Ireland	57	....	heart disease
Colley, Chas. W	F, 2d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	3	American	47	....	chronic rheum
Cables, Fred'k	D, 11th R. I. H. Art.	Pvt.	32	Connecticut	46	....	heart disease
Crabb, George	A, 28th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	12	American	57	....	lumbago
Curtis, Elisha S	—, 15th Conn. Vol.	Q. ser.	34	....do	64	....	rheu., gen. deb
Cambridge, Chas. S	A, 11th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	12	England	55	....	catarrh and neur.
Church, Henry C	D, 27th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	Connecticut	57	....	cirrhosis
Corcoran, Edward	M, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	20	Ireland	43	....	scald of r. leg
Cooper, Erwin L	D, 2d N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	36	Connecticut	55	10	g. s. l. l. and dis. kid.
Chapin, Loan A	H, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	36	...do	66	....	gen. deb
Cotter, N. W	H, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	16	Ireland	47	....	cardiac dis.
Carroll, Mortimer	K, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	12	....do	63	2	chron. diarrh
Collins, James	I, 16th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	19	....do	49	....	dis. of eyes
Cody, James	A, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	33	....do	49	....	kid. and heart. dis.
Cole, Chas. L	G, 23d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	Connecticut	61	....	gen. deb
Clark, Chas. H	D, 17th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	8	....do	46	....	rheu. and in. phth.
Champlin, H. A	F, 7th Conn. Vol	Corp.	34	....do	63	....	rheu
Clark, Wm. H	B, 14th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	...do	49	....	rupture
Cleary, Wm. T	F, 7th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	9	New York	43	....	kid. dis
Costello, Thomas	G, 1st Conn. Cav	Pvt.	12	Ireland	54	....	injury to chest
Coyle, Barney	A, 13th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	60	....	chron. rheu
Carroll, Francis	C, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	36	..do	55	....	malaria
Costello, James	A, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	46	...do	62	6	chills and fever
Costello, Timothy	C, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	Connecticut	45	....	rheu
Donohue, David	H, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	52	....do	52	....	inj. left shoulder
Daly, Edward	E, 14th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	35	Ireland	65	2	g. s. l. thigh, gen. d
Donohue, John	I, 18th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	17	....do	46	....	r. leg amp
Dillan, Thomas	E, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	33	....do	66	8	g. s. r. hip, inj. joint.
Day, Alfred	I, 11th Conn. Vol	Ser.	48	England	66	....	asthenopia
Doyle, Bernard	E, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	34	Ireland	59	8	dis. of lungs
Dalton, Patrick	K, 13th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	40	...do	61	....	dipsomania
Degnan, Patrick	F, 20th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	....do	55	....	non com. men
Dowling, M. W	H, 26th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	11	American	46	....	chron. rheu
Davidson, M. B	U. S. N., Dai Ching	.....	12	Scotland	51	....	gen. deb
Deming, Chas. F	E, 8th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	51	American	45	6	chron. phth
Dailey, Geo. C	C, 16th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	35	Connecticut	47	....	Bright's dis.
Drake, Henry	K, 22d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	16	..do	48	....	gen. deb
Durant, Chas. H	A, 5th Conn. Vol	Ser.	48	New York	50	....	asthenopia
Dorsey, John	D, 13th Bat. Inf	Pvt.	36	Ireland	51	....	incip. phth
Day, Ed. H	E, 1st Conn. Inf	Pvt.	8	England	50	....	var. veins
Dailey, Ed. J	L, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	20	Connecticut	44	....	rheu
Davenport, C. C	G, 18th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	16	....do	60	....	rheu
Dyer, Jas. C	B, 1st Conn. Cav	Cor.	46	....do	45	....	bronchitis
Donohue, Thomas	I, 15th Mass	Pvt.	12	Ireland	55	6	ch. diarrh, par. pal
Ennis, Thomas	U. S. Navy	C. P.	24	....do	50	....	lumbago
Ellis, David	A, 15th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	8	England	73	....	cystitis
Elmer, George	K, 13th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	11	....do	58	....	gen. deb
Engelhardt, C. R	A, 14th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	6	Germany	67	8	hernia and rheu
Eaton, Timothy A	A, 6th Conn. Vol	Cor.	36	American	68	....	asthma
Erwin, Edward	H, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	28	Ireland	52	....	tuberculosis
Early, John	F, 12th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	... do	52	....	debility
Ennis, James	B, 27th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	....do	47	....	dis of eyes
Estella, John B	B, 7th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	18	France	52	....	asthma
Elwell, Herman	E, 17th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	Connecticut	47	....	chron. malaria
Fox, Walter A	B, 6th Conn. Vol	Ser.	36	American	52	....	loc. ataxi. vac. poison
Foote, John G	K, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	71	4	dipsomania
Farrell, Rich'd A	F, 7th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	55	....	gen. deb
Fox, Michael	D, 5th N. J. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	70	....	gen. deb
Fister, Charles	F, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	American	60	....	paral., agitans
Ford, Wm. C	F, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	6	England	59	....	lead poisoning
Freeman, Chas	U. S. Navy	Std.	20	African	53	....	heart dis
Foley, Patrick	E, 12th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	44	Ireland	59	....	cataract of eye
Fenner, Nathan G	A, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	18	American	68	....	rheu. and piles
Fields, Robt. L	A, 14th Conn. Vol	Cor.	8	....do	67	....	ankyl. fing. l. hand
Ferris, Benj. P	B, 28th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	11	....do	60	....	alcoholism and chr. rheu.
Fisher, John R	A, 7th Conn. Vol	Wag.	12	....do	60	24	prolap. ani and doub. hernia.
Fisher, Henry	B, 1st Conn. H. Art	Pvt.	25	German	58	....	kid. dis. and rheu
Fitch, Eugene	3d Vt. Lt. Bat	Pvt.	12	New York	45	....	loss of l. leg

Digitized by Google

Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on June 30, 1890—Continued.

Admitted from—	Date of admission.	Occupation.	Social condition.	Read and write.	Status.
Danbury	Aug. 25, 88	Hatter	do	Yes	Discharged 3, 20, 89.*
New Haven	May 26, 87	Laborer	do	Yes	Present.
do	July 31, 88	Carriage trimmer	Single	Yes	Sum. dis. 12, 21, 89.
Hammonton, N. J	Aug. 29, 88	Stenographer	do	Yes	Present.
Hartford	Jan. 17, 89	Molder	do	Yes	Discharged 4, 10, 90.
New Haven	Jan. 25, 89	Painter	Married	Yes	Discharged 5, 4, 90.
Wallingford	Feb. 5, 89	Farmer	Single	No	Discharged 3, 26, 89.*
Darien	Feb. 14, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Present.
Boston, Mass	Feb. 22, 89	Cigar-maker	do	Yes	Do.
Middletown	Apr. 27, 89	Clerk	Single	Yes	Sum. dis. 5, 27, 89.
New Haven	Apr. 30, 89	Carriage trimmer	Married	Yes	Dis. 3, 5, 90.*
do	May 4, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Dis. 3, 1, 90.*
Philadelphia, Pa	May 3, 89	Shipper	do	Yes	Dropped 1, 13, 90.
Rockville	June 4, 89	Jack spinner	do	Yes	Dec. Apr., 90.
Middletown	July 6, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	A. W. O. L.*
Griswold	July 24, 89	Bleacher	Married	Yes	Dis. 9, 3, 89.
New Haven	Nov. 21, 89	Laborer	Single	No	Dis. 2, 28, 90.
Wallingford	Nov. 25, 89	Spoon stamper	do	Yes	Present.
Bethel	Dec. 30, 89	Hatter	Widower	Yes	Do.
New Haven	Sept. 18, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Dead.
Hartford	Oct. 9, 90	House painter	Widower	Yes	Dis., 4, 29, 90.
West Hartford	Jan. 23, 90	Molder	Married	Yes	Dropped 4, 19, 90.
Hartford	Sept. 17, 90	Cook	Widower	Yes	Dropped 2, 1, 90.
North Britain	Feb. 25, 90	Laborer	do	No	Dead.
do	Mar. 11, 90	do	Single	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Apr. 2, 90	Hostler	Widower	No	Dis. 6, 9, 90.
Watertown	Apr. 17, 90	Farmer	Married	No	Present.
New Haven	May 27, 90	Teamster	Single	Yes	Do.
Portland	July 7, 89	Sailor	do	Yes	Dropped.
New Haven	Mar. 31, 87	Laborer	do	Reads.	Present.
New London	Jan. 12, 87	Teamster	Married	Reads.	Do.
Waterbury	June 13, 87	Farmer	do	Yes	Sum. dis. 7, 29, 81.*
New Hartford	July 6, 88	Tailor	do	Yes	Present.
Winstead	Jan. 17, 88	Cutler	Single	Yes	Dropped 2, 11, 90.
New Britain	July 6, 88	Laborer	Married	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Aug. 29, 88	do	Widower	Yes	Do.
Norwich	Oct. 2, 88	do	Single	Yes	Dis. 4, 9, 89.*
Paterson, N. J	Aug. 4, 88	Painter	Married	Yes	Dis. 4, 10, 90.
Rocky Hill	Dec. 11, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	Sum. dis. 2, 27, 90.*
Waterbury	June 27, 89	Mechanic	do	Yes	Dis. 4, 22, 90.*
Hartford	Sept 14, 89	do	do	Yes	Sum. dis. 4, 1, 90.*
Bethel	Oct. 27, 89	Hatter	Single	Yes	Do.
Bristol	Nov. 25, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Died at Bristol, 1, 3, 90.
Danbury	Dec. 7, 89	Hatter	Single	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Jan. 25, 90	Teamster	Widower	Yes	Dis. 4, 5, 90.
North Woodstock	Feb. 18, 90	Painter	Single	Yes	Present.
Derby	Apr. 17, 90	do	do	Yes	Do.
Willimantic	May 8, 90	Laborer	Married	Reads.	Dis. 5. 10, 90.
Bridgeport	Apr. 17, 89	do	Single	No	Sum disc. 12, 21, 89.*
New Haven	May 5, 88	Molder	Married	Yes	Dead.
New York	Nov. 2, 87	Sailor	Single	Yes	Dropped 7, 31, 89.*
College Point, L. I	Aug. 17, 88	Pastry cook	Married	Yes	Present.
Hartford	May 30, 88	Locksmith	do	Yes	Discharged 8, 10, 89.
Norwich	July 6, 87	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Nov. 15, 88	Laborer	Single	No	Discharged 4, 10, 90.*
West Stratford	Jan. 10, 89	Burnisher	Married	Yes	Present.
South Norwalk	Mar. 4, 89	Baker	do	Yes	Dropped.
Southington	Nov. 26, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Dropped 4, 19, 90.*
Tewksbury, Mass	Aug. 27, 88	Silver burnisher	Married	Yes	Present.
Bridgeport	Dec. 22, 86	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Dish. dis. 6, 30, 90.
Darien	July 26, 86	Painter	do	Yes	Dropped 4, 19, 90.
Bridgeport	May 26, 87	Laborer	do	No	Present.
New Haven	Feb. 9, 84	Cigar-maker	Single	Reads.	Do.
do	Dec. 14, 88	Painter	Married	Yes	Discharged 3, 18, 89.*
do	Dec. 1, 88	Barber	do	Yes	Discharged 3, 12, 89.*
Danbury	Mar. , 89	Hatter	Widower	No	Present.
South Norwalk	Jan. 15, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Dropped 12, 10, 89.*
New Haven	Jan. 16, 89	Harness	do	Yes	Dropped 4, 2, 89.*
Stamford	Jan. 18, 89	Marble-cutter	do	Yes	Present.
Kensington	Feb. 14, 89	Machinist	do	Yes	Dropped 11, 19, 89.
New Haven	Apr. 13, 89	Printer	Single	Yes	Discharged 6, 8, 89.‡
	May 23, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Discharged.§

* No further record. † Reported dead.
‡ Transferred to Dayton Home. § Discharged to enter Togus Home.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at (Fitch's) Connecticut Home for

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Frasier, Wm	K, 24th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	13	Ireland	66	....	intemperance
Fay, Michael	D, 14th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	34	....do	57	..	rheu
Fitzpatrick, Pat'k	F, 23d Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	9	.. do	58	...	epithelioma
Fuller, Robert S	A, 29th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	15	Connecticut	49	....	heart dis.
Fitzgerald, Henry	A, 5th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	48	.. do	65	...	chron. rheum
Ford, Thomas	H, 15th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	10	Ireland	40	....	dis. of lungs
Ford, Andrew J	H, 23d Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	12	Connecticut	56	....	Bright's dis.
French, Burr H	E, 7th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	37	....do	63	....	liver comp
Farrell, Owen	I, 7th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	19	.. do	42	....	chron. bron
Farley, John H	K 20th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	10	Ireland	48	....	inflam. rheu
Freeman, Philo	A, 29th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	26	Connecticut	56	....	rheu. and chron. bronch.
Farrell, James	G, 12th Conn. Vol.	Ser.	36	New York	50	$2	asthma
Fox, Bruce E	C, 12th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	17	Connecticut	43	....	injury from fall
Finney, Charles	H, 28th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	11	....do	76	....	senility
Fowler, Edward	I, 14th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	7	... do	48	....	rheu
Gosson, John	G, 7th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	36	American	67	6	ank. of l. fin. and parl agitans.
Gridley, Edwin	1st Conn. L. Bat.	Pvt.	36	....do	70	....	senility and deb.
Gaylord, George	M, 1st H. Art.	Pvt.	43	....do	54	....	epilepsy, parl
Griswold, Wolcott	D, 22d Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	6	....do	73	....	agitans
Gaynor, Wm	C, 15th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	34	Ireland	58	....	stric. and rheu
Gabriel, Jos. P	I, 8th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	8	American	78	....	senility
Green, James	H, 10th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	12	Ireland	65	....	hernia
Gibbons, James	A, 2d H. Art.	Pvt.	19	....do	78	....	senility
Gill, A. W	E, 1st H. Art.	Pvt.	16	American	43	....	chills and fever
Gordon, John M	K, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	14	....do	61	....	chron. rheu
Giblin, John	A, 20th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	34	Ireland	66	....	senility
Gilluhly, John	A, 9th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	36	....do	49	....	cataract, chr. rheu.
Gavin, Lawrence	K, 20th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	34	... do	65	....	rheu
Gildsy, Peter	D, 9th Conn. Vol.	Cor.	48	....do	57	....	rheu
Geoghagan, Francis	A. 5th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	8	....do	61	...	tobacco heart
Gourley, Wm	I, 1st H. Art.	Pvt.	13	Vermont	53	..	rheu
Gilbert, Dan. R. P	A, 12th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	36	Connecticut	67	$8	hernia and senility.
Griswold, Sylvester	I, 5th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	34	Massachusetts	67	....	chron. diar., rheu
Gordon, William	A, 12 Conn. Vol.	Cor.	36	Connecticut	50	....	g. s. w., rheu
Gray, Samuel	H, 17th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	35	Ireland	60	...	chron. rheu
Grundy, John	H, 18th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	35	England	73	....	senility
Hotch, Louis W	I, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	21	Germany	59	....	var. veins
Hyde, James R	F. 1st Conn. Cav.	Pvt.	9	American	72	....	gen. deb. and senil.
Hitchcock, Allen L.	D, 16th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	36	....do	48	$6	lumb. rheu
Hanley, Patrick	M. 1st Conn. Cav.	Pvt.	16	Ireland	51	....	rheu
Hunt, John W	U. S. Navy	Sea.	8	American	60	....	ulcers varicosum, rh
Herrschaft, Jno. K	F, 1st H. Art.	Pvt.	36	....do	62	....	arthritis
Hennessy, Pat. K	B, 17th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	29	Ireland	60	10	g. s. r leg. ankylosis
Hurlbut, Chas	C. 27th Conn. Vol.	Cor.	27	American	60	....	inebriety
Harris, Henry H	H, 11th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	49	....do	55	....	gen. deb
Hart, Elmer	K. 11th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	7	....do	72	8	asthma
Harvey, Wm	Band 9th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	11	....do	55	....	gen. deb
Horrin, Michael	H. 21st Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	34	Ireland	57	6	deaf and loss of arm
Hughes, Patrick H	A, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	21	American	91	....	senility
Herrick, James	K. 5th H. Art.	Pvt.	17	....do	51	....	insanity
Hartung, Rochus	H. 6th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	36	Germany	63	2	gen. deb.
Hine, Joel B.	G, 15th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	32	Connecticut	60	...	par. paralysis
Hyland, Wm	B, 1st H, Art.	Pvt.	12	....do	42	....	hemhds. and deb.
Hayden, John	H, 3d U. S. Art.	Pvt.	....	Ireland	54	....	rheu
Heffron, Stephen	K, 1st H. Art	Cor.	49	....do	49	....	gen. deb.
Harris, Geo. L.	E, 18th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	34	Connecticut	56	....	hernia
Hickey, John	K, 24th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	4	Ireland	56	....	rheu. and broken knee pan.
Hollister, Wm. G	A, 7th Conn. Vols.	Wag.	45	Connecticut	49	....	traumatic brain dis.
Harper, John L	G, 25th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	11	....do	46	....	mal. and gen. deb.
Handhall, W. D	G. 12th Conn. Vols.	Pvt.	30	....do	65	2	rheu
Hanlon, Wm	2d Lt. Bat.	Pvt.	19	Ireland	47	....	vertigo
Hoyt, Dan. E	B, 23d Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	12	Connecticut	51	....	consumption
Higgins, Wm	I, 12th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	36	Ireland	51	....	sprained shoulder
Hagle, John	G, 10th Conn. Vol.	Cor.	36	Germany	53	6	intercostal neu.
Hennessy, Rich	H, 22d Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	9	Ireland	48	....	bronch. and inj. to head.
Hovey, Wm. B.	C, 10th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	7	Connecticut	81	12	senility
Hebecker, Fred'k	E, 7th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	47	Germany	66	14	shell wound
Hamilton, Isaac C	I, 16th Conn. Vol.	Cor.	35	Massachusetts	52	12	valv. dis. of heart
Ives, John W	C, 15th Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	19	Connecticut	80	8	senility and par. agitans.
Jeffrey, Wm	K, 23d Conn. Vol.	Pvt.	12	England	51	....	sunstroke

Digitized by Google

Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on June 30, 1890—Continued.

Admitted from.—	Date of admission.	Occupation.	Social condition.	Read and write.	Status.
Bridgeport	June 11, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Discharged 12, 12, 89.*
Rockville	July 10, 89	Spinner	do	Yes	Do.
Ansonia	Oct. 8, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Oct. 9, 89	Cook	do	Yes	Dead.
Plainfield	Oct. 27, 89	Weaver	Married	Yes	Dropped 4, 19, 90.
Naugatuck	Oct. 31, 89	Stonemason	Single	Yes	Discharged 4, 1, 90.*
Ansonia	Oct. 31, 89	Mechanic	Married	Yes	Present.
Darien	Nov. 16, 89	Carriage-painter	Single	Yes	Sum. dis. 4, 18, 90.
Meriden	Nov. 27, 89	Polisher	do	Yes	Sum. dis. 6, 20, 90.
New Britain	Nov. 1, 89	Machinist	Married	Yes	Sum. dis. 4, 30, 90.
New Haven	Mar. 3, 90	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Discharged 4, 16, 90.
North Woodstock	May 4, 90	Carriage-painter	do	Yes	Present.
South Windsor	May 5, 90	Farmer	Single	Yes	Discharged 5, 17, 90.
Greenwich	May 27, 90	Seaman	do	No	Present.
New Haven	June 4, 90	Machinist	Widower	Yes	Do.
do	May 11, 88	Jeweler	Single	Yes	Present.
Naugatuck	Nov. 7, 88	Cutler	do	Yes	Do.
Bridgeport	July 5, 87	Gimlet-maker	Married	Yes	Do.
Bloomfield	Jan. 13, 87	Farmer	Single	Yes	Do.
New Haven	Feb. 22, 88	Tinsmith	Married	Yes	Drp. 1, 11, 90.
Darien	Sept. 25, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Dec. 18, 86	Laborer	do	No	Do.
do	Mar. 24, 88	do	do	No	Do.
do	Sept. 22, 88	do	Single	Yes	Do.
East Hartford	Nov. 19, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes	Do.
Cheshire	Dec. 7, 88	Laborer	do	Yes	A. w. o. l.*
New Haven	Jan. 23, 89	do	Single	No	Dis. 4, 15, 90.*
New Britain	Feb. 19, 89	do	Married	No	Discharge.
Bridgeport	Apr. 8, 89	Molder	do	Yes	Do.
Hartford	June 29, 89	Cigar-maker	do	Yes	Dis. 6, 2, 90.*
do	July 3, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	A. w. o. l.*
do	July 27, 89	Silversmith	Widower	Yes	Present.
Cromwell	Sept. 9, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Dis. 6, 16, 90.
Hartford	Oct. 10, 89	do	Single	Yes	Dis. 6, 2, 90.
New Canaan	Oct. 27, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Dis. 6, 13, 90.
Williamantic	Nov. 12, 89	Weaver	Widower	Yes	Present.
New Philadelphia, Ohio	Nov. 21, 69	Mechanic	Single	Yes	Dis 4, 16, 90.
New Haven	May 7, 88	Farmer	Married	Yes	Present.
Hazardville	Nov. 12, 88	Painter	do	Yes	Dis. 4, 26, 89.*
Brewster Station, N.Y.	Nov. 14, 88	Laborer	Single	No	Dis. 4, 19, 90.*
Wallingford	Mar. 19, 88	Joiner	Married	Yes	Dis. May 1, 89.*
New Haven	Mar. 20, 88	Carriage-painter	do	Yes	Present.
New York	May 4, 88	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
New Haven	Sept. 3, 87	Gunsmith	do	Yes	Do.
Weathersfield	Sept. 11, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	Sum. dis. 12, 18, 89.*
Avon	Aug. 1, 87	do	do	Yes	Present.
Hartford	Nov. 28, 88	Janitor	Single	Yes	Dec. at Hartford Hosp.
Middletown	Dec. 27, 88	Laborer	Married	Reads.	A. w. o. l.*
New Haven	Oct. 3, 88	Carriage-maker	do	Yes	Reported dead Mar. 90*
Conn. Hosp. Insane	Feb. 23, 89	Carriage-painter	do	Yes	Transferred to S. I. A.*
Bridgeport	Mar. 14, 89	Mechanic	Widower	Yes	Dis. 2, 1, 90.*
Woodbridge	July 5, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	A. w. l.
New Haven	Sept. 30, 89	Carriage b. smith	Single	Yes	Discharge.*
Hartford	Oct. 14, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dis. 5, 7, 90.*
do	Nov. 21, 89	Stonecutter	do	Yes	Present.
do	Nov. 26, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	A. w. o. l.
Darien	Dec. 6, 89	Laborer	Single	Reads.	Sum. dis. 1, 27, 90.
Middletown	Dec. 11, 89	Teamster	Widower	Yes	Dropped.†
Hartford	Dec. 17, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Drp. 6, 20, 90.*
Brooklyn, Ct	Jan. 9, 90	Mason	do	Yes	Present.
Bridgeport	Jan. 17, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Drp. 6, 20, 90.*
Danbury	Jan. 18, 90	Clerk	Married	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Jan. 25, 90	Laborer	do	No	Drp. 6, 20, 90.*
Bridgeport	Feb. 11, 90	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Sum. dis. 2, 20, 90.
Southington	May 4, 90	Mechanic	Widower	Yes	Present.
North Haven	May 29, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Do.
S. I. A	June 26, 90	Cabinet-maker	Married	Yes	Do.
Hartford	June 23, 90	Barber	Widower	Yes	Do.
Plymouth	Dec. 13, 90	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Dead.
Waterbury	June 18, 88	Molder	Married	Yes	Dropped.*

*No further record. † Trans. S. I. A.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at (Fitch's) Connecticut Home for

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Jones, Joseph	K, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	21	England	66	....	rheu
John, Edmund	I, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	41	Germany	50	....	non com. men
Josephs, John	G, 22d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	American	55	....	hernia and gen. deb.
Jacobs, Egbert	B, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	do	48	$4	heart dis.
Jackson, Alex	D, 29th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	22	New York	44	....	blindness
James, H. B	A, 20th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	Connecticut	79	....	heart dis.
Jennings, O. S	C, 17th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	25	do	57	8	rheu
Janes, Thos. J	B, 6th N. Y. H. Art	Pvt.	18	New York	47	....	hemiplegia and paresis of the insane.
Kirk, Samuel	D, 2d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	3	England	66	....	rheu
Kline, Fred	A, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	47	Germany	50	....	non com. men
Kenyon, D. N	G, 12th Conn. Vol	Ser.	8	America	53	....	chr. diarr
Koechy, Jacob	G, 11th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	23	Germany	70	....	stricture and bronchitis.
Kyle, James	C, 17th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	35	Ireland	48	....	gen. deb.
Kyle, Robert	E, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	52	Scotland	63	....	sub. ac. rheu
Kennedy, Robert	C, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	17	Ireland	52	....	piles
Kohlrisser, Theo	H, 14th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	20	Germany	55	8	consumption
Klein, Ernst	K, 27th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	do	65	4	g. s. wound
Kehrer, Ernest	D, 17th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	5	do	64	4	rheu
Kolb, Chas	C, 11th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	14	do	70	....	rheu
Killoy, Michael	E, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	46	Ireland	76	....	senility
Lahey, Thomas	H, 28th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	11	do	76	....	var. v. and hydrocele
Lyng, Thomas	I, 21st Conn. Vol	Pvt.	22	do	54	....	chron. malaria
Lake, Isaac W	C, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	7	American	71	....	gen. deb
Lane, David F	5th Conn. Vol	Maj.	23	do	60	....	epilepsy
Lathrop, F. O	B, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	22	do	48	....	gen. deb
Loper, Thos. H	B, 16th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	16	do	53	....	epilep and imbecil.
Lathrop, H. S	A, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	18	do	44	12	ch. diarrh. and deb
Lockwood, E. A	H, 13th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	8	do	69	4	senility and deb
Lee, Thomas	B, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	35	Ireland	59	....	crippled
Lindley, David	E, 1st Cav	Q. M. S.	19	Connecticut	49	....	orchitis
Lawlor, Thomas	H, 28th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	12	Ireland	47	8	incont. of feces
Lux, George	I, 22d Conn. Vol	Ser.	39	New York	56	....	terty. siph
Lawrence, Mortimer	L, 1st Conn. Cav	Pvt.	22	Connecticut	45	....	injury to l. leg
Murdock, Robert	A, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	35	Scotland	59	....	subac. rheu
McGreggor, Jas	C, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	14	do	61	....	loss left leg
Mahoney, A. M	G, 10th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	46	Ireland	50	....	chron. rheu
McNeil, John	H, 13th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	11	United States	44	....	rheu
McCann, Michael	K, 5th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	48	Ireland	55	....	rheu
McNabb, Robt	K, 23d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	12	Scotland	54	8	piles and frac. r. ft.
McCue, Jas	F, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	American	48	....	deb
Mullen, Chris	C, 23d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	12	Ireland	67	....	asth. and gen. deb
Manderville, Enos	D, 22d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	Canada	56	....	rheum. gout
Murray, Ed	H, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	5	Ireland	79	....	asth., deaf, and her
Murray, Patk	K, 24th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	13	do	77	....	senility
Mack, John	E, 1st Conn. Cav	Pvt.	17	do	60	....	atrophy and shortening from rheu.
Mullen, John	L, 2d Pa. H. Art	Pvt.	4	do	70	....	frac. patla and rheu
Milnes, Thomas	C, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	16	American	65	....	hemiplegia
McEwan, Jno	G, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	8	Scotland	67	....	malaria
Moore, Harvey	I, 16th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	5	American	54	....	malaria and rheu
McBride, Michael	H, 24th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	13	Ireland	66	....	chron. rheu
Manning, Thomas	H, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	21	do	47	....	lumbago
Murphy, John	H, 24th Conn. Vol	1 Lt.	13	do	55	....	chron. rheu
McManus, John	E, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	47	American	49	....	chron. phth
McNamee, Patk	F, 20th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	33	Ireland	70	8	g. s. w. and gen. deb
Mitchell, Willis	U. S. Navy	Lnd.	18	American	45	....	arthritis deformans
Morris, S. M	2d Conn. Lt. Bat	Pvt.	34	do	81	....	senility
Munro, Wm. H	F, 10th Conn. Vol	Ser.	26	do	44	2	paral
McNally, Thomas	D, 2d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	3	do	57	....	asthma
McEnerney, H. E	L, 1st H. Art	2 Lt.	44	Ireland	43	....	rheu. and piles
McGrath, David	U. S. Navy	Sea.	24	do	50	....	ulcerated piles
McAuliffe, Pat	E, 25th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	12	do	51	....	hemrda. and gen. deb
Martley, Pat	K, 26th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	9	do	56	....	lame and gen. deb.
McKenna, Thomas	C, 9th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	39	do	54	....	rheu
Maloney, Rich	L, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	12	do	58	6	g. s. w. leg
McIntyre, J. S	A, 12th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	45	Connecticut	61	....	ear and kid. dis.
Mack, Thomas	U. S. Navy	Lnd.	22	N. Brunswick	43	8	phth. and rheu.
Murray, Thomas	do	Lnd.	12	Ireland	55	....	chron. rheu
McBrian, James	B, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	50	6	g. s. w., sciatica
McDonald, William	D, 7th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	6	Scotland	45	....	subacute gastritis
Maroney, William	A, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	21	Ireland	56	....	double hernia
Makinson, Peter	I 1st H. Art	Cor.	22	England	48	....	rheum
Mills, Orrin E	B, 17th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	50	Connecticut	58	8	insanity

Digitized by Google

isabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on June 30, 1890—Continued.

Admitted from—	Date of admission.	Occupation.	Social condition.	Read and write.	Status.
New Haven	Sept. 21, 87	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Present.
Newark, N. J	Aug. 14, 88	Molder	Single	Yes	Do.
South Norwalk	Apr. 2, 89	Cigar-maker	Married	Yes	Discharged.
Wallingford	Apr. 4, 89	Farmer	Single	Reads.	Dropped.*
Hartford	Apr. 6, 89	Harness-maker	Married	Yes	Present.
Colchester	Aug. 21, 89	Farmer	Widower	Reads.	Do.
Danbury	Sept. 17, 89	Carriage-maker	Married	Yes	Do.
Weston	Sept. 30, 89	Blacksmith	Single	Yes	Dead.
New Haven	May 5, 88	Machinist	Married	Yes	Present.
do	Sept. 15, 88	Painter	Single	Yes	Do.
Willimantic	Sept. 15, 88	Harness-maker	Married	Yes	Dead.
New Haven	Aug. 14, 87	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Present.
South Norwalk	Nov. 19, 86	Hatter	do	Yes	Do.
Waterbury	May 26, 88	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
New York	Nov. 28, 88	Currier	do	Yes	Dropped.*
Meriden	Apr. 17, 89	Shoemaker	do	No	Discharged.*
Allentown, Pa	Dec. 27, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Present.
Bridgeport	Mar. 13, 90	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes	Do.
New Haven	Apr. 11, 90	Carriage-maker	do	Yes	Do
do	Jan. 6, 90	Laborer	Married	Reads.	A. w. o. l.*
Norwalk	June 19, 86	do	do	Yes	Present.
Meriden	Nov. 12, 88	do	do	Yes	Dishon. dis. 6, 25, 90.
New Haven	Nov 7, 88	do	Married	Yes	Absent with leave.
Collinsville	Feb. 19, 86	Painter	do	Yes	Present.
New York	Feb. 8, 89	Carriage-trimmer	do	Yes	Discharged 4, 9, 89.*
Hartford	Feb. 25, 89	Brickmaker	do	Yes	Discharged.*
Hawleyville	Mar. 12, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Present.
Bridgeport	Mar. 16, 89	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes	Discharged 6, 28, 90.
North Canaan	Mar. 21, 89	Gardener	do	Yes	Dish. dis. 4, 15, 90.
Derby	July 1, 89	Lather	Single	Yes	Dropped.
Bridgeport	Mar. 22, 90	Laborer	do	Yes	Present.
Hartford	May 29, 90	Cabinet-maker	do	Yes	Do.
do	June 17, 90	Barber	Widower	Yes	Do.
New Haven	Nov. 3, 87	Gardener	Married	Yes	Do.
do	Feb. 5, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
Norwalk	Apr. 8, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	Discharged 2, 20, 90.*
New Haven	Aug. 8, 89	do	do	Yes	Discharged.*
New Rochelle, N. Y	Apr. 11, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Sum. dis. 6, 20, 90.*
Danbury	May 26, 87	Hatter	do	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Aug. 9, 88	Painter	Single	Yes	Do.
Newark, N. J	Oct. 12, 88	Molder	Married	No	Do.
Northfield	Apr. 4, 87	Farmer	Single	No	Dead.
New York	Mar. 19, 87	Laborer	do	Reads.	Present.
New Haven	June 13, 85	Stone-mason	Widower	Reads.	Dead.
Unionville	Dec. 17, 86	Laborer	Married	No	Present.
Bridgeport	July 12, 87	Shoemaker	do	Yes	Do.
Darien	Dec. 26, 86	Millwright	Single	Yes	Do.
New Haven	Sept. 20, 88	Painter	do	Yes	Do.
Stafford	Oct. 4, 86	do	Married	Yes	Dec. at Hartford Hosp.
New Haven	Oct. 1, 88	do	do	Yes	Present.
Enfield	Nov. 13, 88	Laborer	Single	No	Discharged 2, 22, 90.
New Haven	Nov. 22, 88	Painter	Married	Yes	Present.
do	Nov. 10, 85	Polisher	Single	Yes	Do.
do	July 28, 88	Laborer	Married	Yes	Do
do	May 3, 87	Clockmaker	Single	Yes	Do.
Waterbury	Aug. 18, 88	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Dead.
Canterbury	Dec. 13, 88	Mechanic	do	Yes	Discharged 3, 13, 90.*
Berlin	Jan. 3, 89	Machinist	Single	Yes	Present.
Birmingham	Jan. 10, 89	Salesman	Married	Yes	Sum. dis. 6, 20, 90.*
New Haven	Feb. 9, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Discharged 2, 26, 90.*
Plainville	Feb. 14, 89	do	do	Yes	Sum. dis. 3, 20, 90.*
Mystic River	Feb. 19, 89	do	Married	No	Dish. dis. 3, 19, 90.*
New Haven	Mar. 21, 89	do	do	Yes	Present.
do	Apr. 4, 89	Bricklayer	Single	Reads.	Do.
Hartford	Apr. 24, 89	Bookbinder	Married	Yes	A. w. l.
Middletown	May 9, 89	Seaman	Single	No	Discharged 2, 18, 90.
Bridgeport	June 6, 89	Stevedore	Married	Yes	Dropped.*
Derby	July 17, 89	Bricklayer	Single	Yes	Discharged 5, 31, 90
New York	July 25, 89	Molder	Married	Yes	Present.
Williamsport, Pa	June 6, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Discharged.*
Hartford	Sept. 6, 89	Painter	Married	Yes	Discharged.*
Norwalk	Sept. 9, 89	Farmer	Single	Yes	Discharged.*

* No further record.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at (Fitch's) Connecticut Home for

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
McFarland, Patrick..	L, 1st H. Art.....	Cor.	11	Connecticut...	43	....	art. rheu .....
McCoole, James	K, 24th Conn. Vol..	Wag.	14	Ireland.....	62	....	mule kick in side and hernia.
McShane, Owen.....	I, 18th Conn Vol...	Pvt.	44	....do.....	44	....	chron. ulcer.....
McDonald, Terrance.	A, 9th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	14	Scotland	48	$12	shell w. l. leg.....
McKay, Francis S ...	K, 23d Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	8	Connecticut..	52	....	piles and epilepsy
Mooney, John.....	F, 11th Conn. Vol ..	Ser.	22	Massachusetts	47	....	lumbago.....
McBrayne, Hugh	B, 14th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	16	Scotland	54	6	gen. deb. and g.s. w
Morrison, Wm. J.....	H, 10th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	36	Ireland	45	....	kid. dis .....
Morse, Seeley S.....	D, 2d H. Art	Ser.	20	Connecticut...	50	4	g. s. w. l. thigh .....
McDermott, Charles .	B, 1st H. Art.....	Pvt.	36	Ireland.... ..	48	8	chron. diarrh .....
McEnroe, Peter.....	H, 11th Conn. Vol..	Cor.	33	....do	45	....	consumption.....
Morgan, Geo. R	B, 15th Conn. Vol ..	Mus.	34	Connecticut..	44	8	dis. of kidneys....
McGill, Bernard	I, 17th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	7	Ireland.....	65	....	sprained ankle ....
McLaughlin, Barney.	K, 11th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	32	...do.....	50	4	consump. of lungs..
Meyer, Jacob	H, 3d Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	8	Germany.....	59	....	epithel. of tongue ..
Masterson, John	C, 15th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	10	Ireland.....	62	10	rheu .....
Norton, A. R.....	A, 11th N. Y. Cav ..	Pvt.	33	American	70	....	gen. deb .....
Noone, Patrick	F, 5th Conn. Vol ...	Pvt.	33	Ireland.....	49	....	gen. deb .....
Newman, Thomas....	D, 26th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	11	....do.....	65	8	inj. to r. a. by horse.
Newman, James F ..	H, 28th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	13	Connecticut...	53	4	rheu .....
Nooney, Patrick	K, 24th Conn. Vol..	2d Lt.	6	Ireland	56	15	hemrds and a. c. mentis.
Niles, Nelson	A, 6th Conn. Vol...	Ser.	48	Connecticut..	54	4	rheu.....
O'Sullivan, Patrick ..	G, 1st R. I. Lt. Bat .	Pvt.	18	Ireland.....	60	....	gen. deb .....
Owens, John	E, 8th Conn. Vol ...	Pvt.	21	Wales.....	46	8	asthma .....
O'Brien, Edward.....	C, 15th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	8	Ireland.....	61	....	inebriety, gen. deb
O'Connor, Dennis	I, 16th Conn. Vol...	Pvt.	34	American	56	4	asthma .....
Osgood, John L	D, 22d Conn. Vol...	Pvt.	10	...do.....	68	8	piles, chron. diarr ..
O'Neil, Richard	H, 24th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	13	Ireland.....	47	....	rheu .....
O'Sullivan, Timothy .	K, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	21	....do.....	55	4	malaria and rheu ..
Preston, Charles H ..	C, 1st H. Art.....	Pvt.	21	American	51	....	gen. deb .....
Phelan, Edward.....	U. S. Navy.....	Lnd.	12	Ireland.....	45	....	subac. rheu .....
Patterson, John.....	G, 14th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	34	....do.....	80	....	ch. lameness fr. rheu
Pugsley, F. T	I, 10th Conn. Vol...	Pvt.	19	American	63	3	g. s. w. and debility
Pond, Oliver A	F, 7th Conn. Vol ...	Ser.	46	... do.....	59	10	chr. diarrh.....
Prendergast, M	K, 13th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	11	Ireland	42	....	chr. phth .....
Page, E. O	C, 28th Conn Vol ..	Pvt.	11	American	77	....	senility and deb ...
Perkins, J. R. H	K, 10th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	11	Connecticut...	63	....	visual defect.....
Porter, Jeff. B	F, 1st H Art.....	Pvt.	36	....do.....	50	....	gen. deb.....
Poley, Treadle	C, 102d N. Y	Pvt.	36	New York	51	....	chr. diarr. and h. dis
Potter, James H	B, 1st Conn. Cav...	Pvt.	33	Connecticut...	57	2	chr. bron.....
Peck, Samuel	2d Conn. L. Bat	Pvt.	36	....do.....	60	....	dis. of spinal cord .
Pratt, Doddridge.....	C, 12th Conn. Vol..	Wag.	36	....do	57	....	foot cut with ax ...
Penharlow, David D .	G, 13th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	15	New York	62	....	rheu .....
Potter, Willis	D, 27th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	11	Connecticut...	65	....	kid. dis. and gen. deb
Page, Edwell	I, 7th Conn. Vol....	Pvt.	33	New York	59	....	car. hyp. and in. hem
Quinn, Barney.....	G, 20th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	34	Ireland	70	....	lameness and g. b..
Quinn, Frank	H, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	20	....do.....	67	....	locom. atax.....
Quaid, Wm	G, 1st H. Art.....	Pvt.	52	....do.....	60	....	chron. rheu .....
Quick, Chas. E	D, 17th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	35	American	57	8	myelitis of cord ...
Quigley, Thomas	E, 6th Conn. Vol ...	Pvt.	10	Ireland	45	....	internal piles .....
Rabbeth, Thomas	G, 25th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	12	England.....	69	4	deafness .....
Reiser, Fredk	C, 15th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	34	Germany.....	53	4	gen. d. and inebriety
Ryan, John	B, 9th Conn. Vol ...	Pvt.	19	American	48	....	bronchitis .....
Roff, Geo. N	B, 1st H. Art.....	Pvt.	36	...do.....	78	....	angina pectoris....
Robinson, Robert	A, 15th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	36	Ireland.....	84	....	senility .....
Redfield, Justin	C, 7th Conn. Vol ...	Pvt.	46	American	66	....	blindness .....
Rourke, John	M, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	24	....do.....	47	....	cataract .....
Ruff, Joseph J	G, 6th Conn. Vol...	Cor.	36	Germany.....	54	....	bron. and pharyng.
Riggs, Chas.....	B, 1st H. Art.....	Pvt.	36	American	62	2	varicocele .....
Riggs, James O	C, 12th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	44	....do.....	65	....	gen. deb .....
Rich, M. V. B	G, 1st H. Art.....	Pvt.	36	....do.....	56	....	gen. deb .....
Rowe, James	E, 13th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	52	England.....	71	....	rheu. and gen. deb .
Rogers, Patrick	C, 7th U. S. Inf.....	Pvt.	60	Ireland.....	50	....	frost bite .....
Russell, Benj. R	F, 16th Conn. Vol ..	Pvt.	3	American	46	....	rheu .....
Reilly, John	I, 20th Conn. Vol...	Pvt.	36	...do.....	46	....	heart dis.....
Root, Francis A	E, 1st H. Art.....	Pvt.	20	....do.....	71	....	rupt. and senility ..
Root, Geo. W	I, 2d H. Art.....	Cor.	33	....do.....	44	4	g. s. w. l. leg.....
Riggs, Ranford	B, 14th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	36	Connecticut...	60	....	rheu. & dis. of eyes
Randall, Smith H	B, 18th Cav	Cor.	36	... do.....	54	....	fract. l. f. arm .....
Rogers, Allen	B, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	18	... do.....	66	4	senility gen. & deb.
Robinson, Giles H ...	H, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	48	....do.....	55	....	asthma .....
Roche, John.....	H, 24th Conn. Vol..	Pvt.	13	Ireland	50	2	alcoholism.....

Digitized by Google

Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on June 30, 1890—Continued.

Admitted from—	Date of admission.	Occupation.	Social condition.	Read and write.	Status.
New Haven	Oct. 12, 89	Blacksmith	...do	Yes	Discharged 2, 28, 90.*
Bridgeport	Oct. 22, 89	Teamster	Married	Yes	Sum. dis. 6, 5, 90.*
Meriden	Aug. 29, 89	Stone-mason	Single	Yes	Dropped.*
New Haven	Nov. 26, 89	Painter	Married	Yes	Discharged 4, 17, 90.*
Danbury	Dec. 1, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Discharged 2, 14, 90.*
Bridgeport	Dec. 1, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Discharged 4, 30, 90.*
Middletown	Feb. 3, 90	Painter	...do	Yes	Present.
Hartford	Feb. 21, 90	Teamster	Married	Yes	Discharged 3, 18, 90.*
...do	Feb. 26, 90	Carpenter	...do	Yes	Present.
Danbury	Apr. 11, 90	Hatter	Single	Yes	Discharged 5, 6, 90.*
New Britain	Apr. 17, 90	Brass-polisher	Married	Yes	Present.
Danbury	May 26, 90	Hatter	...do	Yes	Do.
Bridgeport	June 3, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
Westfield, Mass	June 12, 90	...do	...do	No	Do.
New Haven	June 18, 90	Lock-maker	...do	Yes	Do.
...do	June 2, 90	Blacksmith	Widower	Yes	Do.
Wolcott	Mar. 9, 87	Vet. surgeon	Single	Yes	Do.
New Haven	Sept. 3, 87	Laborer	Married	Yes	Do.
...do	Aug. 2, 89	Coachman	Widower	Yes	Dead.
Bridgeport	Dec. 12, 89	Blacksmith	Married	Yes	Present.
...do	Dec. 22, 89	Mason	Widower	Yes	Sum. dis. 3, 12, 90.*
Killingly	June 18, 90	Mill operative	Married	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Apr. 30, 86	Laborer	...do	Yes	Do.
Seymour	May 12, 89	...do	...do	Yes	Discharged 11, 6, 89.*
New Haven	June 15, 89	Harness-maker	...do	Yes	Present.
Hartford	Feb. 16, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dropped.*
New Britain	Mar. 27, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Discharged 4, 23, 89.*
New Haven	Nov. 21, 90	Laborer	Married	No	Discharged 3, 25, 90.*
Ansonia	Apr. 17, 90	Shoemaker	...do	Yes	Present.
New London	Oct. 3, 88	Seaman	...do	Yes	Discharged 4, 14, 89.*
New Haven	July 5, 87	Painter	Single	Yes	Sum. dis. 8, 31, 89.*
...do	July 19, 87	Farmer	Married	Yes	Sum. dis. 4, 22, 90.*
Bridgeport	July 2, 87	Farmer	Married	Yes	Discharged 3, 21, 90.*
Fair Haven	Sept. 20, 88	Stone-mason	...do	Yes	Dropped 12, 10, 89.*
Middletown	May 10, 88	Laborer	...do	Yes	Discharged 6, 9, 90.*
Darien	Mar. 25, 89	Shoemaker	...do	Yes	Sum. dis. 10, 16, 89.
Watertown	July 8, 89	Farmer	...do	Yes	Discharged 4, 15, 90.*
New Haven	July 17, 89	Clerk	Single	Yes	Present.
Darien	Dec. 4, 89	Farmer	...do	No	Do.
New Haven	Jan. 6, 90	Oyster peddler	Widower	Yes	Discharged 4, 17, 90.*
Greenwich	Feb. 17, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	Present.
Hartford	Nov. 1, 89	...do	...do	Yes	Discharged 4, 17, 90.*
Montville	Mar. 17, 90	Shoemaker	Widower	Yes	Present.
New Haven	May 3, 90	Teamster	Single	Yes	Do.
Bridgeport	May 22, 90	Laborer	...do	Yes	Do.
New Haven	June 22, 87	...do	Married	Yes	Do.
Bridgeport	Apr. 6, 88	...do	Widower	Yes	Do.
North Home	Sept 25, 88	do	Single	Yes	Dropped.*
Huntington	July 13, 88	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Dropped 4, 30, 90.
Greenville, Tex	June 16, 90	Laborer	Single	Reads	Present.
New Haven	Apr. 6, 88	Farmer	Married	Reads	Discharged.*
...do	May 21, 89	Tailor	...do	Yes	Sum. dis.*
Stamford	June 13, 88	Painter	Single	Yes	Discharged 5, 4, 90.
Danbury	Feb. 3, 88	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Present.
Meriden	July 30, 88	Painter	...do	Yes	Dead.
...do	Nov. 2, 82	Teamster	Single	No	Present.
Bridgeport	Mar. 7, 87	Tinsmith	Married	No	Do.
New Haven	Mar. 8, 88	Mechanic	Single	Yes	Dead.
Bridgeport	May 16, 88	Sailor	Married	Yes	Dish. dis. 5, 15, 90.
New Haven	Dec. 18, 86	Joiner	...do	Yes	Present.
...do	May 31, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
Rochester, N. Y	Feb. 1, 88	Butcher	Married	Yes	Do.
Bridgeport	June 5, 88	Laborer	...do	Yes	Do.
Springfield, Mass	Sept. 25, 88	Gunstocker	Single	Yes	Absconded.*
New Haven	Dec. 3, 88	Mechanic	...do	Yes	Sum. dis. 5, 13, 90.*
Waterbury	Feb. 28, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes	Discharged.*
Bridgeport	Mar. 23, 89	Mason	Single	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Oct. 5, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Dropped.*
Putnam	Dec. 21, 89	Mechanic	...do	Yes	A. w. o. l.*
Brookfield	Jan. 6, 90	Millwright	...do	Yes	Sum. dis.*
Bethany	Feb. 22, 90	Painter	...do	Yes	Discharged 4, 19, 90.*
Hartford	June 28, 90	Lithograph printer	Single	Yes	Present.

* No further record.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at (Fitch's) Connecticut Home for

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Stoughton, Saml. B	A, 22d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	11	American	64		arthritis deformans
Smith, John	D, 3d U. S. Res	Ser.	52	Ireland	61	$6	chronic phth
Storer, John	K, 13th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	49		rheumatism
Sands, James	A, 11th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	51	do	54		double hernia
Strant, James R	G, 1st Conn. Cav	Cpt.	45	American	57		locomotor ataxia
Sand, Theodore	E, 1st Del. Vol	Pvt.	9	Germany	50		atrophy and lead poisoning.
Stevens, Henry D	B, 25th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	9	American	50	6	g. s. w. and heart enlargement.
Smith, John W	D, 14th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	65		double hernia
Strobel, Constantine	K, 27th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	Germany	83		imbecile
Smith, William	U. S. Navy	Q. M.	18	American	69		chronic rheu
Scollan, Andrew	C, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	36	Ireland	73		ankylosis of hip
Steed, Austin N	F, 14th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	5	American	64		hemiplegia
Steadman, John H	27th Conn. Vol	C. ser.	11	do	57		general debility
Sipple, John	E, 29th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	20	African	52		rheumatism
Smith, Osborne	C, 25th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	American	60		varicose veins
Smith, Charles	I, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	18	Germany	55	6	g. s. w. l. thigh and rheu.
Sprague, Orville	I, 8th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	46	American	50	8	g. a. w. l. leg
Smith, George	I, 20th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	do	52		fistula and ulcer
Schottlander, A	A, 1st Conn. Vol	Pvt.	3	Denmark	64		debility
Schleicher, J. W	C, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	New Haven	59	2	rheumatism
Swift, James H	F, 20th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	37	American	51		dis. of lungs
Schwenk, M. F	I, 56th N. Y	Pvt.	20	Germany	45		insanity
Sloan, William	F, 5th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	16	American	50	8	blindness
Spafford, Geo. L	A, 21st Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	do	60	4	can't walk without support.
Stanford, Francis	C, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	6	Ireland	53	30	heart disease
Say, James	C, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	Great Britain	64	8	hemhds. and chron. diarrhea.
Selleck, Joel F	E, 5th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	Connecticut	49		general debility
Steele, Henry C	B, 8th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	51	do	47		dipsomania
Shepard, W. B	C, 10th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	18	do	54		heart disease
Sullivan, John	K, 13th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	18	Ireland	51		general debility
Spencer, H. S	A, 2d H. Art	Sergt.	35	Connecticut	57		phth. and lead poisoning.
Sheridan, Owen	B, 12th Conn Vol	Pvt.	46	Ireland	56		gen. debility
Sage, Enos A	B, 5th Conn. Vol	1 Lt.	47	Michigan	56		hemhods. and incon. of urine.
Springstein, Wm	C, 2d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	3	New Jersey	50		rheumatism
Smith, John, (2d)	A, 13th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	52	Ireland	49		rheumatism
Sloan, David	D, 9th Conn. Vol	Ser.	36	Canada	69		rupt. and senility
Schatzman, Dan. H	I, 1st H. Art	Cor.	36	Switzerland	61		broken l. wrist
Sherman, John M	G, 17th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	5	Connecticut	69		rheumatism
Turrell, Geo	B, 1st U. S. Inf	Pvt.	120	American	71		general debility
Tiernay, Andrew	I, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	34	Ireland	71		g. s. w. r. arm, paraplegia.
Tossi, Charles	C, 10th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	33	Italy	79		rheumatism
Tomlinson, B. F	C, 3d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	3	American	53		hemiplegia
Tanner, Rich. A	H, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	17	Ireland	62		non. com. men
Turnbull, Wm. C	C, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	5	Nova Scotia	75		paralysis agitans
Taylor, William	D, 10th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	22	American	80		debility
Tracy, Thomas	3d Conn. L. Bat	Pvt.	9	Ireland	51		fracture of r. ribs
Tobey, Ed. B	H, 11th Conn. Vol	Pvt	29	American	73		hernia
Tipper, Wm. H	F, 24th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	12	American	46		weak back
Tiernan, John	C, 9th Conn. Vol	Wag.	11	Ireland	56	4	rheu and chr. diarr.
Tuttle, E. C	1st Conn. L. Bat	Ser.	36	American	68	8	dysp. and chr. rheu.
Thompson, Wm. B	H, 8th N. H. Vol	Pvt.	5	Connecticut	64		rheu. and kid. dis
Turner, E. H	E, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	19	American	56		hernia
Trowbridge, Caleb	M, 1st Conn. Cav	Cor.	20	Connecticut	43		inebriety
Townsend, Orlando	D, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	18	New York	70		senility
Torbet, Jas. E	K, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	New Jersey	61		hemhds.; gen. deb.
Treat, Stiles E	E, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	7	Connecticut	63	4	epileptoid convul
Tompkins, Wm. A	F, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	65		rheu
Tobin, Charles	E, 93d Pa	Pvt.	36	do	54	4	g. a. w. l. f. arm and gen. deb.
Thompson, Albert F	H, 17th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	3	England	71		asthma and bron
Vibberts Edward	G, 1st Conn. Cav	Pvt.	12	Connecticut	45		imbecility
Vogt, Justus	K, 27th Conn. Vol	Cor.	10	Germany	77	12	senility and rheu
Wix, George	F, 7th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	10	American	70		deb. and imbecility
Webb, Wm M	H, 10th Conn. Vol	Cpt.	36	do	65	4	g. s. w. l. k. and r. gr
Winchell, James	A, 8th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	46	do	58	10	g. a. w. and rheu
White, Pierce	H, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	52	Ireland	57		inebriety
Welton, Lewis J	D, 2d N. Y. Cav	Cor.	13	American	52		lead poisoning

Digitized by Google

Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on June 30, 1890—Continued.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Social condition.	Read and write.	Status.
Hartford	May 19, 87	Farmer	Single	Yes	Present.
Bridgeport	Apr. 4, 88	Teamster	Married	Yes	Do.
New Britain	Oct. 10, 88	Laborer	Single	No	Do.
Danbury	Jan. 3, 87	do	Married	Yes	Do.
Darien	Feb. 16, 84	Photographer	Single	Yes	Dead.
New Haven	July 12, 87	Painter	Married	Yes	Present.
Rocky Hill	Aug. 29, 88	Farmer	Single	Yes	Discharged.
Stamford	Oct. 22, 88	do	Married	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Mar. 8, 82	Lace-maker	Single	Yes	Do.
Danbury	Dec. 24, 87	Farmer and sailor	Married	Reads	Discharged.
Hartford	Jan. 1, 86	Farmer	do	Yes	Present.
Wallingford	Aug. 14, 88	Mechanic	do	Yes	Do.
Meriden	July 14, 87	Clerk	Single	Yes	Do.
Hartford	Oct. 10, 88	Laborer	Married	No	Discharged.
do	Mar. 20, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	Absent with leave.
Newark, N. J	Dec. 19, 88	do	do	Yes	Dish. discharged. *
Stratford	Dec. 21, 88	Hoop-skirt maker	do	Yes	Sum. discharged. *
Derby	Dec. 22, 88	Farmer	do	Yes	Dropped. *
Hartford	Jan. 16, 89	Trader	do	Yes	Absent w. leave.
New Haven	Feb. 1, 89	Tailor	do	Yes	Discharged 30, 6, 90.
Hartford	Feb. 13, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	Dropped.*
Wallingford	Feb. 22, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Trans. to S. I. A.
Hampton, Va	Mar. 14, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Sum. discharged. *
East Hartford	Mar. 28, 89	Farmer	do	Yes	Present.
Stamford	Oct. 9, 89	Silver-plater	do	Yes	Sum discharge.
New Haven	Apr. 28, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Present.
Bridgeport	May 15, 89	Electrotyper	do	Yes	Dropped. *
Thompsonville	May 21, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Trans. to S. I. A.
New Haven	June 10, 89	do	do	Yes	Dropped.
Hartford	Sept. 11, 89	Stone-cutter	Widower	Reads	Do. *
Bridgeport	Sept. 27, 89	Mechanic	Married	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Nov. 1, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Discharged. *
Collinsville	Nov. 12, 89	Mechanic	Married	Yes	Present.
Bridgeport	Dec. 27, 89	Polisher	Widower	Yes	Dropped. *
North Britain	Oct. 3, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Drown'd at Norf'k, Va.
Bethel	Feb. 24, 90	Hatter	do	Yes	Discharged. *
Naugatuck	Mar. 11, 90	Iron-molder	Widower	Yes	Present.
Redding	Apr. 11, 90	Farmer	do	Yes	Do.
Waterbury	Oct. 22, 89	Mechanic	Married	Yes	Do.
Woodbury	July 16, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
New York City	Dec. 15, 88	Musician	do	Yes	Do.
Oxford	May 9, 85	Laborer	Married	Yes	Do.
New Haven	July 27, 85	Confectioner	do	Yes	Do.
do	June 15, 84	Carriage-smith	do	Yes	Do.
do	Oct. 22, 87	Mason	do	Yes	Discharged.
Derby	Nov. 14, 88	Laborer	do	Yes	Killed by cars.
Stamford	May 2, 87	Farmer	Single	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Nov. 28, 88	Laborer	Single	Yes	Dropped. *
do	Jan. 10, 89	do	Married	Yes	Do. *
do	Jan. 24, 89	Painter	Single	Yes	Discharged. *
Wallingford	Feb. 5, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes	Present.
New Haven	Feb. 19, 89	Seaman	do	Yes	Dropped. *
Bridgeport	May 5, 89	Carpenter	do	Yes	Do.
Stamford	July 17, 89	Carriage-maker	Widower	Yes	Discharged. *
New Haven	Oct. 28, 89	Tinsmith	Grass widower.	Yes	Present.
Plymouth	Jan. 1, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes	Discharged. *
New Haven	Apr. 3, 90	Molder	Single	Yes	Do. *
do	Apr. 29, 90	Carpenter	Married	Yes	Present.
Norwalk	June 2, 90	Gardener	do	Yes	Do.
East Hartford	Dec. 13, 89	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Dicharged, 19, 4, 90.
New Haven	Mar. 29, 89	Mechanic	Widower	Yes	Present.
Norwalk	Aug. 29, 88	Blacksmith	Married	No	Do.
New London	May 5, 88	Seaman	do	Yes	Do.
New Haven	July 2, 88	Carpenter	do	Yes	Sum. dis. *
Norwalk	June 31, 88	Laborer	do	Yes	Dead.
New Haven	Oct. 12, 88	Painter	do	Yes	Discharged. *

* No further record.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at (Fitch's) Connecticut Home for

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months)	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Williams, Chas. W	F, 13th Conn. Vol	Ser.	6	American	64	$10	deafness and deb
Wilcox, John H	D, 7th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	58	....	dis. of lungs
Welch, John	F, 20th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	17	Ireland	70	2	triple hernia
Witter, Judah L	G, 26th Conn. Vol	Cor.	11	American	56	....	chron. rheu
Whiton, Wilbur	A, 12th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	do	54	....	dipsomania
Wilson, John	E, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	52	England	70	....	paroxysmal insan
Wilson, Dan	H, 21st Conn. Vol	Pvt.	34	American	58	....	arthritis defor
Webster, Wm	I, 2d H. Art	Pvt.	17	do	55	....	dis. of eyes
Wilmarth, Gardner	U. S. Marine Corps.	Ser.	48	do	50	....	partial paralysis
Weldon, James	H, 63d N. Y	Pvt.	36	Ireland	66	....	chron. rheu
Wilser, August	H, 7th N. Y	Pvt.	7	Germany	56	....	enlargement of liv
West, John	E, 6th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	Connecticut	52	....	rheu
Wallace, Rich'd	A, 14th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	Ireland	61	4	inebriety diabetis
Warren, F. L	A, 23d Conn. Vol	Pvt.	9	American	43	....	gen. deb
Wood, James	C, 16th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	36	Connecticut	48	....	chron. artic. rheu
Wheeler, Leander C	F, 16th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	31	do	53	....	back hurt by fall
Williams, Ed. H	B, 7th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	16	do	50	....	hydr. and chr. rheu
Welch, Patrick	K, 1st H. Art	Pvt.	13	Ireland	60	....	varicose veins
West, Henry G	D, 5th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	22	Connecticut	72	30	senility
York, Michael	A, 15th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	15	Ireland	58	....	chron. rheu
Young, William	I, 14th Conn. Vol	Pvt.	20	do	51	8	g. s. w. and rheu

Digitized by Google

Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors on June 30, 1890—Continued.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Social condition.	Read and write.	Status.
Meriden	Oct. 16, 88	Molder	Married	Yes	Sum. dis.
...do	Oct. 29, 88	Tinsmith	...do	Yes	Discharged.*
Bridgeport	July 30, 87	Laborer	...do	No	Present.
Putnam	Mar. 9, 88	Farmer	...do	Yes	Discharged.
Hartford	May 12, 87	Clerk	...do	Yes	Dropped.*
Allentown	Dec. 22, 87	Mechanic	...do	Yes	Present.
Chatham	Aug. 14, 84	Charcoal-burner	...do	No	Do.
Winsted	Nov. 26, 88	Farmer	...do	No	Discharged.*
Stamford	Mar. 6, 89	Machinist	...do	Yes	Present.
Bridgeport	Apr. 25, 89	Laborer	...do	No	Do.
Stamford	June 1, 89	Shoemaker	...do	No	Discharged.*
Enfield	June 22, 89	House-painter	...do	Yes	Dropped.*
Griswold	July 22, 89	Shoemaker	...do	No	Dish. dis.*
Bridgeport	Aug. 8, 89	Marble-worker	...do	Yes	Discharged.*
Hartford	Oct. 30, 89	Groom	Single	Yes	Present.
...do	Dec. 19, 89	Carpenter	Widower	Yes	Discharged.*
Bridgeport	Mar. 1, 90	Tinsmith	...do	Yes	Present.
New Britain	Mar. 15, 90	Blacksmith	Single	Reads	Dropped.*
South Lyndeboro, N.H.	Mar. 19, 90	Painter	...do	Yes	Discharged.*
Bridgeport	Nov. 19, 88	Fisherman	Married	Yes	Do.*
New Haven	June 17, 88	Carpenter	...do	Yes	Present.

* No further record.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Vermont Soldiers'

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.	Disability.
Bush, Charles	C, 9th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	36	Canada	59	$10	paralysis
Belrose, Jas	K, 6th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	72	....	old age
Berry, John	C, 3d N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	4	New Hampshire	48	....	general
Barnard, Fred G	C, 16th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	9	Vermont	67	....	rheu. and old age
Baily, Walter	C, 1st Vt. Cav	Pvt.	34	American	49	....	general
Bard, Oscar L	D, 1st Vt. Cav	Pvt.	8	....do	47	....	rheumatism
Bridges, Wm	I, 15th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	9	....do	76	12	old age
Baker, Chas	E, 12th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	9	....do	48	....	blindness
Bishop, Jeremiah	D, 3d Vt. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	72	4	kidney dis.
Cain, John	A, 13th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	9	Ireland	56	....	heart disease
Chapman, Benj. G	B, 1st Vt. Cav	Ser.	36	American	58	4	general
Conner, Wm	E, 7th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	36	....do	56	....	blindness
Carrin, De Witt	K, 3d Wis.; E, 125 N. Y.	Pvt.	....	....do	51	....	paral. stomach
Cary, Ira	A, 4th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	8	....do	50	4	heart disease
Clifford, Azgill	Scott's 900	Pvt.	36	....do	65	....	rheumatism
Connolly, John C	C, 4th Vt. Vol.; G. 1st Vt. Cav.	Ser.	33	Ireland	51	....	g. s. w. right knee
Crosby, Henry H	I, 4th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	36	American	60	4	g. s. wound
Chaplin, Moses	D, 9th U. S. Vol. Mex	Pvt.	17	....do	68	8	general
Doyle, Frank	L and M, 1st Vt. Cav	Pvt.	33	England	45	....	tetany
Fadden, Richard	G, 16th N. Y. Inf	Pvt.	18	Canada	68	6	g. s. wound
Gibson, Wm. O	K, 4th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	36	American	66	....	old age
Gordon, Wm. J	H, 7th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	21	Ireland	50	....	rheu. and heart dis.
Graham, Michael	A, 17th Vt. Vol	Pvt.	12	....do	46	2	injury to r. hand
Groves, Luther	K, 2d Vt. Vol	Pvt.	8	American	84	8	old age
Heald, Oliver	K, 6th N. H	Pvt.	15	....do	53	....	epileptic fits
Hurley, Michael	A, 8th Vt	Pvt.	17	Canada	63	10	consumption
Jenkins, Amos H	I, 2d Vt	Pvt.	2	American	75	....	old age
Kidder, Geo. W	F, 10th Vt	Pvt.	36	....do	47	....	rheumatism
McMullen John	B, 17th Vt	Pvt.	21	Canada	52	....	chronic diarrhea
Mann, Albert	D, 4th Vt	Pvt.	47	....do	57	....	varicose veins
Miner, Asahel	I, 9th Vt	Ser.	35	American	66	18	chronic bronchitis.
O'Gara, James	G, 5th Vt	Pvt.	46	Canada	48	2	rheumatism
Peppin, Joseph	F, 9th Vt	Pvt.	35	....do	47	....	rheumatism
Pond, Wm. H	E, 1st Vt. Cav	Pvt.	47	American	50	....	general
Potter, Hiram B	F, 5th Vt	Pvt.	11	....do	65	....	dfns. and kid. com.
Phair, Henry	1st Vt. Bat	Pvt.	36	....do	52	4	general
Robinson, Jas	D, 6th Vt	Pvt.	30	....do	57	....	kidney and liv. dis.
Root, Alexander	D, 17th U. S. Inf	Pvt.	36	....do	41	..	paralysis
Smith, Geo. H	K, 3d Vt	Pvt.	24	....do	61	2	w. and brk. health
Scully, Barnett	G, 1st Vt. Cav	Pvt.	8	....do	47	2	w. and broken leg
Sullivan, James	K, 2d Vt.; E, 69th N. Y.	Ser.	*48	Ireland	67	8	general
Staples, Francis	E, 8th Vt	Ser.	42	American	48	6	rheumatism
Smith, Geo. H	B, 9th Vt	Pvt.	36	Ireland	46	....	injury to ft. and side
Townsend, Bernard	I, 1st Vt. Cav	Pvt.	11	....do	59	8	ch diar. and piles
Turner, Elihu C	B, 3d Vt	Pvt.	17	American	44	4	consumption
Walker, Almon	H, 6th Vt	Pvt.	36	....do	72	....	lung and heart dis.
Watson, Wm. H	F, 6th Vt	Pvt.	18	Canada	52	10	inj. to knee and hds.

* And Mexican war.

Digitized by Google

Home, Bennington, Vt., on the 30th day of June, 1890.

Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
Vermont	Feb. 4, 89	Laborer	Married	No	Absent on furlough.
do	Mar. 1, 89	do	do	No	Present.
do	Aug. 10, 89	do	do	Yes	Do.
do	Nov. 4, 89	Painter	do	Yes	Absent on furlough.
Massachusetts	Nov. 20, 89	Laborer	Widower	Yes	Present.
Vermont	Nov. 22, 89	Spinner	Single	Yes	Do.
do	Dec. 13, 89	Laborer	Widower	No	Do.
do	Mar. 31, 90	do	Married	No	Do.
do	Oct. 9, 89	do	do	Yes	Died Nov. 2, 89.
do	Jan. 8, 89	do	do	Yes	Present.
do	June 26, 89		Widower	Yes	Do.
do	Nov. 29, 89	Upholsterer	Single	Yes	Do.
do	Dec. 13, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
do	May 7, 90	do			Readmitted.
do	May 24, 90	do	Single	No	Present.
do	May 5, 90	Painter	Widower	Yes	Do.
do	Feb. 4, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Discharged Mar. 8, 90.
do	Jan. 23, 90	Carpenter	Single	Yes	Do.
do	June 6, 89	Gardener	Widower	Yes	Present.
do	June 19, 90	Mason	Married	Yes	Do.
do	Jan. 31, 89	Laborer	Single	Yes	Do.
do	June 6, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Do.
do	Dec. 26, 89	do	Single	Yes	Do.
do	Jan. 8, 89	do	Widower		Discharged Mar. 10, 90
do	Feb. 8, 90	do	Married	Yes	Present.
do	Mar. 26, 90	do	Single	Yes	Do.
do	Apr. 11, 89	do	Married	Yes	Do.
do	Feb. 12, 90	do	do	No	Do.
do	Sept. 23, 89	do	Single	No	Discharged May 10, 90
do	Oct. 28, 89	Harness-maker	do	Yes	Present.
do	June 25, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Died Aug. 17, 89.
do	Jan. 23, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes	Present.
do	Feb. 10, 89	do	do	Yes	Do.
New York	Jan. 18, 90	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Do.
Vermont	Sept. 23, 89	Farmer	Widower	Yes	Discharged Dec. 11, 89.
do	Apr. 1, 89	Laborer	Married	No	Present.
do	June 8, 89	do	Single	No	Insane asylum.
do	Sept. 12, 89	do	Married	No	Discharged Apr. 26, 90.
do	Jan. 11, 89	do	Widower	Yes	Present.
Massachusetts	Feb. 10, 89	do	do	Yes	Do.
Vermont	Sept. 16, 89	do	do	Yes	Do.
do	Sept. 24, 89	do	Married	Yes	Discharged Nov. 1, 89.
do	Sept. 10, 89	do	Single	No	Discharged Nov. 7, 89.
do	June 23, 90	do	do	No	Present.
do	Aug. 27, 89	do	Married	Yes	Died Nov. 30, 89.
do	Jan. 17, 90	do	Widower	No	Present.
do	June 23, 90	do	Single	Yes	Do.

I hereby certify that the forgoing list is correct,

R. J. COFFEY,
Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

Muster roll of members of Veterans' Home, Yountville, Cal.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Remarks.
Armstrong, James	F, 1st N. Y. Eng	Discharged at his own request.
Austin, William	K, 37th Wis. Inf	Absent with leave.
Alford, Henry C	C, 34th Ky. Inf	Died.
Buzau, Robert C	F, 1st Ill. Inf	Present.
Burnham, Samuel S	B, 17th Mo. Inf	Died.
Betts, William	U. S. Navy	Do.
Breen, Daniel A	I, 1st U. S. Art	Present.
Barry, Charles L	G, 11th R. I. Inf	Absent with leave; asylum.
Beucler, George L	D, 82d Pa. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Butcher, Frank H	C, 1st Pa. Bucktails	Do.
Barrett, Paul	G, 113th N. Y. Inf	Present.
Burke, Robert	B, 1st U. S. Cav	Summarily discharged.
Brodowski, Theophil	K, 89th N. Y. Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
Balling, Anthony	G, 3d Cal. Inf	Present.
Brown, George H	F, 8th N. Y. H. Art	Do.
Brink, John	C, 17th Wis Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Bignall, James R	H, 1st U. S. Art	Do.
Bacon, Luther	M, 15th Kans. Cav	Present.
Beebe, Aaron M	I, 6th Cal. Inf	Do.
Bowman, C. H	H, 2d Lt. Inf	Do.
Bray, Thomas S	E, 7th Mo. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Burt, F. C	C, 93d N. Y. Inf	Do.
Bourke, Thomas	G, 2d Cal. Inf	Present.
Burns, Hugh	B, 1st Nev. Inf	Do.
Buhler, John	C, 4th Cal. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Backes, Michael	A, 4th Cal. Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
Braislin, Andrew	I, 13th Me. Inf	Absent without leave.
Bonny, Joseph	U. S. M. C	Discharged at his own request.
Baker, George W	C, 144th Ill. Inf	Present.
Bauch, Joseph	I, 16th Ill. Cav	Do.
Banks, George	F, 2d Cal. Cav	Discharged at his own request.
Brome, James A	E, 50th Ill. Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
Beers, James	E, 20th N. Y. Inf	Present.
Barkley, Thomas S	E, 3d Mo. M. Inf	Do.
Barlow, George H	K, 19th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Barnett, Garrett	D, 4th Cal. Inf	Do.
Bradley, Albert G	H, 2d Vt. Inf	Do.
Clancey, Michael	H, 27th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Carey, Edmund	B, 4th Cal. Inf	Summarily discharged.
Collins, John	K, 2d N. Y. Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
Cummiskey, J. W	K, 11th N. Y. Inf	Died.
Campbell, William	U. S. Navy	Discharged at his own request.
Chastinser, William	E, 20th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Carter, Charles	G, 1st Cal. Cav	Dropped; absent without leave.
Chaquette, Henry	G, 1st N. Y. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Crall, Henry C	L, 1st Ohio H. Art	Do.
Craig, Jackson	C, 8th Cal. Inf	Present.
Cusick, Patrick	A, 16th Wis. Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
Cornelius, Patrick	E, 2d Cal. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Cole, Elijah T	Paymaster U. S. V	Present.
Coltrin, Richard A	C, 48th Ill. Inf	Do.
Cronin, John	U. S. Navy	Discharged at his own request.
Calahan, Eugene	A, 12th Me. Inf	Present.
Chapman, George	U. S. Navy	Absent with leave.
Courtney, Patrick	C, 3d Pa. Cav	Present.
Calhoun, John B	D, 3d Ohio Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Calahan, Daniel	H, 9th Mass. Inf	Summarily discharged.
Crusius, Charles	K, 1st La. Inf	Present.
Catty, John	I, 9th U. S. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Christ, John	C, 28th Ohio Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
Cantillon, T. P	I, 42d Mass. Inf	Present.
Charles, George	C, 2d La. Inf	Dropped; orders Board of Directors.
Clark, A. D	E, 9th U. S. Inf	Present.
Cochran, Asa H	F, 1st Ill. Inf	Do.
Collier, Irby B	K, 3d Mo. M. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Carpenter, H. L	F, 4th N. Y. H. Art	Present.
Curtis, J. R	B, 1st La. Inf	Do.
Cummins, John	F, 23d Ill. Inf	Do.
Dean, Henry C	D, 11th Mass. Inf	Do.
Dolan, Wm. P	U. S. Navy	Died.
Davis, Robert	A, 3d Cal. Inf	Present.
Dichinson, F. M	A, 1st Conn. H. Art	Do.
Daley, James F	A, 25th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Dorgan, William	U. S. Navy	Do.
Dudley, James S	G, 2d U. S. Art	Do.
Dawson, S. M	I, 41st Ohio Inf	Do.
Derham, Peter	1st Wis. Lt. Art	Do.
Dippel, Wm. G	H, 3d U. S. Art	Do.
Emmell, Charles W	F, 6th U. S. Inf	Do.
Ellery, William	U. S. Navy	Do.
Ettinger, B. F	I, 18th Pa. Inf	Do.
Eckel, Henry B	K, 2d N. J. Mil	Do.

Digitized by Google

Muster roll of members of Veterans' Home, Yountville, Cal.—Continued.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Remarks.
Eitel, Martin	H, 1st U. S Inf	Present.
Engelhardt, Frederick	D, 20th N. Y. Inf	Absent with leave.
Flynn, Michael	F. 3d Pa. H. Art	Discharged at his own request.
Fletcher, Joshua	1st N. J. Eng	Absent with leave.
Forbes, Eli B	A, 1st Cal. Cav	Present.
Folsom, Myrick	U. S. Navy	Do.
Frame, David M	F, 29th Ind. Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
Frie, John	E, 5th N. Y. Inf	Present.
Fry, Robert A	Price's Battalion	Do.
Flynn, Thomas	G, 12th N. Y. Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
Fitzgibbons, Patrick	5th Ohio Ind. Baty	Present.
Gilnack, W. G	A, 1st Conn. H. Art	Died.
Gaffney, Patrick	K, 1st N. Y. Mt. R	Summarily discharged.
Garvey, Thomas	A, 2d U. S. Art	Do.
Gaynor, Patrick	F, 28th Mass. Inf	Present.
Gibson, John	U. S. Navy	Dropped; absent without leave.
Gragg, Wm. H	B, 1st Cal. Inf	Present.
Gordon, G. B	F, 1st Mo. M. Inf	Died.
Garrison, Joseph	B, 2d Cal. Cav	Discharged at his own request.
Grant, George B	H, 1st Conn. H. Art	Present.
Geog, Carl A	I, 1st N. J. Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
Grubelstein Joseph	A, 11th N. Y. Inf	Absent with leave.
Gorton, George	B, 1st Ga. Inf	Present.
Hudson, John	K, 36th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Hook, George H	F, 2d Cal. Inf	Do.
Hughes, William	D, 1st Cal. Inf	Absent with leave.
Harrold, Charles	L, 1st U. S. Art	Present.
Hannan, Joseph	G, 11th Ky. Cav	Do.
Havens, Wm. H	C, 1st Conn. Cav	Do.
Hayes, John J	U. S. M. C	Do.
Hill, John J	B, 5th Cal. Inf	Do.
Hetherington, Henry	A, 2d Cal. Inf	Do.
Henderson, T. L	F, 6th Cal. Inf	Do.
Hennen, Jeremiah	E, 4th Iowa Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Harlan, J. W	Fremont's Batt	Present.
Higgons, John	I, 5th Cal. Inf	Summarily discharged.
Harris, D. W	D, 101st Ohio Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Higgson, John	B, 5th U. S. Inf	Do.
Hanlon, Bernard	D, 3d Cal. Inf	Do.
Haxzy, Chester	E, Mt. Rifles	Present.
Haden, Porter	C, 1st Cal. Cav	Do.
Heaply, Michael	U. S. Navy	Do.
Hauf, Adam	H, 45th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Howard, W. C	17th Ohio Lt. Art	Discharged at his own request.
Jarrett, Wm. R	C, 8th Cal. Inf	Present.
Jackson, Joseph	D. 1st Cal. Cav	Do.
Jackson, Thomas	G, 1st U. S. Art	Do.
Jewett, David	C, 1st Oreg. Inf	Do.
Joslin, Pliny L	K, 2d N. Y. H. Art	Do.
Kenworthy, John	E, 1st Ohio Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
King, Wm. W	H, 1st Cal. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Keating, Thomas	H, 34th Mass. Inf	Present.
Kramm, Edward	B, 2d Mo. Inf	Do.
Ketman, Barney	A, 11th Iowa Inf	Do.
Kenny, Robert	B, 3d Cal. Inf	Do.
Ketcham, Theodore	93d U. S. C. T	Do.
Kem, Joseph	5th Tex. Cav	Discharged at his own request.
Kiehn, August	U. S. Navy	Present
Krouse, John J	K, 104th Pa. Inf.	Discharged at his own request.
Lynch, Patrick	B, 1st N. J. Inf	Do.
Lardner, H. F	K, 7th Conn. Inf	Absent with leave.
Lane, Austin E	D, 2d Wis. Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
Losey, William	A, 4th Cal. Inf	Present.
Lucius, Charles A	F, 28th Ohio Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Leland, C. M	D, Miss. Batt	Dropped; absent without leave.
La Cross, George	I, 192d Ohio Inf	Do.
Lengher, John	C, 5th Tenn. Inf	Do.
Lauffer, Jacob G	U. S. M. C	Discharged at his own request.
Lyons, Frank H	F, 12th Ohio Inf	Present.
Lindenman, Frederick	C, 45th Wis. Inf	Do.
Lichtenfeld, Carl	G, 2d N. Y. Lt. Art	Do.
Latimer, C. A	D, 6th Cal. Inf	Do.
Leighow, J. K	F, 2d Pa. Cav	Do.
McQuade, John	C, 11th Pa. Cav	Do.
Muller, Richard	E, 6th Me. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Mannarick, Frank	C, 4th Mo. Cav	Present.
McDonnell, Thomas	C, 3d U. S. Inf	Do.
Marshall, G. W	E, 2d Cal. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Murphy, James	E, 82d N. Y. Inf	Present.
Marshall, J. T	H, 1st Pa. Cav	Discharged at his own request.
Muller, Philip	G, 7th N. Y. Inf	Present.
McCoyer, Thomas	B, 118th Pa. Inf	Discharged at his own request.

Digitized by Google

Muster roll of members of Veterans' Home, Yountville, Cal.—Continued.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Remarks.
McDougall, James	K, 2d Cal. Inf	Present.
May, Edward	U. S. Navy	Discharged at his own request.
Morris, Thomas	C, 28th N. Y. Inf	Died.
Musgrave, Alfred	B, Fremont's Batt	Dropped. Absent without leave
Maloney, Michael	U. S. M. C	Present.
Mason, R. D	K, 1st Wis. Cav	Summarially discharged.
McIntyre, David	F, 9th Me. Inf	Present.
McCormack, James	B, 2d Ky. Inf	Do.
Moore, Patrick	I, 9th Mass. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Marshall, John	G, 1st R. I. Cav	Present.
Moritz, Henry	E, 46th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Mulvhill, Michael	H, 13th Iowa Inf	Do.
McIntosh, James	I, 1st Cal. Cav	Absent with leave.
Merwarth, Peter	I, 10th Pa. Mil	Present.
Michaelis, Frederick	K, 1st Cal. Inf	Do.
McDonald, Joseph	F, 131st N. Y. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Montague, James	I, 2d Cal. Inf	Do.
McLaughlin, James	U. S. Navy	Died.
Monbilly, Gustave	I, 4th Cal. Inf	Present.
McCarty, Charles	G, 2d Cal. Inf	Do.
Madden, Wm. J	K, 1st U. S. Art	Do.
McKean, Robert	K, 6th Cal. Inf	Do.
Morris, Wm. H	I, 2d Cal. Inf	Do.
Moore, A. H	F, 47th Mass. Inf	Do.
Mulligan, Michael	B, 3d U. S. Art	Discharged at his own request.
Murphy, J. J	A, 7th Cal. Inf.	Present.
McNickle, Daniel	F, 2d Cal. Inf	Do.
Nichols, Jerome	A, 51st N. Y. Inf	Died.
Norcross, A. N	B, 2d Mass L. Art	Present.
Norgrave, C. E	G, 2d Pa. H. Art	Summarily discharged.
Newton, J. W	A, 100th N. Y. Inf	Present.
Nugent, William	B, 5th Cal. Inf	Do.
Nolan, Patrick	F, 66th N. Y. Inf	Absent with leave.
Nicholson, Dennis	I, 1st Wash. T. Inf	Present.
Norcross, Wm. F	K, 22d Mass. Inf	Do.
O'Connor, Thomas	U. S. Navy	Do.
O'Donnell, William	D, 37th N. Y. Inf	Do.
O'Donnell, John	D, 17th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Pratt, Albert F	D, 1st R. I. Lt. Art	Do.
Peterman, Julius	D, 3d Cal. Inf	Do.
Parr, Thomas	C, 10th Ohio Inf	Absent with leave.
Peiper, John A. F	G, 47th Iowa Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Packard, Henry A	9th Mass. Baty	Do.
Peters, George E	I, 51st Pa. Inf	Present.
Preston, John D	E, 1st U. S. Cav	Absent without leave.
Pamm, Julius	24th Ill. Inf	Present.
Rushman, Barney	H, 1st N. Y. Lt. Art	Absent with leave.
Robinson, E. G	G, 2d Ky. Inf	Died.
Roberts, Samuel	B, 2d Md. Inf	Do.
Rhein, Jacob	B, 1st N. J. Lt. Art	Present.
Rose, Alexander	H, 72d N. Y. Inf	Summarily discharged.
Ryan, John	M, 7th N. Y. H. Art	Discharged at his own request.
Reilly, James	B, 106th Pa. Inf	Died.
Riley, Hugh	U. S. Navy	Discharged at his own request.
Ruhe, Rudolph	D, 45th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Rath, J. H. W	E, 7th Cal. Inf	Present.
Rapple, John J	I, 29th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Rodriguez, J. M	A, 1st Cal. Inf	Do.
Rudolph, August	U. S. Navy	Died.
Robinson, H. R	D, 16th N. Y. Inf	Present.
Sampson, George	M, 11th Ind. Cav	Do.
Senk, Henry	H, 7th N. Y. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Sweeney, D. M	U. S. Navy	Do.
Spaulding, G. R	H, 13th N. Y. Inf	Summarily discharged.
Shaw, T. W	G, 16th Wis. Inf	Absent with leave.
Sweeney, Hugh	E, 1st Col. Cav	Discharged at his own request.
Schoenheit, Otto	B, 1st Ind. Lt. Art	Present.
Sutterfield, Calvin	D, 2d Cal. Inf	Do.
Sharp, George	H, 17th Ohio Inf	Dropped; absent without leave.
Sweeney, Morgan	C, 2d Mass. Inf	Present.
Smith, James J	K, 4th Cal. Inf	Do.
Schalbar, John	K, 140th N. Y. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Smith, Terrence	E, 5th Cal. Inf	Present.
Shaunessey, John	D, 11th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Sancho, Stephen	F, 8th Ill. Inf	Do.
Snyder, Henry	U. S. M. C	Do.
Silver, Francis	D, 50th N. Y. Eng	Do.
Scranton, Edwin	A, 33d Ill. Inf	Do.
Sheridan, John	L, 1st Conn. H. Art	Absent without leave.
Scoville, R. W	K, 3d Mo. Cav	Present.
Shroyer, Owen L	A, 22d Pa. Cav	Do
Sarchett, J. B	E, 2d Mass. Cav	Do

Digitized by Google

Muster roll of members of Veterans' Home, Yountville, Cal.—Continued.

Name.	Company and regiment.	Remarks.
Suddarth, A. J	I, 15th Kans. Inf	Present.
Streamer, Edward	C, 23d U. S. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Sanford, Thomas	F, 178th Ohio Inf	Present.
Schneider, Conrad	D, 137th Ohio Inf	Do.
Slater, James	B, 2d U. S. Art	Do.
Thompson, D. H	H, D. C. Inf	Do.
Thompson, Alonzo	D, 7th Cal. Inf	Do.
Timney, John	H, 1st Cal. Cav	Discharged at his own request.
Thompson, George	C. Mich. Fusileers	Dropped; absent without leave.
Thompson, Robert	M, 1st Ill. Cav	Do.
Thompson, H. B	C, 1st Miss. Rifles	Present.
Timmins, Bernard	G, 1st Cal. Inf	Do.
Taylor, E. B	I, 10th Mc. Inf	Do.
Thomas, Joseph H	H, 34th Ind. Inf	Do.
Taylor, Wm. M		Dropped; absent without leave.
Voellm, Adam	B, 3d Mo. Inf	Present.
Weatherby, G. A	B, 18th Wis. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
West, Francis	U. S. Navy	Summarily discharged.
Wallace, Wm. O	H, 2d Cal. Cav	Present.
Wood, James M	H, 2d Iowa Cav	Discharged at his own request.
Walcott, Ransom	B, 1st Oreg. Cav	Died.
Waldron, A. J	H, 89th Ohio Inf	Present.
Webber, Henry	U. S. Navy	Do.
Williams, B. N	F, 1st Cal. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Whalan, John	B, 2d U. S. Art	Do.
Waller, E. J	A, 5th Cal. Inf	Present.
Walcott, C. H	K, 3d Cal. Inf	Do.
Wentworth, T. B	E, 5th Cal. Inf	Do.
Wing, William	F, 4th Cal. Inf	Do.
Wilson, Taylor	C, 40th Mo. Inf	Died.
Werneke, Charles	I, 5th Cal. Inf	Present.
Young, Solomon	U. S. Navy	Do.
Young, E. M	A, 3d U. S. Inf	Do.
York, Louis S	C, 15th U. S. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Zeigler, Zimmerman	A, 1st Mo. M. Inf	Present.
Zahn, Valentine A	D, 72d N. Y. Inf	Do.
Gilday, Edward	C, 2d Mass. Inf	Discharged at his own request.
Griffin, John	U. S. Navy	Do.
McGinnis, John	F, 2d U. S. Cav	Do.
McDowell, Samuel	E, 50th Ill. Inf	Died.
Minnett, George	A, 6th Cal. Inf	Do.
Niederaner, Emil	D, 6th N. Y. H. Art	Discharged at his own request.
Sullivan, James	H, 164th N. Y. Inf	Do.
Volz, John	A, 9th N. J. Inf	Died.
Dolan, Thomas	B, 6th Iowa Cav	Present.

RECAPITULATION.

Present	161
Absent with leave	14
Absent without leave	2
Discharged	73
Dropped	22
Died	19
Total	291

WM. MCCLEAVE,
Commandant.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Massachusetts Home

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Andrews, Gilman D	C, 3d Cav	Pvt.	5	American	68	
Allison, Walter H	I, 12th Ill. Cav	Pvt.	36	do	67	
Adams, Joseph P	C, 21st Mass Inf	Pvt.	47	do	68	
Abbott, Charles B	F, 3d Mass. Cav	Pvt.	10	do	73	
Barry, Michael	Navy		13	Ireland	38	
Booth, James	G, 51 Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	England	75	
Burlingame, George P	B, 3d Mass. Cav	Pvt.		American	53	
Bachelder, Geo. G	Navy		36	do	51	
Bryant, Chas. H	C, 4th Mass. Cav	Pvt.	10	do	65	
Bryant, Chas. P	C, 4th Mass. H. Art	Pvt.	12	do	45	
Baylies, George	Navy		48	do	55	
Bittner, Josiah P	K, 17th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	36	do	51	
Burns, Robert	B, 5th U. S. Inf	Ser.		do	62	
Bailey, Thomas	G, 1st Mass. Cav	Pvt.	36	England	57	
Baldwin, John E	E, 61st Mass. Inf	Cor.	12	American	53	
Boomer, David S	Navy		12	do	46	
Burnes, Geo. W	F, 29th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	8	do	48	
Brown, Jacob	K, 2d Cal. Cav	Pvt.	36	do	59	
Clapp, Thomas	K, 2d Mass. Inf	Pvt.	2	do	65	
Carey, William	Navy		12	do	51	
Currie, George C	E, 35th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	4	England	74	
Clark, Alvin S	8th Unat. Mass. Inf	Pvt.	3	American	41	
Charter, John M	E, 47th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	do	53	
Colligan, George	Navy		24	Ireland	53	
Conlin, Owen	C, 7th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	36	do	66	
Clifford, John	Navy		36	do	53	
Clifford, Patrick D	H, 19th Mass, Inf	Pvt.	6	do	52	
Clark, Lewis	K, 55th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	26	American	45	
Clark, James F	A, 44th Mass. Inf	Ser.	9	do	64	
Clark, Aaron S	E, 46th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	do	82	
Cochrane, Frederick	50th Mass. Inf	Cpt.	24	do	53	
Cunningham, Thomas	C, 15th Me. Inf	Pvt.	12	England	56	
Connor, Joseph	E, 4th Mass. H. Art	Pvt.	12	American	65	
Conlon, Michael	E, 91st Pa. Inf	Pvt.		Ireland	50	
Conroy, Michael	D, 16th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	24	England	50	
Cole, Frederick S	K, 1st N. J. Cav	Pvt.		American	46	
Duggan, Edmund	H, 3d Mass. Cav	Pvt.	24	do	78	
Donovan, John	C, 19th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	43	do	60	
Doherty, Edward	5th Lt. Batty. Mass	Pvt.	4	Ireland	64	
Dowd, John	A, 5th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	do	55	
Donnelly, John	B, 29th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	48	do	45	
Doran, Thomas	4th Mass. Lt. Bat	Pvt.	12	do	54	
Daley, John	K, 5th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	do	60	
Duane, William	U. S. S. *Ethan Allen*		12	American	44	
Douglass, Jonathan	D, 32d Mass. Inf	Cor.	48	do	51	
Dearborn, Charles C	F, 11th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	11	do	56	
Ewell, Abijah	G, 18th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	36	do	57	
Fry, Charles D	D, 42d Mass. Inf	Ser.	9	do	55	
Freeman, Henry W	F, 12th Mass Inf	Pvt.	36	do	61	
Frien , Albert	G, 8th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	do	47	
Gillett, Perrin T	I, 22d Mass. Inf	Cor.	36	do	70	
Greene, Benjamin	K, 25th N. Y. Inf	Mus.	3	do	78	
Greene, Thomas	C, 15th N. Y. Eng	Pvt.	24	Ireland	58	
Gleason, Daniel W	K, 5th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	American	61	
Gilbert, Charles L	E, 36th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	22	do	47	
Gibson, John L	M, 1st Mass. H. Art	Pvt.	24	do	56	
Harris, Stephen S	A, 47th Mass. Inf	2 lt.	9	do	56	
Harris, William	B, 11th N. H. Inf	Pvt.		Ireland	74	8
Holmes, Erasmus	D, 6th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	3	American	56	
Harkins, John	F, 16th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	6	do	47	
Hewett, Zelotus T	H, 40th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	24	do	68	
Hooker, George E	D, 43d Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	do	60	
Hill, John S	Navy		24	do	57	
Hanwart, Joseph	C, 13th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	24	France	48	
Hobart, Otis H	A, 1st Mass. Bat H. Art.	Pvt.	34	American	56	
Hill, John, jr	D, 39th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	34	do	51	
Harrington, Lawrence J	Navy		12	do	49	
Ivers, Robert A	E, 5th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	10	do	43	
Jones, David	C, 8th N. H. Inf	Pvt.	38	Ireland	66	
James, Charles G	H, 10th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	36	American	61	
Kenney, Joseph	G, 2d Mass. H. Art	Pvt.	12	Ireland	64	
Kenney John, 1st	G, 3d Mass. Cav	Pvt.		do	72	
Keran, James	G, 17th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	11	do	59	
Kendall, Thomas	I, 31st Mass. Inf	Pvt.	34	American	68	
Kendall, Thomas F	G, 60th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	3	do	41	
Kendall, James	H, 7th R. I. Inf	Pvt.	32	do	64	

Digitized by Google

for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers on the 1st day of July, 1890.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
senile decay	Massachusetts	9, 31, 83	Cabinet maker	Married	Yes.	M. Pre.
consumption	do	5, 11, 89	Shoemaker	Single	Yes.	Do.
partial blindness	do	9, 10, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	Do.
	do	5, 26, 90	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	Do.
blind	do	4, 9, 86	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Do.
senile decay	do	9, 4, 86	Stonecutter	do	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	do	8, 17, 88	Teamster	Married	Yes.	Do.
	do	7, 10, 88	Hotel keeper	Single	Yes.	Do.
nerv. aff	do	5, 2, 89	Salesman	Married	Yes.	Do.
	do	6, 24, 89	Steam-fitter	Single	Yes.	Do.
	do	6, 28, 89	Machinist	Married	Yes.	Do.
	do	8, 5, 89	Painter	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	4, 8, 90	Bootmaker	do	Yes.	Do.
	do	5, 16, 90	Knitter	Single	Yes.	Do.
	do	5, 22, 90	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	Do.
spinal trouble	do	5, 30, 90	Engineer	do	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	6, 16, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Do.
heart disease	do	6, 21, 90	Farmer	Married	Yes.	Do.
senile decay	do	8, 4, 82	Blacksmith	Single	Yes.	Do.
blind	do	8, 30, 84	Seaman	Married	Yes.	Do.
heart disease	do	9, 26, 86	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Do.
palsy	do	4, 15, 87	Operative	Married	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	8, 14, 87	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Do.
	do	8, 25, 88	Sailor	do	Yes.	Do.
senile decay	do	11, 20, 88	Laborer	do	No.	Do.
rheumatism	do	4, 26, 89	Engineer	Married	Yes	Do.
	do	5, 23, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	Do.
	do	7, 8, 89	Farmer	Single	No.	Do.
	do	9, 21, 89	Clerk	do	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	11, 13, 89	Farmer	Married	Yes.	Do.
	do	1, 9, 90	Canvasser	do	Yes.	Do.
consumption	do	3, 22, 90	Weaver	do	Yes	Do.
	do	7, 21, 87	Farmer	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	6, 18, 90	Laborer	Single	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	8, 23, 89	Spinner	do	Yes	Do.
heart disease	do	6, 28, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	Do.
senile decay	do	6, 8, 86	Baker	do	Yes.	Do.
heart disease	do	5, 9, 87	Painter	Married	Yes.	Do.
consumption	do	7, 16, 88	Laborer	Single	No.	Do.
rheumatism	do	6, 3, 89	Baker	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	7, 9, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
	do	8, 28, 89	do	Married	Yes.	Do.
deaf	do	8, 24, 89	Machinist	do	Yes.	Do.
	do	10, 28, 89	Mariner	Single	Yes.	Do.
loss r. leg	do	11, 25, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Do.
	do	7, 20, 87	Machinist	Married	Yes.	Do.
cancer, face	do	7, 8, 89	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	10, 27, 88	Clerk	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	1, 18, 90	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	4, 24, 90	Salesman	Married	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	10, 5, 86	Carpenter	Single	Yes.	Do.
senile decay	do	10, 31, 86	Musician	Married	Yes.	Do.
	do	5, 10, 90	Tinsmith	Single	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	2, 22, 88	Laborer	do	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	9, 9, 89	Clerk	do	Yes.	Do.
senility	do	10, 12, 89	Shoemaker	Married	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	7, 14, 83	Upholsterer	do	Yes	Do.
diseased bladder	do	6, 26, 90	Laborer	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	3, 24, 84	Farmer	Single	Yes	Do.
paralysis	do	6, 2, 86	Ropemaker	do	Yes.	Do.
deaf	do	10, 3, 87	Spinner	do	Yes.	Do.
	do	2, 1, 88	Carpenter	do	Yes.	Do.
bronchitis	do	4, 6, 88	Engineer	do	Yes.	Do.
	do	4, 24, 88	Glovemaker	do	Yes.	Do.
loss both feet	do	9, 17, 88	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	5, 9, 89	Farmer	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	1, 21, 90	Cuirrier	do	Yes.	Do.
	do	3, 24, 88	Druggist	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	2, 25, 88	Spinner	do	No.	Do.
	do	4, 7, 90	Machinist	do	Yes	Do
senility	do	10, 6, 82	Tailor	do	Yes.	Do.
senility	do	6, 15, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	10, 7, 86	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	2, 4, 87	Operative	Married	Yes.	Do.
	do	10, 31, 89	Gilder	Single	Yes.	Do.
deaf	do	7, 9, 89	Machinist	Married	Yes.	Do.

Digitized by Google

Descriptive list of members present at Massachusetts Home for

Name.	Company and regiment.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month.
Kirby, Patrick H	K, 42d Mass. Inf	Pvt.	3	Ireland	43	
Lewis, John W	F, 43d Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	American	63	
Leverton, James W	K, 16th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	48	do	57	
Linnell, John A	K, 29th Mass. Inf	Ser.	36	do	60	
Lord, George	C, 3d Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	England	56	
Lord, William H	E, 13th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	23	American	50	
Lamphier, Edward D	E, 6th Mass. Inf	Pvt.		do	50	
Monks, Patrick J	H, 3d Mass. Cav	Pvt.	22	Ireland	66	
Murphy, Patrick	E, 24th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	58	do	69	
Murphy, Dennis E	I, 3d R. I. H. Art	Pvt.	36	American	51	
Murphy, John	H, 10th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	48	do	69	
Messer, James			36	do	41	
McLaughlin, William H	B, 47th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	do	45	
Moore, James F	K, 6th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	3	do	57	
Middleton, Henry G	B, 2d Mass. Cav	Pvt.	6	England	69	
Matthies, George	I, 3d Mass. H. Art	Pvt.	12	Germany	66	
McKenna, James	G, 3d Mass. Cav	Pvt.	36	American	43	
Moran, Edward	B, 46th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	Ireland	59	
Matthes, Henry	I, 1st N. H. Inf	Pvt.		England	70	
Meister, Gustave A	C, 25th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	5	Germany	65	
McDonough, Michael	I, 4th Mass. H. Art	Pvt.	10	Ireland	42	
Miller, David	7th Mass. lt. Bat	Pvt.	12	do	75	
Morgan, William J	G, 6th N. Y. Cav	Pvt.	48	American	46	
Morgan, Matthew	B, 53d Ky. Inf	Pvt.	12	Ireland	65	
McGuire, Michael	Navy		12	England	50	
McCollum, John	H, 31st Me. Inf	Pvt.	11	do	56	$16
May, William O	F, 5th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	3	American	53	
Newcomb, Frederick A	B, 36th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	21	do	44	
Newton, Nahum S	F, 1st Bat. H. Art	Pvt.	11	do	61	
Ormond, Albert	I, 11th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	36	do	53	
Oakleaf, Charles	Navy		1	Sweden	54	
O'Brien, John	5th L. Bat. Mass	Pvt.	19	Ireland	69	
O'Niel, Daniel	Navy		47	American	53	
O'Brien, Michael	C, 22d Mass. Inf	Pvt.	22	Ireland	60	
O'Keefe, Timothy	I, 28th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	48	American	45	
O'Connor, Jeremiah	C, 28th Pa. Inf	Pvt.	6	Ireland	52	
Perry, Oliver H	H, 39th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	33	American	62	
Parks, John	Navy		12	do	43	
Pool, Lucius	Navy		36	do	52	
Pye, John F	A, 4th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	do	46	
Page, Frederick	Band, 15th Mass. Inf	Mus.	12	do	51	
Pond, Charles W	Navy		12	do	64	
Parrott, Otis	K, 24th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	24	do	80	
Parker, George W	D, 13th N. Y. Cav	Cor.		do	44	
Roach, David	C, 26th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	45	Ireland	61	
Ryan, John A	C, 4th Mass. H. Art	Pvt.	10	do	44	
Rourke, Patrick	G, 26th Mass Inf	Pvt.	48	American	46	
Snell, John S	B, 1st Mass. H. Art	Pvt.	47	do	66	
Sullivan, Owen	E, 27th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	12	Ireland	53	
Sherman, Henry F	D, 23d Mass. Inf	Cor.	48	American	45	
Searles, Andrew J	B, 25th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	22	do	50	
Steere, Ellery T	E, 51st Mass. Inf	Mus.	9	do	55	
Sweeney, Michael	A, 26th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	48	Ireland	60	
Smallwood, Joseph B	B, 44th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	American	62	
Stacy, Moody K	I, 1st Mass. Cav	Pvt.	48	do	65	
Sweeney, Timothy	F, 30th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	11	do	49	
Stodder, Charles H	3d Mass. L. Bat	Pvt.	18	do	65	
Topham, Philip M	E, 3d Mass. Inf	Pvt.	9	do	50	
Taylor, Henry	A 11th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	4	do	51	
Vaughan, Edward	E, 32d Mass. Inf	Pvt.	6	Ireland	49	
Wentworth, John	C, 3d Mass. Cav	Pvt.	12	American	67	
Williams, Barzilla B	Navy		36	do	64	
Wild, James	K, 60th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	3	England	55	
Williams, William A	E, 6th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	3	American	61	
Winter, Albert	C, 23d Mass Inf	Pvt.	36	do	50	
Young, Reuben C	I, 4th Mass. H. Art	Pvt.	12	do	47	
Yance, Lorenzo	G, 27th Mass. Inf	Pvt.	24	do	45	

Digitized by Google

Disabled Volunteer Soldiers on the 1st day of July, 1890—Continued.

Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Occupation.	Married or single.	Read and write.	Status.
.....	Massachusetts	7, 16, 89	Laborer	Married	Yes.	M. Pre.
rheumatism	do	11, 27, 83	Fisherman	Single	Yes	Do.
heart disease	do	9, 14, 87	Weaver	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	10, 15, 89	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	Do.
heart disease	do	12, 12, 89	Nurse	do	Yes.	Do.
.....	do	3, 22, 90	Clerk	Single	Yes.	Do.
fracture foot	do	5, 13, 90	Hatter	do	Yes.	Do.
consumption	do	10, 15, 84	Teamster	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	7, 16, 85	Soldier	do	No.	Do.
rheumatism	do	9, 11, 86	Laborer	Married	Yes	Do.
senile decay	do	11, 8, 88	Teamster	Single	No.	Do.
paralysis	do	9, 6, 86	do	Married	Yes.	Do.
deaf	do	3, 15, 88	Glassworker	Single	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	7, 11, 88	Stairbuilder	Married	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	7, 16, 88	Carpenter	do	Yes.	Do.
.....	do	7, 25, 89	Tailor	do	Yes.	Do.
consumption	do	8, 5, 89	Laborer	do	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	8, 14, 89	Carder	do	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	do	2, 10, 90	Machinist	do	Yes	Do.
.....	do	8, 31, 90	Weaver	do	Yes	Do.
paralysis	do	4, 24, 90	Currier	do	Yes.	Do.
.....	do	5, 14, 90	Laborer	do	No.	Do.
heart disease	do	5, 16, 90	Machinist	do	Yes.	Do.
.....	do	4, 30, 90	Shoemaker	Married	Yes	Do.
.....	do	6, 16, 90	Seaman	Single	Yes.	Do.
consumption	do	6, 19, 90	Laborer	Married	Yes.	Do.
.....	do	6, 29, 88	Clerk	Single	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	4, 21, 83	Milkman	do	Yes.	Do.
blindness	do	11, 12, 89	Bootmaker	Married	Yes	Do.
.....	do	3, 31, 84	Janitor	do	Yes	Do.
rheumatism	do	3, 13, 86	Blacksmith	Single	No	Do.
senile decay	do	7, 13, 87	Laborer	do	No.	Do.
deaf	do	4, 23, 89	Teamster	Married	Yes	Do.
.....	do	2, 1, 90	Laborer	do	No.	Do.
Bright's disease	do	2, 18, 90	Hack driver	do	Yes.	Do.
bronchitis	do	8, 23, 89	Laborer	do	Yes	Do.
.....	do	2, 21, 84	Teamster	Single	Yes,	Do.
paralysis	do	10, 15, 84	Clerk	Married	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	9, 3, 88	Machinist	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	9, 8, 88	Blacksmith	do	Yes	Do.
hernia and rheu	do	5, 31, 89	Suspender maker	do	Yes.	Do.
hernia and rheu	do	8, 7, 89	Engineer	Single	Yes.	Do.
senile decay	do	4, 5, 90	Shoemaker	Married	Yes.	Do.
loss r. arm	do	6, 4, 90	Brakeman	do	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	1, 11, 83	Laborer	do	No.	Do.
consumption	do	9, 27, 87	Teamster	do	Yes.	Do.
consumption	do	6, 28, 89	Weaver	Single	Yes	Do.
paralysis	do	7, 26, 82	Shoemaker	do	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	8, 10, 84	Laborer	do	No.	Do.
.....	do	8, 13, 86	Steward	do	Yes.	Do.
.....	do	5, 16, 86	Tinsmith	Married	Yes.	Do.
.....	do	10, 10, 87	Salesman	Single	Yes.	Do.
hernia	do	8, 24, 88	Laborer	.....	No.	Do.
deaf	do	4, 1, 89	Carver	Married	Yes.	Do.
rheumatism	do	5, 12, 90	Teamster	do	Yes.	Do.
.....	do	6, 26, 90	Bootmaker	Single	Yes	Do.
.....	do	6, 26, 90	Painter	Married	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	4, 17, 89	Clerk	do	Yes.	Do.
paralysis	do	5, 13, 90	Piano-maker	do	Yes.	Do.
.....	do	6, 13, 89	Peddler	do	No.	Do.
senile decay	do	8, 4, 83	Stonecutter	do	Yes	Do.
.....	do	5, 6, 86	Barber	Single	Yes.	Do.
deaf	do	7, 2, 87	Knife-grinder	Married	Yes	Do.
.....	do	5, 22, 90	Machinist	Single	Yes.	Do.
.....	do	6, 25, 90	Carpenter	Married	Yes.	Do.
hernia	do	7, 9, 86	Shoemaker	Single	Yes	Do.
paralysis	do	5, 12, 88	Machinist	Married	Yes.	Do.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is correct.

JAS. A. CUNNINGHAM,
Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECORD OF MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS

FROM

JULY 1, 1889, TO JULY 1, 1890.

Digitized by Google

[Extract from the proceedings of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.]

Resolved, That the secretary prepare and have published at the Dayton Home a list of inmates of the several Homes from the date of their establishment, arranged by regiments consecutively from each State, giving name of inmate, regiment, company, date of admission, length of service, and rank in the Army, nature of disability, amount of pension, if any, and place of birth (State of country), and date of final discharge.

The list shall be published in pamphlet form, and three hundred copies shall be printed and distributed by direction of the Board of Managers. (Printed proceedings, page 639.)

WASHINGTON, D. C., *December* 14, 1880.

Digitized by Google

MANAGERS.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, President of the United States; MELVILLE W. FULLER, Chief Justice; Hon. REDFIELD PROCTOR, Secretary of War, *ex-officiis.*

General WILLIAM B. FRANKLIN, President, Hartford, Conn. Term expires April 21, 1890. (Holds over).

Colonel LEONARD A. HARRIS, First Vice President, Cincinnati, Ohio. Term expires April 21, 1894.

General MARTIN T. MCMAHON, Secretary, New York, N. Y. Term expires April 21, 1892.

General JOHN C. BLACK, Danville, Ill. Term expires April 21, 1890. (Holds over).

General THOMAS W. HYDE, Bath, Me. Term expires April 21, 1890. (Holds over).

General WILLIAM J. SEWELL, Camden, N. J. Term expires April 21, 1892.

Colonel JOHN L. MITCHELL, Milwaukee, Wis. Term expires April 21, 1892.

Colonel H. H. MARKHAM, Pasadena, Cal. Term expires April 21, 1894.

STAFF.

Colonel E. F. BROWN, Inspector General. Appointed September 23, 1880.

Major J. M. BERMINGHAM, Assistant Inspector-General. Appointed January 1, 1888.

General W. W. AVERELL, Assistant Inspector General. Appointed November 17, 1883.

OFFICERS OF THE CENTRAL BRANCH.

Colonel J. B. THOMAS, Governor. Appointed November 17, 1888.

Captain MILTON MCCOY, Treasurer. Appointed November 17, 1888.

Major M. F. WATSON, Secretary. Appointed March 31, 1883.

Captain JAMES C. MICHIE, Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed June 1, 1890.

Major CARL BERLIN, Adjutant. Appointed December 17, 1885.

Dr. H. F. PATTON, Surgeon. Appointed December 17, 1881.

Dr. HENRY NEGLEY, First Assistant Surgeon. Appointed April 19, 1887.

Dr. STARLING S. WILCOX, Second Assistant Surgeon. Appointed June 1, 1890.

Rev. J. V. LERCH, Chaplain. Appointed April 7, 1886.

Mrs. E. L. MILLER, Matron. Appointed April 11, 1867.

OFFICERS OF THE NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

General KILBURN KNOX, Governor. Appointed May 1, 1889.

General T. C. MOORE, Treasurer. Appointed September 29, 1882.

Captain W. W. ROWLEY, Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed May 1, 1889.

Dr. W. H. LEIGHTON, Surgeon. From Eastern Branch, May 16, 1888.

Dr. J. E. MCILVAIN, Assistant Surgeon. Appointed August 17, 1886.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BRANCH.

General L. STEPHENSON, jr., Governor. Appointed April 17, 1883.
Major J. D. ANDERSON, Treasurer. Appointed April 2, 1889.
Captain AUGUSTUS L. SMITH, Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed October 1, 1889.
Dr. S. J. F. MILLER, Surgeon. From Northwestern Branch, May 16, 1888.
Dr. WALTER E. ELWELL, Assistant Surgeon. Appointed May 1, 1888.

OFFICERS OF THE SOUTHERN BRANCH.

Captain P. T. WOODFIN, Governor. Appointed March 31, 1874.
Captain WILLIAM THOMPSON, Treasurer. Appointed September 29, 1882.
Colonel CHARLES CANDY, Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed January 1, 1888.
Dr. S. K. TOWLE, Surgeon. Appointed April 1, 1883.

OFFICERS OF THE WESTERN BRANCH.

Colonel ANDREW J. SMITH, Governor. Appointed April 7, 1885.
Major W. B. SHOCKLEY, Treasurer. Appointed October 10, 1885.
Captain D. C. GOODRICH, Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed November 17, 1888.
Dr. J. L. WEAVER, Surgeon. Appointed January 19, 1886.
Dr. C. C. MCNARY, Assistant Surgeon. Appointed January 8, 1887.
Dr. JOHN F. MCGILL, Second Assistant Surgeon. Appointed December 24, 1888.

OFFICERS OF THE PACIFIC BRANCH.

Colonel CHARLES TREICHEL, Governor. Appointed January 1, 1888.
Major ADOLPH ERDMAN, Treasurer. Appointed April 2, 1889.
Dr. HERMAN E. HASSE, Surgeon. Appointed February 19, 1889.

OFFICERS OF THE MARION BRANCH.

General A. F. DEVEREUX, Acting Governor. Appointed March 13, 1890.
Captain J. H. CHAPMAN, Acting Treasurer. Appointed June 1, 1890.
Dr. A. D. KIMBALL, Surgeon. Appointed May 21, 1890.

FORMER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN, President of the United States, from March 3, 1865, to April 15, 1865.
ANDREW JOHNSON, President of the United States, from April 15, 1865, to March 4, 1869.
General ULYSSES S. GRANT, Secretary of War, from August 12, 1867, to January 14, 1868. President of the United States from March 4, 1869, to March 4, 1877.
RUTHERFORD B. HAYES, President of the United States from March 4, 1877, to March 4, 1881.
JAMES A. GARFIELD, President of the United States, from March 4, 1881, to September 19, 1881.
CHESTER A. ARTHUR, President of the United States, from September 19, 1881, to March 4, 1885.
GROVER CLEVELAND, President of the United States from March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1889.
SALMON P. CHASE, Chief Justice, from March 3, 1865, to May 7, 1873.
MORRISON R. WAITE, Chief Justice, from May 7, 1873, to March 23, 1888.
EDWIN M. STANTON, Secretary of War, from March 3, 1865, to August 12, 1867; from January 14, 1868, to May 28, 1868.
General JOHN M. SCOFIELD, Secretary of War, from May 28, 1868, to March 11, 1869.

Digitized by Google

Hon. JOHN A. RAWLINS, Secretary of War, from March 11, 1869, to September 9, 1869.

General WILLIAM T. SHERMAN, Secretary of War, from September 9, 1869, to October 25, 1869.

Hon. WILLIAM W. BELKNAP, Secretary of War, from October 25, 1869, to March 2, 1876.

Hon. GEORGE M. ROBESON, Secretary of War, from March 2, 1876, to March 8, 1876.

Hon. ALPHONSO TAFT, Secretary of War, from March 8, 1876, to May 22, 1876.

Hon. J. D. CAMERON, Secretary of War, from May 22, 1876, to March 12, 1877.

Hon. GEORGE W. MCCRARY, Secretary of War, from March 12, 1877, to December 10, 1879.

Hon. ALEXANDER RAMSEY, Secretary of War, from December 10, 1879, to March 4, 1881.

Hon. ROBERT T. LINCOLN, Secretary of War, from March 4, 1881, to March 4, 1885.

Hon. WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT, Secretary of War, from March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1889.

General BENJAMIN F. BUTLER, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866—President, from May 16, 1866, to June 16, 1880.

General P. J. OSTERHAUS, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866—First Vice President, from May 16, 1866, to December 7, 1866.

General JOHN H. MARTINDALE, Manager, from April 21, 1866—First Vice President from December 7, 1866, to July 11, 1878—First Vice President and Secretary, from July 11, 1878, to June 16, 1880.

Hon. GEORGE H. WALKER, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866—Second Vice President, from May 16, 1866, to December 7, 1866.

Hon. JAY COOKE, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to December 7, 1866—Second Vice President, from December 7, 1866, to March 28, 1874—Manager, from March 28, 1874, to June 23, 1874.

Hon. FREDERICK SMYTH, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to March 28, 1874—Second Vice President, from March 28, 1874, to June 16, 1880.

General RICHARD COULTER, Manager, from June 20, 1878, to July 8, 1880—Second Vice President, from July 8, 1880, to April 11, 1882—Manager, from April 11, 1882, to August 7, 1882.

Hon. LEWIS B. GUNCKEL, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866—Secretary, from May 16, 1866, to June 20, 1878.

Hon. RICHARD J. OGLESBY, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to December 14, 1866.

Rev. HORATIO G. STEBBINS, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 12, 1868.

Dr. ERASTUS B. WOLCOTT, Manager, from December 7, 1866, to November 21, 1879.

General JOHN S. CAVENDER, Manager, from December 7, 1866, to November 21, 1879.

Hon. HUGH L. BOND, Manager, from March 12, 1868, to June 16, 1880.

General THOMAS O. OSBORNE, Manager, from December 14, 1869, to June 16, 1880.

General JAMES S. NEGLEY, Manager, from June 23, 1874, to June 20, 1878, and from August 27, 1882, to April 21, 1888.

General JOHN M. PALMER, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to May 16, 1884.

General CHARLES W. ROBERTS, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to May 16, 1884.

General JOHN LOVE, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to January 29, 1881.

Major D. C. FULTON, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to July 3, 1866.

General GEORGE B. MCCLELLAN, Manager, from March 3, 1881, to October 29, 1885.

Captain WILLIAM BLANDING, Manager from March 2, 1887, to October 26, 1888.

Colonel JOHN A. MARTIN, Second Vice President, from June 20, 1878, to October 2, 1889.

General JOHN F. HARTRANFT, Manager, from July 25, 1888, to October 17, 1889.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE CENTRAL BRANCH.

Major E. E. TRACY, Deputy Governor, from April 12, 1867, to December 6, 1867.

General TIMOTHY INGRAM, Deputy Governor, from December 6, 1867, to October 8, 1868.

Digitized by Google

Colonel E. F. BROWN, Deputy Governor, from October 8, 1868, to September 25, 1873—Governor, from September 25, 1873, to September 22, 1880.

General M. R. PATRICK, Governor, from September 23, 1880, to July 27, 1888.

Colonel J. B. THOMAS, Treasurer, from December 5, 1867, to November 17, 1886.

Captain A. P. WOODRUFF, Secretary, from April 13, 1867, to July 2, 1869—Steward from July 2, 1869, to December 4, 1872.

Colonel JOHN W. SKILES, Secretary, from July 2, 1869, to October 29, 1870

Major WILLIAM H. LOUGH, Secretary, from October 29, 1870, to July 15, 1873—from May 21, 1880, to March 31, 1883.

Major R. E. FLEMING, Secretary, from July 15, 1873, to May 21, 1880.

Captain WILLIAM THOMPSON, Steward, from December 4, 1872, to January 18, 1882.

Captain J. H. CHAPMAN, Adjutant, from July 11, 1882, to December 17, 1885—Commissary of Subsistence and Quartermaster, from December 17, 1885, to June 1, 1890.

Major CARL BERLIN, Additional Officer, from September 23, 1885, to December 19, 1885.

Dr. S. K. TOWLE, Surgeon, from April 12, 1872, to July 15, 1873.

Dr. J. M. WEAVER, Surgeon, from December 19, 1874, to October 1, 1880.

Dr. A. H. STEPHENS, Surgeon, from October 1, 1880, to October 1, 1884.

Dr. A. S. DUNLAP, First Assistant Surgeon, from October 10, 1870, to December 31, 1886.

Dr. A. H. GARLE, Second Assistant Surgeon, from September 18, 1884, to February 28, 1886.

Dr. R. H. GRUBE, Second Assistant Surgeon, from March 1, 1886, to December 31 1886—First Assistant Surgeon, from December 31, 1886, to June 30, 1889.

Rev. HENRY HILL, Chaplain, from April 12, 1867, to September 7, 1867.

Rev. WILLIAM EARNSHAW, Chaplain, from September 7, 1867, to July 17, 1885.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

Colonel THEODORE YATES, Deputy Governor, from September 7, 1867, to December 16, 1869.

Colonel JOHN CASSELS, Deputy Governor, from December 16, 1869, to July 25, 1870.

Colonel JOHN WOOLEY, Deputy Governor, from July 25, 1870, to December 6, 1872.

General E. W. HINCKS, Deputy Governor, from December 6, 1872, to October 1, 1880.

General JACOB SHARPE, Governor, from October 1, 1880, to May 1, 1889.

Colonel O. H. CRANDALL, Treasurer, from October 29, 1870, to October 31, 1872.

Major J. T. HERRICK, Treasurer, from October 31, 1872, to July 15, 1873.

Major WILLIAM H. LOUGH, Secretary, from July 15, 1873, to May 21, 1880.

Major R. E. FLEMING, Secretary, from May 21, 1880, to January 1, 1881.

General T. C. MOORE, Secretary from March 17, 1881, to September 29, 1882.

General KILBURN KNOX, Secretary from January 1, 1887, to December 9, 1887, and Inspector and Commissary of Subsistence, from December 9, 1887, to May 1, 1889.

Dr. J. H. THOMPSON, Surgeon, from December 10, 1868, to October 29, 1870.

Dr. S. K. TOWLE, Surgeon, from October 19, 1870, to April 12, 1872.

Dr. I. H. STEARNS, Surgeon, from April 12, 1872, to September 1, 1876.

Dr. J. L. PAGE, Surgeon, from September 1, 1876, to October 2, 1878.

Dr. A. J. HARE, Surgeon, from October 2, 1878, to July 6, 1881.

Dr. S. J. F. MILLER, Surgeon, from July 6, 1881, to May 16, 1888.

Rev. WILLIAM C. TURNER, Chaplain, from March 17, 1870, to July 25, 1870.

Colonel E. A. LUDWIG, Chaplain, from July 25, 1870, to September 25, 1873.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BRANCH.

Major NATHAN CUTLER, Secretary, from November 12, 1866, to September 7, 1867—Deputy Governor, from September 7, 1867, to July 2, 1869.

Digitized by Google

Colonel E. A. LUDWIG, Deputy Governor, from July 2, 1869, to October 1, 1869.
General W. S. TILTON, Deputy Governor, from December 15, 1869, to March 17, 1881—Governor, from March 17, 1881, to April 17, 1883.
Captain FOSTER KIMBALL, Treasurer, from July 2, 1869, to December 15, 1869.
Colonel A. J. SMITH, Treasurer, from September 27, 1872, to April 7, 1885.
Captain H. A. COBAUGH, Treasurer, from April 7, 1885, to March 31, 1889.
Captain P. T. WOODFIN, Secretary, from July 2, 1869, to March 31, 1874.
Captain RAY P. EATON, Commissary of Subsistence, from November 17, 1888, to October 1, 1889.
Colonel B. B. BREED, Surgeon, from December 6, 1866, to March 12, 1868.
Dr. J. C. WEBSTER, Surgeon, from July 2, 1869, to March 12, 1870.
Dr. I. H. STEARNS, Surgeon, from March 17, 1870, to April 12, 1872.
Dr. WILLIAM WRIGHT, Surgeon, from April 12, 1872, to July 15, 1873.
Dr. S. W. WILSON, Surgeon, from July 15, 1873, to December 11, 1873.
Dr. J. G. MAXFIELD, Surgeon, from July 6, 1881, to July 11, 1883.
Dr. WALLACE BOLAN, Surgeon, from July 11, 1883, to November 22, 1886.
Dr. W. H. LEIGHTON, Assistant Surgeon, from April 30, 1886, to November 22, 1886—Surgeon, from December 17, 1886, to May 16, 1888.
Dr. H. S. STAPLES, Assistant Surgeon, from May 1, 1887, to May 1, 1888.
Rev. JOHN LONG, Chaplain, from December 6, 1866, to December 5, 1867.
Rev. H. F. WOOD, Chaplain, from July 2, 1869, to October 1, 1869.
Rev. MOSES J. KELLY, Chaplain, from October 1, 1869, to September 23, 1873.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE SOUTHERN BRANCH.

Colonel CHARLES A. RAYMOND, Deputy Governor, from June 1, 1871, to March 7, 1872.
General E. W. HINCKS, Deputy Governor, from March 7, 1872, to December 6, 1872.
Dr. W. M. WRIGHT, Surgeon, from July 10, 1871, to April 12, 1872, from July 15, 1873, to January 1, 1878.
Dr. CLARK MCDERMONT, Surgeon, from April 12, 1872, to July 15, 1873.
Dr. A. J. HARE, Surgeon, from January 1, 1878, to October 2, 1878.
Dr. G. H. MARMION, Surgeon, from July 1, 1879, to April 1, 1883.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS RECORD.

RANK.

Col., Colonel. Capt., Captain. Lt., Lieutenant. S., Sergeant. C., Corporal. P., Private.

NATIVITY.

Ala .....Alabama.	La.....Louisiana.	N. C....North Carolina.
Ark.....Arkansas.	Me .....Maine.	Ohio ...Ohio.
Cal .....California.	Md .....Maryland.	Oreg ...Oregon.
Colo .....Colorado.	Mass .....Massachusetts.	Pa .....Pennsylvania.
Conn ... Connecticut.	Mich .....Michigan.	R. I ....Rhode Island.
Del.....Delaware.	Minn .....Minnesota.	S. C ....South Carolina.
D.C.....District of Columbia.	Miss.....Mississippi.	Tenn ..Tennessee.
Fla.....Florida	Mo .....Missouri.	Tex....Texas.
Ga .....Georgia.	Nebr.....Nebraska.	Vt.....Vermont
Ill.....Illinois.	N. H.....New Hampshire.	Va ....Virginia.
Ind..... Indiana.	N. J .....New Jersey.	Wash..Washington
Iowa .....Iowa.	N. Mex .....New Mexico.	W. Va..West Virginia.
Kans.....Kansas.	N. Y.....New York.	Wis....Wisconsin.
Ky.....Kentucky.		
Aus .....Austria.	Hol.....Holland.	Rus....Russia.
Bav .....Bavaria.	Ire .....Ireland.	Scot ...Scotland.
Bel.....Belgium.	I. M .....Isle of Man.	Spn ....Spain.
Ca .....Canada.	Italy .....Italy.	Swed ..Sweden.
Den.....Denmark.	Mal .....Malta.	Switz ..Switzerland.
Eng.....England.	Mex.....Mexico.	Wls ...Wales.
Fra.....France.	Nor.....Norway.	W. I ...West Indies.
Ger..... Germany	Pol .....Poland.	At sea . At sea.

DISABILITY.

abdom.....abdominal.	inj .....injuries.
a .....arm.	inter. fev .....intermittent fever.
anch .....anchylosis.	intes .....intestines.
ank .....ankle.	l .....loss.
asth.....asthma.	l. ft.....left foot.
bst .....breast.	l. h .....left hand.
bt .....bayonet.	l. both a .....loss both arms.
brkn .....broken.	l. both f .....loss both feet.
bronch .....bronchitis.	l. l. fore f .....loss left forefinger.
cat .....cataract.	l. r. m. f.....loss right middle finger.
ch. and fev .....chills and fever.	l. r. a .....loss right arm.
chr .....chronic.	l. l. a .....loss left arm.
curv..... .....curvature.	l. r. l .....loss right leg.
c. b .....collar bone.	l. l. l .....loss left leg.
diarrh .....diarrhœa.	mus .....muscular.
dis .....disease.	necro.....necrosis.
dial .....dislocation.	nerv .....nervous.
dysen.....dysentery.	paral .....paralysis.
deb .....debility.	pleu .....pleurisy.
e .....eye.	prolap .....prolapsus.
epi .....epilepsy.	pneu.....pneumonia.
f.....foot.	scia.....sciatica.
frac .....fracture.	s.....shell.
gen .....general.	s. w .....shell wound.
gastra .....gastritis.	stom .....stomach.
g. s. w. h'd .....gunshot wound, head.	th .....thigh.
hemhds .....hemorrhoids.	ulc .....ulcers.
her .....hernia.	var. v .....varicose veins.
isch.....ischium.	w .....wounds.
inflmy.....inflammatory.	w. r. sh .....wound right shoulder.
inflm .....inflammation.	w. l. sh .....wound left shoulder.
incon.....incontinence.	

ADMITTED.

24, 7, 80. 24 July, 1880.

STATUS.

C., Central Branch; E., Eastern Branch; N. W., Northwestern Branch; S., Southern Branch; W., Western Branch; P., Pacific Branch; M., Marion Branch; dec., deceased; dis., discharged; dpd., dropped; pre., present; G. I. A., Government Insane Asylum.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECORD.

ARKANSAS.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Burgoon, Thos	A	C.	30	Ohio.	47	....	neu.	Kans.	7, 7, 88	W. dis. 22, 2, 90.
Ripley, Manson M	D	Capt.	31	Miss.	53	....	g. s. w. hnd.	Ill.	6, 9, 89	W. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Marshall, George	L	P.	22	Ill.	57	2	inj. sh.	Mo.	20, 7, 89	W. dis. 26, 9, 89.
3d Cavalry:										
Carpenter, Wm. P.	A	S.	19	N. C.	49	12	rheu.	Ark.	11, 4, 90	P. pre.

CALIFORNIA.

1st Infantry:										
Beler, Frank P	P	C.	12	Fra.	67	....	old age.	Ariz.	3, 12, 89	See 5th Cal. Inf.
Everitt, Charles	B	C.	8	Eng.	60	....	her.	N Mex	16, 6, 90	P pre.
Ewing, James P	C	P.	36	Pa.	64	....	rheu.	Kans.	3, 11, 87	P. pre. [Cav.
Kellen, Geo. E	F	P.	20	B. C.	57	20	deaf.	Cal.	25, 12, 82	P., see 5th Kans.
King, Wm. W	H	P.	36	Pa.	46	12	fistula.	Mo.	9, 12, 86	W. dis. 12, 1, 90.
McClelland, Wm	C	P.	20	Ohio.	58	....	rheu.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	See 5th Cal. Inf.
Mann, Jacob	C	P.	28	Mass.	56	....	wk. eyes.	Kans.	30, 8, 86	See 5th Cal. Inf.
Martin, Fritz W	G	P.	36	Ger.	58	....	chr. rheu.	Ariz.	13, 12, 89	P. pre.
Norton, Michael	B	P.	36	Ire.	63	....	paral.	Cal.	4, 90	P. pre.
Weber, Henry	H	P.	36	Switz.	69	....	par. l. a.	Oreg.	5, 6, 90	P. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Burner, Jacob W	F	P.	51	Ohio.	65	....	rheu.	Dak.	29, 5, 85	C. dec. 25, 12, 89.
Gautrot, Charles	D	P.	19	Fra.	65	....	frac.	Cal.	28, 7, 89	P. pre.
Harney, Peter	H	P.	21	Ire.	69	....	rheu.	Tex.	10, 12, 88	W. dec. 18, 3, 90.
Kerr, John	A	P.	43	Scot.	59	....	rheu.	Cal.	5, 11, 89	P. pre.
Klaus, Moses	B	P.	39	Ger.	51	....	neu.	Cal.	29, 1, 90	See 8th U. S. Cav.
Marshall, Geo. W	E	P.	36	Vt.	64	6	inj. f.	Cal.	4, 10, 89	See 7th Cal. Inf.
Miller, Thos	C	P.	16	Eng.	77	....	her.	Cal	15, 3, 89	P. dec. 18, 4, 90.
Rourke, Henry	C	P.	45	Ire.	50	8	rheu.	N. Y.	27, 11, 88	E. dis. 23, 7, 89.
Ruddell, Fredk. M	C	P.	18	Eng.	65	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	30, 8, 89	P. pre.
Welsh, Michael J	I	P.	36	Ire.	52	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	8, 10, 89	P. see 4th Cal. Inf. [Mex. War.
3d Infantry:										
Answater, John	F	P.	36	Ger.	78	8	scia.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	See 1st N. Y. Inf.
Cotton, Edward	K	P.	36	Vt.	48	....	rheu.	Kans.	19, 11, 86	W. dis. 12, 6, 90.
Fitzgerald, Jas. C	F	S.	36	Ire.	50	....	l. l. l.	Utah.	31, 8, 87	W. dis. 18, 10, 89.
Geran, Anthony	I	P.	37	Ire.	70	8	rheu.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	See 4th Cal. Inf.
Graham, Arthur	G	P.	48	Ire.	65	....	rheu.	Cal.	5, 11, 89	P. pre.
Matthews, Henry	G	P.	10	Eng.	54	....	rheu.	Cal.	5, 8, 89	See 4th Cal. Inf.
Porter, Silas A	D	P.	2	Ill.	67	....	gen. deb.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. pre.
Seaton, Wm	C	P.	29	Scot.	58	....	bronch.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. dis. 22, 4, 90.
Terdie, Louis	7	P.	36	Belg.	73	....	var. v.	Utah.	4, 4, 89	P. dec. 8, 7, 89.
Todd, Francis D	F	P.	35	Me.	64	....	def. vision.	Ohio.	31, 5, 84	See 8th Cal. Inf.
Woods, Charles	B	P.	35	Cal.	44	....	corpulency.	Colo.	13, 8, 89	W. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Beakes, Michael	A	P.	8	Ger.	63	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	16, 4, 90	P. pre.
Bushey, Joseph	A	P.	34	N. Y.	61	....	her.	Cal.	16, 4, 90	P. pre.
Cunneford, John	I	P.	36	Ire.	65	8	artic. rheu.	Cal.	9, 7, 89	See Mex. War.
Cortese, Joseph	D	P.	53	Ohio.	62	....	rheu.	Cal.	1, 2, 90	P. pre.
Fitzclarence, Geo	F	P.	7	N. Y.	59	....	diarrh.	Kans.	6, 2, 85	See 1 Wash. Inf.
Geran, Anthony	E	P.	17	Ire.	70	8	rheu.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	P. pre. re-ad, 11, 3 [90.
Guirard, Chas	I	P.	36	Fra.	68	....	def. vis.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
Hermance, Peter	F	P.	34	N. Y.	62	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	24, 1, 90	See 8 Cal. Inf.
Hogan, Edward	F	P.	36	Ire.	55	5	l. finger.	Pa.	1, 5, 90	See 105 Pa. Inf.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECORD.

ARKANSAS.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Borgoon, Thos	A	C.	30	Ohio.	47	....	neu.	Kans.	7, 7, 88	W. dis. 22, 2, 90.
Ripley, Manson M	D	Capt.	31	Miss.	53	...	g. s. w. hnd.	Ill.	6, 9, 89	W. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Marshall, George	L	P.	22	Ill.	57	2	inj. sh.	Mo.	20, 7, 89	W. dis. 26, 9, 89.
3d Cavalry:										
Carpenter, Wm. P.	A	S.	19	N. C.	49	12	rheu.	Ark.	11, 4, 90	P. pre.

CALIFORNIA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Beler, Frank P	P	C.	12	Fra.	67	....	old age.	Ariz.	3, 12, 89	See 5th Cal. Inf.
Everitt, Charles	B	C.	8	Eng.	60	..	her.	N Mex	10, 6, 90	P pre.
Ewing, James P	C	P.	36	Pa.	64	..	rheu.	Kans.	3, 11, 87	P. pre. [Cav.
Keller, Geo. E	F	P.	20	B. C.	57	20	deaf.	Cal.	25, 12, 82	P., see 5th Kans.
King, Wm. W	H	P.	36	Pa.	46	12	fistula.	Mo.	9, 12, 86	W. dis. 12, 1, 90.
McClelland, Wm	C	P.	20	Ohio.	58	....	rheu.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	See 5th Cal. Inf.
Mann, Jacob	C	P.	28	Mass.	56	...	wk. eyes.	Kans.	30, 8, 86	See 5th Cal. Inf.
Martin, Fritz W	G	P.	36	Ger.	58	....	chr. rheu.	Ariz.	13, 12, 89	P. pre.
Norton, Michael	B	P.	36	Ire.	63	....	paral.	Cal.	4, 90	P. pre.
Weber, Henry	H	P.	36	Switz.	69	....	par. l. a.	Oreg.	5, 6, 90	P. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Barner, Jacob W	F	P.	54	Ohio.	65	....	rheu.	Dak.	29, 5, 85	C. dec. 25, 12, 89.
Gantrot, Charles	D	P.	19	Fra.	65	...	frac.	Cal.	28, 7, 89	P. pre.
Harney, Peter	H	P.	21	Ire.	59	....	rheu.	Tex.	10, 12, 88	W. dec. 18, 3, 90.
Kerr, John	A	P.	43	Scot.	59	....	rheu.	Cal.	5, 11, 89	P. pre.
Kiens, Moses	B	P.	39	Ger.	51	....	neu.	Cal.	29, 1, 90	See 8th U. S. Cav.
Marshall, Geo. W	E	P.	36	Vt.	64	6	inj. f.	Cal.	4, 10, 89	See 7th Cal. Inf.
Miller, Thos	C	P.	16	Eng.	77	....	her.	Cal	15, 3, 89	P. dec. 18, 4, 90.
Rourke, Henry	C	P.	45	Ire.	50	8	rheu.	N. Y.	27, 11, 88	E. dis. 23, 7, 89.
Ruddell, Fredk. M	C	P.	18	Eng.	65	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	30, 8, 89	P. pre.
Welsh, Michael J	I	P.	36	Ire.	52	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	8, 10, 89	P. see 4th Cal. Inf. [Mex. War.
3d Infantry:										
Auwater, John	F	P.	36	Ger.	78	8	scia.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	See 1st N. Y. Inf.
Cotton, Edward	K	P.	36	Vt.	48	....	rheu.	Kans.	19, 11, 86	W. dis. 12, 6, 90.
Fitzgerald, Jas. C	F	S.	36	Ire.	50	....	l. l. l.	Utah.	31, 8, 87	W. dis. 18, 10, 89.
Geran, Anthony	I	P.	37	Ire.	70	8	rheu.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	See 4th Cal. Inf.
Graham, Arthur	G	P.	48	Ire.	65	....	rheu.	Cal.	5, 11, 89	P. pre.
Matthews, Henry	G	P.	10	Eng.	54	....	rheu.	Cal.	5, 8, 89	See 4th Cal. Inf.
Porter, Silas A	D	P.	2	Ill.	67	....	gen. deb.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. pre.
Seaton, Wm	C	P.	29	Scot.	58	....	bronch.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. dis. 22, 4, 90.
Terdie, Louis	7	P.	36	Belg.	73	....	var. v.	Utah.	4, 4, 89	P. dec. 8, 7, 89.
Todd, Francis D	F	P.	35	Me.	64	....	def. vision.	Ohio.	31, 5, 81	See 8th Cal. Inf.
Woods, Charles	B	P.	35	Cal.	44	....	corpulency.	Colo.	13, 8, 89	W. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Benkes, Michael	A	P.	8	Ger.	63	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	16, 4, 90	P. pre.
Bushey, Joseph	A	P.	34	N. Y.	61	....	her.	Cal.	16, 4, 90	P. pre.
Connelord, John	I	P.	36	Ire.	65	8	artic. rheu.	Cal.	9, 7, 89	See Mex. War.
Curtess, Joseph	D	P.	53	Ohio.	62	...	rheu.	Cal.	1, 2, 90	P. pre.
Fitzclarence, Geo	F	P.	7	N. Y.	59	....	diarrh.	Kans.	6, 2, 85	See 1 Wash. Inf.
Geran, Anthony	E	P.	17	Ire.	70	8	rheu.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	P. pre. re-ad, 11, 3 [90.
Guirard, Chas	I	P.	36	Fra.	68	...	def. vis.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
Hernance, Peter	F	P.	34	N. Y.	62	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	24, 1, 90	See 8 Cal. Inf.
Hogan, Edward	F	P.	36	Ire.	55	5	l. finger.	Pa.	1, 5, 90	See 105 Pa. Inf.

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
4th Infantry—Con'd.										
Jacob, Julius C ...	B	P.	4	Switz.	60	....	rheu.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	See Ord. Dept. U. S. A.
Jenkins, James...	A	P.	37	N. Y.	60	....	l. four fin.	Cal.	16, 4, 90	P. pre.
McCoy, Dennis ..	K	P.	50	Ire.	57	....	rheu.	Ariz.	6, 1, 90	P. pre.
McCoy, Harrison .	E	P.	36	Iowa.	48	..	paral.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	P. dec. 28, 7, 90.
Matthews, Henry.	B	P.	13	Eng.	54	....	rheu.	Cal.	5, 8, 89	P. pre.
Murphy, Dennis ..	G	P.	48	Ire.	61	....	ulcers.	N. Y.	24, 4, 90	See 9 U. S. Inf.
Somerville, P. S...	I	P.	33	Scot.	68	....	old age.	Cal.	21, 9, 88	Dpd. 1, 11, 89.
Turpin, John	D	P.	35	Ire.	79	....	old age.	Cal.	21, 5, 90	P. pre.
Walsh, Michael J.	B	P.	13	Ire.	52	..	chr. rheu.	Cal.	8, 10, 89	P. pre; re-ad. 3, 5, 90.
5th Infantry:										
Beler, Frank J ...	E	P.	38	Fra.	67	...	old age.	Ariz.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
Cutting, Hiram E	H	P.	13	Vt.	68	8	rheu.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dec. 1, 3, 90.
Kelly, John.....	C	P.	36	Scot.	70	8	asth.	D. C.	24, 6, 73	See 1 Cal. Cav.
McClelland, Wm..	A	P.	37	Ohio.	58	...	rheu.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
Mann, Jacob.....	G	P.	33	Mass.	56	4	wk. e.	Kans.	30, 8, 86	W. dis. 16, 11, 89.
Mason, Rich. B....	D	P.	60	N. Y.	45	....	rheu.	Cal.	25, 3, 90	P. pre.
6th Infantry.										
Dougherty, Hugh.	E	P.	24	Ire.	60	..	rheu.	Cal.	5, 11, 89	P. pre.
Milliman, Silas W.	E	P.	26	N. Y.	50	....	rheu.	Mo.	16, 11, 86	P. pre.; re-ad. 21, 11, 89
O'Mara, John	G	P.	24	Ire.	63	....	g. s. w. h'd.	Cal.	16, 11, 86	See 21 U. S. Inf.
Robinson, Jos. L..	H	P.	24	Ky.	59	....	i. a.	Oreg.	6, 1, 90	See 6 U. S. Inf.
Williams, John ...	E	P.	27	Ire.	52	....	inj. leg.	Cal.	2, 2, 90	P. pre.
Wilson, Henry....	K	P.	24	Nor.	70	...	inj. e.	Cal.	5, 11, 89	P. pre.
Worden, Henry...	E	P.	32	N. Y.	51	8	hemhds.	Ill.	28, 9, 76	See 1 La. Inf. (Mex. war.
7th Infantry:										
Marshall, Geo. W .	B	P.	18	Vt.	64	6	inj. f.	Cal.	4, 10, 89	P. pre.
Miner, Homer.....	C	P.	18	N. Y.	54	..	ulc. tnge.	Cal.	7, 7, 89	P. dec. 25, 11, 89.
Moe, Chas. N	F	P.	18	N. Y.	63	..	old age.	Cal.	22, 3, 90	P. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Hermance, Peter..	E	P.	9	N. Y.	62	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	24, 1, 90	P. pre.
Holland, Henry...	F	P.	9	Me.	44	....	rheu.	Md.	18, 12, 88	M. pre.
Moore, William...	K	P.	7	N Y.	63	....	paral.	Cal.	25, 9, 89.	See 2 Cal. Cav.
Taylor, Wm. M....	A	F.	9	Mo.	44	....	inj. l. hnd.	Oreg.	26, 2, 90	See 2 U. S. Art.
Todd, Francis D ..	E	Capt.	9	Me.	64	....	def. vis.	Ohio.	31, 5, 84	C. dis. 13, 2. 90.
Tolman, John M ..	A	P.	11	Me.	47	....	her.	Me.	5, 9, 89	E. pre.
Wilson, O M	D	P.	10	C. N.	51	..	lumbago.	Ind. T	12, 12, 85	C. pre.
1st Mountaineers:										
Osborn, Arch'd P.	E	S.	22	Wash.	66	8	g. s. w.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dis. 27, 9, 89.
1st Cavalry:										
Barry, James	A	P.	61	Ire.	53	....	dis. shld.	Wyo.	7, 9, 89	W. pre.
Bauer, John	F	P.	36	Ger.	65	....	rheu.	Ill.	4, 5, 90	M. pre.
Blackmar, B	C	P.	39	Ind.	39	14	chr. dis.	Ind.	17, 12, 74	See 9, U. S. V. V.
Diemer, Philip	B	P.	59	Pa.	54	...	weak back.	Mont.	2, 6, 90	P. pre.
Dreifoss, Adolph..	....	S.	38	Ger.	42	....	rheu.	Cal.	10, 4, 90	P. pre.
Kelly, John	C	P.	19	Scot.	70	8	asth.	D. C.	24, 6, 73	See 10 U. S. Inf. (Mex. War.
Kelly, James.....	G	P.	31	N. Y.	50	....	rheu.	Cal.	21, 6, 89	P. dpd. 19, 12, 89.
Merritt, Edw. S ...	G	P.	36	N. Y.	54	....	rheu.	Cal.	1, 4, 89	See 1 N. Mex. (Vols.
Moore, David J ...	D	P.	5	N. Y.	64	....	g. s. w.	Cal.	15, 8, 89	P. pre.
O'Neill, Charles...	G	P.	24	Ire.	70	....	her.	Md.	23, 7, 82	P. dis. 7, 2, 90.
Rowland, William	I	P.	31	Mass.	56	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	17, 9, 89	P. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Blank, Gottlieb ...	...	P.	36	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	N. J.	12, 5, 90	S pre.
Ellingson, Hiram .	L	P.	24	Nor.	49	10	w. head.	Wis.	10, 10, 77	S. dis. 11, 7, 88.
Fonch, Victor	H	P.	18	Hol.	64	....	inj. side.	Cal.	28, 7, 89	P. pre.
John, Friedman L	B	S.	37	Ger.	62	....	rheu.	Pa.	3, 2, 90	C. pre.
Key, John	K	P.	36	Ire.	79	12	w. wrists.	Oreg.	18, 9, 89	See 1 Oreg. Inf.
Leo, Michael.....	D	P.	9	Ire.	55	4	paral.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
McAllister, A	I	P.	55	Mo.	45	....	par. paral.	Wash.	11, 10, 89	P. pre.
Moore, William ...	9	P.	36	N. Y.	63	....	paral.	Cal.	25, 9, 89	P. pre.
Osier, Charles.....	B	P.	36	Mo.	54	....	var. v.	Cal.	18, 2, 90	P. pre.
Rodgers, John	B	P.	18	Italy	54	....	rheu.	Mo.	12, 5, 86	W. dis. 10, 4, 90.
Shaw, Samuel R ..	A	P.	15	Ire.	70	8	rheu.	Cal.	23, 4, 90	P. pre.
Yoder, Enoch E...	L	P.	10	Mo.	61	....	her.	Cal.	23, 4, 90	P. pre.

Digitized by Google

COLORADO.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Cavalry:										
Ballou, Cornelius	C	P.	40	N. Y.	52	....	rheu.	Colo.	4, 2, 90	P. dis. 12, 3, 90.
Cudmore, Wm	I	P.	14	Mo.	52	8	w. r. f.	Tex.	15, 7, 86	W. dis. 4, 7, 89.
Kramer, John	E	P.	36	Ger.	50	....	paral.	Mo.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
McHugh John J	E	P.	49	Ire.	61	....	rheu.	Colo.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Smith, David P	D	P.	21	N. Y.	58	....	l. finger.	Cal.	3, 4, 90	P. pre.
Sweeney, Hugh	....	P.	40	Ire.	74	....	rheu.	Cal.	2, 6, 90	See 1st Vet. Col. [Cav.
2d Cavalry:										
Barnes, John	I	P.	35	Mass.	58	10	deafness.	Kans.	19, 9, 87	W. dis. 5, 4. 90.
Henry, Alfred N	C	P.	37	Pa.	51	20	deafness.	Kans.	22, 10, 87	W. dis. 31, 12, 89.
James, John D	G	P.	34	Ky.	75	....	old age.	Kans.	22, 4, 89	W. dis. 23, 10, 89.
Keenan, Henry	E	P.	19	Ire.	61	....	lung dis.	Iowa	25, 10, 73	S. pre.
Romine, Alfred G.	A	P.	26	Ohio.	47	6	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	17, 1, 89	W. dis. 2, 4, 90.
3d Cavalry:										
Conroy, John J	F	P.	13	Ire.	72	....	lung dis.	Mo.	17, 1, 89	W. dec. 15, 1, 90.
1st Battery:										
Gerolomo, F	....	P.	32	Italy.	53	8	inj. hand.	Pa.	15, 7, 88	C. pre.

CONNECTICUT.

2d Infantry:										
Welch, Edw	I	P.	3	Ire.	48	....	g. s. w.	Kans.	9, 4, 89	See 4 Mass. Cav.
White, Joseph	I	P.	3	N. Y.	55	12	var. v.	Conn.	20, 10, 77	See 7 Conn. Inf.
3d Infantry:										
Callahan, James	C	P.	3	Ire.	60	....	rheu.	Conn.	18, 6, 90	See 9 Conn. Inf.
5th Infantry:										
Cranston, Earl	B	P.	37	Conn.	47	4	g. s. w. hand.	Conn.	7, 2, 90	E. pre.
Griswold, Sylv'r	I	P.	33	Mass.	64	4	chr. diarrh.	Conn.	12, 10, 87	E. dis. 21, 8, 89.
Koebler, Henry	H	P.	36	Ger.	63	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	14, 8, 87	W. to G. I. A. 3, [4, 90.
McCartney, John	F	P.	36	Ire.	60	2	g. s. w. knee.	Conn.	28, 6, 89	E. pre.
McDonald, Peter	F	P.	24	N. Y.	43	....	pleu.	Mo.	11, 7, 89	W. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Brandt, Charles	C	P.	17	Ger.	75	12	ht. dis.	Minn.	28, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Davis, Royal L	A	P.	23	Vt.	51	....	gen. deb.	Ohio	15, 4, 84	N. W. pre.
Jackson, Thomas	D	P	12	N. Y.	51	....	l. r. foot.	Pa.	4, 6, 90	See Ind. Batt. N. [Y. Inf.
O'Donnell, Simon	E	P.	16	Ire.	71	12	bronch.	Va.	23, 4, 80	S. dec. 1, 9, 89.
Smith, Joseph W	K	P.	19	Conn.	62	8	chr. diarrh.	Conn.	25, 10, 77	E. dec. 26, 9, 89.
7th Infantry:										
Anderson, Samuel	G	P.	36	Conn.	43	....	dis. clav.	Conn.	19, 11, 78	Dpd. 1, 11, 89.
Baker, Fred'k	C	P.	17	Ger.	52	....	rheu.	Dak.	6, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Connell, Garrett	C	P.	9	Ire.	50	3	inj.	N. Y.	27, 7, 87	See 24 Conn. Inf.
Rider, John	F	P.	15	N. Y.	53	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	13, 4, 90	M. pre.
White, Joseph	G	P.	38	N. Y.	55	12	v. veins.	Conn.	20, 10, 77	C. dis. 23, 5, 90.
8th Infantry:										
Hallso, John	E	P.	15	Eng.	60	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	13, 12, 78	S. dis. 24, 9, 89.
Hayes, Michael	B	P.	36	Ire.	50	12	g. s. w. arm.	Conn.	14, 7, 87	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
Winchell, James	A	P.	46	Conn.	58	12	g. s. w. feet.	Conn.	9, 10, 89	S. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Callahan, James	A	P.	46	Ire.	60	....	rheu.	Conn.	18, 6, 90	C. pre.
Carey, George	K	P.	35	Ire.	47	....	chis. fev.	Conn.	23, 3, 84	S. dis. 18, 12, 89.
Hamilton, James	D	P.	18	Ire.	50	....	chr. pleu.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. pre.
Maley, Charles	G	P.	36	Ire.	51	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 8, 89	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
Murray, Bernard	B	P.	19	Ire.	60	....	inj. eyes.	Conn.	9, 8, 82	E. dec. 5, 4, 90.
Ryan, Patrick	K	P.	39	Ire.	44	30	w. knee.	N. Y.	30, 6, 69	S. dis. 11, 2, 90.
10th Infantry:										
Moore, James H	B	P.	21	Mass.	74	4	bronch.	R. I.	4, 11, 86	E. dec. 13, 6, 90.
11th Infantry:										
Boss, John A	G	C.	49	R. I.	54	4	s. w. l. leg.	Conn	8, 5, 89	E. pre.
Cambridge, C. G	A	P.	22	Eng.	45	....	rheu.	Conn.	29, 5, 86	N. W. pre.
Johnson, Wm	H	P.	12	Vt.	60	....	rheu.	Tex.	7, 7, 88	W. pre.
O'Brien, Peter	I	P.	15	Ire.	45	10	w. l. l.	Conn.	20, 7, 77	S. pre.
Sorensen, Peter N	A	P.	19	Den.	61	4	hor.	S. Dak.	13, 11, 89	N. W. dec. 21, 1, 90.
Toby, Wm. M	K	P.	22	Ire.	49	....	rheu.	Conn.	9, 5, 85	C. dis. 7, 4, 80.
12th Infantry:										
Douglas, Thos	G	P.	15	N. Y	32	14	w. back.	Ind.	13, 11, 76	C. pre.
Hartnett, Michael	A	P.	44	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	14, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Albee, Henry	E	P.	36	Mass.	59	12	malaria.	Mass.	23, 7, 89	E. dis. 8, 8, 89.
Kearney, Michael	D	P.	36	Ire.	49	....	rheu.	La.	26, 9, 89	W. dpd. 28, 9, 90
Smith, John	A	P.	52	Ire.	48	....	rheu.	Conn.	23, 2, 89	S. dec. 2, 6, 90.

Digitized by Google

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
13th Infantry—Con.										
Trumbull, Geo. W.	F	P.	17	Mass.	59	6	chr. diarrh.	Conn.	1, 11, 81	E. dis. 7, 6, 90.
Tyler, Martin W..	D	P.	51	Conn.	52	....	malaria.	Mo.	25, 7, 89	W. pre.
14th Infantry:										
Callahan, J	E	P.	33	Ire.	50	10	g. s. w.	Conn.	2, 8, 88	E. dis. 23, 10, 89.
Daly, Francis H ..	B	P.	24	N. Y.	43	....	w. r. th.	Cal.	1, 12, 85	See 1 N. Y. Inf.
Duffy, Thos.....	I	P.	24	Conn.	43	8	w. r. hand.	D. C.	6, 2, 77	S. dec. 18, 2, 90.
Hannigan, John ..	A	P.	33	Ire.	72	....	w. l. l.	N. Y.	13, 5, 78	S. dec. 2, 9, 89.
Shailor, Jos. N....	B	P.	6	Conn	61	12	her.	Conn.	28, 4, 75	See C, 57 Mass.
15th Infantry:										
Kenney, F. H	H	P.	17	Mass.	73	4	var. v.	Conn.	5, 12, 81	E. pre.
May, Michael.....	H	P.	36	Ire.	51	....	frac.	Ohio.	15, 5, 86	C. pre.
Reazee, Wm	I	P.	34	Eng.	65	....	rheu.	Kans.	23, 10, 89	W. dis. 22, 2, 90.
16th Infantry:										
Callender, Elisha .	B	P.	11	Conn.	37	12	g. s. w.	Conn.	31, 8, 82	E. pre.
Curtis, Joshua....	E	P.	6	N. Y.	51	....	paral.	Mass.	7, 9, 89	E. pre.
Hitchcock, L. A ..	D	P.	36	Conn.	49	6	w. arms.	Ill.	11, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Long, George	D	P.	5	Eng.	50	4	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 12, 82	M. pre.
Pratt, Reuben	G	P.	5	Conn.	36	12	froz. ft.	Conn.	29, 9, 81	E. dis. 15, 10, 89.
18th Infantry:										
Taylor. Samuel...	A	P.	34	Eng.	59	....	heart dis.	Conn.	6, 7, 87	S. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Blake, Patrick....	A	P.	34	Ire.	51	2	rheu.	Conn.	31, 9, 77	C. dec. 14, 5, 90.
Flynn, James	G	P.	35	Ire.	37	4	lame ft.	N. Y.	16, 10, 84	See 11 U. S. Inf.
Tracy, Michael ...	K	P.	6	Ire.	46	30	her.	Conn.	28, 8, 80	C. dis. 5, 8, 89.
21st Infantry:										
Coats, Wm. R.....	G	P.	34	Mass.	56	4	gen. deb.	N. Y.	14, 10, 87	C. pre.
Fitzgerald, Peter .	I	P.	34	Ire.	65	12	g. s. w. l.	Conn.	28, 4, 83	E. dec. 31, 10, 89.
Francis, Alex.....	A	P.	36	Conn.	68	12	w. r. l.	Pa.	5, 7, 80	E. dis. 17, 10, 89.
23d Infantry:										
Fish, Charles J ...	K	P.	9	Conn.	50	....	spine dis.	Conn.	31, 5, 90	See 7 N. Y. Inf.
24th Infantry:										
Connell, G. H.....	D	P.	10	Ire.	50	8	inj.	N. Y.	27, 7, 87	C. pre.
Murtha, James ...	E	P.	13	Ire.	59	....	var. v.	Conn.	18, 9, 87	E. dec. 30, 7, 89.
26th Infantry:										
O'Neil, David	F	P.	12	Ire.	42	6	hemhds.	R. I.	8, 3, 84	See 1 Conn. Cav.
28th Infantry:										
Lawlor, Thos	H	P.	12	Ire.	44	8	w. l. shld.	Conn.	11, 7, 89	See U. S. N.
29th Infantry:										
Harley, Aug	A	P.	19	N. Y.	50	....	rheu.	N. Y.	13, 6, 90	S. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Hammel, John....	F	S.	36	Ger.	54	....	chr. rheu.	Del.	1, 5, 90	See 5 U. S. Inf.
O'Neil, David.....	G	C.	11	Ire.	43	6	hemhds.	R. I.	8, 3, 84	E. pre.
Wallace, John	A	C.	16	Eng.	52	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	12, 7, 89	S. pre.
1st Artillery:										
McCaddin, James.	A	P.	7	N. Y.	53	....	chr. bron.	N. Y.	23, 7, 89	S. dec. 26, 7, 89.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Cozzens, Chas	B	P.	25	Conn.	54	....	diabetes.	Mass.	24, 10, 89	E. pre.
McKenna, F. J....	E	S.	53	Mass.	59	....	her.	Pa	21, 8, 89	See 3 U. S. Art.
Marony, Wm	A	P.	21	Ire.	55	....	her.	Conn.	14, 6, 88	N. W. pre.
Nyland, Harmon..	L	P.	20	Hol.	75	....	asth.	Cal.	21, 3, 90	P. dec. 18, 4, 90.
Quaid, Wm	C	P.	52	Ire.	54	....	rheu.	Conn.	6, 10, 83	E. pre.
2d Heavy Artillery:										
Birmingham, P. T.	E	C.	37	Ire.	65	....	rheu.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Calnon, John	L	P.	16	Conn.	77	....	rheu.	N. Y.	2, 6, 87	S. dec. 5, 9, 89.
Hain, Aug. H. F ..	E	P.	10	Ger.	70	12	rheu.	Ill.	21, 2, 78	S. pre.
Hayden, John	C	P.	10	Ire.	54	....	rheu.	Conn.	22, 5, 90	E. pre.
Kiefer, Louis	B	P.	14	Ger.	47	8	w. r. l.	Mo.	29, 10, 69	See 1 Mo. L. A.
Woodlock, Thos ..	E	C.	8	Ire.	49	....	catrh.	N. Y.	17, 8, 89	C. pre.

DELAWARE.

1st Infantry:										
Adair, Wm. H	F	P.	3	Scot.	57	8	inj. r. th.	Pa.	22, 4, 90	See 1 D. C. Inf.
Barber, James....	K	L.	46	Del.	45	9	inj. l. l.	D. C.	12, 5, 89	N. W. pre.
Barney, John W..	B	P.	45	Del.	48	...	def. vision.	N. M.	16, 10, 89	P. dis. 31, 1, 90.
Boileau, Jas. P....	A	P.	46	N. Y.	51	....	frac. ank.	Nebr.	19, 7, 89	W. pre.
Boyd, David P	K	S.	38	Pa.	40	8	w. l. hip.	Wis.	5, 8, 84	S. dis. 7, 8, 89.
Brown, Elisha P..	A	P.	21	Md.	41	8	dis. lungs.	Me.	7, 1, 78	E. pre.
Butler, Wash G...	C	P.	48	Pa.	56	....	rheu.	Del.	16, 7, 87	See 24 Pa. Inf.
Cussen, Gerald ...	G	P.	36	Ire.	47	....	emphys.	Pa.	2, 4, 89	S. dec. 16, 8, 89.
Derbisher, James.	D	P.	16	Eng.	59	....	her.	Mass.	13, 6, 83	E. dec. 2, 6, 90.
Fry, Orlando.....	C	P.	24	Ohio.	46	2	g. s. w. hand.	D. C.	1, 2, 89	S. dis. 18, 12, 89.

DELAWARE—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
Fry, Orlando.....	C	P.	24	Ohio.	46	2	g. s. w. h'd	D.C	1, 2, 89	S. dis. 18, 12, 89.
Halstat, Henry H.	E	P.	7	Mass.	55	....	rheu.	N. Y.	19, 4, 89	N. W. dis. 24, 10, 89.
Heck, John L.....	A	P.	20	Pa.	46	....	rheu.	Del.	15, 1, 89	N. W. dis. 28, 10, 89.
Hoyle, John H....	F	P.	34	Pa.	45	....	paral.	Pa.	2, 7, 86	S. dec. 19, 2, 90.
Jackson, Henry C	H	P.	44	Del.	32	14	w. l. elbow.	Del.	21, 2, 78	C. pre.
King, Thomas	A	P.	7	Ire.	50	....	w. leg.	Ill.	8, 12, 87	N. W. pre.
McGuggian, John.	G	P.	8	Ire.	54	....	rheu.	Pa.	11, 8, 89	S. pre.
Maloney, Wm	B	P.	46	Del.	47	....	cystitis.	Del.	13, 11, 89	S. pre.
Platt, Charles	A	P.	16	Pa.	47	....	her.	Ohio.	16, 8, 69	S. pre.
Simpsom, Sam'l P.	G	L.	8	Del.	51	....	rheu.	Pa.	21, 6, 88	S. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Banner, John.....	A	P.	48	Del.	63	2	s. w. head.	Del.	21, 5, 89	S. dis. 19, 11, 89.
Gemmill, Arnold..	I	P.	36	Scot.	46	..	rheu.	Del.	11, 8, 89	S. pre.
Green, Neil.....	K	P.	36	Ire.	60	....	deafness.	Del.	27, 6, 90	S. pre.
Kemmar, Wm	D	P.	33	Scot.	70	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	14, 8, 89	C. pre.
Kenney, James ...	H	P.	34	Ire.	60	6	g. s. w.	Del.	17, 3, 89	S. dpd. 21, 1, 90.
Schmidt, John	G	P.	30	Ger.	34	....	her.	Pa.	7, 5, 74	M pre.
3d Infantry:										
Derlin, Charles ...	I	P.	9	Ire.	62	....	chr. diarrh.	N. J.	26, 1, 89	S. dec. 1, 1, 90.
Gallager, Lewis P.	I	P.	11	Pa.	46	..	rheu.	Ill.	24, 11, 88	W. dpd. 24, 7, 78.
4th Infantry:										
Burns, Charles....	A	P.	34	Ire.	49	....	rheu.	Del.	17, 11, 69	S. pre.
Duffy, John.....	I	P.	14	Pa.	32	18	w face.	Md.	9, 7, 78	N. W. pre.
Haffner, Fred'k ..	H	P.	31	Ger.	68	2	sh. w. head.	N. J.	11, 3, 89	S. dis. 1, 2, 90.
Stidham, John T .	C	P.	35	Del.	50	....	her.	Del.	21, 10, 89	S. pre.
White, John.....	F	P.	35	Ire.	54	....	gen. deb.	D. C.	11, 9, 88	S. dpd. 21, 10, 89
5th Infantry:										
Cochran, Sam'l....	G	P.	9	Md.	66	....	rheu.	Pa.	11, 3, 90	S. pre.
Hodges, George...	E	P.	10	N. Y.	64	8	hemhds.	D. C.	26, 3, 78	S. dis. 8, 7, 89.
7th Infantry:										
McKinney, John ..	E	P.	1	Pa.	40	16	rheu.	Del	22, 10, 83	See 8 Del. Inf.
8th Infantry:										
Edwards, Joseph .	B	P.	9	Pa.	52	....	nerv. deb.	Del.	21, 8, 89	E. dis. 19, 4, 90.
Johnson, Elisha ..	A	P.	9	Del.	68	8	her.	Del.	16, 7, 89	S. pre.
McCracken, Alf'd.	A	P.	10	Del.	44	....	rheu.	Del.	27, 9, 89	S. pre.
McKinney, John..	B	P.	9	Pa.	40	16	rheu.	Del.	22, 10, 83	S. pre.
1st Battery:										
Braman, Wm. B ..	....	P.	35	Del.	47	2	paral.	Del.	1, 5, 90	M. pre.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Adair, Wm. H	I	P.	21	Scot.	57	8	inj. thigh.	Pa.	22, 4, 90	See 2 D. C. Inf.
Coxen, Geo. R	B	P.	22	Md.	60	....	rheu.	D. C.	4, 6, 90	S. pre.
Graves, John B...	A	P.	4	D. C.	53	....	gen. deb.	D. C.	21, 3, 88	S. dis. 2, 10, 89.
Reardon, Fran's A.	A	P.	20	D. C.	53	6	inj. back.	D. C.	17, 7, 84	See 3 D. C. Inf.
Rebener, Charles .	E	P.	47	Ger.	36	....	rheu.	Ill.	18, 9, 77	W. pre.
Stewart, Wm. T ..	I	P.	3	D. C.	70	4	rheu.	D. C.	12, 12, 82	S. dec. 17, 6, 90.
2d Infantry:										
Adair, Wm. H	B	P.	22	Scot.	57	8	inj. r. th.	Pa.	22, 4, 90	S. pre.
Brennan, Mich'l ..	D	C.	3	N. Y.	52	....	g. s. w. l.	D C.	11, 2, 90	S. pre.
Coblasier, John T.	D	P.	12	Va.	39	....	paral.	D. C.	23, 7, 89	S. pre.
Fleming, John C..	C	P.	36	Va.	49	....	inj. feet.	D. C.	22, 6, 88	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
Galloway, Jo n...	F	P.	36	Ire.	58	8	w. hand.	D. C.	20, 3, 74	S. dec. 6, 9, 89.
Marcell, Silos	D	P.	25	N. J.	58	....	asth.	N. J.	28, 3, 82	S. dec. 1, 6, 90.
Sheridan, Terrence	G	P.	45	Ire.	59	16	dis. eyes.	D. C.	16, 11, 87	S. dec. 12, 12, 89.
3d Infantry:										
Reardon, F. A	B	P.	3	D. C.	58	6	inj. back.	D. C.	17, 7, 84	S. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Zalauf, Henry	A	P.	3	Ger.	46	....	ht. dis.	D. C.	1, 9, 88	S. dpd. 30, 8, 89.
6th Infantry:										
Conway, John B ..	A	P.	3	Pa.	64	....	rheu.	D. C.	6, 8, 89	S. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Wood, George W	C	P.	3	D. C.	52	....	kid. dis.	D. C.	17, 6, 90	See U. S. Navy.
8th Battalion, Washington Rifles:										
Crieser, Valentine.	....	C.	3	Ger.	67	....	rheu.	D. C.	19, 11, 89	S. pre.
Scott's 900:										
Shaw, John T.....	H	P.	18	D. C.	47	....	fistula.	D. C.	1, 7, 89	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
7th Infantry:										
Forsythe, Geo. W.	A	P.	3	Ohio.	40	30	loss eye.	Ill.	28, 9, 74	See 12th Ill Cav.
Reuggs, Adolph ..	K	P.	20	Switz.	50	....	var. veins.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	See Miss. M. B.
Spellbrink, Geo...	....	P.	12	N. Y.	59	....	rheu.	Ill:	2, 8, 86	W. dis. 28, 9, 89.
Waller, Leroy ...	....	A.	9	N. Y.	48	....	diarrh.	N. Y.	9, 12, 85	N. W. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Berlin, David M ..	B	P.	41	Ind.	46	16	rheu.	Fla.	19, 10, 88	C dis. 5, 8, 89.
Glacken, Edw. F..	E	P.	26	Ire.	46	....	w. arm.	Pa.	21, 4, 89	See 17th Ill. Inf.
Goudy, Robt. L...	K	P.	20	Ill.	49	8	her.	Kans.	23, 9, 87	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
Haywood, Wm ...	F	S.	22	Wales	54	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	11, 6, 90	See 11th Ill. Inf.
Moloney, Timothy.	B	P.	3	Ire.	49	....	paral.	Cal.	14, 7, 89	P. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Ackerman, Geo...	B	P.	37	Ger.	60	....	def. vis.	Cal.	22, 5, 90	See 43d Ill. Inf.
Finney, Robt. N ..	A	P.	3	Pa.	66	....	rheu.	Ill.	21, 3, 90	See 1st Ill. L. A.
Fitzsimmons, H...	F	P.	39	Ire.	59	....	lumbago.	Tex.	29, 4, 90	W. pre.
Malone, James .	E	P.	26	Ire.	48	8	g. s. wnds.	Iowa.	9, 4, 90	W. pre.
Pohn, Simon	B	P.	36	Ger.	52	....	w. leg.	Ill.	18, 8, 71	See 149 Ill. Inf.
Smith, Henry	G	P.	18	Ger.	58	8	her.	Colo.	11, 8, 87	See 27 Ill. Inf.
10th Infantry:										
Darckworth, J. B .	A	.....	47	Ind.	52	10	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	9, 6, 90	W. pre.
Duffy, Nicholas ...	K	P.	15	Ire.	72	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	12, 7, 88	W. dec. 10, 2, 90.
McConnell, Zach .	B	P.	17	Ohio.	78	8	inj. back.	Ark.	5, 4, 90	W. pre.
Newhard, Geo. A .	H	P.	8	Ohio.	50	4	dis. lungs.	Iowa.	28, 5, 90	See 1 Kans. Inf.
Tunnicliff, Geo. C.	K	P.	1	N. Y.	51	....	inj. leg.	Mo.	28, 5, 90	M. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Bartleson, Robt. B.	F	Capt.	8	Ohio.	60	7½	malaria.	Kans.	7, 16, 89	See 109 Ill. Inf.
Haywood, Wm....	H	P.	28	Wales.	54	....	heart dis.	Pa.	11, 6, 90	S pre.
King, Chas. W....	C	P.	10	Ky.	61	14	g. s. w. hnd.	Ill.	3, 4 90	M. dis. 15. 5. 90.
Lyons, Edw	F	P.	5	N. Y.	46	6	w. l. leg.	Ill.	14, 1, 78	See 36 Ill. Inf.
12th Infantry:										
Edmonds, Chas. H.	....	P.	3	N. H.	51	....	a. w. hip.	Cal.	9, 2, 89.	See 26 Ill. Inf.
Hanger, John J ...	D	P.	37	Ger.	67	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
Helmund, E. T. G .	F	P.	3	Ger.	57	30	rheu.	Ohio.	30, 9, 83	See 55 Ill. Inf.
Johnson, John H	I	P.	51	Swe.	50	....	her.	Ill.	24, 2, 90	N. W., pre.
McCarthy, Patrick	K	C.	52	Ire.	68	....	g. s. w. sh.	Ill.	18, 4, 90	M. pre.
Reichter, August.	F	P.	40	Ger.	76	4	gen. deb.	Ill.	15, 7, 85	N. W. dec. 17, 4, 90
Schaad, Lorenzo ..	D	P.	17	Switz.	66	....	rheu.	Iowa.	7, 9, 89	W. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Abbott, Thos F...	D	P.	36	Mass.	65	....	lung dis.	Conn.	18, 3, 87	E. dis. 18. 6, 90.
Chittenden, Tm. J	E	P.	47	N. Y.	57	....	rheu.	Cal.	5, 2, 90	P. pre.
Cizer, Henry.....	C	P.	36	Ger.	46	....	bronch.	Kans.	9, 11, 85	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
Gaffney, Matthew	I	C.	37	Conn.	66	2	g. s. w. hnd.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	See 9 U. S. V. V.
Kolonder, John M	B	P.	19	Switz.	60	....	rheu.	Ill.	12, 4, 90	N. W pre.
Mann, Joseph.....	I	P.	37	Eng.	57	6	w. l. hnd.	Ill.	8, 12, 87	W. pre.
Pierce, Jesse D ...	H	L.	37	Pa.	68	....	nerv. deb.	Kans.	9, 4, 90	W. pre.
Vining, Edw. R ..	I	C.	37	Mass.	60	....	rheu.	Ill.	15, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Wells, Newton....	H	P.	37	Conn.	53	....	rheu.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	See 9 Ill. Cav.
14th Infantry:										
Barthune, Wm....	G	P.	15	Ger.	60	14	def. vis.	.....	16, 6, 86	C. pre.
Carpenter, Wm. G	K	P.	17	Pa.	48	....	kid. dis.	Mo.	13, 9, 87	See 126 Ill. Inf.
Deakins, Henry L	A	P.	19	Ill.	44	....	var. v.	Cal.	24, 6. 90	See 99 Ill. Inf.
Hix, Wm. M. C ...	B	P.	7	N. C.	56	...	her.	Nebr.	16, 11, 88	See 137 Ill. Inf.
Johnson, Wm.....	B	P.	4	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Ill.	9, 7, 87	See 6 Mo. Cav.
Noyle, John H....	D	P.	37	Pa.	52	....	rheu.	Wis.	1, 12. 89	See 104 Pa. Inf.
Spangler, Alexis..	G	P.	36	Switz.	53	6	gen. deb.	Ill.	15, 11, 89	W. dis. 26, 3, 90.
Wasson, Joseph ..	E	P.	37	Ill.	49	....	her.	Mo.	31, 7, 88	W. dis. 26, 3, 90.
15th Infantry:										
Allen, Ramsey....	F	P.	30	O io.	59	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	2, 5, 90	W. pre.
Bassett, John.....	H	P.	36	N. Y.	45	....	asth.	Wis.	5, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Eurman, Florence	G	P.	21	Fra.	68	8	rheu.	Wis.	28, 10, 79	See 147 Ill. Inf.
Mullen, James....	G	P.	39	Vt.	44	....	w. r. side.	Ill.	1, 11, 81	N. W. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Slater, Isaac O....	B	P.	14	Ill.	43	....	w.	Ill.	7, 3, 84	See 119 Ill. Inf.
Tinnapel, Andreas	E	P.	34	Ger.	71	22	g. s. w. th.	Mo.	13, 7, 89	See Fremont's Body Guard, Mo. Vol.
Woodward, H. B ..	C	P.	32	Wis.	44	....	inj. ank.	Oreg.	22, 9, 89	See 22 Ill. Inf.
17th Infantry:										
Caspers, Joseph ..	G	P.	36	Ger.	47	....	rheu.	Ariz.	15, 7, 86	W. dis. 21. 6, 90.
Dickerson, Miles..	D	P.	3	Ohio.	46	4	rheu.	Ill.	16, 7, 87	See 75 Ohio Inf.
Glacken, Edw. F..	H	P.	34	Ire.	46	..	w. arm.	Pa.	21, 4, 89	C. dis. 1, 11, 89.
Gould, Saml.....	I	P.	37	Pa.	56	...	dis. spine.	Mich.	27, 2, 90	See 2 U. S. V. V.
Smith, John C	C	P.	36	Kans.	56	....	frac. ank.	Kans.	29, 10, 55	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
18th Infantry:										
Baxter, R. B. W ..	G	P.	37	Ala.	44	4	spin. dis.	Ill.	18, 1, 88	See 5 U. S. V. V.
Dixon, James A ..	E	P.	49	Eng.	57	....	rheu.	Wis.	31, 8, 84	N. W.dpd.9,11,89
Downey, Wm	I	P.	21	Ire.	63	....	her.	Cal.	28, 7, 89	P. pre.
Lewis, Wm. T ...	D	P.	3	N. Y.	64	....	vertigo.	Ind.	25, 7, 89	C. Pre.
19th Infantry:										
Beckert, George ..	K	P.	13	Ger.	58	2	dis. brain.	N. Y.	5, 4, 90	See 1 Ill. St. Art.
Bull, Jesse H ..	D	P.	36	Eng.	50	....	dis. brain.	Colo.	17, 7, 88	W. to G. I. A. 20,
Driscoll, Corn's ..	K	P.	21	Ire.	58	4	lung. dis.	Ky.	16, 6, 80	C. pre. [8, 89.
Fleming, Geo. T ..	H	P.	26	Pa.	47	4	g. s. w. arm.	Kans.	7, 5, 90	See 6 U. S. V. V.
Grady, Robert	K	P.	37	N. Y.	53	....	rheu.	Cal.	29, 11, 88	P. pre.
Judy, Rudolph ...	O	P.	36	Switz.	52	....	inj. back.	Ill.	11, 4, 90	M. pre.
Newton, John B ..	K	P.	37	D. C.	55	....	rheu.	Mo.	6, 9, 36	N.W.dpd. 24,6,90
Powers, Pierce....	A	P.	36	N. Y.	61	...	inj. back.	Ill.	12, 2, 88	C. pre.
Warden, Smal	A	P.	45	Ill.	46	12	g. s. w.	Ill.	7, 5, 85	W. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Brown, August ...	F	B.	38	Ger.	59	....	rheu.	Ill.	11, 12, 88	N. W. dec. 2, 8, 89
Feige, Chas	F	P.	29	Ger.	47	8	g. s. w. th.	Mich.	25, 4, 88	W. dec. 8, 8, 89.
Murdock, Wm	H	P.	9	Scot.	43	....	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	23, 7, 89	W. pre.
O'Leary, Daniel...	E	P.	38	Ire.	59	14	c. dis.	Ind.	3, 7, 86	M, pre.
Scharpf, John	C	P.	9	Ger.	62	6	rheu.	Kans.	4, 6, 89	W. dis. 13, 8, 89.
21st Infantry:										
Karshner, Jacks'n	F	P.	37	Pa.	55	6	g. s. w. th.	Kans.	25, 1, 88	W. dis. 26, 9, 89.
Smith, Thos	E	P.	48	Ire.	62	...	paral.	Ill.	7, 6, 85	N.W.dpd.21,1,90.
22nd Infantry:										
Armour, Wm. J...	H	C.	1	Pa.	50	....	w. r. arm.	Ill.	1, 2, 89	See 1 Ill. Cav.
Hagan, James	C	P.	46	Ire.	52	12	hemhds.	Mo.	4, 8, 86	N. W. pre.
Perry, Andrew A.	C	P.	21	La.	47	4	w. r. th.	Ill.	1, 1, 86	See 23 V. R. C.
Rapp, John	C	P.	10	Ger.	64	....	rheu.	D. C.	18, 5, 83	See 127 Ill, Inf.
Schmeder, Chas...	C	P.	37	Ger.	66	....	her.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Wood, John L	D	P.	3	Ohio.	46	....	rheu.	Kans.	25, 9, 89	See 3 Ill. Cav.
Woodward, H. B...	A	P.	5	Wis.	44	....	gen. deb.	Oreg.	22, 9, 89	P. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Coleman, Mich'l ..	H	P.	38	Ire.	54	8	g. s. w. chk.	N. Y.	8, 11, 89	S. pre.
Crosby, James	K	P.	36	Ire.	47	....	rheu.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Hartney, Mort....	E	P.	14	Ire.	56	....	ht. dis.	Ill.	27, 4, 87	N. W. dec. 24, 1,
McGowen, Mich'l.	C	P.	36	Ire.	71	....	g. s. w.	Ill.	31, 8, 85	M. pre. [90
McGrath, Rich ...	I	P.	4	Ire.	49	14	var. v.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	See 19 Wis. Inf.
McGuire, James ..	H	P.	4	Ire.	47	....	piles.	Iowa.	12, 5, 86	N. W. pre.
Nealan, James .	C	P.	44	Ire.	53	....	w. r. leg.	Ill.	6, 7, 83	N. W. pre.
Powers, James J ..	K	P.	4	N. Y.	54	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 6, 89	See 69 N. Y. Inf.
Rockabrand, Chas	D	P.	6	Ger.	50	....	w. l. ft.	Ill.	22, 8, 89	See 53 Ill. Inf.
Saville, John.....	G	P.	18	Ire.	47	10	rheu.	Ill.	1, 5, 77	See 1 U. S. Cav.
Shay, Wm	K	P.	36	Ire.	54	...	var. v.	Tenn.	5, 4, 90	C. pre. [89
Shea, Daniel	F	P.	39	Ire.	45	16	w. r. hand.	Ill.	3, 10, 77	N. W. dec. 24, 9, [12, 9, 89
24th Infantry.....										
Bartels, C.....	H	P.	36	Ger.	53	...	inj. back.	Ill.	30, 4, 78	N. W. to G. I. A.
Ewers, Edw	G	B.	36	Ger.	49	....	rheu.	Ill.	21, 7, 88	N. W. dis. 25, 5, 89
Gosch, Julius.....	D	S.	38	Ger.	62	8	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 9, 73	See 12, Ky. Inf.
Lauer, John T	E	P.	11	Ger.	55	4	rheu.	Ill.	24, 9, 84	See 1 Ill. Cav.
Newmann, Joseph	F	P.	37	Hung.	66	30	w. r. arm.	Ill.	4, 4, 78	C. dis. 31, 12, 89.
Temme, Henry ...	I	P.	37	Ger.	52	....	lumbago.	Wyo.	22, 5, 90	W. pre.
Voelker, C. F. L...	C	P.	11	Ger.	63	4	var. veins.	Ky.	2, 4, 84	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5,
Winter, Ferd'nd ..	A	P.	37	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Cal.	22, 5, 90	P. pre. [90.
25th Infantry:										
Andrews, Ray W .	F	C.	18	Ohio.	67	....	her.	Mo.	8, 8, 89	W. pre.
Edwards, Benj. F .	F	P.	39	Rus.	54	....	dis. lungs.	Ill.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
Smith, Philip	I	P.	37	Ohio.	51	....	rheu.	Ill.	22, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Vestal, John C....	H	P.	6	Ind.	49	....	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Edmonds, Chas. H.	H	P.	23	N. H.	51	....	s. w. hip.	Cal.	9, 12, 89	See 2 Vet. R. C.
Schwan, August ..	G	P.	18	Ger.	58	8	her.	Ill.	18, 4, 85	C. dec. 19, 2, 90.
27th Infantry:										
Hobson, Riley	K	P.	10	Ill.	43	2	g. s. w.	Ind.	5, 8, 82	Dis. 29, 11, 89.
Ochs, Martin.....	H	P.	30	Ger.	60	....	rheu.	Mo.	31, 3, 87	W. dec. 9, 10, 89.
Smith, Henry . ..	I	P.	28	Ger.	58	8	her.	Colo.	11, 8, 87	P. pre.
Wasser, Jacob . ..	B	P.	36	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	See 3 Mo. Inf.
28th Infantry:										
Philipbar, Fred ...	D	P.	36	Ger.	59	...	weak back.	Mo.	18, 9, 89	W. dis. 20, 10, 89.
30th Infantry:										
Lytle, James T ...	E	P.	17	Ill.	43	....	blind.	Ark.	13, 7, 89	W. dec. 26, 9, 89.
32d Infantry:										
Carman, Wm. H ..	E	P.	11	Tenn.	48	12	w. l. th.	Ill.	4, 7, 86	N. W. dis. 6, 7. 89.
Davis, Greenup...	I	P.	37	Ill.	45	...	rheu.	Ill.	14, 5, 89.	P. dec. 7, 3, 90.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
32d Infantry—Con'd										
Gibson, Wm	G	P.	48	Scot.	67	..	rheu.	Ill.	16, 5, 75	C. dec. 12, 6, 90.
Rogers, Chas. H	C	C.	12	N. Y.	68	16	g. s. w. neck.	Ill.	2, 10, 89	W. dis. 28, 3, 90.
Tomlinson, Alb. D.	B	P.	52	Ohio.	44	8	asth.	Ill.	2, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
33d Infantry:										
Brooks, Thos	I	P.	4	Eng.	46	..	inj. foot.	Ill.	24, 11, 88	See 72 Ill. Inf.
Fletcher, Samuel	H	P.	44	Eng.	50	....	rheu.	Kans.	23, 4, 90	W. pre.
Hooper, Jos. J	A	P.	4	Mass.	46	....	inj. hands.	Ill.	11, 4, 90	See 72 Ill. Inf.
Huffaker, W. S	K	P.	51	Ill.	60	4	dis eyes.	Kans.	7, 5, 90	W. pre.
Perryly, F. W	A	P.	51	N. H.	49	4	inj. head.	Mo.	6, 8, 89	W. pre.
Ralls, Wm. C	C	P.	45	Ill.	53	2	inj. spine.	Minn.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
34th Infantry:										
Herold, David P	I	P.	48	N. Y.	46	....	g. s. w.	Ark.	12, 6, 89	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Paddock, John	G	P.	6	Eng.	57	....	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	28, 5, 90	W. pre.
35th Infantry:										
Davis, Newell B.	....	Mus.	7	Eng.	63	....	rheu.	Ill.	21, 3, 89	See band 3rd Dep't
Hastings, John H.	H	P.	36	Ill.	56	16	ht. dis.	Ill.	12, 11, 86	M. pre. {14 A. C.
Murphy, Peter	F	P.	47	Ill.	45	4	g. s. w.	Kans.	2, 1, 89	M. pre.
Pampell, Edw. W	A	S.	36	Ohio.	52	8	ht. dis.	D. C.	11, 11, 89	See 150 Ind. Inf.
Thomas, Pierre W.	A	L.	30	N. Y.	44	20	var. v.	Ky.	15, 12, 86	W. dis. 7, 6, 90.
Williams, J. P	A	P.	39	Ill.	48	8	lumbago.	Kans.	17, 1, 89	W. dis. 26, 9, 89.
36th Infantry:										
Kennedy, Dan'l	G	S.	37	Md.	49	....	w. r. leg.	Dak.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Knox, James	B	P.	18	Ire.	61	12	w. l. arm.	Va.	20, 10, 84	S. dec. 6, 1, 90.
Lyons, Edw	G	P.	12	N. Y.	40	6	w. l. leg.	Ill.	14, 1, 78	N. W. dis. 14, 12,
Ridgway, Thos	H	P.	10	Ill.	49	2	g. s. w.	Ill.	18, 9, 89	W. pre. {89.
Wheeler, Barney	E	P.	42	N. Y.	48	12	w. l. leg.	Ill.	11, 11, 88	N. W. dis. 16, 9, 89.
37th Infantry:										
Benjamin, E. W	E	P.	12	N. Y.	62	....	her.	N. Y.	6, 2, 78	M. pre.
Borman, Augustus	G	P.	19	Ger.	51	6	w. l. arm.	Ill.	28, 10, 87	N. W. dis. 2, 11,
Kelly, Michael	G	P.	56	Ire.	50	...	frac. arm.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre. {89.
Reuchor, John	E	P.	19	Ky.	63	8	rheu.	Ill.	29, 9, 8[illegible]	See 2 Ill. Inf.
Savaugh, Adolph	K	P.	30	Aus.	35	.	def. vis.	La.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Soules, Horace G	C	P.	41	Ire.	41	10	w. l. leg.	Nebr.	25, 3, 86	See 5 U. S. Vet. {Vols.
38th Infantry:										
Hartsock, Ames D.	C	S.	21	Ky.	55	...	paral.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. dec 15, 3, 90.
McSwiggin, Patk	C	S.	20	Ire.	51	4	w. l. foot.	Ill.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
39th Infantry:										
Donahue, Pat'k	H	P.	8	Ire.	62	....	rheu.	Ill.	21, 1, 89	W. dis. 4, 6, 90.
Farrence, A	K	P.	34	Eng.	44	....	diarrh.	Iowa.	26, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Karg, Fred'k	B	P.	12	Ger.	59	6	var. v.	Ill.	17, 11, 83	C. dis. 20, 8, 89.
McDonald, Jas	A	P.	36	Ire.	50	8	her.	Ill.	30, 8, 75	C. dec. 28, 4, 90.
Weis, John C	D	P.	12	Ger.	58	....	rheu.	Ill.	16, 8, 80	See 1 La. Inf.
Wright, Rich	K	P.	36	Eng.	56	....	inj. r. arm.	Oreg.	6, 1, 90	P. pre.
40th Infantry:										
Allen, Miles G	K	P.	48	Ind.	54	....	l. o.	Mo.	34, 9, 89	W. pre.
41st Infantry;										
Howery, Sam'l	B	P.	37	Ind.	56	12	piles.	Kans.	29, 8, 89	W. dpd. 26, 9, 89.
Ross, James	C	C.	11	Ohio.	59	....	ht. dis.	D. C.	3, 6, 90	P. pre.
42d Infantry:										
Alsop, Henry	G	P.	15	Eng.	49	....	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 12, 88	See 1 Wis. {Art.
Clark, John	A	P.	15	Ire.	54	....	scurvy.	Mo.	29, 5, 90	See 4 U. S. Cav.
Petty, John	I	P.	40	Eng.	56	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. pre.
Pugh, Sam'l	H	P.	12	Ill.	43	....	l. l. l.	Mo.	17, 10, 89	W. pre.
43d Infantry:										
Ackerman, Geo	H	P.	11	Ger.	60	...	def. vis.	Cal.	22, 5, 90	P. pre.
Bodelson, Nels	C	P.	12	Swed.	63	12	g. s. w. leg.	Ill.	8, 7, 89	W. pre.
Eddie, Alex	E	P.	24	Nor.	54	....	diarrh.	Nebr.	10, 12, 78	See 14 V. R. C.
Groth, Peter C	H	P.	48	Ger.	62	....	diabetes.	Kans.	23, 4, 90	W. pre.
Kurtz, Fred'k	C	P.	35	Ger.	68	....	rheu.	Tenn.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
Ludescher, Franz	G	P.	8	Ger.	45	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	9, 5, 71	See 3 Mo. Inf.
Rupp, Gotlieb	F	P.	45	Ger.	49	....	rheu.	Ill.	2, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Schueffer, L	G	P.	37	Ger.	63	.	gen. deb.	Mo.	7, 5, 90	W. pre.
Schultz, Henry	B	P.	36	Prus.	62	12	rheu.	Ark.	15, 6, 89	W. dis. 4, 9, 89.
Siebelist, Wm	....	Mus.	5	Prus.	63	...	rheu.	Mo.	10, 7, 89	W. dec. 19, 10, 89.
Thompson, Geo	F	P.	50	Eng.	60	....	wounds.	Ill.	12, 1, 84	C. dec. 15, 2, 90.
44th Infantry:										
Baxter, Mitchell	C	C.	32	Ire.	40	16	var. v.	Kans.	29, 1, 87	W. pre.
Wilson, James	C	P.	40	Ire.	54	4	rheu.	Ill.	26, 3, 87	C. pre.
45th Infantry:										
Cavanaugh, Michl	H	P.	44	Ca.	43	..	her.	Ill.	14, 10, 86	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
Curtis, Geo. B	D	P.	12	Eng.	50	12	hemhds.	Kans.	14, 11, 88	W. dis. 29, 3, 90.
Edwards, Oscar	E	P.	36	Ohio	49	...	gen. deb.	Mo.	7, 5, 90	W. pre.
Hellemund, E. T. I.	C	P.	7	Ger.	57	30	rheu.	Ohio.	30, 9, 83	C. dec. 19, 3, 90.
Venable, James M.	A	P.	34	Ill.	44	....	lung dis.	Mo.	3, 10, 89	W. dec. 27, 3, 90.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
46th Infantry—Con.										
Cole, James	G	P.	10	Ca.	61	6	diarrh.	Wis.	16, 10, 81	M. pre.
Crossman, Geo. W.	G	P.	3	N. Y.	57	6	lung dis.	Wis.	1, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
47th Infantry:										
Dixon, Elisha	K	S.	36	Ohio	66	8	rheu.	Mo.	28, 2, 90	W. pre.
Hill, Caleb	C	P.	53	Ohio	46	..	her.	Ill.	28, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
O'Brien, Dennis	E	P.	36	Ire.	51	2	w. l. a.	Wis.	21, 10, 87	See 3 V. R. C.
Ricke, Peter E	B	P.	12	Den.	56	....	ulc.	Ill.	7, 6, 35	See 136 Ill. Inf.
Valler, John H	K	P.	13	Ohio.	54	....	dial. hip.	Ill.	1, 2, 81	See 11 Ill. Cav.
48th Infantry:										
Cundiff, Wm K	E	P.	9	Ill.	48	4	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	12, 4, 90	W. pre.
Day, John W	F	P.	16	Ohio.	36	....	wounds.	Ill.	18, 11, 81	See 63 Ill. Inf.
Hewitt, David	E	P.	10	Ohio.	59	10	asth.	Ill.	11, 11, 89	N. W. dis. 21, 6, 90.
Millman, A. J	B	P.	47	Ohio.	55	8	hemhds.	Ill.	24, 6, 90	W. dis. 24, 6, 90.
Ryan, John	B	P.	3	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	23, 5, 90	See 90 Ill. Inf.
Schoenan, G	H	P.	11	Ger.	51	8	rheu.	Mo.	9, 12, 86	See 13 Ill. Cav.
Staley, Jacob	E	P.	9	Ind.	60	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	21, 6, 90	W. pre.
49th Infantry:										
Gelker, Charles	C	P.	48	Ger.	51	...	rheu.	Mo.	25, 1, 89	W. to G. I. A. 3, [4, 90.
Gooch, Wm. T	E	P.	24	Ill.	44	10	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	2, 7, 89	N. W. dis. 11, 9. 89.
King, Wm. L	H	P.	48	Ill.	43	....	her.	Wis.	25, 12, 86	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
Meyer, George	C	P.	49	Ger.	59	8	gen. deb.	Kans.	17, 2, 86	W. dec. 11, 5, 90.
50th Infantry:										
Easton, Jas	B	P.	47	Pa.	60	4	inj. hip.	Kans.	23, 5, 90	W. pre.
51st Infantry:										
Carson, Wm. G	G	P.	31	N. Y.	63	....	frac. c. b.	Cal.	31, 8, 89	P. pre.
Hohenstein, Wm	G	P.	47	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	Ark.	15, 4, 90	W. pre.
Lobach, Jos. R	C	C.	43	Pa.	62	8	rheu.	Kans.	18, 9, 89	W dis. 12, 10, 89.
52d Infantry:										
Ball, Wm	....	Mus.	9	Ill.	56	....	paral.	Mo.	13, 12, 89	W. pre.
Connor, Joseph	E	P.	9	Ire.	63	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 6, 88	See 141 Ill. Inf.
Hecker, Francis	H	P.	48	Ger.	52	8	her.	Ill.	19, 1, 82	N. W dec. 19, 9, 89.
Washburn, Calvin	E	P.	7	N. Y.	68	....	rheu.	Ill.	2, 7, 85	N. W. pre.
Worden, Rippa	H	C.	39	N. Y.	74	....	gen. deb.	Iowa.	1, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
53d Infantry:										
Allen, David	F	P.	6	N. Y.	50	8	her.	Minn.	23, 7, 89	N. W. dis. 5, 12, 89.
Feidler, Geo	A	P.	14	Ger.	30	8	w. r. shld.	Ill.	28, 11, 73	N. W. dis. 31, 7, 89.
Perry, John	C	P.	7	Ca.	58	14	her.	Ill.	16, 10, 83	N. W. dec. 27, 3, 90.
Rockabrand, Chas.	D	S.	18	Ger.	50	....	w. l. ft.	Ill.	22, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
54th Infantry:										
Houk, John	K	P.	46	Ger.	55	8	her.	Ill.	9, 12, 68	N. W. pre.
Leater, Wm. H	I	P.	14	Ind.	54	....	lung dis.	Kans.	15, 2, 86	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
Miller, Alex	B	P.	47	Ind.	53	....	gen. deb.	Minn.	2, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Smith, Chas	I	P.	38	N. Y.	69	....	rheu.	Iowa.	19, 9, 89	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
55th Infantry:										
Milligan, John A	B	P.	36	Pa.	63	....	inj. leg.	Ky.	20, 9, 81	C. pre.
Vaughan, Job	D	P.	38	Eng.	63	8	frac. leg.	Kans.	24, 10, 89	W. dec. 24, 12, 89.
57th Infantry:										
Hancock, James	K	P.	46	Eng.	73	....	old age.	Ill.	2, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Jones, Thos. F	I	P.	9	Ca.	48	4	heart dis.	Kans.	8, 11, 89	See 33 Wis. Inf.
Kinsler, John	A	P.	36	Ire.	63	4	inj. l. leg.	Ill.	2, 12, 85	N. W. pre.
Mann, Mich'l	A	P.	42	Ger.	60	....	rheu.	Idaho.	18, 9, 88	P. pre.
Sweeney, Alex	G	P.	19	Ire.	68	....	old age.	Ill.	21, 6, 89	N. W. pre.
58th Infantry:										
Barrigan, P. D	K	P.	6	Ire.	65	...	inj. hand.	Iowa.	7, 6, 25	See 37 Iowa Inf.
Barker, A. J	A	S.	36	Ill.	55	24	ht. dis.	Mo.	27, 10, 89	N. W. dis. 13, 12, 89.
Buck, Henry	D	P.	10	Ger.	51	12	var. veins.	Ill.	5, 8, 84	See 8 V. R. C.
Condon, Wm	H	P.	44	Ire.	45	12	w. l. hip.	Kans.	23, 9, 79	C. to G. I. A. 6, 11, 89.
Dunn, John	K	P.	42	Ire.	50	24	w. r. leg.	Ill.	4, 2, 76	N. W. pre.
Fahey, John	A	P.	33	Ire.	52	....	g.'s. w. leg.	Wash.	6, 2, 90	P. pre.
Gross, John L	E	P.	8	Ger.	76	8	gen. deb.	Wis.	21, 10, 87	N. W. dec. 8, 2, 90.
Krauss, Charles	F	P.	26	Ger.	62	...	rheu.	Ill.	1, 9, 89	See 23, V. R. C.
Nathan, James	F	P.	51	Ire.	42	....	ht. dis.	Neb.	28, 3, 89	N. W. pre.
O'Meara, John	I	P.	32	Ire.	57	4	w. l. arm.	Ill.	2, 1, 35	N. W. dis. 29, 5, 90.
59th Infantry:										
Clark, Chas. C	K	P.	5	Mass.	78	....	inj. hip.	Ill.	11, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Dillon, James	C	P.	38	Ire.	65	....	her.	Mo.	6, 4, 86	W. to G. I. A. 20, [8, 89.
Smith, Chas	K	P.	51	Eng.	53	....	rheu.	Cal.	23, 7, 89	P. pre.
61st Infantry:										
Collop, Fred'k	C	P.	12	W. Va.	67	....	rheu.	Neb.	8, 11, 89	W. pre.
Posey, Frank M	....	Cpt.	37	Ohio.	57	10	gen. deb.	Ind.	25, 7, 89	See 11 Ind. Inf.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
62d Infantry:										
Cain, Evan	C	P.	39	Ky.	48	8	rheu.	Ill.	23, 6, 86	N. W. dpd. 8, 2, 80.
63d Infantry:										
Chamberlain, Jas	G	P.	36	Mass.	65	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	27, 8, 88	See U. S. N.
Clark, John W	K	C.	43	Ky.	57	....	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	1, 1, 89	W. dis. 28, 12, 89.
Day, John W	....	Mus.	24	Ohio.	36	....	wounds.	Ill.	18, 11, 84	N. W. pre.
64th Infantry:										
Cummings, Michl.	A	P.	17	Ire.	47	....	l. r. arm.	Ill.	19, 4, 89	N. W. dis. 8, 7, 89.
Neff, Louis G	I	P.	16	Ohio.	49	....	ht. dis.	Neb.	30, 5, 89	W. dis. 21, 5, 90.
65th Infantry:										
Beese, Fred'k	G	P.	37	Ger.	60	....	inj. shld.	Ill.	15, 6, 78	N. W. dec. 4, 2, 90.
Bohr, Joseph	F	P.	15	Ger.	60	....	rheu.	Ill.	11, 4, 90	M. pre.
Crimmons, John	E	P.	36	Ire.	52	....	asth.	Iowa.	26, 3, 90	W. pre.
Desmond, Patrick.	E	P.	24	Ca.	43	...	rheu.	Wis.	26, 11, 73	N. W. dec. 17, 2, 90.
Finski, Amadeus	G	P.	6	Ger.	56	..	var. veins.	Ill.	11, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Kelly, Joseph	C	P.	3	Ire.	43	....	inj. hand.	Ohio.	22, 1, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Nye, Joseph	K	P.	37	N. Y.	45	10	w. l. shld.	Ill.	14, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Porter, jr., John	C	P.	36	Pa.	64	...	kid. dis.	Kans.	19, 11, 86	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
Rosebrough, J. H	D	P.	4	Ohio.	51	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	11, 6, 90	M. pre.
Rauschpler, Alph.	E	P.	3	Ger.	48	4	rheu.	Ind.	14, 11, 89	See 134 Ill. Inf.
Smith, Chas. F	H	P.	15	Fra.	60	....	her.	Cal.	15, 8, 89	P. pre.
Welsh, John C	F	P.	39	N. Y.	47	....	rheu.	Ill.	28, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Young, Henry	G	P.	35	Mass.	42	....	int. fever.	Mo.	27, 6, 89	W. dpd. 25, 12, 89.
66th Infantry:										
Leagua, Franklin.	H	P.	44	Ohio.	45	....	l. r. leg.	Ill.	11, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Magner, John M	E	P.	20	Ind.	50	18	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	17, 8, 89	See 55 U. S. C. T.
Quinn, Patrick	F	P.	32	Ire.	44	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 3, 90	See 14 Mo. Inf.
Soden, Wm. M	E	S.	45	Ind.	59	6	eczema.	Mo.	13, 5, 90.	W. pres.
67th Infantry:										
Bradley, Samuel	B	P.	3	Ca.	64	....	w. leg.	D. C.	6, 2, 90	See 14 Ill. Cav.
68th Infantry:										
Wightman, John	H	P.	5	Ill.	49	...	cancer.	Mo.	9, 2, 89	See U. S. Navy.
71st Infantry:										
Brown, John	E	P.	3	Ill.	45	...	rheu.	Iowa.	24, 12, 87	See 89 Ill. Inf.
72d Infantry:										
Brooks, Thos	D	P.	39	Eng.	40	...	inj. r. ft.	Ill.	24, 11, 88	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
Finley, Rich. C	G	P.	19	Ohio.	62	....	spin. dis.	Mo.	9, 6, 90	W. pre.
Gallcher, Edw. A	A	P.	35	Ohio.	38	8	w. th.	Ind.	11, 8, 83	N. W. pre.
Hooper, Jos. J	A	P.	4	Mass.	46	....	inj. hands.	Ill.	11, 4, 90	See U. S. Navy.
Munn, Frank H	F	P.	20	Mass.	69	....	old age.	Ill.	21, 5, 90	See 51. U. S. C. T.
Petrie, John L	D	P.	15	N. Y.	40	....	nerv. deb.	Ill.	10, 9, 90	N. W. pre.
Swanson, Eric	B	P.	16	Swe.	47	....	rheu.	Ill.	24, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
Wilson, Benj. H	F	P.	35	N. Y.	54	....	phthisis.	Mo.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
77th Infantry:										
Ellsworth, A. G	I	P.	6	N. H.	56	....	her.	Kans.	9, 3, 89	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
78th Infantry:										
Marshall, M	....	P.	34	Ky.	56	....	dropsy.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. dec. 18, 3, 90.
79th Infantry:										
Sears, Wm. N	G	P.	34	Ohio.	52	....	hemhds.	Kans.	21, 9, 88	W. dis. 25, 7, 89.
Thomison, John	G	P.	34	Ill.	45	8	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	2, 2, 89	W. dec. 28, 1, 90.
82d Infantry:										
Polzer, Nicholas	F	P.	9	Ger.	74	....	rheu.	Ill.	10, 8, 81	N. W. to G. L. A. 12, 9, 89.
83d Infantry:										
Davis, John S	H	Mus.	34	Pa.	58	6	rheu.	Cal.	29, 6, 89	P. dis. 4, 6, 90.
Marsh Edward	I	P.	36	Pa.	45	....	asth.	Cal.	27, 4, 89	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
84th Infantry:										
Mitchell, Cary A	K	P.	34	Ky.	60	6	var. veins.	Ill.	29, 4, 85	W. dis. 29, 3, 90.
86th Infantry:										
Hart, John W	H	P.	33	Conn.	45	....	inj. head.	Mo.	18, 9, 89	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
Heneker, Wm	E	P.	34	Ger.	63	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	19, 6, 90	W. pre.
Johnson, Cyrus	I	P.	6	Ill.	46	....	l. l. eye.	Ill.	7, 5, 90	See 12 Vet. Res.
Potts, John T	K	P.	34	Ohio.	54	....	lung dis.	Neb.	29, 9, 86	W. dis. dischd. 24 8, 89.
87th Infantry:										
Moore, Sampson C.	....	Q M S	34	Ohio.	49	....	paral.	Colo.	13, 9, 89	W. pre.
88th Infantry:										
Bable, George H	A	P.	34	Conn.	47	....	rheu.	Pa.	26, 9, 89	W. pre.
Ford, Martin V	A	P.	34	Ky.	56	8	gen. deb.	Ind.	17, 6, 90	M. pre.
Grenell, Thos. W	I	P.	28	N. Y.	60	....	gen. deb.	Wis.	7, 10, 79	See 5 V. R. C.
Staffold, Edm'd H.	E	P.	31	Ire.	56	4	rheu.	Ill.	2, 10, 88	N. W. dis. 15, 2, 90.
89th Infantry:										
Brown, John	E	P.	26	Ill.	45	....	ht. dis.	Iowa.	24, 12, 87	W. dis. 29, 3, 90.
Campbell, James	E	P.	18	Pa.	71	10	frac.	Mo.	13, 6, 85	W. dis. 17, 8, 89.
Hoffmeist, Andrew	F	P.	12	Ger.	53	....	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	See 15 Ohio Inf.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
90th Infantry:										
Brice, Wm	E	L.	34	Ire.	55	4	w. r. th.	Pa.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
McAndrew, Michl.	I	P.	20	Ire.	62	2	gen. deb.	Ill.	6, 10, 84	C. pre.
McCardle, John W	B	P.	38	Pa.	30	16	w. hip.	Pa.	29, 6, 75	N. W. dec. 15, 5,
Mahoney, T	F	L.	34	Mass.	50		gen. deb.	Ill.	16, 1, 89	C. pre. [90.
Ryan, James	G	P.	33	Ire.	72	10	asth.	Ill.	18, 6, 89	N. W. dis. 1, 2, 90.
Ryan, John	E	P.	31	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	23, 5, 90	W. pre.
91st Infantry:										
Elting, Lewis B	B	C.	35	N. Y.	56	...	lameness.	Wis.	24, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
92d Infantry:										
Crowley, Michl	B	P.	34	Ire.	56	22	deafness.	Mo.	6, 7, 89	W. dis. 26, 6, 90.
93d Infantry:										
Burke, Jas. J	I	P.	34	N. Y.	51	....	rheu.	Kans.	7, 10, 89	W. pre.
94th Infantry:										
Artalt, Egnatis	D	P.	36	Ger.	53	4	diarrh.	Ill.	26, 5, 83	C. dis. 24, 9, 89.
Laubrecht, Geo	B	P.	23	Ger.	52	17	her.	Kans.	17, 8, 84	N. W. pre.
Van Curen, Sabine	F	L.	8	N. Y.	65	....	var. v.	Ill.	24, 1, 89	W. dis. 26, 7, 89.
96th Infantry:										
York, Delos P	K	P.	34	N. Y.	56	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	8, 10, 89	P. pre.
97th Infantry:										
Webb, Jesse	A	P.	16	Tenn.	50	8	fistula.	Ill.	28, 7, 83	N. W. dis. 5, 7, 89.
98th Infantry:										
Fitch, Chas. D	E	P.	35	Ohio.	67	2	chr. diarrh.	Nebr.	23, 5, 90	W. pre.
99th Infantry:										
Deakins, H. C	F	P.	20	Ill.	44	....	var. v.	Cal.	24, 6, 90	See 2 Reg. V. R.
Hand, Willis	D	P.	36	Ind.	57	....	asth.	Mo.	31, 5, 90	W. pre. [C.
100th Infantry:										
Pierson, Zephta	G	P.	37	N. J.	44	8	w. breast	Ill.	8, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
102d Infantry:										
King, Geo. H	I	Cpt.	13	Pa.	58	....	piles.	Wis.	8, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
103d Infantry:										
Carver, Ira C	E	P.	34	N. Y.	50	...	mal. fev.	Mo.	29, 10, 89	W. pre.
105th Infantry:										
Crim, Levi	E	P.	61	Pa.	61	....	diarrh.	Kans.	31, 7, 86	W. dis. 17, 7, 89.
Gimble, John	I	S.	34	Ger.	43	17	rheu.	Ill.	29, 9, 84	N. W. dis. 9, 1, 90.
106th Infantry:										
Dood, John H	A	P.	34	Ky.	72	....	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	6, 6, 90	W. pre.
Rankin, Sam'l H	I	P.	35	Ky.	77	....	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	1, 5, 90	W. pre.
Staffen, Jacob	K	P.	19	Ger.	65	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	30, 11, 89	W. pre.
Stanton, A. H	A	P.	36	Mo.	40	...	paral.	Nebr.	8, 12, 86	W. dec. 27, 5, 90.
107th Infantry:										
Hastings, Thos	H	P.	33	Ohio.	55	....	w. r. ft.	Iowa.	7, 5, 85	N. W. dec. 13, 2,
Lewis, Erastus C	A	P.	33	N. Y.	54	12	w. face.	Ind.	25, 7, 89	C. pre. [90.
108th Infantry:										
Broynill, Martin	A	S.	33	Ill.	58	....	g. s. w. l.	Mo.	19, 7, 89	W. pre.
Rochford, David	I	P.	36	Ire.	55	12	ht. dis.	N. Y.	2, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
109th Infantry:										
Bartlson, Robert B	K	L.	21	Ohio.	60	7½	malaria.	Kans.	7, 10, 89	W. pre.
110th Infantry:										
Seawell, Robt. G	D	C.	9	Tenn.	63	...	spin. dis.	Mo.	28, 5, 89	W. dec. 1, 6, 90.
112th Infantry:										
Johnson, Peter	H	P.	8	Swe.	52	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
113th Infantry:										
Babcock, Emmett	C	P.	34	N. Y.	52	...	w. l. sh.	Ill.	11, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Lentleman, Wm. F	C	P.	34	Ger.	45	..	lung dis.	Ill.	7, 5, 86	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
Moser, Joseph	A	P.	25	Ger.	66	8	lung dis.	Ill.	24, 7, 77	See 8 V. R. C.
115th Infantry:										
Willard, Benj. F	A	P.	34	Mich.	56	..	chr. bronch.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dpd. 12, 6, 90.
116th Infantry:										[89.
Clark, Chas. H	E	P.	34	Ill.	60	..	her.	Ill.	26, 2, 87	N. W. dis. 22, 9,
117th Infantry:										
Alkire, H. H	C	C.	36	Ohio.	45	....	inj. back.	Ill.	8, 2, 87	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
Vogt, George	C	P.	34	Ger.	67	....	phthisis.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Wilson, Huston	D	P.	36	Mo.	49	....	inj.	Mo.	17, 7, 89	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
118th Infantry:										
Frary, Mark	A	P.	18	N. Y.	55	....	piles.	Minn.	17, 1, 89	See 2 Ill. Cav.
119th Infantry:										
Cullinan, Michl	G	P.	36	Ire.	39	12	paral.	Ohio.	25, 2, 82	N. W. pre.
Slater, Isaac C	A	P.	9	Ill.	43	....	w.	Ill.	7, 8, 84	N. W. dis. 4, 6, 90.
120th Infantry:										
Jones, Stephen D.	D	P.	8	Ind.	42	...	diabetis.	Ind.	13, 7, 88	C. dec. 10, 12, 89.
Reed, James H	B	P.	37	Ill.	45	30	rheu.	Kans.	12, 10, 89	W. dec. 12, 10, 89.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service, months.	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month, dollars.	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
124th Infantry:										
Hartman, Chas	E	P.	36	Ger.	61	....	her.	S. C.	1, 6, 90	See 36 U. S. Inf.
Lohn, Anthony	D	P.	36	Ger.	55	10	her.	Ill.	8, 8, 86	N. W. pre.
Usher, Charles	E	P.	36	Ire.	70	....	var. v.	Wash.	25, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
125th Infantry:										
Hignett, A. C	G	P.	33	Del.	54	....	rheu.	Kans.	15, 12, 88	W. pre.
Lockhart, Jos. C	B	C.	34	Ill.	45	8	bronch.	Nebr.	28, 1, 88	W. dis. 8, 2, 90.
Tansey, V. G	I	P.	12	Ind.	56	18	var. v.	Iowa.	7, 5, 90	W. pre.
126th Infantry:										
Carpenter, W. G	B	P.	19	Pa.	48	....	kid. dis.	Mo.	13, 9, 87	S. pre.
127th Infantry:										
Bruhl, John H	G	P.	21	Ger.	54	17	her.	Ill.	17, 4, 77	C. to G. L. A. 1, 5, 90.
Rapp, John	G	C.	31	Ga.	64	....	rheu.	D. C.	18, 5, 83	S. dec. 21, 6, 90.
129th Infantry:										
Beasley, James	D	P.	34	Ill.	48	....	rheu.	Mo.	21, 6, 89	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
Williams, John H	F	P.	10	Ill.	40	....	lung dis.	Ill.	19, 7, 89	W. pre.
133d Infantry:										
Coyne, John	B	P.	5	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
Wallihan, John	B	P.	5	Ill.	39	....	rheu.	Mo.	13, 8, 86	W. dis. 30, 8, 89.
134th Infantry:										
Blinn, Geo. N	E	P.	5	Conn.	47	....	deafness.	Ohio.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Miller, Orren H	F	P.	6	Mo.	43	....	chr. bronch.	Colo.	5, 8, 89	W. dis. 25, 12, 89.
Ruschplor, Alph	D	P.	5	Ger.	48	4	rheu.	Ind.	14, 11, 89	W. dis. 27, 5, 90.
135th Infantry:										
Blacker, H. M	B	P.	5	Ind.	39	....	epi.	Kans.	28, 9, 86	See 18 U. S. Inf.
Noble, Josh. K	C	P.	8	Vt.	57	....	chr. diarrh.	Wash.	11, 8, 89	P. pre.
136th Infantry:										
Ricks, Peter E	I	S.	12	Ind.	56	....	ulcer.	Ill.	7, 6, 85	N. W. to G. L. A. 27, 5, 90
137th Infantry:										
Hix, Wm. M. C	H	P.	4	N. C.	56	....	her.	Neb.	16, 11, 88	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
Pottinger, Jas. H	I	P.	4	Ind.	49	....	epi.	Kans.	6, 5, 90	W. pre.
140th Infantry:										
Rigdon, Howard	C	P	5	Pa.	64	....	chr. rheu.	Mo.	15, 10, 87	W. pre.
141st Infantry:										
Connor, Joseph	E	P.	17	Ire.	63	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 6, 88	W. dis. 14, 2, 90.
Mitchell, Thos	K	P.	7	Ca.	44	4	g. s. w. ft.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	See 156 Ill. Inf.
Young, Milton	A	P.	6	N. Y.	42	....	l. l. hand.	Iowa.	18, 5, 88	C. pre.
142d Infantry:										
Gorman, Wm. H	E	S.	5	Pa.	49	....	sun strk.	Kans.	9, 6, 90	See 46 Wis. Inf.
144th Infantry:										
Claffy, Francis	B	P.	10	Ire.	65	....	rheu.	N. Y.	12, 10, 87	S. dec. 2, 10, 89.
Fineley, John	A	P.	11	N. Y.	52	....	rheu.	Ill.	11, 4, 90	M. pre.
Finley, John	A	P.	9	Ill.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	2, 8, 89	N. W. dis. 4, 3, 90.
Kirk, Wm	A	P.	10	Scot.	52	8	rheu.	Ill.	17, 10, 88	See 10 Mo. Inf.
145th Infantry:										
Miner, Thomas	K	P	3	Ohio.	52	....	epi.	Ill.	21, 2, 88	W. pre.
146th Infantry:										
Felton, John	C	P.	11	Pa.	70	....	her.	Wis.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Tower, Silas B	H	P.	11	Vt.	71	8	rheu.	Kans.	30, 9, 87	W. dis. 8, 11, 89.
147th Infantry:										
Ehrman, Florence	I	P.	12	Fra.	68	8	rheu.	Wis.	28, 10, 79	N. W. dec. 27, 2, 89.
Horan, John	I	P	12	Ire.	67	....	rheu.	Ill.	13, 12, 83	N. W. dec. 12, 1, 90.
Lohrengel, Henry	D	P.	13	Ger.	62	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
149th Infantry:										
Hecker, Ferd	D	P.	12	Ger.	55	....	chr. rheu.	Iowa.	10, 12, 87	See 1 Ky. Inf.
Pohn, Simon	B	P.	13	Ger.	52	..	w. l. leg.	Ill.	18, 8, 71	W. dec. 14, 5, 90.
Stecher, Aloyse	D	P.	12	Ger.	52	4	g. s. w knee.	Mo.	23, 7, 89	W. pre.
150th Infantry:										
Brand, Thos. H	H	P.	11	Eng.	64	....	blind.	Colo.	13, 8, 89	See 7 Mo. Cav.
Marthi, John	H	P.	13	Ger.	66	....	asth.	Wis.	16, 6, 86	M. pre.
151st Infantry:										
Neil, Thos. H	D	P.	11	Ca.	45	....	l. r. arm.	Ill.	18, 12, 89	N. W. dis. 2, 6, 90.
153d Infantry:										
Blahan, Patrick	I	P.	7	Ire.	57	12	inj. r. shld.	Wis.	30, 3, 88	N. W. dis. 7, 5, 90.
154th Infantry:										
Cowan, Mich'l	G	P.	7	Ire.	64	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
156th Infantry:										
Berger, John	K	P.	7	Ger.	35	21	w. head.	Ill.	30, 3, 69	See 1 Ill. Cav.
Mitchell, Thos	C	P.	7	Ca.	41	4	g. s. w. ft.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Newton, Geo. H	G	P.	7	N. Y.	55	..	epi.	Mont.	28, 10, 89	P. pre.
Oram, Wm. H	C	P.	7	Md.	47	....	rheu.	Ill.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Troy, James	E	P.	7	Ire.	62	....	rheu.	Mass.	20, 5, 90	E. pre.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Cavalry:										
Armour, Wm. J...	H	C.	12	Pa.	50	....	w. r. arm.	Ill.	1, 2, 89	N. W. dis. 4, 4, 90.
Arnold, John W ..	G	P.	6	Ohio.	49	2	chr. rheu.	Kans.	21, 6 89	See 14 Ill. Cav.
Berger, John.....	B	P.	37	Ger.	34	24	wd. head.	Ill.	30, 3, 69	C. dec. 27, 10, 89.
Booth, Wm. W....	F	P.	3	Me.	55	....	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	24, 8, 86	W. to G. I. A. 20, 8,
Utley, John W...	A	P.	3	Ky.	53	....	asth.	Mo.	24, 4, 90	See 14 Ill. Cav. [89.
Whittenhall, D. S		Capt.	3	N. Y.	57	20	inj. spine.	Kans.	16, 8, 86	See 2 Kans. Cav.
2d Cavalry:										
Alward, Wm. A ..	D	P.	52	Ohio.	54	....	nerv. pros.	Va.	28, 4, 90	S. pre.
Frary, Mark	G	P.	9	N. Y.	55	...	piles.	Minn.	17, 1, 89	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
Pattison, L. W	F	P.	13	N. Y.	50	...	ht. dis.	Mo.	16, 9, 89	W. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Burgeaser, Allen..	G	P.	36	Ohio.	50	12	ht. dis.	Ohio.	12, 1, 87	M. pre.
Chapman, John ...	C	B.	35	Ire.	55	....	paral.	Cal.	4, 2, 90	P. pre.
Crow, James S....	C	L.	15	Ill.	52	....	gen. deb.	Iowa.	27, 12, 88	W. dis. 14, 3, 90.
Gartner, Henry...	C	P.	23	Ger.	57	....	bronch.	Nebr.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
Hoey, Patrick	D	C.	36	Ire.	53	4	her.	Ind.	16, 5, 89	M. pre.
Shoppert, Louis...	C	P.	46	Ger.	57	12	rheu.	Kans.	6, 4, 76	N. W. pre.
Stewart, S. D.....	D	P.	19	Ohio.	64	....	old age.	Wash.	1, 5, 90	P. pre.
Wood, John L	G	P.	8	Ohio.	46	....	rheu.	Kans.	25, 9, 89	W. pre.
4th Cavalry:										
Dougherty, T.....	B	P. C.	33	Ca.	49	....	fr. leg.	Ill.	7, 10, 89	W. pre.
Ham, Daniel M ...	L	P.	8	Ky.	62	....	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	28, 6, 90	W. pre.
Haye, Michael....	B	P.	37	Ill.	52	....	rheu.	Ill.	18, 1, 88	W dis. 10, 4, 90.
Montague, Edw...	C	P.	8	Pa.	57	....	chr. diarrh.	Colo.	17, 9, 89	W. pre.
Sherman, Frank ..	B	P.	38	N. Y.	52	...	inj. back.	Mo.	18, 11, 87	W. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Barron, Moses G..	I	P.	35	N. C.	47	16	inj. leg.	Wis.	22, 8, 89	See 8 U. S. V. V.
Bateson, John.....	C	P.	36	N. Y.	46	....	dis. stom.	Utah.	18, 10, 88	W. dis. 26, 3, 90.
Buckley, Patrick .	B	P.	17	Ire.	68	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
Dudrey, William..	M	P.	45	Ohio.	42	6	piles.	Kans.	24, 12, 86	W. dis. 4, 3, 90.
O'Kerbloom, John.	K	P.	20	Swe.	58	....	rheu.	Kans.	20, 12, 89	W. pre.
6th Cavalry:										
Conrad, Elias S...	K	P.	46	Pa.	60	....	kid. dis.	Ohio.	24, 11, 86	C. dec. 12, 3, 90.
Medlin, Clark A ..	M	P.	48	N. C.	51	2	inj. hip.	Mo.	22, 3, 89	W. to G. I. A. 3, 4, 90.
Stout, William G..	C	C.	24	Ohio.	71	....	inj. back.	Kans.	8, 1, 89	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
7th Cavalry:										
Judkins, J. P.....	H	S.	49	Me.	72	....	old age.	Idaho.	16, 6, 90	P. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Doyle, John.....	E	P.	23	Ire.	58	8	ulcers.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	See 1 Ill. L. Art.
Duffy, Matthew...	L	P.	10	Ire.	59	....	rheu.	Ill.	23, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Dunn, John L....	H	P.	46	Mass.	64	....	her.	Kans.	16, 10, 89	W. pre.
Dunn, Michael....	G	P.	13	Ire.	68	....	her.	Pa.	13, 8, 89	See 7 Mo. Inf.
Miner, Justice J ..	H	P.	13	Ohio.	29	14	g. s. w. hand.	Ohio.	26, 4, 69	W. pre.
Mott, Gilbert	E	P.	46	Pa.	49	....	rheu.	Nebr.	23, 10, 89	W. pre.
Noonk, Joseph....	K	P.	18	Ger.	55	....	rheu.	Ill.	11, 4, 90	M. pre.
Smith, William ...	I	P.	9	Vt.	48	...	rheu.	Iowa.	2, 11, 89	See 30 N. Y. Inf.
Wentworth, Henry	E	P.	20	N. Y.	71	8	dropsy.	Wis.	2, 7, 89	See 2 Ill. Inf., [Mex. War.
9th Cavalry:										
Adams, Henry	I	P.	36	Eng.	56	....	rheu.	Ill.	5, 11, 89	W. pre.
Bauer, Joseph	E	P.	7	Ger.	50	12	rheu.	Ind.	19, 1, 88	N. W. pre.
Harrington, Wm..	D	P.	6	Ind.	38	....	hemhds.	Ind.	16, 12, 79	C. pre.
Wells, Newton....	M	P.	7	Conn.	53	....	rheu.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Brown, George....	D	P.	9	Ill.	49	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	9, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Foderer, Charles..	F	P.	59	Ger.	49	....	rheu.	Ill.	31, 7, 80	W. pre.
McCarthy, Thos ..	G	P.	40	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	7, 7, 86	W. dec. 9, 12, 89.
Silloway, Levi	B	P.	39	N. H.	69	....	rheu.	Ark.	24, 4, 90	W. pre.
11th Cavalry:										
Detrich, H. T	H	P.	9	Pa.	62	....	chr. bron.	Ill.	4, 12, 86	C. dec. 5, 8, 89.
Heins, John.....	A	P.	39	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Ill.	17, 10, 89	W. pre. [89.
Miller, Henry C...	C	P.	19	N. J.	53	....	inj. back.	Ill.	21, 1, 84	N. W. dec. 27, 7,
Oliver, Jos. W	B	P.	46	Ind.	41	....	rheu.	Iowa.	7, 5, 86	W. dis. 11, 2, 90.
Schonbacher, John	K	P.	36	Ger.	62	....	rheu.	Ill.	19, 6, 79	C. dec. 18, 10, 89.
Waller, John H ...	M	P.	23	Ohio.	5	....	dis. hip.	Ill.	1, 2, 81	N. W. pre.
12th Cavalry:										
Forsythe, Geo. W.	H	P.	40	Ohio.	40	30	l. r. eye.	Ill.	28, 9, 74	W. dec. 27, 3, 90.
Jones, Francis M .	C	P.	38	Ind.	52	8	weak back.	Cal.	29, 1, 80	P. pre.
Maute, Ludwig ...	B	P.	17	Ger.	51	10	asth.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. dis. 25, 3, 90.
Miskousky, Ignatz	B	P.	53	Ger.	60	....	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 3, 76	C. dec. 8, 3, 90.
13th Cavalry:										
Schoenan, Gustave	E	P.	17	Ger.	51	8	rheu.	Mo.	9, 12, 86	W. dis. 23, 7, 89.
Wild, Charles.....	M	S.	36	Prus.	59	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 8, 89	W. pre

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
14th Cavalry:										
Arnold, John W ..	K	P.	34	Ohio.	49	2	rheu.	Kans.	21, 6, 89	W. dis. 3, 12, 89.
Bradley, Samuel ..	B	S.	33	Ca.	64	....	w. l. leg.	D. C.	6, 2, 90	S. pre.
Foot, Frederick...	B	P.	19	Ire.	73	....	diarrh.	Wis.	21, 10, 79	N. W. dec. 8, 1, 90.
Jones, Charles F..	A	P.	34	Ill.	42	4	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	12, 3, 87	N. W. pre.
Pickrell, Chris	A	P.	19	Ill.	42	....	inj. ank.	Kans.	8, 2, 89	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
Utley, John W....	C	P.	33	Ky.	53	....	asth.	Mo.	24, 4, 90	W. pre.
16th Cavalry:										
Barrett, John	D	P.	17	Ire.	53	16	rheu.	D. C.	28, 10, 89	C. dpd. 6, 3, 90.
Brown, Thomas E.	M	P.	25	N. Y.	42	....	htadis.	N. Y.	13, 8, 89	E. dec. 2, 10, 89.
Gerisha, Adolph ..	F	Capt.	34	Ger.	58	7½	rheu.	Mich.	26, 12, 83	See 4 Mo. Inf.
Miller, Julius	E	S.	34	Ger.	50	....	consump.	Cal.	5, 12, 89	P. dec. 1, 4, 90.
17th Cavalry:										
Bell, Benjamin F..	B	P.	23	N. Y.	41	17	catarrh.	Pa.	29, 4, 80	See 10 U. S. Cav.
Bell, Robert W....	B	P.	25	N. Y.	42	....	rheu.	Ind.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
Fitzpatrick, Wm..	M	P.	23	Pa.	66	....	her.	Kans.	31, 7, 89	W. pre.
Hamilton, Jas. W.	E	P.	23	Ind.	47	....	var. v.	Kans.	24, 11, 88	See 13 Ind. Inf.
Hamilton, John W.	D	P.	26	Ill.	41	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	8, 7, 87	N. W. pre.
1st Light Artillery:										
Beckert, George ..	B	P.	58	Ger.	58	2	brain dis.	N. Y.	5, 4, 90	M. pre.
Bradbury, Wm. H.	B	P.	36	Me.	60	....	rheu.	Iowa.	3, 10, 89	W. pre. [90.
Clark, Charles E ..	A	P.	36	Mass.	48	30	rheu.	Ill.	27, 10, 88	N. W. dis. 21, 6,
Doyle, John.....	I	P.	7	Ire.	58	8	var. ulcers.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	See 17 V. R. C.
Finney, Robert N.	A	P.	36	Pa.	66	....	rheu.	Ill.	21, 3, 90	N. W. pre. [89.
Lauer, John Th...	B	P.	25	Ger.	55	4	rheu.	Ill.	24, 9, 84	N. W. dis. 16, 9,
Notth, John	C	P.	28	Ire.	64	....	gen. disab.	Cal.	18, 2, 90	P. pre.
2d Light Artillery:										
Brown, Daniel	C	P.	30	Ire.	58	8	rheu.	Mo.	17, 7, 89	W. dis. 26, 9, 89.
Cull, William H...	A	P.	16	Ky.	54	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	28, 10, 89	C. dpd. 6, 3, 90.
Hall, William J...	I	P.	16	N. Y.	55	....	rheu.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Livingston, Alex..	B	P.	63	N. Y.	60	8	piles.	Ohio.	3, 8, 87	M. pre. [96
Oslund, John P ..	M	P.	6	Swe.	70	....	dis. eyes.	Ill.	26, 12, 83	N. W. dpd. 8, 4,
Redwish, Henry ..	A	P.	8	Ger.	66	...	blindness.	Wis.	25, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Sullivan, John ...	E	P.	37	Ire.	69	8	g. s. w. th.	Mo.	18, 9, 89	W. pre.
Thorne, John	D	P.	14	N. Y.	10	....	rheu.	Kans.	8, 1, 88	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
Triebel, William..	A	P.	9	Ger.	68	....	rheu.	Mo.	25, 9, 90	W. pre.
Wagner, Charles..	E	P.	15	Ger.	59	8	her.	Mo.	14, 1, 87	See 1 Iowa Inf.
3d Light Artillery:										
Baumunk, Henry .	A	P.	34	Ger.	58	....	rheu.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Bridges' Battery:										
Blasey, Albert....	....	P.	17	Ill.	45	....	inj. head.	Ill.	20, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Chicago Mercantile Battery:										
Ackerman, Wm. F.	....	P.	17	Mass.	53	....	rheu.	Va.	11, 9, 89	See 10 V. S. C. Art.
Kitt, John B.....	....	P.	35	Eng.	60	....	vertigo.	Ill.	28, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
McDonald, Pat'k .	....	P.	10	Md.	43	...	rheu.	Ill.	21, 2, 90	W. pre.
Wagner, Mathias.	....	P.	36	Ger.	49	....	rheu.	Ill.	26, 12, 78	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
Cogswell's Battery:										
Ryan, Timothy ...	....	P.	41	Ire.	47	8	her.	Ill.	29, 3, 89	N. W. dis. 23, 12, [83.
Chicago Indpt. B'y:										
Cleary, Geo. H....	....	P.	35	Md.	55	....	heart dis.	Oreg.	21, 9, 89	P. pre.
Basteed's Battery:										
Whalon, Thos	....	P.	29	Ire.	50	....	dysp.	Colo.	3, 8, 88	See 1 N. Y. Lt. [Art.

INDIANA.

1st Infantry:										
Williamson, G. L .	F	P.	38	Ohio.	54	12	inj. hip.	Ind.	29, 3, 84	C. dis. 2, 97, 89.
4th Infantry:										
Westover, F. A ...	H	P.	37	Ind.	45	....	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Swallow, E. M	C	P.	34	Pa.	56	12	injuries.	Ind.	1, 7, 89	C. dis. 7, 4, 90.
6th Infantry:										
Bodkin, Wm. A...	C	S.	4	Ind.	58	13	g. s. w. side.	Colo.	12, 3, 89	See 52 Ind. Inf.
Dunlap, Jas. W...	C	P.	22	Ky.	45	12	w. shoulder.	Ohio.	3, 4, 88	C. to G. I. A. 6, 11,
Meuser, Geo. W .	E	P.	3	Ind.	51	6	l. eyes.	Ind.	21, 4, 88	See 2 Ind. Bat. [89
Parker, Jonathan	I	P.	34	Ind.	47	....	rheu.	Kans.	14, 7, 86	W. dis. 13, 5, 90.
Riggin, Wm	E	P.	3	Pa.	61	...	heart dis.	Ind.	27, 9, 89	See 83 Ind. Inf.
Temple, Henry H.	F	P.	4	Va.	53	2	rheu.	Ill.	1, 11, 89	See 3 Ind. Cav.
Tillman, Hezekiah	B	P.	36	N. J.	53	8	wounds.	Ind.	16, 9, 89	C. dis. 23, 12, 89.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
7th Infantry:										
Gainer, James	G	C.	29	Ire.	64	....	var. veins.	Ind.	2, 5, 90	See 20 Ind. Inf.
Stephen, Jacob	F	P.	18	Ger.	59	8	g. s. w. shld.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	See 21st V. R. C.
8th Infantry:										
Abrams, Sam'l	K	P.	4	Ohio.	59	2	dis. rec.	Ind.	19, 5, 90	See 5 Ind. Cav.
Ashby, Thos	G	P.	8	Ind.	46	....	g. s. w. ank.	Ind.	18, 2, 82	See 84th Ind. Inf.
Fleming, Wm	F	C.	52	Pa.	60	....	rheu.	Ind.	8, 7, 78	M. pre.
George, John F	G	P.	48	Ind.	46	....	rheu.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	M. pre.
Griffey, Henry	F	P.	46	Ind.	40	4	rheu.	Kans.	4, 6, 88	W. dis. 29, 3, 90.
Hall, John	B	P.	19	Can.	50	12	rheu.	Minn.	9, 12, 86	N. W. dec. 11, 2, 90.
McDonald, Clark	B	P.	48	Vt.	58	6	g. s. w. th.	Iowa.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Meek, Stephen R	B	P.	37	Ky.	65	6	consump.	Colo.	25, 4, 89	P. dis. 1, 2, 89.
Taylor, Joseph D	I	S.	48	Ind.	54	....	dis. lungs.	Ind.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Zent, John	M	P.	3	Ind.	53	6	w. l. thigh.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	See 5th Ind. Inf.
9th Infantry:										
Brinton, Wm	....	S.	53	Pa.	60	....	epi.	Ind.	1, 7, 89	C pre. [Mex. war.
Dearmint, Geo	E	P.	40	Pa.	74	8	g. s. w. ft.	Kans.	27, 3, 90	See 4 Ohio Vol.
Gibson, Absalom	I	P.	3	Ind.	41	27	deafness.	Ill.	11, 7, 85	See 21 Ind. Bat.
Gregory, John R	H	P.	3	Ohio.	53	....	dis. liver.	Ill.	23, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Haskins, Henry	G	P.	9	Mass.	59	....	injuries.	Ind.	27, 11, 74	See 12 Ind. Cav.
Hummer, John K	G	P.	3	Ind.	58	....	paral.	Ind.	12, 2, 80	M. pre.
Lister, John M	A	P.	3	Ind.	56	10	rheu.	Ind.	5, 7, 81	See 11 Ind. Cav.
Manning, George	F	P.	3	N. Y.	45	10	w. l. hip.	Ill.	12, 3, 78	See 27 Mass. Inf.
Mason, Elmore S	B	P.	36	N. Y.	41	....	l. r. ft.	Iowa.	18, 9, 79	C. pre.
Morris, Chas. H	E	S.	10	Ill.	64	12	deafness.	I. T.	9, 4, 90	W. pre.
Morris, John F	H	P.	3	Pa.	64	....	heart dis.	Ind.	4, 4, 84	See 7 Ind. Cav.
Powers, Moses	I	P.	36	Ohio.	69	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
Sanders, Franklin	B	P.	3	Ohio.	53	....	hemhds.	Ill.	3, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Schultz, John W	B	P.	3	Ohio.	60	10	incon.	Ind.	9, 6, 81	See Ind. Batty.
Vigus, Cyrus J	D	P.	3	Ind.	52	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	17, 6, 90	See 55 Ind. Inf.
Wolf, John	G	P.	11	Pa.	61	....	par. insan.	Ohio.	29, 10, 87	C. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Bennett, E. B	C	P.	37	Ind.	50	8	lumbago.	Ind.	8, 11, 89	M. pre.
Hill, Chas. W	G	P.	36	Ohio.	62	....	dis. blad.	Kans.	14, 11, 89	W. pre.
Miller, George	D	P.	27	Ger.	48	6	g. s. w. neck.	Kans.	26, 9, 89	See 58 Ind. Inf.
O'Neal, Timothy	G	P.	37	Ire.	50	2	g. s. w. shld.	Ohio.	10, 28, 82	M. pre.
Shaw, Charles	G	P.	21	Pa.	49	....	g. s. w. hip.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	dec. 6, 11, 89.
Ward, Chas. W	D	P.	30	Ind.	57	4	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	19, 9, 88	W. dis. 29, 3, 90.
11th Infantry:										[C.
Duffy, Wm	I	S.	38	Ire.	53	16	w. hand.	Ohio.	21, 11, 88	See 2 Batln. V. R.
Ernst, Lewis	K	P.	36	Ohio.	45	17	deaf.	Ohio.	9, 6, 90	C. pre.
Fitzpatrick, Jos	A	P.	24	Ire.	68	6	inj. side.	Ind.	24, 6, 89	N. W. dis. 7, 9, 89.
Fobes, Alb. D	E	P.	3	Ind.	48	....	heart dis.	Ind.	5, 8, 89	See 25 Iowa Bat.
Johnson, A. H	D	P.	36	Ind.	55	....	her.	Ind.	1, 5, 86	C. dis. 10. 5, 90.
McKeynolds, John	G	P.	4	Ind.	46	....	lung dis.	Kans.	25, 1, 90	See 57 Ind. Inf.
Marteen, Lonis	K	P.	18	Fra.	48	....	frac. clav.	La.	24, 9, 70	C. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
Nassoy, Henry	H	P.	18	Ger.	57	4	g. s. w. hip.	Ind.	12, 7, 84	M. pre.
Plummer, Isaac	F	P.	4	Ind.	52	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	18, 10, 81	See 33d Ind. Inf.
Posey, Frank M	A	P.	4	Ohio.	57	10	gen. deb.	Ind.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Pritchard, Levi	K	P.	4	Ind.	55	6	g. s. w. chst.	Ind.	23, 9, 75	M. pre.
Vance, Van Buren.	E	P.	15	Ind.	47	....	rheu.	Ill.	19, 1, 87	N. W. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
12th Infantry:										
Allen, Robert	A	P.	34	Scot.	76	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
Bickham, P. D	B	P.	12	Pa.	56	....	inj. back.	Kans.	6, 7, 89	See 4 Ind. Cav.
Burns, Edw. G	C	P.	13	Ind.	47	4	rheu.	Ind.	26, 12, 88	See 10 Ind. Cav.
Freeman, David W.	A	Mus.	36	Ohio.	42	....	rheu.	Ill.	6, 10, 89	N. W pre.
Gorman, Michl	D	P.	12	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ind.	21, 6, 90	See 101 Ind. Inf.
Kegg, Wm	I	P.	7	Ohio.	60	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	19, 6, 89	M. pre.
Sundergan, Wm	K	P.	12	Ohio.	49	6	g. s. w.	Ohio.	13, 11, 86	See 11 U. S. Inf.
Maxwell, Simon	H	P.	18	Ind.	64	6	dis. eyes.	Ind.	19, 5, 90	See 101 Ind. Inf.
Wallace, Benj. T	....	Mus.	13	Ind.	55	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	11, 7, 89	See 130 Ind. T.
13th Infantry:										
Andrews, Thos. T	K	P.	7	Md.	62	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	1, 12, 83	C. dec. 29, 5, 90.
Carey, James	D	P.	12	Ire.	52	12	rheu.	Ky.	25, 11, 81	C. dis. 2, 1, 90.
Day, Nelson V	C	P.	5	N. Y.	59	8	her.	N. Y.	20, 11, 89	See 20 N. Y. Cav.
Free, George	A	P.	36	Ger.	64	....	her.	Ind.	31, 8, 71	M. pre.
Fulman, Christian	A	P.	16	Prus.	59	8	inj. r. side.	Pa.	27, 2, 90	C. pre.
Gonser, Michl	B	L.	53	Ohio.	46	....	rheu.	Ind.	19, 12, 81	M. pre.
Hamilton, Jas. W	G	P	19	Ind.	47	....	var. v.	Kans.	24, 11, 88	W dpd.
Moore, Roderick H	B	P.	4	N. Y.	69	....	epi.	Ind.	17, 8, 89	C dis. 24, 4, 90.
Owens, Thos	F	P.	12	Ind.	39	....	bronch.	Ind.	22, 11, 89	W pre.
Smith, Isaac	G	P.	38	La.	47	....	frac.	Mo.	12, 06, 90	See 40 Me. Inf.
Whalen, Edw	K	P.	6	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ind.	10, 6, 89	See 3 Mo. S. Mil.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
14th Infantry:										
Berry, Jos. H	F	P.	36	Ohio.	35	....	rheu.	Ind.	14, 1, 80	M. pre.
Donaldson, C. W	C	P.	6	Ind.	49	14	w. shld.	Ind.	18, 11, 82	W. pre.
Hunter, Davidson	F	P.	11	Ind.	50	8	ulc. l. l.	Mo.	13, 7, 87	See 18 U. S. Inf.
Inman, Wm. R	C	P.	36	Ind.	52	8	w. l. th.	Ill.	27, 10, 89	N. W. dis. 17, 12, 89
Jarrell, Thos. W	H	P.	14	Ky.	51	....	rheu.	Ind.	19, 10, 88	See 4 Ind. Cav.
Kelsey, Chas. H	D	P.	36	Ohio.	54	....	lumbago.	Ind.	18, 11, 89	C. pre.
Gulligan, Saml	B	P.	36	Ire.	58	....	rheu.	Cal.	18, 7, 89	P. pre.
Scott, Saml	B	P.	9	Ind.	56	....	chr. rheu.	Ind.	2, 6, 88	See 80 Ind. Inf.
Summerfield, H	E	P.	20	Ger.	56	....	g. s. w.	Ind.	23, 7, 81	M. pre.
Wood, Frank	B	P.	3	Mass.	64	....	rheu.	Ind.	27, 9, 88	See 3 Ky. Cav.
15th Infantry:										
Billings, John	H	P.	50	Ind.	49	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
Burrows, James	E	P.	18	Eng.	56	....	rheu.	Ind.	17, 7, 89	See 17 Ind. Inf.
Foley, Michl	H	P.	34	Ire.	65	4	her.	Ind.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
Gibson, John	H	P.	32	Ind.	47	....	lumbago.	Mo.	20, 7, 89	See 17 Ind. Inf.
Ingersoll, Chas. A	K	P.	36	Ohio.	42	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
McCourtney, F	K	P.	34	Ire.	64	12	g. s. w.	Ky.	9, 1, 86	M. pre.
Miller, George	C	P.	22	Ger.	45	2	w. l. leg.	Tex.	28, 5, 87	See 57 U. S. C. T.
Phifflon, Jas	A	P.	36	N. Y.	46	....	rheu.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	See 4 Ky. Inf.
Popplestone, Edw	D	P.	36	Eng.	51	....	rheu.	Eng.	13, 12, 88	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
Thompson, J. W	G	P.	38	Ind.	52	....	rheu.	Ill.	27, 4, 90	M. pre.
Tuffendsam, Chas.	F	P.	36	Ger.	53	4	w. l. a.	Ky.	18, 4, 89	C. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Bower, John	C	P.	12	Bav.	56	8	l. finger.	Ky.	7, 11, 85	See 66 Ind. Inf.
Dean, Frank W	....	Mus.	8	Md.	65	....	gen. deb.	D. C.	14, 2, 90	S. pre.
Harlan, Clinton	A	P.	34	Ill.	45	....	lumbago.	Ill.	6, 12, 88	N. W. pre.
Pugh, Reu	C	P.	9	Ind.	52	....	var. v.	Kans.	21, 2, 90	See 1 Ind. H. Art.
Suess, Chas	D	P.	13	Fra.	42	24	l. r. e.	Ohio.	26, 6, 67	See 108 Ohio Inf.
Swalls, Alfred	I	P.	35	Ind.	43	6	dis. liver.	Ind.	16, 5, 89	C. dec. 2, 7, 89.
17th Infantry:										
Burrows, James	B	P.	18	Eng.	56	....	rheu.	Ind.	17, 7, 89	W. pre.
Cunningham, Jas	F	P.	18	Ire.	67	....	inj. r l.	Ind.	30, 7, 87	M. pre.
Gibson, John	B	P.	18	Ind.	47	....	lumbago.	Mo.	29, 7, 89	W. dis. 4, 9, 89.
Paddock, Homer	F	P.	38	N. Y.	55	....	lumbago.	Nebr.	23, 5, 90	W. pre.
Woods, John A	G	P.	36	Ire.	74	....	rheu.	Pa.	26, 5, 88	M. pre.
18th Infantry:										
Cross, Felix G	D	P.	48	Ind.	45	....	ht. dis.	Tex.	18, 4, 90	M. pre.
Cunningham, Thos	A	P.	36	Ind.	61	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	21, 9, 27	N. W. to G. I. A.
Dupree, Edw	I	P.	48	N. C.	60	....	lumbago.	Ind.	11, 4, 88	M. pre. (27, 5, 90.
Staker, Franklin	A	P.	9	Ger.	56	50	par. paral.	Ind.	11, 6, 87	See 4 Ind. Inf.
Watson, Henry F.	H	P.	24	Miss.	48	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	3, 8, 88	M. pre.
Winscott, Levi	A	P.	36	Ind.	67	....	frac. wrist.	Ind.	7, 7, 86	M. pre.
Wood, Jacob	G	P.	48	Ind.	48	4	g. s. w. clav.	Minn.	11, 11, 89	M. pre.
19th Infantry:										
Backus, Mathias	D	P.	48	Ger.	41	....	rheu.	Ind.	3, 1, 85	C. pre.
Eckenbrecker, G	F	P.	36	Ger.	66	6	ind.	Ind.	7, 9, 76	C. Dec. 25, 9, 89.
Grow, Jas. W	C	P.	32	Ind.	50	14	g. s. w.	Ind.	19, 11, 73	M. pre.
McGinnis, Jas	A	P.	48	Ire.	50	2	rheu.	Iowa.	7, 6, 90	M. pre.
Six, Barney	A	P.	9	Ohio	48	....	rheu.	Ind.	15, 5, 86	M. pre.
Smith, Fleming	F	P.	10	Ind.	49	8	epi.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	See 32 Ind. Inf.
Smith, Henry	A	P.	30	Ger.	64	4	g. s. w.	Ind.	18, 8, 79	M. dec. 29, 5, 90.
Zook, Henry	B	P.	48	Ind.	46	....	rheu.	Cal.	4, 2, 90	P. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Cain, Josh. B	E	P.	21	Ind.	62	6	g. s. w. th.	Ind.	11, 4, 82	M. pre.
Curtis, Geo. G	B	P.	34	N. Y.	58	8	g. s. w. face.	Kans.	30, 4, 87	See H. S. U. S. A.
Dunham, Henry	I	P.	9	Ohio.	56	....	pneu.	Mich.	10, 10, 85	C. pre.
Dunham, Luther S	9	P.	36	Ohio.	28	12	w. l. th.	Ind.	18, 7, 72	C. dis. 23, 7, 90.
Gaines, Jas	....	Capt.	17	Ire.	64	....	var. v.	Ind.	2, 5, 90	M. pre.
Galaspy, Geo. T	D	P.	49	Ind.	56	....	rheu.	Kans.	8, 8, 89	W. pre.
Hays, Abraham	H	P.	6	Ind.	61	....	imbecil.	Ind.	6, 8, 87	C. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
Irick, Daniel	H	P.	5	Ohio.	41	8	spinal dis.	Ohio.	28, 8, 86	See 70 Ind. Inf.
Kauffman, Jacob	D	P.	42	Ger.	42	....	rheu.	Ind.	3, 2, 89	C. dec. 26, 4, 90.
Kennard, David	E	P.	13	Ohio.	55	8	her.	Ind.	27, 9, 84	See 129 Ind. Inf.
Moore, Nathan M	F	P.	16	Ind.	57	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	3, 9, 87	See 112 Pa. Inf.
Shay, Cornelius	E	P.	48	Mich.	47	....	rheu.	Mich.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
21st Infantry:										
Buckley, Jerm'h	B	P.	25	Ire.	49	....	her.	Ind.	17, 7, 86	See 54 Ind. Inf.
22d Infantry:										
Ackerman, Chas	G	P.	48	Ger.	58	....	rheu.	Ill.	21, 4, 90	M. pre.
Bowen, Wesley	D	P.	3	N. J.	64	....	gen. deb.	N. J.	12, 7, 84	M. pre.
Corcoran, Martin	H	P.	38	Ire.	50	6	w. l. ank.	Ind.	1, 5, 86	See 30 Ind. Inf.
Hall, Eli C	K	P.	48	Ind.	47	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	30, 8, 89	W. dec. 28, 10, 89.
Meyer, Louis D	A	P.	35	Ger.	54	....	spin. dis.	Kans.	9, 1, 89	N. W. pre.
Rowland, Jos. B	D	C.	12	Ind.	49	12	piles.	Ill.	10, 1, 89	W. dis. 21, 5, 90.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
23d Infantry:										
Blake, John W ...	K	P.	10	Ky.	63	8	rheu.	Ind.	18, 8, 77	C. dec. 11, 11, 89.
Crouch, Wm	H	S	30	Va.	56	18	frac.	Ohio.	13, 6, 85	See 10 Ind. Cav.
McCullan, John ..	F	P.	37	Pa.	58	...	dis. lungs.	Kans.	29, 10, 89	W. pre.
Marshall, Jos	G	P.	10	Ind.	47	14	piles.	Ind.	19, 5. 90	M. dis. 3, 6, 90.
Mullen, J. I	I	P.	19	Ind.	45	...	l. l. leg.	Ind.	1, 7, 89	See 131 Ind. Inf.
O'Donnell, Daniel.	G	P.	36	Ire.	64	4	asth.	Pa.	21, 8, 85	S. dec. 11, 10, 89.
Wilton, Marion ...	F	P.	18	Ind.	49	6	paral.	Ind.	27, 7, 89	W. pre.
Wunsch, Max	A	P.	37	Ger.	74	4	gen. deb.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
24th Infantry:										
Bartup, Jesse	G	C.	29	N. Y.	55	...	bronch.	Kans.	18, 1, 90	W. dec. 19, 2, 90.
Edwards, John M	....	Mus.	5	Ky.	49	....	spin. dis.	Mo.	9, 10, 88	W. dpd.
Krause, Wm	....	Mus.	12	Ger.	72	....	rheu.	Ind.	16, 5, 89	See 7 U. S. Cav.
25th Infantry:										
Altheide, Fred'k..	B	P.	36	Ger.	51	4	g. s. w.	Ind.	19, 5, 90	M. pre.
Brady, Morris H..	K	P.	60	Ind.	48	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	27, 2, 89	W. dis.
Brown, John	F	P.	36	Ger.	56	4	lumbago.	Ind.	28, 12, 88	M. fre.
Lohning, Henry...	B	P.	36	Ger.	52	....	catarrh.	Ind.	25, 3, 90	M. pre.
McClusky, Frank.	I	P.	36	Ire.	52	...	diarrh.	Ind.	11, 2, 90	M. pre.
Reardon, James...	H	P.	9	Ire.	60	...	bronch.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Weever, Henry ...	C	P,	48	Ger.	50	8	g. s. w.	Ind.	19, 5, 90	M. pre.
Wier, Thos	I	P.	9	Ill.	54	....	rheu.	Kans.	10, 7, 89	See 78 Ind. Inf.
26th Infantry:										
Barber, Paul.....	E	P.	38	Ky.	43	....	paral. arm.	Ind.	26, 11, 87	M. pre.
Beyoe, Chas. T....	F	P.	54	Ill.	52	4	diarrh.	Nebr.	8, 11, 89	W. pre.
Claim, Andrew ...	F	P.	53	Ohio.	43	4	rheu.	Ohio.	27, 6, 88	C. pre.
Hudspith, Geo	B	P.	36	Eng.	58	6	vertigo.	Ind.	11, 7, 89	C. dis. 2, 9, 89.
Kennett, Wm. J...	K	C.	48	Ind.	52	10	spin. dis.	Ind.	20, 6, 85	M. pre.
McFall, Saml	C	P.	53	Ind.	45	12	dis. eyes.	Ind.	27, 9, 88	C. dis. 21, 1, 90.
Smith, Gilbert	K	P.	53	Ger.	58	....	her.	Ohio.	20, 8, 87	M. pre.
27th Infantry										
Asher, John S	D	P.	6	Ind.	53	8	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	See 33 Ind. Inf.
Forelander, John .	C	L.	14	Va.	61	15	ment. deb.	Ind.	29, 6, 89	C. dec. 20, 7, 89.
Lay, Thos. J	C	P.	36	Ky.	62	6	fistula.	Ind.	24, 9, 87	See U. S. Eng. C.
Wells, Silas H	G	P.	9	Ind.	68	4	inj. hip.	Ind.	11, 3, 76	See 121 Ind. Inf.
29th Infantry:										
Cassity, Charles ..	E	P.	5	Ire.	64	....	rheu.	Ind.	25, 7, 89	See 73 Ind. Inf.
Hexal, John	I	S.	43	Ger.	59	....	her.	Ill.	31, 12, 86	W. dec. 2, 7, 89.
Lawrence, George	C	P.	11	Eng.	70	8	rheu.	Kans.	9, 5, 90	See 128 Ind. Inf.
O'Neal, Thos.....	I	P.	37	Ire.	31	4	w. th.	Ohio.	20, 9, 76	C. to G. I. A. 6,
Tucker, Chas. T ..	B	P.	25	Ind.	49	8	epi.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	M. pre. [11, 89
30th Infantry:										
Adair, Wm.	B	P.	48	U. S.	47	....	rheu.	Ind.	12, 4, 84	M. pre.
Benford, Jacob W.	B	P.	37	Pa.	70	10	g. s. w. knee.	Mo.	6, 5, 90	W. dis.
Bryant, Joseph ...	E	C.	50	Ohio.	48	....	par. blind.	Ind.	1, 6, 90	M. pre.
Campbell, Wm. B	G	P.	36	Pa.	57	....	diabetis.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	See 59 Ind. Inf.
Corcoran, Martin .	E	P.	12	Ire.	56	6	w. ank.	Ind.	1, 5, 86	C. pre.
Fletcher, Marvel .	H	P.	15	Ohio.	71	...	gen. deb.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	See 36 Ind. Inf.
Pollock, William..	C	P.	37	Ohio.	48	2	frac. knee.	Ind.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Richard, Henry ..	D	P.	35	Switz.	50	6	g. s. w. arm.	Mont.	6, 2, 90	P. dis. 7, 4, 90.
Triplett, Alf. W ..	G	P.	36	Va.	64	8	piles.	Ill.	25, 8, 88	N. W. dis. 28, 4, 90.
Vantilburg, C.....	I	P.	9	Ohio.	54	....	spin. aff.....	Ind.	2, 5, 90	M. pre.
Watson, Hiram...	A	P.	25	Ohio.	64	....	diarrh.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	See 91 Ind. Inf.
31st Infantry:										
Larrison, Wm	B	P.	22	Ind.	42	6	g. s. w. hd.	Kans.	1, 6, 89	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
Slater, James	I	P.	16	Pa.	57	8	wk. back ...	Cal.	28, 1, 90	P. pre.
32d Infantry;										
Banereice, Adam .	D	P.	36	Ger.	57	8	g. s. w. hand.	Ind.	17, 4, 86	M. pre.
Bellman, Henry...	C	.....	16	Ger.	63	5	g. s. w. th.	Mo	10, 6, 90	W. pre.
Burk, Christian...	G	P.	37	Ger.	56	8	w. hand.	Ind.	11, 7, 78	C. dec. 27, 3, 90.
Class, Wm	....	Stew.	3	Ger.	61	....	paral.	Ill.	18, 8, 87	See 25 ind. Baty.
Gardner, Ernst ...	B	P.	36	Ger.	71	....	rheu.	Ohio.	9, 1, 82	M. pre.
Hennings, Chris ..	D	P.	36	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Ind.	12, 1, 71	See 2 U. S. Inf.
Keller, Wm	B	P.	12	Ger.	66	8	g. s. w. hand.	Ind.	12, 6, 84	M. pre.
Mueller, Michl....	C	P.	36	Ger.	64	....	heart dis.	Mo.	1, 12, 89	W. pre.
Smith, Fleming ...	B	P.	25	Ind.	49	8	epi.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	M. pre.
Veth, Frank	F	P.	11	Ger.	58	8	w. arms.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
33d Infantry:										
Asher, John S	K	P.	1	Ind.	53	8	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	See 70 Ind. Inf.
Bauer, G. F.....	I	P.	15	Ger.	54	8	g. s. w. ank.	Ind.	2, 5, 90	See 4 Ky. Cav.
Francis, Joseph...	....	P.	4	N. J.	52	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	1, 4, 90	W. pre.
Neat, Wm	G	P.	9	Ind.	60	8	paral.	Ind.	8, 4, 90	M. pre.
Plummer, Isaac ...	H	P.	39	Ind.	52	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	18, 10, 81	M. pre.
Wilson, John J ...	....	P.	4	Ky.	64	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	11, 7, 89	See 3 Ind. Inf. [Mex. War.

Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
34th Infantry:										
Ballenger, Jesse ..	F	P.	12	Ohio.	80	....	par. blind.	Ind.	2, 5, 90	M. pre.
Glass, David	D	P.	19	N. Y.	45	....	rheu.	D. C.	22, 4, 90	S. pre.
Lenning, John L..	I	P.	54	Prus.	64	4	rheu.	Ind.	14, 3, 90	M. pre.
Longfellow, J. D ..	I	C.	15	Ohio.	57	....	gen. deb.	W. Va.	1, 5, 90	See 7 Ind. Cav.
Marks, Benj. R ...	C	P.	54	Ohio.	52	4	rheu.	Ind.	7, 6, 90	M. pre.
Moore, John H	A	P.	52	Ohio.	49	....	lung dis.	Ind.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
Shadle, Chas. B ...	I	P.	53	Pa.	63	....	rheu.	Ind.	17, 5, 90	M. pre.
Wayland, David R	D	P.	10	Ky.	71	8	gen. deb.	Ind.	22, 11, 89	See 4 Ind. Inf. [Mex. War.
35th Infantry:										
Bowles, David....	H	P.	21	Va.	59	4	weak back.	Ind.	14, 1, 88	See 1 Ohio Inf.
Dorsey, Michael ..	E	P.	36	Ire.	70	....	rheu.	Ind.	17, 5, 90	M. pre.
English Wm.....	C	P.	28	N. Y.	51	10	w. l. hip.	Col.	12, 6, 87	See 14 U. S. Inf.
Gavin Patrick	B	P.	42	Ire.	46	4	par. insane.	Ind.	27, 9, 84	See 6 U. S. V. V.
Green, Jonathan H	F	Capt.	13	Ohio.	80	....	nerv. dis.	Pa.	29, 10, 88	C. dpd. 6, 8, 89.
Lawlor, Thos	A	P.	21	Ire.	68	17	shl. w. head.	Ind.	5, 5, 90	See 43 U. S. Inf.
Leonard, Michael.	E	P.	23	Ire.	68	12	injuries.	Ind.	29, 6, 88	See 6 V. R. C.
McMahon, Tim'y .	A	S.	39	Ire.	50	....	heart dis.	Ind.	13, 7, 88	N. W. pre.
Morton, Thos. R ..	F	P.	36	Pa.	56	....	lung dis.	Ind.	25, 10, 80	C. dec. 31, 7, 89.
O'Donnell, Edw...	B	P.	44	Ire.	40	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	16, 3, 86	W. pre.
36th Infantry:										
Briggs, David A ..	....	M.	36	Ind.	56	15	asthma.	Kans.	13, 11, 89	W. dis. 21, 3, 90.
Conner, Michael ..	H	P.	36	Ire.	54	4	g. s. w. hip.	Ind.	3, 8, 88	See 147 Ind. Inf.
Fletcher, Marvel .	B	P.	8	Ohio.	71	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Williams, Fletcher	F	P.	28	Md.	64	8	frac. arm.	Ohio.	22, 5, 72	C. dec. 25, 2, 90.
37th Infantry:										
Ford, Benj. F	E	P.	36	Ind.	54	6	gen. deb.	Ind.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Goltry, David	B	P.	46	Ind.	45	....	paral.	Kans.	6, 7, 89	W. pre.
Harry, Daniel	H	P.	24	Ky.	66	....	inj. knee.	Ind.	22, 1, 89	C. dpd. 5, 2, 90.
Hess, Theo	A	P.	47	Pa.	46	8	w. r. hand.	Ind.	28, 10, 89	C. dis. 28, 12, 89.
Manix, Daniel	B	P.	9	Ire.	50	....	inj. l. leg.	Ind.	6, 12, 84	See 2 Ind. Cav.
Smalley, Elpert M	B	P.	38	Ind.	47	....	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
38th Infantry:										
Cunningham, P...	K	P.	22	Ire.	69	6	g. s. w. shl.	Ind.	6, 5, 82	M. pre.
Grosskurd, Bruno	F	P.	10	Prus.	64	8	her.	Ind.	16, 6, 88	See 146 Ind. Inf.
39th Infantry:										
Barker, Wm. L ...	G	P.	16	Ohio.	47	10	ht. dis.	Ind.	17, 9, 87	See 8 Ind. Cav.
Brahan, James....	G	P.	46	Ind.	43	12	w. face.	Ind.	5, 12, 73	C. dec. 2, 3, 94.
Hacker, David F.	B	P.	30	Va.	53	24	neural.	Ohio.	14, 11, 85	See 8 Ind. Cav.
Johnson, William.	H	P.	46	Ind.	45	....	var. veins.	Ind.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
Nichols, R. W	H	P.	21	Ohio.	43	15	deafness.	Iowa.	8, 14, 78	M. pre.
Pritchard, Levi ...	G	P.	15	Ind.	55	6	g. s. w. chest.	Ind.	23, 9, 75	See 11 Ind. Inf.
Wright, Abm. V .	E	P.	41	Ind.	53	....	rheu.	Ind.	5, 7, 81	See 8 Ind. Cav.
40th Infantry:										
Henderson, Abm .	E	C.	21	Ind.	54	2	diarrh.	Mo.	5, 5, 86	N. W. dis. 21, 1, 90.
Hutchings, J. F...	F	P.	8	Ind.	54	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	28, 10, 89	C. pre.
Owen, Jas. C.....	B	P.	14	Pa.	65	....	insane.	Ind.	29, 4, 90	See 113 Ind. Inf.
Snethen, George ..	E	P.	36	Ohio.	47	....	her.	Ind.	7, 11, 85	P. pre.
42d Infantry:										
Palmer, George T.	K	P.	18	Pa.	69	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	12, 6, 76	M. pre.
Shepherd, Wm ...	D	C.	32	Ohio.	49	10	dis. lungs.	Ind.	2, 5, 90	M. pre.
Stone, John L	I	P.	36	Ind.	55	....	rheu.	Kans.	10, 5, 89	See 12 Ind. Cav.
Swanson, William	A	P.	38	Eng.	53	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	13, 11, 89	W. pre.
43d Infantry:										
Craig, James M...	B	P.	13	Ky.	63	6	constip.	Kans.	19, 6, 90	W. pre.
Keehn, Frank'n P.	I	P.	8	Pa.	59	6	hemhds.	Ill.	12, 6, 86	N. W. dec. 5, 2, 90.
Newman, Fred'k..	K	P.	36	Ger.	55	....	var. v.	Colo.	19, 6, 90	See 13 Ind. Cav.
Norton, Henry....	A	P.	8	Ohio.	45	....	rheu.	Ohio.	12, 9, 71	See 2 Ohio H. Art.
Sweeney, Thos. J .	....	A. S.	6	Ohio.	71	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
44th Infantry:										
Diller, Abraham..	B	P.	12	Pa.	72	30	dis. eyes.	Ind.	19, 7, 83	N. W. dec. 23, 3, 90.
Hadsell, Marshall.	F	C.	38	Ind.	48	18	g. s. w. hd.	Nebr.	23, 7, 89	See 153 Ind. Inf.
Luly, Jacob	C	P.	15	Ger.	45	10	g. s. w. hd.	Ind.	8, 7, 78	M. pre.
45th Infantry:										
Ryan, John C.....	H	P.	6	Ind.	58	....	piles.	Mo.	24, 4, 89	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
Spath, Jacob.....	C	P.	10	Ger.	74	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	20, 9, 84	See 9 Ind. Cav.
46th Infantry:										
Gilligan, John	C	P.	38	Ire.	58	....	l. toes.	Ill.	22, 1, 89	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
Woods, Andrew ..	D	P.	34	Ohio.	64	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	14, 3, 90	M. pre.
48th Infantry:										
Bossler, Simon Z..	B	P.	16	Pa.	60	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	5, 4, 90	See 2 U. S. Cav.
Leslie, William F.	F	P.	37	Ohio.	49	....	rheu.	Ind.	16, 12, 73	N. W. dpd. 11, 3, 90.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
49th Infantry:										
McWilliams, Jas..	B	P.	36	Ire.	53	2	w. foot.	Ill.	23, 10, 89	N. W. Pre.
Royse, Martin L..	H	P.	1	Ind.	63	....	her.	Mo.	10, 6, 90	W. Pre.
Sermersine, Henry	I	P.	14	Ger.	74	...	w. l. leg.	Ind.	5, 11, 80	C. dec. 25, 7, 89.
50th Infantry:										
Ferguson, Frank'n	I	P.	8	Ind.	59	....	imbecil.	Ind.	3, 11, 80	M. Pre.
51st Infantry:										
Harry, Elmer J...	G	P.	12	Ohio.	49	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Roberts, Thomas .	G	P.	38	.....	65	....	spin. dis.	Ohio.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
Slagle, Oliver P...	G	P.	50	Ind.	54	....	rheu.	Kans.	26, 2, 89	M. pre.
Welshans, H. M ..	C	P.	50	Ind.	45	....	her.	Ind.	16, 2, 89	M. Pre.
52d Infantry:										
Bodkin, Wm. A...	A	P.	38	Ind.	58	13	g. w. s. side.	Colo.	12, 3, 89	See 4, U. S. V. V.
Daugherty, And..	I	P.	19	Ire.	78	4	her.	Ind.	8, 2, 82	M. pre.
Gillo, Simon	C	P.	46	Fra.	67	....	g. w. s. th.	Ark.	2, 5, 90	W. pre.
Logan, Patrick ...	I	P.	45	Ire.	51	....	w. hd.	Ohio.	16, 5, 73	See 19 U. S. Inf.
Smith, Lawrence..	C	P.	12	Ind.	63	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Vaughn, Thomas C	B	P.	8	Ky.	37	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	27, 8, 89	See 118 Ind. Inf.
Zimmerman, Benj.	B	P.	9	Ohio.	43	....	nerv. deb.	Ohio.	25, 7, 89	C. dpd. 5, 2, 90.
53d Infantry:										
McMarlin, J. W ..	K	P.	3	Pa.	43	....	ulcer. leg.	Ind.	28, 12, 88	C, to G, I, A, 1, [5, 90.
54th Infantry:										
Buckley, Jer'm'h .	C	P.	....	Ire.	49	....	her.	Ind.	17, 7, 86	M. pre.
Hunt, Silas H	A	P.	14	Ind.	47	4	diarrh.	Kans.	20, 12, 87	W. dis. 4, 4, 90.
Lewis, Jas. W	C	C.	3	Ind.	52	....	heart. dis.	Ind.	21, 11, 88	M. pre.
Hallowell, W. R ..	....	H. S.	12	Ohio.	34	....	rheu.	Ind.	18, 9, 78	See 55 Ind. Inf.
55th Infantry:										
Hallowell, W. R ..	....	D. M.	3	Ohio.	54	....	rheu.	Ind.	18, 9, 78	See 154 Ind. Inf.
Vigus, Cyrus J ...	B	P.	3	Ind.	52	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	17, 6, 90	See 128 Ind. Inf.
57th Infantry:										
Allender, John M.	B	S.	50	Pa.	46	4	kid. dis.	Ind.	1, 6, 90	M. pre.
Ham, Wm. J.....	F	P.	13	Ohio.	50	8	her.	Ohio.	28, 10, 89	M. pre.
McReynolds, J ...	G	P.	13	Ind.	46	....	lung. dis.	Kans.	25, 1, 90	W. pre.
Minor, George	B	P.	40	Ger.	65	....	g. s. w. th.	Ohio.	27, 2, 90	M. pre.
58th Infantry:										
Barton, Ewd. A ..	A	P.	24	Ohio.	56	4	paral.	Ohio.	27, 9, 88	M. pre.
Brickel, John.....	C	P.	16	Ohio.	57	....	frac. rib.	Mo.	3, 4, 90	W. pre.
Miller, George....	D	C.	18	Ger.	48	6	g. s. w. neck.	Kans.	26, 9, 89	W. pre.
Young, Wm. H ...	K	P.	34	Ind.	45	....	asth.	Ind.	3, 8, 89	W. dis. 20, 8, 89.
59th Infantry:										
Campbell, Wm. B.	B	P.	7	Pa.	57	....	diab.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. dec. 29, 12, 89.
Donahew, James .	I	P.	34	Pa.	59	20	deafness.	Ohio.	12, 4, 84	C. dec. 31, 12, 89.
Hildreth, Daniel..	H	P.	16	Ohio.	66	....	blind.	Ind.	27, 4, 87	N. W. dec. 11, 8, 89.
Plovier, Julius....	G	C.	42	Belg.	55	6	dis. eyes.	Ky.	21, 5, 90	C. pre.
York, Joshua.....	H	P.	6	Ky.	65	....	rheu.	Ind.	13, 7, 88	C. dec. 9, 8, 89.
60th Infantry:										
Cox, Philip E.....	E	L.	21	Ire.	51	....	inj. th.	Ohio.	15, 10, 89	See 144 Ind. Inf.
63d Infantry:										
White, George....	I	P.	24	Pa.	45	....	rheu.	Ind.	27, 1, 83	See 128 Ind. Inf.
65th Infantry:										
Bittz, Polser.....	H	P.	33	Ger.	63	6	g. s. w. leg.	Ind.	10, 6, 90	M. pre.
Bridges, C. W	S	C.	34	Ohio.	45	....	piles.	Mont.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Wells, Walter F..	H	P.	10	Ind.	44	6	mal. pois.	N. Y.	11, 6, 87	M. pre.
66th Infantry:										[2 Batt'n.
Bower, John.....	I	P.	4	Bav.	56	8	l. finger.	Ky.	7, 11, 85	See 18 U. S. Inf.
Simmons, James..	A	P.	34	Ind.	59	....	rheu.	Ind.	19, 4, 98	W. dis. 21, 9, 89.
67th Infantry:										
Hanser, George...	I	P.	23	Ky.	40	....	rheu.	Ark.	6, 2, 90	W. pre.
68th Infantry:										
Childers, Benj	K	P.	3	Ky.	80	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	31, 12, 89	W. pre.
70th Infantry:										
Asher, John S	E	P.	8	Ind.	53	8	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
Bradymeyer, A...	E	P.	36	Ger.	47	...	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 4, 90	See 5 U. S. Art.
Hand, Hiram H...	E	P.	13	Ind.	45	12	w. bet.	N. J.	9, 9, 79	See 3 Iowa Cav.
Irick, Daniel	C	P.	23	Ohio.	41	8	dis. spine.	Ohio.	28, 8, 86	See 1 U. S. Eng.
Strickler, John W	I	S.	34	Ind.	49	....	dis. eyes.	Ind. T.	8, 11, 89	W. pre.
Williams, John...	A	P.	35	S. A.	70	4	rheu.	Ind.	11, 8, 76	C. dec. 16, 2, 90.
71st Infantry:										
Jarrell, T. W	H	P.	25	Ky.	51	....	rheu.	Ind.	19, 10, 88	M. pre.
Reifsnyder, G	K	P.	4	Md.	50	....	rheu.	Va.	24, 12, 89	S. pre.
Snyder, W. S.....	I	P.	21	Ger.	45	....	sab. w. hd.	Ohio.	27, 12, 79	See 9 U. S. Inf.
72d Infantry:										
Hair, Joseph L ...	A	P.	35	Ind.	33	8	w. l. leg.	Ind.	30, 8, 77	C. dpd. 6, 8, 89.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
73d Infantry:										
Cassity, Charles ..	I	P.	18	Ire.	64	....	rheu.	Ind.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Rhodes, W. H ...	F	P.	31	N. Y.	47	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	17, 10, 73	M. pre.
74th Infantry:										
Blake, Peter	D	P.	35	Ire.	30	8	w. th.	Ind.	29, 9, 75	C. dec. 31, 5, 90.
75th Infantry:										
Palmer, George T.	A	P.	6	Pa.	60	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	13, 6, 76	See K, 42d Inf.
77th Infantry:										
Kirk, George N...	D	P.	8	Ohio.	59	8	w. r. th.	Ind.	4, 7, 85	C. pre.
78th Infantry:										
Cabuckle, W. H ..	B	P.	2	Ky.	53	....	phthisis.	Ky.	11, 12, 86	M. pre.
Kirk, A. H.....	F	B.	3	Ind.	47	....	rheu.	Ind.	21, 6, 90	107 Ind. Inf.
Wier, Thomas	G	P.	3	Ill.	54	....	rheu.	Kans.	10, 7, 89	W. dpd. 8, 10, 89.
79th Infantry:										
Roe, Milton	H		5	Ind.	60	8	enl. liver.	Ind.	27, 6, 76	M. pre.
Scott, Samuel	B	P.	3	Ind.	56	....	chr. rheu.	Ind.	2, 6, 88	See 129 Ind. Inf.
82d Infantry:										
Hart, Alva T	F	P.	34	Ind.	48	8	w. l. shl.	Ind.	28, 10, 89	C. pre.
Larabee, John M .	B	C.	24	Ind.	58	10	w. r. shl.	Ind.	22, 1, 89	See 23 V. R. C.
Stewart, John P ..	C	P.	5	Ind.	55	12	gen. deb.	Ind.	19, 5, 90	M. pre.
83d Infantry:										
Riggin, William ..	F	P.	6	Pa.	61	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	27, 9, 89	C. pre.
84th Infantry:										
Ashby, Thomas ..	C	P.	21	Ind.	46	4	g. s. w. ank.	Ind.	18, 2, 82	M. pre.
Swank, George ...	E	P.	33	Ohio.	59	8	inj. hip.	Ind.	25, 4, 85	C. dec. 17, 10, 89.
Winsett, F. M	D	P.	35	Ind.	46	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
85th Infantry:										
Counselman, C....	B	P.	34	Ger.	62	....	rheu.	Ind.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
86th Infantry:										
Donahue, John ...	B	P.	8	Ire.	54	6	rheu.	Ind.	30, 8, 70	M. pre.
Graves, I. T	D	P.	34	Ohio.	50	10	g. sw. hip.	Mo.	2, 7, 88	M. pre.
Hatton, F. M.....	E	P.	33	Ind.	52	10	dis. liver.	Ill.	3, 4, 89	M. pre.
87th Infantry:										
Leiter, Jacob H...	F	L.	34	Ind.	64	12½	g. s. w. ank.	Ind.	28, 1, 80	M. pre.
Reel, Francis M ..	D	P.	35	Ind.	47	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	16, 9, 89	C. dis. 7, 4, 90.
Smith, Hugh	B	C.	32	N. Y.	48	8	g. s. w. th.	Ind.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
88th Infantry:										
Hively, W. N	I	C.	36	Amer.	59	12	lung dis.	Mich.	27, 4, 87	M. pre.
McKinney, Isaac .	B	P.	35	Ind.	46	8	diarrh.	Mo.	24, 12, 87	W. dis. 13, 7, 89.
89th Infantry:										
Farlow, Absalom .	F	P.	3	Ind.	48	....	paral.	Ind.	10, 6, 84	See 32 Iowa Inf.
91st Infantry:										
Denner, Joseph ...	K	P.	10	Ger.	65	4	rheu.	Ind.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
Watson, Hiram ...	H	P.	10	Ohio.	64	....	diarrh.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
93d Infantry:										
De Hart, Elmer ...	C	P.	8	Ind.	48	....	measles.	Ind.	27, 8, 87	C. dec. 19, 5, 90.
Willard, Chas.....	E	P.	17	N. Y.	45	....	s. w. leg.	Pa.	23, 9, 89	C. pre.
99th Infantry:										
Saxton, John.....	D	P.	34	Ire.	73	6	gen. deb.	Ind.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Slifer, Levi.....	B	P.	39	Ind.	56	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	11, 4, 90	M. pre.
100th Infantry:										
Crull, Jacob	D	P.	34	Ohio.	63	4	w. r. ft.	Ind.	5, 8, 84	N. W. dis. 19, 3, 90.
Kain, John.....	I	P.	34	Ire.	69	8	hydrocele.	Ind.	17, 6, 90	M. pre.
101st Infantry:										
Gorman, Mich'l ...	D	P.	34	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ind	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Maxwell, Simon...	I	P.	18	Ind.	64	6	eye dis.	Ind.	19, 5, 90	M. pre.
Miller, Jas. B.....	B	P.	12	Md.	42	24	w. r. hip.	Mich.	17, 11, 73	N. W. dis. 11, 4, 90.
Sanders, Joseph...	I	P.	12	Ind.	62	....	inj. spine.	Ind.	5, 5, 88	See 153 Ind. Inf.
110th Infantry:										
Lewis, Sam'l	G	P.	34	Ind.	45	....	inj. ank.	Mo.	6, 7, 89	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89, [89.
116th Infantry:										
Clem, Geo. W	F	P.	8	Ind.	45	....	par. paral.	Ill.	22, 7, 89	N. W. dis. 16, 10,
Haggard, Jas. A...	E	P.	8	Ind.	42	....	lung dis.	Mo.	30, 9, 87	See 137 Ind. Inf.
117th Infantry:										
McCray, Dan'l P	F	P.	7	Ind.	57	....	palsy.	N. Y.	23, 6, 88	M. pre.
118th Infantry:										
Owen, James C ...	H	P.	6	Pa.	65	....	insanity.	Ind.	29, 4, 90	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5, [90
Vaughn, Thos. C..	D	P.	6	Ky.	37	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	27, 8, 69	C. dpd. 5, 2, 90
120th Infantry:										
Todd, Wm. H	F	P.	25	Ind.	73	14	gen. deb.	Ind.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
121st Infantry:										
Wells, Silas H	A	P.	22	Ind.	68	4	inj. hip.	Ind.	11, 3, 76	M. pre.
124th Infantry:										
Gardner, Isaac....	K	P.	19	N. C.	72	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	17, 8, 89	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
Highberger, Wm. T	C	P.	18	Pa.	49	....	rheu.	N. S.	1, 6, 90	M. pre.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
127th Infantry:										
Kelly, John	F	P.	20	Cal.	56	....	rheu.	Ind.	16, 9, 89	M. pre.
Turner, Ezra	M	P.	18	Mich.	41	....	epi.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	M. pre.
128th Infantry:										
Bernhard, Fred'k	C	C.	18	Ger.	67	12	old age.	Ind.	21, 7, 88	N. W. dis. 27, 8, 89.
Dell, Jesse	E	P.	28	Ind.	44	....	asthma.	Ind.	14, 5, 90	M. pre.
Lawrence, Geo	C	P.	30	Eng.	70	8	rheu.	Kans.	9, 5, 90	W dis. 21, 5, 90.
Phay, Josh	H	P.	24	Ohio.	64	....	bronch.	Mo.	19, 9, 89	W. dis. 11, 4, 90.
Soper, David	C	P.	28	Pa.	67	....	old age.	Ind.	18, 8, 88	N. W. pre.
Virus, Cyrus J	G	S.	28	Ind.	52	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	17, 6, 90	M. pre.
White, Geo	H	P.	6	Pa.	45	....	scia.	Ind.	27, 1, 83	C. pre.
129th Infantry:										
Dougherty, Mich'l	B	P.	20	Ire.	41	12	asth.	Ind.	20, 12, 69	C. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
Gardner, Whitemore.	I	P.	16	Ind.	40	18	rheu.	Ind	13, 8, 87	C. dis. 11, 4, 90.
Graves, Thos	D	P.	20	Ind.	47	....	her	Ind.	19, 5, 90	M. pre.
Kennard, David	D	P.	17	Ohio.	55	8	her.	Ind.	27, 9, 84	M. pre
Scott, Sam'l	B	P.	9	Ind.	56	....	rheu.	Ind.	2, 6, 88	M. pre.
Walker, John R	K	P.	18	Ind.	44	....	lung dis.	Ind.	4, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
130th Infantry:										
Wallace, Benj. F	K	B.	23	Ind.	55	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	11, 7, 89	M. pre.
131st Infantry:										
Mullen, Josiah T	E	P.	21	Ind.	45	....	l. l. leg.	Ind	1, 7, 89	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
133d Infantry:										
Stoddard, Chas. H.	D	P.	4	Ohio.	50	...	liv. dis.	Ill.	14, 5, 90	M. pre.
134th Infantry:										
Glenn, James	C	P.	6	Ind.	63	....	ht. dis.	Kans.	11, 8, 89	W dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Grimes, John W	H	P	4	Ind.	43	....	dysp.	Ind.	12, 5, 74	M. pre.
135th Infantry:										
Johnson, Geo. W	K	S.	5	Ohio.	54	8	lung dis.	Ind.	20, 2, 86	C. dec. 30, 8, 89.
Routh, Isaac	B	P.	16	Ind.	41	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	1, 7, 89	See 154 Ind. Inf.
136th Infantry:										
Boren, Pleasant A.	B	P.	5	N. C.	48	...	var. v.	Ind.	26, 6, 86	C. dec. 24, 10, 89.
Cordrey, James	B	P.	4	Ind.	44	...	rheu.	Ill.	1, 9, 88	See 25 Ind. Bat'y.
Olinger, David	I	P.	3	Ohio.	51	....	l. r. leg.	Ohio.	4, 2, 88	See 146 Ind. Inf.
Rapple, John	A	C.	4	Ger.	49	10	rheu.	Wis.	2, 4, 85	See 9 Ohio Inf.
137th Infantry:										
Haggard, Jas. A	A	P.	4	Ind.	42	.. .	lung dis.	Mo.	30, 9, 87	M. pre.
138th Infantry:										
Pitts, Henry	P	P.	14	Ger.	27	30	l. r. arm.	Ind.	1, 4, 73	[26, 5, 90. N. W. dis. disch.
Wallick, Wesley	A	P.	4	Ohio.	71	12	her.	Ind	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
Whitner, David C	D	P.	5	Ind.	44	....	dis. head.	Kans.	10, 8, 89	See 151 Ind. Inf.
140th Infantry:										
Cotton, Sam'l P	F	P.	11	Ohio.	67	....	rheu.	Ind.	26, 12, 71	M. pre.
Riley, Wm	H	P.	10	Ind.	42	....	rheu.	Kans.	1, 9, 88	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
142d Infantry:										
Berkshire, John	A	P.	10	Pa.	56	....	ht. dis.	Ohio	11, 10, 88	M. pre.
Drake, Wm. R	E	P.	9	Ohio.	61	4	cat. eyes.	Ohio.	16, 2, 84	W. dis. 19, 4, 90.
Korn, John	E	P.	10	Ger.	43	4	asth.	Ind.	1, 6, 90	M. pre.
144th Infantry:										
Cox, Philip L	K	cpt.	5	Ire.	51	....	inj. th.	Ohio.	15, 10, 89	M. pre.
McKnight, Thos. J.	I	P.	6	Ind.	60	....	vertigo.	Kans	4, 12, 89	W. pre.
146th Infantry:										
Groskurd, Bruno	H	C.	6	Prus.	64	8	her.	Ind.	16, 6, 88	See 4 Ohio Inf.
Olinger, David	B	P.	6	Ohio.	51	....	l. r. leg.	Ohio.	4, 2, 88	C. dis. 21, 6, 90.
Reed, Jas. S	H	P.	9	Ky.	60	....	inj. shld.	Ind.	30, 1, 86	See 2 Ind. Bat.
147th Infantry:										
Abden, Andrew J.	I	P.	7	Pa.	62	....	paral. a.	Ohio.	8, 9, 88	M. pre.
Comer, Michael	D	C.	5	Ire.	54	4	g. s. w. hip.	Ind	3, 8, 88	M. pre.
Hallowell, J. O	A	P.	6	Ohio.	49	....	imbecility.	Ind.	10, 6, 89	C. to G. I. A. 6
Kirk, Augustus H.	I	P.	7	Ind.	47	....	rheu.	Ind.	21, 6, 90	[11, 89. M. pre.
Sweetman, John P.	C	P.	7	Ind.	41	....	rheu.	Kans.	28, 1, 87	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
148th Infantry:										
Farriter, James	F	P.	7	Ire.	54	....	e. dis.	Ind.	27, 10, 76	M. pre.
Howard, Wm. C	H	P.	7	N. Y.	48	8	w. r. a.	Col.	11, 8, 74	See 4 Ohio Inf.
150th Infantry:										
Bogart, Nelson	H	P.	4	Ind.	52	...	rheu.	Ill.	13, 2, 85	M. pre.
Pampel, Edw. W	F	Lt.	6	Ohio.	52	8	rheu.	D. C.	11, 11, 89	S. dis. 1, 3, 90.
Town, John J	D	P.	6	Ohio.	55	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	17, 6, 90	M. pre.
151st Infantry:										
Bates, Benj. F	F	P.	8	Ind.	44	....	ctrrh.	Ind.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
Whitner, David C.	K	P.	7	Ind.	44	....	dis. h'd.	Kans.	10, 8, 89	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
152d Infantry:										
Coutts, David	B	P.	6	Ca.	51	....	bronch.	Ind.	4, 6, 87	M. pre.
Davis, Joseph	G	P.	6	Eng.	50	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	24, 11, 86	C. dec. 17, 4, 90.
Grantman, John F.	B	P.	7	Ger.	63	....	rheu.	Ind.	4, 2, 82	M. pre.
Hadsel, Marshall.	H	Lt.	6	Ind.	48	18	g. s. w. h'd.	Nebr.	23, 7, 89	W. pre.
153d Infantry:										
Gray, William	D	P.	7	Ohio.	45	....	ctrrh.	Ind.	7, 6, 90	M. pre.
Ground, Fred'k	H	P.	8	Ger.	66	....	old age.	Ind.	4, 4, 90	M. pre.
Sanders, Joseph	G	P.	7	Ind.	62	....	inj. spine.	Ind.	5, 5, 88	M. pre.
Smith, Henry	C	P.	7	Ger.	61	4	inj. shld.	Ind.	12, 5, 90	M. pre.
Wallace, Hiram	G	B.	7	Ind.	53	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	29, 11, 84	M. pre.
154th Infantry:										
Hallowell, Wm. R.	I	S.	6	Ohio.	54	....	rheu.	Ind.	18, 9, 78	M. pre.
Routh, Isaac	B	P.	5	Ind.	41	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
155th Infantry:										
Filbury, Harrison.	I	P.	4	Ind.	52	8	inj. hip.	Ind.	8, 3, 89	C. dis. 25, 1, 90.
156th Infantry:										
Thompson, Jas. F.	A	P.	5	Ind.	44	....	insanity.	Ind.	29, 4, 90	C. to G. L. A. 1, [5, 90.
16th Mounted Infantry:										
Crane, Jackson	F	P.	34	Ind.	46	....	rheu.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dpd. 29, 3, 90.
17th Mounted Infantry:										
Morgan, Jas. M	D	P.	17	Ind.	45	....	l. l. e.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Kissbing, John	I	P.	36	Ger.	60	....	rheu.	Ind.	16, 7, 87	M. pre.
Lancaster, Wm	K	P.	31	Pa.	52	4	gen. deb.	Ind.	12, 3, 87	N. W. pre.
McKeown, Mich'l.	C	P.	36	N. Y.	50	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	10, 12, 89	W. pre.
Wilson, Elias A	K	P.	4	Ind.	50	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
2d Cavalry:										[89.
Davidson, John S.	I	P.	7	Ind.	47	...	rheu.	Nebr.	6, 10, 88	N. W. dis. 12, 12,
Manix, Daniel	B	P.	38	Ire.	50	....	inj. leg.	Ind.	6, 12, 84	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
Menke, Fred'k	H	P.	9	Ger.	70	4	inj. side.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Willoughby, Edg.	G	P.	42	Ind.	47	6	g. s. w. lung.	Ind.	15, 4, 85	M. pre.
Wynkoop, G. J	M	P.	35	Pa.	47	8	asth.	Ind.	11, 10, 84	W. dis. 1, 3, 90.
Yantz, Daniel	M	P.	12	Pa.	75	4	inj. body.	Ind.	26, 6, 86	C. dis. 20, 5, 90.
3d Cavalry:										
Dumont, Sidney	A	C.	9	Ind.	55	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	26, 12, 89	C. dis. 4, 2, 90.
Holland, Chas. E.	B	P.	29	Ind.	43	12	g. s. w. side.	Mo.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
Kraus, Jacob	D	P	36	Ger.	62	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	24, 4, 86	C. dec. 24, 10, 89.
Lewis, Crosby H.	L	P.	34	Ind.	56	10	diarrh.	Ind.	20, 9, 87	M. pre.
McVey, John W.	F	C.	36	Ind.	50	6	frac. wrist.	Ind.	14, 6, 89	C. dis. 7, 8, 89.
Temple, Henry H.	I	P.	37	Va.	53	2	rheu.	Ill.	1, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Wright, Milton	A	S.	42	Ind.	80	....	dis. blad.	Dak.	13, 4, 89	N. W. dec. 16, 12, [89.
4th Cavalry:										
Armbruster, F. A.	M	P.	33	Ger.	52	....	rheu.	Ohio.	13, 6, 85	C. to G. L. A. 6,
Brickham, Pears'n	L	P.	12	Pa.	56	....	inj. back.	Kans.	6, 7, 89	W. pre. [11, 89.
Jarrell, Theo. W.	F	P.	3	Ky.	51	....	rheu.	Ind.	19, 10, 88	See 71 Ind. Inf.
5th Cavalry:										
Abrams, Samuel	A	P.	36	Ohio.	59	2	gen. deb.	Ind.	19, 5, 90	M. pre.
Cumins, Simon	A	P.	16	Ind.	45	....	rheu.	Ind.	2, 5, 90	M. pre.
McGown, Sloan	I	P.	34	Pa.	47	....	pleu.	Pa.	1, 2, 90	S. pre.
Wall, Wm. F. N.	C	P.	36	Pa.	64	8	inj. hip.	Ind.	28, 3, 80	M. pre.
Zent, John	M	P.	34	Ind.	53	6	w. l. th.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	M. pre.
6th Cavalry:										
Brenton, Samuel	H	P.	29	Ind.	51	....	l. l. a.	Ill.	30, 5, 86	N. W. pre.
Reese, George	E	P.	21	Pa.	55	14	nerv. deb.	Ind.	14, 6, 78	W. dec. 1, 1, 90.
7th Cavalry:										
Fink, Wm. H	F	C.	24	Ohio.	51	....	cancer	Mich.	12, 6, 90	M. pre.
Longfellow, John.	E	Lt.	30	Ohio.	57	....	gen. deb.	W. Va.	1, 5, 90	C. pre.
Morris, John F	F	P.	24	Pa.	64	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	4, 4, 84	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Shea, John	K	P.	9	Ire.	65	8	rheu.	D. C.	27, 11, 74	M. pre.
Peters, John K	E	P.	26	Ohio.	52	....	piles.	Kans.	10, 5, 90	W. pre.
8th Cavalry:										
Barker, Wm. L.	L	P.	20	Ohio.	47	10	mal. pois.	Ind.	17, 9, 87	M. pre.
Carter, Thos. B	L	P.	19	Ind.	47	....	inj. l. shld.	Ill.	11, 9, 89	W. pre.
Hacker, David F.	B	P.	18	Va.	53	24	neu.	Ohio.	14, 11, 85	C. dis. 15, 7, 89.
Johnson, Geo. W.	F	P.	28	Vt.	62	....	inj. back.	Mo.	12, 10, 86	N. W. dis. 22, 4,
Smith, John S.	H	P.	45	Ind.	44	....	rheu.	Kans.	11, 11, 88	W. pre. [90.
Wright, Abrah. V.	C	P.	4	Ind.	53	....	rheu.	Ind.	5, 7, 81	M. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Spath, Jacob	A	P.	19	Ger.	74	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	20, 9, 84	C. dpd. 8, 7, 89.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
10th Cavalry:										
Buehler, George	B	P.	19	Switz.	76	8	her.	Ind.	3, 5, 90	M. pre.
Burns, Edw. G	H	S.	19	Ind.	47	4	rheu.	Ind.	28, 12, 88	C. dis. 22, 5, 90.
Crouch, Wm	C	L.	9	Va.	56	18	frac.	Ohio.	13, 6, 85	S. dis. 24, 10, 89.
11th Cavalry:										
Deering, Frank	A	.....	22	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Ind.	8, 6, 77	M. pre.
Lister, Josh. M	M	P.	18	Ind.	56	10	rheu.	Ind.	5, 7, 81	M. pre.
Ruchel, J. C. F	G	P.	6	Ger.	72	8	diarrh.	Ind.	8, 3, 89	See 108 Ohio Inf.
Wescott, Zadock	K	P.	20	Ohio.	59	10	stom. dif.	Ind.	10, 3, 83	C. dis. 21, 1, 90.
12th Cavalry:										
Buel, Jas. M	M	L.	22	N. Y.	59	8	rheu.	Ind.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Fury, Frank	F	P.	24	Ind.	39	...	rheu.	Ind.	13, 2, 86	C. dec. 2, 12, 89.
Haskins, Henry	D	P.	17	Mass.	59	...	inj.	Ind.	27, 11, 74	C. dis. 22, 8, 89.
Hurley, Timothy	F	P.	21	Ca.	60	4	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Kennard, Perry	A	F.	23	Ohio.	63	....	w.	Ind.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
Stone, John L	F	P.	8	Ind.	55	...	rheu.	Kans.	10, 5, 89	W. dis. 14, 8, 89.
13th Cavalry:										
Coker, James	C	P.	24	Ind.	57	8	diarrh.	Ind.	23, 8, 89	M. dis. 29, 6, 90.
Martin, Wm	C	P.	24	Ohio.	59	2	w hand.	Ohio.	24, 11, 77	See 71 Ohio Inf.
Newman, Fred'k	I	P.	12	Ger.	55	....	var. v	Colo.	19, 6, 90	W. pre.
Lurley, Benj. F	A	P.	22	Ind.	52	4	chr diarrh.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	M. pre.
1st Battery L. Art.:										
Lintzrich, Frank	....	P.	34	Prus.	48	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	25, 7, 89	M. pre.
2d Battery:										
Meuser, Geo. W	....	S.	36	Ind.	51	6	l. a.	Ind.	21, 4, 88	M. pre.
Reed, Jas. S	....	P.	38	Ky.	60	....	inj r. shld.	Ind.	30, 1, 86	M. pre.
3d Battery:										
Glenn, John B	....	P.	26	Ire.	41	6	w. knee.	Mo.	3, 12, 80	W. dpd. 12, 4, 90.
4th Battery:										
Forbes, George	....	P.	37	N. Y.	49	....	rheu.	Ind.	21, 11, 88	N. W. dpd. 11, 3, 90.
Koenecker, Chas	....	P.	24	Ger.	62	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	31, 7, 86	M. pre.
Schutls, John W	....	P.	13	Ohio.	60	10	incon.	Ind.	9, 6, 81	See 24 Ohio Bat.
5th Battery:										
Mayer, George	....	P.	38	Ohio.	41	....	g. s. w.	Mich.	2, 1, 78	P pre.
6th Battery:										
Heidorn, Wm	....	P.	39	Ger.	50	....	dis. lungs.	Ind.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Mosage, Conrad	....	S.	36	Ger.	58	....	vertigo.	Ind.	15, 11, 84	M. pre.
7th Battery:										
Fisler, John C	....	Q M S	....	Ind.	48	....	rheu.	Cal.	14, 9, 89	P pre.
11th Battery:										
Johnston, Darius	....	P	20	N. Y.	57	12	inj. bck.	Mich.	29, 12, 88	W. dis. 10, 7, 89.
Megrady, John D	....	P.	18	Ohio.	58	6	ht. dis.	Ind.	28, 4, 89	M. pre.
Willis, Chas. J	....	P.	14	N. Y.	60	...	rheu.	N Y.	5, 5, 90	See U. S. Navy.
13th Battery:										
Lattimore, Jno. W	....	P.	39	Ohio.	48	...	catrrh.	Ind.	29, 12, 83	See 22 Ohio Inf.
Plunkett, Dan'l	....	P.	25	Ky.	73	4	inj. l. ft.	Mo.	9, 11, 89	W. pre.
14th Battery:										
Faunce, Jos. B	....	P.	45	Pa.	57	6	paral.	Ind.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
16th Battery:										
Tennison, Jas	....	P.	36	Ire.	53	...	rheu.	Md.	3, 4, 89	S. dec. 16, 12, 89.
17th Battery:										
Gray, John E	....	P.	27	Ind.	46	...	g. s. w.	Nebr.	21, 2, 90	W. pre.
McGinnis, John	....	P.	17	Ire.	41	...	rheu.	Ind.	22, 4, 79	M. pre.
Sullivan, Mich'l	....	P.	17	Ire.	59	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	17, 8, 89	M. pre.
19th Battery:										
Green, Dan'l W	....	S.	10	Ala.	61	18	gen. deb.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	C. dis. 12, 4, 90.
Hollingsworth, Benj. S	....	P.	35	Ohio.	50	....	rheu.	Mo.	9, 6, 90	W. pre.
20th Battery:										
Green, John W	....	P.	34	Ind.	58	....	inj. bck.	Kans.	16, 5, 90	W. pre.
21st Battery:										
Gibson, Absalom	....	P.	34	Ind.	41	27	df.	Ill.	11, 7, 85	C. dis. 31, 1, 90.
Rodefer, Chas. E	....	P.	7	Ind.	47	...	gen. deb.	Ind.	16, 7, 89	See 4 Wis. Bat.
22d Battery:										
Lloyd, John R	....	P.	28	N. Y.	45	....	rheu.	Kans.	27, 2, 86	S. pre.
24th Battery:										
Chase, Abel S	....	P.	19	Ohio.	71	18	e. dis.	Ind.	28, 8, 86	M. pre.
Grab, Otto	....	P.	30	Ger.	26	....	par. paral.	Ind.	23, 5, 67	C. dec. 20, 3, 90.
25th Battery:										
Class, Wm	....	Q M S	5	Ger.	61	....	paral.	Ill.	18, 8, 87	1st Ohio H. Art.
Cordrey, James	....	P.	10	Ind.	44	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 9, 88	N. W. pre.
Fobes, Albert D	....	S.	4	Ind.	48	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	5, 8, 89	C. dis. 6, 3, 90.
26th Battery:										
Bowler, John W	....	P.	49	Ire.	60	8	gen. deb.	Ind.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Heavy Art.:										
Fearnot, Wm	..	Mus.	54	Ohio.	51	....	liver dis.	Ind.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Leasure, Andrew	G	P.	26	Ohio.	56	...	frac. ribs.	Ill.	9, 4, 87	C. pre.
McNett, Elisha	I	P.	22	N. Y.	57	10	dis. eyes.	Kans.	29, 4, 90	W pre.
Pugh, Ren	B	P.	27	Ind.	52	...	var. v.	Kans.	21, 2, 90	W. pre.
Seay, Jerem'h	L	P.	29	Va.	46	4	g. s. w.	Ind.	8, 8, 88	M. pre.
Taylor, Joseph	C	P.	36	Ind.	47	6	dis. neck.	Ill.	7, 6, 90	M. pre.

IOWA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Arrington, M. J	H	P.	36	Iowa.	44	4	g. s. w leg.	N. M.	25, 10, 89	P. pre.
Rommel, Fredolin	I	P	8	Bav.	59	17	w. r. foot.	Mo.	16, 1, 87	See 15 Mo. Inf.
Wagner, Chas	D	P.	3	Ger.	59	8	her.	Mo.	14, 1, 87	W. dis. 7, 5, 90.
2d Infantry:										
Babe, Wm	B	P.	17	Pa.	44	17	piles.	Iowa.	16, 7, 89	NW. dis. 1, 10, 89.
Boone, Leander	E	P.	7	Ky.	55	6	paral.	Kans.	29, 7, 89	W. pre.
Brown, Robt. C	I	P.	10	N Y.	56	....	chr. diarrh.	Mich.	4, 3, 90	NW. pre.
Buehler, Geo	B	P	3	Switz.	76	8	her.	Ind.	3, 5, 90	See 10 Ind. Cav.
Hall, Willis E	....	Mus.	44	N Y.	65	...	g. s. w.	Colo.	23, 11, 88	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
Quinn, James	G	P.	36	Ire.	50	....	var v.	Pa.	8, 1, 90	S. pre.
Rath, Joseph	G	P.	32	Pa.	49	...	gen. deb.	Mo.	27, 1, 87	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
Sheridan, John	I	P.	19	Ind.	50	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	6, 10, 89	NW. to G. I. A. [27, 5, 90.
3rd Infantry:										
Carroll, Isaiah	E	P.	18	Eng.	61	....	diarrh.	Iowa.	6, 12, 84	W. dis. 27, 3, 90.
Evans, Frank	B	P.	48	Ind.	54	8	piles.	Kans.	29, 8, 89	W. dis. 12, 2, 90.
Harris, Chas. W	H	P.	6	N. Y.	48	....	lung dis.	Mo.	23, 10, 89	See 10 Iowa Inf.
Pleitgen, Jos	C	P.	19	Ger.	42	24	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	24, 6, 72	C. dec. 22, 2, 90.
Richmond, Walter	A	P.	36	Ohio.	49	....	rheu.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	S. pre.
4th Infantry:										
McElroy, Rich	D	P.	41	Ire.	41	....	l. 1 finger.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Butler, Mich'l	B	P.	37	Ire.	57	....	rheu.	Colo.	4, 9, 89	W. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Anspach, Geo	B	P.	15	Ind.	39	....	dis. lungs.	Kans.	7, 1, 88	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
Nichols, F. M	G	P.	16	Ohio.	41	....	neu.	Iowa.	10, 11, 87	W. dec. 9, 10, 89.
Rice, Jas. J	D	P.	36	Pa.	52	8	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	19, 10, 89	W. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Clark, Frank	I	P.	15	Ill.	44	....	rheu	Cal.	29, 7, 89	W. pre. [89.
Delap, Elisha	B	P.	17	N. Y.	43	....	deaf.	Minn.	26, 9, 89	NW. dis. 28, 10,
Friday, Benedict	E	P.	23	Switz.	47	5½	g. s. w. h'nd.	Iowa.	28, 1, 79	W. dis. 1, 4, 90.
Mattax, Jas. C	C	P.	24	Ohio.	45	....	dropsy.	Iowa.	30, 8, 89	W. pre. [90.
8th Infantry:										
Murphy, John	H	P.	37	Ire.	53	....	epi.	Iowa.	8, 5, 86	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5,
Stetel, John	B	P.	10	Ger.	71	....	old age.	Ind	3, 11, 89	NW. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Dackenpoffer, N	E	P.	1	Ger.	54	....	rheu.	Iowa.	4, 3, 90	See 25 Iowa Inf.
Ketsinger, Mich'l	E	P	9	Ger.	66	....	her.	Wis.	9, 8, 89	NW. pre. [90.
Levey, Fred'k	G	P.	6	N. Y.	38	..	l. leg.	Ill.	3, 12, 85	NW dis. 24, 2,
Lockerby, Nelson	G	P.	10	Mich.	75	4	rheu.	Mich.	9, 1, 80	C. dis. 8, 1, 89.
10th Infantry:										
Gillespie, Sol	H	P.	35	Ohio.	47	2	g s. w.	Iowa.	8, 10, 87	W. pre.
Harris, Chas. W	F	P.	34	N. Y.	48	....	lung dis.	Mo.	23, 10, 89	W. pre.
Moser, Osiah A	K	S.	30	Pa.	63	16	g. s. w. leg.	Kans.	5, 9, 89	W. dis. 29, 3, 90.
Whittaker, W. H	H	P.	8	Pa.	65	....	rheu.	Kans.	9, 6, 90	W. pre.
Laubscher, Aug	E	S.	46	Ger.	50	....	deaf.	Iowa.	8, 1, 89	W. dis. 9, 4, 90.
11th Infantry:										
Tuthill, Geo. W	E	P.	16	N. Y.	40	24	fistula.	N. Y.	4, 9, 73	C. dis. 8, 7, 89.
12th Infantry:										
Fountain, F C	A	S.	17	N Y.	58	4	dis. lungs.	Nebr.	2, 7, 88	W. dis. 17, 6, 90.
Taude, Ale. H	G	P.	51	Nor.	53	4	gen. deb.	Minn.	2, 10, 87	C. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Barrett, Thos	E	P.	45	Pa.	49	6	gen. deb.	N. J.	14, 11, 89	S. pre. [Cav.
Butler, Henry	B	P.	8	N. Y.	57	....	chr. rheu.	Kans.	18, 9, 87	See 5 Mo. S. M.
Ricketts, Wm. H	G	P.	48	Ohio.	53	....	ht. dis.	Mo.	21, 2, 88	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
14th Infantry:										
McCadden, W. A	B	P.	11	Ky.	45	....	rheu.	Iowa.	19, 3, 89	See 41 Ohio Inf.
15th Infantry:										
Elliott, Temple T	E	P.	35	Ohio.	52	....	inj. side.	Kans.	6, 9, 89	W. pre.
St. John, John F	K	P.	45	Iowa.	47	8	ht. lis	Kans.	15, 4, 90	W. pre.
Wallace, Geo. W	K	C.	44	Ohio.	48	2	w. r. foot.	Nebr.	13, 2, 87	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.

Digitized by Google

IOWA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
16th Infantry:										
Boerlin, Jacob	B	P.	9	Switz.	60	....	rheu.	Cal.	2, 6, 90	P. pre.
Graden, Benedict .	G	P.	37	Switz.	58	....	chr. rheu.	Mich.	6, 5, 80	W. pre.
Hale, Samuel	C	P.	42	Pa.	39	...	w. hip.	Minn.	3, 6, 86	NW. dis. 6, 10, 89.
Luckey, John.....	E	P.	12	Ohio.	40	10	g. s. w.	Ohio.	5, 7, 84	W. pre.
Wilkhand, Henry.	D	P.	36	Ger.	50	8	var. v.	Iowa.	7, 11, 71	C. dec. 3, 3, 90.
17th Infantry:										
Harris, Wm. D....	D	P.	9	N. Y.	51	....	scia. rheu.	Cal.	16, 10, 89	See 8 Iowa Cav.
McCullough, C. H.	B	P.	41	Ohio.	40	8	fistula.	Kans.	27, 4, 89	W. dis. 14, 8, 89.
18th Infantry:										
Baker, Wm. A	C	P.	38	Ind.	43	8	her.	Iowa.	24, 4, 90	W. pre.
Beebe, Oscar S....	A	P.	37	Pa.	47	....	dis. eyes.	Wis.	8, 11, 89	NW. pre.
Bradley, Lewis M.	D	P.	7	Ohio.	46	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	22, 11, 89	W. pre
Keily, John G	K	P.	35	Ire.	68	6	fistula.	Kans.	6, 8, 87	W. dis. 9, 10, 89.
Vandenberg, H. L.	K	P.	36	Mich.	39	....	l. r. leg.	Kans.	8, 10, 85	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
19th Infantry:										
Langdon, Orrin J .	K	P.	36	Ohio.	62	8	paral.	Kans.	11, 10, 87	W. dis. 1, 2, 90.
20th Infantry:										
Robbins, John E..	F	P.	30	N. Y.	53	....	piles.	S.Dak.	17, 1, 90	NW. pre.
21st Infantry:										
Benton, Levi A ...	F	P.	17	At sea.	60	8	g. s. w. h'nd.	Iowa.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Whalen, John	B	P.	32	Ire.	67	18	dis. eyes.	Iowa.	7, 10, 87	W. dec. 6, 12, 89.
22d Infantry:										
Smith, Robt. J....	A	P.	35	N. Y.	46	....	vertigo.	Minn.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
25th Infantry:										
Dackendoffer, N ..	G	P.	8	Ger.	54	....	rheu.	Iowa.	4, 3, 90	NW. pre.
Taylor, Henry W .	E	P.	34	Ohio.	43	....	inj. r. hand.	Iowa.	16, 7, 89	NW. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Cady, Alonzo	F	P.	34	Vt.	63	4	lumbago.	Dak.	26, 3, 87	See Mex. War.
Felix, John	K	P.	34	Ger.	52	4	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	28, 6, 90	W. pre.
Hurlburt, R. E....	K	P.	34	N. Y.	39	10	scurvy.	Ark.	21, 4, 87	W. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Bartke, Daniel A..	E	P.	36	Ger.	57	....	chr. diarrh.	Minn.	23, 10, 89	NW. pre.
Beilhacs, Charles .	D	P.	36	Ger.	48	....	bronch.	S.Dak.	2, 6, 90	NW. pre.
Lang, George E..	D	S.	36	N. H.	58	....	ht. dis.	Mo.	27, 6, 89	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
Randall, John E ..	A	P.	36	N. Y.	51	....	rheu.	Iowa.	26, 2, 87	NW. dpd. 12, 8, 89.
Schneider, Chris ..	B	P.	36	Ger.	55	8	lumbago.	Iowa.	2, 12, 80	NW. dec. 1, 2, 90.
30th Infantry:										
Griffin, James	A	P.	28	Ire.	64	6	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	21, 7, 84	W. pre.
31st Infantry:										
McCall, Alex	C	P.	7	N. Y.	52	....	diarrh.	Ill.	13, 11, 77	See 32 Iowa Inf.
32d Infantry:										[6, 90.
Demander, Geo. A.	H	P.	32	N. Y.	53	30	g. s. w. head.	Iowa.	19, 6, 90	W. to G. I. A. 19,
Farlew, Abealom .	G	P.	19	Ind.	48	....	paral.	Ind.	10, 6, 84	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
McCall, Alex	C	P.	18	N. Y.	52	....	diarrh.	Ill.	13, 11, 77	NW. dec. 9, 3, 90.
33d Infantry:										
Sinsser, F. M	....	Chap.	11	Pa.	65	....	ht. dis.	Iowa.	14, 9, 89	NW. pre.
34th Infantry:										
Lincium, Jesse....	F	P.	22	Ohio.	54	8	spin. dis.	Kans.	21, 6, 89	W. dis. 23, 4, 90.
McCaffrey, J. W ..	D	P.	36	Ohio.	54	....	rheu.	Kans.	13, 11, 89	W. dis. 12, 4, 90.
Bonigan, Peter D .	D	P.	31	Ire.	65	....	inj. hand.	Iowa.	7, 6, 85	NW. dec. 3, 6, 90.
38th Infantry:										
Cummings, Thos..	I	P.	4	Ire.	58	8	lung dis.	Iowa.	19, 10, 86	See 13 U. S. Inf.
39th Infantry:										
Betts, George W..	A	P.	34	Ind.	43	8	dis. lungs.	Iowa.	13, 11, 86	W. dec. 16, 4, 90.
Foster, John	I	P.	34	Ky.	44	....	w. leg.	Kans.	15, 3, 88	W. pre.
Lane, John F	B	P.	12	Ind.	69	....	var. v.	Mo.	29, 4, 90	W. dis. 13. 5, 90.
40th Infantry:										
Carter, John A ...	C	Capt.	25	Iowa.	50	....	rheu.	Oreg.	6, 1, 90	P. dpd. 12, 6, 90.
41st Infantry:										
McCadden, W. A..	B	P.	8	Ky.	45	....	rheu.	Iowa.	19, 3, 89	See 7 Iowa Cav.
44th Infantry:										
Edmonds, Geo. B..	A	P.	4	N. Y.	53	8	chr. diarrh.	D. C.	27, 7, 89	S. dis. 5, 2, 90.
Plummer, Thos. C.	G	P.	4	Ohio.	49	....	sunstroke.	Mo.	9, 6, 90	W. pre.
45th Infantry:										
Davis, Moses C ...	I	P.	4	Ind.	42	10	inj. head.	Kans.	31, 5, 87	W. dis. 21, 2, 90.
46th Infantry:										
Etter, Daniel	G	P.	5	Ind.	64	....	dysen.	Cal.	1, 6, 89	P. dis. 20, 5, 90.
47th Infantry:										
Holman, Daniel B.	B	P.	4	Iowa.	45	....	rheu.	Ill.	10, 9, 89	NW. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Bayer, Christian F.	L	C.	28	Ger.	64	10	injuries.	Ill.	10, 1, 76	W. pre.
Harper, Wm. C ...	C	P.	23	Ohio.	64	22	gen. deb.	Kans.	18, 5, 87	W. dis. 11, 9, 89.
Hughes, Dan'l H..	L	P.	17	Ohio.	54	....	gen. deb.	Ark.	1, 9, 88	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
Stratton, E. T.....	F	P.	12	Mass.	65	4	dis. lungs.	Iowa.	28, 11, 89	W. dec. 15, 12, 89.

IOWA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
2d Cavalry:										
Cissler, Wolfgang	A	P.	49	Ger.	61	12	inj. spine.	Iowa.	10, 9, 89	W. dis. 4, 4, 90.
Clark, John	B	P.	24	La.	42	20	chr. diarrh.	Va.	22, 7, 89	S. dis. 2, 8, 89.
Flitcraft, Thos. S	M	P.	37	Ohio.	58	16	rheu.	Iowa.	9, 4, 90	W. pre.
Ledger, George	G	P.	49	Fra.	50	8	hernia.	Iowa.	21, 8, 78	C. dec. 27, 9, 89.
Moter, Wm. A	K	P.	38	Ohio.	49	....	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	19, 6, 90	W. pre.
Myers, Geo. E	K	P.	12	Mich.	54	24	epi.	Ind.	7, 6, 90	M. pre.
Myers, Wm	I	P.	40	Ger.	56	8	w. r. thigh.	Mo.	17, 8, 86	C. pre.
Pyne, Charles M	F	P.	16	N. Y.	44	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	2, 5, 90	P. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Birdsall, H. L	B	P.	48	N. Y.	57	....	g. s. w. hd.	Mo.	6, 8, 89	W. pre.
Hand, Hiram H	....	Lt.	8	Ind.	45	12	w. brst.	N. J.	9, 9, 79	See 13 N. J. Inf.
Lemaster, Robert	C	C.	38	Ky.	56	72	paral.	Kans.	15, 6, 86	W. dis. 17, 4, 90.
Standish, H. A	I	P.	7	N. Y.	56	....	dis. eyes.	Nebr.	13, 9, 87	W. dis. 14, 3, 90.
4th Cavalry:										
Halstead, John J	B	P.	5	N. Y.	69	....	blind.	Nebr.	6, 5, 87	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Lee, Morgan	M	P.	46	Iowa.	45	....	paral.	Mo.	5, 4, 90	W. pre.
McGee, Wm. T	F	P.	20	Ind.	44	....	l. r. leg.	Cal.	19, 7, 89	P. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Dempsey, A	L	P.	47	Ire.	44	....	inj. ank.	Ill.	27, 8, 86	See 5 Mo. Inf.
McKenna, C	L	S.	11	Ire.	57	....	consump.	N. Y.	23, 5, 88	See 11 Ky. Cav.
Rannos, Wm	G	P.	13	Mex.	43	8	w. foot.	Mo.	6, 1, 77	N W. pre.
Stillwell, R. M	L	P.	12	N. Y.	36	....	inj. foot.	Kans.	6, 5, 69	W. dec. 24, 2, 90.
Wolf, Elijah T	A	P.	10	Ohio.	44	4	scurvy.	Kans.	7, 3, 90	W. dis. 9, 5, 90.
6th Cavalry:										
Alden, Wm. H	F	P.	36	Ohio.	44	....	inj. leg.	Ill.	12, 5, 90	N W. pre.
Gaffney, John	M	P.	48	Ire.	78	....	gen. deb.	D. C.	21, 4, 87	S. dec. 14, 7, 89.
Gaffney, T	G	P.	19	Ire.	58	14	her.	Iowa.	19, 9, 78	N W. dis. 18, 3, 90.
Hurlburt, Ph , jr	G	P.	24	Wis.	40	....	kid. dis.	Iowa.	28, 4, 86	W. pre.
7th Cavalry:										
Cannon, Wm. J	F	P.	29	N. Y.	58	8	w. wrist.	Nebr.	1, 5, 87	See 1 U. S. Drag.
Clark, Alex	B	P.	25	Ca.	51	....	cancer.	Wyo.	14, 3, 90	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
McCadden, W. A	L	P.	18	Ky.	45	....	frac. arm.	Iowa.	19, 3, 89	W. to G. I. A. 3, 4, 90.
Malvin, Jos. C	H	P.	9	Pa.	56	....	rheu.	Dak.	11, 12, 88	N W. dec. 14, 3, 89.
8th Cavalry:										
Harris, Wm. D	F	P.	21	N. Y.	....	....	sci. rheu.	Cal.	16, 10, 89	P. pre.
Kirkham, R	D	P.	49	N. Y.	60	8	g. s. w. shld.	Iowa.	18, 9, 89	W. pre.
Merrill, John W	K	P.	24	Ohio.	50	....	rheu.	Kans.	17, 4, 90	W. pre.
Reynolds, John	E	P.	24	Ohio.	56	....	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	14, 10, 78	M. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Ward, Simon	I	P.	29	W. Va.	54	....	bronch.	Kans.	8, 11, 89	W. dec. 21, 2, 90.
1st Battery, Lt. Art.:										
Gabeline, John	....	P.	36	Ger.	63	....	deaf.	Iowa.	20, 7, 87	W. dis. 14, 9, 89.
2d Battery, Lt. Art.:										
Doore, James T	....	P.	16	Ohio.	65	....	ch. diarrh.	Mo.	28, 9, 86	W. pre.
3d Batt ry:										
Bradbury, John S	....	C.	50	Eng.	56	2	rheu.	Mass.	19, 10, 87	E. dec. 18, 10, 89.

KANSAS.

1st Infantry:										
Elliott, Robert	H	P.	31	Ire.	42	16	w. l. knee.	Mo.	21, 4, 78	N. W. pre.
Fritan, Charles A	F	P.	23	Ger.	57	8	rheu.	Kans.	23, 2, 83	See U. S. Art.
Hopkins, John W	E	P.	9	N. J.	63	12	sunstroke.	Ark.	19, 3, 89	See 15 Kans. Cav.
Keough, James	K	P.	36	Ire.	55	6	g. s. w. hand.	Pa.	11, 7, 89	S. pre.
Newhand, Geo. A	E	C.	10	Ohio.	50	4	dis. lungs.	Iowa.	28, 5, 90	W. pre.
Saile, Mathias	I	P.	36	Ger.	66	8	rheu.	Kans.	24, 4, 90	W. pre.
Shaughnessy, S	B	P.	36	Ire.	55	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	29, 4, 90	W. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Gerling, John	K	P.	3	Ger.	72	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	30, 7, 89	W. pre.
Lummis, Rob't P	K	P.	37	N. J.	62	....	scrof.	Kans.	13, 11, 89	W. pre.
McCray, Cole	I	P.	6	Vt.	70	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Dana, William	F	P.	30	N. H.	53	16	l. r. eye.	Kans.	1, 12, 86	W. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Bowyear, Henry	H	.....	39	Iowa.	48	16	g. s. w. hand.	Nebr.	7, 8, 90	W. pre.
Bradley, James	A	P.	23	Ire.	52	6	rheu.	Kans.	5, 11, 86	W. dis. 19, 5, 90.
Carrick, B	D	P.	13	Ohio.	49	....	paral.	Kans.	26, 8, 89	See 7 Kans. Cav.
Fury, John	C	P.	38	Ire.	54	8	neu.	Kans.	17, 11, 86	W. dis. 26, 9, 89.

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
8th Infantry—Con'd:										
Heiss, Henry.....	B	P.	24	Pa.	48	12	rheu.	Cal.	27, 5, 89	See 8 U. S. Inf.
Maak, Rudolph ...	B	P.	49	Switz.	46	....	bronch.	Kans.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
Posegate, Wm. S..	A	P.	11	Mo.	48	....	var. v.	Mo.	10, 6, 90	W. pre.
Wettstein, Peter..	B	P.	35	Ger.	58	12	g. s. w. arm.	Kans.	6, 7, 88	See 2 Bat. V. R.C. [Mex. war.
10th Infantry:										
Casey, John.....	F	P.	26	N. Y.	43	....	frac. leg.	Kans.	5, 6, 88	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90,
Cooper, Montg. A.	E	P.	10	Va.	68	10	piles.	Kans.	19, 11, 86	See 3 Ind. Inf.
Davis, Henry	C	P.	26	Ind.	55	....	lumbago.	Kans.	23, 8, 89	C. dis. 8, 10, 89.
Hawkins, David ..	D	P.	36	Pa.	47	4	w. r. shld.	Kans.	2, 3, 86	W. dis. 4, 1. 90.
Norris, Thomas R.	H	P.	49	Iowa.	44	....	ment. dls.	Kans.	17, 1, 89	W. dec. 9, 1, 90.
Pope, Cyrus W. P.	C	P.	36	Conn.	78	12	dis. sinews.	Wis.	4, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Cummings, W	C	P.	33	W. Va.	42	4	w. r. leg.	Kans.	7, 11, 86	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
Dougherty, Hugh.	K	P.	33	Ire.	51	8½	chr. rheu.	Kans.	23, 11, 89	W. pre.
Matheny, Franc. M	C	P.	33	Mo.	43	....	lung dis.	Kans.	13, 10, 86	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
Midkelf, T. R	G	P.	34	Pa.	42	....	inj. l. hand.	Kans.	3, 2, 86	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
Ross, John B.....	F	P.	7	Ohio.	66	2	spin. dis.	Kans.	6, 8, 89	W. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Bradley, Robert...	A	P.	27	Eng.	72	....	frac. l. arm.	Nebr.	15, 3, 90	W. pre.
17th Infantry:										
Emery, Willis.....	A	P.	4	Pa.	51	....	paral.	Kans.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
19th Infantry:										
Tenbrook, Jas. B..	F	P.	6	Pa.	62	....	her.	Kans.	13, 8, 84	See 2 Kans. Cav.
23d Infantry:										
Dyer, George W ..	F	P.	1	Ind.	68	....	chr. dys.	Kans.	22, 4, 90	W. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Akers, Homer T..	C	C.	39	Ger.	48	....	her.	Kans.	6, 6, 86	W. pre.
Basey, Peters	G	P.	36	Mo.	48	....	dis. kid.	Kans.	24, 2, 87	W. dis. 18, 4, 90.
McDaniel, Levi ...	F	P.	22	Ky.	52	....	piles.	Kans.	7, 10, 89	W. pre.
Pruss, John.....	D	P.	43	Ger.	56	10	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	26, 9, 89	See 5 U. S. Cav.
Tenbrook, Jas. B..	A		47	Pa.	62	....	her.	Kans.	13, 8, 84	C. dec. 25 4, 90.
Whittenhall, D. S	C	Cpt.	15	N. Y.	59	20	her.	Kans.	16, 8, 86	W. dis. 16, 10, 89.
5th Cavalry:										
Cooper, Isaiah	F	P.	7	Pa.	60	....	bronch.	Kans.	26, 1, 88	W. dis. 30, 1, 90.
Kellen, George E..	M	P.	20	N. B.	57	10	deaf.	Me.	25, 12, 82	P. pre. [Mex. W.
Parker, John A...	K	P.	38	Pa.	37	45	l. l. arm.	Pa.	8, 4, 76	C. dis. 4, 11, 89.
Stewart, James D.	L	I.	24	N. Y.	63	8	chr. diarrh.	Mich.	19, 10, 88	P. see 15 U. S. Inf.
Wilson, John	....	Surg.	37	Ire.	60	....	rheu.	Kans.	15, 7, 87	W. dec. 27, 4, 90.
66th Cavalry:										
Burke, Patrick....	G	P.	12	Ire.	63	4	dis. eyes.	Kans.	25, 4, 85	C. pre.
Foster, William P.	G	P.	36	Ohio.	51	....	ht. dis.	Kans.	30, 11, 89	W. dis. 2, 4, 90.
Ruffleux, Louis E.	A	P.	45	Fra.	53	....	dis. kid.	Colo.	3, 9, 89	W. pre.
7th Cavalry:										
Brown, John F....	H	P.	23	Ire.	64	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	13, 5, 90	W. pre.
Carrick, Balser....	A	P.	18	Ohio.	49	....	paral.	Kans.	26, 8, 89	See 2 Nebr. Cav.
Conner, Peter	F	P.	48	Ire.	58	....	inj. ankle.	Kans.	30, 8, 87	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
Hartley, Henry ...	E	P.	51	Mo.	32	....	injuries.	Ill.	25, 9, 74	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Oldham, Wm. H...	I	P.	19	Mo.	43	....	rheu.	Kans.	27, 2, 86	W. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Boyle, James.....	A	P.	34	Ire.	62	6	diarrh.	Kans.	2, 7, 87	N. W. pre.
Cross, John Y.....	I	P.	37	N. Y.	54	....	ulcer r. l.	Kans.	5, 11, 87	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
Foley, Patrick	K	P.	35	Ire.	55	6	inj. r. side.	Kans.	16, 11, 89	W. pre.
Orrill, Joseph G...	I	P.	37	Va.	47	17	var. veins.	Ind.	18, 8, 87	W. dis. 3, 6, 90.
11th Cavalry:										
Castring, Fred'k ..	K	Cpt.	37	Ger.	53	....	rheu.	Kans.	8, 11, 89	W. pre. [Mil. Inf.
Squire, Joseph	H	P.	19	Mo.	56	8	rheu.	Mo.	7, 11, 86	See 6 Mo. State.
Whitman, Geo	G	P.	34	Ill.	49	....	lung dis.	Wash.	7, 10, 89	W. pre.
12th Cavalry:										
Cruzan, Rosamon .	E	P.	33	Ohio.	80	....	rheu.	Kans.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
14th Cavalry:										
Johnson, Jas. B...	H	S.	45	Scot.	46	....	inj. leg.	Colo.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Sullivan, Jas. D...	A	P.	21	Ire.	75	....	inj. shld.	Kans.	2, 5, 90	W. pre.
15th Cavalry:										
Doty, Wm.....	D	P.	24	Ohio.	65	....	her.	Kans.	15, 3, 90	W. pre.
Henry, Chas	F	P.	24	Mo.	46	....	ht. dis.	Kans.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Hogan, Jackson...	K	P.	25	Ohio.	56	....	fistula.	Mo.	26, 9, 89	W. pre.
Hopkins, John W.	F	P.	25	N. J.	63	12	nerv. pros.	Ark.	19, 3, 89	W. dis. 15, 11, 89.
Maher, Edw.....	M	P.	25	Va.	42	....	bronch.	Wyo.	8, 2, 89	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
Meyers, Ernest J.	F	S.	25	Sax.	62	....	her.	Kans.	29, 5, 90	W. pre.
16th Cavalry:										
Bourke, John	D	P.	23	Ire.	51	6	var. veins.	Iowa.	2, 2, 82	C. pre.
Cornell, Absalom.	M	P.	22	Ohio.	74	....	her.	Ind.	16, 3, 86	C. dec. 17, 3, 90.
Murray, John.....	B	P.	24	Ire.	72	....	old age.	N. Y.	26, 10, 86	N. W. pre.

Digitized by Google

KANSAS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
16th Cavalry—Con'd:										
Nelson, Chas	E	P.	24	N. Y.	48	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	29, 5, 90	W. pre.
Parks, Wm. H	I	P.	21	Pa.	52	....	dis. kid.	Kans.	2, 5, 88	W. dec. 11, 6, 90.
Talbott, Josh. O	E	P.	13	Pa.	80	....	eye dis.	Kans.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
Turtleson, Fred	C	P.	24	Den.	60	....	deaf.	Mo.	12, 1, 88	W. to G. I. A. 29, 8, 89.
1st Battery Lt. Art:										
McCauley, Robt	....	P.	10	Ire.	54	....	epi.	Pa.	18, 9, 89	W. pre.
2d Battery:										
Lent, Isaac H	....	P.	36	Pa.	53	....	asth.	Kans.	20, 7, 89	W. pre.

KENTUCKY.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Bauman, Fred	K	P.	3	Switz.	48	3	w. l. arm.	Ohio.	6, 1, 73	See 2 Ohio Inf.
Bippler, Theo	K	P.	22	Ger.	62	12	her.	Ohio.	20, 9, 84	See 166 O. Inf.
Ehler, Thos	A	P.	18	Ind.	62	....	cataract.	Ohio.	11, 9, 89	See 88 O. Inf.
Ely, Gilbert	G	L.	12	N. J.	60	....	bronch.	Ohio.	25, 7, 89	See 131 O. Inf.
Hauck, Chas	K	P.	18	Ger.	54	....	lung dis.	Ohio.	14, 1, 78	See 4 U. S. Art.
Hecker, Ferd	K	P.	37	Ger.	55	....	chr. rheu.	Iowa.	10, 12, 87	W. pre.
Huth, Wilhelm	E	P.	36	Ger.	58	....	her.	Tenn.	8, 8, 85	C. dis. 28, 7, 89.
Kotzibue, C. W	K	P.	1	Ger.	53	....	rheu.	Ill.	11, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Lambert, C	H	P.	36	Md.	63	....	diarrh.	Ohio.	6, 3, 90	M. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Carlsberger, M	C	P.	19	Ger.	38	10	w. l. leg.	N. Y.	18, 3, 74	N. W. pre. [11, 89.
Haines, Lewis	I	P.	36	N. Y.	40	....	rheu.	Ohio.	27, 10, 77	C. to G. I. A. 6,
Kaltenbaum, A	K	P.	36	Ger.	53	....	w. ankle.	Ohio.	8, 7, 78	See 191 O. Inf.
Lavell, Peter	I	P.	37	Ire.	58	....	ht. dis.	Ky.	6, 6, 85	See 12 Ky. Cav.
Rochenbach, C	K	P.	16	Fra.	47	6	w. l. hand.	Mo.	19, 5, 82	C. dec. 28, 6, 90.
Ryan, Peter	A	P.	37	Ire.	50	....	lumbago.	Ky.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Temma, Edw	C	P.	37	Ger.	71	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
3d Infantry										
Sudduth, Dan'l W	A	P.	23	Ky.	57	....	rheu.	Cal.	25, 9, 89	P. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Allen, John	B	P.	16	Ire.	66	....	rheu.	Ill.	12, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Hickerson, Logan	H	P.	39	Ky.	47	....	dis. stom.	Kans.	28, 5, 90	W. pre.
Keith, Wm. H	C	P.	16	Eng.	49	....	her.	Ky.	12, 6, 90	M. pre.
Phifflon, James	D	P.	12	N. Y.	46	....	rheu.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. dis. 28, 5, 90.
Stich, Jos	D	P.	29	Ger.	62	....	rheu.	Ky.	20, 10, 77	W. pre.
Vaughan, Jas. A	B	Cpt.	15	Ky.	55	10	g. s. w. leg.	Ky.	28, 6, 90	W. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Albert, Wm	H	P.	38	Ind.	39	8	g. s. w. foot.	Ind.	27, 3, 90	M. pre.
Bernds, Fred	E	P.	12	Ger.	58	....	def. vis.	Ohio.	9, 12, 73	C. pre.
Mensie, Henry	E	P.	24	Ger.	41	16	wounds.	Ohio.	2, 12, 71	C. dec. 28, 3, 90.
6th Infantry:										
Cavanagh, Patr'k	A	C.	36	Ire.	43	6	g. s. w. neck.	Ky.	10, 2, 87	N. W. dis. disch. [24, 6, 90.
Cooper, Jas. K	A	P.	20	Ky.	50	6	rheu.	Ohio.	28, 3, 90	See U. S. Navy.
Finn, Timothy	F	P.	14	Ire.	67	8	her.	Ky.	12, 9, 83	N. W. to G. I. A. 12, 9, 89.
Hinton, Wilson	A	P.	36	Md.	60	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	15, 12, 86	See U. S. Navy.
Hubing, John D	I	P.	23	Ger.	66	4	gen. deb.	Ky.	6, 6, 90	See 8 V. R. C.
Krause, John	C	P.	36	Ger.	65	....	rheu.	Ky.	20, 12, 87	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
7th Infantry:										
McGuire, Howard	....	C.	54	Ky.	48	6	epi.	Kans.	26, 7, 89	W. dis. 24, 8, 89.
8th Infantry:										
Gasch, Julius	A	P.	5	Ger.	62	8	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 9, 73	S. pre.
Lewis, Robt. F	C	P.	14	Ky.	44	....	g. s. w. leg.	Ill.	27, 5, 90	See 4 V. R. C.
Vandermark, Peter	A	P.	12	Ohio.	53	....	blind.	Kans.	2, 11, 89	See 26 O. Inf.
13th Infantry:										
Kiphant, Thos	I	P.	39	Ky.	45	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Thompson, Sam'l P	K	P.	36	Ky.	53	16	var. veins.	Kans.	2, 1, 89	W. dis. 7, 5, 90.
14th Infantry:										
Cooper, Sanford R.	D	P.	26	Ky.	43	....	bronch.	Kans.	27, 8, 89	See 6 U. S. Inf.
Sling, Robert	C	P.	13	Ire.	57	2	frac. shld.	N. Y.	15, 5, 90	See 112 N. Y. Inf.
15th Infantry:										
Brown, Horatio F	B	P.	40	N. Y.	63	....	ulcers.	Ky.	18, 1, 90	C. pre.
Cosgrove, Stephen	A	P.	5	Ire.	63	....	var. veins.	Cal.	19, 12, 88	P. dpd. 12, 6, 90.
Duplain, Joseph	C	P.	3	Switz.	55	....	her.	Cal.	24, 4, 90	P. pre.
Hannon, Patrick	G	P.	38	Ire.	67	12	chr. diarrh.	Ky.	7, 11, 81	C. dec. 30, 11, 89.
Karrigan, Jas. H	H	P.	39	Ohio.	45	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
Moore, Patrick	G	P.	40	Ire.	55	....	dist. shld.	Ky.	8, 10, 87	C. dec. 29, 4, 90.
Wilson, George	K	L.	3	N. Y.	62	....	var. veins.	Ill.	17, 1, 84	N. W. dec. 8, 2, 90.

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY -Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
6th Infantry:										
McDaniels, Jas ...	I	P.	18	Ky.	48	....	blind.	Ohio.	9, 1, 83	C. dec. 12, 4, 90.
8th Infantry:										
Alt, Christian.....	K	P.	36	Ger.	61	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	30, 3, 69	C. dec. 21, 1, 90.
Jones, Robt. O	B	P.	25	Ohio.	50	2	rheu.	Ark.	27, 6, 88	P. pre.
Quirq, John.....	C	P.	45	Ire.	64	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
Stephens, Jacob ..	D	P.	16	Ky.	65	6	injuries.	Ohio.	4, 11, 89	C. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Tully, Frank . . .	F	P.	18	Ire.	56	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 4, 90	See 20 O. Inf.
21st Infantry:										
Brown, Christian.	H	P.	20	Ger.	69	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
Burchell, H.....	G	P.	22	Ky.	63	....	rheu.	Ind.	5, 5, 90	See 29 V. R. C.
Clemons, Wm. M..	I	P.	50	Ky.	49	....	spin. aff.	Tenn.	6, 10, 88	W dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Gans, Emil	K	P.	12	Ger.	42	6	rheu.	Ill.	28, 10, 82	See 68 N. Y. Inf.
Meeker, Andrew .	H	P.	48	Ky.	49	12	deaf.	Kans.	8, 6, 89	W. dis. 24, 12, 89.
Valk, Mich'l.....	E	P.	35	Ger.	68	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	31, 5, 87	C. dec. 10, 2, 90.
22d Infantry:										[Vols.
Ashford, Geo. B ..	E	P.	39	Ohio.	44	....	her.	Kans.	31, 7, 89	See 9 U. S. Vet.
Doll, Conrad	K	P.	17	Ger.	72	....	old age.	Ky.	17, 8, 88	W. dec. 27, 11, 89.
McClelland, N. B..	E	P.	39	Pa.	64	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	See 53 Ky. Inf.
Yates, Wm	I	P.	51	Pa.	78	4	gen. deb.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C pre.
Wilson, Chas. H ..	C	P.	37	Ky.	53	2	gen. deb.	Ind.	27, 7, 89	W. dis. 27, 2, 90.
23d Infantry:										
Aylor, John	F	P.	37	Va.	64	....	lumbago.	Ky.	27, 3, 86	C. pre. [90.
Conley, John	G	P.	45	Ire.	53	4	w. r. shld.	Va.	13, 4, 85	S. to G. I. A. 28, 4,
Hannibal, John...	D	P.	42	Ger.	62	....	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
Knight, Andrew ..	A	P.	9	Ohio.	63	18	deaf.	Ky.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Northrup, Geo. W.	....	Lt.	51	Ohio.	48	....	paral.	Ohio.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
Robb, Albert O...	K	S.	16	Ky.	50	8	rheu.	Ky.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
24th Infantry:										
Finnell, John W .	....	P.	25	Ky.	...	8	dis. lungs.	Mo.	9, 4, 87	W. dec. 7, 1, 90.
Fitzgerald, P	K	P.	37	Ire.	40	8	frac. arm.	Ky.	14, 11, 85	See 55 Ky. Inf.
26th Infantry:										
Connelly, John L .	B	P.	48	Ire.	67	12	dis. wrst.	Ky.	29, 3, 84	C. dec. 20, 7, 89.
28th Infantry:										
McGuire, Jas....	I	P.	33	Ire.	49	8	her.	Mass.	17, 4, 76	E. dis. 13, 6, 90.
34th Infantry:										
Miller, Freeley ...	F	P.	37	Ky.	43	....	dis. ank.	Ky.	25, 6, 87	M. pre.
Renner, Franklin	D	P.	32	Ger.	59	....	rheu.	Mo.	8, 11, 89	W. dec. 13, 12, 89.
Sullivan, Eugene .	F	P.	36	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Kans.	29, 4, 90	W. pre.
Welch, Fred'k	F	P.	37	Ger.	56	....	var. veins.	Ky.	5, 5, 88	C. dec. 4, 7. 89.
35th Infantry:										
Hause, Leonard ..	I	C.	16	Ky.	65	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Stanley, Wm.....	K	P.	14	Ill.	42	....	inj. foot.	Mo.	19, 7, 89	W. dis. 22, 8, 89.
39th Infantry:										
Adams, James....	A	P.	36	Ky.	64	....	nerv. deb.	Mo.	6, 9, 89	W. pre.
40th Infantry:										
Endicott, Jas. G..	H	P.	18	Ohio.	40	6	paral.	Ind.	22, 8, 87	N. W. dis. 26, 9, 89.
45th Infantry:										
Johnson, Wm. B ..	G	Lt.	15	Ky.	57	17	wd. jaw.	Ohio.	11, 2, 90	See 10 Ky. Cav.
53d Infantry:										
Adams, John F...	G	P.	12	Ky.	42	....	rheu.	Ind.	15, 5, 89	C. dpd. 8, 4, 90.
Godda, Frank	E	P.	12	Prus.	59	....	inj. hip.	Ky.	22, 11, 86	See 7 Ky. Cav.
McClelland, N. B	K	S.	5	Pa.	64	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Mullen, Wm	A	P.	12	Ohio.	44	6	lumbago.	Ky.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
Fitzgerald, Pat'son	D	P.	4	Ire.	40	8	frac. r. arm.	Ky.	14, 11, 85	C. dec. 25, 1, 90.
Naseras, Peter....	A	P.	12	Ger.	61	2	frac. leg.	Ind.	25, 6, 85	M. pre.
4th Mounted Infy.:										[Inf.
Kennedy, Jas. P ..	B	P.	13	Tenn.	42	....	dropsy.	Tenn.	1, 10, 87	See 52 Ky. Mtd.
Winchell, Lewis C.	H	P.	15	Ohio.	38	4	sun. strk.	Ohio.	9, 8, 86	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
11th Mounted Infy.:										
Bowlin, J. M.....	I	P.	39	Ky.	59	....	df. and blnd.	Ind.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
45th Mounted Infy.:										
Penrod, Henry H .	A	P.	18	Ky.	40	2	inj. ank.	Mo.	23, 1, 87	W dpd. 14, 9, 89.
51st Mounted Infy.:										
Schmidt, Fred ..	H	C.	7	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	30, 4, 90	W. pre.
52d Mounted Infy.:										
Kennedy, Jas P ..	G	P.	6	Tenn.	42	....	dropsy.	Tenn.	1, 10, 87	C. dpd. 5, 4, 90.
1st Cavalry:										
Martin, Eli	B	P.	29	Ohio.	47	....	rheu.	Kans.	12, 2, 89	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
2d Cavalry:										
Donnelly, John ...	F	P.	33	Ky.	52	....	w. head.	Ky.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Hassa, Henry.....	B	P.	46	Prus.	61	8	w. r. side.	Ky.	1, 8, 76	C. dec. 20, 7, 89.
Morris, Edward ..	C	S.	46	Ire.	72	8	diarrh.	Ky.	16, 7, 87	C. dec. 1, 10, 89.
Witman, Anthony.	B	P.	24	Switz.	43	....	dis. eyes.	Ky.	21, 12, 72	See 7th Ky. Cav.
Yost, Charles.....	H	P.	53	Switz.	64	2	w. l. th.	Ky.	17, 7, 86	C. dec. 16, 4, 90.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
3d Cavalry:										
Patts, Jesse T	H	P.	15	Ky.	48	....	deaf.	Ky.	5, 8, 88	C. pre.
Wood, Frank	H	P.	9	Mass.	64	....	rheu.	Ind.	27, 9, 88	See 13 V. R. C.
4th Cavalry:										
Altenburger, Phil.	G	S.	14	Ger.	52	....	fistula.	Ohio.	24, 9, 87	C. dec. 8, 12, 89.
Bauer, G. F	B	P.	33	Ger.	54	8	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	2, 5, 90	M. pre.
Dikes, Jas. S.....	C	P.	20	Va.	63	....	inj. l. ank.	W.Va.	28, 6, 90	W. pre.
Gosnell, John E ..	K	P.	39	Ky.	50	....	dysen.	Ky.	3, 4, 90	M. pre.
Kehren, Theo	L	P.	20	Pa.	43	....	asth.	Ohio.	16, 7, 87	C. pre.
Kohler, Timothy .	G	P.	22	Ger.	50	4	her.	Ky.	21, 7, 88	W. dis. 26, 3, 90.
Lynn, Thos.....	I	P.	32	Eng.	48	....	w. l. th.	Wis.	10, 1, 83	C. pre.
Moore, Wm.....	F	P.	36	Pa.	72	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	21, 2, 90	S. pre.
Reiter, Geo. W ...	I	P.	34	Pa.	69	....	w. leg.	Pa.	18, 1, 75	C. dec. 29, 9, 89.
6th Cavalry:										
Bodmer, John W .	G	P.	34	Switz.	63	....	def. vis.	Ind.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
O'Bryan, Patrick .	A	P.	38	Ire.	54	12	w. head.	Ky.	12, 3, 84	C. dec. 5, 7, 89.
7th Cavalry:										
Godda, Frank	L	P.	9	Prus.	59	....	inj. hip. j.	Ky.	22, 11, 86	C. dec. 1, 9, 89.
O'Doherty, Wm.P.	K	P.	36	Ire.	55	6	w. finger.	Ky.	13, 7, 88	C. dec. 7, 11, 89.
Williamson, Jas ..	F	P.	36	N. Y.	65	...	her.	Ky.	26, 3, 70	C. dec. 20, 3, 90.
Witman, Antrony.	L	P.	9	Switz.	43	....	dis. eyes.	Ky.	21, 12, 72	See 2 V. R. C.
10th Cavalry:										
Gale, Reuben H ..	I	P.	13	N. Y.	56	...	deaf.	Mich.	2, 6, 83	C. pre.
Johnson, Wm. B ..	K	P.	13	Ky.	57	17	w. jaw.	Ohio.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
11th Cavalry:										
Elder, Valentine ..	K	P.	12	Ger.	53	....	g. s. w. hip.	Mo.	2, 11, 89	W. pre. [8, 89.
Gea, Harry	K	L.	11	Pa.	51	....	inj. hands.	Kans.	19, 3, 89	W. to G. L. A. 29,
McKenna, Corn'ls.	....	P.	12	Ire.	57	....	consump.	N. Y.	23, 5, 88	See 2 Mo. Cav.
12th Cavalry:										
Buford, Wm. C....	C	P.	36	Va.	45	....	rheu.	Colo.	3, 8, 89	W. dpd. 29, 8, 89.
Laswell, Wm. J...	H	P.	36	Ind.	45	4	rheu.	Ky.	23, 6, 88	M. pre.
Lavell, Peter.....	C	P.	6	Ire.	58	....	ht. dis.	Ky.	6, 6, 85	C. dec. 3, 1, 90.
Peckenpaugh, T. H	C	C. S	35	Ky.	48	16	rheu.	Ind.	11, 8, 84	N. W. dis. 6, 1, 89.
Rink, Anton.....	I	P.	36	Ger.	80	....	diarrh.	Pa.	20, 9, 83	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
Shaffner, Henry ..	I	P.	13	Tenn.	46	....	bronch.	Kans.	12, 11, 89	W. pre.
14th Cavalry:										
Wilson, Richard..	C	P.	39	Va.	61	....	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
17th Cavalry:										
Logsden, James ..	G	P.	10	Ill.	53	....	rheu.	Mo.	6, 9, 89	W. pre.
1st Light Artillery:										
Brisvalder, Jos....	A	P.	36	La.	52	8	w. l. thigh.	Ky.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Gilliland, Sam'l A.	B	P.	38	Va.	58	6	chr. diarrh.	Ky.	17, 2, 90	C. pre.
Holhons, Ferd	E	P.	22	Aust.	47	....	rheu.	Mont.	25, 6, 89	W. dec. 23, 11, 89.
2d Heavy Artillery:										
Kemp, John M....	B	P.	36	Ky.	53	....	kid. dis.	Mo.	10, 6, 90	W. pre.
1st Battery:										
Brown, Fred'k	....	P.	37	Ger.	61	....	inj. l. arm.	Mo.	7, 4, 86	See U. S. Navy.
2d Batt. (Simonds):										
Diehl, Jacob	....	P.	34	Ohio.	46	17	deaf.	Ohio.	1, 5, 90	C. pre.
1st Ind. Battery:										
Stevens, Chauncey	....	P.	34	N. Y.	63	8	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 9, 73	C. pre.
Prov. Guard:										
Conlin, Charles ...	E	P.	11	Ire.	48	....	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 7, 83	See 146 O. Inf.

LOUISIANA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Co ley, Mich'l	I	P.	38	Ire.	60	4	rheu.	Mo.	11, 1, 88	W. dec. 3, 4, 90.
Kane, Wm.....	D	P	12	Ire.	52	....	g. n. deb.	La.	16, 1, 75	C. dec. 12, 13, 89.
Weis, John C.....	G	P.	19	Ger.	58	....	rheu.	Ill.	16, 8, 80	See 43 N. Y. Inf.
2d Infantry:										
Ryan, Wm.....	B	P.	26	Ire.	50	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	7, 12, 74	C. dec. 2, 11, 89.
Theala, Daniel ...	I	P.	35	Ger.	59	....	g. s. w. th.	Cal.	1, 8, 89	See 1st U. S. A. [Col.
1st N. O Infantry:										
Belton, Thos.....	H	P.	15	Eng.	50	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	2, 4, 90	M. pre.
2d Mounted Inf.:										
McCluskey, Bar ..	B	P.	19	N. Y.	53	4	g. s. w. leg.	N. Y.	1, 11, 89	S. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Glynn, Thos	C	P.	36	Ire.	52	....	ht. dis.	La.	11, 2, 90	See 3d U. S. Cav.
Lawson, Martin ..	C	P.	17	Ire.	54	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	23, 8, 89	C. pre.
Rourke, James....	I	P.	28	Ire.	47	36	w. leg.	La.	27, 3, 72	C. dec. 11, 16, 89.

Digitized by Google

MAINE.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Collins, Con	D	P.	24	Ire.	45	10	g. s. w. arm.	N. Y.	19, 12, 72	E. dpd. 1, 10, 89.
Coss, Mark C	H	P.	12	Me.	36	6	g. s. w. ft.	Me.	17, 11, 76	E. dis. 25, 2, 90.
Grant, Jon. R	B	P.	12	Me.	35	....	rheu.	Me.	10, 6, 84	E. dis. 11, 4, 90.
Jones, Edw	E	P.	7	Ire.	67	....	rheu.	N. Y.	30, 9, 87	E. dis. 19, 8, 89.
Leard, Edmund	E	P.	18	Me.	38	8	paral.	R. I.	12, 11, 75	See 6th Me. Inf.
Monahan, Ter	A	P.	11	Ire.	31	45	l. l. leg.	Mass.	14, 6, 77	E. dis. 2, 8, 89.
O'Neil, James	K	P.	3	Eng.	56	....	def. vision.	Pa.	30, 9, 89	E. pre.
Stevens, Geo. F	E	S.	6	Me.	53	4	gen. deb.	D. C.	16, 6, 90	E. pre.
Waller, John	K	P.	9	N. Y.	52	16	w. r. shld.	Mich.	4, 7, 85	N. W. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Cleaves, Wm	G	P.	20	Me.	47	24	chr. diarrh.	Me.	11, 12, 77	E. dec. 13, 8, 87.
Neal, Wm. A	K	P.	36	Me.	40	....	inj. spine.	Mass.	6, 1, 75	E. dec. 19, 6, 90.
York, John B	H	P.	24	Scot.	66	8	her.	Mass.	12, 6, 88	See U. S. M. C.
3d Infantry:										
Devine, Joseph	B	P.	14	N. H.	52	8	her.	Me.	12, 10, 89	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
Frazier, Allen	A	C.	21	Ca.	48	....	mal. pois.	Me.	17, 9, 89	E. pre.
McFadden, Wm	A	P.	24	Ire.	56	....	g. s. w. hnd.	Me.	23, 6, 90	E. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Butler, John	B	P.	18	Me	56	....	diarrh.	D. C.	22, 6, 90	See 20 Me. Inf.
Dolliff, Warren A	F	P.	23	Me.	40	8	g. s. w. leg.	Me.	25, 6, 78	E. dis. 19, 6, 90.
Fannaughty, Dan	H	P.	24	Ire.	56	....	rheu.	Me.	21, 8, 79	E. dec. 2, 12, 89.
Nichols, Melville	A	P.	37	Me.	39	6	chr. diarrh.	Me.	29, 9, 77	See 31 Me. Inf.
5th Infantry:										
Dunning, Al. K. P.	....	Mus.	18	Me.	67	....	rheu.	Me.	1, 8, 89	E. pre.
Yeaton, Isaac C	E	P.	38	Me.	43	4	g. s. w. knee.	Me.	31, 10, 77	See 8th V. R. C.
6th Infantry:										
Chase, Thos. M	A	P.	19	Me.	48	4	sunstroke.	N. H.	28, 12, 85	E. dis. 21, 3, 90.
Estabrook, Jos. W	I	P.	47	N. B.	47	12	g. s. w. ft.	Me.	13, 1, 87	E. dis. E. 8, 10, 89.
Graffam, Oliver	I	P.	29	Me.	6-	16	rheu.	Me.	19, 12, 83	E. dec. 1, 5, 90.
Leard, Edmund	I	P.	31	Me.	38	8	paral.	R. I.	12, 11, 75	E. to G. I. A. 26, 11, 89.
Quinn, Thomas	F	P.	24	Ire.	54	8	g. s. w. ft.	N. B.	15, 6, 89	E. dis. 24, 3, 90.
7th Infantry:										
Chase, Josiah	B	P.	10	Me.	76	4	mal. fev.	Me.	11, 3, 89	E. dis. 18, 9, 89.
Cobb, Jas. H	G	P.	15	Me.	70	6	g. s. w. ft.	Me.	24, 9 87	E. dis. 28, 6, 90.
Smith, Thos	F	P.	50	Mass.	54	...	rheu.	Nebr.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Spencer, Albert C	G	P.	5	Me.	57	24	rheu.	Me.	28, 9, 89	E. dis. 9, 4, 90.
Thibbadore, A. C	K	P.	36	Me.	58	....	rheu.	D. C.	18, 4, 89	S. dis. 12, 9, 89.
Woodard, Jas. H	G	P.	3	Me.	56	....	consump.	Me.	31, 1, 88	E. dec. 19. 11, 89.
8th Infantry:										
Davis, Chas. I	H	P.	18	Me.	52	....	phthisis.	Me.	12, 10, 89	E. pre.
Holway, Watson	E	S.	34	Me.	56	....	paral.	Wis.	25, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Mathews, Thos	E	P.	12	Eng.	38	20	lung dis.	Me.	18, 10, 86	E. dis. 2, 16, 90.
Norris, Wm. H	I	S.	48	Mass.	45	....	dis. spine.	Mass.	21, 8, 88	E. dec. 14, 4, 90.
Wilson, Nathan	G	P.	52	Me.	47	....	rheu.	Mo.	22, 12, 88	W. dec. 2, 8, 89.
9th Infantry:										
Blaisdell, A. M	B	P.	6	Me.	69	...	paral.	Me.	28, 8, 88	E. dec. 28, 6, 90.
Gifford, John C	H	P.	7	Mass.	44	...	rheu.	Me.	1, 6, 90	See U. S. Navy.
Learmont, John	I	C.	45	Scot.	48	6	w. r. th.	Minn.	4, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Paquette, Alex	C	P.	20	Fra.	44	....	rheu.	Me.	5, 11, 80	E. pre.
Ramsell, Ira	E	P.	36	Me.	50	8	sun strk.	Me.	16, 10, 89	E. dis. 23, 11, 89.
Seward, Wm. H	K	P.	10	Me.	43	....	hemhds.	Me.	14, 10, 89	E. dec. 9, 3, 90.
Swett, Mark D	K	P.	47	Ohio.	50	....	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Chandler, Wm. P	G	P.	18	N. H.	50	....	l. thumb.	N. H.	18, 12, 88	See 2 Mass. Cav.
Libby, Henry	E	C.	19	Me.	47	....	catarrh.	Me.	7, 11, 89	E. pre.
Pote, Isaac I	F	P.	19	Me.	46	....	scurvy.	Me.	18, 11, 89	See Hancock's Corps.
Taylor, Thomas	K	P.	19	Me.	5	6	gen. deb.	Me.	9, 10, 89	E. pre.
Towle, David B	A	P.	10	Me.	57	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	16, 4, 90	P. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Britt, James	B	P.	7	Ire.	62	....	spine dis.	S. Dak	28, 6, 90	W. pre.
Brown, John	I	P.	12	Eng.	53	16	her.	Ark.	11, 9, 73	C. dis. 6, 8, 89.
Davis, Wm. C	C	P.	29	Me.	57	....	var. v.	N. H.	22, 11, 88	E. dis. 1, 4, 90.
Durgan, Nathan	I	P.	10	Me.	64	10	rheu.	Me.	5, 12, 81	E. dis. 4, 10, 89.
Jackson, George	B	S.	35	N. B.	45	....	rheu.	N. J.	21, 5, 90	E. pre.
Lombardo, Leo	I	P.	12	Fra.	65	....	her.	N. Y.	6, 5, 90	E. pre.
Rice, Geo. H	G	P.	8	N. Y.	55	....	paral.	D. C.	11, 4, 88	S. dec. 15, 1, 90.
12th Infantry:										
Corcoran, Pat. C	L	P.	38	Ire.	63	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 12, 88	N. W. dpd. 11, 5, 90.
Garland, Reub. S	I	P.	19	Me.	63	8	gen. deb.	Me.	16, 11, 83	E. dec. 21, 12, 89.
McAuliffe, Pat'k	G	P.	36	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Kans.	8, 12, 85	N. W. pre.
O'Donnell, James	G	P.	36	Ire.	65	....	w. head.	D. C.	18, 10, 77	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.

Digitized by Google

MAINE—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
13th Infantry:										
Coolbroth, Wm. J.	G	P	30	Me.	46	8	mal. pois.	Me.	16, 4, 85	See 9 V. R. C.
Coston, Chas. A...	F	P.	37	Me.	47	....	inj. back.	Me.	12, 5, 87	E. dec. 22, 6, 90.
Johnson, Dan'l M.	C	P.	37	N. H.	70	....	fistula.	Mass.	16, 10, 89	See 30 Me. Inf.
14th Infantry:										
Dougherty, John .	K	P.	6	Me.	40	....	dis. eyes.	Wis.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Flint, Augustus L.	B	P.	17	Me.	42	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	29, 5, 90	E. pre.
Liver, Richard....	A	P.	38	Switz.	57	...	epi.	Wis.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
McCorison, Jos ...	B	P.	45	Me.	61	8	fev. and ag.	Me.	30, 9, 89	E. dis. 27, 12, 89.
Morris, John.....	I	P.	6	Me.	42	....	lung dis.	Me.	21, 8, 88	E. dis. 23, 4, 90.
Reed, Geo. F.....	F	P.	6	Me.	37	3	rheu.	Me.	25, 12, 77	E. dis. 28, 6, 90.
15th Infantry:										
Bailey, Steph. J...	F	C.	20	Me.	41	6	inj. r. arm.	Me.	26, 4, 79	E. dis. 8, 5, 90.
Cotter, Patrick ...	C	P.	12	R. I.	49	....	asth.	Me.	5, 2, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Furlong, James...	E	P.	36	Ire.	48	....	l. r. arm.	Me.	18, 3, 74	E. pre.
Harmow, Ansel...	H	P.	38	Me.	52	4	rheu.	Mass.	14, 10, 89	E. pre.
McCann, Peter F.	K	L.	54	Me.	52	....	l. r. leg.	Me.	17, 5, 89	E. pre.
Murry, Patr'k	F	P.	57	Ire.	66	....	ht. dis.	Mass.	29, 5, 90	E. pre.
Rice, Thos. H	K	P.	22	Ire.	64	....	apoplexy.	Me.	26, 8, 89	E. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Averill, Alverado.	A	P.	9	Me.	39	....	rheu.	Kans.	21, 1, 86	See 3 U. S. Inf.
English, Wm. J...	C	P.	6	N. B.	47	....	rheu.	Me.	1, 10, 89	E. pre.
Hagan, John.....	H	P.	35	Ger.	63	....	def. vis.	Me.	16, 4, 81	E. dec. 12, 10, 89.
Sullivan, James...	F	P.	9	Ire.	54	2	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	16, 9, 89	E. dis. 21, 6, 90.
Turner, Adarial ..	B	P.	16	Me.	38	16	sun strk.	Me.	27, 1, 79	E. dec. 1, 7, 89.
17th Infantry:										
Eisel, Louis	H	P.	13	Ger.	57	....	asth.	Mo.	3, 11, 88	W. dpd. 13, 6, 90.
Shaw, Winthrop H	F	P.	35	N. H.	50	12	chr. rheu.	Mich.	22, 8, 79	E. dis. 16, 9, 89.
19th Infantry:										
Mosher, Chas. R ..	A	P.	38	Me.	62	....	ht. dis.	Me.	7, 6, 90	E. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Brown, Chas. C ...	E	P.	36	Me.	54	6	ulcers.	Mass.	13, 9, 89	E. dis. 17, 2, 90.
Butler, John	B	L.	6	Me.	56	....	diarrh.	D. C.	22, 6, 90	See 1 Me. S. S.
Hancock, Wm. D .	D	P.	5	Pa.	44	....	rheu.	Pa.	2, 2, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Miller, Alden F...	E	P.	9	Me.	49	10	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	11, 9, 89	E. dis. 17, 12, 89.
O'Neil, Andrew...	B	P.	38	Ire.	41	6	g. s. w. hnd.	Me.	3, 1, 74	E. dec. 21, 5, 90.
Tyler, John M....	F	P.	17	Me.	51	....	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	8, 2, 89	See 29 V. R. C. [11, 89.
21st Infantry:										
Thayer, John Q. A	C	P.	11	Me.	65	4	rheu.	Me.	19, 6, 89	E. to G. L. A. 26,
22d Infantry:										
Bradford, Wm. W.	A	P.	11	Me.	47	6	ht. dis.	Me.	2, 5, 89	E. pre.
23d Infantry:										
McDonald, Wm...	A	P.	10	Eng.	45	....	fev. & ague.	Mass.	30, 6, 85	See 29 Me. Inf.
Hart, John.....	C	P.	11	Me.	82	....	old age.	Me.	29, 5, 89	E. pre.
25th Infantry:										
Drummond, C. W.	D	P.	5	Me.	49	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	23, 9, 89	E. pre.
Harmon, Phin. B	D	P.	10	Me.	66	30	rheu.	Me.	5, 2, 86	E. dis. 29, 2, 90.
Thayer, Frank W.	C	P.	10	Me.	45	....	dysp.	Me.	26, 8, 89	See 30th Me. Inf.
27th Infantry:										
Small, Lewis L ...	A	P.	10	Me.	54	6	rheu.	Me.	8, 10, 89	See 30th Me. Inf.
28th Infantry:										
Perry, Ezekiel	I	P.	10	Me.	56	....	def. vis.	Mass.	6, 8, 89	E. pre.
Stevens, Cyrus S..	I	P.	12	Me.	65	4	paral.	Mass.	5, 8, 89	E. dis. 29, 10, 89.
Collins, Patrick...	K	P.	21	N. B.	44	16	kid. dis.	Mass.	3, 8, 89	E. dis. 24, 10, 89.
McDonald, Wm...	B	P.	29	Eng.	40	....	fev. and ag.	Eng.	30, 6, 85	E. dis. 3, 12, 89.
30th Infantry:										
Johnson, Danl. M	K	P.	6	N. H.	70	...	fistula.	Mass.	16, 10, 89	E. pre.
Searles, Aaron G..	C	P.	22	Mass.	45	....	paral.	Cal.	21, 5, 89	P. dec. 16, 3, 90.
Small, Lewis L....	H	S.	20	Me.	54	6	rheu.	Me.	8, 10, 89	E. pre.
Thayer, Frank W.	C	P.	23	Me.	45	....	dys.	Me.	26, 8, 89	E. dec. 17, 4, 89.
Wallingford, John	C	P.	25	Me.	53	....	mal.	Me.	2, 11, 82	E. dec. 15, 11, 89.
31st Infantry:										
Cochran, Andrew.	Q	P.	12	Me.	43	....	gen. deb.	Conn.	7, 2, 90	E. pre.
Kenyon, Wm. C...	K	P.	9	Mass.	56	12	ht. dis.	Me.	13, 11, 89	E. pre.
Nichols, Melville.	M	P.	10	Me.	39	6	chr. diarrh.	Me.	29, 9, 77	E. dis. 19, 6, 90.
Noonan, Jerry....	G	P.	16	Ire.	25	10	g. s. w. hnd.	Mass.	28, 8, 79	See 45th U. S. [Inf.
Unassigned Maine Infantry:										
Bangs, Chas. E ...	....	P.	1	N. Y.	53	....	gen. deb.	Me.	30, 5, 89	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
Kimball's Volunteers:										[Mex. war.
Kelly, Geo. W....	....	M.	7	Va.	62	25	rheu.	Mo.	7, 2, 88	See Powell's Bat.

Digitized by Google

MAINE—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Cavalry:										
Bell, Chas. H.....	D	P.	44	Me.	46	10	g. s. w. leg.	Cal.	5, 2, 90	P. pre.
Morrill, George...	I	P.	12	Me.	59	8	g. s. w. th.	Me.	14, 4, 83	E. pre.
Murch, Ephr. A...	D	P.	20	Me.	54	....	inj. chest.	Me.	31, 10, 88	E. pre.
Price, Wm.....	L	P.	16	Eng.	41	....	her.	Me.	9, 9, 76	E. pre.
Rose, Allen R. M..	G	P.	18	Scot.	50	....	inj. head.	Ohio.	24, 5, 90	E. pre.
Smith, Frank T...	A	P.	16	N. H.	30	12	g. s. w. legs.	Mass.	17, 8, 77	E. dis. 5, 11, 89.
Starbird, Isaac S..	L	C.	37	Me.	49	8	g. s. w. knee.	Me.	13, 9, 89	E. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Cox, Wm. E.....	B	P.	3	Me.	52	2	phthisis.	Me.	26, 6, 89	E. pre.
Murphy, John....	B	P.	24	Me.	42	....	lumbago.	Me.	17, 4, 90	E. pre.
Smith, Benj. B....	I	P.	18	Me.	63	....	her.	Me.	4, 6, 80	E. dis. 25, 11, 89.
Thomas, Cidas C..	M	P.	19	Me.	53	12	chr. diarrh.	Me.	1, 5, 85	E. dis. 16, 9, 89.
5th Cavalry:										
Latham, Joel T...	I	P.	8	Va.	65	....	rheu.	Nebr.	9, 4, 90	W. pre.
1st Light Artillery:										
Driscoll, Timothy.	....	P.	44	Ire.	50	4	malaria.	Me.	12, 8, 86	E. pre.
Kallinousky, Jos..	G	P.	36	Pol.	55	....	rheu.	Mo.	10, 4, 90	W. pre.
1st Battery:										
Bishop, Geo. W...	....	P.	41	Pa.	56	2	w. r. hip.	Pa.	22, 8, 89	See 5th U. S. Art.
2d Battery:										
Plaisted, Orrin....	....	P.	27	Me.	53	2	eye dis.	Me.	24, 10, 89	E. pre.
Thorndike, Jas. E.	....	P.	36	Me.	59	....	frac. l arm.	Me.	25, 9, 89	E. pre.
3d Battery:										
Dolleck, M. J. M..	....	P.	27	N. B.	68	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
Small, Ansel.....	....	P.	17	Me.	57	30	gen. deb.	Me.	21, 4, 86	E. dis. 17, 7, 89.
4th Battery:										
Friend, Vilbert P.	....	S.	42	Me.	48	....	chr. diarrh.	Va.	1, 5, 88	N. W. pre.
McKay, Alex.....	....	P.	17	Scot.	45	....	l. r. eye.	Me.	18, 8, 85	E. pre.
5th Battery:										
Packard, John H..	....	P.	5	Me.	64	4	rheu.	Me.	7, 4, 90	E. pre.
8th Battery:										
Taylor, Saml. A...	....	P.	32	Me.	39	....	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	1, 9, 85	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
7th Battery:										
Lindsey, Chas. N.	a..	P.	18	Me.	44	....	asth.	Wyo.	12, 4, 89	N. W. pre.
Smith, Omer.....	....	P.	16	Conn.	48	....	her.	Me.	22, 5, 88	E. dec. 21, 10, 89.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Barrett, Frank A.	F	C.	25	Me.	46	....	l l. ft.	Ind.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Carman, Chas. W.	D	P.	25	N. B.	45	4	gen. deb.	Me.	8, 6, 87	E. dis. 9, 10, 89.
Dow, John.....	E	P.	13	Me.	53	12	rheu.	Mass.	21, 4, 87	E. dis. 26, 5, 90.
McCarthy, Patrk.	K	P.	21	Ire.	73	2	def. vis.	Me.	3, 10, 89	E. pre.
Rollins, John L...	I	P.	18	Me.	41	18	g. s. w. eye.	Me.	21, 12, 83	E. dis. 1, 2, 90.
1st Sharpshooters:										
Butler, John.....	C	S.	2	Me.	56	....	diarrh.	D. C.	22, 6, 90	S. pre.

MARYLAND.

1st Infantry:										
Farrell, John.....	B	P.	9	Ire.	51	....	inj. l. arm.	D. C.	28, 4, 90	S. pre.
Freeman, Jas. A..	K	Mus.	50	Md.	48	....	rheu.	D. C.	17, 5, 90	S. pre.
Leddy, Daniel....	E	P.	33	Md.	58	....	dis. thrt.	Md.	18, 9, 82	S. dec. 18, 8, 89.
McCormick, Jas..	B	P.	30	N. Y.	50	....	lumbago.	N. Y.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
McMullen, Wm...	C	P.	32	Pa.	47	....	rheu.	N. J.	18, 9, 89	See 11 Mex. war.
Wesley, Chris....	K	P.	36	Ger.	53	....	gen. deb.	Md.	16, 8, 89	S. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Donnelly, Joseph.	D	P.	47	Md.	49	....	inj. th.	Md.	1, 2, 90	S. pre.
Durham, John....	A	P.	49	Md.	54	6	g. s. w. th.	D. C.	23, 4, 90	S. pre.
Eagle, John S.....	G	P.	27	Md.	55	....	eczema.	Cal.	18, 9, 89	P. dis. 28, 12, 89.
Ehren, Philip.....	C	P.	45	Md.	62	6	g. s. w. shld.	D. C.	23, 4, 90	S. pre.
Heintz, Wm.....	F	P.	36	Md.	50	....	rheu.	Md.	11, 2, 90	C. pre. [11, 89.
Johnson, James...	D	P.	20	Ire.	64	....	injuries.	Pa.	30, 4, 81	C. to G. I. A. 6,
Kearns, John.....	A	P.	49	Md.	60	2	w. r. leg.	Pa.	1, 10, 87	S. pre.
Keyser, Nich....	A	P.	49	Md.	61	....	rheu.	D. C.	7, 10, 89	S. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
McMullin, James.	B	P.	49	Md.	60	4	g. s. w. elb.	Md.	6, 8, 89	S. pre.
Prince, Wm. H...	G	L.	15	U. S.	31	....	rheu.	D. C.	14, 8, 89	See 3d Md. Inf.
Wilson, Joseph...	A	P.	37	Eng.	65	....	gen. deb.	Colo.	6, 6, 90	W. pre.
Wonn, Alfred.....	F	P.	15	Md.	55	8	l. r. thumb.	Ohio.	1, 12, 83	S. dis. 13, 2, 90.
Zeigler, Henry....	K	P.	24	Ger.	70	....	w. r. arm.	D. C.	12, 11, 73	S. dec. 16, 6, 90.
3d Infantry:										
Kuyser, Andrew..	B	P.	39	Ger.	73	....	wounds.	Pa.	24, 8, 78	C. dec. 25, 3, 90.
McDade, Philip...	C	P.	37	Ire.	46	....	rheu.	N. Y.	13, 7, 89	E. dis. 17, 3, 90.

Google

MARYLAND—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
3d Infantry—Cont'd.										
Meale, John G	B	P.	13	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	Md.	1, 6, 90	S. pre.
Miller, John	B	P.	48	Md.	38	....	v. veins.	Md.	27, 1, 83	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
Prince, Wm. H	M	L.	3	U. S.	51	....	rheu.	D. C.	14, 8, 89	See 9 Md. Inf.
Rowe, Jerem'h W.	A	P.	37	Md.	47	....	rheu.	Kans.	8, 11, 89	W. pre.
Sheckel, Henry	A	P.	13	Ger.	67	....	w. l. a.	Md.	29, 10, 82	S. pre.
Waite, Wm	D	L.	16	Md.	49	3	inj. fing.	Md.	22, 3, 89	See U, S, Navy.
4th Infantry:										
Elliott, Josh. M	C	P.	35	Md.	46	....	gen. deb.	Md.	11, 3, 90	S. pre.
Roberts, Robert	C	P.	16	Ger.	74	4	w. head.	Md.	13, 10, 86	S. dec. 22, 9, 89.
Taylor, James S	D	P.	36	Md.	44	....	her.	Va.	12, 9, 88	N. W. dis. 14, 2. 90.
Wiseman, Jas. H	F	Mus.	33	Md.	41	....	eczema.	Md.	4, 9, 88	S. dpd. 21, 1. 90.
5th Infantry:										
Armstrong, G. W	D	P.	15	Md.	61	....	her.	Md.	11, 9, 83	S. dis. 22, 10, 89.
Cassidy, John	C	P.	12	Ire.	42	....	var. veins.	Tex.	5, 6, 86	W. pre.
Ferguson, Wesley.	I	S.	47	Pa.	54	....	phthisis.	Pa.	15, 1, 89	S. dec. 12, 7, 89.
Hagens, Henry	C	P.	11	Ger.	43	....	her.	Ill.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Harris, James	G	P.	36	Md.	61	..	def. vis.	Md.	23, 5, 90	S. pre.
Kreutza, Theo	A	P.	12	Ger.	72	....	rheu.	Md.	21, 6, 87	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
Reitmiller, George	K	P.	10	Ger.	57	....	asth.	Md.	4, 6, 84	S. dec. 22, 12, 89.
Sanders, Chas	C	P.	4	Ger.	58	16	w. wrist.	Md.	11, 8, 89	S. pre.
Stewart, Thos. H	H	L.	40	Md.	57	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	25, 7, 89	S. pre.
6th infantry:										
Bunce, Thomas	B	P.	36	Md.	52	5	g. s. w. hnd.	D. C.	19, 3, 90	M. pre.
Graves, John W	K	P.	34	Md.	73	....	gen. deb.	Md.	21, 5, 85	S. dis. 21, 11, 89.
Kelly, Charles	E	P.	12	Md.	42	2	w. arm.	Md.	21, 4, 90	S. pre.
7th Infantry:										
McGlaughlin, J	B	P.	22	Pa.	46	8	g. s. w. hnd.	Ohio.	20, 10, 83	M. pre.
Milburn, Thos. H	K	P.	16	Md.	51	....	inj. spine.	D. C.	15, 3, 82	S. dis. 22, 10, 89.
8th Infantry:										
Bruggeman, H	B	P.	10	Ger.	57	5	def. vis.	Pa.	11, 5, 90	See 8 N. Y. H. A.
Foose, Wm	G	P.	24	D C.	46	....	rheu.	D. C.	28, 1, 82	S. pre.
Lucas, Amos	F	P.	34	Md.	57	....	kid. dis.	Md.	5, 10, 89	S. pre.
Nagle, Chas. W	F	P.	33	Md.	53	....	piles.	Md.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Prince, Wm. H	D	L.	13	Md.	51	....	rheu.	D. C.	14, 8, 89	[Smith's Md. Vols See Ind. Co. Capt.
Wheeler, Wm. T	H	L.	6	Md.	56	....	gen. deb.	Md.	6, 1, 90	See 1 Mich. Inf.
10th Infantry:										
Bobart, Carroll	A	P.	6	Md.	43	....	insane.	Va.	27, 10, 89	See 11 Md. Inf.
Fredericks, H. C	F	P.	6	Md.	47	....	rheu.	Md.	4, 10, 89	S. pre.
Sullivan, Daul	E	P.	6	Ire.	62	....	her.	La.	25, 7, 89	See 10 U. S. I.
Bobart, Carroll	H	P.	3	Md.	43	....	insane.	Va.	27, 10, 89	S. pre.
Hood, Warren G	B	P.	12	Md.	51	....	her.	Md.	21, 11, 89	See 2 Md. Cav.
11th Infantry:										
McMullen, Wm	F	P.	12	Pa.	47	....	rheu.	N. J.	18, 9, 89	W. dis. 23, 4, 90.
12th Infantry:										
Norris, George	E	P.	4	Md.	46	....	phthisis.	Ill.	5, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Purnell Legion:										
Connor, John	H	P.	12	Ire.	85	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	24, 10, 72	S. dec. 14, 4, 90.
Darrell, Wm. J	H	P.	20	Md.	49	....	rheu.	Md.	25, 2, 84	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
Dobbins, F. M	A	P.	36	Md.	63	4	inj. head.	Md.	26, 7, 89	S. pre.
Ensor, Chas. E	B	P.	17	Md.	45	....	chr. rheu.	Md.	4, 2, 90	See 1 Md. Lt. Art.
Gabrio, Wm. T	B	P.	36	Ger.	44	6	inj. head.	Md.	21, 7, 89	S. pre.
Jenkins, Chas. H	....	P.	14	N. Y.	47	....	kid. dis.	Ill.	8, 11, 89	See 20 U. S. C. T.
Kearney, John C	B	P.	29	Md.	45	30	mental dis.	Md.	25, 5, 89	S. dis. 3. 7. 89.
Scharr, Chris. L	H	P.	18	Ger.	47	6	lung dis.	Md.	11, 5, 88	See 1 Md. Cav.
Wibble, David C	C	P.	11	Md.	57	....	gen. deb.	Md.	21, 7, 89	S. pre.
Home Guard:										
Colston, David	G	P.	37	Eng.	64	....	her.	Wis.	28, 9, 77	N. W. dec. 17, 4, 90
1st P. H. B. Infantry:										
Phillips, John	I	P.	36	Ger.	66	....	gen. deb.	Md.	10. 5, 90	C. pre.
McCall, Jasper H.	B	P.	17	Ind.	47	4	g. s. w. arm.	Kans.	8, 11, 89	W. dis. 22, 5, 90.
1st Cavalry:										
Baker, John	I	P.	10	N. Y.	49	....	rheu.	N. Y.	27, 12, 84	C. dis. 29, 11, 89.
Beltzhoover, John.	G	S.	48	Pa.	48	....	dis. eyes.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Garbee, Conrad	D	P.	36	Ger.	64	....	rheu.	D. C.	19, 8, 89	S. pre.
Geaser, Casper	B	P.	36	Ger.	62	....	gen. deb.	Md.	23, 8, 89	C. pre.
Ordner, John H	L	P.	12	Md.	45	....	l. r. hand.	Va.	19, 10, 87	S. dpd. 21, 1, 90.
Schratt, Peter	K	C.	36	Ger.	60	....	inj. breast.	D. C.	4, 2, 90	S. pre.
Schurn, Chris. L	A	P.	18	Ger.	47	6	lung dis.	Md.	11, 5, 88	C. pre.
Spencer, La Roy	I	P.	37	Ohio.	63	....	par. paral.	D. C.	27, 5, 90	S. pre.
Woods, John W	H	P.	16	Va.	58	....	rheu.	Md.	25, 2, 82	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.

Digitized by Google

MARYLAND—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
d Cavalry:										
Blanch, Jas. T	B	P.	6	Md.	69	...	hemhds.	Md.	27, 3, 90	See U. S. Mar. C.
Boman, John C ...	K	P	23	Ohio.	52	17	inj. shld.	Ohio.	7, 12, 72	C. dec. 30, 1, 90.
Hood, Warren G..	B	P.	6	Md.	51	....	hr.	Md.	21, 11, 89	C. pre.
Murty, Thos.....	M	P.	10	Ire.	62	....	inj. leg.	D. C.	17, 6, 90	S. pre.
Ridley, Andrew ..	D	P.	6	D. C.	42	....	spin. irri.	Iowa.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
d Cavalry:										
Barkley, Wm. H ..	I	P.	24	Pa.	69	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	28, 10, 89	C. pre.
McLaine, John....	D	P.	24	Ire.	49	....	fistula.	Ohio.	3, 12, 87	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
st P. H. B. Cavalry:										
Cover, Benj. F ..	M	P.	15	Md.	62	....	rheu.	Md.	13, 10, 89	S. pre.
Capt. Smith's Indt. Company:										
Prince, Wm. H....	....	P.	8	Md.	51	....	rheu.	D. C.	14, 8, 89	E. pre.
st Light Artillery:										
Banghart, John S .	A	P.	15	Pa.	48	16	g. s. w. elb.	D. C.	25, 7, 89	S. pre.
Cox, James E.....	D	P.	16	Va.	4[illegible]	....	chr. rheu.	D. C.	21, 10, 89	S. pre.
Ensor, Chas. E....	D	P.	16	Md.	45	....	chr. rheu.	Md.	4, 2, 90	S. pre.
Smith, John M....	A	P.	37	Md.	50	....	rheu.	Md.	26, 7, 89	S pre.
Alexander's Battery:										
Courtney, F. M ...	....	P.	34	Ohio.	50	....	paral.	Md.	12, 11, 89	S. pre.
Tinker, George H.	....	P.	34	Md.	58	6	inj. l.	Md.	11, 7, 89	S. pre.
Junior Artillery:										
Cover, Benj. F	A	P.	6	Md.	62	....	rheu.	Md.	13, 10, 89	See 1 P.H. B. Md. Cav.

MASSACHUSETTS.

st Infantry:										
Clement, Wm	H	P.	25	N. H.	49	10	var. v.	Mass.	7, 11, 84	E. dpd. 1, 10, 89.
Cook, Hollis	F	P.	21	Mass.	60	....	rheu.	Mass.	29, 8, 89	E. pre.
Crooker, Geo. H...	E	P	36	Mass.	43	....	rheu.	Mass.	25, 7, 88	E. dpd. 2, 8, 89.
Payberg, C. A. L .	I	P.	36	Den.	41	....	ht. dis.	Mo.	27, 10, 84	N. W. dpd. 12, 8, 89.
Payson, Lora A...	K	P	24	Me.	48	....	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
Scott, Isaac.....	D	P.	21	Mass.	59	4	var v.	Mass.	21, 8, 88	E. dis. 2, 12, 89.
d Infantry:										
Billings, Jas. D ...	G	P.	20	Mass.	40	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	6, 11, 73	E. pre.
Estes, Chas. B	F	P.	36	Mass.	47	2	gen. deb.	Mass.	14, 7, 87	See 4 Mass. H. A.
Lamb, Thos.....	G	P.	24	Ire.	40	8	rheu.	R. I.	25, 3, 74	N. W. pre.
Miner, Addison C.	K	P.	51	Mass.	44	....	ht. aff.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	M. pre.
Pentland, Wm. J..	G	P.	36	Mass.	37	8	rheu.	Mass.	8, 1, 72	E. dis. 12, 3, 90.
Roser, Chas.....	D	P.	21	Ger.	50	....	def. vis.	Ohio.	18, 11, 89	See 9 U. S. Inf.
Smith, Patk. C	I	P.	36	Ire.	61	8	g. s. w. wrst.	Mass.	6, 10, 88	E. dis. 2, 10, 89.
d Infantry:										
Conlin, Peter	D	P.	7	Mass.	29	8	w. l. knee.	Mass.	17, 1, 75	C. pre.
Durfee, George ..	A	P.	9	Mass.	48	....	inj. l. s.	D. C.	3, 8, 89	See 4 Mass. Cav.
Vail, Isaac B.....	K	P.	3	Mass.	40	10	sun-strk.	Mass.	13, 12, 83	See 18 Mass. Inf.
th In antry:										
Cosaneck, Chas ...	C	P.	11	Ger.	65	6	g. s. w. leg.	Mass.	21, 7, 89	E. Pre.
Fisher, Geo. H	F	P	10	R. I.	41	....	rheu.	Mass.	16, 5, 88	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
Flynn, Jas. J.....	G	S.	24	Mass.	51	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	27, 3, 90	See 51 Mass. Inf.
Mahoney, Daniel..	A	P.	3	Ill.	57	....	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	27, 12, 87	See 14 Mass. Bat.
th Infantry:										
Bean, Wm. S.....	F	P	3	N. H.	60	....	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	21, 3, 89	See 24 Mass. Inf.
Dewyre, Andrew .	K	P.	10	Ire.	42	....	rheu.	Mass.	7, 11, 88	See 1 Mass. Cav.
Hildreth, E. H	A	P.	3	Mass.	59	12	rheu.	Mass.	25, 10, 88	See 23 Mass. Inf.
Lemon, Edward ..	C	P.	3	Mass.	53	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	18, 10, 89	See 24 Mass. Inf.
Palmer, Lloyd G ..	K	P.	2	Me.	48	....	dis. kid.	Kans.	12, 4, 87	W. pre.
Williams, David O.	D	P.	9	Me.	57	....	rheu.	Mass.	13, 6, 90	See 1 U. S. Cav.
th Infantry:										
Bratton, Wm	A	P.	9	Ire.	50	14	lung dis.	Mass.	13, 1, 78	See 2 Mass. Cav.
Eaton, F. F	F	P.	3	Mass.	66	....	rheu.	Cal.	3, 5, 90	P pre.
Meredith, James..	D	P.	3	Ire.	48	....	malaria.	Nebr.	30, 11, 89	See 12 Mass. Bat.
Meserve, John G..	K	P.	3	Mass.	47	....	rheu.	Mo.	6, 9, 89	See 42 Mass. Inf.
Williams, Wm. A .	E	P.	3	N. H.	63	....	paral.	Mass.	18, 10, 89	E. dis. 12, 5, 90.
th Infantry:										
Bain, Edw. M.....	K	P.	36	N. Y.	55	....	inj. head.	D. C.	12, 3, 89	S. dpd. 21, 1, 90.
Gammons, S. B....	H	P.	36	Mass.	47	8	g. s. w. arm.	R. I.	10, 6, 89	E. dis. 2, 11, 89.
Hetherston, M. C .	E	S.	50	Vt.	34	8	g. s. w. side.	Mass.	10, 11, 76	E. dis. 6, 6, 90.
McMahon, Jno. F .	C	P.	15	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	Mass.	18, 7, 89	See 4 Mass. Cav.

Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
8th Infantry:										
Whitehill, Jas. E..	A	P.	4	Scot.	62	....	def. vis.	Conn.	27, 3, 90	E. pre.
9th Infantry.										
Barclay, Frank ...	F	P.	36	Pa.	53	....	rheu.	Pa.	26, 5, 89	S. dis. 11, 1, 90.
Bush, Richard	E	P.	36	Ire.	60	....	rheu.	Mass.	9, 5, 90	E. pre.
Campbell, John ...	C	P.	36	Ire.	58	....	var. veins.	Mass.	27, 8, 89	See 15 Mass. Bat.
Carney, Daniel ...	E	P.	48	Ire.	56	16	frac. th.	Miss.	26, 6, 84	S. pre.
Cramer, Lawrence	G	P.	36	Ire.	58	....	rheu.	Mass.	1, 8, 89	E. pre.
Cunningham, Wm	G	P.	22	Ire.	60	4	frac. l. clav.	Mass.	9, 8, 88	E. dis. 12, 6, 90.
Fagan, Lawrence .	C	P.	17	Ire.	52	22	deaf.	Mass.	19, 10, 87	E. dis. 4, 12, 89.
Finnerly, Michl...	H	P.	17	Ire.	56	4	g. s. w. arm.	Mass.	17, 6, 90	S. pre.
Goode, John P	D	P.	24	Ire.	46	16	w. l. leg.	Wyo.	15, 8, 85	W. dis. 27, 3, 90.
Keleher, John.....	C	P.	30	Ire.	58	8	w. r hand.	Mass.	12, 11, 73	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5, 90.
Leslie, James	F	P.	36	Ire.	49	....	s. w. shld.	Mass.	29, 8, 89	E. pre.
McDermott, John .	I	P.	22	Ire.	48	....	her.	Minn.	1, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
McKenna, Phillip.	K	P.	44	Ire.	53	....	g. s. w. leg.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	P. dis. 29, 11, 89.
Murphy, James...	I	P.	36	Ire.	64	4	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	3, 8, 88	E. pre.
Murphy, Jerem'h :	C	P.	16	Ire.	50	12	w. l. th.	Mass.	13, 4, 89	N. W. dis. 12, 3, 90.
Slyman, John	I	P.	36	Ire.	43	8	rheu.	Mass.	23, 11, 77	E. pre.
Sweeney, Owen ...	I	P.	46	Ire.	62	4	mala.	Mass.	30, 4, 81	E. dis. 1, 5, 90.
Tracy, Wm	A	P.	38	Ire.	61	....	piles.	Mass.	11, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Henry, Alb. F.....	I	P.	8	N. Y.	36	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	1, 11, 77	N. W. dis. 29, 5, 90.
Kelly, Joseph	I	P.	37	Ire.	60	6	w. r. arm.	Ill.	9, 7, 87	N. W. dec. 21, 5, 90.
Packard, Chas	D	P.	49	N. Y.	49	....	her.	Mo.	2, 7, 89	W. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Anty, Daniel.....	A	S.	50	Mass.	63	....	rheu.	Mass.	21, 6, 89	E. pre.
Belton, Thos	E	P.	14	Ire.	50	10	paral.	Mass.	26, 6, 89	E. pre.
Clifford, Thos. B ..	F	P.	21	Eng.	55	....	inj. head.	Mass.	29, 6, 89	E. dis. 13, 8, 89.
Coleman, Thos....	I	P.	37	Me.	49	8	g. s. w. th.	Mass.	19, 10, 82	E. dec. 23, 4, 90.
Corcoran, Wm	I	P.	27	Ire.	54	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	5, 5, 87	E. dpd. 2, 8, 89.
Foster, Edwin	F	P.	36	Mass.	42	8	g. s. w. ft.	Mass.	29, 12, 75	E. dis. 28, 4 90.
Kimball, V. A	H	P.	37	Mass.	48	....	rheu.	Mass.	2, 7, 89	See 1 U. S. Vet.
Moots, James.....	A	P.	14	Ca.	44	6	g. s. w. hnd.	Wis.	7, 1, 79	E. pre. [Vols.
Rooney, Francis ..	G	P.	48	N. Y.	37	....	ht. dis.	Mass.	4, 12, 73	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
Ryan, Michl	H	P.	18	Ire.	48	....	def. vis.	Mass.	27, 8, 89	E. pre.
Smithers, Benj. G.	H	C.	34	Mass.	51	16	g. s. w. ft.	Mass.	16, 6, 84	E. dec. 4, 4, 90.
Starofsky, Alex...	F	P.	23	Ger.	67	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 4, 90	See 20 U. S. Inf.
Stratton, F. S	K	P.	36	Mass.	55	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	3, 8, 89	E. pre.
Talbot, Felix	B	C.	20	Mass.	40	4	g. s. w. hnd.	Mass.	4, 8, 74	E. dec. 29, 11, 89.
12th Infantry:										
Birtwhistle, J. F..	F	P.	40	N. Y.	52	....	dis eyes.	Mo.	26, 3, 90	W pre.
Conlon, Edw.....	G	P.	12	Ire.	47	8	bronch.	Mass.	16, 10, 89	See 38 Mass. Inf.
Dobson, Wm.....	B	P	32	Vt.	50	...	g. s. w. leg.	Mass.	3, 10, 76	S. pre.
Freeman, H. P....	B	P.	22	Mass.	52	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	13, 3, 89	E. dis. 21, 1, 90.
Wiley, Henry W .	E	S.	38	R. I.	52	4	w. r hip.	Wis.	24, 12, 87	N. W. to G. I. A. [12, 9, 89.
13th Infantry:										
Carroll Chas.....	....	P.	3	Ire.	45	....	rheu.	Mass	9, 10, 89	E. pre.
Davidson, Albert .	C	P.	32	Mass.	56	12	rheu.	Mass.	16, 6, 90	E. pre.
Donnell, Jos. S ...	E	P	36	Mass.	30	2	w l. hip.	Mass.	23, 10, 72	W. dis. 19, 11, 89.
Everett, Jas H ...	D	C.	21	Mass.	48	8	ch. & fev.	Mass.	20, 10, 88	E dis. 21, 6, 90.
Gray, Danl. B.....	H	P.	24	N. H.	51	8	ulcer leg.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P pre.
Rivers, Wm. E....	A	P	36	Mass.	56	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	9, 8, 89	E. pre.
Rooney, Peter J ..	B	P.	7	Mass.	49	....	rheu.	Mass.	15, 3, 87	See 5 Mass. Cav.
Saxton, Chas. G...	B	P	22	Vt.	65	....	rheu.	Ill.	16, 7, 89	See 1 V. R. C.
14th Infantry										
Woodward, T. T ..	E	P.	5	Mass.	62	...	kid. dis.	Ill.	28, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Hanson, Edw	K	P.	28	Mass.	40	4	g. s w. th.	Mass.	15, 10, 84	E. dis. 11, 4, 90.
15th Infantry:										
Mahoney, Jas.....	C	S.	38	Mass.	37	24	g. s. w. legs.	Mass.	8, 12, 79	E. dpd. 1, 10, 89.
Martin, John.....	G	P	24	Ire.	49	6	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	21, 11, 88	See 20 Mass. Inf.
Sill, Stephen.....	E	P.	15	Eng.	63	4	l. finger.	Pa.	2, 7, 89	S. pre.
Sweetland, Geo. F.	K	P	39	R. I.	45	....	inj body.	Ohio.	12, 4, 84	See 6 U. S. Cav.
Toomey, Farrell ..	H	P.	3	Ire.	46	....	inj. leg.	Mass.	17, 9, 78	E. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Conolly, Patrick ..	H	P.	36	Ire.	36	....	ht. dis.	Mass	12, 3, 79	E. dis. 24, 5, 90.
Haley, James	A	P.	36	Mass.	50	....	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	12, 8, 85	E. dis. 8, 7, 89.
Harrington, Danl .	I	P.	20	Ire.	42	10	inj. elbow.	Mass.	30, 9, 84	See 2 Bat. V. R. C. [Vols.
Leverton, Jas. W .	K	P	36	Ca.	57	....	sun-strk.	Mass.	25, 7, 89	See 2 U. S. Vet.
Mellen, Edward'..	F	P.	16	Mass.	56	6	diarrh.	Mass.	7, 8, 89	E. dis. 17, 2, 90.
Moran, Michl	I	P.	24	Ire.	50	10	g. s. w. leg.	Mass.	7, 7, 84	E. dec. 26, 6, 90.
White, John R....	B	P.	16	N Y.	58	....	par. blind.	Mass.	25, 12, 85	E. dec. 28, 5, 90.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
17th Infantry:										
Dale, Jas. L.	K	P.	51	Me.	48	6	lung dis.	Me.	29, 7, 89	E. dec. 17, 8, 89.
Durgin, Jas. N.	D	P.	3	Mass.	53	....	v. veins.	Mass.	18, 6, 89	See 17 Co. Unattached Mass. Inf.
Ellison, Wm	I	P.	36	Mass.	50	....	ch. & fev.	Mass.	10, 9, 89	E. pre.
Gallagher, Thos	B	P.	22	N. B.	62	8	deaf.	Mass.	15, 5, 90	See 1 Mass. Mex.
Haley, John	E	P.	9	Ire.	49	....	rheu.	Mass.	24, 8, 89	E. pre. [War.
Murray, James	E	P.	9	Mass.	39	....	phthisis.	Mass	14, 10, 87	E. pre.
Neighland, Michl.	H	P.	9	N. S.	46	....	def. vis.	Ohio.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
Norris, Wm. E	G	S.	37	Mass.	48	8	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	21, 10, 77	C. dec. 5, 4, 90.
Palmer, Benj	H	P.	36	Eng	48	....	paral.	Mass.	8, 6, 89	P. dpd. 1, 11, 87.
Sweetser, Chas. W	K	P.	39	Ger.	53	8	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	29, 9, 87	E. dis. 18, 7, 89.
18th Infantry:										
Ayer, Geo. W.	A	P.	36	Me.	66	....	ht. dis.	Me.	22, 10, 89	E. pre.
Clark, Chas. R	K	P	36	Scot.	61	....	frac. leg.	Mass.	19, 5, 90	E. pre.
Dolan, Luke	B	P.	13	Ire.	42	12	s. w. hand.	Mass.	6, 12, 78	See 14 V. R. C.
Gallagher, Patk	A	C.	36	Ire.	64	....	sun-strk.	Me.	1, 8, 89	See 61 Mass. Inf.
Garrity, James	A	P.	36	Mass.	57	....	rheu.	Mass.	5, 10, 89	E. dec. 21, 12, 89.
Harvey, Joseph	G	P.	21	Mass.	59	16	inj. hip.	Mass.	30, 7, 89	E. dis. 6, 11, 89.
Kinney, Michl	H	P.	25	Pa.	46	....	lumbago.	Pa.	30, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Riggs, Charles	G	P.	30	Conn.	48	....	dysp.	Mass.	30, 9, 89	See 32 Mass Inf.
Sullivan, Patk	A	P.	36	Ire.	58	....	frac. hip.	N. Y.	11, 9, 89	See 6 Batty. Mass. L. A.
Vail, Isaac B	C	P.	21	Mass.	40	16	sun-strk.	Mass.	13, 12, 83	See 4 Mass. Cav.
Witerholt, Henry	E	P.	22	Ger.	61	....	g. s. w. leg.	Mass.	12, 7, 89	E. pre.
19th Infantry:										
Aytoun, Jas. F.	A	L.	21	Mass.	50	....	var. veins.	Md.	19, 1, 87	S. dis. 4, 2, 90.
Fletcher, Wm. E.	C	P.	48	Mass.	47	....	rheu.	Mass.	22, 8, 89	E. pre.
Horrigan, Jermh	F	P.	36	Mass.	49	4	inj. shld.	Mass.	25, 10, 81	E. dis. 22, 10, 89.
Mehan, Patrick	H	P.	45	Wis.	49	....	scurvy.	Me.	3, 1, 25	S. pre.
Mowahon, John	F	P.	15	Ire.	58	6	lung dis.	Mass.	22, 6, 88	E. dis. 13, 8, 89.
Montabaum, R.	E	P.	6	Fra.	51	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	29, 9, 73	E. dec. 9, 12, 89.
Smith, Henry	C	P.	16	Mass.	35	5	g. s. w. shld.	Mass.	17, 10, 83	E. pre
Sullivan, John	K	P.	13	Mass.	47	10	g. s. w. leg.	D. C.	24, 3, 90	See 29 Mass. Inf.
20th Infantry:										
Carey, Andrew	A	P.	24	Ire.	55	....	gen. deb.	D. C.	11, 5, 89	E. dec. 2, 8, 89.
Chace, Theopilus	K	P.	24	R. I.	51	8	g. s. w. arm.	R. I.	24, 7, 77	E. dec. 19, 7, 89.
Haley, Jerem'h	A	P.	30	Ire.	58	....	rheu.	Wis.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Kajeroski, Jul	B	P.	18	Prus.	66	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Love, Thos. B	F	P.	13	Ire.	54	4	w. r. leg.	Mass.	5, 11, 81	S. pre.
McDonald, Angus.	G	P.	10	Ca.	47	8	her.	Mass.	24, 6, 87	E dec. 1, 8, 89.
Martin, John	G	P.	18	Ire.	49	6	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	21, 11, 88	E. dis. 26, 9, 89.
Rumney, John F.	H	P.	9	Mass.	61	8	par. blnd.	Mass.	3, 7, 89	E. pre.
Sessler, Jacob	B	P.	11	Ger.	57	....	asth.	D. C.	7, 10, 89	See 12 U. S. Inf.
Warner, James P.	K	P.	18	Mass.	55	....	rheu.	Dak.	21, 7, 81	See 37 Mass Inf.
Will, Frederick	C	P.	33	Ger.	63	12	ht. dis.	D. C.	9, 6, 82	S. dis. 1, 10, 89.
21st Infantry:										
Cohen, Wm	B	P.	36	Ire.	51	8	g. s. w. hand.	Mass.	7, 6, 89	E. pre.
Dunaven, Sam'l G.	I	S.	30	Mass.	48	8	g. s. w. leg.	Wis.	4, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Gay, Chas. B	F	P.	28	Mass.	62	....	g. s. w. ank.	Mass.	16, 9, 89	See 3 U. S. Art.
Kenney, Thos.	B	P.	16	Mass.	44	....	g. s. w. h'd.	Mass.	17, 5, 88	See 53 Mass. Inf.
McCue, John	F	P.	46	Ire.	64	....	paral.	Conn.	24, 2, 90	E. dec. 7, 3, 90.
Meehan, Patrick	B	P.	36	Ire.	60	25	w head.	Pa.	22, 10, 86	S. dec. 11, 5, 90.
Tolman, Z. W	H	P.	37	Mass.	49	8	g. s. w. side.	Mass.	3, 10, 89	E. dis. 17, 12, 89.
Tyas, Fred'k	H	C.	14	Eng.	50	6	g. s. w. th.	N. J.	14, 3, 90	See U. S. Navy.
22nd Infantry:										
Durgin, Anson D.	B	P.	44	N. H.	55	....	rheu.	Mich.	14, 11, 89	N. W pre.
23d Infantry:										
Hildrith, E. H.	C	P.	18	Mass.	59	12	rheu.	Mass.	25, 10, 88	E. dec. 25, 10, 89.
Reed, Elliott R.	A	P.	46	Mass.	45	....	paral.	Me.	15, 7, 89	E. pre. [8, 89.
24th Infantry:										
Bean, Wm. S	I	W.	36	N. H.	60	...	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	21, 3, 89	W. to G. I. A. 20,
Connor, John	I	P.	52	Ire.	60	2	rheu.	Mass.	12, 7, 89	E. pre.
Deering, Joseph	G	P.	25	Ger	42	....	paral.	Mo.	20, 11, 89	W pre.
Goldsmith, Wm. R.	A	P.	30	Conn.	53	....	inj hand.	Mass.	16, 10, 89	E pre.
Hill, Edw	I	S.	20	Ire.	53	16	her.	Mass.	4, 2, 86	E. dis. 17, 10, 89.
Lemon, Edward	C	P.	18	Mass.	53	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	18, 10, 89	See 192 Pa. Inf.
McCarthy, John	A	P.	26	Ire.	56	10	g. s. w. side.	Mass.	7, 10, 75	See 49 Mass. Inf.
Williams, Jas. M.	G	P.	36	Mass.	47	....	ht. dis.	D. C.	22, 5, 86	S. pre.
25th Infantry:										
Brady, James	K	P.	10	Ire.	51	....	ht. dis.	Mass.	27, 7, 89	E. pre.
Harrigan, Patrick	E	P.	45	Ire.	57	6	g. s. w. arm.	Mass.	28, 7, 87	E. dis. 13, 3, 90.
Pratt, Edw. M	K	P.	46	Mass.	46	....	g. s. w. th.	Conn.	19, 7, 89	E. pre.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
26th Infantry:										
Abbott, Almond C.	A	P.	1	Vt.	65	....	asth.	Mass.	18, 8, 87	C. dis. 3, 10, 89.
Brown, Dan'l M...	C	P.	37	Md.	52	....	dis. eyes.	Mass.	4, 10, 86	E. dec. 6, 6, 90.
Farrell, James	F	P.	28	Ire.	74	....	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 12, 81	S. dec. 21, 9, 89.
Harwood, Jos. H ..	I	P.	13	Mass.	44	....	inj. l. ft.	N. H.	13, 10, 86	E. dis. 3, 4, 90.
Tels, Robert	G	P.	13	Eng.	58	....	her.	Mass.	24, 8, 88	E. to G. I. A. 26, [11, 89.
27th Infantry:										
Fish, Chas. D	A	P.	45	N. Y.	63	2	gen. deb.	Mass.	1, 10, 87	E. dec. 10, 6, 90.
Manning, George .	F	P.	17	N. Y.	45	10	w. hip.	Ill.	12, 3, 78	C. dis. 11, 11, 89.
28th Infantry:										
Cannon, Thos.....	B	P.	13	N. Y.	40	....	asth.	N. Y.	22, 12, 87	See 13, V. R. C.
Coleman, John....	D	P.	24	Ire.	53	....	rheu.	Mass.	15, 7, 72	E. dec. 30, 3, 90.
Kenney, Corn'ls..	E	P.	27	Ire.	44	16	w. ank.	Mass.	24, 12, 72	N. W. pre.
McGlone, Thos ...	G	P.	36	Ire.	62	....	g. s. w. arm.	Mass.	13, 8, 78	E. dis. 28, 1, 90.
Maher, John	B	P.	37	N. S.	38	8	g. s. w. hand.	Mass.	22, 9, 75	E. dec. 11, 6, 90.
O'Keefe, James ..	H	Cpt.	19	Conn.	46	30	her.	Mass.	26, 10, 86	E. dis. 5, 11, 89.
Sullivan, Pat'k....	P	P.	35	Ire.	48	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	24, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
Watson, Malachi .	F	P.	44	Ire.	46	14	her.	Mass.	21, 3, 85	E. dis. 15, 8, 89.
29th Infantry:										
Brown, Benj. B ...	B	S,	51	Mass.	40	....	chr. rheu.	Mass.	24, 9, 81	E. pre.
Goodwin, John....	F	P.	44	Ire.	46	....	rheu.	Mass.	27, 8, 79	E. to G. I. A. 26, [11, 89.
Hume, John R	K	P.	38	N. B.	49	2	w. l. ft.	Mass.	4, 2, 86	S. pre.
Jenks, Talbot.....	G	P.	29	Mass.	54	....	deaf.	R. I.	2, 7, 87	E. dis. 15, 10, 89.
La Rochelle, A....	B	P.	22	Ca.	56	8	rheu.	Mass.	23, 8, 76	E. dec. 3, 5, 90.
O'Brien, Theo. M..	B	P.	51	Mass.	45	....	rheu.	Pa.	5, 8, 89	See 12, U. S. I.
O'Sullivan, Tim...	F	P.	11	Ire.	65	....	ht. dis.	Mass.	8, 7, 71	E. pre.
Parker, Gardner ..	C	C.	21	Me.	47	8	sun-strk.	Mich.	23, 12, 84	E. dis. 18, 12, 89.
Riley, John	B	P.	22	Ire.	43	8	g. s. w. arm.	Mass.	4, 2, 86	E. dis. 24, 3, 90.
Sullivan, John	A	P.	2	Mass.	47	10	g. s. w. leg.	D. C.	24, 3, 90	S. pre.
Westphalt, Chris .	H	P.	37	Ger.	50	4	s. w. side.	Mass.	29, 10, 89	E. dis. 14, 9, 89.
30th Infantry:										
Bell, Anderson....	A	P.	39	Scot.	29	6	g. s. w. leg.	Mass.	26, 12, 71	E. dec. 13, 6, 90.
Bode, Henry	K	P.	22	Ger.	60	....	her.	Wis.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Furlong, P. H.....	I	P.	49	Me.	43	6	malaria.	Mass.	24, 3, 83	E. pre.
Kerrigan, Pat'k...	F	P.	6	Ire.	55	2	gen. deb.	Mass.	28, 7, 71	E. dec. 15, 10, 89.
Malloy, John	H	P.	39	Mass.	46	....	brain dis.	Mass.	5, 8, 89	E. pre.
Oxley, Dan'l	C	P.	12	Ire.	47	....	par. blind.	Ohio	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Penniman, G.....	E	P.	54	Mass.	35	12	g. s. w. lung.	Mass.	30, 12, 79	E. dis. 21, 3, 90.
Riley, James.....	F	P.	41	Ire.	41	2	g. s. w. legs.	Mass.	10, 8, 89	E. pre.
Sherwin, Wm.....	A	P.	36	Mass.	45	....	dysp.	Mass.	26, 9, 87	E. pre.
WentworthNelson	C	P.	49	Me.	49	....	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	24, 7, 74	E. dpd. 2, 8, 89.
31st Infantry:										
Cavanaugh, Mich'l	E	P.	46	Ire.	55	....	inj. knee.	Mass.	10, 11, 81	C. pre.
Huber, Gustave...	I	P.	22	Switz.	47	8	her.	Ohio	6, 4, 80	C. dis. 27, 9, 89.
Garvey, Timothy .	E	P.	24	Ire.	40	16	inj. eyes.	Mass.	8, 7, 82	E. dis. 22, 1, 90.
Lyons, James	C	P.	26	Mass.	42	....	spin. dis.	Colo.	24, 1, 89	S. pre.
Moriarity, Pat'k ..	E	P.	7	Ire.	47	....	consump.	Cal.	23, 4, 90	P. pre.
Schaefer, Peter ...	D	P.	20	Ger.	59	16	w. neck.	Ill.	16, 7, 89	N. W. dis. 3, 4, 90
Schaefer, Philip ..	F	P.	33	Ger...	68	24	rheu.	D. C.	24, 7, 80	S. d. s. 23, 6, 90.
32d Infantry:										
Bailey, Wm. K....	C	P.	36	Mass.	56	4	g. s. w. hand	Mass.	19, 2, 86	E. dec. 2, 10, 89.
Bokelman, Chas ..	A	P.	9	Ger.	53	....	consump.	Mass.	16, 6, 88	C. pre.
Cairo, John	B	P.	9	Ger.	47	....	paral.	N. Y.	26, 5, 82	N. W. dpd. 11, 3, 90
Callaghan, David.	G	P.	16	N. S.	37	....	sun strk.	Mass.	17, 1, 82	E. pre.
Campbell, Wm...	C	P.	21	Ire.	53	6	g. s. w. leg.	Pa.	29, 9, 76	N. W. dec. 7, 9, 89.
Connor, John.....	F	P.	36	Mass.	54	....	consump.	Mass.	9, 6, 90	E. pre.
Currier, Edw. C...	B	P.	16	Mass.	46	....	lung dis.	R. I.	25, 7, 88	E. dec. 27, 8, 89.
Giles, Alb. L.....	F	P.	37	N. H.	47	6	bronch.	Cal.	29, 1, 90	P. pre.
Gill, John F.....	A	P.	22	Ire.	54	....	g. s. w. th.	Mass.	27, 7, 89	E. pre.
Monohan, Michl ..	A	P.	48	Ire.	58	4	var. v.	Mass.	5, 10, 89	E. pre.
Riggs, Chas.....	I	P.	18	Conn.	48	....	dysp.	Mass.	30, 9, 89	E. pre.
Street, Thos	B	P.	8	Eng.	52	....	rheu.	Cal.	12, 6, 90	P. pre.
33d Infantry:										
Cornell, James....	A	P.	13	R. I.	38	....	rheu.	Mass.	19, 3, 84	E. dis. 7, 6, 90.
Davis, Oliver	A	P.	35	Me.	57	6	ch. and fev.	Mass.	9, 10, 89	E. pre.
Harriman, G. W...	G	P.	21	N. H.	45	10	hemhds.	Mass.	18, 7, 87	E. pre.
Smith, James.....	C	P.	13	Ire.	60	....	rheu.	Mass.	8, 8, 89	E. pre.
Tibbetts, Jos. F ..	H	P.	33	Mass.	38	8	w. r. arm.	Mass.	23, 2, 82	C. pre.
34th Infantry:										
Benway, John W .	D	P.	20	N. Y.	44	12	w. r. thigh.	Ill.	9, 8, 87	C. pre.
Carney, Michl	I	P.	35	Ire.	51	6	var. v.	Mass.	10, 8, 89	E. pre.
Caswell, Almon R.	I	P.	35	Mass.	45	....	bronch.	Pa.	1, 1, 89	S. dis. 12, 5, 90.
Chase, Wm. H	K	P.	7	N. Y.	76	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Dee, Wm	A	P.	36	Mass.	39	16	chr. diarh.	Mass.	14, 2, 81	E. dis. 2, 11, 89.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
5th Infantry:										
Collier, Isaac	I	P.	21	Mass.	70	14	ht. dis.	Mass.	16, 5, 86	E. dec. 5, 7, 89.
Everdean, Geo. W.	C	P.	5	Mass.	41	4	paral.	Mass.	16, 1, 86	E. dis. 4, 7, 89.
Henel, Fred'k	H	P.	12	Conn.	52	....	l. foot.	Ind.	27, 6, 9	C. pre.
Hodsdon, Chas. H.	K	P.	34	Me.	55	....	rheu.	Mass.	20, 7, 89	E. pre.
Klusmann, Fred'k	H	P.	35	Ger.	56	2	w. side.	N. Y.	20, 8, 77	C. pre.
Kowalski, Ludwig	H	P.	12	Ger.	50	....	epi.	Ark.	18, 4, 89	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5, 90
Reinstlow, John	E	P.	35	Mass.	55	14	frac.	Mass.	21, 7, 89	E. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Anderson, John	F	P.	37	Mass.	46	5	g. s. w. elb.	Mass.	13, 9, 86	E. dis. 20, 8, 89.
Cain, Michl	F	P.	3	Ire.	62	....	chr. rheu.	Mex.	20, 5, 87	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
Grimley, Henry	G	P.	54	Ire.	53	....	ht. dis.	Mass.	13, 10, 83	E. dec. 21, 6, 90.
Miner, Dwight	G	C.	34	Me.	45	....	skin dis.	Wis.	20, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Turner, Ephraim.	D	P.	16	Mass.	59	....	eczema.	N. H.	20, 11, 89	E. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Maloney, John	K	P.	33	Ire.	51	....	var. v.	Mass.	21, 8, 89	E. pre.
Warner, Jas. P.	H	P.	19	Mass.	55	14	rheu.	Dak.	21, 7, 81	N. W. disch. 5, 6, 90
38th Infantry:										
Bowen, Danl W.	K	L.	24	Mass.	58	...	dis. kid.	Ohio.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
Butler, Emerson	B	P.	34	Mass.	66	12	lumbago.	N. H.	27, 10, 85	E. dis. 19, 10, 89.
Collins, James	E	P.	12	Ire.	46	12	her.	Mass.	10, 12, 73	S. dis. 12, 2, 90.
Conlon, Edw	B	C.	19	Ire.	47	8	chr. bronch.	Mass.	16, 10, 89	See 43 Mass. Inf.
Grady, Michl A.	B	P.	12	Ire.	34	8	her.	Mass.	31, 10, 70	E pre.
Mullen, Dennis	I	P.	33	Ire.	37	....	w. r. wrist.	Mass.	4, 1, 79	N. W. pre.
39th Infantry:										
Simonds, Geo. N	A	P.	36	Mass.	58	6	g. s. w. shld.	Mass.	14, 6, 89	E. pre.
Stone, Hervey D	G	P.	15	Mass.	44	6	paral.	Mass.	7, 4, 88	See 59 Mass. Inf.
Woodbury, W. H.	G	S.	5	Mass.	55	....	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
40th Infantry:										
Day, Calvin	F	P.	33	Me.	44	....	rheu.	Me.	29, 12, 86	E. dis. 21, 6, 90.
Fessenden, Jas C	E	P.	36	Mass.	61	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	13, 10, 88	E. dis. 21, 6, 90.
Robinson, Wm	F	P.	35	Scot.	54	8	var. v.	Mass.	2, 6, 79	See U. S. Navy.
41st Infantry:										
D'Arcy, John A.	E	S.	1	N. S.	60	....	gen. deb.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. pre.
42d Infantry:										
Meserve, John G.	C	S.	3	Mass.	47	....	rheu.	Mo.	6, 9, 89	See 95 U. S. C. T.
Whall, Wm	A	P.	3	Me.	49	....	rheu.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	See Mass. F. Cav.
43d Infantry:										
Arkerson, Leon	I	S	10	Mass.	46	....	rheu.	Mass.	8, 8, 89	E. pre.
Clapp, Edw. J	I	P.	10	Mass.	54	....	her.	Mass.	12, 6, 89	E. dec. 25, 6, 90.
Conlon, Edward	G	P.	10	Ire.	47	8	chr. bronch.	Mass.	16, 10, 89	E. dec. 14, 12, 89.
Higgins, Andrew.	B	P.	9	Mass.	53	....	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 5, 89	N. W. dpd. 9, 11, 89
Tangney, Jas	G	P.	12	Ire.	48	...	lung dis.	Pa.	8, 5, 89	S. dec. 1, 7, 89.
44th Infantry:										
Hazelton, F. J	B	P.	9	Mass.	45	....	rheu.	Mass.	25, 10, 89	E. pre.
Phillips, Jas. S	I	P.	9	Me.	43	...	phthisis.	Mass.	8, 9, 88	E. dpd. 1, 10, 89.
46th Infantry:										
Beckwith, J. W	C	P.	35	Mass.	58	...	par. insan.	Mass.	28, 5, 88	E. to G. I. A. 26. 11, 89.
Espy, James	F	P.	9	Ire.	57	2	inflam.	Mass.	24, 9, 89	See 2 Mass. H. A
Harrison, Albert	C	P.	9	Pa.	62	....	rheu.	Pa.	27, 3, 90	S. pre.
Moody, Geo. H	G	C.	9	Mass.	51	....	dropsy.	Mass.	5, 7, 89	See 3 Mass. H. A.
Davis, Thos	K	P.	9	Ire.	35	....	ch. and fev.	Mass.	17, 1, 73	See 4 Mass. Cav.
Donovan, John	B	P.	13	Mass.	45	....	inj. spine.	Minn.	10, 12, 89	See 2 Mass Hy. A.
Early, Dennis	G	P.	11	Ire.	50	....	asth.	Mass.	8, 8, 89	E. dec. 1, 4, 90.
Lever, James	H	P.	11	Eng.	58	..	her.	Mass.	30, 8, 89	E. pre.
Plunkett, Jas. W	C	P.	12	Mass.	43	4	chr. diarh.	Mass.	13, 7, 89	E. dis. 9, 11, 89. 19 A. C.
Ryan, Edward	K	P.	7	Mass.	45	....	lumbago.	Tex.	23, 7, 89	See Hd. qrs. troops
Vaughan, John	F	P.	10	Ire	54	....	gen. deb.	Me.	4, 10, 89	E. pre.
49th Infantry:										
McCarthy, John	C	P.	12	Ire	56	10	g. s. w. side.	Mass.	7, 10, 75	E. dis. 17, 8, 89.
Smith, Alb. H	G	P.	12	Mass	43	....	l. l. a.	Mo.	28, 12, 87	N. W. dis. 26, 11, 89.
50th Infantry:										
Kimball, W. M	K	P.	12	Mass	47	....	rheu.	Mass.	3, 6, 90	See 61 Mass. Inf.
Ripley, Robt	H	P.	11	Mass	60	....	heart dis.	Mass.	16, 10, 89	E. pre.
51st Infantry:										
Ames, Edw	H	P.	11	Mass	59	....	her.	Mass.	11, 10, 89	E. pre.
Flynn, Jas. J	H	P.	9	Mass	51	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	27, 3, 90	M. pre.
53d Infantry:										
Kenny, Thos	I	P.	11	Mass	44	....	g. s. w. h'd.	Mass.	17, 5, 88	E. dis. 7, 8, 89.
54th Infantry:										
Timms, Wm. H. H.	H	P.	29	Pa	49	....	rheu.	Kans.	9, 7, 89	W. pre.
55th Infantry:										
Anderson, Joseph.	A	P.	5	Conn	40	....	rheu.	Mass.	25, 10, 84	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Buckley, J. W	E	P.	27	Va	56	....	rheu.	Ind.	8, 10, 89	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
56th Infantry:										
Cochrane, J. B	E	P.	19	Mass .	46	....	rheu.	Minn.	16, 1, 89	N. W. dis. 2, 10, 89.
Crane, John.....	H	P.	17	Vt	44	...	bronch.	N. Y.	23, 4, 89	S. dec. 21, 8, 89.
McGlinchy, Edw..	C	P.	24	Ire ...	43	12	anch. elb.	Mo.	15, 12, 88	W. dis. 28, 9, 89.
York, Benj. F	B	P.	18	Mass .	35	6	rheu.	Mass.	9, 11, 72	E. pre.
57th Infantry:										
Fetzgerald, G	G	P.	14	Ire ...	49	16	g. s. w. hand.	Mass.	13, 6, 88	E. dis. 23, 10, 89.
Henessy, John	F	P.	18	Ire ...	64	....	old age.	Mass.	7, 9, 86	E. dec. 15, 2, 90.
Lovely, Frank	K	P.	16	Mass .	44	6	g. s. w. a.	Mass.	24, 5, 89	E. dis. 8, 10, 89.
Mourin, Michl	H	P.	1	Ca	48	....	rheu.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	See 59 Mass. Inf
Palmer, John T...	B	C.	18	Mass .	44	....	heart dis.	Kans.	6, 7, 89	W. pre.
Parker, Roswell ..	G	P.	29	Mass .	69	....	rheu.	Wis.	25, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Raymond, Peter ..	F	P.	2	Ca	46	....	w. r. hand.	Ca.	15, 3, 90	See 59 Mass. Inf
Reed, Thos. R.....	H	P.	18	Conn .	59	....	dis. lungs.	Conn.	24, 11, 86	S. dec. 2, 2, 90. 89
Shailor, Joseph ...	C	P.	16	Conn .	61	12	her.	Conn.	28, 4, 75	R. to G. i. A. 28, 11,
Stevens, Alden W.	F	P.	18	Mass .	40	2	g. s. w. hand.	N. H.	17, 8, 83	E. dis. 22, 3, 90.
Walker, Wm. R...	H	P.	15	Mass .	47	4	l. l. a.	Mass.	24, 7, 89	E. pre.
58th Infantry:										
Kennedy, Terrence	C	P.	18	Ire ...	69	14	g. s. w. hand.	Conn.	28, 5, 90	E. pre.
McCorglck, Mich .	H	P.	15	Mass .	28	....	g. s. w. l.	Mass.	24, 10, 74	E. dec. 7, 2, 90.
59th Infantry:										
Burgess, Abra'm..	G	P.	17	Ca	55	....	scurvy.	Mass.	21, 8, 89	E. pre.
Cheeney, Geo. W..	C	P.	19	Mass .	41	8	g. s. w. l.	N. H.	25, 5, 86	E. dis. 30, 5, 90.
Gannon, Arch'd...	B	P.	18	Ire ..	48	8	g. s. w. th.	Mass.	16, 3, 85	E. dec. 23, 4, 90.
Knox, John H.....	G	P.	15	Me ...	49	....	rheu.	Mass.	30, 9, 89	E. pre.
Mourin, Michl	H	P.	15	Ca	48	....	rheu.	Ill.	16, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Raymond, Peter ..	F	P.	16	Ca	46	....	w. r. hand.	Ca.	15, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Smith, Herman J .	F	P.	16	Swe ..	51	4	g. s. w. hand.	Mass.	6, 10, 82	E. dis. 1, 11, 89.
Stone, Henry D ...	H	P.	17	Mass .	44	6	w. r. hand.	Mass.	7, 4, 88	C. dis. 23, 11, 89
Wade, Chas. H....	F	P.	3	Mass .	31	....	s. w. back.	Mass.	29, 11, 77	P. pre.
61st Infantry:										
Boyden, H. W	E	P.	9	Mass .	49	6	g. s. w. l.	Mass.	18, 5, 77	W. dis. 16, 5, 90.
Gallagher, Pat'k ..	F	P.	9	Ire ...	64	....	sunstroke.	Me.	1, 8, 89	E. pre.
Kimball, War'n M	G	S.	7	Mass .	47	....	rheu.	Mass.	3, 6, 90	E. pre.
Unattached Inf't'y:										
Durgin, Jas. N	....	P.	7	Mass .	53	....	var. v.	Mass.	18, 6, 89	E. pre.
3d Battalion Rifles:										
Rockwood, Geo. W	B	P.	3	Mass .	62	....	her.	Mass.	23, 10, 89	E. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Cheney, Eben M..	G	P.	14	N. H..	66	6	g. s. w. bst.	Mass.	22, 6, 88	See F. 20, V. R. C.
Colby, David H ...	I	P.	19	Vt	63	....	var. v.	Mass.	9, 10, 89	E. pre.
Connolly, Jas	B	P.	23	Ire ...	44	14	g. s. w. l.	Mass.	19, 7, 77	E. dec. 29, 12, 89.
Coughlan, James .	H	P.	....	Ire ...	58	....	rheu.	Mass.	7, 6, 89	E. pre.
Dewyre, Andrew .	L	C.	18	Ire ...	42	....	rheu.	Mass.	7, 11, 88	E. dec. 23, 6, 90.
Higgins, John	E	P.	14	Ire ...	50	8	inj. l.	Mass.	5, 1, 85	N. W. pre.
Houghton, A. F...	D	P.	36	Mass .	65	....	hemhds.	Mass.	6, 11, 88	E. dec. 9, 8, 89.
Hull, Hiram	L	P.	36	N. H..	71	12	gen. deb.	Mass.	13, 10, 80	S. dec. 21, 1, 90.
Johnson, Frank H	D	P.	17	Mass .	51	....	inj. back.	Mass.	19, 8, 89	E. pre.
Kimball, Wm. L ..	H	P.	12	Me ...	70	....	her.	Mass.	1, 4, 89	See 3 Mass. H. A.
Ross, James C	H	P.	15	Scot ..	42	....	inj. l.	Mass.	11, 4, 76	C. dec. 24, 3, 90.
Sullivan, Thos. A .	A	P.	31	Mass	43	8	ch. and fev.	Mass.	17, 10, 88	E. dis. 19, 3, 90.
Waters, James....	D	P.	10	Ire ...	52	....	paral.	Mo.	23, 7, 89	W. pre.
Woodard, Freeman	B	P.	38	Mass .	66	6	lumbago.	Mass.	12, 3, 90	E. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Bratton, Wm	C	P.	10	Ire ...	50	14	lung dis.	Mass.	13, 1, 78	E. dis. 29, 10, 89.
Chaucer, Chas	I	P.	12	Ger...	55	6	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	25, 4, 85	E. dec. 24, 1, 90.
Chandler, Wm. P .	H	C.	20	N. H..	50	....	heart dis.	N. H.	18, 12, 88	C. pre.
Desmond, John ...	K	P.	18	Ire ...	70	....	rheu.	Mass.	30, 11, 78	M. pre.
Harrington, Geo. F	L	P.	29	Mass .	52	....	rheu.	Cal.	17, 2, 86	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
Hazlewood, Geo. H	H	P.	11	Mass	60	....	rheu.	Mass.	4, 4, 82	E. dis. 15, 7, 89.
Hughes, John.....	H	P.	12	Mass .	35	....	heart dis.	Mass.	22, 10, 79	E. dis. 26, 11, 89.
Jourdan, John	I	P.	13	Ca	34	....	w. r. hand.	Ill.	22, 3, 71	N. W. dis. 13, 5, 90.
Lang, Joseph	M	P.	17	Swed.	61	....	paral.	N. Y.	7, 7, 89	S. pre.
Libbey, Frank O..	A	P.	32	Me.	52	....	inj. back.	Colo.	26, 3, 90	W. pre.
Mitchell, Jos.....	B	P.	31	Ca.	54	....	rheu.	Wis.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Pratt, Chas. W....	C	P.	9	Mass	57	....	ht. dis.	Cal.	25, 3, 90	See U. S. Navy.
Stephenson, J. H..	E	P.	30	Ohio.	47	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	8, 10, 88	N. W. pre.
Welsh, Patk	H	P.	10	Ire.	50	4	rheu.	Mass.	15, 11, 82	E. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Bell, Robt	C	S.	16	Scot.	55	8	her.	Mass.	15, 9, 82	E. dis. 18, 6, 90.
Kervin, James....	E	P.	9	Ire.	41	....	lung dis.	Mass.	18, 8, 87	E. drd. 2, 8, 89.
Kerwin, Thos	B	P.	32	Ire.	56	....	her.	Mass.	10, 5, 88	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
McCullough, John	B	P.	30	Scot.	53	8	g. s. w. hnd.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dis. disch. 17, 4,

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
avalry—Cont'd:										
cKinney, Owen .	L	P.	36	Ire.	55	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	23, 7, 87	C. dis. 24, 9, 89.
allen, Henry	F	P.	33	Mass.	36	10	chr. rheu.	Mass.	13, 7, 81	E. dec. 22, 4, 90.
orey, Sam'l S ...	B	P.	19	Mass.	64	24	epi.	Mass.	24, 5, 87	E. dis. 26, 3, 90.
online, M. A	M	P.	10	Ca.	61	....	frac. ank.	Mo.	13, 5, 90	M. pre.
ark, Peter.....	G	P.	30	Ire.	53	....	g. s. w. neck.	Mass.	13, 7, 82	E. dis. 25, 6, 90.
nith, John	D	P.	19	Scot.	65	30	rheu.	Mass.	7, 6, 87	E. dis. 8, 10, 89.
ebster, Um. R ..	D	P	21	N. H.	62	10	g. s. w. leg.	Mass.	21, 8, 84	See 34 N. Y. Inf.
Cavalry:										
idlong, Frank...	E	S.	17	R. I.	49	....	ulcers.	Mass.	27, 9, 83	E. dec. 27, 5, 90.
avis, Thos.....	G	P.	11	Ire.	35	....	ch. and fev.	Mass.	17, 1, 73	E. pre. [Troops.
urfee, George ...	B	P.	15	Mass.	48	....	inj. l. s.	D. C.	3, 8, 89	See 21 U. S. C.
oost, Joseph	A	P.	17	Mass.	49	....	paral.	Mass.	4, 6, 89	E. pre.
cMahon, John F	B	P.	22	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	Mass.	18, 7, 89	E. pre.
alloy, John	G	P.	19	Ire.	45	....	asth.	Mo.	6, 11, 84	C. pre.
ail, Isaac B.....	A	P.	23	Mass.	40	16	sunstrk.	Mass.	13, 12, 83	E. pre.
elch, Edward...	C	P.	26	Ire	48	....	g. s. w. ank.	Kans.	9, 4, 89	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Cavalry:										
itzgerald, R. G..	F	P.	9	Del.	49	....	blind.	N. C.	2, 11, 89	S. pre.
ooney, Peter J ..	F	Cpt.	20	Mass.	49	....	rheu.	Mass.	15, 3, 87	E. pre.
ntier Cavalry:										
hall, Wm	E	P	6	Me.	49	....	scia.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Heavy Artillery:										
uckminster. J ..	E	P.	15	Pa.	70	8	rheu.	Va.	17, 2, 90	See 16 Pa. Inf.
rwin, George....	F	P.	14	Mass.	66	6	old age.	R. I.	7, 7, 88	E. drp. 2, 8, 89.
oss, Geo. F	E	Mus.	36	N. H.	53	4	malaria.	Mass.	13, 10, 89	E. pre.
ennedy, John ...	B	C.	49	Mass.	47	10	ht. dis.	Mass.	29, 10, 86	E. dis. 11, 4, 90.
ee, Edward	C	P	26	Ire.	56	....	chr. diarh.	Mass.	27, 7, 89	See 4 U. S. Cav.
cCarthy, Dan'l..	E	P	10	Ire	47	....	inj. th.	Mass.	9, 8, 89	E. pre.
areden, Thos....	M	P.	8	Eng	55	....	rheu.	Mass.	20, 7, 89	E. pre.
ackard, H. M	A	S.	44	Mass.	41	....	rheu.	Mass.	13, 7, 85	E. pre.
ickering, Wm. R.	F	P.	36	Mass.	46	4	imp. vis.	Mass.	8, 6, 88	E. dis. 17, 9, 89.
ose, Francis E ..	G	P.	21	N. J.	49	6	gen. deb.	Mass.	4, 5, 87	C. pre.
haughnessy, M ..	A	P.	8	Ire.	46	16	lung dis.	Mass.	21, 8, 88	E. dis. 28, 4, 90.
teson, Chas. T ..	A	P.	44	Mass.	50	....	rheu.	Me.	23, 5, 90	E pre.
alsh, John.....	B	P.	4	Ire.	45	....	rheu.	Mass.	15, 11, 89	C. pre.
arner, Frank ...	K	C.	49	Ger.	66	....	rheu.	Conn.	26, 10, 89	E. pre.
Heavy Artillery:										
ay, Wm	C	P	10	Ire.	58	8	asth.	Mass.	21, 8, 88	See U. S. Navy.
onovan, John ...	B	P.	21	Mass.	45	....	inj. spine.	Minn.	10, 12, 89	W. pre.
apy, James	A	P.	24	Ire.	57	2	inflam. bow.	Mass.	24, 9, 89	E. pre.
arrison, W. H ...	D	P.	15	N. Y.	55	....	w l. leg.	N. Y.	13, 12, 79	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
olmes, Patk	I	P.	21	Ire.	40	4	inj. hand.	Mass.	27, 8, 81	E. dec. 28, 6, 90.
oughton, John ..	H	P.	21	Mass.	61	24	gen. deb.	Mass.	23, 8, 88	E. dis. 1, 3, 90.
ones, Wm. C.....	L	P.	20	Mass.	47	....	ch. and fev.	Mass.	14, 5, 90	E. pre.
McKenna, Thos S.	I	C.	9	Mass.	49	....	phthisis.	Mass.	7, 9, 89	E. dec. 8, 10, 89.
Mangold, Dan'l ...	K	P.	24	Ger.	63	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	7, 7, 88	S. dec. 1, 2, 90.
O'Brien, James ...	E	P.	25	Ire.	64	....	fev. and ague	R. I.	21, 6, 89	E. pre.
O'Hearn, Wm.....	A	P.	9	Ire.	47	....	her.	Mass.	31, 5, 89	E. pre.
Real, Joseph F....	L	P.	17	Mass.	44	6	chr. diarh.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. dis. 22, 2, 90.
Heavy Artillery:										
Gallagher, James .	D	C.	25	Mass.	48	....	chr. diarh.	Mo.	22, 3, 90	W. pre.
Hunter, Fred. A...	L	P.	16	La.	57	....	paral.	Mass.	8, 8, 89	E. pre.
Kimball, Wm. L...	A	P.	31	Me.	70	....	her.	Mass.	1, 4, 89	E. dpd. 2, 8, 89.
Knight, Edw	A	S.	20	Mass.	60	....	def. vis.	Mass.	20, 7, 89	E. pre.
Madden, Michl. J .	A	P.	15	Mass.	41	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	30, 5, 87	E. dis. 13, 1, 90.
Merrill, Jacob C..	M	P.	10	Mass.	61	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	16, 5, 90	E. pre.
Moody, Geo. H....	I	P.	20	Mass.	51	....	dropsy.	Mass.	5, 7, 89	E. pre.
O'Sullivan B.....	C	P.	26	Ire.	43	30	paral.	Mass.	11, 4, 74	E. dec. 7, 5, 90.
Payne, George....	K	P.	16	Eng.	59	....	frac. arm.	Ky.	11, 11, 89	C. pre.
Robinson, A. W...	E	P.	27	Me.	43	....	her.	Me.	10, 1, 88	U. dis. 10, 4, 90.
Sullivan, Thos	K	P.	10	Ire.	43	....	paral.	Ark.	10, 9, 88	W. pre.
h Heavy Artillery:										
Blanchard, John ..	E	P.	10	Ca.	58	12	her.	Mass.	13, 10, 89	E. pre.
Connor, Joseph ...	E	P.	10	Vt.	67	8	old age.	Mass.	15, 4, 89	See 9 U. S. Inf.
Estes, Chas. B	B	P.	10	Mass.	47	2	gen. deb.	Mass.	14, 7, 87	E. dis. 14, 8, 89.
McDonald, John ..	H	P.	12	Ire.	65	12	frac. leg.	Mich.	21, 5, 90	See 1 U. S. Inf.
McDonald, L.....	F	P.	10	Ire.	56	....	v. veins.	Mass.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
Wallace, James...	F	P.	10	Ire.	43	....	rheu.	Ill.	2, 8, 89	N. W. dec. 21, 2, 90.
l Battery:										
Gannon, Corn'ls ..	....	P.	18	Ire.	49	....	epi.	Mo.	17, 3, 90	See U. S. N.
l Battery:										
Call, Geo. L.....	....	P.	29	Mass.	55	6	gen. deb.	Mass.	1, 2, 80	See 22 V. R. C.
Hart, Patk.....	....	P.	18	Ire.	58	....	deaf.	Cal.	3, 4, 87	See 4th U. S. Art.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
4th Battery:										
Armitage, Wm. J.	....	P.	27	Eng.	59	....	gen. deb.	La.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
6th Battery:										
Snell, Henry M	....	P.	8	Mass.	42	....	phthisis.	Mass.	3, 8, 89	E. pre.
Sullivan, Patk	....	P.	8	Ire.	58	....	frac. th.	N. Y.	11, 9, 89	E. dis. 11, 1, 90.
9th Battery:										
Knapp, Edw R.	....	P.	14	Mass.	58	24	frac. ribs.	Mass.	1, 2, 79	See 13 V. R. C.
12th Lt. Artillery:										
Meredith, Jas	....	P.	8	Ire.	48	....	malaria.	Nebr.	30, 11, 89	See U. S. Navy.
14th Battery:										
Mahoney, Danl	....	P.	16	Ire.	57	....	chr. diarh.	Ill.	27, 12, 87	N. W. dpd. 21, 1, 90
15th Battery:										[11, 89.
Campbell, John	....	P.	8	Ire.	58	....	var. v.	Mass.	27, 8, 89	E. to G. I. A. 26,
16th Battery:										
Cunningham, A. B.	....	P.	16	N. Y.	43	....	inj. hands.	Mass.	6, 1, 90	C. dis. 21, 4, 90.

MICHIGAN.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Hoppe, John W	I	P.	11	Ger.	69	10	epl.	Wis.	31, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Langley, Edw	A	P.	3	Ohio.	57	....	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	See 120 Ohio Inf.
Parker, Albert M.	F	P.	7	Vt.	55	....	bronch.	Kans.	30, 11, 89	See 6 Mich. Cav.
Wheeler, Wm. T.	F	C.	3	Md.	56	....	gen. deb.	Md.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Coe, James	F	P	36	N. Y.	55	....	gen. deb.	Mich.	27, 12, 80	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
Glass, Wm	F	P.	48	Eng.	48	....	rheu.	Mich.	8, 6, 89	W. dpd. 12, 11, 88.
Gleason, George	D	P.	20	Mich.	57	....	chr. diarh.	Mich.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Huggins, P. H	E	P.	41	Ohio.	54	....	hemhds.	Mich.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Ball, Anthony	E	P.	50	Ger.	58	24	bronch.	Ohio.	29, 3, 90	C. dec. 29, 3, 90.
Weller, John	F	P.	36	N. Y	48	....	gen. deb.	Mich.	11, 8, 75	N. W. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Beach, Eugene A.	E	C.	20	Mich.	43	....	brain dis.	Tex.	6, 1, 90	P. dpd. 12, 6, 90.
Berry, Nich	F	P	5	Ger	64	8	w. r. knee.	Col.	8, 12, 87	See 5 Mich. Inf.
Scott, Wilber C	I	S.	15	N Y.	54	14	ht. dis.	Mich.	1, 6, 89	See 1 Mich. Lt.
Stark, Charles	B	P	30	N. Y.	54	....	rheu.	Ill.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre. [Art.
4th Infantry:										
Barnes, Luke B	C	P.	37	Mich.	49	8	sunstrk.	Ill.	10, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Boyd, Thomas	D	P.	37	N. Y.	48	6	w. l. arm.	Mich.	30, 10, 86	N. W. dis. 21, 10, 89
Meyer, Anton	B	P.	18	Ger.	41	6	deaf.	Mich.	21, 12, 77	N. W. dis. 2, 6, 90.
Richards, Alb. D	B	P.	10	N. Y.	64	4	dis. eyes.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	See Mich. P. Gds.
Saunders, John	D	P.	36	Pa.	60	16	dis. lungs.	Mont.	25, 10, 79	See 182 Ohio Inf.
5th Infantry:										
Berry, Nicholas	F	P.	9	Ger.	64	3	w. r. knee.	Col.	8, 12, 87	N. W. dis. 9, 7, 88.
Johnson, Ernest M	F	P.	17	Swe.	52	2	w. leg.	Mo.	8, 2, 89	N. W. dis. 21, 12,
6th Infantry:										[89.
Howe, Joshua	I	P.	15	Mich.	50	....	her.	Ark.	9, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
Parker, Alb. M	E	P.	37	Vt.	55	....	bronch.	Kans.	30, 11, 89	W. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Ingersoll, Carlos	G	P.	12	N. Y.	56	11½	gen. deb.	Oreg.	23, 3, 90	P. pre.
Smith, Chas. A	I	P.	9	Mich.	46	....	her.	Mich.	9, 11, 88	N. W. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Cartwright, Henry	A	P.	15	N. Y.	50	16	her.	S. Dak.	21, 5, 90	See 27 Mich. Inf.
Denton, Willis G.	E	C.	48	Mich.	45	12	wounds.	Mich.	2, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Dredge, James	K	P.	20	Eng.	48	30	w. l. hand.	Ohio.	16, 7, 81	S. dis. 11, 3, 90.
Howe, Ransom P.	E	P.	36	Ohio.	57	8	dis. lungs.	Kans.	7, 10, 89	See 165 Bat. V.
9th Infantry:										[R. C.
McNiel, Saml	H	P.	24	Ca.	48	....	her.	Dak.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Conklin, Henry	G	S.	11	N. Y.	50	....	ht. dis.	Mich.	6, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Palmer, John	K	P.	18	Eng.	48	....	rheu.	Mich.	8, 1, 87	C. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
Pierson, John	H	Cpt.	30	N. Y.	77	20	gen. deb.	Kans.	5, 4, 90	See 109 U. S. C. T.
11th Infantry:										
Amy, Michl	C	P.	19	N. H.	61	....	dis. lungs.	Kans.	7, 4, 87	See 1 Mich. Eng.
Baumgartner, John	C	P.	6	Ger.	65	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	29, 5, 90	W. pre.
12th Infantry:										
Anstiss, Jas. G	H	P.	47	Pa.	43	....	rheu.	Mich.	15, 5, 89	N. W. dpd. 8, 4, 90.
Campbell, Wm. R.	K	P.	24	N. Y.	41	....	dis. eyes.	Kans.	6, 7, 89	W. pre.
Flynn, Peter	B	P.	51	Ire.	59	12	dis. eyes.	Ill.	17, 10, 74	N. W. pre.
McCoy, Jas. J	C	C.	38	Mich.	51	....	paral.	Kans.	6, 5, 90	W. pre.
Stubberts, Thos. H.	F	P.	37	Conn.	68	....	her.	D. C.	4, 6, 90	S. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Link, Eli	D	P.	8	Eng.	83	10	injuries.	Mich.	29, 7, 71	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
Infantry:										
arroll, Daniel....	H	P.	42	U. S.	56	16	rheu.	Mich.	25, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
ernard, Martin..	E	P.	21	Aus.	72	8	rheu.	Mich.	12, 1, 85	N. W dec. 21, 12, [89.
Infantry.										
alley, James	H	P.	36	Ire.	68	....	gen. deb.	Mich.	27, 2, 90	C. pre.
andolph, A. W ..	E	P.	6	Ohio.	50	....	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 6, 87	C. dis. 8, 7, 89.
Infantry:										
ark, B. C	D	P.	3	Scot.	53	....	var. v.	Nev.	28, 6, 90	W. pre.
oleman, Dowd J.	G	C.	32	Mich.	45	4	g. s. w. shld.	Cal.	24, 4, 90	W. pre.
conaga, M.....	A	P.	8	Ger.	49	....	rheu.	Wis.	22, 2, 89	See 6 Tenn. Cav.
itzsimmons, T...	1	mus.	32	Ire.	40	....	rheu.	Kans.	7, 11, 89	W. pre.
yford, Chas	E	P.	18	Me.	27	6	w. l. hip.	Mich.	5, 2, 68	W. pre.
ay, Harrison ...	C	S.	4	N. Y.	46	....	gen. deb.	Iowa.	6, 2, 86	See 17 Mich. Inf.
Infantry:										
illivan, Corn's...	I	P.	36	Ire.	52	12	paral.	Mich.	26, 1, 70	C. pre.
ay, Harrison ...	C	S.	4	N. Y.	46	....	gen. deb.	Iowa.	6, 2, 86	C, dis. 3, 3, 90.
Infantry:										
dams, Wm	B	P.	35	N. Y.	52	....	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	26, 10, 89	W. pre.
aragat, Ira R	B	P.	34	Mich.	48	10	piles.	Cal.	11, 6, 90	P. pre.
Infantry:										
riffith, D. H	F	P.	46	N. Y.	60	....	piles.	Cal.	25, 4, 90	P. pre.
Infantry:										
hester, Elijah ...	B	P.	33	Mich.	48	....	rheu.	Kans.	19, 12, 87	W. pre.
oblee, Hiram E..	B	P.	34	Ohio.	55	2	poison.	Colo.	15, 3, 90	W. pre.
Infantry:										
'intera, P. H.....	K	P.	24	Ire.	66	....	g. s. w. l.	Cal.	11, 10, 89	P. pre.
Infantry:										
enoit, Odilon	G	P.	12	Ca.	56	....	w. r. shld.	Mich.	4, 3, 90	See 4 Wis. Inf.
oust, Anthony..	B	P.	33	Ger.	59	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	24, 12, 87	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
resford, Geo	G	P.	8	Scot.	51	....	her.	R. I.	13, 10, 86	N. W. dpd. 12, 12, [89.
rown, Allen	D	P.	9	Scot.	52	....	rheu.	Mich.	5, 11, 74	C. dec. 5, 11, 89.
rns. Thos	F	P.	35	N. Y.	52	4	g. s. w.	Kans.	15, 11, 84	W. dis. 24, 8, 89.
immins, Corn's .	E	P.	34	Mich.	43	6	w. r. arm.	Mich.	22, 1, 84	N. W. dis. 6, 6, 90.
rrie, David.....	G	P.	3	Mich.	46	....	gen. deb.	Wis.	18, 9, 88	N. W. dis. 26, 11, 89.
ildea, Chas.....	F	P.	5	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	Mich.	8, 12, 83	N. W. dis. 8, 7, 89.
arris, Israel.....	H	C.	34	Ky.	53	....	piles.	Ky.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
wens, Chas. H...	G	P.	20	N. Y.	52	....	inj. r. arm.	Mich.	1, 10, 86	N. W. dpd. 24, 6, 90
igley, Pat'k	E	P.	3	Mich.	50	....	imbecil.	Mich.	5, 8, 89	C. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
Injantry:										
emmons, J. C ...	A	P.	32	N. Y.	57	8	inj. abdom.	Mich.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
ill, Chas. C	H	P.	35	N. Y.	52	8	scia. rheu.	Mont.	8, 10, 89	P. dis. 28, 4, 90.
erce, Cyrus A ..	E	P.	34	N. Y.	56	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	7, 10, 89	P. pre.
Infantry:										
ockington, Wm .	C	P.	33	Ger.	52	....	inj. shld.	Mich.	27, 10, 82	N. W. dis. 5, 7, 89.
cDonnell, Alex .	C	P.	3	Me.	69	....	her.	Mich.	23, 4, 84	N. W. dec. 17, 8, 89.
orton, John.....	C	P.	34	N. Y.	50	2	g. s. w. leg.	Mo.	19, 10, 89	W. pre.
ush, Thos. H	C	P.	....	.....	50	8	lung dis.	Mich.	10, 6, 85	M. pre.
Infantry:										
rtwright, Henry	H	P.	21	N. Y.	50	16	hern.	S. Dak.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
adison, Geo. D ..	E	P.	19	Mich.	40	6	diarrh.	Mich.	13, 10, 81	N. W. dec. 11, 11, 89
ott, Adelbert ...	H	P.	15	Ohio.	38	8	her.	Mich.	24, 1, 85	N. W. pre.
ltier, John.....	D	P.	22	Mich.	42	2	w. r. arm.	Mich.	2, 3, 89	N. W. dec. 18, 10, 89
eehan, Wm.....	B	P.	35	Mich.	46	6	w. r. leg.	Mich	27, 4, 70	C. dec. 15, 10, 89.
vost Guard:										
edwell, Saml	....	P.	26	Ire.	60	....	rheu.	Mich.	19, 6, 84	C. pre.
ichards, Albert .	A	P.	30	N. Y.	64	4	dis. eyes.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	C. dis. 14, 12, 89.
Cavalry:										
ennett, W. S	K	P.	29	Mich.	42	4	g. s. w. back.	Mich.	21, 6, 89	W. pre.
ornelia, Geo	D	P.	12	Ca.	44	....	chr. rheu.	N. M.	21, 7, 89	W. dec. 2, 2, 90.
auser, Orsen	I	P.	10	Ohio.	53	16	var. v.	D. C.	7, 8, 89	See 12 O. Cav.
Cavalry:										
lickson, Ellic ...	I	P.	48	Swe.	64	....	rheu.	Iowa.	7, 10, 89	W. pre.
cDermott, Jas ..	M	P.	21	Ca.	50	....	froz. ft.	Wyo.	24, 12, 89	W. pre.
Cavalry:										
nteneith, H	M	B.	33	Ger.	62	....	gen. deb.	Ark.	10, 4, 90	W. pre.
arr, Philetus	L	P.	52	N. Y.	66	....	paral.	Mo.	13, 10, 87	W. dec. 25, 5, 90.
hompson, Alb. H.	C	P.	13	N. Y.	48	30	inj. spine.	Mich.	6, 12, 78	C. dis. 11, 2, 90.
Cavalry:										
rommon, O. O ...	B	P.	19	Ohio.	38	4	diarrh.	Ala.	1, 6, 84	W. dis. 27, 7, 89.
eyer, E. L. G	L	P.	35	Ger.	61	2	rheu.	Mich.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Cavalry:										
oare, Michl	E	P.	18	Ire.	50	....	ht. dis.	Mich.	16, 6, 80	S. pre.
nes, Warren....	F	P.	35	Vt.	54	2	w. neck.	Wis.	14, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
lley, John	H	P.	21	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	Mich.	13, 3, 70	N. W. pre.
est, David L....	A	P.	9	N. Y.	57	8	inj. hips.	Cal.	5, 10, 89	P. dis. 21, 3, 90.

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
6th Cavalry:										
Barker, Thos. N ..	A	C.	20	N. H.	46	16	vertigo.	Mich.	17, 3, 90	See 102 U.S. C. T.
7th Cavalry:										
Jamison, John	A	P.	7	Mich.	27	....	blind.	Mich.	17, 2, 69	C. dis. 4, 12, 89.
8th Cavalry:										
Price, James.....	B	P.	5	Ca.	48	....	dysp.	Ill.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Smith, Mason T ..	A	P.	31	Mich.	48	4	w. lung.	Mich.	6, 6, 85	N. W. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Campbell, Chas. F.	F	P.	18	N. Y.	40	....	inj. back.	Mich.	24, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Ewing, Edw	D	P.	8	N. Y.	55	6	inj. back.	Cal.	11, 6, 90	P pre.
Tousley, Loren ...	F	P.	25	Ohio.	48	....	ht. dis.	Cal.	26, 2, 90	P. pre.
11th Cavalry:										
Henry, Wm.....	K	P.	23	Ill.	38	2	rheu.	Ill.	7, 6, 85	W. dis. disch. 13, [1, 89.
1st Light Artillery:										
Brethan, John	A	P.	50	.....	47	4	rheu.	Mich.	7, 6, 77	N. W. pre.
Bruce, James	L	P.	18	Mich.	44	4	rheu.	N. M.	29, 5, 89	W. dis. 23, 8, 89.
Chardon, John....	C	P.	29	Fra.	59	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	See Benton C.Mo
Scott, Wilber C...	B	S.	18	N. Y.	54	14	ht. dis.	Mich.	1, 6, 89	N. W. dis. 15, 7, 89.
Shirley, E. A	E	P.	44	Mich.	53	....	ht. dis.	Mich.	16, 11, 88	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
Smith. Thos	E	P.	7	Ohio.	46	....	chr. rheu.	Va.	6, 5, 90	S. pre.
6th Light Artillery:										
Roode, J. K	E	P.	36	N. Y.	57	....	gen. deb.	Nebr.	14, 8, 86	See 8 U. S. V. V.
14th Battery:										
Klein, Peter	....	P.	17	N. Y.	31	....	her.	Mich.	9, 3, 79	N. W. pre
1st Engineers:										
Amy, Michael	K	P.	9	N. H.	61	....	dis. lungs.	Kans.	7, 4, 87	W. dis. 7, 2, 90.
Jackson, Geo.....	H	P.	10	N. Y.	45	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	30, 4, 80	See 1 N. Y. Rifles.
Lyons, Jas. B	B	P.	26	N. Y.	63	6	rheu.	D. C.	23, 7, 89	S. dis. 7, 1, 90.
Wolcott, Edw. G.	G	S.	37	N. Y.	56	....	rheu.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
1st Sharpshooters:										
McCann, John	G	P.	25	Ca.	69	....	gen. deb.	Mich.	1, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Stevens, Allen	G	P.	16	N. Y.	75	17	piles.	Mich.	12, 11, 89	See 193 N. Y. Inf.

MINNESOTA.

1st Infantry:										
Calling, Wm. A...	....	mus.	16	Eng.	71	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	14, 5, 90	See 14 Pa. Cav.
Churchill, Henry .	E	P.	23	N. Y.	53	8	inj. abdo.	Cal.	13, 9, 89	P. pre.
McKenna, Bernard	H	P.	2	Mass.	49	9	v. veins.	Mo.	24, 5, 84	See. 3 Minn. Inf.
Richardson, Jos. .	F	P.	36	Ohio.	61	....	rheu.	Dak.	11, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Theisser, Mathias.	A	P.	36	Prus.	56	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	18, 9, 89	W. pre.
Twiggs, David....	H	P.	3	Wis.	58	....	rheu.	Wis.	31, 8, 87	See 2 Minn. Bat.
2d Infantry:										
Foltz, George ...	G	P.	36	Ger.	63	....	g. s. w. knee.	Minn.	21, 3, 84	N. W. dec. 4, 9, 89.
3d Infantry:										
Jeltman, John J.	D	P.	18	Swe.	56	....	dropsy.	Kans.	31, 8, 89	W. pre.
McKenna, Bernard	F	S.	29	Mass.	49	9	v. veins.	Mo.	24, 4, 84	See 57 U. S. C. T.
Van Valkenberg, E. A.	F	P.	47	N. Y.	51	....	dis. lungs.	Kans.	30, 4, 90	W. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Blackburn, Chas..	....	P.	15	Eng.	60	....	def. vis.	Cal.	17, 5, 90	See 10 Wis. Inf.
Breidenthal, Sam'l	E	P.	33	Pa.	53	....	rheu.	Ind.	1, 6, 90	M. pre.
Brown, Samuel B.	B	P.	16	Minn.	74	4	rheu.	Minn.	24, 3, 86	W. dis. 24, 9, 89.
Kelly, Chas.	H	mus.	11	Pa.	62	10	her.	Minn.	8, 4, 85	See 3 U. S. Art.
Knight, E. S.....	C	P.	11	Me.	49	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	18, 2, 90	See 1 Minn. Hy. A
Loftis, Patrick....	G	P.	45	Ire.	52	....	gen. deb.	.....	25, 2, 86	W. dis. 21, 7, 89.
Maxon, Stephen ..	K	P.	44	Ohio.	67	....	rheu.	N. Mex	7, 5, 90	W. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Achqalg, S.....	D	P.	11	Ger.	56	....	ht. dis.	Minn.	7, 8, 83	N. W. pre.
Harkness, Edw. R	A	P.	8	Ill.	61	6	dis. ht.	Kans.	2, 11, 89	W. dis. 10, 12, 89.
Robb, Samuel C...	H	P.	7	Pa.	47	....	pleu.	Kans.	19, 5, 87	See 2 Miss. Cav.
6th Infantry:										
Draper, Rufus E..	D	B.	8	Ind.	66	....	inf. stom.	Minn.	10, 9, 89	See 11 Minn. Inf.
Hahn, Fred. C	E	P.	37	Ger.	65	8	malaria.	Minn.	8, 11, 89	N. W. pre
7th Infantry:										
Fisk, Danl. B.....	I	P.	36	N. Y.	61	....	ht. dis.	N. Dak.	22, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
Gage, J. B	B	P.	36	Me.	54	8	her.	Wis.	12, 12, 87	N. W. dec. 1, 2, 90.
Whitehill, Wm ...	H	P.	29	Scot.	51	8	malaria.	N. M.	10, 11, 82	S. dis. 21, 6, 90.

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
antry:										
ett, Phil. A..	G	P.	16	N. Y.	57	....	ht. dis.	Iowa.	19, 5, 86	N. W. pre.
son, J. J	H	P.	17	Va.	56	....	eye dis.	Ill.	11, 5, 90	M. pre.
h, Chas. R...	B	P.	36	Ire.	49	8	inj. l. ft.	Mo.	11, 10, 90	W. pre.
ellan, A. P ..	A	P.	35	Me.	73	12	inj. ank.	Minn.	2, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
antry:										
, John C.....	A	C.	34	Me.	55	....	var. v.	Dak.	5, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
ins, Alb. H..	B	P.	36	R. I.	53	8	chr. diarrh.	Minn.	25, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
ifantry:										
ander, Phil...	I	P.	36	Eng.	49	6	rheu.	Dak.	11, 11, 88	N. W. pre.
, Thos. J	C	mus.	36	Ohio.	45	....	ht. dis.	Minn.	7, 4, 84	N. W. dis. 15, 9, 89.
, Daniel.....	K	P.	36	N. S.	56	..	rheu.	Wis.	1, 9, 86	W. dec. 1, 10, 89.
eault, Peter .	H	P.	32	Ca.	59	4	lung dis.	Minn.	28, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
ls, Timothy..	K	P	36	Ire.	56	....	gen. deb.	Minn.	23, 1, 87	W. dec. 11, 5, 90.
fantry:										
er, Rufus A..	G	P.	10	Ind.	66	....	dis. stom.	Minn.	10, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
e, Chas. C....	G	P.	10	Vt.	61	....	rheu.	Wash.	11, 6, 90	P. pre.
alry:										
es, Wm. R...	E	P.	19	Eng.	51	....	rheu.	Wis.	12, 2, 87	N. W dis. 7, 4, 90.
, Saml. C.....	B	P.	2	Pa.	47	....	pleu.	Kans.	19, 5, 89	W. dis. 7, 12, 89.
ndent Cav:										
son, Francis	D	P.	28	Ca.	70	....	epi.	Ariz.	25, 5, 90	P. pre.
, Ernst	C	P.	34	Ger.	61	8	frost bite.	Minn.	16, 10, 89	N. W pre.
ry Artillery:										
n, James	A	P.	12	Ire.	76	....	her.	Minn.	1, 5, 87	N. W. dec. 8, 7, 89.
nt, E. S	M	P.	5	Me.	49	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	18, 2, 90	P. pre.
ery:										
gs, David ..	....	P.	11	Wis.	58	....	rheu.	Wis.	31, 8, 87	N. W pre.
hn, Edw. W .	....	P.	24	Conn.	52	10	dis. eyes.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	See 21 V. R. C.
rpshooters:										
rand, C. T ..	L	P.	36	Swe.	46	2	rheu.	Kans.	21, 6, 89	W dis. 2, 1, 90.
Rangers:										
y, Wm	F	P.	15	Ire.	55	....	l. l. eye.	Ill.	5, 11, 87	N. W. pre.

MISSISSIPPI.

igade:										
ga, Adolph ..	....	P.	9	Switz.	50	....	var. v	Ill.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.

MISSOURI.

ntry:										[12, 9, 89.
ts, Mich'l....	G	P.	31	Ger.	74	8	dis. eyes.	Mo.	7, 6, 85	N. W to G. I. A.
Wilhelm ...	E	P	39	Ger.	65	6	rheu.	Mo.	2, 8, 89	See 4 Mo. Inf.
s, Fred. R....	....	Surg.	2	Ca.	5[illegible]	....	rheu.	Ill.	25, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
land. A. S ...	E	P.	37	N. J.	58	....	chr. ctrrh.	Mo.	21, 12, 88	See 2 Mo. Lt. Art.
n, Mich'l....	C	P.	36	Ire.	52	16	def. vis.	Mo.	5, 1, 77	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5, [96.
, Chas	C	Mus.	36	Ger.	56	....	rheu.	Kans.	24, 4, 90	W. pre.
, August	H	P.	20	Ger.	48	14	var. v.	Mo	4, 8, 88	W. pre.
s, Geo	B	P.	7	Ger.	48	6	w. hip.	Mo.	7, 3, 87	N. W. pre.
ntry:										
eller, Jacob .	B	P.	5	Switz.	47	....	rheu.	Ill.	9, 12, 79	See 18 Mo. Inf.
, Leopold	C	P.	4	Ger.	56	8	l. r. e.	Ill.	20, 8, 89	See 2 V. R. C.
ner, David ..	E	P	12	Switz.	70	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	28, 5, 90	See 4 Mo. Inf.
, August W .	F	S.	13	Ger.	58	6	chr. rheu.	Mo.	17, 8, 89	W pre.
z, Pius.....	G	P.	3	Ger.	54	....	her.	Ky.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
er, Thos.....	G	P.	47	Ire.	56	....	rheu.	Mo.	19, 7, 89	W. pre.
er, A.....	I	P.	16	Switz.	56	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	22, 1, 87	See 15 Mo. Inf.
ntry:										
, Henry	B	P.	3	Ger.	44	....	lung dis.	Mo.	27, 7, 89	See 5 Mo. Cav.
r, Louis	K	P.	20	Switz.	67	....	dis. eyes.	Ill.	14, 11, 72	See 1 Mo. Lt. Art.
h, John. ...	K	P.	2	Ger.	6[illegible]	8	var. v.	Mo.	28, 6, 90	See 1 U. S. R. C. Mo. Vol.
Louis	A	P.	3	Ger.	5[illegible]	....	asth.	Mo.	3, 11, 88	See 17 Mo. Inf.
e, Dietrich ..	D	P.	4	Ger.	67	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	17, 10, 89	See Telgh. Eng. Corps. Mo. Vols.
her, Franz ..	G	P.	4	Ger.	45	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	9, 5, 71	W. dis. 23, 6, 90.

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
3d Infantry—Cont'd.										
Mueller, Rudolph	B	P.	5	Ger.	56	....	rheu.	Mo.	27, 6, 89	W. dec. 11, 11, 89.
Rush, Thos. H	E	P.	3	La.	50	8	lung dis.	Mich.	10, 6, 85	See 26 Mich. Inf.
Waaser, Jacob	A	P.	3	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	P. pre. [Mil.
Whalen, Edw	C	P.	31	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ind.	10, 6, 89	See Fagg's Mo.
Wilking, John	C	P.	36	Ger.	50	4	l. r. e.	Mo.	1, 11, 89	W. dis. 29, 3, 90.
4th Infantry:										
Carle, Wilhelm	C	P.	3	Ger.	65	6	rheu.	Mo.	2, 8, 89	W. pre.
Drever, Jacob	K	P.	3	Ger.	65	....	frac. l. th.	Mo.	16, 8, 89	See 2 Mo. Art.
Gerisher, Adolph	K	S.	4	Ger.	58	7½	rheu.	Mich.	14, 12, 83	See 12 Mo. Inf.
Gerkin, Clemens	A	P.	3	Ger.	65	....	old age.	Cal.	24, 6, 90	P. pre.
Kirchner, David	I	P.	12	Switz.	70	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	28, 5, 90	M. pre.
Kuehn, Valentine	C	P.	4	Ger.	67	....	her.	Mo.	9, 10, 89	W. pre.
Meier, Matthew	D	P.	3	Ger.	49	....	frac. l. leg.	Nebr.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Nebel, Geo	F	P.	14	Switz.	68	10	inj. l. leg.	Mo.	8, 8, 88	See Mo. Home [Guards.
5th Infantry:										
Dampsey, Andrew	H	P	3	Ire.	44	....	inj. ank.	Ill.	27, 8, 86	N. W. dis. 7, 12, 89.
Lipfred, Fred	C	P.	26	Sax.	53	30	dis. eyes.	Mo.	25, 8, 86	See 13 Mo. Cav.
List, Geo	C	P.	3	Ger.	58	....	rheu.	Kans.	6, 12, 88	W. dec. 19, 3, 90.
Schoeneck, Chas	E	P.	30	Aust.	54	6	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	24, 12, 85	See F. 1 U.S. Cav.
Schroeder, Louis	A	P.	27	Ger.	56	2	inj. l. side.	Mo.	7, 5, 90	See 13 Mo. Cav.
Shepperd, M. J	B	P.	5	Ky.	49	...	frac. leg.	Mo.	14, 3, 87	W. dec. 7, 12, 89.
Zoeller, Andreas	G	P.	3	Ger.	64	....	rheu.	Mo.	1, 12, 88	See 2 Mo. Art.
6th Infantry:										
Dunn, Harry G	E	P	36	Scot.	52	....	paral.	Cal.	27, 7, 89	P. pre.
Johnson, Wm. H	F	P.	50	Pa.	41	....	chr. diarrh.	Colo.	25, 9, 88	W. dis. 15, 3, 90.
Kurz, Gotleib	A	P.	49	Ger.	55	4	dis. eyes.	Mo.	10, 1, 85	W dis. 31, 1, 90.
Malloy, Hugh	F	P.	36	Ire.	60	....	dis. head.	Mo.	14, 11, 72	C. dec. 6, 7, 89.
Pierson, Wm. J	A	P.	24	Mass.	53	4	lung dis.	Mich.	26, 4, 84	C. pre.
Squire, Joseph	..	P.	13	Mo	56	8	rheu.	Me.	7, 11, 86	S. pre.
Vanier, Ignatius	A	P.	51	Ger.	43	....	paral.	Mo.	14, 6, 90	W. pre.
7th Infantry;										
Carr, Patrick	D	P.	36	Ire.	62	....	g. s. w. wrist.	Tex.	28, 6, 90	See 40 Mo. Inf.
Davidhiser, H	A	P.	33	Pa.	50	16	w. r. leg.	Mo.	7, 4, 83	See 11 Mo. Inf.
Davis, Edward	E	P.	33	N. S.	63	....	old age.	Fla.	4, 1, 90	See 11 Mo. Inf.
Dunn, Mich'l	D	P.	36	Ire.	68	....	her.	Pa.	13, 8, 89	C. pre.
Firmbach, Adolph	H	P.	36	Ger.	48	....	rheu.	Kans.	8, 8, 89	W. pre.
Gillette, Andrew	A	Mus.	36	Pa.	52	....	dropsy.	N. J.	24, 9, 89	S. pre.
Ludwig, Herman	C	P.	36	Ger.	53	....	bronch.	Mo.	25, 7, 89	W. pre.
McKee, John	A	P.	36	Ire.	52	4	rheu.	Mo.	9, 6, 86	C. pre.
Nevins, Sam'l	A	P	8	Scot.	64	....	lumbago.	Iowa.	29, 10, 88	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
Ryan, James	G	Mus.	30	Mass.	67	....	rheu.	Mo.	18, 9, 88	W. dis. 7, 6, 90.
Watts, Martin L	G	L.	9	Ind.	56	....	rheu.	Ark.	2, 11, 89	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
West, Andrew J	G	P.	31	Ill.	46	16	rheu.	Ill.	11, 7, 89	See 11 Mo. Inf.
Winters, John	B	P.	36	Ire.	56	....	frac. leg.	Wash.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Archer, Lewis G	B	P.	17	S. C.	50	4	g. s. w. side.	Mo.	4, 9, 88	N. W. pre.
Brenneman, H. E	com	S.	36	Pa.	53	....	paral.	Mo.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Carroll, Mich'l	A	P.	36	Ire.	53	....	rheu.	Mo.	6, 9, 84	C. dec. 22, 3, 90.
Douglass, Rich. D	A	P.	49	Ohio.	60	....	chr. bronch.	Mo.	18, 10, 89	W. pre.
Dunbar, Chas	C	P.	36	N. Y.	47	....	rheu.	Cal.	1, 2, 87	See 7 Mo Cav.
Landrigan, John	A	P.	36	Mo.	53	....	chr. rheu.	Wash.	14, 10, 89	See 8 U. S. Vet. Vols.
Lee, James R	E	C.	37	Ky.	61	....	gen. deb.	N. M.	17, 10, 88	W. dec. 2, 12, 89.
McDonald, Jas. H	H	P	36	Scot.	61	....	frac. arm.	Tex.	16, 11, 88	W. to G. I. A. 3, 4, 90.
Machin, Joseph	G	P	36	Eng.	50	10	spin. dis.	Neb.	27, 4, 89	W. dis. 26, 3, 90.
O'Conner, Michl	F	P.	36	Ire.	71	4	g. s. w. hnds.	Mo.	7, 6, 90	W. pre.
Scahill, John V	F	S.	37	Pa.	58	....	her.	Mich.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Stitt, John	D	P.	47	Va.	55	....	her.	Mo.	12, 3, 87	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
9th Infantry:										
Knipp, Gerhard	A	P.	37	Ger.	64	....	w. r. leg.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Kirk, Wm	G	P.	36	Scot.	52	8	rheu.	Ill.	17, 10, 88	W. dis. 11, 4, 90.
11th Infantry:										
Beckett, C. J	H	P.	12	N. J.	50	....	dis. lungs.	Mo.	22, 2, 89	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Davidhiser, Henry	I	P.	14	Pa.	56	16	w. r. leg.	Mo.	7, 4, 83	C. pre.
Davis Edward	D	P.	23	N. S.	63	....	old age.	Fla.	4, 1, 90	S. pre.
Priest, Geo. E.	G	P.	42	Pa.	52	....	var. v.	Mo.	5, 11, 89	W. pre.
Riley, John	C	P.	25	Ire.	47	12	rheu.	Mo.	12, 4, 89	W. dis. 3, 8, 89.
Siegrist, Jacob	A	P.	13	Switz.	48	....	rheu.	Ind.	21, 6, 90	See 27 Mo. Inf.
West, Andrew J	G	P.	35	Ill.	46	16	rheu.	Ill.	11, 7, 89	C. dis. 25, 9, 89.
12th Infantry:										
Borgman, Martin	G	P.	36	Ger.	39	16	w. l. arm.	Mo.	30, 9, 78	N. W. pre.

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from	When admitted.	Status.
Infantry—Continued.										
iedrich, John...	E	P.	24	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 11, 89	See 115, 2 Bat. V. R. C.
ırrisher, Adolph.	E	S.	8	Ger.	58	7½	rheu.	Mich.	26, 12, 83	W dis. 8, 4, 90.
ɔffbauer, Chas ..	I	C.	36	Ger.	46	...	kid. dis.	Iowa.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
ayers, Edw	I	S.	36	Pa.	40	2	w. r. hip.	Iowa.	27, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
ellison, Wm ...	K	P.	9	Pa.	66	2	rheu.	Ohio.	17, 5, 84	C. dpd. 16. 6, 90.
organthaler, M..	E	P.	29	Ger.	52	....	her.	Mo.	11, 5, 87	See 4 V. R. C.
irk, Thos	B	P.	16	Ire.	58	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 8, 89	See 188 Ohio Inf.
iinn, Patrick ...	F	P.	13	Ire.	44	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
ka, Chris. S	G	P.	8	Md.	61	8	inj. back.	Mo.	15, 10, 69	C. dec. 12, 8, 89.
ank, Wm.....	K	P.	6	Md.	70	2	rheu.	Ind.	29, 11, 84	C pre.
Infantry:										
erend, John	E	L.	29	Ger.	53	....	rheu.	Mo.	24, 1, 89	W. dis. 28, 12, 89.
ıle, Philip	D	P	35	Ger.	55	..	dis. eyes.	Mo.	11, 9, 89	W. pre.
ickey, Ernest ..	F	P.	29	Ger.	41	....	var. v	Ill.	27, 8, 74	N. W pre.
ırkhardt, Math .	A	P.	38	Ger.	52	..	her.	Mo.	19, 9, 86	N. W. pre.
unz, Conrad	E	P.	21	Ger.	53	....	rheu.	Mo.	19, 11, 89	See 10 V. R. C.
emmy, John	A	C.	15	Switz.	60	16	epi.	Kans.	20, 2, 89	W dis. 31, 8, 89.
ltz, Wm.....	H	P.	54	Ger.	55	6	w r. arm.	Ill.	6, 5, 85	W. dec. 10, 5, 90.
nk, Henry	F	P.	12	Ger.	43	8	w. l. leg.	La.	14, 8, 73	N W. pre.
auer, Joseph	A	P.	50	Switz.	46	4	rheu.	Minn.	21, 9, 81	N. W. pre.
hswald, Geo ...	H	P.	33	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	Mo.	28, 6, 90	See 23 V. R. C.
ommel, Fredolin.	B	P.	29	Bav.	59	17	w. r. ft.	Mo.	16, 1, 87	See 2 Ohio Inf., Mex. War.
enger, Alois....	I	P.	24	Switz.	56	8	gen. deb.	Ill.	22, 1, 87	C. pre.
orms, Chris ...	D	P.	36	Ger.	61	10	g. s. w. shld.	Mo.	30, 11, 89	W. pre.
Infantry:										
aus, Henry G...	B	Mus.	24	Ger.	49	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	31, 1, 90	See Mo. S. & M.
ırst, Conrad	I	P.	51	Switz.	57	....	rheu.	Ind.	30, 10, 86	C. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
ıbick, Franz	C	P.	36	Ger.	54	....	rheu.	D. C.	2, 8, 89	S. pre.
hite, James M ..	C	P.	3	Tenn.	47	8	s. w. head.	Mo.	7, 1, 89	See 24 Mo, Inf.
Infantry:										
itton, John C...	B	P.	8	Mo.	45	....	palsy.	Mo.	28, 11, 89	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
ɔtweiler, Jacob.	H	C.	33	Switz.	47	..	rheu.	Ill.	9, 12, 79	N. W. pre.
ynn, John	K	P.	13	Ire.	68	....	blind.	Mo.	30, 11, 89	W. pre.
eenwood, H ..	A	P.	47	Ill.	49	...	rheu.	Mo.	6, 9, 89	W. pre.
offman, H. A	H	P.	16	Ger.	57	....	ulcer.	Mo.	5, 8, 77	W. dec. 13, 10, 89.
cLane, Daniel..	F	P.	48	Scot.	49	4	g. s. w. brst.	Mo.	2, 11, 89	W. dis. 28, 3, 90.
Infantry:										
rtram, Burr'll ..	I	P.	27	Ky.	59	8	her.	Kans.	4, 9, 89	See 4 Tenn. Vols.
cGuire, Jas. A ..	A	P.	25	N. C.	...	8	her.	Kans.	8, 12, 86	See 3 Ill. Vols. Mex. War.
orton, Chas. L...	D	P.	58	N. Y.	50	....	chr. diarh.	Kans.	28, 11, 89	W pre.
Infantry:										
ıum, John	C	L.	5	Mo.	51	....	w. head.	Kans.	25, 6, 87	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
Infantry:										
ppleby, F. M...	K	S.	36	Ky	39	12	inj. r. arm.	Mo.	19, 6, 90	W. pre.
ldy, Benj. C.....	B	S.	48	Ind.	52	10	g. s. w arm.	Mo.	10, 9, 89	W. pre.
ls, Jonathan D..	B	P.	37	Mo.	44	....	dis. kid.	Mo.	27, 6, 89	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
orris, Hiram....	B	P.	17	Ill.	43	....	g. s. w. head.	Mo.	1, 6, 89	W. dis. 31, 7, 89.
Infantry:										
enneJy, Mich'l ..	K	P.	32	Ire.	50	....	dis. blad.	Mo.	22, 8, 85	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
hite, Jas. M.....	I	P.	36	Tenn.	47	8	s. w. head.	Mo.	7, 1, 89	W. dis. 25, 10, 89.
Infantry:										
ırlow, Geo. W...	B	P.	3	N. Y.	79	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
avenport, W. E..	A	P.	44	N. Y.	54	....	blind.	Mo.	23, 7, 87	W. dec. 14, 1, 90.
arsh, Charles ...	F	P.	38	Fra.	70	....	old age.	Mo.	26, 10, 89	W. pre.
Infantry:										
ege, Chris	H	P.	37	Ger.	70	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	30, 7, 89	W. dec. 9, 2, 90.
udson, Wm	G	P.	26	Mo.	44	6	w. l. hand.	Ark.	19, 11, 87	C. pre.
egrist, Jacob	K	P.	39	Switz.	48	....	rheu.	Ind.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
ttau, Edw. R....	G	C.	13	Pa.	45	6	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	24, 4, 90	See 6 U. S. Col. H. Art.
ıea, James	A	P.	27	Ire.	56	....	g. s. w. hnd.	Mo.	1, 4, 90	W. to G. I. A. 3, 4, 90.
Infantry:										
arley, Thos. F ...	A	P.	4	N. J.	48	....	rheu.	Mo.	2, 9, 89	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
cCue, John	C	P.	7	N. Y.	48	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 9, 88	C. pre.
etty, James M...	B	P.	31	Ind.	53	....	weak eyes.	Mo.	13, 11, 89	See 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Infantry:										
ɔunce, Herman..	I	P.	34	Hol.	62	....	chr. rheu.	Mo.	15, 11, 89	W. pre.
orton, Chas. M ..	H	Mus.	35	Mo.	44	....	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	8, 6, 89	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
'Neil, John	H	P.	35	Ire.	71	....	her.	Mo.	7, 10, 89	W. pre.

Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
33d Infantry:										
Parkhurst, H	B	P.	36	Va.	49	4	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	23, 10, 89	W. pre.
35th Infantry										
Malloy, Thomas	E	P.	34	Ky.	66	....	bronch.	Kans.	24, 1, 88	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
39th Infantry:										
Eagleson, John E	H	P.	10	Tenn.	41	....	rheu.	Mo.	24, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
40th Infantry:										
Carr, Patrick	C	P.	11	Ire.	62	....	g. s. w. wrst.	Tex.	28, 6, 90	W. pre.
Pilchar, Jos. W	H	P.	11	Ill.	59	....	pneu.	Mo.	9, 4, 90	W. pre. [Art.
Rodgers, Sam'l	E	P.	12	Scot.	70	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	29, 4, 90	See 1st Mo. Lt.
Smith, Isaac	F	P.	12	La.	47	....	frac. ank.	Mo.	12, 6, 90	W. pre.
41st Infantry:										
Buss, Albert	B	P.	11	Ger.	59	....	chr. bronch.	Mo.	8, 2, 87	C. pre.
Metten, Wm	D	P.	11	Ger.	54	....	inj. r. hnd.	Mo.	26, 5, 90	M. pre.
Schlim, Nich	G	P.	11	Ger.	59	....	paral.	Ill.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Sperman, August	K	P.	..	.....	53	....	var. v.	Mo.	27, 11, 89	W. dis. 30, 1, 90.
Wirths; Wm	G	P.	12	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Mo.	8, 11, 89	W. pre.
42d Infantry:										
Packham, Rich	A	P.	11	Eng.	70	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	28, 12, 88	W dpd. 28, 4, 90.
43d Infantry:										
Brooks, John	C	P.	10	Ohio	73	....	bronch.	Kans.	22, 11, 88	W. dec. 21, 9, 89.
Long, Sidney D	K	P.	10	Ohio	41	....	insanity.	Mo.	23, 10, 89	W. to G. I. A. 24, [10, 89.
45th Infantry:										
Burris, Wm. H	E	P.	6	Mo.	44	....	bronch.	Cal.	23, 5, 90	P. pre.
Kliner, John	B	P.	10	Switz.	59	....	her.	Kans.	6, 9, 89	W. pre.
Smith, Jos. H	A	S.	7	Va.	47	6	ht. dis.	Mo.	23, 5, 90	See 1st Neb. Inf.
46th Infantry:										
Brock, Wm. F. R.	F	P.	7	Mo.	43	....	rheu.	Mo.	9, 6, 90	See 14 Mo. Cav.
48th Infantry:										
Hayes, David S	K	P.	9	Pa.	41	....	frac. r arm.	Nebr.	24, 12, 85	W. pre.
49th Infantry:										
Siebricht, Chas	...	Mus.	51	Ger.	57	..	rheu.	Mo.	24, 7, 89	W. pre. [11, 89.
Stewart, Jas. A	D	P.	12	Mo.	40	....	inj. r. leg.	Mo.	27, 4, 89	W. dis. disch. 9,
Welch, F. M	K	P.	6	Ky.	50	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 7, 89	W. pre.
51st Infantry:										
Elliott, Wm	G	P.	6	Tenn.	49	..	rheu.	Mo.	30, 4, 90	W. pre.
Frakes, James	A	P.	5	Ind.	51	10	gen. deb.	Mo.	15, 7, 88	W. dis. 2, 10, 89.
Kansas City Inf.:										
Scherzer, Mich'l	A	P.	7	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	Mo.	6, 7, 89	W. pre.
1st Bat. Rifles:										
Currey, John M	A	P.	4	Va.	59	....	her.	Mo.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
1st Engineers:										
Canton, Patrick	B	P.	48	Ire.	58	30	bronch.	Ill.	26, 7, 84	C. dis. 24, 8, 89.
Carr, Charles	E	P.	37	Ire.	63	24	her.	Mich.	16, 8 84	C. dis. 13, 2, 90.
Clark, Aaron	D	S.	12	Mass.	89	16	g. s. w. abdo.	Mass.	17, 9, 88	E. dis. 14, 8, 89.
Hobrecker, Thos	B	P	22	Ill.	54	....	asth.	Tex.	8, 8, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Larrson, Andrew	K	P	12	Swe.	66	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
Lindeman, J. H	A	P.	46	Mo.	48	8	rheu.	Fla.	27, 6, 90	S. pre.
Nicol, George	C	A.	37	Scot.	74	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	23, 7, 89	W. pre.
Shackelford, S. A	K	P.	6	Mo.	43	20	dis. eyes.	Mo.	12, 11, 93	W. dpd. 12, 6, 90.
Siebertz, Ferd	A	C.	47	Ger.	59	....	dis. h'd.	Cal.	2, 6, 90	P. pre.
Telegraph Engineer Corps:										
Grosse, Dietrich	....	P.	4	Ger.	67	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	17, 10, 89	W. pre.
Benton's Cadets:										
Chardon, John	....	P.	3	Fra.	59	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	See 15 O. Inf.
Harrison, Wm. H	F	P.	9	Ind.	43	16	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 9, 87	See 29 O. Inf.
Sappers & Miners:										
Claus, Henry G	A	P.	4	Ger.	49	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	31, 1, 90	See 5th U. S. Col.
Home Guards:										
Frank, Joseph	A	P	3	Ger.	65	....	ht. dis.	Mo.	31, 7, 89	W. dis. 12, 9, 89.
Nebel, George	E	P.	3	Switz.	68	10	inj. r. leg.	Mo.	8, 8, 88	W. dis. 26, 4, 90.
2d Home Guards:										
Steger, Frank	B	P.	3	Ger.	67	....	rheu.	Mo.	10, 10, 89	W. pre.
Fagg's Militia:										
Whalen, Edw	B	P.	5	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ind.	10, 6, 89	C. dis. 13, 8, 89.
2d U. S. R. C. Vols:										
Bauer, Lewis	E	P.	12	Aus.	65	....	frac. leg.	Mo.	31, 10, 89	W. pre. [war.
Dutsch, John	G	S.	4	Ger.	61	8	var. v.	Mo.	28, 6, 90	See 4 Ohio, Mex.
Huhn, John	H	P.	3	Ger.	48	....	jaundice.	Kans.	6, 9, 89	W. dec. 16, 11, 89.
Meyer, Louis	D	P.	12	Ger.	73	....	rheu.	Mo.	20, 11, 89	W. pre.
Mueller, Chris	G	P.	12	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	Mo.	4, 10, 87	W. dis. 8, 10, 89.
Van Horn's Battery:										
O'Neill, David	....	P	4	Ire.	63	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	8, 3, 90	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
Reserve Infantry:										
eibert, Jacob	K	P.	9	Ger.	71	....	deaf.	Mo.	8, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Cavalry:										
owyear, Wm. B .	B	P.	17	Ala.	51	....	g. s. w. hd.	Mo.	17, 11, 86	W. dis. 28, 8, 89.
arroll, John	H	P.	48	Ire.	70	....	inj. back.	Mo.	25, 5, 83	C. dis. 17, 2, 90.
eWitt Wm.....	K	P.	36	Ind.	46	6	g. s. w. arm.	Mo.	9, 1, 89	W. dis. 20, 8, 89.
ilg, Geo. P	C	C.	35	Bav.	58	....	spasms.	Kans.	10, 4, 90	W. pre.
loon, Wesley	E	P.	36	Pa.	68	4	var. v.	Mo.	17, 1, 89	W. dec. 21, 9, 89.
loose, Henry.....	B	P.	48	Ger.	65	2	w. l brst.	Ill.	28, 4, 89	W. dec. 12, 5, 90.
arkin, Arthur...	L	P.	38	Ire.	60	....	her.	Mo.	4, 3, 89	W. dec. 27, 7, 89.
ahaney, Wm....	K	P.	32	Ire.	52	...	rheu.	Mo.	19, 1, 87	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89
'Tool, Patrick ...	K	P.	10	Ire.	59	....	chr. bronch.	Pa.	11, 2, 90	See 7 Mo. Cav.
arks, Rex. B....	H	P.	10	N. C.	65	....	bronch.	Mo.	7, 5, 90	W pre. [Cav.
etty, James M...	E	P.	3	Ind.	53	....	wk. eyes.	Mo.	13, 11, 89	See 6 Mo. S. M.
chipfer, Fred	E	S.	28	Ger	63	...	her.	Mo.	6, 8, 89	W. pre.
chlecht, Jacob...	A	P.	34	Ger.	53	12	g. s. w. elb.	Neb.	21, 6, 89	W. dec. 25, 11, 89.
mith, Charles....	C	P.	37	Ger.	58	4	frac. leg.	Ill.	11, 7, 88	W. dis. 2, 4, 90.
mith, Thos	A	P.	49	Ire.	60	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	28, 12, 89	W. pre.
topran, Chris. F..	H	L.	44	Prus.	66	....	dis. stom.	Mo.	14, 6, 89	W. dec. 26, 11, 89.
Cavalry:										
urg, John	A	P.	48	Ohio.	72	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	30, 8, 89	W. pre. [Art.
oore, Jas. T	B	S.	22	Ohio.	65	...	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	28, 9, 86	See 2 Iowa Lt.
unn, John F.....	K	P.	15	Ire.	51	...	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 11, 89	See U. S. Navy.
u Tour, Morris..	A	P.	46	Belg.	55	12	var. v.	Mo.	6, 7, 87	N. W. pre.
isenman, Joseph.	C	P.	13	Ger.	40	....	w l. hand.	Ohio.	14, 3, 85	W. pre.
lannigan. M	E	P.	28	Ire.	56	..	gen. deb.	Mo.	6, 6, 86	W. dec. 5, 10, 89.
reen, Wiley L ..	F	P.	11	N. C.	50	...	neu.	Ind. T.	16, 5, 89	W. dis. 14, 9, 89.
lathaway, I. N ...	I	P.	37	N. Y.	51	....	var. v.	Iowa.	28, 1, 88	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89
oehles, Henry...	D	P.	6	Ger.	46	16	her.	Mo.	2, 9, 86	W. dis. 13, 5, 90.
ones, David	E	P.	....	Ind.	49	30	demented.	Ind.	17, 9 89	S. to G. L. A. 17,
irk, John A	A	P	36	Mo.	47	....	g. s. w heel.	Kans.	19, 6, 90	W. pre. [9, 89.
owry, Nicholas ..	C	P	18	Prus.	51	6	w. arm.	Ky.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
iller, Leo.....	C	P.	40	Ger.	47	....	her.	Ky.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
hillips, Henry ...	G	P.	9	Ohio.	49	....	rheu.	Ohio.	13, 6, 89	See 3 Ohio Inf.
Cavalry:										
ooth, George	E	P.	44	N Y.	54	....	inj. spine.	Mo.	22, 6, 87	See 11 Mo. Cav
race, Delos R....	E	S.	36	N. Y.	53	24	inj. spine.	Mo.	20, 6, 87	W. dis. 15, 11, 89.
row, John M	F	P.	37	Mo.	66	6	dropsy.	Oreg.	4, 11, 89	P dec. 26, 12, 89.
avies, David D ..	E	P.	44	Mo.	46	....	chr. rheu.	Va.	6, 5, 89	See U. S. Navy.
risham, Wm	L	P.	18	Tenn.	45	...	rheu.	Mo.	20, 8, 89	See 14 Mo. Cav.
aney, John.....	I	P.	15	Pa.	67	....	rheu.	Mo	23, 10, 89	W. pre.
elley, John O....	A	P.	38	N. Y.	47	...	neu.	Ohio.	22, 3, 90	C. pre.
nox, Mich'l.....	K	P.	36	Ire.	54	....	inj. feet.	Ark.	12, 9, 89	W. pre.
iles, Joshua.....	G	P.	10	Pa.	70	...	inj. r. leg.	Kans.	16, 11. 86	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
tice, Patrick	B	P.	38	Ire.	58	...	diarrh.	Iowa.	26, 9, 89	W. pre.
hannyham, Dan'l.	B	P.	38	Ire.	55	17	g. s. w. h'd.	Kans.	19, 6, 90	W. pre.
tein, Christian...	B	P.	34	Ger.	65	....	rheu.	Kans.	4, 3, 88	N. W. pre.
Cavalry:										
ilbert, Chas.....	D	S.	36	Mo.	55	....	phthisis.	Mo.	27, 4, 89	W. dec. 2, 2, 90.
aigrove, Wm. L.	A	P	36	Miss.	47	.. .	catarrh.	Mo.	17, 5, 89	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
ess, James	A	P.	19	W. Va.	77	....	old age.	Wis.	5, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
icken, Thos	H	P.	37	Ger.	63	...	asth.	Nebr.	10, 12, 89	W. pre. [Vol.
elley, Geo. W....	...	M.	36	Va.	62	25	rheu.	Mo.	7. 2, 86	See Kimball's
och, Wm.....	....	P.	21	Ger.	61	....	her.	Ind.	3, 8, 88	M. pre.
pers, Wm	K	P.	50	Ger.	69	....	her.	Cal.	9, 4, 90	W. pre. [Guards.
teger, Frank....	G	P.	13	Ger.	67	....	rheu.	Mo.	10, 10, 89	See 2 Mo. Home
Von Unruh, Max ..	H	Capt.	12	Ger.	57	12¾	w r. leg.	Wis.	17, 1, 89	See 5 Mo. Cav.
Walter, Fred'k....	A	P	50	Ger.	48	....	rheu.	Ill.	24, 9, 86	W. dis. 25, 12, 89.
Westerman, A	....	S. M.	34	Ger.	47	...	her.	Kans.	27, 7, 87	N. W. pre.
h Cavalry:										
Bertz, Henry	F	P.	36	Ger.	44	....	lung. dis.	Mo.	27, 7, 89	W. pre.
Butler, Henry	D	P.	15	N. Y.	57	....	chr. rheu.	Kans.	18, 9, 87	W. pre.
Eagan, James	G	P.	36	Ire.	60	...	dis. hip.	Ill	7, 6, 85	S. dec. 21, 3, 90.
Hagan, Peter	I	Capt.	23	N. Y.	51	....	inj. brst.	Cal.	11, 5, 90	P. pre.
Howe, Thos. R. S..	F	P.	15	Ind.	47	....	lung. dis.	Mo.	30, 3, 88	W. dec. 23, 5, 90.
Masters, Wm ...	C	P.	24	Mo.	49	6	inj. brst.	Mo.	9. 10, 89	W. dis. 28, 12, 89.
Reading, James A	E	P.	24	Ky.	68	16	rheu.	Kans.	23, 3, 87	W. dis. 25, 10, 89.
Reischl, Mich'l ..	C	P.	8	Bav.	61	4	her.	Mo.	28, 6, 90	W pre.
Stage, John H	E	P.	25	Ger.	55	....	rheu.	Mo.	13, 9, 89	W. pre.
Von Unruh, Max	E	L.	26	Ger.	57	12¾	w. r. leg.	Wis.	17, 1, 89	N. W. dec. 3, 9, 89.
h Cavalry:										
Johnson, William.	C	P.	32	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Ill.	9, 7, 87	See 5 O. Batty.
Murray, William.	C	C.	36	N. Y.	57	....	rheu.	Mo.	30, 11, 89	W. pre.
Nelson, Robert A.	G	P.	13	Ky.	70	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	2, 3, 87	W. dec. 12, 3, 90.
Petty, James M...	H	Mus.	4	Ind.	53	....	weak eyes.	Mo.	13, 11, 89	W. pre.

Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
7th Cavalry:										
Brand, Thomas H.	C	P.	5	Eng.	64	....	blind.	Colo.	13, 8, 89	W. pre.
Brandt, Christian	C	P.	36	Fra.	58	4	rheu.	Mo.	3, 11, 87	W. dec. 13, 10, 89.
Clokey, John F	F	P.	51	Pa.	51	20	ch. diarrh.	Ohio.	16, 8, 84	C. dis. 16, 1, 90.
Dunbar, Charles	C	P.	12	N. Y.	47	....	rheu.	Cal.	1, 2, 87	W. pre.
O'Tool, Patrick	D	P.	11	Ire.	59	....	ch. bronch.	Pa.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
Shipp, William	B	P.	5	Ky.	71	6	catarrh.	Mo.	7, 4, 90	P. pre.
Swepston, Jas. A	K	P.	32	Ohio	40	6	dis. eyes.	Mo.	8, 12, 80	See 13 Mo. S. M. Cav.
9th Cavalry:										
Stedham, Newton	L	P.	27	Va.	45	....	inj. ank.	Mo.	25, 6, 87	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
Willis, Edward F	H	P.	39	N. Y.	48	8	diarrh.	Mo.	14, 6, 90	W. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Daly, Michael	D	P.	33	Ire.	60	24	w. neck.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	N. W. dis. 28, 9, 89.
Rogers, William	I	P.	36	Mo.	47	4	g. s. w. shlr.	Mo.	26, 3, 90	W. pre.
Ross, Jacob	H	P.	36	Ger.	60	....	rheu.	Mo.	12, 11, 86	N, W. pre.
11th Cavalry:										
Booth, George	A	P.	1	N. Y.	54	....	inj. spine.	Mo.	22, 6, 87	W. dec. 11, 6, 90.
Dart, Charles	I	P.	12	La.	60	....	deafness.	Pa.	9, 11, 87	C. pre.
Dean, John W	B	P.	29	Ohio.	45	....	tumor.	Kans.	11, 8, 89	W. pre.
12th Cavalry:										
Baldwin, Andrew	C	P.	30	Mo.	54	....	diarrh.	Kans.	6, 9, 85	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
Knowlton, Wm	C	P.	33	Ohio.	43	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	8, 3, 89	C. dec. 29, 1, 90.
Masters, William	C	P.	12	Mo.	49	6	inj brst.	Mo.	9, 10, 89	See 5 Mo. S. M.
Miles, Noah T	M	P.	17	Iowa.	43	....	dis. lungs.	Idaho.	7, 5, 90	W. pre. [Cav.
Schœnck, Chas. F	B	P.	9	Aust.	54	6	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	24, 12, 85	See 5th Mo. Mil.
13th Cavalry:										[Cav.
Green, Wiley	K	P.	14	N. C.	50	....	neuralgia.	Ind. T.	16, 5, 89	See 2 Mo. S. M.
Latham, Joel T	B	P.	12	Va.	65	....	rheu.	Nebr.	9, 4, 90	See 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Sipped, Frederick	C	P.	25	Sax.	53	30	dis. eyes.	Mo.	25, 8, 86	W. dis. 22, 2, 90.
Reading, James A.	G	P.	20	Ky.	68	16	rheu.	Kans.	23, 3, 87	See 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Schroeder, Louis	E	P	26	Ger.	56	2	inj. l. side.	Mo.	7, 5, 90	W. pre. [Cav.
Stage, John H	E	P.	26	Ger.	55	....	rheu.	Mo.	13, 9, 89	See 5 Mo. S. M.
Swepston, Jas. A	M	P.	13	Ohio.	40	6	dis. eyes.	Mo.	8, 12, 80	W. dis. 13, 8, 89.
14th Cavalry:										
Brock, Wm. F. R	I	P.	7	Mo.	43	....	rheu.	Mo.	9, 6, 90	W. pre. [Cav.
Filbert, Charles	G	P.	4	Mo.	55	....	phthisis.	Mo.	27, 4, 89	See 4 Mo. S. M.
Grisham, William	C	P.	9	Tenn.	45	....	rheu.	Mo.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
O'Shay, Cornelius	C	P.	13	Ire.	73	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	16, 9, 89	C. dis. 25, 2, 90.
15th Cavalry:										
Ross, David C	A	P	6	Mo.	43	....	dis. lungs.	Mo.	12, 6, 90	W. pre.
Freemont's Body Guard:										
Redwing, Chas. E.	A	P.	3	Prus.	34	....	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 10, 68	See 11 Ohio. Inf.
Tinnappel, And's	B	P.	7	Ger.	71	2	g. s. w. th.	Mo.	13, 7, 89	W. dec. 18, 7, 89.
Merrill's Cavalry:										
McKenna, Corn's	C	P.	12	Ire.	57	....	consump.	N. Y.	23, 5, 88	W. dec. 1, 8, 89.
1st Light Artillery:										
Bader, Jacob	A	P.	36	Ger.	45	17	l. l. leg.	Mo.	19, 12, 81	N. W. pre.
Bessier, Louis	K	P.	14	Switz.	67	....	dis. eyes.	Ill.	14, 11, 72	C. dec. 25, 6, 90.
Clancy, John B	C	P.	31	N. Y.	53	..	loss voice.	Cal.	25, 5, 89	See 3 U. S. Art.
Ellis, Richard	G	P.	22	Ger.	61	....	her.	Mo.	23, 5, 90	W. pre.
Felkel, Conrad	C	P.	19	Ohio.	45	..	rheu.	Mo.	1, 6, 89	W. dis. 14, 9, 89.
Kiefer, Louis	B	P.	21	Ger.	47	8	w. r. leg.	Mo.	29, 10, 69	C. to G. I. A, 6, 11, 89.
Lefaibre, Edward	E	P.	38	Ca.	59	22	asth.	La.	17, 7, 86	C. dis. 13, 2, 90.
Murdock, Samuel	M	P.	16	Ohio.	46	8	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 10, 86	See 2 O. Hy. Art.
Paurleitner, Geo	C	P.	4	Ger.	67	12	her.	Cal.	5, 2, 90	P. pre.
Rogers, Samuel	E	P.	37	Scot.	70	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	29, 4, 90	W. pre.
Schoenborn, Peter	I	P.	36	Ger.	51	2	rheu.	Mo.	11, 9, 89	W. pre.
Whitlock, Wm. S	H	P.	17	S. C.	65	....	pneu.	Mo.	7, 7, 88	W. pre.
2d Light Artillery:										
Bracker Francis	D	P.	24	Ger.	54	....	frac. ribs.	Mo.	24, 6, 85	N. W. dec. 25, 3, 90.
Cox, Michael	A	C.	29	Ire.	54	....	dis. lungs.	Mo.	4, 3, 90	W. pre.
Heine, Henry	E	P.	36	Ger.	54	....	rheu.	Mo.	31, 8, 71	See 4 U. S. R. C.
Hoagland, A. S	K	L.	14	N. J.	58	....	chr. catarrh.	Mo.	1, 12, 88	W. dpd. 14, 2, 89.
Kidwell, Henry	H	P.	20	Tenn.	47	4	g. s. w. hand.	Kans.	19, 6, 86	W. dec. 27, 11, 89.
Mack, Daniel	K	P.	34	Ire.	62	....	inj. knee.	Mo.	2, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Schmidt, John	E	P.	7	Ger.	24	30	l. l. arm.	D. C.	15, 4, 68	See 2 Bat. V. R. C.
Winkel, Henry	B	P.	29	Fra.	44	....	rheu.	Nebr.	1, 3, 87	W. dis. 4, 9, 89.
Witte, John H	G	P.	22	Ger.	64	4	rheu.	Mo.	21, 9, 88	C. pre.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Doverer, John	B	P.	36	Ger.	58	....	var. veins.	Mo.	24, 4, 90	W. pre.
Warneke, Louis	I	P.	36	Ger	57	....	asth.	Cal.	23, 7, 89	P. pre.
Burla, Pierre	M	P.	23	Italy.	65	8	her.	Mo.	1, 7, 81	P. pre.

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
l Heavy Artillery:										
Dreyer, Jacob	C	P.	24	Ger.	65	....	frac. th.	Mo.	16, 8, 89	W. pre.
Helfrich, John	I	P.	22	Ger.	73	....	old age.	Mo.	20, 2, 89	W. dpd. 18, 8, 90.
Popp, Andrew	F	P.	37	Ger.	53	...	rheu.	Mo.	7, 11, 89	W. dis. 21, 5, 90.
Zoller, Andreas ...	A	P.	23	Ger.	64	....	rheu.	Mo.	1, 12, 88	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.

NEBRASKA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
st Infantry:										
Carliss, Wm	E	P.	60	Ire.	61	....	rheu.	Ark.	19, 7, 89	W. pre.
Clayton, James ..	A	P.	17	Me.	69	8	rheu.	La.	17, 11, 86	S. pre.
Gibson, Francis M.	G	C.	27	Ohio.	48	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
McKnight, Thos ..	C	P.	30	Mo.	44	....	gen. deb.	Nebr.	8, 8, 89	See 2d Nebr. Cav.
Smith, Joseph	G	P.	12	Va.	47	8	dis. ht.	Mo.	23, 5, 90	W. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Haley, John M ...	E	S.	41	Pa.	52	....	rheu.	Nebr.	10, 12, 89	W pre.
Kernes, Patrick ..	I	P	34	Ire.	72	....	indigestion.	Mo.	26, 3, 90	W dec. 29, 5, 90.
Lyon, Jonathan...	K	S.	27	Iowa.	41	....	imbecile.	Ind. T.	22, 9, 87	W. to G. I. A, 3, 4, [90.
Morton, Geo. O....	D	P.	12	Ohio.	50	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	31, 10, 89	P. pre.
Sachse, Edw	B	P.	4	Ger.	58	....	scrof.	Md.	23, 7, 89	S. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Carlich, Balson ...	L	P.	9	Ohio.	49	....	paral	Kans.	26 8, 89	W dec. 8, 5, 90.
McKnight, Thos..	K	P.	12	Mo.	44	....	gen. deb.	Nebr.	8, 8, 89	W pre.

NEVADA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Ford, Gregory	B	P.	17	Ire.	61	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	1, 2, 90	P. pre.
Gilson, Geo. E	A	P.	12	Vt.	61	....	deafness.	Kans.	24, 4, 90	See 2d Batt. U. S. Mar., Mex. war.
1st Cavalry:										
Manson, Wm	E	P.	22	Scot.	71	8	her.	Cal.	18, 9, 89	See 2d N. Y. Inf., Mex. War
Mitchell, Zach ...	C	P.	25	Va.	65	24	rheu.	Dak.	28, 8, 88	N. W. dis. 8, 5, 90.
Kreitzer, Fred	F	P.	31	Switz.	62	....	inj. elb.	.....	4, 8, 89	P. pre.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Cross, Chas. R ..	G	P.	3	N. H.	46	4	inj. back.	N. H.	21, 8, 84	See 1 R. I. Cav.
Duston, Jackson..	K	C.	3	N. H.	45	...	rheu.	N. H.	12, 8 '81	See 4th Hy. Art.
Hanson, Harrison.	B	P.	3	N. H.	45	...	chr. diarrh.	N. H.	11, , 896	See 7 N. H. Inf.
2d Infantry:										
Blake, Chas. H....	A	P.	18	N. H.	53	24	kid. dis.	Mass.	14, 2, 84	E. dec. 20, 6, 90.
Burk, Henry.....	H	P.	12	N. B.	38	8	w. r. leg.	Mass.	4, 5, 78	See 4 U. S. Art.
Kenaston, Edw. R.	I	P.	36	Vt.	50	8	w. ths.	Vt.	9, 4, 78	See 43 U. S. Inf.
Murphy, Jer'mh ..	K	P.	45	Ire.	72	2	w.	Me.	5, 11, 77	S. pre
Thompson, Robt ..	G	P.	14	Ire.	42	...	rheu.	Mich.	1, 12, 86	W. pre.
3d Infantry:										[Mex. War.
Brown, Barthol ...	I	P.	36	Ire.	62	....	var. v.	Tenn.	15, 5, 86	See 1 Mass. Inf.,
Davis, Nath. C	F	P.	15	N. H	39	8	her.	Nebr.	25, 6, 86	C. pre.
Dumars, Peter....	E	P.	20	Ca.	43	..	rheu.	Mass.	28, 9, 89	E. dpd. 2, 8, 89.
Fruch, Chas. F....	H	S.	22	N. H.	50	..	malaria.	Mass.	28, 3, 90	M. pre.
Lord, Geo. F	B	P.	37	Me.	43	....	rheu.	Iowa.	21, 5, 87	P. pre.
Murphy, Thos	C	P.	21	Eng.	45	....	phthisis.	N. H.	21, 11, 88	E. dpd. 2, 8, 89.
Newton, David H.	A	P.	36	N. H.	48	....	rheu.	N. H.	19, 10, 89	E. pre.
Robinson, Chas ...	E	P.	36	Ca.	48	...	her.	Ohio.	18, 7, 88	S. pre
Ryan, James	E	P.	42	Ire.	40	6	s. w. th.	N. H.	25, 4, 85	See 2 U S. C.
Wentworth, W. W.	K	P.	47	N. H.	60	....	her.	N. H.	17, 9, 89	E. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Carliss, A. R	I	P.	47	N. H.	50	8	w. r. leg.	Ohio.	25, 7, 89	C. Pre.
Duston, Jackson..	C	P.	48	N. H.	45	....	rheu.	N. H.	12, 9, 81	E. dis. 21, 8, 89.
McDermott, Jas ..	H	P.	47	Scot.	46	10	rheu.	Mass.	15, 5, 83	E. dec. 22, 10, 89.
Shapleigh, M. L...	A	C.	37	Me.	51	....	rheu.	Va.	21, 3, 90	S. pre.
Spaulding, Amos F.	C	P.	47	Mass.	48	....	malaria.	Mass.	17, 5, 90	E. Pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
5th Infantry:										
Byfield, Wm	A	P.	24	N. H.	43	30	her.	N. Y.	8, 4, 86	S. dis. 27, 9, 89.
Collins, Wm	I	P.	11	N. Y.	46	....	asth.	Ohio.	3, 11, 89	See U. S. N.
Delaney, John	F	P.	10	Ire.	38	10	inj. leg.	N. H.	22, 4, 69	E. dis. 19, 12, 89.
Glines, Chas	I	P.	26	N. H.	45	....	dis. lungs.	Nebr.	8, 8, 89	W. dis. 6, 3, 90.
Stearns, Steph. L	G	P.	25	N. H.	64	24	diabetes.	Mass.	5, 9, 89	E. dis. 25, 11, 89.
6th Infantry:										
Butler, John	F	P.	19	Ire.	45	....	phthisis.	N. Y.	1, 7, 89	S. dpd. 21, 1, 90.
Doyle, Patr'k	I	P.	36	Ire.	47	....	diarrh.	N. H.	17, 11, 81	E. dec. 17, 10, 89.
Drake, Sam'l	C	C	19	Eng.	60	4	rheu.	Mass.	16, 9, 83	E. pre.
Perrott, Rob't	H	C.	32	Ire.	47	....	rheu.	Kans.	8, 11, 89	W. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Dupont, Frank	A	P.	22	Ger.	63	2	old age.	N. Y.	16, 9, 89	E. pre.
Finigan, Hugh	B	P.	10	Ire.	59	....	her.	Ind.	18, 11, 89	See U. S. Inf.
Hanson, Harrison	F	P.	45	N. H.	45	....	chr. diarrh.	N. H.	11, 8, 86	E. dis. 9, 11, 89.
Nathans, Theo	G	P.	8	Pa.	53	....	stricture.	Pa.	21, 7, 89	S. pre.
Sweat, Henry S	F	P.	38	Ohio.	44	6	kid. dis.	Mass.	6, 6, 82	E. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Barnes, E. M	A	P.	45	N. H	41	....	fev. & ague.	N. H.	18, 12, 84	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
Hartson E. D	A	P.	48	N. H.	48	....	rheu.	N. H.	16, 9, 89	E. dis. 12, 3, 90.
9th Infantry:										
Gay, Proctor R	K	P.	24	Vt.	45	8	g. s. w. th.	Pa.	18, 10, 88	S. pre.
Myer, Ferdinand	F	P.	12	Nor.	46	....	syphilis.	Ill.	11, 11, 89	N W. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Agnew, Mich'l	I	P	20	Ire.	48	8	piles.	N. H.	26, 9, 89	E. pre.
Allen, Daniel	K	P.	35	Mass.	37	8	s. w. sh.	N. H	22, 4, 78	E. pre.
Bryson, John	K	P.	30	Ire.	57	12	g. s. w. arm.	N. H.	30, 9, 74	E. dec. 3, 9, 89.
Griffon, John	G	P.	34	Mass.	48	2	heart dis.	N. H.	30, 6, 89	E. pre.
Haley, James	K	P.	34	Ire.	50	10	gen. deb.	N. H.	8, 10, 89	E. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Smith, Chas. H	H	P.	9	Pa.	73	....	g. s. w. h.	N. H.	21, 10, 89	E. pre.
12th Infantry:		P.								
Davenport, Wm. H	E	P.	12	Me.	54	2	g. s. w. th.	N. H.	13, 8, 84	See 12 V. R. C.
Gorman, John	G	P.	24	Ire.	46	6	w r. l.	N. Y.	29, 8, 85	C. dec. 5, 10, 89.
Schwartz, Solomon	I	P.	19	Switz.	55	12	s. w. sh.	N. H.	4, 5, 74	E. dec. 22, 11, 89.
13th Infantry:										
Delaney, Jas	C	P.	21	Ire.	46	..	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	12, 1, 83	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
14th Infantry:										
Osborn, Henry E	G	P.	9	N. H.	69	...	rheu.	Mich.	.....	N. H. pre.
15th Infantry:										
Hicks, John	H	P.	11	N. H.	60	4	gen. deb.	N. H.	8, 3, 87	E. dis. 27, 9, 89.
16th Infantry:										
Ford, Mich'l	G	P.	9	Ire.	42	16	heart dis.	N. H.	17, 2, 83	C. dis. 25, 3, 90.
18th Infantry.										
Draper, Frank	H	P.	17	N H.	43	2	gen. deb.	N. H.	5, 6, 84	E. dis. 5, 1, 89.
Grimes, Edw. H	G	P.	11	N. H.	34	8	asth.	Me.	21, 2, 83	E. dis. 21, 5, 90.
Maynard, James.	D	P.	46	Me.	57	....	paral. h.	Ill.	28, 10, 89	C. pre.
1st Battery:										
Brown, Alex. A	....	P.	36	Scot.	63	8	rheu.	Va.	30, 9, 84	S. pre.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Allen, John L	C	P	10	N. H.	68	...	rheu.	Kans.	19, 6, 89	W dis. 2, 59, 89.
Flood, Joseph	B	P.	12	Eng.	54	....	var. v.	Mass.	27, 8, 89	E. pre.
McKee, Robt	M	P.	22	Ire.	57	....	lung dis.	Mo.	30, 1, 90	W. pre.

NEW JERSEY.

1st Infantry:										
Bell, Rich. W	K	S.	3	N. Y.	62	....	her.	N. Y.	21, 7, 88	See 139 N. Y. Inf.
Cameron, James	D	P.	51	Ire.	54	....	inj.	N. Y.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Croken, James	F	Mus.	37	N. J.	42	....	kidney dis.	N. Y.	11, 10, 89	S. pre.
Matlack, Saml. J	F	P.	36	Pa.	45	....	epi.	Pa.	11, 6, 90	See U. S. Navy.
Miller, Joseph W	A	P.	48	N. J.	46	....	rheu.	Pa.	11, 6, 88	S. dec. 16, 12, 89.
Van Riper, Jerem.	K	P.	3	N. J.	56	....	heart dis.	N. J.	3, 10, 89	See 26 N. J. Inf.
Warren, John	D	S.	37	Pa.	61	6	w. r. sh.	Pa.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Ball, Joseph	H	P.	36	Eng.	59	..	her.	D. C.	22, 6, 90	S. pre.
Birkle, Casper	D	P.	36	Ger.	51	6	w. l. th.	N. Y.	12, 9, 81	See 39 N. Y. Inf.
Bohen, John	F	P.	36	N. J.	34	8	her.	N. J.	28, 4, 77	N. W. pre.
Bonnell, Wm. T	K	P.	20	N. J.	55	2	w. r. th.	Ky.	24, 10, 81	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
2d Infantry—Cont'd.										
Criqui, Henry	C	P.	36	N J.	50	....	chr. rheu.	Pa.	12, 10, 89	S. pre.
Kennings, I. H	G	P.	3	N.Y.	49	4	g. s. w. l.	N.Y.	6, 10, 89	See 21 N. J. Inf.
Kleine, Wm	E	P.	20	Ger.	56	8	g. s. w. th.	Va.	7, 4, 90	S. pre.
Koyt, Theo. M	B	P.	19	N. J	50	2	inj. h.	N. J.	17, 7, 89	E. dis. 22, 8, 89.
McCloskey, James	F	P	37	N J	50	8	jaundice.	N. J.	10, 2, 76	E. pre.
Malloy, Michl	F	P.	36	Ire.	45	....	rheu.	N. J.	18, 4, 85	NW pre.
Redden, Harvey	A	P.	18	N. J	55	4	g. s. w. l.	N. J.	21, 4, 90	See 15 N. J. Inf.
3d Infantry:										
Bried, Henry R	F	P.	18	Ger	59	12	dis. lungs.	N. J.	16, 10, 86	P. pre.
Mabrey, F. F	I	P.	30	Conn.	68	...	w. neck.	N. J.	19, 6, 83	S. dec. 1, 3, 90.
Phares, James	D	P.	3	Ire.	51	....	inj. ft.	N. J.	17, 10, 85	See 3 N. J. Inf.
Seery, Thos	E	P.	3	Ire.	66	....	rheu.	N. J.	21, 10, 89	S. pre.
Sorosby, Fred. W	B	P.	36	N. J.	46	6	g. s. w. h'd.	Pa.	25, 10, 89	See 1st Hancock
Yarraro, Francis	H	P.	8	Eng	52	....	rheu.	Pa.	2, 11, 89	S. pre. [Vet. C
4th Infantry;										
Banford, John P	B	P.	49	Pa.	53	6	w bst.	N Y.	6, 9, 84	S. dis. 6, 10, 89.
Cooper, Wm	B	P.	48	Pa.	72	8	gen deb.	Pa.	27, 9, 88	S. dis. 18, 6, 90.
Cramer, Isaac	I	P.	8	N. J.	70	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	9, 4, 89	See 2 Pa. Inf M.
Halstead, Alfred J.	I	P.	47	N. J	38	...	rheu.	Mich.	12, 12, 86	W. pre. [War.
Heilig, Fred'k	D	P.	10	Ger.	58	....	her	Ohio.	19, 10, 77	C. dec. 26, 5, 90.
Hexamer, Carl	E	P.	36	Ger.	45	14	her.	N. Y.	22, 5, 87	See 22 U. S. Inf.
Hicks, John	F	P.	6	N. J.	43	....	w. bst.	Pa.	9, 2, 89	S. dpd. 30, 8, 89.
Phares, James	B	P.	36	Ire.	51	...	inj. ft.	N. J.	17, 10, 85	M. pre.
Sheeley, Wm. E	C	P.	36	Ire.	47	....	malaria.	Mass.	9, 12, 86	S. dis 6, 9, 89.
Stanton, James	A	P.	3	N. J.	48	....	gang. toes.	N. J.	4, 3, 90	See 24 N. J. Inf.
5th Infantry:										
Bergen, Martin	G	Mus.	36	N. J.	40	....	chr. rheu.	Va.	12, 11, 89	S. pre.
Clancy, John	A	P.	33	Ire.	70	....	inj. h'd	D. C.	21, 7, 88	See 2 U S. Art.
Lacy, Thos. J	F	Capt.	4	N. J.	67	8	rheu.	N. J.	23, 3, 89	See 5 N. J. Bat. Lt. Art.
Loper, Elijah	E	P.	45	N. J.	64	....	rheu.	N. J	22, 5, 87	S. dis. 23, 9, 89.
Menzel, George	G	P.	10	N. Y.	43	12	w. r. h.	Pa.	8, 1, 85	See 13 N. J. Inf.
Nash, Mich'l	D	P.	30	Ire.	50	12	w. h'd.	N. J.	13, 5, 71	S. dis. 27. 5, 90.
Nippins, Joseph	I	P.	46	N. J.	55	4	g. s. w. hip.	N. J.	15, 1, 89	S. dis. 27, 11, 89.
Rice, David S	B	P	7	N. Y.	46	....	rheu.	N. J	6, 6, 90	See 21 N. J. Inf.
Roalefs, John	D	P.	36	Scot.	57	....	rheu.	N. J.	20, 1, 71	S. pre.
Scullion, Hugh	A	P.	10	Ire.	62	12	w. l. hnd.	N. J.	22, 6, 85	S. dis. 6, 2, 90.
Thomas, John	C	P.	37	Eng.	62	....	her.	N. J.	23, 3, 78	S. dec. 22, 2, 90.
6th Infantry:										
Devert, Henry	H	P.	12	Ire.	62	16	par. paral.	Pa.	24, 1, 87	C. dis. 16, 5, 90.
Fish, Chas. J	C	P.	4	Conn.	50	...	spin. con.	Conn.	21, 5, 90	E. pre.
Grant, Archibald	E	P.	16	Ire.	56	....	dropsy.	Pa.	12, 5, 76	See 20 P. Inf.
McGibbon, Thos	K	P.	31	Pa.	51	....	lumbago.	Pa.	3, 4, 90	S. pre.
Malone, Patrick	B	P.	4	Ire.	51	....	ht. dis.	N J.	8, 11, 74	See 34 N. J Inf.
Pacher, Edwin	F	P.	38	Pa.	55	....	rheu.	Cal.	31, 8, 89	P. pre. [6, 90.
Rooney, Peter	C	P.	12	Ire.	33	4	w. legs.	N. J.	12, 1, 76	NW. dis, dis. 11
Snape, Wm	K	P.	36	Eng.	51	...	rheu.	N. J.	23, 3, 89	S. dis. 11, 11, 89.
Wiltsey Wm	G	C.	51	N. J.	54	6	wounds.	N. J.	8, 7, 89	C. dec. 23, 1, 90.
7th Infantry:										
Haynes, John M	C	P	49	Eng.	40	16	w. r. sh.	N. J.	24, 11, 84	W. dis. 24, 8, 89.
Morgan, Joseph	D	P	9	Ire.	45	..	rheu.	Ohio.	11, 5, 89	S. dis. 13, 5, 90.
8th Infantry:										
Brady, John J	I	P	19	N. J.	52	6	g. s. w hnd.	Cal.	14, 10, 89	NW. dis. 13, 6, 90.
Chollett, Henry F	B	P	14	N. J.	56	6	w. r. hnd	N J.	4, 11, 63	S. pre.
Ostram, Wm	I	P	10	Swe.	64	....	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	7, 2, 89	S. dec 13, 7, 89.
Tanney, John	E	P	12	Ire.	66	....	rheu.	N Y.	9, 11, 83	S pre.
9th Infantry:										
Buckley, S. R	H	P.	45	Pa.	56	....	rheu.	Pa.	21, 7, 89	S. pre.
Cahill, Patrick	H	P.	45	N J.	59	8	rheu.	N. J.	22, 8, 83	C. pre.
Hilde, Charles	A	P.	46	Ger.	71	....	her.	Ohio.	15, 2, 69	S. pre.
Koch, George	G	P.	17	Ger.	60	....	w r sh.	Pa.	1, 8, 85	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Miller, David T	I	P	18	N. Y.	47	16	loss speech.	Ohio.	23, 6, 83	S. pre.
Schmitz, Joe	C	P.	51	Prus.	59	....	w. l. hnd.	Ky	28, 6, 82	C. dec. 22, 1, 90.
10th Infantry:										
Berryman, M. W	B	P.	8	N. J.	82	...	gen. deb.	D C.	13, 1, 88	S. dpd. 12, 8. 89.
Cross, Charles	I	C.	9	Pa.	58	....	her.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	S. pre.
Jackaway, Nath. M	E	P.	10	Pa.	35	17	g s. w sh.	Pa.	10, 10, 74	See 16, U. S. Inf.
McCain, John	K	P.	7	Pa.	43	8	w. l. hnd.	N. Y.	24, 8, 87	N W. pre.
Titus, Alex. H	I	S.	36	N. J.	61	4	inj. ank.	N. J.	21, 6, 90	S. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Allison, Joseph	B	P.	36	N. J.	43	18	inj. l. knee.	N. J.	1, 5, 88	See 70 N. Y. Inf.
Kregeloh, Albert	C	P.	9	Ger.	56	..	frac. r. arm.	Mich.	5, 12, 88	C. pre.
Pickering, H. J	B	P.	34	Eng.	62	4	w r. arm.	N J.	27, 2, 90	C. pre.
Wilkinson, John	C	P.	36	N. J.	43	....	g. s. w. hip.	N. J.	16, 1, 90	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.

Google

NEW JERSEY.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
12th Infantry:										
Daily, John	D	Mus.	35	Pa.	45	...	liver dis.	N. J.	1, 6, 90	S. dec. 21, 6, 90.
McHenry, David	G	P.	31	Pa.	49	...	piles.	N. Y.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Banfield, Mich'l	..	P.	7	Ire.	62	12	s. w. h'd.	Cal.	11, 5, 90	See 5 Mex. Cav.
Burbage, Frank	H	P.	35	Ire.	57	16	g. s. w. l.	N. Y.	1, 8, 89	S. pre.
Georghegan, Thos.	B	P.	39	Ire.	57	12	s. w. h'd.	Pa.	12, 6, 90	S. pre.
Green, Louis	B	P.	7	N. Y.	71	....	old age.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Hand, Hiram H	C	P.	12	Ind.	45	12	w. bat.	N. J.	9, 9, 79	S. dis. 21, 3, 90.
Meuzel, Geo	I	P.	36	N. Y.	43	12	w. r. h.	Pa.	8, 1, 85	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5, 90
Smith, Bernard	I	P.	13	Ire.	55	12	var. v.	N. J.	20, 12, 73	See 21 V. R. C.
Wilson, Robt. G	H	L.	34	Va.	50	9½	w. r. a.	N. J.	25, 9, 85	S. pre.
14th Infantry:										
Doran, John	D	P.	6	Ire.	46	....	frac. ank.	Pa.	5, 11, 88	S. 7 U. S. Inf.
15th Infantry:										
Droll, Joseph	A	P.	4	Ger.	55	....	inj. a.	D. C.	4, 8, 88	C. pre.
Fountain, Euw	K	S.	34	N J.	43	4	g. s. w. neck.	N. J.	11, 9, 86	E. dis. 15, 2, 89.
Redden, Harvey	A	P.	18	N. J.	55	4	g. s. w. l.	N. J.	21, 4, 90	M. pre.
Schenck, W. W	B	C.	30	N. J.	44	45	l. l. a.	Va.	7, 5, 90	S. pre.
Vas Berger, H	H	P.	30	Ger.	54	8	her.	N. J.	29, 9, 74	C. dec. 7, 3, 90.
21st Infantry:										
Jennings, I. H	D	P.	10	N. Y.	49	4	g. s. w. l.	N. Y.	6, 10, 89	NW. pre.
Rice, David S	A	P.	10	N. Y.	46	...	rheu.	N. J.	6, 6, 90	See 12 U. S. Inf.
22d Infantry:										
Hurley, John	F	P.	9	Ire.	60	....	gen. deb.	D. C.	11, 5, 90	S. pre.
Martin, Mich'l	G	P	6	N. Y.	56	4	inj. side.	N. Y.	4, 6, 87	S. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Hackney, W. H	H	P.	9	N. J.	...	2	dementia.	N. J.	13, 9, 89	S. to G. I. A. 13 9, 89.
24th Infantry:										
Smith, Saml. D	A	P.	9	Del.	54	...	rheu.	Pa.	28, 1, 90	S. pre.
Stanton, James	A	P.	12	N. J.	48	....	gang. toes.	N. J.	4, 3, 90	S. pre.
Stout, John G	B	P.	12	N. J.	63	2	g. s. w. hip.	N. J.	24, 11, 89	See 3 N. J. Cav.
25th Infantry:										
Glaus, Adolph	H	P	9	Ger.	48	....	consumption	N. J.	23, 12, 73	C. dec. 29, 6, 90.
Mullen, John	C	P.	6	N. J.	45	4	her.	N. Y.	25, 7, 88	S. dis. 16, 12, 89.
Snow, Alonzo	I	P.	10	Pa.	46	....	heart dis.	D. C.	16, 11, 88	S. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Flagler, Wm. A	G	P.	9	Conn.	48	....	rheu.	D. C.	15, 8, 89	S. pre.
Van Riper, Jer'h.	E	P.	10	N. J.	56	...	ht. dis.	N. J.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
31st Infantry:										
Hermann, Conrad.	A	P.	9	Ger.	59	....	chr. diarrh.	N. J.	23, 11, 83	E. dpd. 2, 3, 89.
33d Infantry;										
Cassler, Abraham.	A	P.	24	Pa.	47	....	her.	Pa.	9, 7, 87	See 153 Pa. Inf.
Madden, Dennis	H	P.	9	Ire.	46	4	inj. eyes.	Mass.	16, 4, 85	E. dis. 15, 3, 90.
34th Infantry·										
Clayton, Wm	B	P.	30	N. J.	42	....	l. r. arm.	N. J.	12, 12, 89	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
Ingram, Robert	K	P.	9	Eng.	64	....	her.	Ohio	3, 10, 89	See 172 Pa. Inf.
Malone, Patrick	B	P	8	Ire.	51	....	ht. dis.	N. J.	8, 11, 74	S. pre.
Myers, John S.	A	mus.	31	Pa.	41	....	ht. dis.	N. J.	14, 11, 88	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
Pierson, Urias V.	G	C.	6	N. J.	45	....	rheu.	N. J.	21, 5, 90	See 37 N. J. Inf.
35th Infantry:										
Cook, Henry H	E	P	22	N. J.	57	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	6, 4, 88	W. dis. 10, 1, 90.
Cosgrove, Wm.	K	P.	8	Ire.	63	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	.....	M. pre.
Hooper, Stephen.	I	P	21	N. Y.	73	....	rheu.	N. J.	2, 7, 83	E. to G. I. A. 26, 11, 89.
Wilson, George	B	P	22	N. Y.	47	....	hembds.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	E. pre.
37th Infantry:										
Gillespie, Robert	D	P.	3	Pa.	41	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	12, 7, 89	S. pre.
Pierson, Urias V.	C	C.	4	N. J.	45	....	rheu.	N. J.	21, 5, 90	S. pre.
38th Infantry:										
Dean Joseph	K	P.	9	Pa.	52	4	g. s. w. th.	N. J.	11, 11, 89	S. pre.
Sommers, G	G	P.	9	Ger.	48	....	epi.	Pa.	1, 3, 90	See 15, U. S. Inf.
39th Infantry:										
Birkle, Casper	A	P	12	Ger.	51	6	w. l. th.	N. J.	12, 9, 81	N. W. dpd. 8, 2, 90
Uram, Wash. L	B	P	10	Mass	58	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	11, 8, 89	S. pre.
40th Infantry:										
Barbour, Wm. E.	H	P.	17	N. J.	42	....	def. vis.	Mont.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
Hart, James	G	P.	5	Eng.	42	....	ulcers.	Ind.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
McCuchy, John	G	P.	5	Ire.	54	....	rheu.	Pa.	2, 7, 89	See 4 U. S. Art.
1st Cavalry:										
Bradley, Bernard	K	P.	9	Vt.	40	....	dropsy.	Ark.	4, 3, 89	W dis. 26, 2, 90.
Burns, James	I	P.	9	Ire.	59	....	chr. bronch.	Pa.	6, 6, 90	See 112 Pa. Inf.
Conners, Michael	B	P.	16	Ire.	55	12	w. l. shld.	Pa.	16, 5, 89	C. dis. 25, 3, 90.
Crossin, Thomas	C	P.	16	Ire.	63	....	her.	Pa.	11, 4, 90	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
st Cavalry—cont'd.										
Heaney, George ..	B	C.	43	N. J.	63	....	inj. hand.	N. J.	18, 10, 63	S. dec. 11, 7, 895.
Martin, David	L	P.	6	N. Y.	51	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	5, 7, 89	S. pre.
d Cavalry:										
Brown, Louis.....	L	P.	14	Fra.	54	8	deafness.	Va.	1, 5, 88	N. W. pre.
Ferneisen, H	G	S.	26	Ger.	53	2	gen. deb.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	See 8 N. Y. Inf.
Jordan, Isaac N..	E	P.	8	Pa.	49	....	def. vis.	Pa.	23, 3, 89	C. dpd. 9, 12, 89.
O'Sullivan, Sylv..	K	P.	9	Ire.	69	....	old age.	N. Y.	7, 10, 87	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
Westernelle, F. ..	L	P.	16	Ger.	67	....	rheu.	Mich.	2, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
l Cavalry:										
Donathan, Jas. A.	E	P.	20	Pa.	43	6	w. l. knee.	N. J.	26, 7, 84	See 20 Pa. Inf.
Hewlings, Benj...	G	P.	10	N. J.	41	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	17, 8, 89	S. pre.
Seelig, Charles ...	C	P.	17	Ger.	45	....	g. s. w. hnd.	Kans.	19, 3, 89	W. dis. 6, 6, 90.
Stout, Joan G	G	P.	7	N. J.	63	2	g. s. w. hip.	N. J.	24, 11, 89	S. pre.
Wadleigh, Geo. R.	D	L.	12	Mass.	44	....	w. r. arm.	Dak.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
st Light Artillery:										
Donal, Edward ...	A	P.	36	Ger.	66	....	old age.	N. Y.	8, 10, 89	S. pre.
Lentz, Herman ...	H		3	Ger.	54	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	18, 2, 84	See 3 N. Y. Art.
Marz, Adolph ...	A	P.	16	Ger.	54	10	her.	Va.	28, 4, 90	S. pre.
Schmidt, John ..	A	P.	20	Ger.	49	....	rheu.	Ill.	5, 3, 87	N. W. dec. 5, 3, 90
st Heavy Artillery:										
Gugenhan, Chas..	C	P.	18	Ger.	59	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	26, 10 89	N. W. pre.
Iburg, John E	C	P.	21	Ger.	53		rheu.	N. J.	3, 7, 89	See 31 N. R. Inf.
Nichol, Frank C..	E	P.	15	Ger.	52	....	ht. dis.	Ill.	25, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
Walton, Joseph...	D	P.	33	N. J.	65	8	sun strk.	N. J.	29, 4, 87	See 2 U. S. Art. Mex. war.
d Battery:										
Schmidt, John....	....	P.	21	Switz.	50	....	her.	Wis.	1, 11, 79	E. dis. 2, 12, 89.
th Battery:										
Lacy, Thos. jr	...	P.	10	N. J.	67	8	rheu.	N. J.	23, 3, 89	S. dec. 16, 8, 89.

NEW MEXICO.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
st Infantry:										
Flower, Carl W ..	G	P.	36	N. Y.	49	....	var. v.	Ohio.	20, 11, 84	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
Merritt, Edw. S...	E	P.	1	N. Y.	51	....	frac. rib.	Cal.	1, 4, 89	See Kit Carson's Bat. N. M. Vols.
Kit Carson's Bat:										
Merritt, Edw. S..	....	L.	13	N. Y.	54	....	frac. rib.	Cal.	1, 4, 89	dis. disch. 21, 11, 89
st Cavalry:										
McNulty, Henry	K	P.	36	N. Y.	65	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	8, 10, 89	P. pre.
Nichols, Jas. H...	K	P.	31	Ky.	86	8	rheu.	Mo.	20, 11, 89	See 1st Mo. Mtd. Vols. Mex. war.

NEW YORK.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
st Infantry:										
Daly, Francis H..	C	C.	25	N. Y.	43	....	w. r. th.	Cal.	1, 12, 86	See 19, U. S. Inf.
Dewey, Thos. E..	B	P.	11	N. Y.	44	16	w. l. hip.	N. Y.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
Fuchstein, Fred'k	A	P.	25	Switz.	64	....	her.	N. Y.	5, 11, 76	See 17, N. Y. Inf.
Gnading, Daniel..	K	P.	24	Ger.	48	....	w. in body.	Pa.	8, 10, 88	C. pre.
Hamilton, John...	D	P.	25	N. Y.	51	....	hemhds.	Mich.	11, 11, 89	See 1, N. Y. Cav.
Hargraves, Jas...	E	P.	18	Eng.	55	....	her.	N. Y.	14, 3, 78	C. dec. 6, 1, 90.
Harkins, John	E	P.	25	Ire.	55	6	inj.	N. Y.	16, 7, 89	See 3 N. Y. Cav.
McCarthy, E.....	G	P.	16	Ire.	50	8	g. s. w. th.	Mass.	4, 9, 76	E. dec. 3, 4, 90.
Munay, James	E	P.	24	Ire.	57	...	her.	N. Y.	16, 6, 87	E. dec. 27, 8, 89.
Shea, Cornelius ...	E	P.	24	Ire.	50	2	l. f.	N. Y.	11, 6, 89	S. dec. 11, 2, 90.
d Infantry:										
Behrer, Andrew...	K	P.	24	Ger.	44	8	w. head.	N. Y.	18, 7, 85	See 7 N. Y. H. A.
Brown, John	B	P.	24	Ire.	60	...	loss sight.	La.	22, 6, 81	See 13 N. Y. Cav
Brown, Robert....	B	P.	18	N. Y.	48	14	g. s. w. leg.	N. Y.	16, 9, 89	E. dis. 6, 11, 89.
Curran, Arthur ...	B	P.	18	Ca.	54	2	her.	N. Y.	16, 7, 89	S. pre.
Demarest, G	H	P.	3	N. Y.	70	....	rheu.	Dak.	18, 3. 89	W. dis. 6, 9, 89.
Gantz, Geo. P	A	P.	3	N. Y.	52	..	w. abdo.	N. Y.	27, 6, 90	See 3 N. Y. Cav.
Himes, Thos. E....	A	P.	24	N. Y.	48	6	sore groin.	N. Y.	13. 7, 89	See 21 N. Y. Cav.
Hirsch, Andrew ..	K	P.	25	Fra.	74	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	15, 7, 89	See 6 N. Y. L. A.
Homan, Joseph ...	C	Cpt.	24	N. Y.	59	....	g. s. w. arm.	Kans.	30, 1, 90	See 3 Pa. Art.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
2d Infantry—cont'd.										
Johnson, James...	I	P.	3	Scot.	62	10	l. l. eye.	Ohio.	9, 12, 79	See 8 U. S. Inf.
Lawless, Thos	D	P.	25	N. Y.	47	....	her.	N. Y.	11, 9, 89	E. dis. 19, 2. 90.
Rainey, Thos. F...	D	P.	21	N. Y.	45	24	rheu.	D. C.	27, 12, 87	S. dis. 16, 9, 89.
Wachter, Michael	....	M us.	10	Ger.	69	....	chr. rheu.	N. J.	3, 10, 89	E. dis. 19, 3, 90.
3d Infantry:										
Connolly, John....	A	P.	48	N. Y.	50	2	piles.	N. Y.	19, 6, 86.	S. dec. 2, 2. 90.
McCaddin, James.	A	P.	24	N. Y.	53	....	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	23, 7, 89	See 1 Conn. L. A.
Murden, John.....	C	P.	36	Ire.	67	..	w. head.	D. C.	2, 11, 81	S. dpd. 15, 10, 89.
Roderich, A. C....	C	P.	5	Ger.	49	....	l. l. eye.	D. C.	1, 9, 88	N. W. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Dean, Joseph	K	P.	25	Pa.	52	4	g. s. w. th.	N. J.	11, 11, 89	See 38 N. J. Inf.
Fitzpatrick, Pat'k.	B	P.	25	Ire.	48	...	rheu.	N. Y.	8, 6, 74	C. dec. 22, 6, 90.
Kern, Henry	B	C.	11	Ger.	70	....	senility.	N. Y.	27, 5, 88	E. dis. 12, 6, 90.
Reed, John.....	I	P.	24	Ire.	43	6	a. w. hd.	N. Y.	17, 1, 85	N. W. pre. 9, 6, 90.
Sheridan, John ..	K	P.	24	Ire.	57	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	7, 12, 86	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
5th Infantry:										
Cochran, James...	E	P.	12	N. Y.	52	6	g. s. w. side.	N. Y.	1, 11, 89	See 52 N. Y. Inf.
Cosgrove, Pat'k...	D	P.	24	Ire.	62	....	rheu.	N. Y.	24, 10, 87	S. pre.
Geilen, Andrew ...	D	P.	3	Ger.	69	....	rheu.	N. Y.	24, 5, 90	See 29 N. Y. Bat.
Hogan, David.....	A	P.	25	Ire.	56	....	lumbago.	N. Y.	11, 9, 89	E. pre.
Kirby, Michael ...	D	P.	18	N. Y.	43	....	l. l. arm.	N. Y.	12, 7, 89	S. pre.
Krinm, Jas. F.....	K	P.	31	N. Y.	47	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	6, 9, 87	S. dec. 27, 8, 89.
Lintz, Herman	H	P.	3	Ger.	54	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	18, 2, 84	See Bat. 1 N. Y. L. Art.
Murray, John.....	G	P.	12	Ire.	61	4	par. deaf.	N. Y.	14, 7, 84	E. dec. 1, 10, 89.
Pease, Benj. F	D	P.	26	N. Y.	57	50	l. r. arm.	N. Y.	15, 6, 75	E. dis. 4, 10, 89.
Reed, James O	H	P.	13	N. Y.	38	12	w. l. cheek.	N. Y.	13, 4, 81	See 42 V. R. C.
Reid, Edw. A.....	I	P.	21	N. Y.	42	...	consump.	Kans.	24, 12, 85	C. dis. 27, 3, 90.
Robinson, Joseph.	B	P.	18	Eng.	51	6	g. s. w. leg.	D. C.	27, 6, 90	See 2 N. Y. V. C.
Sherer, Louis	H	P.	7	Ger.	54	6	w. l. th.	Ill.	9, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Garvey, James ..	E	P.	26	N. Y.	48	....	var. v.	N. Y.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Green, Joseph H..	H	P.	14	N. Y.	46	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	19, 4, 70	S. dec. 21, 10, 89.
Leary, Geo ...	H	P.	25	Ire.	49	..	rheu.	Mo.	8, 11, 89	See 5 N. Y. Art.
McCutcheon, W. H	G	P.	25	N. Y.	47	....	paral.	N. Y.	14, 11, 89	See 158 N. Y. Inf.
Moriarty, Pat'k...	F	P.	25	Ire.	60	..	rheu.	Cal.	22, 5, 90	P. pre.
Muehling, Chas...	B	P.	3	Ger.	45	....	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	17, 11, 84	See 52 N. Y. Inf.
Mullany, Wm.....	E	P.	3	Ire.	28	8	h r.	N. Y.	12, 2, 69	See 37 N. Y. Inf.
Wallace, Malcolm.	G	S.	27	N. Y.	55	....	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 5, 90	M. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Bacht, Herman ...	E	Cpt.	22	Ger.	62	...	rheu.	Ill.	25, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
Goetz, John.....	D	P.	24	Ger.	63	12	w. r. l.	N. Y.	8, 8, 86	S dec. 11, 11, 89.
Hazen, John	B	P.	24	Ger.	54	4	ht. dis.	Mo.	20, 11, 89	W. pre.
Haseker, Louis ...	F	P.	10	Ger.	43	4	w. r. l.	Me.	26, 6, 87	N. W. pre.
Hasteda, Fred'k...	I	P.	10	Ger.	61	..	asth.	N. Y.	18, 9, 89	C. pre.
Hering, Charles...	B	P.	32	Ger.	39	8	w. foot.	Ohio.	27, 1, 79	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Lebels, Henry	K	P.	19	Ger.	58	6	rheu.	N. Y.	30, 4, 77	C. to I. G. A. 6, 11,
Miller, Henry ...	D	P.	12	Ger.	37	....	epi.	N. Y.	21, 4, 82	C. pre. [89.
Risch, John	C	P.	21	Ger.	58	....	rheu.	N. Y.	6, 8, 78	See 178 N. Y. Inf.
Ross, Charles	G	P.	8	Ger.	43	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	10, 6, 86	C. dpd. 5, 2, 90.
Schmidt, Casper ..	B	P.	48	Ger.	58	45	l. r arm.	N. Y.	16, 9, 81	S. dis. 11, 2, 90.
Ushman, August	K	.....	12	Ger.	52	....	chr. bronch.	Cal.	11, 8, 89	P. pre.
Van Cleef, Jas. B..	C	P.	3	N. Y.	54	...	paral.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Velton, Adam.....	A	P.	36	Ger.	49	4	g. s. w. l.	N. Y.	19, 8, 78	E. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Barber, Geo. N	C	P.	35	Ca.	44	12	w. r. a.	Ill.	27, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Bauer, Peter.....	I	P.	5	Ger.	63	....	rheu.	N. Y.	13, 8, 74	C. dec. 1, 9, 89.
Diefenback, Jacob	K	P.	25	Ger.	53	....	asth.	N. Y.	13, 9, 87	C. pre.
Edie, Chris.....	E	P.	5	Ca.	52	8	w. r. hnd.	N. Y.	15, 6, 86	See 12 N. Y. Inf.
Ferneison, H.....	H	P.	24	Ger.	53	2	gen. deb.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	E. pre.
Groba, John	F	P.	24	Ger.	54	....	w. l. a.	Neb.	27, 2, 88	C. pre.
Herman, Wm	G	P.	9	Ger.	71	...	rheu.	Md.	11, 6, 84	S dec. 23, 4, 90.
Keebler, Wm	D	P.	16	Ger.	66	...	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	2, 4, 90	M. pre.
Kleinshmidt, Edw.	H	P.	24	Ger.	58	...	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 3, 89	S. dec. 10, 5, 90.
Kruger, Balth	H	P.	20	Ger.	48	30	w. neck.	Ohio.	14, 8, 73	S dis. 23, 12, 89.
Venables, Geo. W.	D	P.	3	N. Y.	48	....	dysen.	La.	25, 5, 90	See 47 N. Y. Inf.
9th Infantry:										
Goad, Michael	B	P.	24	N. Y.	60	...	lung dis.	Ill.	21, 4, 90	M. pre.
Kidmer, Moses C.	C	P.	25	N. Y.	45	...	l. l. arm.	Ohio.	3, 16, 89	C. pre.
Mansfield, F.....	K	P.	24	Ire.	57	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	23, 7, 89	See 2 U. S. Vet., Hancock's C.
Preston, Patrik ..	H	P.	18	Ire.	44	4	rheu.	N. Y.	30, 8, 82	S. dec. 11, 7, 89.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
th Infantry:										
Briggs, Jas. H....	I	Cpt.	24	N. Y.	52	..	inj. back.	Pa.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Brown, Henry	E	P.	13	Ger.	51	8	w. r. leg.	N. Y.	9, 12, 80	C. pre.
Burnham, Frank .	G	P.	26	Ger.	59	4	g. s. w. th.	N. Y.	21, 7, 87	S. pre.
Dempsey, F	F	P.	25	Ire.	46	....	par. paral.	Ill.	2, 3, 89	N. W. dec. 27, 9, 89.
Flynn, Daniel	K	P.	24	N. Y.	46	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	3, 10, 85	See U. S. Navy.
Gardner, Henry ..	C	P.	15	Eng.	49	...	sunstroke.	Me.	5, 10, 89	E. pre.
Loveland, H. E ...	B	P.	25	N. Y.	40	..	w r. arm	Mich.	25, 11, 79	N. W. pre.
Moran, Edw. T ...	I	P.	24	N. Y.	46	....	gen. deb.	Va.	7, 3, 90	S. pre.
Risley, Albert C ..	B	Lt.	8	Conn.	49	4½	w. l. shld.	Ohio.	14, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Tully, Jas. H	E	P.	24	Eng.	49	....	rheu.	D. C.	28, 1, 90	S. pre.
Zwick, Geo	F	P.	36	Ger.	52	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	25, 5, 87	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
th Infantry:										
Coleman Jas	F	P.	9	N. Y.	45	....	brain dis.	Ill.	16, 11, 88	W. pre.
Logan, Wm. K....	K	P.	13	Pa.	50	...	def. vis.	Pa.	4, 10, 89	C. dis. 19, 11, 89.
McCall, Richard ..	D	P.	12	Ire.	59	....	her.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	See 15 N. Y. H. Art.
th Infantry:										
Edie, Chris	C	Lt.	19	Ca.	52	8	w. r. hand.	N. Y.	15, 6, 86	S. dec. 21, 2, 90.
Hitchcock, H. L...	G	P.	4	N. Y.	47	....	ht. dis.	Mich.	28, 10, 89	C. pre. [rine Art.
Hoare, Hugh P ..	H	P.	2	Ire.	48	8	var. v.	D. C.	12, 5, 81	See 1 N. Y. Ma-
Killean, Thos. J ..	D	P.	6	Ire.	46	15	w. l. hand.	N. Y.	28, 10, 89	See 155 N. Y. Inf.
Martin, John	K	P.	25	Switz.	57	....	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 5, 84	See 15 N. Y. Cav.
Meagner, F.....	E	P.	21	Ire.	50	...	l. r. arm.	D. C.	21, 9, 88	S. pre.
Smith, John	E	P.	29	Eng.	47	10	w. l. shld.	N. Y.	5, 12, 73	See 30 N. Y. Inf.
th Infantry:										
Abbott, Robt. H..	H	P.	3	Eng.	46	6	paral.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	See 87 N. Y. Inf.
Cheshire, Elisha ..	...	S.	5	N. Y.	53	...	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 1, 88	N. W. pre.
Hotchkin, Alb. A.	I	P.	24	N. Y.	36	6	w. l. hand.	N. Y.	23, 11, 75	W. dis. 3, 1, 90.
Lynch, Martin....	I	P.	17	Ire.	53	...	anky. hip.	N. Y.	5, 5, 90	See 4th N. Y. Art.
Murphy, James ..	I	P.	21	Ire.	60	4	bronch.	N. Y.	23, 8, 70	See 36 N. Y. Inf.
Smith, Asa	D	P.	26	N. Y.	51	....	foolish.	Ohio.	21, 11, 88	N. W. to G. I. A. 12, 9, 89. [Art.
th Infantry:										
Breithut, Andrew.	C	P.	21	Ger.	63	8	w. l. shld.	Pa.	11, 12, 85	See 14 N. Y. H.
Coffray, Geo.....	A	P.	18	N. Y.	54	...	piles.	Ill.	11, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Deitrich, John....	C	P.	24	Ger.	27	14	g. s. w. ank.	N. Y.	21, 4, 70	E. dis. 16, 9, 89.
Eckhardt, John...	E	S.	24	Ger.	60	....	rheu.	Pa.	18, 5, 88	C. pre.
Lloyd, Chas. E .	E	S.	18	Eng.	47	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	2, 12, 89	N. W. pre.
McDonald, John..	I	P.	18	Scot.	57	....	par. blind.	N. Y.	17, 10, 89	S. pre.
Rider, Nathan W.	B	P.	25	N. Y.	58	6	chr. diarh.	Kans.	28, 5, 90	W. pre.
Seymour, Chas. S .	...	D. M.	2	N. Y.	43	....	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 11, 86	See 1 N. Y. Eng.
th Infantry:										
Cassidy, Thos....	H	P.	24	Ire.	53	...	w. r. shld.	N. Y.	1, 7, 82	See 6 N. Y. Art.
McBride, James	F	P.	12	Ire.	61	....	g. s. w. th.	N. Y.	5, 8, 88	S. dec. 21, 1, 90.
McGinnis, Andrew	A	P.	24	Ire.	50	....	def. vis.	D. C.	29, 5, 77	S. dis. 11, 2, 90.
th Infantry:										
Coyle, Barney ...	D	P.	34	Ire.	54	8	g. s. w. leg.	N. Y.	31, 7, 89	E. pre.
Curtin, Timothy .	A	S.	23	Ire.	60	....	old age.	N. Y.	17, 8, 89	See 32 N. Y. Inf.
Donnigan, Mich'l.	B	P.	48	Ire.	47	4	g. s. w. hd.	N. Y.	22, 12, 82	N. W. pre.
Fuchstein, Fred ..	I	P.	23	Switz.	64	....	her.	N. Y.	5, 11, 76	C. dec. 21, 5, 90.
Haley, Thomas ..	H	P.	1	Ire.	49	4	dis. liver.	N. Y.	18, 6, 90	See 104 N. Y. Inf.
Jaggen, Henry ...	F	C.	22	Ger.	55	...	rheu.	Colo.	28, 5, 90	W. pre.
Magee, Robt	B	P.	22	Ire.	53	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	8, 8, 89	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
Mahon, Wm. S ..	A	P.	24	Ire.	42	....	g. s. w. hd.	N. Y.	11, 2, 87	See 5 U. S. Inf.
O'Donnell, John..	D	B.	25	Ire.	49	....	l. r. eye.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dis. 10, 7, 89.
Owens, Wm. H...	G	P.	16	N. Y.	50	....	dis. lungs.	N. Y.	23, 8, 89	See 53 N. Y. Inf.
th Infantry:										
Fay, John M.....	K	P.	24	Vt.	58	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	29, 6, 89	P. dpd. 29, 3, 90.
McCarthy, Patr'k.	K	P.	24	N. Y.	65	....	rheu.	Wis.	1, 9, 88	N. W. pre.
th Infantry:										
Vanderlip, Thos .	A	P.	10	N. Y.	49	...	w. r. th.	N. Y.	3, 8, 87	See 3 N. Y. Lt. [Art.
th Infantry:										
Chastenier, Wm ..	E	P.	25	Ger.	49	...	imp. sight.	Cal.	23, 5, 90	See 15 N. Y. H.
Ferguson, Amos B	B	Lt.	51	N. Y.	54	2	rheu.	Kans.	19, 7, 89	W. dis. 3, 9, 89.
Goetz, Johann L..	B	P.	24	Ger.	64	4	w. l. side.	Ill.	23, 7, 89	See 1 U. S. Inf.
Grumpt, Chas.....	K	P.	20	Ger.	49	8	her.	N. Y.	14, 7, 85	E. dis. 21, 3, 90.
Lake, Wm. V....	E	P.	20	N. Y.	70	...	old age.	N. J.	8, 5, 89	E. dis. 12, 9, 89.
Lauter, Paul.....	E	S.	25	Ger.	50	....	chr. diarh.	Md.	9, 10, 84	E. dis. 9, 7, 89.
Miller, Charles ..	D	P.	36	Ger.	58	....	piles.	Ill.	25, 6, 90	See 80 N. Y. Inf.
Winans, Wm. S ..	H	P.	14	N. Y.	45	...	rheu.	Kans.	28, 5, 90	W. dis. 21, 6, 90.
st Infantry:										
Beebe, Harvey....	E	P.	3	Mo.	52	8	ulcer. r. leg.	N. Y.	18, 1, 83	[Mex. War. See 10 U. S. Inf.,
Biggan, John.....	H	P.	24	Ire.	53	...	gen. deb.	Me.	22, 7, 85	E. dis. 19, 3, 90.
Donahue, Edw....	A	P.	25	Ire.	53	16	phthisis.	N. Y.	14, 6, 88	C. pre.
Hall, Sidney	G	P.	16	Eng.	41	....	her.	Ill.	22, 10, 87	See 22 N. Y. Cav.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
21st Infantry—Cont.										
Hoy, John	C	P.	24	N. Y.	57	4	g. s. w. ank.	N. J.	16, 10, 88	S. dec. 2, 3, 90
Klein, Henry	A	S.	24	N. Y.	50	10	g. s. w. shld.	Va.	22, 7, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Tompkins, Wm. H.	C	P.	7	N. Y.	54	12	w. l. side.	N. Y.	28, 10, 89	C. dis. 23, 12, 89.
22d Infantry:										
Garrity, John	H	P.	14	N. Y.	49	24	chr. diarh.	N. Y.	28, 4, 85	See 2 N. Y. Cav.
Halpin, Matthew	K	P.	25	Vt.	49	...	ulcer ft.	Ariz.	6, 1, 90	See 2 N. Y. Cav.
23d Infantry:										
Carr, Charles	B	P.	24	Ire.	46	....	lumbago.	Tex.	21, 6, 90	See 179 N. Y. Inf.
Collins, Chas. H.	E	P.	24	N. Y.	44	10	asthma.	N. Y.	18, 4, 85	C. pre.
Smith, Hiram R.	C	P.	24	Pa.	50	30	neural.	Wis.	28, 3, 83	S. dis. 28, 1, 90.
24th Infantry:										
Lynch, Mich'l	F	P.	22	Ire.	52	....	malaria.	Ohio	4, 6, 87	S. dpd. 12, 3, 90.
Walker, Joseph	F	S.	14	Ire.	72	8	rheu.	N. Y.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
25th Infantry:										
Benedict, Anthony	C	P.	16	Fra.	53	8	w. l. leg.	Ill.	28, 8, 88	S. pre.
Collins, John	H	P.	25	Ire.	51	....	g. s. w. th.	N. Y.	5, 11, 89	S. pre.
Downey, Jos. A. M.	F	P.	17	Fra.	57	....	lumbago.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Duffy, Anthony	C	P.	3	Ire.	60	...	rheu.	Ill.	30, 11, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Goodrich, Wm	F	P.	3	N. Y.	45	....	her.	N. Y.	9, 5, 90	See 13 N. Y. H. Art
Kiernan, Felix	G	P.	3	N. Y.	52	....	inj. to shld.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	See 43 N. Y. Inf.
Noonan, Mich'l	C	P.	4	Ire.	57	....	spin. dis	N. Y.	14, 6, 90	See 43 N. Y. Inf.
26th Infantry:										
Cortwright, Aug.	K	P.	24	N. J.	49	...	her.	Mich.	11, 6, 88	W. dis. 6, 7, 89.
Jones, Wm	F	P.	22	Eng.	60	8	w. r. th.	N. Y.	16, 10, 86	See 52 N. Y. Inf.
McNamara, M.	E	P.	8	Ire.	39	6	w. l. thigh.	N. Y.	17, 6, 78	See 83 N. Y. Inf.
Sholes, Hiram	D	P.	25	N. Y.	24	36	l. r. leg.	N. Y.	25, 9, 67	C. dec. 22, 11, 89.
Smith, Benj	C	P.	23	N. Y.	36	14	inj. l. leg.	N. Y.	4, 8, 80	See 24 N. Y. Cav.
27th Infantry:										
Coffin, Geo. H.	H	P.	24	N. Y.	48	....	rheu.	Pa.	12, 7, 88	C. dpd. 5, 8, 89.
McClean, Robt	A	P.	24	Ire.	68	8	g. s. w. r. arm.	Va.	26, 4, 89	See 16 N. Y. H. Art
Moore, Orra H.	K	P.	24	N. Y.	49	4	rheu.	N. Y.	12, 3, 90	See 8 N. Y. Mtd I.
Nicholson, Wm	A	P.	24	Ire.	52	....	rheu.	Mo.	8, 6, 89	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
28th Infantry:										
Butterfield, Frank	D	P.	24	N. Y.	49	....	paral.	N. Y.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
Long, Jeremiah	A	P.	25	N. Y.	53	....	p ral.	Cal.	29, 1, 90	P. pre.
Miller, Lewis M.	E	P.	24	Ger.	45	....	erysip.	N. Y.	12, 9, 84	See 50 N. Y. Eng.
Walker, John	I	P.	24	Ire.	45	4	neural.	Ill.	17, 6, 80	See 2 N. Y. Mtd. [Rifles.
29th Infantry:										
Barth, Wm	G	P.	25	Ger.	54	....	rheu.	Ill.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Eisner, Gustav	I	P.	25	Ger.	52	...	eczema.	N. Y.	9, 6, 85	E. dec. 29, 11, 89.
Hackendorf, C.	K	P.	24	Ger.	63	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	15, 5, 90	M. pre.
Meyer, Adam	K	C.	25	Bav.	56	...	chr. rheu.	Del.	27, 4, 90	M. pre.
Mittmesser, F.	F	P.	24	Ger.	63	....	rheu.	Pa.	1, 2, 90	S. pre.
Pabst, Gustav	D	P.	25	Ger.	65	....	spin. dis.	Conn.	17, 4, 90	E. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Cassidy, Thos.	C	P.	26	N. Y.	59	...	ht. dis.	N. Y.	27, 6, 90	See 16 N. Y. H. Art
Dunn, John A.	A	P.	24	Ire.	52	....	her.	N. Y.	6, 8, 89	E. pre.
May, James	D	C.	24	Ire.	51	....	rheu.	D. C.	28, 9, 88	S. dpd. 12, 6, 90.
Smith, John	A	P.	17	Eng.	47	10	w. l. shld.	N. Y.	5, 12, 73	C. dpd. 11, 16, 89.
Smith, Wm	I	P.	5	Vt.	48	...	rheu.	Ia.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
White John L.	K	P.	10	N. Y.	46	12	inj. legs.	N. Y.	20, 12, 76	S. dec. 3, 7, 89
31st Infantry:										
Callaghan, Peter	I	P.	24	Ire.	62	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	6, 6, 90	See 6 Pa. Cav.
Davidson, John	A	L.	17	Eng.	47	9	rheu.	N. Y.	5, 12, 82	See 6 N. Y. H. Art
Hartigan, John	A	P.	25	Ire.	58	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	31, 7, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Iburg, John E.	C	P.	25	Ger.	53	...	rheu.	N. J.	3, 7, 89	C. pre.
Mullen, Francis	A	P.	25	N. Y.	47	....	inj. l. arm	N. Y.	3, 7, 89	See 4 N. Y. H. Art.
Murphy, John	B	Mus.	18	N. Y.	51	....	rheu.	Va.	27, 3, 90	S. pre.
Murrin, Thos	B	P.	24	N. Y.	79	....	rheu.	N. Y.	26, 6, 71	S. dec. 1, 6, 90.
Perry, Chas	I	P.	12	N. J.	46	....	frac. l. th.	N. J.	25, 4, 90	See 45 I. A. Inf.
Strickhart, Henry	E	P.	48	Ger.	60	10	w. hip.	Pa.	27, 9, 83	S. dec. 29, 7, 89.
32d Infantry:										
Acker, Geo. H.	H	P.	8	N. Y.	48	....	g. s. w. arm.	Kans.	23, 10, 89	See 121 N. Y. Inf.
Curtin, Timothy	F	P.	24	Ire.	60	....	old age.	N. Y.	17, 8, 89	E. pre.
Prescott, Wm. H.	A	P.	22	Me.	54	....	fev., ague.	Me.	6, 3, 85	See 6 N. Y. H. Art.
Smith, Thos	B	P.	13	N. Y.	48	....	consump.	N. Y.	27, 1, 80	See 106 N. Y. Inf.
33d Infantry:										
Atwood, Elijah	E	P.	13	Vt.	57	10	chr. diarh.	Ind.	21, 6, 75	See 3d N. Y. Cav.
Gilbert, Wm. S.	B	P.	25	N. Y.	48	..	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 5, 86	See 50 N. Y. Inf.
Sargent, F. W.	F	P.	24	N. Y.	48	....	gen. deb.	Minn.	1, 7, 86	N. W. pre.
34th Infantry:										
Frazier, Peter N.	F	P.	24	N. Y.	30	10	w. r. leg.	N. Y.	29, 11, 73	See 44 U. S. Inf.
Hovey, Chas. F.	I	C.	36	N. Y.	43	16	g. s. w. chst.	Mass.	15, 9, 84	E. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pensions per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
th Infantry—Con.										
McCashion, H gh	G	P.	24	Ire.	43	4	inj. hand.	Md.	27, 11, 83	See 18 N. Y. Cav.
Spencer, Robt. H.	D	P.	25	N. Y.	53	8	rheu.	Wis.	19, 11, 73	See 14 N. Y. H. Art
Webster, Wm. R.	D	P.	26	N. H.	62	10	g. s. w. r. leg.	Mass.	21, 8, 84	E. dec. 31, 7, 89.
Witbeck, Henry L	A	C.	6	N. Y.	50	....	def. vis.	N. Y.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
th Infantry:										
Campbell, Allen ..	G	P.	22	N. Y.	58	....	rheu.	N. Y.	10, 12, 68	C. dec. 6, 12, 89.
Classen, Charles..	A	P.	5	Ger.	52	8	gen. deb.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	See 186 N. Y. Inf.
Elder, Robert.....	E	P.	8	N. Y.	56	....	vertigo.	Ind.	15, 5, 90	See U. S. Navy.
th Infantry:										
Carney, Wm	C	P.	25	N. Y.	47	....	g. s. w arm.	Mo.	6, 9, 89	W. pre.
Carthy, Patrick...	I	P.	20	Ire.	51	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Coker, John.....	D	P.	5	Eng.	49	6	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 8, 88	C. dis. 30, 8, 89.
Hanstein, Edw .	H	P.	12	Ger.	51	....	dis. eyes.	Mo.	27, 5, 90	C. pre. [90.
Murphy, James...	A	P.	26	Ire.	60	4	bronch.	N. Y.	23, 8. 70	N. W. dec. 29, 1,
Smith, John	A	P.	18	Scot.	64	10	g. s. w. shld.	N. Y.	5, 12, 73	See 12 N. Y. Cav.
Sylk, John.....	K	P.	24	Ire.	60	....	pleu.	N. Y.	15, 7, 81	See 15 N. Y. Hy. [Art.
7th Infantry:										
Brady, John B	B	P.	24	N. Y.	81	6	w. r. hand.	N. Y.	1, 4, 75	S. pre.
Cantwell, John Y.	E	P.	25	N. Y.	49	....	rheu.	Iowa.	22, 11, 86	N. W. pre.
Carroll, Patrick...	G	P.	24	Eng.	49	....	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
Cooney, Patrick..	E	P.	25	Ire.	43	8	piles.	N. Y.	10, 12, 84	C. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
Dean, John	A	P.	25	Ire.	60	....	def. vis.	N. Y.	5, 4, 89	C. to G. I. A. 6, 10, 89.
Driscoll, Corn'ls ..	D	P.	25	Ire.	49	....	inj. r. side.	N. Y.	6, 1, 90	See U. S. Navy.
Hughes, Wm.....	A	P.	25	Ire.	63	....	inj. l. arm.	N. Y.	24, 6, 88	S. dec. 23, 5, 90.
Moody, Thomas...	C	Mus.	17	Ire.	52	....	spin. dis.	Tex.	21, 2, 90	See 4 N. Y. Hy. Art.
Mullany, Wm	C	P.	12	Ire.	28	8	her.	N. Y.	12, 2, 69	See 15 N. Y Batt.
O'Leary, Barthol..	D	P.	18	Ire.	47	16	ht. dis.	D. C.	7, 8, 80	M. pre.
Smith, Andrew...	K	P.	17	Ire.	55	8	w. r. thigh.	Ill.	29, 3, 89	N. W. dis. 11, 7, 89.
Stanley, Oliver P..	D	P.	25	Ire.	70	....	old age.	N. Y.	6. 8, 89	E. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Benack, Henry....	K	S.	24	Ger.	52	12	rheu.	N. Y.	3, 2, 86	S. dec. 1, 4, 90.
Boas, Edward ...	H	S.	10	Ger.	66	....	asth.	Ga.	22, 4, 77	See 58, N. Y. Inf.
Geib, Peter	B	P.	36	Ger.	51	2	g. s. w l.	N. Y.	23, 7, 89	S. pre.
Meyers, Francis ..	D	P.	9	Scot.	47	6	w. l. hand.	N. Y.	1, 10, 86	N. W. pre. [Vol.
Scharfenberger, J.	D	P.	36	Ger.	68	6	chr. rheu.	D. C.	11, 12, 82	See 6 U. S. Vet.
Wendt, Paul.....	G	P.	18	Ger.	46	8	heart dis.	Pa.	23, 4, 85	S. dec. 23, 1, 90.
9th Infantry:										
Bergstresser, Geo.	G	P.	[illegible]	Pa.	28	....	diarrh.	Ohio.	8, 8, 89	W. pre.
Clifford, Robt.....	F	P.	[illegible]	Ire.	47	4	g s. w shld.	Wis.	25, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Fabre, Antoine ...	D	P.	3[illegible]	Fra.	47	4	w. l. thigh.	Mo.	8, 1, 87	W. dec. 12, 11, 89.
Hamilton, Geo	C	P.	2	Pa.	62	4	g. s. w. hip.	N. J.	23, 10, 89	See 1[illegible]8 Pa. Inf.
Howard, Henry...	D	P.	1	Eng.	64	24	w. r. leg.	Ohio.	5, 2, 73	See 22 Pa. Inf.
King, John.....	E	P.	5	Ire.	57	....	w. l. hip.	N. Y.	4. 8, 80	C. dec. 28, 8, 89.
Madden, Bernard.	A	P.	2[illegible]	Ire.	65	....	rheu.	Pa.	21, 10, 85	N. W. dec. 24, 11, [89.
Mickle, Jacob....	D	P.	25	Scot.	80	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	15, 10, 89	See 87 N. Y. Inf.
Percy, Morgan....	G	P.	36	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	23, 10, 90	N. W. dec. 20, 5. 90.
Sheehan, Patrick.	G	P.	16	Ire.	45	6	gen. deb.	Mass.	25, 11, 80	E. dis. 12, 11, 89.
1st Infantry:										
Burkhard, Herman	G	C.	9	Ger.	68	...	rheu.	Ill.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Howe, James	K	P.	26	N. Y.	45	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	22, 6, 87	C. dis. 16, 11, 89.
Kraft, Charles	K	P.	36	Ger.	52	2	w. r. thigh.	Pa.	16, 10, 86	C. pre.
Richter, Otto....	C	L.	27	Ger.	51	....	rheu.	Ohio.	20, 2, 71	S. dec. 25, 5, 90.
Schamberger, Alex	....	Mus.	8	Belg.	56	....	def. vis.	N. Y.	25, 7, 89	See 165 N. Y. Inf.
Schmidt, Joseph ..	G	P.	13	Ger.	54	....	g. s. w. shld.	Pa.	11, 7, 85	See 68 N. Y. Inf.
Scholz, August ...	I	Capt.	22	Ger.	55	....	heart dis.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Vogel, Ernest....	....	H. S.	8	Ger.	55	....	malaria.	N. Y.	1, 7, 86	See U. S. Navy.
2nd Infantry:										
Campbell, Mich'l .	B	P.	7	N. Y.	55	....	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	31, 7, 73	S. dec. 9, 10, 89.
Crosby, Patrick...	H	P.	37	Ire.	47	6	rheu.	Mass.	18, 7, 89	E. pre.
Fitzgerald, John ..	I	P.	20	Ire.	69	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	4, 9, 89	E. pre.
McKenna, John...	B	P.	44	Ire.	43	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	4, 10, 78	C. dec. 22, 4, 90.
3rd Infantry:										
Bauer, August....	F	Mus.	19	Ger.	59	....	neuralgia.	Cal.	26, 6, 90	See 47 N. Y. Inf.
Grace, John.....	D	P.	42	Ire.	45	4	l. r. thumb.	N. Y.	27, 10, 83	W. pre.
Kennedy, James..	C	P.	13	Ire.	62	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	26, 6, 74	C. dec. 5, 10, 89.
Kiernan, Felix ...	C	L.	33	N. Y.	52	....	inj. shld.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Lyell, Chas. B	A	P.	17	Eng.	62	....	chr. diarrh.	N. M.	27, 3. 90	See 13 N. Y. Cav
Noonan, Michael..	E	S.	46	Ire.	57	....	spin. dis.	N. Y.	14, 6, 90	E. pre.
Weis, John C	C	P.	17	Ger.	58	....	rheu.	Ill.	16, 8, 80	N. W. to G. I. A., [12, 9, 89.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
44th Infantry:										
Van Loan, John S.	F	P.	16	N. Y.	52	2	bronch.	N. Y.	3, 7, 89	E. pre.
45th Infantry:										
Bechtold, Julius ..	C	P.	18	Ger.	56	4	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	17, 10, 88	See U. S. M. C.
Benzing, William	E	P.	29	Ger.	58	26	deafness.	N. Y.	31, 5, 83	See 58 N. Y. Inf.
Beulvitz, Carl.....	C	P.	10	Ger.	70	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	28, 10, 89	C. pre.
Krones, Pet r.....	E	P.	16	Prus.	47	....	inj. head.	Mo.	9, 4, 87	See 58 N. Y. Inf.
Nirk, Fred'k.....	K	P.	36	Ger.	47	12	g. s. w. shld.	Cal.	25, 9, 89	P. dis. 27, 12, 89.
46th Infantry:										
Bauer, August....	K	P.	33	N. Y.	53	12	inj. legs.	N. Y.	27, 3, 90	M. pre.
Keenan, Henry...	F	P.	9	Ire.	61	....	lung dis.	Iowa.	25, 10, 73	See 2 Col. Cav.
Limpp, David....	I	P.	36	Ger.	58	8	g. s. w. shld.	Mo.	19, 10, 88	W. dis. 21, 1, 90.
Lipp, Michael.....	D	P.	46	Ger.	60	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	1, 2, 89	E. dis. 8, 7, 89.
Weitzel, B	B	P.	8	Ger.	55	....	hernia.	Pa.	2, 10, 89	C. pre.
Zittel, Clemens ...	C	P.	17	Ger.	64	....	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	16, 10, 77	See 10 V. R. C.
47th Infantry:										
Baker, Elijah.....	....	Qr. S.	36	N. Y.	39	....	rheu.	Wis.	31, 3, 84	N. W. pre.
Bauer, August	....	Mus.	11	Ger.	59	....	neuralgia.	Cal.	26, 6, 90	See 2 Div. 6 A. C.
Cavanaugh, Phil..	K	P.	48	Ire.	51	....	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 7, 87	S. dis. 11, 2, 90.
Fernando, Anth'y.	A	P.	36	Por.	56	....	chr. rheu.	Pa.	21, 6, 88	See 24 Pa. Inf.
Gleeson, Thos	B	P.	36	Ire.	72	4	w. r. hip.	Mich.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
Herman, Saml. H .	F	S.	36	Pa.	49	4	rheu.	D. C.	13, 8, 89	S. pre.
Hoyt, Wm	H	P.	24	Va.	67	24	w. r. arm.	Va.	12, 12, 73	S. dec. 23, 5, 90.
Osterberger, G....	G	P.	6	Ger.	63	3	g. s. w. sh.	N. Y.	14, 6, 90	See 1st Batt. V. R. C.
Rodihan, James ..	E	P.	24	Ire.	49	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	4, 8, 89	S. pre.
Stuckert, David	A	P.	36	Pa.	60	...	injuries.	Pa.	5, 6, 90	See 198 Pa. Inf.
Venables, Geo. W	F	P.	39	N. Y.	48	....	chr. dysen.	La.	25, 5, 90	S. pre.
48th Infantry:										
Berg, Christian ...	E	P.	36	Fra.	61	....	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 11, 75	C. dec. 18, 1, 90.
Bowa, Mich'l	F	P.	36	Ire.	46	45	l. r. arm.	N. Y.	30, 6, 69	E. dec. 6, 6, 90.
Goodwin, Chas. H	D	P.	7	N. Y.	42	...	broken arm.	Mont.	2, 7, 88	W. pre.
Hutt, Joseph	A	P.	37	Eng.	66	....	paral. arm.	Kans.	22, 9, 77	C. dis. 6, 11, 89.
Kelly, Mich'l	E	P	20	Ire.	45	10	her.	Va.	21, 5, 88	See 16 U. S. Inf.
Pike, John.....	H	P.	16	Eng.	40	...	ht. dis.	Wis	7, 10, 79	N. W. dec. 5, 1, 90.
Roth, Wendlin...	A	P.	48	Ger.	57	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	E. pre.
Van Tassel, P. W .	B	P.	48	N. Y.	39	....	rheu.	N. Y.	8, 6, 87	S. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
49th Infantry:										
Dewitt, Corn'l's ...	D	P.	24	Ire.	44	4	w. r. ank.	Ill.	14, 3, 74	N. W. to G. I. A.
Kellett, Benj. T...	D	P.	29	Eng.	52	....	l. r. arm.	Cal.	7, 4, 90	P. pre. [27, 5, 90.
Otto, Herman.....	B	P.	18	Ger.	50	2	rheu.	Mo.	1, 12, 88	W. dis. 25, 10, 89.
50th Infantry:										
Gilbert, Wm. S....	D	P.	16	N. Y.	48	....	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 5, 86	C. dis. 14, 11, 89.
51st Infantry:										
Cullum, James....	A	P.	13	N. Y.	50	....	inj. l. leg.	N. Y.	13, 7, 89	See 5, U. S. Art.
McIver, George...	F	P.	33	N. Y.	46	....	stricture.	N. Y.	7, 10, 76	E. dec. 12, 4, 90.
Morand, James ...	A	P.	17	Ire	54	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	22, 3, 89	S. dpd. 12, 8, 89.
Osborn, Lyman A.	C	P.	46	N. Y.	53	....	bil. fever.	Cal.	26, 3, 89	P. dpd. 16, 2, 90.
Renahan, Patr'k .	E	P.	24	Ire.	50	5	gen. deb.	N. Y.	14, 6, 86	E. dis. 27, 3, 90.
Rex, Thos	E	P.	36	Eng.	52	....	rheu.	N. Y.	5, 6, 89	E. dis. 14, 4. 90.
Trainor, John.....	D	P.	48	Ire.	60	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	5, 4, 89	S. dpd. 30, 8, 89.
Waldron, C. W....	B	C.	46	N. Y.	46	10	g. s. w. th.	N. Y.	1, 8, 88	S. dis. 11, 2, 90.
52d Infantry:										
Cochran, James...	H	P.	21	N. Y.	52	6	g. s. w. side.	N. Y.	1, 11, 89	S. pre.
Fryer, Robt.....	G	P.	11	N. Y.	24	30	inj. hands.	N. Y.	22, 7, 69	C. dis. 30, 9, 89.
Jones, William ...	D	P.	23	Eng.	60	6	w. r. thigh.	N. Y.	16, 10, 86	N. W. pre.
Lauer, Adam	B	P.	14	Ger.	71	8	her.	N. Y.	26, 6, 90	S. pre.
Muehling, Chas .	B	S.	16	Ger.	45	....	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	17, 11, 83	C. pre.
Williams, Geo. W.	D	P.	22	N. Y.	45	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	22, 1, 89	N. W. dpd. 11, 5, 90.
53d Infantry:										
McGowan, Steph'n	A	P.	24	N. Y.	40	8	w. r. sh.	N. Y.	11, 10, 84	See 146 N. Y. Inf.
Owens, Wm. H....	A	P.	5	N. Y.	50	....	dis. lungs.	N. Y.	23, 8, 89	See 146 N. Y. Inf.
Sloan, Oliver.....	I	P.	6	N. Y.	50	....	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	2, 11, 87	See 70 N. Y. Inf.
54th Infantry:										
Carson, Wm. H ...	L	P.	4	Ca.	41	....	stom. dis.	Ohio.	6, 1, 90	See 34 U. S. Inf.
Corrigan, Thos ...	B	P.	29	Ire.	63	....	ht. dis.	Mass.	15, 7, 89	E. dec. 17, 9, 89.
Dalber, John.....	B	C.	37	Ger.	58	8	her.	N. Y.	24, 7, 89	S. pre.
De Lafarque, Jos..	F	P.	8	Ger.	56	..	fistula.	Conn.	16, 4, 89	E. dis. 15, 8, 89.
Ebel, William.....	E	P.	40	Ger.	64	....	w. r. leg.	N. Y.	29, 7, 77	S. dec. 23, 8, 89.
Kling, Casper....	H	L.	36	Ger.	59	17	rheu.	N. Y.	9, 4, 87	S. pre.
Krahe, John	B	P.	11	Prus.	4	....	w. both l.	Ill.	19, 5, 82	See 15th N. Y. [Hy. Art.
Riley, John	D	P.	15	Eng.	60	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	17, 7, 89	S. pre.
Ritzer, Henry. ..	C	P.	7	Ger.	51	8	w. l. th.	Pa.	16, 9, 84	S. pre.
Spanagel, Jacob...	H	P.	21	Ger.	39	8	g. s. w. sh.	N. Y.	16, 9, 84	E. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
55th Infantry:										
Bickelhaupt, Jr. jr	C	P.	24	Ger.	48	....	rheu.	Ohio.	11, 7, 89	See 2 Batt. V. R. C.
Donovan, Joseph	K	P.	3	N. Y.	44	....	rheu.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	See 83 Pa. Inf.
56th Infantry:										
Decker, Robt	D	P.	24	N. Y.	50	24	g. s. w. arm.	N. Y.	7, 11, 81	E. dis. 26, 7, 89.
Fitzgerald, John	E	P.	24	N. Y.	51	....	def. vis.	N. Y.	15, 10, 89	See 177 N. Y. Inf.
McCauley, Robt	C	P.	50	Ire.	58	....	her.	Ohio.	22, 11, 77	C. pre.
Neilan, Patrick	I	P.	5	Ire.	70	....	old age.	R. I.	14, 8, 88	E. dis. 19, 12, 89.
Ricker, Chas. M	D	P.	50	N. Y.	51	....	rheu.	Colo.	6, 7, 89	W. pre.
57th Infantry:										
Flanigan, Mich'l	F	P.	36	Ire.	38	....	hmhds.	N. Y.	2, 4, 74	E. pre.
Seymour, Wm. J	F	P.	42	N. Y.	45	12	w. neck.	Oreg.	1, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
58th Infantry:										
Benzing, Wm	E	P.	21	Ger.	58	27	deaf.	N. Y.	31, 5, 83	N. W. dis. 7, 10, 89.
Boas, Edw	F	P.	22	Ger.	66	....	asth.	Ga.	22, 4, 77	See 119 N. Y. Inf.
Bollaat, Andrew	B	P.	33	Ger.	74	....	var. veins.	Ind.	2, 6, 86	See 3 V. R. C.
Hageman, Ludwig	E	P.	3	Ger.	77	....	rheu.	N. Y.	25, 7, 89	S. pre.
Hanke, Aon	D	S.	45	Ger.	62	....	bronch.	Pa.	22, 1, 90	S. pre.
Krones, Peter	E	P.	21	Prus.	47	....	inj. head.	Mo.	9, 4, 87	W. dis. 2, 4, 90.
O'Brien, John	D	P.	35	Ire.	49	....	rheu.	N. Y.	25, 8, 86	N. W. dis. 11, 6, 90.
Rohm, August	B	S.	4	Ger.	64	....	malaria.	N. Y.	13, 2, 88	N. W. dec. 13, 12, [89.
Smith, Fred. H	E	P.	11	Ger.	62	8	inj. r. leg.	N. Y.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Wittman, Joseph	E	P.	18	Ger.	62	....	rheu.	Mo.	1, 10, 89	W. pre.
59th Infantry:										
Atkinson, J. J	F	S.	12	Ire.	49	....	w. l. h.	N. Y.	15, 6, 77	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
Brower, Peter C	E	P.	17	N. Y.	55	....	rheu.	N. Y.	13, 7, 89	S. pre. [27, 5, 90.
Georghean, Jas	F	P.	29	Ind.	43	....	insanity.	Ill.	4, 5, 90	N. W. to G. I. A.
Glancy, John B	B	P.	15	Ire.	54	....	mal. fev.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. dis. 14, 10, 89.
Harrison, Wm. H	C	P.	47	N. Y.	49	....	l. l. leg.	N. Y.	13, 3, 87	W. dis. 21, 9, 89.
60th Infantry:										
Chester, Wash	G	P.	6	N. Y.	54	....	sunstroke.	Ga.	9, 7, 89	C. pre.
Sinclair, P. S	E	C.	42	N. Y.	56	17	dis. spine.	Mo.	12, 10, 89	W. pre.
61st Infantry:										[12, 9, 89.
Cunningham, M	K	P.	16	Ire.	70	4	w. l. hip.	Wis.	26, 8, 79	N. W. to G. I. A.
Kenney, Thos	A	P.	37	N. Y.	60	....	inj. hand.	N. Y.	24, 5, 90	E. pre.
Ragen, John H	A	P.	11	Ire.	41	14	rheu.	N. Y.	7, 5, 88	S. pre.
62d Infantry:										
Martin, Patrick	G	P.	21	Ire.	53	12	g. s. w. leg.	N. Y.	6, 9, 75	S. pre.
Mathews, James	B	P.	17	Ire.	44	....	g. s. w. knee.	N. Y.	5, 1, 85	See 10 V. R. C.
Miller, Chris. H	D	P.	50	N. Y.	50	....	inj. hand.	N. Y.	15, 10, 89	E. pre.
Tierney, Hugh	G	P.	36	Ire.	47	....	g. s. w. leg.	N. Y.	7, 2, 77	M. pre.
Wilquet, Michl	G	P.	11	Fra.	63	10	dis. eyes.	Mo.	11, 4, 90	See 5 U. S. Inf.
63d Infantry:										
Bishop, Edw. A	C	P.	18	N. Y.	52	....	asth.	N. Y.	15, 1, 88	See 79 N. Y. Inf.
Condon, Park. J	G	Cpt.	21	Ire.	55	24	w. r. leg.	Kans.	31, 7, 86	W. dis. 24, 7, 89.
Hamilton, Hugh	G	P.	40	Scot.	81	4	w. shld.	Ca.	21, 6, 90	C. pre. [89.
Lynch, Patk	A	P.	20	Ire.	40	....	l. l. eye.	N. Y.	20, 4, 85	C. to G. I. A. 6, 11
Mitchell, Andrew	D	.....	24	N. Y.	53	12	w. l. leg.	N. Y.	1, 4, 82	S. dec. 26, 6, 90.
Mullamphy, Dan'l	K	P.	31	Ire.	56	4	g. s. w. th.	Ire.	1, 8, 89	See 14 V. R. C.
Stockman, John	C	P.	25	Ger.	60	12	ht. dis.	Mich.	4, 3, 90	See 31 N. Y. 3d [Batt'y.
64th Infantry:										
Bierman, Henry	A	P.	9	Den.	53	....	rheu.	D. C.	3, 3, 90	S. dis. 25, 6, 90.
Russell, Wm. W	A	L.	38	N. Y.	54	17	w. l. arm.	Mich.	11, 3, 86	N. W. pre.
Wyman, Carleton	F	P.	7	Mass.	71	....	old age.	Neb.	15, 2, 89	W. dis. 21, 5, 90.
65th Infantry:										
Eayrs, Edw	G	P.	50	R. I.	48	4	g. s. w. th.	N. Y.	13, 12, 79	E. dis. 13, 3, 90
Garrity, John	C	P.	11	Ire.	55	6	w. r. arm.	N. Y.	17, 4, 89	C. dec. 4, 2, 90.
Hart, Mich'l	P	P.	16	Ire.	53	8	w. r. shld.	N. Y.	19, 1, 70	See 12 U. S. Inf.
Hughes, Thos	C	P.	16	Ire.	55	4	hemds.	N. Y.	20, 9, 78	N. W. dec. 18, 5, 90.
Hutton, Phil. R	A	P.	29	Ire.	60	....	her.	N. Y.	22, 10, 89	S. pre.
Watson, Chas. B	K	P.	38	Ohio.	46	....	dis. lungs.	Colo.	15, 10, 89	W. dis. 29, 3, 50.
66th Infantry:										
Decker, Henry	B	S.	48	Ger.	56	....	rheu.	D. C.	28, 10, 89	S. pre.
Cadwell, John H	D	P.	37	N. Y.	42	10	g. s. w. hand.	N. Y.	28, 10, 74	E. dis. 26, 12, 89.
Gilbert, Geo. S	B	P.	4	Ca.	74	....	frac. knee.	Va.	22, 7, 89	S. pre.
67th Infantry:										
Gifford, And'w M	G	P.	36	N. Y.	56	....	ch. rheu.	N. Y.	11, 10, 89	S. pre.
Hooper, Thomas	E	P.	36	Eng.	39	....	palsy.	N. Y.	11, 9, 89	E. pre.
68th Infantry:										
Bauer, Christian	F	P.	20	Ger.	65	14	gen. deb.	N. Y.	13, 8, 89	E. pre.
Erzenberger, R	I	P.	4	Ger.	50	....	phthisic.	N. Y.	27, 2, 89	See 119 N. Y. Inf.
Esser, Herbert	A	P.	12	Ger.	65	4	asth.	N. Y.	14, 5, 89	S. dis. 24, 6, 90.
Frederick, Louis	E	P.	9	Prus.	62	2	injuries.	Ohio.	17, 1, 71	See 2 Pa. H. Art.
Gans, Emil	B	P.	36	Ger.	42	6	rheu.	Ill.	28, 10, 82	N. W. pre.

Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
68th Infantry—Con.										
Herget, Heinrich	H	P.	34	Ger.	67	....	old age.	N. Y.	3, 7, 89	E. pre.
Rosenburgh, John	K	P.	23	Ger.	66	..	her.	N. Y.	22, 12, 82	S. dec. 9, 4, 90.
Schmidt, Joseph	K	P.	46	Ger.	54	....	g. s. w. shld.	Pa.	11, 7, 89	S. pre.
Schualm, John	G	P.	51	Ger.	60	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	19, 3, 90	S. pre.
69th Infantry:										
Barrett, James	K	P.	3	N. Y.	46	....	bronch.	N. Y.	12, 4, 87	See 182 N. Y. Inf.
Brayton, Charles	E	C.	6	Ire.	66	..	hernia.	N. Y.	24, 6, 89	E. dis. 22, 4, 90.
Briggs, Ebenezer	C	P.	16	N. Y.	63	8	g. s. w. arm.	Wash.	31, 3, 90	P. pre.
Byrnes, James	B	P.	12	Ire.	46	8	g. s. w. th.	N. Y.	22, 4, 85	E. dis. 13, 1, 90.
Currey, James	H	P.	3	Ire.	64	...	def. vis.	N. Y.	16, 9, 89	E. pre.
Fox, John	G	P.	3	Ire.	62	....	fever.	Mo.	22, 5, 90	See 5 N. Y. Cav.
Harvey, Patrick	C	P.	35	Ire.	50	16	w. l. leg.	Pa.	3, 7, 72	C. dec. 14, 6, 90.
Keegan, Mich'l	C	P.	33	Ind.	47	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	See 1 V. S. Art.
Kenealy, Wm	I	P.	3	Ire.	56	..	frac. r. leg.	N. Y.	6, 5, 86	See 95 N. Y. Inf.
Lynch, Robt	F	P.	8	Ire.	39	24	gen. deb.	N. Y.	7, 4, 71	E. dis. 9, 10, 89.
McDonald, Henry	K	P.	24	Scot.	46	...	rheu.	N. Y.	23, 10, 69	See 19 V. R. C.
McElarney, Thos	A	P.	43	Ire.	55	....	v. veins.	Pa.	27, 8, 89	C. pre.
McGinn, Patrick	K	P.	3	Ire.	49	...	frac. skull.	Ohio.	5, 12, 88	See 93 N. Y. Inf.
McKenna, John	C	P.	13	Ire.	53	....	dis. kid.	Cal.	16, 3, 89	P. dec. 22, 5, 90.
McMahon, Thos	A	P.	36	Ire.	64	4	w. r. leg.	N. Y.	29, 10, 74	S. dec. 21, 10, 89.
O'Boyle, Mich'l	D	Cpt.	10	Ire.	57	....	wk. eyes.	N. Y.	12, 9, 88	C. dec. 25, 10, 89.
Nelson, George	B	P.	55	N. Y.	42	12	w. r. shld.	N. Y.	17, 11, 69	C. pre.
Parke, Wm	I	P.	15	Ire.	44	8	w. l. shld.	N. Y.	22, 7, 74	C. dec. 26, 5, 90.
Powers, James J	D	P.	7	N. Y.	54	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 6, 89	N. W. dis. 28, 4, 90.
Smith, Peter	I	P.	4	Ire.	54	....	paral.	Ill.	1, 12, 88	N. W. dec. 18, 9, 89.
Sullivan, Edw	E	P.	33	N. Y.	33	....	ht. dis.	Mich.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Ulson, Upa	C	P.	17	Nor.	45	....	rheu.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Williams, Chas	F	P.	9	Ire.	50	8	inj. r. arm.	N. Y.	29, 8, 87	N. W. pre.
70th Infantry:										
Allison, Joseph	I	P.	10	N. J.	43	18	inj. l. knee.	N. J.	1, 5, 88	C. dis. 25, 9, 89.
Bracken, Maurice	D	P.	15	Ire.	50	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	15, 10, 89	P. pre.
Brown, Henry R	C	P.	32	N. Y.	62	....	rheu.	Kans.	6, 12, 88	See 86 N. Y. Inf.
Hughes, John	I	P.	36	Ire.	48	4	w. l. side.	N. J.	6, 3, 90	C. pre.
Lynch, Michl	B	P.	17	Ire.	56	..	chr. diarrh.	Iowa.	12, 10, 89	See 4 U. S. Inf.
Schaffer, Geo	K	P.	34	Ger.	54	....	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	23, 7, 89	S. pre.
Sloan, Oliver	D	P.	3	N. Y.	50	....	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	2, 11, 87	C. dpd. 6, 8, 89.
Zeigler, Jos. B	E	Lt.	22	Pa.	48	....	rheu.	Pa.	1, 7, 89	See 204 Pa. Inf.
71st Infantry:										
Costa, A. A	B	P.	3	N. Y.	50	....	loco. ataxia.	N. Y.	1, 11, 89	S. pre.
Curvin, Daniel	G	P.	51	Ire	47	....	rheu.	N. Y.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
O'Neil, John	F	P.	17	N. Y.	72	..	her.	N. Y.	25, 3, 90	M. pre.
Quilty, James	C	Mus.	37	Ire.	70	...	gen. deb.	D. C.	14, 1, 89	See 120 N. Y. Inf.
Tyron, Peter W	C	P.	3	Pa.	72	....	rheu.	D. C.	1, 11, 89	S. pre.
72d Infantry:										
Curtis, Corydon	..	Mus.	12	N. Y.	50	..	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Rose, Alex	H	P.	10	Scot.	67	8	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	7, 9, 89	P. dis. 22, 3, 90.
Zahn, Valentine	B	P.	35	N. Y.	45	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	11, 10, 89	See 1 U. S. Cav.
73d Infantry:										
Brady, John	E	P.	15	N. Y.	32	30	l. l. arm.	Cal.	2, 4, 75	N. W. dis. 1, 4, 90.
Connors, Timothy	B	P.	11	Ire	49	...	w. r. leg.	Mont.	23, 10, 89	See 14 V. R. C.
McGrath, Wm	G	P.	34	Ire.	49	....	catarrh.	N. Y.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
74th Infantry:										
Brown, C. P	G	P.	37	N. Y.	62	...	rheu.	Colo.	3, 9, 89	W. pre
Degenhart, Henry	C	P.	24	Ger.	77	..	diarrh.	N. Y.	4, 4, 75	S. dec. 26, 1, 90.
Latimer, Chas	G	P.	16	Ohio.	65	8	her.	Ohio.	30, 10, 71	S. dis. 1, 3, 90.
Mooney, Frank	A	P.	....	N. Y.	3	....	inj. chest.	N. Y.	14, 1, 76	M pre.
75th Infantry:										
Hyde, Alanson W	B	Mus.	38	N. Y.	42	10	dis. eyes.	Wis.	1, 4, 85	N. W. dis. 9, 5, 90.
McHolland, Pat'k	E	P	34	Ire.	50	2	g. s. w. abdom.	Mo.	27, 5, 90	W. pre.
Thomas, John	D	P.	12	Eng.	44	....	phthisis.	N. Y.	2, 6, 89	S. dec. 13, 7, 89.
Windser, John G	I	P.	17	Eng.	59	....	her.	Ohio.	24, 9, 89	C. pre.
76th Infantry:										
Randall, Edw. N	G	P.	16	N. Y.	53	....	l. l. arm	Wis.	1, 12, 89	N. W. pre.
77th Infantry:										
Clancy, James	B	P.	13	Ire.	46	16	gen. deb.	N. Y.	29, 5, 85	E. dec. 20, 11, 89.
Shoudy, Reward	F	P.	45	N. Y.	42	4	g. s. w. l. g.	Dak.	4, 3, 90	N. W. dis. 7, 6, 90.
78th Infantry:										
Bucke, John	H	P.	28	N. Y.	48	12	g. s. w. leg.	Ill.	4, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Rush, Anthony	C	P.	40	Ire.	53	2	g. s. w. hand.	N. Y.	7, 7, 89	S. pre.
Schumer, Nich	I	P.	15	Ger.	56	....	rheu.	Mich.	22, 9, 89	N. W. P. pre.
Von Brandis, A	C	Capt.	21	Ger.	60	12	w. r. arm.	N. Y.	5, 11, 87	See 15 N. Y. Art.
Walsh, Peter	C	P.	36	Ire.	44	12	s. w. head.	N. Y.	30, 6, 69	E. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
70th Infantry:										
Alexander, Wm	I	P.	36	Scot.	62	....	her.	N. Y.	14, 5, 90	S. pre.
Bishop, Edw. A	A	P.	18	N. Y.	52	...	asth.	N. Y.	15, 1, 88	W. dec. 22, 11, 89.
Erskine, Thos. A	G	P.	48	Eng.	49	4	bld. poison.	N. Y.	19, 3, 90	M. pre.
Limonk, Thos	D	P.	36	Scot.	61	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	1, 7, 89	See 6 U. S. Vet. Hancock's C.
Rooney, Thos	A	P.	36	N. Y.	57	....	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 11, 84	C. dis. 21, 4, 90.
Severs, Andrew	C	P.	6	Eng.	55	....	chr. rheu.	D. C.	14, 7, 89	S. dis. 12, 9, 89.
Vanderhorst, Wm.	C	P.	8	Ger.	47	....	rheu.	Pa.	3, 11, 82	C. pre.
80th Infantry:										
Beckett, Edw	F	P.	24	Ire.	41	24	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	29, 5, 86	See 3 U. S. Inf.
Herrick, James	B	P.	24	Ire.	50	4	gen. deb.	D. C.	18, 9, 80	S. pre.
Lee, Henry	C	P.	12	Eng.	43	....	par. paral.	Va.	14, 8, 89	S. pre.
Miller, Chas	D	P.	12	Ger.	58	....	piles.	Ill.	25, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
81st Infantry:										
Churchill, W. H	C	S.	46	N. Y.	51	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Dilby, Moses	H	P.	45	N. Y.	49	12	w. l. arm.	N. Y.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
Gordon, Abram	K	P.	22	N. Y.	74	4	chr. rheu.	Wis.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Lounsbury, Chirs.	E	P.	4	N. Y.	64	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	23, 8, 89	C. pre.
82d Infantry:										
Barr, James	A	P.	36	Ire.	37	16	w. l. leg.	N. Y.	22, 1, 74	C. dis. 18, 3, 90.
Harrington, M	G	P.	30	Md.	45	....	g. s. w. shld.	D. C.	12, 9, 73	S. pre.
83d Infantry:										
Farrell, Jesse W	I	P.	3	N. Y.	54	....	rheu.	D. C.	3, 9, 88	S. dpd. 15, 10, 89.
McDermot, John	H	P.	36	N. Y.	67	....	her.	N. Y.	27, 3, 90	M. pre.
McNamara, M	D	P.	13	Ire.	39	6	w. l. th.	N. Y.	17, 6, 78	See 97 N. Y. Inf.
84th Infantry:										
Adams, Robert	F	P.	36	Ire.	39	10	w. r. th.	N. Y.	36, 3, 85	N. W. pre.
Carter, Francis	I	P.	3	Ire.	52	....	ht. dis.	Mass.	27, 5, 90	E. pre.
Ratcliffe, Thos	B	P.	16	Eng.	65	....	ht. dis	D. C.	3, 8, 87	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
86th Infantry:										
Brown, Henry R	B	P.	17	N. Y.	62	....	rheu.	Kans.	6, 12, 88	C. pre.
Dolan, Thos	E	P.	36	Ire.	42	16	g. s. w. arm.	N. Y.	16, 3, 73	E. dec. 3, 5, 90.
Kendrie, Danl. A	A	P.	22	Ca.	60	18	dis. eyes.	Mich.	1, 11, 89	See 9 V. R. C. [Art.
87th Infantry:										
Abbott, Robt. H	F	P.	9	Eng.	46	6	paral.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	See 2 N. Y. Hy.
Carey, Peter	C	P.	11	Ire.	63	....	def. vis.	N. Y.	4, 9, 89	E. pre.
Jobes, John W	D	P.	10	N. J.	69	10	her.	N. Y.	28, 4, 81	S. dec. 27, 10, 89.
Mickle, Jacob	K	P.	11	Scot.	80	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
88th Infantry:										
Griffin, Mich'l	A	P.	36	Ire.	53	12	inj. l. hip.	Wis.	1, 1, 88	N. W. dis. 5, 12, 89
Lynch, Mich'l	A	P.	36	Ire.	61	....	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	21, 10, 89	S. pre.
Quinn, Peter	D	P.	14	Ire.	53	....	rheu.	N. Y.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
89th Infantry:										
Casey, Bernard	D	P.	10	Ire.	56	....	rheu.	Pa.	16, 11, 88	C. dpd, 6, 8, 89.
Demund, Leroy	A	P.	36	N. Y.	45	....	stricture.	N. Y.	2, 7, 86	N. W. pre.
Griffin, Wm	D	P.	15	N. Y.	47	16	w. r. arm.	N. Y.	16, 10, 86	C. dis. 24, 4, 90.
Hunt, Eden	A	P.	18	N. Y.	69	8	rheu.	D. C.	21, 10, 89	S. dis. 13, 3, 90.
Kay, John	B	P.	44	N. Y.	60	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	6, 9, 89	E. pre.
Lawless, John T	D	P.	20	N. Y.	52	2	g. s. w. th.	N. Y.	19, 11, 89	S. pre.
Robbins, John C	H	P.	18	Ohio.	55	...	rheu.	Cal.	7, 4, 90	P. pre.
Ronk, Julius S	I	L.	6	N. Y.	49	....	l. r. arm.	N. Y.	16, 8, 84	See U. S. Navy.
90th Infantry:										
Barrowsky, Chas.	A	P.	43	N. Y.	55	8	w. l. a.	N. Y.	30, 9, 80	S. dec. 18, 2, 90
Bartley, Geo. E	E	P.	9	N. Y.	43	...	mal. fev.	Nebr.	11, 11, 87	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
Lyle, Geo. W	B	S.	52	Scot.	50	....	her.	N. Y.	17, 5, 90	M. pre.
Miller, George	E	P.	52	Ger.	65	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	15, 8, 89	S. pre.
Schmitt, Karl	D	P.	9	Ger.	66	12	ulcer leg.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
91st Infantry:										
Calhoun, Wm	D	P.	11	Ca.	46	....	rheu.	N. Y.	24, 8, 89	W. dis. 4, 12, 89.
Evans, Joel	K	P.	9	N. Y.	67	6	gen. deb.	N. Y.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
McGarvey, Dennis	F	P.	24	N. Y.	50	...	w. l. arm.	N. Y.	19, 9, 82	P. pre.
McNulty, James	A	P.	8	Ire.	57	4	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 7, 88	C. dis. 14, 11, 88.
Welch, James	G	P.	34	N. Y.	46	...	consump.	N. Y.	25, 6, 87	C. dec. 11, 1, 90.
92d Infantry:										
Fisk, Kelly M	C	P.	7	N. Y.	52	....	spin. dis.	Kans.	6, 9, 89	W. pre.
93d Infantry:										
Burt, Fletcher H	C	P.	37	N. Y.	58	....	paral.	Cal.	24, 6, 90	P. pre. [Art.
Chatteroon, Jesse	I	P.	6	N. Y.	76	....	old age.	N. Y.	17, 7, 81	See 2 N. Y. Lt.
Conway, Patrick	G	P.	37	Ire.	58	14	fever.	Pa.	4, 10, 82	M. pre.
Larney, Thos	F	P.	10	Ire.	58	4	g. s. w. nk.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	See U. S. Navy.
McGinn, Patrick	B	P.	4	Ire.	49	....	frac. skull.	Ohio.	5, 12, 88	See 3 U. S. Art.
McKinn, Thos H	C	P.	44	Eng.	66	...	rheu.	D. C.	28, 3, 89	S. dpd. 12, 8, 89.
Maloney, Michael	E	P.	39	Ire.	36	12	w. r. th.	N. Y.	13, 11, 78	See 10 V. R. C.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
94th Infantry:										
Bibbins, Harrison.	F	cpt.	7	N. Y.	74	....	dis. spine.	N. Y.	9, 7, 87	C. dec. 18, 8, 89.
Hoover, John E...	B	P.	30	N. Y.	49	....	lumbago.	N. Y.	23, 8, 89	See 23 U. S. C. T.
Lewis, Geo. W	C	P.	8	Conn.	77	2	gen. deb.	N. Y.	16, 9, 89	See 97 N. Y. Inf.
Pfleger, Kasper...	G	P.	5	Ger.	44	....	rheu.	N. Y.	8, 9, 85	S. dis. 1, 8, 89.
Waring, Wm	G	P.	13	N. Y.	57	12	ht. his.	Wis.	24, 2, 90	See 14 N. Y. H. [Art.
95th Infantry:										
Cunningham, Saml	I	P.	42	N. Y.	50	....	rheu.	Nebr.	2, 1, 89	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
Demarest, G. W...	....	S. M.	33	N. Y.	70	....	ht. dis.	Dak.	18, 3, 89	See 2 N. Y. Mil.
Kenealy, Wm.....	C	P.	36	Ire.	56	....	frac.	N. Y.	6, 5, 86	E. dis. 1, 3, 90.
Mathews, James..	C	C.	37	N. Y.	55	4	paral.	Cal.	25, 3, 90	P. pre.
Mooney, Patrick..	G	P.	26	Ire.	53	24	w. hip.	N. Y.	10, 3, 76	C. pre.
96th Infantry:										
Brown, Geo. W ...	E	P.	47	N. Y.	46	4	piles.	N. Y.	9, 9, 85	S. dec. 2, 2, 90.
Hanson, Geo.....	H	P.	10	Den.	54	....	her.	Mo.	24, 2, 87	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
Sheldon, John S...	E	P.	10	N. Y.	38	....	rheu.	N. Y.	4, 4, 81	C. dis. 13, 6, 90.
Sullivan, John....	B	P.	15	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	Ill.	27, 2, 88	N. W. dis. 12, 4, 90
Weatherwax, J..	H	P.	6	N. Y.	51	....	w. r. arm.	Wis.	8, 11, 89	C. dec. 6, 6, 90.
Whalen, Mich'l..	F	P.	36	Ire.	55	8	g. s. w. hand.	R. I.	24, 9, 77	E. dis. 16, 9, 89.
97th Infantry:										
Lewis, Geo. W....	C	P.	12	Conn.	77	2	gen. deb.	N. Y.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
McNamara, M....	D	P.	2	Ire.	39	6	w. l. th.	N. Y.	17, 6, 78	C. pre.
Rohr, Rudolph....	H	P.	10	Switz.	66	....	her.	N. Y.	5, 8, 87	N. W. dec. 4, 1, 90
Rugamer, Joseph.	H	P.	30	Ger.	60	....	w. r. leg.	Ky.	17, 12, 89	See 6 V. R. C.
Wood, Andrew ...	C	cpt.	36	N. Y.	46	15	wounds.	Ohio.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
98th Infantry:										
Halliday, Henry..	F	S.	46	Ire.	52	6	g. s. w. leg.	R. I.	29, 6, 89	E. pre.
Perkins, Reuben..	D	P.	44	N. Y.	33	6	g. s. w. hand	N. H.	9, 11, 77	E. dis. 27, 12, 89.
Russell, Benj	B	cpt.	10	Ire.	59	..	kid. dis.	Iowa.	17, 11, 76	C. dec. 24, 7, 89.
Toohey, John.....	I	P.	44	Ire.	50	18	w. shl. & hd.	Kans.	26, 3, 80	P. pre. 17, 6, 90.
Wierer, John.....	I	P.	43	Ger.	64	...	her.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
99th Infantry:										
Dougherty, Dom'k	E	P.	36	Ire.	49	...	lumbago.	N. Y.	11, 9, 89	E. pre.
Gage, Alfred.....	I	I.	14	Eng.	56	...	nerv. pros.	N. Y.	2, 5, 90	S. pre.
Gibbons, James...	B	P.	38	Ire.	48	...	inj. back.	Cal.	5, 10, 89	P. pre.
Imlah, James.....	H	P.	36	Scot.	70	....	old age.	N. Y.	23, 4, 90	M. pre.
Murray, Barthel..	A	C.	45	Mass.	46	4	lumbago.	Mass.	30, 10, 88	E. dis. 24, 6, 90.
Stephenson, G. W.	B	P.	11	N. Y.	68	....	rheu.	Wis.	18, 12, 89	N. W. pre.
100th Infantry:										
Penzino, Geo.....	F	P.	40	N. Y.	44	12	g. s. w. chest.	Ohio.	11, 7, 89	S pre.
DeForest, Dan l...	H	P.	36	Ire.	30	30	l. r. leg.	N. Y.	17, 10, 73	C. pre.
Ferris, Peter	K	P.	19	Ire.	56	...	rheu.	Pa.	8, 7, 84	M. pre.
Haynes, Allen....	G	P.	24	N. Y.	51	8	chr. diarh.	Minn.	11, 11, 89	N. W. dis. 12, 2, 90
Isdell, Geo W....	C	P.	36	Mich.	43	6	w. r. arm.	Mich.	30, 8, 80	C. dis. 31, 3, 90.
Starr, Chas. H.....	C	P.	39	N. Y.	50	....	vertigo.	N. Y.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Stephens, Wm ...	D	P.	3	Ca.	42	4	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 8, 87	See 158 N. Y. Inf.
Threehouse, Peter	B	L.	10	Cal.	68	24	lung dis.	Ill.	9, 1, 86	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
102d Infantry:										
Cooper, Alex. J....	I	P.	36	Ill,	37	30	tpyh. fev.	N. Y.	24, 3, 69	C. dec. 12, 5, 90.
McAuley, John...	I	P.	15	Scot.	68	....	her.	N. Y.	4, 4, 90	M. pre.
Smith, Andrew...	A	P.	9	N. Y.	40	....	rheu.	N. Y.	18, 1, 89	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
103d Infantry:										
Dieul, John.....	A	P.	36	Ger.	57	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Perls, Herman ...	F	P.	12	Ger.	43	14	w. l. leg.	N. Y.	24, 5, 89	C. dis. 20, 11, 89.
Schilling, Jacob ..	B	P.	34	Ger.	54	....	her.	N. Y.	14, 8, 89	E pre.
Studinger, John ..	B	P.	48	Ger.	62	....	her.	Pa.	21, 5, 90	S. pre.
Ulmer, Mich'l	F	P.	15	Ger.	79	6	old age.	N. Y.	15, 10, 89	E. dec. 14, 12, 89.
104th Infantry:										
Bradley, Patr'k ...	I	P.	22	Ire.	43	....	par. blind.	Mich.	13, 8, 89	See 18 N. Y. Cav.
Cimmers, John ...	I	P.	40	Ger.	48	....	rheu.	Mich.	25, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Fitzgerald, Mich'l	A	P.	11	Ire.	62	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	10, 10, 72	C. dec. 7, 9, 89.
Haley, Thos	E	P.	10	Ire.	49	4	dis. liver.	N. Y.	18, 6, 89	N. W. dis. 29, 4, 90.
Higgins, Thos. M.	I	P.	13	N. Y.	44	4	g. s. w. leg.	Ohio.	6, 12, 80	S. dec. 21, 3, 90.
Short, James.....	D	P.	11	Ire.	60	....	asth.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
105th Infantry:										
Donovan, James ..	G	C.	6	N. Y.	46	....	her.	Tenn.	8, 9, 88	See 9 N. Y. Art.
Stewart, Alex.....	I	P.	12	Scot.	57	30	var. veins.	Mich.	11, 7, 78	C. dis. 26, 5, 90.
106th Infantry:										
Burdick, Joel B...	F	P.	34	N. Y.	55	6	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	1, 3, 89	N. W. pre.
Lockwood, Eugene	G	P.	26	N. Y.	45	....	par. paral.	Tenn.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Masury, Wm. T...	A	P.	27	N. Y.	44	4	ht. dis.	N. Y.	2, 7, 89	C. pre.
Millard, Robt. A ..	G	P.	30	N. Y.	35	4	w. r. th.	N. Y.	12, 2, 79	N. W. pre.
Norman, Silas C. F	K	P.	34	Eng.	50	....	her.	Tex.	18, 9, 88	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
Smith, Thos.....	B	P.	36	N. Y.	48	....	consump.	N. Y.	27, 1, 80	C. dec. 4, 7, 89.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
107th Infantry:										
Farrell, W. J	E	P.	34	N. Y.	44	....	her.	N. Y.	3, 10, 89	E. pre.
Smith, Edw	G	P.	34	N. Y.	48	2	w. r. arm.	N. Y.	25, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
108th Infantry:										
O'Brien, Thos	H	P.	23	Ire.	65	10	w. l. leg.	Ill.	24, 1, 85	C. pre.
109th Infantry:										
Coleman, Philo G	G	P.	33	N. Y.	68	....	kid. dis.	Iowa.	27, 10, 89	N. W. dis. 17, 1, 90.
Danford, Coleman	I	P.	26	Cal.	68	....	catarrh.	D. C.	23, 4, 88	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
Maloney, Geo. L	H	P.	35	N. Y.	44	....	rheu.	R. I.	25, 7, 88	E. dec. 1, 10, 89.
Mayhew, Chas. E	H	Mus.	34	N. Y.	42	8	lung dis.	N. Y.	4, 1, 89	N. W. pre.
110th Infantry:										
Bershall, M. B	H	P.	37	Cal.	69	....	lumbago.	Wis.	3, 5, 89	N. W. d. a. 12, 5, 90
111th Infantry:										
Kopp, Fred'k	F	P.	36	Ger.	41	10	w. l. shld.	Ill.	31, 12 86	N. W. pre.
McCrare, John	F	P.	11	Ire.	58	8	w. r. a.	D. C.	8, 11, 81	S. dec. 23, 7, 89.
112th Infantry:										
Houser, Chas. H	K	P.	34	Ger.	56	8	her.	Cal.	18, 5, 88	E. pre.
Sling, Robt.	C	P.	21	Ire.	57	2	frac. shld.	N. Y.	15, 5, 90	See 17 U. S. Inf.
114th Infantry:										
Landon, Wm. A	A	P.	20	N. Y.	44	....	int. fever.	Tex.	19, 9, 89	W. pre.
Welsh, Patr'k	G	P.	34	Ire.	35	....	w. r 'knee.	Ill.	16, 1, 70	N. W. dpd. 11, 3, 90
115th Infantry:										
Bushen, Albert	H	P.	6	Ca.	...	....	rheu.	N. Y.	25, 8, 86	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
McNally, James	D	P.	34	N. J.	53	4	rheu.	N Y.	9, 2, 87	S. dec. 26, 7, 89.
Rust, Henry	D	P.	35	N. Y.	48	....	w. l. shld.	N. Y.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Snyder, Chauncey	D	P.	35	N. Y.	74	....	deaf.	Wis.	28, 4, 86	N. W. pre.
Van Evra, Alonzo	B	P.	34	N. Y.	60	....	ht. dis.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	P. pre.
Wigel, John P	H	P.	22	Ger.	60	....	s. w. ank.	Colo.	10, 6, 90	W. pre.
116th Infantry:										
Duff, Wm	G	S.	34	Mass.	53	8	w. l. knee.	N. J.	10, 10, 67	S. dec. 11, 2, 90.
Shaunessey, Jas	E	P.	34	Ire.	45	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	23, 12, 84	N. W. pre.
117th Infantry:										
Denn, Mich'l	G	P.	5	N. Y.	42	....	par. blind.	N. J.	2, 8, 89	S. pre.
Kent, Phillip J	C	P.	18	Eng.	43	....	mal. fev.	N. M.	5, 2, 90	E. pre.
Knight, Joseph	I	P.	10	Wis.	46	....	inj. l. hip.	Ill.	8, 5, 88	N. W. dec. 2, 7, 89.
Lynch, Jos. L	A	P.	34	Ire.	50	8	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 11, 87	S. pre.
Wilson, Alex	C	P.	36	Ire.	62	12	rheu.	N. Y.	24, 5, 81	C. dis. 22, 1, 90.
118th Infantry:										
McDonald, Joseph	F	P.	26	N. Y.	64	....	dis. kid.	Mo.	15, 3, 90	W. pre.
119th Infantry:										
Boas, Edw	C	L.	7	Ger.	66	....	asth.	Ga.	22, 4, 77	N. W. dec. 23, 10, 89
Erzenberger, R	E	P.	12	Ger.	50	...	phthisis.	N. Y.	27, 2, 89	S. dec. 14, 6, 90.
Schanker, Henry	I	P.	4	Ger.	60	....	her.	D. C.	17, 8, 87	N. W. pre.
120th Infantry:										
Brophy, Patr'k	H	P.	9	Ire.	64	....	g. s w. arm,	Ind.	3, 4, 89	M. pre.
Quilty, Jeres	A	P.	12	Ire.	70	....	gen. deb.	D. C.	14, 1, 89	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5, 90
121st Infantry:										
Acker, Geo. H	G	P.	25	N. Y.	48	....	g. s. w. arm.	Kans.	23, 10, 89	W pre.
Cook, Wm	B	P.	36	N. Y.	70	....	rheu.	Nebr.	10, 8, 89	W. dis. 30, 1, 90.
122d Infantry:										
Worden, Chas. H	B	P.	35	N. Y.	54	2	g. s. w. arm.	D. C.	4, 10, 89	S. dpd. 12, 3, 90.
123d Infantry:										
Carpenter, Leon	B	P.	36	Cal.	51	6	inj. shld.	D. C.	23, 2, 89	S. pre.
124th Infantry:										
Bodenstein, Wm	C	P.	13	Ger.	50	12	w. l. hand.	N. Y.	4, 3, 90	See 2 Batt. V. R. C.
Hager, Mich'l	A	P.	36	Ger.	45	17	wounds.	Wis.	6, 10, 76	S. pre.
125th Infantry:										
Allendorph, C. H	H	P.	32	N. Y.	55	2	w. r. leg.	N. Y.	21, 7, 88	S. to G. I. A. 11, [2, 90.
Atkinson, J. M	C	P.	8	Eng.	75	....	her.	N. Y.	27, 4, 90	M. pre.
Norton, David	G	P.	13	Me.	50	....	rheu.	Cal.	23, 6, 90	P. pre.
126th Infantry:										
Wattleworth, J. C.	I	P.	6	Eng.	63	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	17, 8, 89	See 179 N. Y. Inf.
127th Infantry:										
Dunn, John	H	P.	34	N. Y.	58	....	rheu.	D. C.	27, 7, 85	S. to G. I. A. 6, 9, [89.
128th Infantry:										
Barrett, Lorenzo	I	P.	21	N. Y.	47	12	lung. dis.	N. Y.	10, 9, 89	E. pre.
Heath, Chas. H	I	S.	12	N. H.	46	....	l. r. leg.	N. Y.	6, 8, 89	E. pre.
Sullivan, Michl	B	P.	35	Ire.	56	4	g. s. w. shld.	Cal.	25, 4, 90	P. pre.
131st Infantry:										
Bickel, Louis	D	P.	34	Ger.	46	....	def. vis.	Va.	7, 3, 90	S. pre.
Connors, John	F	P.	33	Ire.	46	....	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 8, 89	E. pre.
Kaech, Robert	K	P.	34	Ger.	52	....	vertigo.	N. Y.	17, 10, 89	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
132d Infantry:										
Brown, Wm	E	P.	33	Scot.	54	16	w. r. cheek.	N. Y.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Buckley, Patr'k	E	P.	35	Ire.	60	4	w. r. arm.	Mich.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Egley, Sam'l	H	P.	37	N. J.	59	....	her.	N. J.	7, 11, 89	S. dis. 19, 5, 90.
Willman, Theo	D	P.	34	Ger.	59	....	inj. eyes.	Mo.	2, 10, 89	W. pre.
133d Infantry:										
Condon, John	E	P.	28	Ire.	68	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	21, 12, 88	M. pre.
Gladwin, A. S	D	L.	34	N. S.	50	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	26, 10, 89	S. pre.
Robertson, Alex	K	P.	33	Scot.	72	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	26, 7, 69	S. dec. 14, 7, 89.
134th Infantry:										
Erhardt, Fred'k L.	A	P.	12	Ger.	61	6	g. s. w. shld.	N. Y.	3, 7, 89	E. pre.
136th Infantry:										
Emery, Henry C	D	P.	35	N. Y.	42	...	rheu.	Ohio.	27, 11, 86	W. dis. 21, 7, 89.
Hobin, Wallace T.	G	P.	34	N. Y.	67	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	21, 8, 89	C. pre.
Munger, Jerome S.	K	P.	5	Conn.	63	4	rheu.	Pa.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
137th Infantry:										
Topping, Henry	F	P.	33	N. Y.	28	45	l. r. arm.	Neb.	10, 12, 74	N. W. disch. 21, [6, 90.
139th Infantry:										
Bell, Rich. W	B	S.	32	N. Y.	62	....	her.	N. Y.	21, 7, 88	N. W. Dec. 27, 3,
Fitzsimmons, Jas	G	P.	34	N. Y.	47	....	rheu.	Va.	27, 4, 90	S. pre. [90.
Golding, John	K	P.	33	Ire.	71	4	g. s. w. knee.	N. Y.	24, 7, 89	S. pre.
Tohlman, Wm	D	P.	34	Ger.	43	8	g. s. w. arm.	Va.	12, 9, 89	S. pre.
140th Infantry:										
Barry, Wm	K	P.	33	Ire.	60	4	wounds.	N. J.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Buckley, Daniel	H	P.	10	Ire.	54	....	paral.	Ind.	18, 9, 89	W. pre.
Hansel, Fra: k	F	P.	36	N. Y.	48	....	g. s. w. ank.	Va.	14, 11, 89	S. dpd. 12, 8, 89.
O'Neil, John	K	P.	34	Ire.	63	....	w. head.	Wis.	2, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Quick, Jerem'h	I	P.	36	Ire.	49	4	w. r. leg.	Va.	20, 12, 83	S. dpd. 30, 8, 89.
142d Infantry:										
Head, Jas	G	P.	4	Eng.	72	....	ulcers.	Wis.	20, 8, 79	N. W. dec. 2, 12,
McCram, Pat'k	F	P.	10	Ire.	60	6	w. r. th.	N. Y.	17, 3, 90	C. pre. [89.
Ryan, Rowell H	E	P.	36	N. Y.	53	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	29, 3, 90	M. pre.
144th Infantry:										
Graham, Edw	D	P.	10	N. Y.	58	....	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	27, 4, 89	W. dis. 3, 7, 89.
Halstead, James	G	P.	34	N. Y.	50	....	dis. ht.	Kans.	15, 2, 90	W. pre.
McLaughey, John.	H	P.	21	Ire.	69	....	dysp.	N. Y.	17, 12, 78	C. dec. 4, 8, 89.
McLoury, Geo. S	I	P.	9	N. Y.	47	....	mal. fev.	Dak.	5, 1, 89	W. dis. 14, 2, 90.
145th Infantry:										
McDonald, John	C	L.	18	Pa.	45	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 10, 88	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
146th Infantry:										
McGowan, Steph	F	C	16	N. Y.	40	8	w. r. shld.	N. Y.	11, 10, 84	N. W. dis. 11, 16,
Owens, Wm. H	F	P.	15	N. Y.	50	....	dis. lungs.	N. Y.	22, 8, 89	C. pre. [89.
147th Infantry:										
Buckley, Michl	A	P.	24	N. Y.	47	12	w. l. hand.	Pa.	24, 5, 79	P. pre.
McCormick, Wm	B	P.	34	Ire.	51	....	rheu.	N. J.	27, 5, 90	S. pre.
McGuire, Pat'k	I	P.	32	Ire.	49	4	g. s. w. knee.	Cal.	12, 5, 90	P. pre.
148th Infantry:										
Boynton, F	H	P.	30	N. Y.	75	....	gen. deb.	Mich.	27, 6, 76	M. pre.
Daly, Owen	E	P.	34	Ire.	57	8	g. s. w. shld.	Mass.	24, 1, 84	E. dec. 4, 4, 90.
149th Infantry:										
Power, Thos	H	P.	16	Ire.	57	....	bronch.	N. Y.	18, 7, 88	See 6 U. S. Cav.
Van Valin, R. H	D	P.	13	N. Y.	58	16	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 11, 86	See U. S. Eng'rs.
150th Infantry:										
McLelland, Chas	K	P.	13	Ire.	45	12	rheu.	N. Y.	30, 11, 83	C. dis. 23, 6, 90.
O'Connor, Morris	F	P.	32	Ire.	50	6	asth.	Mass.	18, 6, 90	E. pre.
151st Infantry:										
Drake, Fred'k F	G	P.	34	N. Y.	49	14	w. l. arm.	Kans.	12, 9, 77	N. W. dis. 23, 6,
West, Benj. F	D	P.	36	N. Y.	55	12	g. s. w. leg.	Va.	27, 8, 89	S. pre. [90.
152d Infantry:										
Burnham, R. C	A	Mus.	33	N. Y.	47	....	deaf.	N. Y.	17, 10, 89	S. pre.
153d Infantry:										
Carter, Chas. M	H	L.	37	N. Y.	51	4	gen. deb.	N. Y.	18, 3, 90	W. pre. [90.
Van Nostrand A. O	A	P.	31	N. Y.	62	12	w. l. th.	Ohio.	24, 9, 89	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5,
Welz, Fred	A	P.	12	Ger.	49	....	g. s. w. leg.	Pa.	30, 6, 69	E. to G. I. A. 26, [11, 89.
154th Infantry:										
Colleran, Peter	I	P.	36	Ire.	57	....	inj. hand.	Ohio.	25, 10, 77	M. pre.
Reed, Daniel R	G	P.	35	N. Y.	63	8	dis. eyes.	Wis.	17, 5, 89	N. W. dis. 30, 7, 89.
155th Infantry:										
Cook, Geo. L. P	G	P.	34	N. Y.	67	8	her.	N. Y.	14, 6, 81	E. dec. 21, 4, 90.
Delany, Thos	H	P.	34	Md.	32	4	w. hand.	N. Y.	11, 3, 80	C. pre.
Hogg, Henry	B	P.	34	Ire.	44	4	w. l. leg.	D. C.	28, 1, 68	See 44 U. S. Inf.
Kidd, Alex	I	P.	31	Ire.	66	....	sun strk.	N. Y.	12, 9, 81	C. dec. 21, 7, 89.
Killean, Thos. J	F	P.	22	Ire.	46	15	w. l. hand.	N. Y.	28, 10, 89	See 2 U. S. C. T.
Miller, Geo. W	I	P.	36	N. Y.	42	2	inj. l. ank.	Ohio.	28, 6, 84	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
156th Infantry:										
Richstag, R.	K	P.	38	Ger.	54	12	w. r. leg.	Pa.	9, 4, 79	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
Roosa, Peter H	F	P.	36	N. Y.	46	....	kid. dis.	Ill.	11, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
158th Infantry:										
Black, Robert	B	P.	24	Scot.	42	....	inj. r knee.	Ohio.	8, 3, 90	See U S. Navy.
Grant, Jas. D.	K	P.	34	Ire.	49	8	malaria.	N. Y	19, 5, 86	M. pre.
Gumbell, Robert	...	Mus.	31	Ger.	46	....	rheu.	Va.	1, 9, 84	See 15, U. S. Inf.
Kearney, Jas. T.	G	P.	18	Ire.	40	8	inj. l. hip.	Pa.	8, 6, 88	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
McCutcheon, W. H	K	C.	21	N. Y.	47	..	paral.	N. Y.	14, 11, 89	S. pre.
O'Brien, John	D	P.	32	Ire.	52	..	rheu.	N. Y.	2, 6, 90	M. pre.
Reddan, Wm	K	C.	34	Ire.	49	..	dis. lungs.	Ill.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Stephens, Wm	K	P.	16	Ca.	42	4	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 8, 87	C. dis. 31, 3, 90.
161st Infantry:										
Auble, Peter	E	P.	36	N. Y.	50	....	bronch.	N. Y.	11, 3, 87	N. W. dec. 24, 1, 90.
162d Infantry:										
Connolly, James	A	P.	34	Ire.	47	....	her	N. Y.	31, 1, 85	C. dpd. 8, 4, 90.
McCarty, James	I	P.	23	Ire.	52	....	bronch.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P dec. 6, 8, 89.
O'Connor, M	A	P.	36	Ire.	64	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	17, 10, 89	S. pre.
164th Infantry:										
Kane, Patrick	B	P.	35	Ire.	56	16	w. head.	N. Y.	27, 3, 86	C. dis. 1, 7, 89.
165th Infantry:										
Conley, Thos	F	P	22	R. I.	42	....	inj. brst.	D C.	21, 6, 88	S. dis. 2, 9, 89.
Houseworth, Wm	E	P.	33	N. Y.	44	....	sun strk.	Pa.	13, 3, 84	N. W pre.
Hughes, Chas. G	B	P.	33	N. Y.	40	....	w. knee.	Mich.	20, 5, 78	S. pre.
Reilly, John	A	P.	36	N. Y.	46	..	chr. rheu.	Va.	6, 4, 89	S. dpd. 15, 10, 89.
Schamberger, A	D	P.	18	Belg.	56	..	def. vis.	N. Y.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Jagnins, Chas	H	P.	7	N Y.	43	18	w. r. knee.	Wis.	22, 10, 87	See 4 N. Y. Prov. Cav.
168th Infantry:										
King, Bernard	H	P.	13	Ire.	59	....	rheu.	Tex.	28, 5, 90	See 15 N. Y. Cav.
Miller, Jas. H	E	P.	12	N. Y.	42	....	ht. dis.	Mont.	28, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Goodwin, Jas. M	K	P.	11	N. Y.	38	22	deafness.	N. Y.	14, 4, 85	N. W. dis. 18, 4. 90.
169th Infantry:										
Perry, James	F	P.	35	N. Y.	68	4	incon. urine.	Ohio.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
170th Infantry:										
Corking, Henry	H	P.	35	Eng.	49	4	g. s. w. arm.	N. Y.	21, 9, 75	E. dec. 27, 3, 90.
Katen, W	B	P.	34	N. Y.	44	8	g. s. w. hnd.	N. Y.	28, 6, 87	E. pre.
Skelly, Robt	C	L.	34	Ire.	52	....	lumbago.	N. Y.	5, 6, 90	S. pre.
173d Infantry:										
Dies, Simon	C	P.	37	Ger.	52	....	asth.	N Y.	16, 10, 83	E. dis. 22, 4, 90.
Griffin, Timothy	E	P.	18	Ire.	54	30	dis. lungs.	N Y.	28, 10, 86	S. dis. 2, 7, 89.
Murphy, Barney	H	P.	34	Ire.	53	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	3, 10, 89	See 20 U. S. Inf.
174th Infantry:										
Englebeck, Henry.	H	P.	18	Ger.	67	...	inj. l. leg.	N. Y.	17, 1, 79	S. dec. 5, 6, 90.
175th Infantry:										
Prescott, Chris. C	B	P.	37	Mass.	58	....	her.	Ohio.	11, 11, 89	N. W. dpd. 24, 6, 90.
176th Infantry:										
Cavanaugh, Peter	B	P.	30	N. Y.	50	....	paral.	Pa.	22, 3, 89	S. dec. 11, 4, 90.
Rogers, Chas. A. H.	B	P.	18	N. Y.	63	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	8, 5, 86	See 16, U. S. C. T.
177th Infantry:										
Fitzgerald, John	I	P.	12	N. Y.	51	....	def. vis.	N. Y.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
Lawless, John T.	C	P.	9	N. Y.	52	2	g. s. w. th.	N. Y.	19, 11, 89	See 89 N. Y. Inf.
Owens, John	E	P.	12	Ire.	49	2	chr. rheu.	Va.	11, 8, 89	See 7 N. Y. H. Art.
Costabell, Henry	D	P.	36	Pa.	63	...	eye dis.	N. Y.	2, 5, 90	See 3. U. S. Inf.
178th Infantry:										
Hartman, Ferd	B	S.	27	Ger.	23	....	frac. legs.	N. Y.	3, 12, 69	N. W. pre.
McCrea, John	B	P.	32	Scot.	56	....	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Raff, Henry	B	P.	32	Ger.	60	....	g. s. w. hnd.	N. Y.	19, 2, 84	E. to G, I. A. 26, 11, 89.
Risch, John	G	P.	37	Ger.	58	...	rheu.	N. Y.	6, 8, 78	C. dec. 16, 5, 90.
179th Infantry:										
Florain, Peter J	C	L.	15	Ire.	46	....	lumbago.	Tex.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
McCram Francis	C	P.	16	Ire.	70	....	g. s. w. side.	Pa.	6, 3, 90	S. pre.
McEwen, Stephen.	E	P.	14	N. Y.	52	....	fistula.	N. Y.	13, 11, 86	N. W. dis. 23, 1, 90.
Wattleworth, J. C	A	P.	16	Eng.	63	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	17, 8, 88	M. pre.
180th Infantry:										
Boughton, Jas. A	A	P.	30	Conn.	65	....	chr. diahr.	Conn.	23, 10, 89	S. dec. 1, 12, 89.
182d Infantry:										
Barrett, James	K	P.	3	N. Y.	46	....	bronch.	N. Y.	12, 4, 87	S. dec. 21, 7, 89.
Brinkwood, John	D	P.	36	N. Y.	46	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	21, 4, 90	M. pre.
Carey, Simon	D	P.	36	Ire.	69	8	w. jaw.	N. Y.	16, 8, 89	N. W. dis. 3, 10, 89.
Watson, Wm	C	P.	34	Eng.	63	....	kid. dis.	N. Y.	30, 4, 90	M. pre.
184th Infantry:										
Severance, H. C	F	C.	10	N. Y.	47	2	bronch.	Ill.	2, 10, 87	N W. dpd. 11, 5, 90
Wool, James	F	P.	9	Ire.	63	8	deaf.	N. Y.	26, 10, 86	See U. S. M. C.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
185th Infantry:										
Ziegler, John	B	P.	9	Ger.	64	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
186th Infantry:										
Classen, Chas	D	P.	9	Ger.	52	6	gen. deb.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. pre.
187th Infantry:										
Nelson, Chas	A	P.	10	Den.	62	10	rheu.	Minn.	29, 12, 89	N. W. pre.
189th Infantry:										
Platt, Chas. E	K	P.	8	N. Y	42	....	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 11, 88	C. pre.
190th Infantry:										
Delps, Henry	A	P.	2	Ger.	43	....	gen. deb.	Cal.	10, 2, 90	P. pre.
193d Infantry:										
Hanlon, Thos	E	P	10	Ire.	61	....	rheu.	Mo.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre. [89.
Stevens, Allen	A	P	6	N. Y.	75	17	piles.	Mich.	12, 11, 89	N. W. dec. 12, 12,
Valean, Theo	G	P.	9	N. Y.	39	....	dis. eyes.	Kans.	18, 8, 87	N. W. pre.
Ind'p't battalion:										
Jackson, Thos	E	S.	21	N. Y.	51	...	l. r. f.	Pa.	4, 6, 90	C. pre.
8th Sharpshooters:										
Cutting, Alb	G	P.	36	Ohio.	60	6	lung dis.	Ohio.	5, 12, 88	C. dec. 24, 5, 90.
8th Mounted Infantry:										
Moore, Orra H	K	P.	8	N. Y.	49	4	rheu.	N. Y.	12, 8, 90	C. dis. 7, 5, 90. [Inf.
12th State Militia:										
Marsh, W. E	D	P.	4	N. Y.	57	....	paral.	N. Y.	3, 5, 90	See 37 N. Y. S. M.
1st Cavalry:										
Bachman, Joseph	G	P.	14	Ger.	59	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	16, 9, 84	E. dec. 10, 2, 90.
Bertheimer, Wm	G	P.	47	Ger.	69	....	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 8, 89	E. pre.
Bradley, Geo. W	D	P.	10	Pa.	65	....	her.	Pa.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Draper, Frank B	D	P.	23	N. Y.	42	....	inj. th.	Mo.	8, 6, 89	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Hamilton, John	C	P.	24	N. Y.	51	...	hemhds.	Mich.	11, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Hornkamp, Wm	E	P.	9	Ger.	55	....	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 1, 86	Dpd. 1, 11, 89.
Otto, Fred'k L	E	P.	37	Ger.	56	6	w.	N. Y.	13, 11, 89	C. dis. 4, 12, 89.
Schulz, Henry	E	P.	39	Ger.	53	6	w. wrst.	N. Y.	12, 9, 88	S. pre.
Schulz, Julius L	L	P.	6	Ger.	56	8	her.	N. Y.	15, 8, 78	C. pre.
Schupbach, Fred	I	C.	47	Ger.	50	....	asth.	N. Y.	23, 7, 89	S. pre.
Zone, Peter	D	P.	37	N. Y.	51	....	l. f.	N. Y.	19, 1, 87	M. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Gantz, Geo. P	D	P	40	N. Y.	52	....	w. of abdom.	N. Y.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Garrity, John	A	P.	26	N. Y.	49	24	chr diarrh.	N. Y.	28, 4, 85	C. dis. 17, 9, 85.
Hodge, John	E	P.	19	N. Y.	54	...	gen deb.	Cal.	19, 7, 89	See 13 N. Y. H. Art
Muldoon, Rich	L	P.	18	Ire.	62	....	paral	N. Y.	22, 9, 89	S. pre.
Noonan, Thos	F	P.	26	N. Y.	46	8	g. s. w. lung	N. Y.	28, 3, 77	M. pre.
Proctor, Gustav	K	P.	18	Ger.	51	....	her.	Pa.	15, 3, 90	S. pre.
Witter, Hiram F	K	S.	9	N. Y.	58	16	g. s. w. a.	Ind.	25, 7, 89	See 3 U. S. Inf.
3d Cavalry:										
Atwood, Elijah	F	P.	18	Vt.	57	10	chr. diarh.	Ind.	21, 6, 75	See 18 P. Inf.
Gearighty, Thos	I	P.	4	Ire.	44	....	her	Ill.	8, 2, 88	W. pre.
Harkins, John	M	P.	25	Ire.	55	6	injuries.	N. Y.	16, 7, 89	S. pre.
Hill, Thos	C	P.	36	N. Y.	53	....	her	N. Y.	27, 8, 86.	N. W. pre.
Miller, Jas. B	D	P.	36	Pa Y.	52	....	rheu.	Va.	28, 4, 90	See 1 N. Y. Eng'rs.
Rolland, James	L	P.	20	N. Y.	39	...	rheu.	N Y.	9, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Hency, Peter	F	P.	36	Eng.	45	14	g. s. w. a.	Me.	23, 11, 75	E. pre.
Von Kaminietz, C.	H	P.	17	Prus.	58	....	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 3, 84	See 9 N. Y. Cav.
5th Cavalry:										
Banfield, Mich'l	I	P	3	Ire.	62	12	s. w. head.	Cal.	11, 5, 90	See 6 N. Y. Cav.
Fitch, John P	E	P.	6	N. Y.	35	....	inj. knee.	Wis.	12, 10, 77	See 19 N. Y. Cav.
Fox, John	K	P.	36	Ire.	62	...	fever.	Mo.	22, 5, 90	W. pre.
Hastings, Edw	D	P.	32	N. Y.	64	..	var. v.	Iowa.	29, 10, 84	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Hughes, Frank	I	P.	10	Eng.	50	4	her.	Conn.	17, 4, 89	E. dis. 5, 5, 90.
Leahy, Wm	C	P.	47	Ire.	49	2	g. s. w. a.	Conn.	3, 10, 88	S. dec. 21, 6, 89.
Smith, Hiram A	D	P.	45	Del.	46	....	dis. spine.	D. C.	11, 11, 89	S. pre.
6th Cavalry:										
Banfield, Mich'l	D	P.	28	Ire.	62	12	s. w. head.	Cal.	11, 5, 90	P. pre.
Carney, Dennis	I	P.	33	Ire.	66	....	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 8, 89	E. pre.
Doody, John	M	P.	19	Ire.	41	....	var. v.	Del.	15, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Duvall, Frank	C	P.	11	N Y.	48	....	inj. ank.	Ohio.	23, 8, 89	C. dpd. 5, 2, 90.
Fernchild, Fred	F	P.	15	Ger.	50	....	her.	Colo.	23, 7, 89	W. pre.
Simpson, Henry	D	P.	11	N. Y.	80	....	old age.	Kans.	27, 3, 90	See 3 N. Y. Art.
8th Cavalry:										
Ackley, Horace A	D	P.	8	N. Y.	48	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	26, 11, 89	See U S. N.
Howell, Wm	F	P.	12	N. Y.	48	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	19, 5, 88	See 13 N. Y. Cav.
Nicholas, August	K	K.	29	Ger.	48	...	rheu.	Mo.	2, 6, 88	See 5 N. Y. Inf.
Shippey, Hiram	D	C.	17	N. Y.	63	...	gen. deb.	Minn.	2, 11, 89	W. pre. [Bat.
Thomas, Levi E	A	P.	35	N. Y.	75	8	rheu.	N. Y.	6, 4, 82	S. dpd. 21, 1, 90.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
9th Cavalry:										
Craw, Thos	F	P.	45	Ire.	65	6	rheu.	Pa.	11, 10, 88	S. dis. 4, 4, 90.
Patterson, D. H	K	P.	47	N. Y.	48	4	w. r. a.	Ill.	18, 3, 84	N. W. pre.
Von Kaminietz, C.	L	P.	17	Prus.	58	....	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 3, 84	See 33 U. S. Inf.
10th Cavalry:										
Call, Chas. E	A	P.	17	N. Y.	43	8	w. r. l.	Ind.	1, 10, 80	M. pre.
Hayes, John	H	P.	36	N. Y.	54	....	rheu.	Wis.	1, 5, 87	N. W. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
Lindsay, Wm. P	H	P.	45	N. Y.	46	....	rheu.	N. Y.	19, 3, 89	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
11th Cavalry:										[S. A.
Loring, Wm	A	C.	13	Prus.	56	6	inj. l.	D C.	27, 3, 90	See gen. serv. U.
McClounan, Edw	H	P.	36	Ire.	48	3	g s. w. l.	Va.	3, 8, 89	S. pre.
Youngs, Wm. C	B	P.	19	N. Y.	43	....	lumbago.	N. Y	2, 5, 89	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
12th Cavalry:										
Avery, Eli	K	P.	30	N. Y.	60	....	deaf.	N. Y.	25, 4, 90	N. W pre.
Finnegan, Mich'l	E	P.	29	Ire.	46	....	w. l. a.	Mich.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Galley, David	K	P.	8	Ire.	57	....	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 11, 88	C. pre.
Howell, Wm	L	P.	22	N. Y.	48	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	19, 5, 88	See 8 U. S. Inf.
Lynch, Mich'l	G	P.	34	Ire.	42	..	bron h.	Ill.	1, 1, 80	N. W. dis. 24, 10, 89.
Smith, John	E	P.	29	Scot.	64	10	g s. w. shld.	N. Y.	5, 12, 73	M. pre.
Tippett, Chas	K	S.	22	Pa.	53	4	rheu.	Nebr.	6, 4, 88	W. dis. 15, 4, 90.
VanVolkenburgh, R.	C	P.	32	N. Y.	66	....	her.	N. Y.	3, 12, 74	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
13th Cavalry:										
Browning, O. F	C	C.	27	Ger.	45	4	rheu.	Mo.	31, 8, 89	W. pre.
Brown, John	H	P.	26	Ire.	60	....	def. vis.	La.	22, 6, 81	C. pre.
Day, James	M	P.	12	Ire.	60	..	inj. hips.	Mo.	30, 8, 89	W. pre.
Elmir, George	M	P.	9	Ohio.	53	..	lumbago	Ill.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Lyell, Chas. B	K	P.	10	Eng.	62	....	chr. diarh.	N. Mex	27, 3, 90	P. pre.
O'Connor, John	L	P.	17	Ire.	64	..	vertigo.	N. Y	6, 8, 89	E. pre.
Schreiber, Aug	M	P.	18	Ger.	46	8	her.	N. Y.	23, 10, 79	N. W. pre.
14th Cavalry:										
Conway, J	H	P.	36	Ire.	52	....	paral.	D. C.	11, 8, 85	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
Doenhardt, Chas	M	P.	36	Ger.	40	....	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 6, 74	C. dis. 3, 7, 89.
Donohue, Frank	B	C.	34	N. Y.	45	..	epi.	Wis.	22, 9, 89	N. W dec. 3, 1, 90.
Howard, Edw	A	P.	32	Ire.	40	.	dis. eyes.	Mass.	29, 6, 75	E. pre.
Linder, John	D	S.	10	Ger.	61	27	deaf.	N. Y.	10, 7, 88	C. dis. 2, 10, 89.
Stuart, John	B	P.	37	Ire.	48	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	31, 10, 89	W. pre.
Zylewicz, Edw	A	P.	27	Pol.	53	4	g. s. w. l.	Mo.	6, 8, 89	W. pre.
15th Cavalry:										
Falkner, George	C	P.	23	Ire.	57	....	rheu.	Oreg.	5, 4, 90	P. pre.
King, Bernard	M	P.	18	Ire.	59	....	rheu.	Tex.	28, 5, 90	W. pre.
Martin, John	A	P.	26	Switz.	57	....	rheu.	Ohio	3, 5, 84	C. dec. 28, 1, 90.
Miller, Matthew	A	P.	25	Ger.	45	....	rheu.	Ohio.	7, 7, 88	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
Nichols, Warren	H	P.	19	Ohio.	60	....	inj. head.	N. Y.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
16th Cavalry:										
Baldwin, Thos. C	B	P.	12	Mass.	64	....	frac. hip.	Cal.	6, 7, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Barlow, Edw D	K	P.	36	N Y.	44	....	hyd'cle.	N. Y.	11, 10, 87	S. dis. 11, 2, 90.
Fitch, John P	D	S.	24	N. Y.	35	....	inj. r. knee.	Wis.	12, 10, 77	N. W. to G. I. A. 12, 9, 89.
Geroux, Geo	F	P.	24	Cal.	46	....	lumbago.	Mo.	8, 12, 87	See 3, N. Y. P. [Cav.
Ryan, John	C	P.	28	N. Y.	57	....	rheu.	Tex.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
Var Vallin, Edw	B	P.	4	N. Y.	63	....	her.	Ill.	21, 5, 90	See 14 V. R. C.
18th Cavalry:										
Bradley, Pat'k	C	P.	36	Ire.	43	....	par. blnd.	Mich.	13, 8, 89	C. Pre.
Coates, John	B	P.	16	Eng.	45	....	chr. bronch.	Colo.	16, 11, 89	W pre.
Hoey, John	G	P.	32	Ire.	74	..	old age.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	E. pre.
Keenan, James	G	P.	32	N. Y.	48	....	rheu.	N. Y.	5, 6, 89	S. pre.
Kilby, Aaron	I	P.	16	N. Y.	40	4	chr. diarh.	Mich.	30, 9, 87	W. dis. 7, 1, 90.
McCashion, Hugh	C	P.	36	Ire.	43	4	inj. a.	Ind.	27, 11, 83	W. dec. 8, 2, 90.
Mulready, Mich'l	H	P.	24	Ire.	57	....	her.	N. Y.	23, 10, 89	S. pre.
20th Cavalry:										
Day, Nelson V	C	P.	21	N. Y.	59	8	her.	N. Y.	20, 11, 89	C. dis. 24, 4, 90.
Hunt, Henry	E	P.	23	N. Y.	44	8	her.	N Y.	25, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
21st Cavalry:										
Baine, Luther	C	P.	35	N. Y.	48	....	sab. w a.	N. J.	20, 3, 90	E. pre.
Conover, Henry J.	A	P.	23	N. Y.	39	2	w. r. side.	Iowa.	15, 8, 87	W. pre.
Cooney, James	F	P.	31	Ohio.	39	....	frac. r. l.	N. Y.	24, 1, 85	C. dis. 26, 10, 89.
Craig, Arthur A	C	S.	26	Cal.	50	....	g. s. w. shld.	S. Dak.	31, 12, 89	See 12 U. S Inf.
Downey, Dan'l	A	P.	44	Ire.	69	....	ht. dis.	D. C.	7, 7, 87	S. dis. 22, 8, 89.
Hines, Thos. E	E	P.	38	N. Y.	48	6	sore groin.	N. Y.	13, 7, 89	E. pre.
Johnson, Joseph	D	P.	30	N. Y.	49	....	s. w. hand.	Mich.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Smith, Orlin L	L	P.	19	N. Y.	45	....	kid. dis.	Cal.	8, 5, 89	P. dis. 11, 3, 90.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars.)	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
22d Cavalry:										
Baldwin, Phil. R ..	L	P.	19	N. Y.	47	12	her.	Wis.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Hall, Sidney	S	Q. M.	18	Eng.	41	....	her.	Ill.	22, 10, 87	W. pre.
Root, Lawrence..	A	P.	9	Ger.	66	6	rheu.	N. Y.	13, 10, 83	N. W. pre.
23d Cavalry:										
Weidner, Anton ..	B	P.	39	Ger.	42	....	rheu.	N. Y.	29, 6, 82	N. W. pre.
24th Cavalry:										
Holley, Chas	I	P.	4	N. H.	47	6	g. s. w. ft.	Tex.	21, 2, 90	W. dis. 4. 4, 90.
Smith, Benj	B	P.	17	N. Y.	36	14	inj. l. l.	N. Y.	4, 8, 86	N. W. pre.
Treat, Donald....	C	P.	17	Ohio.	59	...	gen. deb.	Ohio.	15, 3, 86	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
White, James.....	I	P.	17	N. Y.	44	2	rheu.	N. Y.	18, 11, 89	C. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
25th Cavalry:										
Branwhite, Wm ..	L	P.	8	Eng.	67	....	rheu.	Pa.	22, 4, 89	C. dis. 13, 11. 89.
Hund, August ...	L	P.	9	Ger.	53	6	w.	Ind.	2, 2, 84	See 12 O. Inf.
Scharizenback, H	H	P.	15	Switz.	54	....	rheu.	N. Y.	7, 2, 85	C. pre.
Sheridan, Nich ..	L	P.	10	Ire.	49	....	l. l. a.	Cal.	28, 7, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Walker, Wm	....	C. S.	17	Scot.	67	....	old age.	Cal.	7, 6, 90	See 12 U. S. Inf.
2d Provisional Cavalry:										
Hollenbeck, John.	B	P.	18	N. Y.	44	....	rheu.	Kans.	23, 11, 89	W. dec. 7, 1, 90.
3d Provisional Cavalry:										
Gorous, Geo	B	P.	3	Cal.	46	....	lumbago.	Mo.	8, 12, 87	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Neels, Henry P ...	K	C.	21	N. Y.	45	....	kid. dis.	Va.	21, 5, 88	S. dpd. 15, 10, 89.
4th Provisional Cavalry:										
Jagrius, Chas	D	P.	20	N. Y.	43	18	w. r. knee.	Wis.	22, 10, 87	N. W. dis. 12, 3, [90.
2d Veteran Cavalry:										
Halpin, Matthew	E	S.	26	Vt.	49	....	ulcer foot.	Ariz.	6, 1, 90	P. pre.
Robinson, Joseph.	M	P.	24	Eng.	51	6	g. s. w. l.	D. C.	27, 6, 90	S. pre.
1st Lincoln Cavalry:										
Delehant, James ..	D	P.	36	Ire.	65	....	hembds.	N. Y.	26, 6, 88	E. pre.
1st Mounted Rifles:										
Clugfer, Wm. C..	E	P.	23	Ger.	47	....	neural.	Oreg.	29, 1, 90	P. dis. 22 4, 90.
Creagher, Fred'k .	F	P.	35	Ohio.	50	....	var. v.	Ohio.	18, 10, 84	C. dec. 16, 10, 89.
Dumpbrey, Edw..	G	P.	24	N. Y.	45	....	froz. ft.	N. Y.	20, 1, 88	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Gaffney, Patrick..	H	P	39	Ire.	64	....	w. skull.	Cal	17, 5, 90	P. pre.
Hanlon, Lawrence	F	P.	51	N. Y.	54	....	rheu.	N. Y.	10, 5, 80	S. dpd. 12, 8, 89.
Hanna, Vernon E.	C	P.	35	Ohio.	69	....	incon.	Ohio.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
Jackson. Geo	E	P.	36	N. Y.	45	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	30, 4, 80	C. dis. 21, 6, 90.
Mitchell, John....	G	P.	35	Ire.	70	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	15, 2, 90	See 7 Pa. Inf.
2d Mounted Rifles:										
Donovan, Dennis .	A	P	22	Ire.	48	....	var. v	N. Y.	18, 11, 87	E. dis. 17, 5, 90.
Ely, Leroy C.....	B	P.	17	N. Y.	44	....	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	14, 11, 89	See 19 V. R. C.
McDonough, M...	I	P.	21	Ire.	57	8	bronch.	N. Y.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
O'Maley, James ..	L	P.	18	N. Y.	46	10	w. l. l.	N. Y.	21, 12, 88	C. pre.
Walker, John.....	K	P.	36	Ire.	45	4	neural.	Ill.	17, 6, 80	N. W. pre.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
McGraw, Thos....	A	P.	23	N. Y.	50	....	her.	Mich.	2, 5, 85	M. pre.
2d Heavy Artillery:										
Abbott, Robt. H ..	C	P.	17	Eng.	46	6	paral.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	See 16 W. Va. Inf.
Beemer, Alonzo W	K	P.	18	N. Y.	52	4	g. s. w. hand.	Tenn.	23, 10, 89	W. pre.
Belknap, John....	C	P.	19	N. Y.	60	4	rheu.	Colo.	22, 11, 89	W. pre.
Gee, Alva A	M	P.	20	N. Y.	45	....	rheu.	Wis.	1, 12, 88	N. W. pre.
Gregory, Frank...	B	P.	48	Ire.	63	24	dis. eyes.	N. Y.	28, 3, 84	E. dec. 22, 1, 90.
Hawley, Edw	F	P	13	N. Y.	55	....	rheu.	Mich.	18, 4, 89	C. dec. 24, 2, 90.
Pratt, Frank	B	P.	20	Ca.	45	....	rheu.	Ark.	23, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Riggs, Edw.....	B	S.	21	Ire.	64	....	her.	N. Y.	14, 8, 89	See 3 U. S. Art.
Robertson, Chas ..	D	P.	32	N. Y.	53	4	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	12, 5, 90	S. pre.
3d Heavy Artillery:										
Lentz, Herman ...	C	L.	14	Ger.	54	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	18, 2, 84	N. W. pre.
Simpson, Henry ..	B	P.	18	N. Y.	80	....	old age.	Kans.	27, 3, 90	W. pre.
Smith, Thos	E	P.	36	Ire.	57	....	rheu.	N. Y.	23, 7, 77	C. dec. 10, 3, 90.
4th Heavy Artillery:										
Barr, James	B	S.	34	N. Y.	48	4	g. s. w. neck.	N. Y.	3, 7, 88	S. dec. 24, 11, 89.
Campbell, John...	C	P.	29	N. Y.	53	....	rheu.	Mex.	10, 9, 89	P. pre.
Condon, Edw	A	P.	23	Ire.	45	10	g. s. w. hand.	Ky.	7, 9, 89	W. pre.
Johnson, Dan'l W	M	P.	8	N. Y.	56	....	gen. deb.	N. J.	17, 11, 83	E. dec. 4. 4, 90.
Lynch, Martin....	L	P.	28	Ire.	53	....	anchyl. hip.	N. Y.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
McNeil, John D...	G	L.	29	Scot.	51	....	l. r. l.	Ohio,	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Maguire, John....	D	P.	37	Ire.	63	12	inj. spine.	N. Y.	26, 6, 86	C. pre.
Miggins, John	I	P	20	Ire.	54	....	lumbago.	Mo.	9, 6, 90	W. pre.
Moody, Thos.....	A	P.	27	Ire.	52	....	spine dis.	Tex.	21, 2, 90	W. pre.
Mullen Francis ..	B	S.	21	N. Y.	47	....	inj. a.	N. Y.	3, 7, 89	E. pre.
Slate, James D....	G	P.	34	Ire.	70	8	rheu.	N. J.	2, 6, 88	S. dec. 1, 4, 90.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
4th H. Art.—Cont'd.										
Tedman, Andrew.	H	P.	5	N. Y.	63	....	lumbago.	N. Y.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Thomas, John	E	P.	36	Eng.	62	....	inj. shld.	N. Y.	21, 3, 87	N. W. dec. 26, 11, [89.
5th Heavy Artillery:										
Anderson, Wm ..	D	P.	33	N. Y.	63	..	gen. deb.	Va.	7, 4, 90	S. pre.
Connors, Stephen.	A	P.	11	Eng.	47	....	dis. eyes.	N. Y.	3, 4, 89	N. W. pre.
Horton, Geo. F....	F	P.	10	Eng.	47	....	paral. l.	Va.	22, 7, 89	S. pre.
Leary, Geo	M	P	18	Ire.	49	....	rheu.	Mo.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
McPoland, Owen .	H	P	18	Ire.	64	....	old age.	Md.	28, 4, 90	E. pre.
Scott, Joseph L...	B	P.	7	Ire.	63	....	asth.	Ind.	15, 9, 88	C. dis. 27, 7, 89.
Shumway, P. H...	C	P.	9	N. Y.	47	4	consump.	Va.	16, 10, 89	S. dec. 22, 2, 90.
Steinmiller Fred .	H	P	2	Switz.	56	...	rheu.	Md.	30, 11, 88	S. dec. 1, 4, 90.
Trumpour, Chas..	F	P.	17	N. Y	43	....	stricture.	N. Y.	21, 5, 88	W. dis. 3, 5, 90.
6th Heavy Artillery:										
Cassidy, Thos	I	P.	24	Ire.	53	....	w. l. shld.	N. Y.	1, 7, 82	N. W pre.
Bauer, Lewis	M	P.	12	Ger.	57	....	dis. eyes.	N. Y.	29, 5, 89	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Davidson, John...	K	L.	35	Eng.	47	9	rheu.	N. Y.	5, 12, 82	N. W. pre.
Fielding, John ...	E	P.	17	Eng.	48	...	inj. head.	N. Y.	12, 8, 87	S. pre.
McKinstry, Robt .	L	P	20	Ire.	68	....	w. l. a.	Mich.	19, 6, 90	C. pre. [Art.
Perry, Isaac	L	P.	1	Ca.	48	....	rheu.	Miss.	16, 7, 89	See 13 N. Y. Hy.
Prescott, Wm. H..	K	P.	25	Me.	54	....	fev. and ague	Me.	6, 3, 85	E. dec. 25, 12, 89.
7th Heavy Artillery:										
Behrer, Andrew ..	C	P.	22	Ger.	44	8	w. head.	N. Y.	18, 7, 85	C. pre.
Blade, Wm. M	D	P.	30	N. Y.	48	....	her.	N. Y	29, 5, 90	M. pre.
McGrail, John....	I	P.	14	.....	65	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	27, 3, 90	M. pre.
Myers, Wm	I	P.	10	Pa.	64	....	def. vis.	Pa.	16, 4, 90	S. pre.
O'Brien, Wm	H	P.	36	N. Y.	43	..	hemhds.	D. C.	14, 11, 88	S. dis. 30, 12, 89.
Owens, John.....	A	P.	18	Ire.	49	2	chr. rheu.	Va.	11, 8, 89	S pre
Watson, Joseph ..	A	P.	19	Ire.	72	12	w. r. hand.	Mich.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
8th Heavy Artillery:										
Bruggeman, Her..	F	P.	18	Ger.	57	5	def. vis.	Pa.	11, 5, 90	S. pre.
Carter, Henry W.	D	P.	27	Eng.	45	12	g. s. w. l. a.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	E. pre.
Kingsley, Chas. T.	D	P.	30	Eng.	50	....	wounds.	D. C.	5, 2, 85	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
9th Heavy Artillery:										
Donovan, James ..	K	C.	17	N. Y.	46	...	her.	Tenn.	8, 9, 88	C. pre.
Hausman, August.	I	P.	27	Ger.	64	....	her.	Neb.	21, 6, 89	M. pre.
Myers, John J	E	P.	8	Ire.	54	....	w. r ft.	N. Y.	7, 2, 85	C. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
10th Heavy Artillery:										
Clark, John D	M	P	34	N. Y.	52	....	rheu.	N. Y.	25, 10, 89	S. pre.
Forton, David ...	M	P.	18	N. Y.	67	10	rheu.	N. Y.	26, 10, 89	S. pre.
13th Heavy Artillery:										
Doody, John	G	P.	18	Ire.	58	....	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 9, 89	C. dpd. 91, 6, 90.
Fitzpatrick, Jas ..	L	P	14	Ire.	45	...	malaria.	N. Y.	14, 5, 90	E. pre.
Goodrich, Wm....	A	P.	22	N. Y.	45	..	her.	N. Y	9, 5, 90	E. pre.
Hodge, John	D	P.	24	N. Y.	54	...	gen. deb.	Cal.	19, 7, 89	P. pre.
McClain, John....	K	P.	7	Ire.	65	...	her.	N. Y	23, 4, 87	S. pre.
Perry, Isaac	H	P.	19	Ca.	48	...	rheu.	Miss.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Stewart, Geo.....	F	P.	20	B. A.	50	..	anch. knee.	Cal.	20 6, 90	B. pre.
14th Heavy Artillery:										
Breithut, Andrew.	B	P	21	Ger.	63	8	w. l. shld.	Pa.	11, 12, 80	C. pre.
Kingsley, Fred. G.	C	P.	27	N. Y.	41	....	her.	N Y	15, 2, 79	C. dpd. 9, 12, 89.
Madigan, Patr'k ..	H	P	24	Ire.	51	4	g. s. w th.	D. C.	12, 5, 89	S. to G. I. A.
Spencer, Robt. H .	A	L.	24	N. Y.	53	8	rheu.	Wis.	19, 11, 73	N W. pre. [11, 89.
Sullivan, Harris ..	B	P.	22	Ire.	44	....	neural.	Ohio.	4, 9, 86	C to G. I. A. 6,
Waring, Wm	B	L.	20	N. Y.	57	12	ht. dis.	Wis.	24, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
Worden, Chas	F	P.	23	N. Y.	43	4	w. l. arm.	Dak.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
15th Heavy Artillery:										
Baars, Wm	D	P.	18	Ger.	45	12	her.	N. Y.	13, 6, 78	Dis. 11, 1, 90.
Chastenier, Wm ..	L	P.	18	Ger.	49	....	imp. sight.	Cal.	23, 5, 90	See 14 U. S. Inf.
Comican, James ..	M	P.	4	Ire	50	....	asthma.	N. Y.	11, 10, 85	E. pre.
Dowling, Nich....	K	P.	18	Ire.	47	16	lung dis.	N. Y.	4, 1, 86	N. W. dec. 7, 11,
Feick, Jacob.....	F	P.	3	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	N. Y.	9, 8, 87	C. pre. [89.
Hering, Otto	H	P.	36	Ger.	56	4	w. leg.	N. Y.	27, 2, 77	S. dec. 17, 4, 90.
Kempf, August ...	K	P.	19	Ger.	53	..	her.	Pa.	21, 8, 89	C. dec. 24, 12, 89.
Krane, John	F	P.	26	Prus.	44	....	w thighs.	Ire.	19, 5, 82	See Va. Mtd. Art.
McCall, Richard ..	F	P.	29	Ire.	59	...	her.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	E. pre.
McClean, Robt ...	I	P.	24	Ire.	68	8	g. s. w. arm.	Va.	26, 4, 89	S. dec. 27, 7, 89.
Neuhauss, Gott'b.	D	P.	14	Ger.	66	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Sylk, John	K	P.	24	Ire.	60	....	pleurisy.	N. Y.	15, 7, 81	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Von Brandis, A....	F	P.	4	Ger.	60	12½	w. r. arm.	N. Y.	5, 11, 87	N. W. dis. 9, 10, [89
16th Heavy Artillery:										
Bird, Edward	G	P.	20	Eng.	56	.	var. v.	Ca.	1, 7, 89	C. dis. 31, 7, 89.
Cassidy, Thos....	D	P.	22	N. Y.	59	...	ht. dis.	N. Y.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Ennis, Mich'l	A	P.	20	Ire.	61	14	diarrh.	N. Y.	19, 6, 89	C. dis. 25, 9, 89.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
16th H. Art.—Cont'd.										
Hoag, Edw	B	P.	23	N. Y.	53	....	dis. kid.	Colo.	2, 6, 88	W. pre.
McFarland, Miles.	E	P.	20	Ire.	56	....	mala. fev.	N. Y.	11, 7, 87	E. dis. 7, 12, 89.
Wright, Wm	I	P.	20	Ca.	61	....	her.	N. Y.	10, 10, 85	M. pre.
1st Light Artillery										
Babcock, J. W	A	P.	36	R. I.	64	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	12, 1, 90	S. pre.
Dayton, Sam'l J	A	P.	10	N. Y.	59	.	her.	Kans.	26, 11, 89	W. dis. 5, 12, 89.
Fricke, Henry	K	P.	44	Ger.	65	16	her.	N. Y.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Herbig, Mark	G	P.	7	Switz.	55	...	her.	N. Y.	8, 8, 86	S. dis. 25, 7, 89.
Jones, W. E	L	P	36	N Y.	53	..	inj. eyes.	N. Y.	24, 6, 89	E. dis. 26, 6, 90.
Loan, Thos	F	P.	18	Ca.	51	..	rheu.	Mich.	11, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
McGowen, Pat'k	B	P.	26	Ire.	68	4	w. l. shld.	Wis.	10, 9, 78	S. dec. 12, 4, 90.
Meagher, Mich'l	F	P.	22	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	N. Y.	10, 7, 86	N. W. dpd. 8. 4,
Mullen, Thos	B	P.	39	Ire.	69	4	old age.	N. Y.	11, 9, 89	E. pre. [90.
Neil, Pat'k	L	P.	33	Ire.	43	24	ulcer leg.	Mo.	23, 8, 76	N. W. dis. 8, 1, 90.
Stader, John	I	D.	34	Ger.	56	4	w. l. leg.	N. Y.	9, 11, 74	N. W. dec. 25, 4,
Theirry, Louis C.	C	P.	12	Fra.	63	...	nerv. pros.	Va.	20, 3, 86	C. dis. 23, 7, 89. [90.
Whalon, Thos	G	P.	16	Ire.	50	...	dysp.	Colo.	3, 8, 88	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
2d Light Artillery:										
Chatterton, Jesse.	I	P,	36	N. Y.	76	....	old age.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	E. pre.
3d Light Artillery:										
Brady, Peter	M	P	9	N. Y	45	...	dis. lungs.	Pa.	11, 3, 90	C. pre.
Duffy Patrick	H	P.	37	Ire.	60	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
Kingsley, Fred	M	P.	8	N. Y.	41	....	her.	N. Y.	15, 2, 79	See 14 N. Y. H. A.
Ryan, Dennis	C	P.	21	Ire.	49	....	rheu.	Mo.	2, 11, 89	W. pre. [89.
Vanderlip, Thos	I	P.	35	N. Y.	49	...	w. r. th.	N. Y.	3, 8, 87	N. W. dpd. 12, 8,
Wright, Geo. G	L	P.	18	N. Y.	54	...	inj. back.	Mo.	19, 11, 89	See 24 N. Y. Ind. Bat.
6th Light Artillery:										
Hirsch, Andrew	L	P.	24	Fra.	74	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	15, 7, 89	C. pre.
1st Battery:										
Nellis, Alonzo	K	C.	34	N. Y.	47	....	chr diarrh.	Cal.	3, 5, 90	P. pre.
3d Battery:										
Wilder, James M	....	P.	35	N. Y.	64	8	paral.	Ill.	16, 5, 88	See U. S. Marines.
5th Battery:										
Clark, Terrence	....	P.	27	Ire.	76	...	paral.	Mo.	27, 6, 89	See 24 V. R. C.
Nicholas, August.	....	P	5	Ger.	48	...	rheu.	Mo.	2, 6, 88	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
Scott, Thos	....	P.	36	Scot.	58	10	sun strk.	N. Y.	13, 9, 86	See 132 U. S. Inf.
6th Battery:										
Halan, Peter	....	P.	30	Ire.	77	....	w. l. leg.	N. Y.	1, 6, 79	S. dec. 2, 2, 90.
7th Battery:										
Bowen, Geo. L	....	P.	14	Mass.	55	....	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	13, 9, 89	E. pre.
10th Battery:										
Haub, Jacob	....	P.	36	Ger.	50	....	w. r. sh.	Ohio.	30, 12, 82	S. pre.
King, George	....	P.	36	Eng.	50	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. pre.
Meely, Dan'l J	....	P.	40	Ire.	52	....	inj. r. ank.	N. Y.	19, 9, 86	S. dpd. 15, 10, 89.
11th Battery:										
Wetmore, Horace	....	P	40	Ohio.	58	....	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	10, 9, 89	W. pre.
O'Brien Patrick	....	P	43	Ire.	52	....	var. v.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
13th Battery:										
Jacobwitz, Marcus	....	P.	48	Ger.	65	....	inj. r. sh.	N. Y.	21, 1, 85	N. W. pre.
15th Battery:										
Mullany, Wm	....	P.	17	Ire.	28	8	her.	N. Y.	12, 2, 69	N. W. dis. 9, 7, 89.
Mulligan, James.	....	P	36	Ire.	50	....	diarrh.	Minn.	18, 12, 88	M. pre.
Robertson, Alex. L	....	Qm.S.	35	N. Y.	57	....	gen. deb.	D. C.	6, 12, 89	S. pre.
Rooney, Andrew	....	P.	18	Ire.	66	....	her.	N. Y.	27, 5, 89	C. dis. 31, 10, 89.
24th Battery:										
Wright, Geo. G	....	P.	26	N. Y.	54	....	inj. back.	Mo.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
26th Battery:										
Casqruff, Bathol	....	P.	30	Ire.	50	4	rheu.	N. Y.	29, 6, 88	C. pre.
27th Battery:										
Hopkins, David	....	P.	16	N. Y.	66	....	rheu.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	See 13 U. S. C. [Art.
28th Battery:										
Carey, John	....	P.	34	N. Y.	50	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	24, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
29th Battery.										
Geilen, Andrew	....	P.	36	Ger.	69	....	rheu.	N. Y.	24, 5, 90	E. pre.
30th Battery:										
Bock, Rudolph	....	P.	9	Ger.	52	....	lumbago.	La.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Gruman, John	....	P.	37	Ger.	60	12	inj. l. ft.	N. Y.	1, 4, 87	S. dec. 21, 9, 89.
Haensel, Louis	....	P.	46	Ger.	51	....	her.	N. Y.	30, 10, 89	C. pre.
31st Battery:										
Stockman, John	....	P.	3	Ger.	60	12	ht. dis.	Minn.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
32d Battery:										
Reichert, George	....	P.	36	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	D. C.	11, 5, 89	S. dpd. 12, 6, 89.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
h N. Y. Battery:										
Graham, Hugh F	....	P.	16	Ire.	44	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	5, 6, 89	E. dec. 7, 12, 89.
d'p't Light Artillery:										
Baird, Wm	C	P	24	Pa.	40	8	her.	Pa.	13, 4, 71	W. pre.
Marine Artillery:										
Crowley, Jerm'h	F	P.	8	Ire.	66	....	rheu.	Ill.	6, 6, 90	M. pre.
Hoare, Hugh P	H	P.	12	Ire.	48	8	var. v.	D. C.	12, 5, 81	C. dpd. 6, 3, 90.
Engineers:										
Armstrong, J. B	H	P.	36	N. Y.	60	....	inj. ft.	N. Y.	28, 3, 89	E. dis. 26, 5, 90.
Berling, Chas	C	P.	18	N. J	51	....	inj. ft.	N. Y.	20, 3, 89	E. dpd. 1, 10, 89.
Bremfleck, John	B	S.	29	Ger.	46	....	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 8, 85	E. dec. 17, 4, 90.
Leahy, J. E	H	P.	16	Ire.	68	....	frac. ribs.	N. Y.	27, 7, 89	S. pre.
Miller, James B	F	P.	5	Pa.	52	....	rheu.	Va.	28, 4, 90	S. pre.
Pendergrast, L	C	P.	46	Ire.	48	....	rheu.	Kans.	29, 7, 86	W. dis. 12, 4, 90.
Perry, John B	F	P.	19	N. Y.	67	....	diarrh.	N. Y.	15, 2, 82	S. dec. 5, 8, 89.
Schimmil, Ernst	B	P.	30	Ger.	56	....	g. s. w.	Tex.	9, 4, 90	W. pre.
Seymour, Chas. S	D	P.	45	N. Y.	43	....	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 11, 86	C. pre.
White, David	F	S.	34	Ire.	58	....	rheu.	N. Y.	16, 4, 87	S. dec. 21, 8, 89.
th Engineers:										
Cooper, Wm. B	I	P.	42	Ga.	35	....	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 1, 79	C. dec. 10, 3, 90.
Crispell, Martin	D	P.	33	N. Y	57	....	paral.	Dak.	9, 2, 89	N. W. dec. 2, 12, 29
Johnson, Aug. T	....	Mus	12	N. Y.	60	24	gen deb.	Pa.	1, 2, 81	S. dec. 2, 4, 90.
McFadden, Wm	H	P.	24	Ire.	57	6	w. r. hand.	N. Y.	20, 2, 79	E. dec. 29, 10, 89.
McNally, Peter	D	P.	23	Ire.	56	....	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 9, 83	E. dec. 22, 1, 90.
th Engineers:										
Blake, Edwl	....	P.	36	Eng.	54	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	30. 11, 86	W dis. 22, 8, 89.
Crawford, John T.	K	Mus.	16	D. C.	47	....	lumbago.	D. C.	10, 9, 89	E. pre.
Miller, Louis M	L	P.	18	Ger.	45	....	erysip.	N. Y.	12, 9, 84	C. dec. 20, 7, 89.
Robinson, John T.	D	P.	37	N. Y.	48	....	var. v.	Va.	2, 8, 88	N. W. pre.
Scholey, John	A	P.	16	Eng.	43	....	rheu.	Mass.	9, 7, 85	E. dec. 2, 3, 90.
Watkins, Joseph	A	P.	42	N. Y.	48	....	chr. bronch.	Va.	17, 8, 89	S. pre.

NORTH CAROLINA.

t Infantry:										
McRae, Wm. H	G	P.	25	N. C.	40	30	rheu.	N. C.	7, 5, 84	C. dis. 1, 7, 89.
Meehan, Felix	L	P.	35	Ire.	50	....	asth.	Ala.	11, 6, 90	S. pre.
t Mounted Cav.:										
Rapp, Valentine	D	P.	10	Ger.	72	...	gen. deb.	Ohio.	6, 3, 86	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.

OHIO.

t Infantry:		P.								
Bowles, David	C	P.	3	Va.	59	4	wk. back.	Ind.	14, 1, 88	W. dis. 23, 6, 90.
Brelsford, J. W	E	P.	12	Ohio.	51	....	pneu.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	See 179 O. Inf.
Buckley, Martin	E	P.	35	Ire.	28	....	consump.	Ohio.	11, 4, 73	C. dec. 19, 1, 90.
Clemens, Joseph B	E	C.	35	Pa.	56	16	dis. eye.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Elliott, Geo. M	H	P.	36	Ohio.	55	4	diarrh.	Nebr.	27, 7, 86	W. dis. 3. 12, 82.
Gettler, Peter J	D	P.	4	Ohio.	49	....	lumbago	Ohio.	11, 7, 89	See 18 O. Inf.
Hyland, Geo	D		8	Eng.	48	8	w. r. ank	Kans.	30, 6, 87	See 18 O. Inf.
Kuhns, Andrew	F	P.	16	Pa.	45	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	17, 6, 67	See 182 Ohio Inf.
Lodwick, M. W	G	P.	3	Ohio.	45	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 5, 90	See 56 Ohio Inf.
McMahan, Jacob	K	P.	48	Pa.	64	....	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Mullen, John	D	P.	36	N. Y.	38	....	dis. lungs.	Ohio.	14, 11, 77	W. dec. 30, 7, 89.
Patterson, Wm	E	P.	6	Md.	68	8	nic. r. ank.	Ohio.	3, 1, 83	See 34 Ohio Inf.
Snellgrove, Geo	C	P.	36	Eng.	63	8	lumbago.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. dis. 12, 7, 89.
Speicher, Mathias	B	P.	3	Ger.	52	8	her.	Ohio.	20, 9, 86	C. dec. 9, 2, 90.
l Infantry:										
Bauman, Fredk	E	P.	36	Switz.	48	3	w. l. arm	Ohio.	6, 1, 73	C. dec. 6, 8, 89.
Beal, Wm	I	P.	34	Eng.	59	...	frac. l. a.	Ohio.	26, 3, 90	C. pre.
Boyd, Geo. H	G	P.	10	Ohio.	37	....	inj. back.	Ohio.	18, 10, 77	See 11 Ohio Inf.
Cox, Cyrus	F	P.	37	Pa.	52	....	l. r. eye.	Ohio.	26, 12, 71	C. dec. 11, 7, 89.
Egan, Wm	H	P.	44	Ohio.	50	....	her.	Ohio.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
Gates, Geo. N	D	P.	4	N. J.	48	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	28, 8, 87	See 6 Ohio Inf.
Gless, Henry	I	P.	37	Ger.	51	2	w. r. th.	Ohio.	18, 9, 88	C. dis. 20, 5, 90.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
2d Infantry—Cont'd.										
Gray, Miles B.....	G	P.	37	Pa.	41	6	piles.	Kans.	21, 3, 86	W. dis. 25, 10, 89.
Haltennof, Chas ..	E	Capt.	3	Ger.	65	8	rheu.	Ohio.	20, 11, 89	See 1 Ohio Inf.
Hamilton, J. B	A	P.	36	Ill.	50	....	bronch.	Ohio.	8, 11, 98	See 2 U. S. V. V.
Haefer, Geo.....	E	P.	3	Ger.	63	18	w.	Ohio.	9, 11, 82	See 47 Ohio Inf.
Keller, Thos	H	P	4	Mass.	47	....	consump.	Cal.	9, 7, 89	See 18 U. S. Inf.
Klinkert, Louis ...	B	P.	3	Rus.	61	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 2, 90	See 108 Ohio Inf.
Leahy, Michl. F...	B	P.	12	Ire.	54	..	ht. dis.	Ohio.	26, 11, 87	C. pre.
Lease, John M .	G	P.	28	Pa.	57	6	g. s. w. sh.	Ind.	7, 1, 88	M. pre.
McCasthy, Patrk .	H	P.	17	Ire.	34	6	w. l. a.	Ohio.	22, 10, 74	C. dec. 15, 2, 90.
Mayer, Anthony..	E	P.	3	Ger.	36	16	w. l. l.	Ohio.	12, 3, 63	See 4 Ohio Bat
Meeks, James	H	P.	24	Ohio.	42	....	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
Pumphrey, Edw ..	G	P.	36	Ohio,	43	....	dis. spine.	Ill.	12, 11, 86	W. dis. disch. 30, 11, 89.
Ward, Cyrus T ...	K	P.	3	Ohio.	51	4	ht. dis.	Ohio.	17, 12, 87	See 113 Ohio Inf.
3d Infantry:										
Everson, Ira	F	P.	38	Ohio.	54	....	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 5, 86	C. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
Gudgeon, Stanley .	C	P.	4	Ohio.	47	8	lung dis.	Kans.	16, 8, 87	See 75 Ohio Inf.
Jennings, Jas. K ..	H	P.	3	Ire.	50	...	piles.	Ohio.	30, 1, 85	See 7 Ohio Inf.
Kleiger, Louis	G	P.	2	Ohio.	50	....	fistula.	Mo.	10, 9, 89	See 5 Ohio Inf.
Lanceford, J. J ...	H	P.	36	Ohio.	47	...	rheu.	Mo.	11, 5, 88	See 180 Ohio Inf.
Lawrence, Rich. C.	F	P.	38	Vt.	66	....	w. l. th.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Palmer, Chas. T ..	K	P.	38	Ohio.	63	8	w. r. sh.	Ohio.	6, 1, 88	C. dec. 27, 12, 89.
Phillips, Henry ..	G	P.	36	Ohio.	49	...	rheu.	Ohio.	10, 6, 89	C. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
Shankland, Wm. P	A	P.	3	Ohio.	52	4	rheu.	Ohio.	19, 6, 87	See 52 O Inf.
Stagg, Michl.....	A	P.	36	Ohio.	63	...	lung. dis.	Ill.	19, 7, 89	W. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Cellars, Jas. D	C	P.	37	Ohio	55	....	ht. dis.	Kans.	2, 2, 88	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
Freeman, L. S ...	C	P.	4	Ohio.	47	4	her.	Iowa.	25, 6, 90	N. W. see 23 Ohio
Howard, Wm L ..	I	P.	36	N. Y.	48	8	w. r a.	Col.	11, 8, 74	P. pre. [Inf.
Judkins, James ..	A	C.	14	Eng.	56	..	l. r. ft .	Col.	29, 3, 90	W. pre.
Montonya, A. M..	B	P.	36	Ohio.	48	....	inj. l. h.	Ill.	19, 12, 88	N. W. dis. 8, 7, 89.
Russell, Robt. G ..	G	P.	3	D. C	67	...	her.	Ohio.	22, 5, 86	C. dpd. 5, 2, 90.
Welsh, Fred. P....	I	P.	43	Ohio.	46	...	rheu.	Ill.	6, 2, 87	S. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Averill, Stephen ..	B	P	9	N. Y.	46	....	rheu.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	See 7 Ohio Inf.
Birmingham, Patk	A	P.	10	Ire.	59	..	rheu.	N. Y.	13, 11, 86	C. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
Brady, Danl	A	P.	10	Ca.	50	....	rheu.	Mich.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Clark, David T ...	H	P.	36	Ind.	44	....	int. fev.	Mo.	31, 7, 88	W. dis. 11, 4, 90.
Crawford, Andrew	B	P.	37	Ohio.	49	4	w. r. hip.	Ohio.	19, 11, 87	C. dec. 30, 4, 90.
Evers, Fredk	F	P	16	Ger.	55	8	w. both th.	Ohio.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
Geisendorf, Geo...	G	P.	36	Bav.	59	....	rheu.	Ohio.	28, 1, 88	W. dec. 11, 6, 90.
Goodhue, John....	C	P.	36	Ohio.	48	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	4, 10, 89	W. pre.
Hamm, George....	A	P.	17	Ger.	51	....	blind.	Ky	18, 5, 82	M. pre.
Hettel, Tobias	D	P.	36	Ger.	51	2	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Hicks, Jacob	G	P.	22	Ger.	50	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	5, 10, 68	C. pre.
Hoon, Chas. S	C	C.	49	Ohio.	47	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	12, 9, 89	C. pre.
Hunt, Jesse.....	C	P.	3	U. S.	66	8	chr. diarh.	Ill.	20, 4, 77	See 11 Ohio Bat.
Klinger, Louis	A	P.	37	Ohio.	50	....	fistula.	Mo.	10, 9, 89	See 191 Ohio Inf.
McDonald, Patk ..	F	P.	10	Ca.	42	...	lung dis.	Nebr.	19, 7, 89	W. pre.
McGregor, John ..	D	P.	30	Scot.	48	6	g. s. w. th.	Tex.	29, 9, 88	P. dec. 4, 3, 90.
Millmine, David D	H	P.	36	N. Y.	70	....	nerv. deb.	Ohio.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
Minning, August .	F	P.	38	Ger.	51	6	ht. dis.	Ind.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
Murray, Joseph D.	H	P.	36	Ohio.	55	....	rheu.	Colo.	13, 5, 90	W. pre.
Poor, Wm. H	G	P.	18	Ohio.	48	4	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 1, 90	See 7 Ohio Inf.
Randall, Adolphus	B	P.	32	Ohio.	46	....	asth.	Ohio.	28, 3, 85	C. dec. 4, 2, 90.
Reese, James	E	P.	5	Ohio.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	14, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Roth, John	B	P.	36	Ohio.	49	2	frac. l. l.	Ohio.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
Spillman, Jas	F	S.	50	Ohio.	47	2	nerv. pros.	Ohio.	22, 3, 90	C. pre.
Turpin, John	B	P.	36	N. Y.	47	....	blindness.	Ohio.	17, 5, 90	M. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Barton, John J	E	P.	3	Ohio.	55	15	her.	Ohio.	9, 7, 87	See 89 Ohio Inf.
Coffins, Dennis....	C	P.	23	Mass.	54	....	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 3, 90	M. pre.
Gates, Geo. N	B	P.	4	N. J.	48	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	28, 8, 87	See 139 Ohio Inf.
Gee, Harry	K	P.	15	Pa.	51	..	inj. to hands	Kans.	19, 3, 89	See 11 Ky. Cav.
Hefferman, J. C ...	C	P.	35	Ohio.	29	24	w. head.	Ohio.	27, 10, 73	W. dec. 2, 12, 89.
Imer, Antoine	D	P.	36	Ger.	49	....	frac. l.	Ohio.	11, 7, 89	C. dis. 17, 8, 89.
King, Fred. B	C	P	4	Ca.	54	8	her.	Ind.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Krantz, Chris.....	K	P	3	Ger.	62	....	her.	Ohio.	11 2, 90	C. pre.
Langenback, Jos..	E	P.	36	Ger.	55	17	w. head.	Ohio.	25, 4, 90	C. dis. 9, 5, 90.
Malone, James....	A	P.	14	Tenn.	49	....	dis. lungs.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Perkins, Sherman.	E	C.	34	Ohio.	43	....	sun stroke.	Cal.	23, 7, 89	C. pre.
Shoenell, F	I	P	38	N. Y.	51	....	brain dis.	Ind.	1, 6, 90	See 1 U. S. V. V.
Veach, Thos. W...	A	P.	18	Ohio.	58	....	heart dis.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Walsh, Anthony..	H	P.	20	Ire.	62	12	var. v.	Kans.	19, 5, 87	W. dec. 3, 4, 90.

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
th Infantry:										
Averill, Stephen ..	A	P.	27	N. Y.	46	....	rheu.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Avery, James E ..	C	P.	36	Ohio.	49	...	rheu.	Tenn.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
Ferguson, Robt. J.	I	P.	4	Ohio.	45	4	g. s. w. arm.	Ohio.	23, 10, 83	W. pre.
Nabring, Henry ..	E	P.	27	Ger.	63	16	w.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	See 2 V. R. C.
Poor, Wm. H.....	F	P.	30	Ohio.	48	4	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
Pownall, H. B.....	G	P.	36	Ohio.	53	4	ch. diarrh.	Ind.	6, 9, 84	C. dec. 5, 5, 90.
Turner, Jesse G ..	E	P.	39	Pa.	56	6	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 4, 86	C. dec. 22, 4, 90.
Woolf, Thos	G	P.	36	Ohio.	46	6	g. s. w. neck.	Mo.	3, 5, 89	W. dis. 22. 8, 89.
th Infantry:										[90.
Burke, John	B	P.	37	Ire.	58	8	w. r. leg.	Ohio.	26, 7, 76	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5,
Eschbaugh, Chris	G	P.	1	Ger.	52	....	dis. e.	Ohio.	17, 2, 81	See 120 O. Inf.
Hennessey, John..	B	P.	36	Ca.	42	12	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	6, 11, 86	See 4 U. S. Inf.
Rieber, John J ...	C	P.	36	Ger.	46	....	paral.	Ohio.	5, 6, 86	M. pre.
Travis, Enoch H ..	A	P.	4	Ohio.	48	....	lung dis.	Kans.	17, 4, 89	See 86 O. Inf.
th Infantry:										
Blum, Philip	H	P.	36	Ger.	62	....	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 3, 82	C. dec. 29, 1, 90.
Erkel, Philip.....	F	P.	37	Ger.	58	8	gen. deb.	Ohio.	5, 4, 90	C. dec. 28, 6, 90.
Hagelstein John..	H	P.	36	Fra.	58	...	var. v.	Mo.	29, 5, 90	W. pre.
Hatig, Lucas	G	P.	9	Ger.	56	....	her.	Ind.	14, 11, 88	C. pre.
Hoelscher, R.....	I	P.	36	Ger.	53	....	rheu.	Ind.	28, 9, 89	See 4 O. Cav.
Otting, Louis ...	A	P.	36	Ger.	42	8	her.	Ohio.	11, 3, 82	C. dis. 28, 8, 89.
Newbeck, Adolph.	K	P.	36	Ger.	63	....	rheu.	Mo.	26, 5, 90	M. pre.
Nordman, Louis ..	D	P.	37	Ger.	60	....	dis. e.	Ohio.	28, 5, 79	See 106 O. Inf.
Rapple, John	A	P.	12	Ger.	49	10	rheu.	Wis.	2, 4, 85	See 8 U. S. Cav.
Schmidt, Albert ..	H	P.	36	Ger.	63	...	var. v.	Pa.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Schottmiller, Carl .	C	P.	5	Ger.	68	8	rheu.	Ohio.	14, 9, 89	C. pre.
Seyppel, Ferd	G	P.	15	Ger.	75	4	ht. dis.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. dec. 17, 5, 90.
0th Infantry:										[Bat.
Crist, Geo. B.	K	P.	33	Ohio.	48	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	3, 10, 89	See 18 O. Indt.
Cushing, John	A	P.	21	Ire.	78	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	24, 12, 89	See U. S. Inf.
Fisher, Wm.....	F	P.	36	Ger.	49	...	rheu.	Wis.	23, 7, 89	See 187 O. Inf.
Glasker, Fred'k ...	B	P.	38	Prus.	58	6	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 12, 88	C. dec. 24, 5, 90.
Greiss, Chas	F	P.	36	Ger.	51	....	consump.	Ohio.	17, 8, 89	C. dec. 27, 11, 89.
Kelly, Patrick	E	P.	36	Ire.	55	....	var. v.	Ohio.	11, 10, 84	C. dpd. 9, 12, 89.
Kleingries, John ..	F	P.	32	Ger.	58	10	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 4, 70	C. pre.
McHugh, John....	D	P.	36	Ky.	51	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	10, 6, 90.	C. dec. 10, 6, 90.
Meehan, John	A	P.	36	Ire.	52	....	paral.	Ohio.	25, 2, 89	C. dpd. 6, 8, 89.
Molloy, John.....	H	P.	36	Ire.	55	8	w. l. arm.	Mo.	20, 8, 89	See 4 U. S. Inf.
O'Donnell, Edw ...	I	P.	33	Ire.	55	16	inj. l. hip.	Ohio.	3, 12, 87	C. pre.
Newell, Samuel ..	H	P.	41	Ire.	60	....	rheu.	Ohio.	17, 9, 84	See 181 O. Inf.
Patterson, Thos. N.	G	L.	36	N. Y.	41	30	l. r. arm.	N. Y.	15, 6, 76	C. dpd. 8, 9, 89.
Miller, Joseph	I	P.	36	Ger.	55	....	rheu.	Ky.	5, 11, 89	C. pre.
Strobel, Jacob	F	P.	36	Ger.	60	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	9, 11, 89	See 1 U.S Vet. V.
Walter, Chas ...	....	Mus.	14	Ohio.	39	....	rheu.	Ky.	6, 8, 87	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
1th Infantry:										
Boyd, Geo. H.....	I	P.	4	Ohio.	47	...	inj. back.	Ohio.	18, 10, 77	See 11 O. Cav.
Braley, Joshua....	F	P.	14	Pa.	28	30	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 6, 68	C. dis. 18, 3, 90.
Crissingen, O	C	P.	36	Pa.	55	....	w. l. a.	Mich.	25, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
Cromer, Wm. W ..	H	P.	49	Ind.	43	....	hemhds.	Ohio.	6, 5, 82	C. dpd, 11, 10, 89.
Ess, Peter	H	P.	37	Ger.	58	....	deafness.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre. [Art.
Hemmel, David ...	A	P.	37	Pa.	55	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	See 1 O. Indt. L
Michael, John.....	A	P.	36	Ire.	55	....	dis. lungs.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. dec. 15, 10, 89.
Myers, Henry ...	A	P.	3	Pa.	52	....	imbecile.	Ind.	5, 12, 88	See 44 O. Inf.
Penny, Andrew J.	E	P.	3	Ohio.	50	6	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	See 48 O Inf.
Redburg, Chas. E .	I	P.	32	Prus.	34	....	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 10, 68	See 31 O. Inf.
Riley, James.....	B	P.	17	Ire.	69	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	23, 8, 89	C. pre.
2th Infantry:										
Cline, John N	D	P.	39	Va.	63	4	w.	Ohio.	27, 2, 90	See 23 O. Inf.
Hund, August ...	H	P.	3	Ger.	53	6	w.	Ind.	2, 2, 84	See 47 O. Inf.
Johnson, Geo K...	H	P.	37	Ohio.	51	....	piles.	Ohio.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
Knernine, Henry..	B	P.	18	Ger.	45	....	neu. face.	Ohio.	29, 10, 79	C. dec. 28, 3, 90.
Minshall, Steph K	C	P.	32	Ohio.	49	6	g. s. w.	Ohio.	22, 4, 90	See 23 O. Inf.
Norris, Rich. D ...	I	P.	36	Ire.	55	17	dis. e.	Minn.	23, 9, 76	See dis. 24, 4, 90.
White, Nicholas ..	C	P.	37	Ohio.	36	4	g. s. w. th.	Ill.	30, 4, 78	See 192 O. Inf.
3th Infantry:										
Alexander, Fred..	H	P.	48	Ger.	56	4	w. r. th.	Ohio.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Baker, Ira D	A	P.	3	Ohio.	52	....	bronch.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	See 177 O. Inf.
Blasse, Wm. F	E	S.	7	Rus.	....	....	piles.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	N. W pre.
Chapman, Calvin .	K	P.	3	Ohio.	56	6	w. l. hand.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	See 26 O. Inf.
Mathias, John	A	P.	40	Eng.	62	....	kid. affec.	Ind.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
Newcomb, John ..	D	P.	54	Ire.	58	....	l. r. hand.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Pennyman, Thos..	D	P.	56	Pa.	53	....	w. r. th.	Pa.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Shields, Wm. N ...	C	P.	54	Ohio.	41	....	heart dis.	Ohio.	3, 10, 85	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.

Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
14th Infantry:										
Doyle, Mich'l	C	P.	16	Ire.	52	....	bronch.	Ohio.	12, 12, 72	C. dec. 31, 8, 89.
Hartley, Saml	H	C.	3	N. Y.	62	8	gen. deb.	Nebr.	31, 12, 86	See 111 Ohio Inf.
Prumer, John	H	P.	36	Ger.	59	....	inj. h'd.	Ohio.	7, 9, 80	C. dec. 8, 4, 90.
Schmidt, John	H	P.	9	Ger.	68	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	26, 2, 77	See 58 Ohio Inf.
Sherman, Benj	K	P.	4	Conn.	46	8	eczema.	Ohio.	18, 7, 85	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
15th Infantry:										
Chardon, John	E	P.	3	Fra.	59	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Hoffmeister, A	F	P.	3	Ger.	53	....	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Hurley, Neme'h	F	P.	28	Ohio.	51	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	27, 6, 90	See 23 V. R. C.
McGrath, Wallace	K	L.	40	Ohio.	45	....	paral.	Kans.	3, 7, 89	W. pre.
Malcom, Saml B	F	P.	4	Va.	57	....	paral.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	See 4 Ohio Cav.
Manitskey, Theo	H	P.	9	Prus.	65	...	gen. deb.	Ohio.	27, 8, 88	C. dis. 14, 6, 90.
Martin, Hugh, L	H	P.	5	Pa.	62	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	6, 7, 89	M. pre
Ramsey, Thos	A	P.	6	Ohio.	47	....	ulc. l.	Ind.	19, 6, 89	See 10 Ohio Cav.
Saunders, Chas	G	P.	36	Eng.	68	8	old age.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	See 4 U. S. V. V.
16th Infantry:										
Burchfield, John	F	P.	3	Ohio.	50	....	var. v.	La.	24, 10, 89	See 126 Ohio Inf.
Hay, Wm	A	P.	3	Ohio.	36	....	paral.	Ohio.	31, 10, 78	See 80 Ohio Inf.
17th Infantry:										
O'Sullivan, Tim	C	P.	4	Ire.	47	50	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 5, 74	See 15 U. S. Inf.
Palmer, Jas. H	C	P.	5	Ky.	70	10	piles.	Kans.	4, 5, 87	See 40 Ohio Inf.
18th Infantry:										
Dray, Saml	G	P.	4	Ohio.	67	....	paral.	Ark.	9, 4, 87	W. dec. 24, 6, 90.
Gettier, Peter J	G	P.	8	Ohio.	49	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	11, 7, 89	C. dpd. 6, 3, 90.
Hyland, Geo	G	P.	15	Eng.	48	8	w. r. ank.	Kans.	30, 6, 87	W. pre.
Riggs, Saml. T	A	P.	4	Ohio.	50	4	g. s. w. l.	Mo.	31, 8, 89	See 1 W. Va. Inf.
Ripley, P. S	B	P.	3	N. Y.	57	...	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 5, 90	See Bat. C, W. Va. Art.
Skelton, John C	C	P.	4	Ohio.	49	18	gen. deb.	Ohio.	18, 2, 82	See 2 W. Va. Cav.
Smith, Isaac H	A	P.	3	Ohio.	48	..	frac. l.	Ohio.	26, 10, 88	See 146 Ohio Inf.
Spohn, Levi W	C	C.	11	Ohio.	63	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	25, 7, 89	See 35 Ohio Inf.
19th Infantry:										
Hafley, Pius	E	P.	37	Ger.	49	...	rheu.	Ky.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
Reid, Robt	C	P.	34	Ire.	51	2	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	24, 10, 89	W. pre.
Stanley, Wm	B	P.	49	Ire.	70	...	ht. dis.	N. Y.	3, 8, 88	M. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Doolan, James	B	P.	3	Ire.	54	....	inj. r. l.	Ohio.	25, 6, 79	See 61 Ohio Inf.
Harper, Hugh H	C	P.	4	Ohio.	49	...	rheu.	Iowa.	25, 7, 89	See 22 Ohio Inf.
Harrison, Wm. H	K	P.	42	Ind.	43	16	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 9, 87	C. dis. 12, 10, 89.
Tully, Frank	K	P.	4	Ire.	56	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 4, 90	See Bat. C, W. Va. L. Art.
21st Infantry:										
Bush, Chris. M	A	P.	3	Ger.	51	....	ht. dis.	Mo.	28, 10, 89	See 66 Ohio Inf.
Funk, David	A	P.	8	Ohio.	58	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	23, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
Reed, John T	F	P.	46	Ohio.	47	2	g. s. w. th.	N. J.	5, 4, 90	W. pre.
Snider, Andrew	I	P.	37	N. Y.	54	....	var. v.	Ohio.	23, 8, 84	C. dpd. 8, 7, 88.
22d Infantry:										
Anderson, W. J	C	P.	28	Md.	66	....	gen. deb.	Iowa.	7, 9, 87	W. dis. 21, 6, 90.
Crow, James	C	P	42	Ohio.	49	8	inj. r. ank.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	See 187 Ohio Inf.
Daily, John	K	P	4	Ire.	44	....	her.	Ohio.	8, 7, 72	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
Foley, John	F	P.	3	Ire.	36	8	w. l. l.	Ohio.	28, 1, 80	See 1 Ohio Cav.
Harper, Hugh H	E	P.	39	Ohio.	49	....	rheu.	Iowa.	25, 7, 89	See 5 Ohio Cav.
Lattimore, J. W	E	P.	4	Ohio.	48	....	catarrh.	Ind.	29, 12, 83	M. pre.
Marsh, Eugene W	G	P.	13	N. Y.	33	12	piles.	Ohio.	20, 7, 76	C. pre.
Murray, Patrick	B	P.	8	Ire.	49	....	rheu.	Ohio.	12, 8, 70	See 34 Ohio Inf.
Park, John	D	P.	12	N. J.	57	8	rheu.	Kans.	23, 10, 89	W. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Cline, John W	H	P.	12	Va.	63	4	w.	Ohio.	27, 2, 90	C. pre.
Freeman, Luther S	I	P.	10	Ohio.	47	4	her.	Iowa.	25, 6, 90	See 18 U. S. Inf.
Jones, Wm	K	P.	38	W. Va.	59	4	g. s. w. l.	Kans.	31, 12, 89	W. to G. I. A. 3, 4, 90.
Mathews, Peter	E	P.	8	Ohio.	61	....	lumbago.	Pa.	5, 8, 89	See 10 Ohio Cav.
Minshall, Steph. K	C	P.	19	Ohio.	49	6	g. s. w. a.	Ohio.	22, 4, 90	W. pre.
Mitchell, Joseph	K	P.	20	Eng.	46	8	w. r. hip.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	See 124 Ohio Inf.
Montgomery, O	B	P.	48	Ohio.	55	12	her.	Ohio.	27, 3, 88	S. dec. 26, 2, 89.
Newland, Andr. J	F	P.	37	Ohio.	49	....	l. both f.	Mont.	26, 8, 87	See 1 Ohio H. Art
Powers, Casius M	H	P.	36	Ohio.	47	....	rheu.	Ill.	11, 3, 90	See 22 Ohio Bat.
Schmidt, Geo. W	G	P.	38	Ger.	55	6	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 11, 67	See 6 V. R. C.
24th Infantry:										
Bub, John	A	P.	14	Ger.	50	12	her.	Ohio.	22, 12, 83	C. dis. 24, 4, 90.
McCoy, Henry	B	P.	37	Pa.	46	....	nerv. deb.	Mo.	27, 2, 90	See 45 Pa. V. V.
McNeal, Joseph	B	P.	19	Pa.	53	8	g. s. w. l.	D. C.	22, 4, 90	S. pre.
Smock, Ezra	B	P.	31	Ohio.	43	8	ht. dis.	Ohio.	5, 5, 77	C. pre.
Staigle, David	C	P.	36	Ger.	43	....	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 9, 81	C. dis. 24, 8, 89.
Trenor, Danl	K	P.	21	Ire.	56	6	lumbago.	Ohio.	18, 11, 89	See 51 Ohio Inf.
Walcott, W. H	B	P.	36	Ohio.	41	....	rheu.	Ohio.	31, 7, 86	M. pre.

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
th Infantry:										
Carrigan, Bryan ..	E	Mus.	28	Ohio.	50	....	rheu.	Mich.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Comstock, Elbr'ge	E	P.	18	Pa.	47	8	g. s. w. hip.	Ill.	10, 11, 87	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
Davis, Wm.....	H	P.	36	Ohio.	42	....	phthisis.	Ohio.	23, 7, 89	W. pre.
Dean, M. H	K	P.	34	N. Y.	48	8	w. both l.	Ill.	13, 8, 89	See 1 V. R. C.
Dunn, Edw	F	P.	21	Eng.	47	..	hemhds.	Ohio.	9, 12, 74	N. W. pre.
Graff, James D....	K	P.	18	N. Y.	51	....	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Hiett, John	H	P.	60	Ohio.	46	16	ment. def.	Ohio.	17, 6, 82	C. dis. 10, 4, 90.
Rouser, Geo	C	P.	29	Ger.	57	....	kid. dis.	Kans.	2, 7, 89	W. pre.
Wasmer, Geo. B ..	D	P.	10	Ohio.	42	....	ht. dis.	Mo.	15, 12, 86	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
th Infantry:										
Brown, Geo.....	G	S.	51	Eng.	52	....	chr. rheu.	Colo.	13, 8, 89	W. pre.
Brown, James	H	P.	13	Ohio.	56	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	17, 1, 85	M. pre.
Chapman, Calvin .	H	P.	20	Ohio.	56	6	w. l. hand.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	See 2 O. Hy. Art.
Corwin, Wm.....	H	P.	12	Ohio.	58	....	var. v.	Ohio.	26, 8, 74	C. dec. 12, 7, 89.
Fox, Patrick.....	I	P.	11	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ind.	23, 6, 88	See 4 V. R. C.
Grove, Shepard ...	H	P.	36	Pa.	53	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	8, 3, 89	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
Hamilton, John...	H	P.	50	Ohio.	51	16	w. head.	Ohio.	24, 9, 87	C. dis. 22, 8, 89.
Leggett, Thomas .	G	C.	36	Ohio.	50	6	w. r. th.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. dec. 30, 3, 90.
McGraw, Andrew	G	P.	36	Ire.	54	..	w. l. th.	Ohio.	28, 10, 89	See 188 O. Inf.
Martin, Wm. P ...	E	P.	14	Ohio.	44	....	dis. lungs.	Kans.	15, 2, 87	W. dec. 18, 9, 89.
Roberts, J. C	I	P.	20	Ohio.	62	....	her.	Ohio.	30, 12, 86	C. dec. 8, 9, 89.
Vandermark, P...	F	P.	36	Ohio.	53	....	l. e. st.	Kans.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Williams, John S .	G	P.	35	Eng.	66	16	pleu.	Pa.	16, 6, 84	See 4 U. S. Art.
th Infantry:										[Mex. war.
Buck, Henry.....	A	P.	10	Ohio.	64	8	par. blind.	Ohio.	26, 12, 85	See 2 O. Inf. Mex. war.
Cole, Stephen.....	A	P.	35	Ohio.	49	2	l. l. arm.	Dak.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Dennis, Chas. H ..	K	P.	47	Ohio.	46	6	dis. es.	Ohio.	17, 1, 88	C. pre.
Wallace, And'w J	I	P.	36	Ohio.	45	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	30, 8, 89	W. pre.
th Infantry:										
Branch, Fred'k ...	B	P.	35	Ger.	45	...	rheu.	Ohio.	30, 4, 90	M. pre.
Buehler, John	F	P.	30	Aust.	40	14	w. r. ft.	Ky.	6, 3, 73	C. pre.
Bruck, Henry.....	G	P.	49	Ger.	62	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	26, 10, 88	C. dec. 9, 7, 89.
Buckler, John	F	P.	30	Ger.	59	....	w. r. ank.	D. C.	6, 3, 73	S. to C. B. 11, 2, 90.
Burger, Jacob	B	P	36	Ger.	63	....	her.	Ohio.	24, 1, 85	C. dec. 11, 9, 89.
Drach, Charles ..	A	P.	37	Ger.	56	27	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 11, 83	C. dis. 27, 12, 88.
Enafelder, B	G	P.	36	Ger.	41	12	w. head.	Ill.	5, 1, 85	C. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
Graff, John	H	P.	37	Switz.	50	....	w. head.	Ohio.	16, 5, 85	C. dis. 11, 7, 89.
Keck, Theo	G	P.	36	Ger.	64	4	her.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	See 67 O. Inf.
Kneugly, Joseph .	D	P.	19	Switz.	54	....	asth.	Ohio.	17, 7, 86	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
Kuhnle, John.....	K	C.	36	Ger.	51	4	rheu.	Ohio.	23, 8, 89	C. pre.
Rasch, Wm.....	D	P.	36	Ger.	60	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	5, 8, 89	See 4 U. S. V. V.
Reier, Louis	A	P.	48	Ger.	62	....	her.	Tex.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Schilling, Ernst...	E	P.	27	Ger.	43	....	g. s. w. arm.	Ohio.	31, 1, 88	W. dpd. 5, 1. 90.
Schmithenner, F..	H	P.	36	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Ohio.	12, 5, 74	C. dec. 12, 5, 90.
Schneider, John ..	E	P.	37	Ger.	67	....	her.	Ohio.	4, 9, 85	C. dec. 28. 3. 90.
Weber, John.....	F	P.	37	Ger.	59	8	her.	Ohio.	17, 5, 88	See 192 O. Inf.
Wehner, Geo	K	P.	37	Ger.	55	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	20, 8, 89	See 188 O. Inf.
h Infantry:										
Daniels, Rufus N .	K	P.	11	Conn.	59	....	ht. dis.	Mich.	2, 1, 90	See 2 O. Hy. Art.
Haggett, I E	A	P.	18	N. Y.	62	4	w. abdom.	Ohio.	24, 4, 86	C. pre.
Hart, Saml. W	H	P.	43	Ohio.	49	....	her.	Wis.	10, 1, 90	W. pre.
Schaaf, Daniel....	D	P.	43	Ohio.	53	8	g. s. w. th.	Iowa.	19, 9, 89	See 6 V. R. C.
Stoughton, Wm. G	D	P.	8	Conn.	56	16	ht. dis.	Cal.	28, 7, 89	See 125 O. Inf.
Swinton, John	K	P.	7	Scot.	60	....	inj. l. side.	Ohio.	24, 5, 78	C. pre.
h Infantry:										
Herbart, Wash. K.	H	P.	36	Ohio.	44	....	her.	Ohio.	11, 10, 88	C. dpd 11, 10, 89.
Koch, Jacob T	K	P.	14	Ger.	50	....	her.	Ohio.	24, 4, 68	See 4 O. Batty.
t Infantry:										
Bryant, James....	C	P.	11	Ky.	68	8	rheu.	Ky.	6, 12, 84	See 1 O. Inf. M. W.
Hankins, Lafay'te	C	P.	16	Ohio.	43	4	nerv. deb.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	See 71 O. Inf.
Osburn, John N ..	A	P.	33	Ohio.	40	4	w.	Mo.	18, 2, 82	W. dis. 2, 11, 89.
Norris, Aquilla ...	D	P.	9	Ohio.	43	12	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 12, 81	See 2 O. H. Art.
Redburg, Chas. E.	K	P.	1	Prus.	34	....	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 10, 68	C. pre.
Schaffner, Q	H	P.	10	Fra.	39	....	w.	Ohio.	9, 11, 67	W. dis. 23, 1, 90.
Spear, Jas. H	E	P.	34	N. J.	63	....	chr. rheu.	Tex.	5, 7, 89	P. pre.
l Infantry:										
Bickton, John	H	P.	9	Eng.	44	....	l. l. arm.	Ohio.	19, 11, 87	N. W. pre.
Felner, Morgan...	K	P.	47	Ohio.	58	...	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 12. 89	C. dpd. 6, 3. 90.
McEwen, Francis.	B	P.	8	Pa.	67	....	kid. dis.	Ohio.	16, 11, 88	C. dec. 26, 1, 90.
McQuiston, J. W .	K	P.	47	Ca.	45	2	inj. r. ft.	Ohio.	15, 11, 79	C. dis. 1, 3, 90.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
33d Infantry:										
Dick, Frank	F	P.	37	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Dingman, Isaac...	E	P.	46	Mich.	50	....	epi.	Ohio.	5, 12, 86	C. dis. 16, 5, 90.
Holt, Thomas B...	E	P.	45	Pa.	47	....	deaf.	Pa.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
Lindsey, Joseph ..	E	P.	16	Ohio.	40	....	dis. spine.	Ohio.	4, 6, 87	C. dis. 20, 5, 90.
Virgin, Brice	B	P.	24	Ky.	48	....	paral.	Ohio.	30, 7, 87	C. pre.
Warnica, Fred'k..	E	P.	31	Ger.	47	16	w. r. l.	Ohio.	11, 7, 89	C. dis. 21, 10, 89.
Wood, Lyman J ..	A	P.	47	Ohio.	51	....	ht. dis.	Mich.	3, 4, 89	C. dpd. 6, 8, 89.
34th Infantry:										
Bobo, Eli	I	P.	46	Ohio.	48	....	lung dis.	Ohio.	17, 8, 89	C. dec. 2, 3, 90.
Conn, Joseph	C	P.	38	Ohio.	54	....	her.	Ohio.	12, 11, 89	C. pre.
Dwyer, Richard ..	H	P.	24	Ire.	51	4	w. r. arm.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Foster, Sylvester .	K	P.	16	Ohio.	43	....	piles.	Ind.	19, 5, 90	See 14 U. S. Inf.
Frost, Dwight K .	F	P.	20	N. Y.	43	....	rheu.	Ill.	6, 1, 90	See 154 O. Inf.
Gordon, David....	G	P.	27	N. Y.	62	....	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 9, 70	C. dec. 24, 2, 90.
Murray, Patrick..	G	P.	38	Ire.	49	....	rheu.	Ohio.	12, 8, 73	C. dec. 31, 10, 89.
Patterson, Wm ...	F	P.	33	Md.	68	8	ulc. ank.	Ohio.	3, 1, 83	C. dec. 21, 11, 89.
Thorp, Alex	E	P.	14	Pa.	60	4	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	5, 3, 78	See 88 O. Inf.
Weaver, Wm. H ..	B	P.	16	Ill.	36	....	rheu.	Mo.	2, 7, 83	C. dpd. 8, 4, 90.
35th Infantry:										
Printz, Edw. R....	F	P.	8	Ohio.	62	....	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
Sponn, Levi W....	H	C.	11	Ohio.	63	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Tillson, Wm. I	K	C.	36	Ohio.	44	10	w. r. th.	Ohio.	5, 8, 87	C. pre.
36th Infantry:										
Lane, Wm	K	P.	45	Pa.	55	2	g. s. w. hnd.	Pa.	12, 5, 90	S. pre.
Mercer, Robt	D	P.	39	Ohio.	50	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Nixon, Z. J	A	P.	46	Ohio.	49	8	par. paral.	Tex.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
Reichenbacher, A.	D	P.	42	Ger.	62	....	rheu.	Ohio.	12, 11, 76	C. dec. 15, 12, 89.
Vincent, Ansel....	F	P.	17	Ohio.	53	12	rheu.	Mo.	25, 10, 84	See 148 O. Inf.
37th Infantry:										
Craven, Thos	A	P.	48	Ohio.	65	....	inj. l. arm.	Ohio.	18, 4, 79	C. dis. 6, 3, 90.
Huenule, Jacob ...	D	P.	48	Ger.	49	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Sherry, Daniel	A	Mus.	17	N. Y.	37	...	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 12, 84	See 36 U. S. Inf.
38th Infantry:										
La Dow, U. W	I	P.	12	N. Y.	63	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	15, 10, 89	P. pre.
Rogge, Fred'k	E	P.	16	Ger.	44	...	rheu.	Ky.	5, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
39th Infantry:										
Delzell, Wm	C	P.	36	Ohio.	49	....	rheu.	Ark.	25, 3, 90	M. pre.
Hans, John H.....	I	P.	37	Ger.	62	...	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 16, 85	C. dis. 7, 6, 90.
McManis, Mich'l..	B	P.	29	N. Y.	49	....	asth.	Mass.	3, 6, 89	R. dec. 28, 5, 90.
McCullough, Edw.	D	P.	12	Ohio.	49	....	abscess.	Cal.	3, 12, 89.	P. dis. 9, 5, 90.
Sheets, Wm.....	E	P.	18	Pa.	65	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	1, 6, 81	See 2 O. Hy. Art.
Tate, James L	D	P.	48	Ohio.	48	16	chr. catrrh.	Ind.	5, 7, 81	C. pre.
40th Infantry:										
Coin, Patrick	C	P.	37	Ind.	48	....	dis. lungs.	Kans.	4, 3, 89	W. pre.
Hathaway, Elias..	E	P.	36	Ohio.	48	...	rheu.	Ind.	25, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
McKay, John W..	F	P.	22	Ind.	48	8	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	5, 10, 88	See 2 U. S. Inf.
Palmer, Jas. H	I	P.	15	Ky.	70	10	piles.	Kans.	4, 5, 87	W. dis. 7, 12, 89.
Sidence, Willis W.	D	.	37	Ohio.	50	....	g. s. wound.	Ohio.	9, 4, 90	W. pre.
41st Infantry:										
Bennett, Elmer J .	B	P.	11	Ohio.	44	8	rheu.	Nebr.	24, 12, 87	N. W. pre.
Burke, John A....	B	P.	12	Pa.	51	16	w. l. th.	Ohio.	4, 12, 68	C. dis. 25, 3, 90.
Butler, John D....	D	P.	29	Ohio.	66	....	ht. dis.	Cal.	8, 12, 85	P. dec. 26, 7, 89.
Hampton, Geo	D	P.	13	Ca.	58	8	dis. lungs.	Ohio.	25, 3, 77	S. pre.
Tifft, Geo. G	H	P.	29	Ohio.	41	6	w. r. th.	Ohio.	23, 6, 85	See 5 V. R. C.
42d Infantry:										
Glasener, Hiram D	D	P.	35	Ohio.	45	....	paral.	Mont.	22, 4, 90	P. pre.
43d Infantry:										
Farrell, Sam'l B...	F	P.	38	Ohio.	52	8	w. l. hip.	W. V.	17, 8, 89	C. dis. 27, 9, 89.
Steinbrecher, J. C.	F	P.	36	Ger.	68	...	gen. deb.	Mo.	6, 5, 90	W. pre.
Wence, Augustus.	G	P.	44	Ger.	58	....	w. r. th.	Ohio.	19, 5, 88	C. dec. 2, 390.
44th Infantry:										
Dillon, James	C	P.	39	Ire.	63	....	w. r. ank.	Ohio.	30, 8, 84	See 8 O. Cav.
Hart, Patrick	A	P.	11	Ohio.	41	....	w. r. ft.	Ohio.	20, 5, 81	See 18 O. Batty.
Hogue, Jesse E ...	K	P.	28	Ohio.	58	4	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	1, 5, 90	See 8 O. Cav.
Landes, Henry K .	K	P.	24	Pa.	54	8	w. back.	Ind.	13, 7, 88	See 2 V. R. C.
Lyman, Timothy..	B	P.	28	Ohio.	46	...	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 2, 89	See 8 O. Cav.
Myers, Henry	H	P.	28	Pa.	52	...	imbecility.	Ind.	5, 12, 88	See 8 O. Cav.
Powers, James....	G	P.	13	Ca.	64	....	ulcer. leg.	Minn.	27, 2, 90	C. pre.
Shaffer, Henry P..	K	Cpt.	12	Pa.	67	8	old age.	Ill.	2, 8, 89	See 131 O. Inf.
Williams, Thos ...	A	P.	29	N. J.	72	...	gen. deb.	Ind.	16, 9, 89	See 8 O. Cav.
Yount, Alfred	A	P.	29	Ohio.	45	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	See 8 O. Cav.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
th Infantry:										
Ferguson, Wm ..	C	P.	36	Ca.	51	2	rheu.	Ind.	20, 12, 84	C. dec. 6, 3, 90.
Leonard, Francis..	F	P.	34	Pa.	66	....	paral.	Colo.	15, 2, 87	W. dec. 26, 9, 89.
Stallman, H. L	H	C.	34	Pa.	49	..	ht. dis.	Ohio.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
Exline, Geo. A	....	Chap.	7	Pa.	67	....	rheu.	Colo.	3, 4, 90	W. pre.
th Infantry:										
McKiernan, Thos.	F	P.	44	Ohio.	44	2	w. l. th.	Ky.	26, 6, 86	N. W. dis. 13, 5, 90.
th Infantry:										
DeWitt, Wm. C...	D	P.	12	Ohio.	43	...	piles.	Kans.	6, 7, 88	See 4 O. Cav.
Hermann, John ...	C	P.	18	Ger.	59	....	rheu.	Ohio.	4, 5, 74	C. dec. 26, 4, 90.
Heye, Louis C.....	K	P.	12	Ger.	52	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	26, 12, 71	M. pre.
Hoefer, Geo.....	K	P.	36	Ger.	63	18	wounds.	Ohio.	9, 11, 89	C. dis 28, 10, 89.
Hund, August	C	P.	37	Ger.	53	6	wounds.	Ind.	2, 2, 84	C. dis. 12, 12, 89.
Miner, Wm. M	D	P.	38	Ky.	64	....	wk. back.	Ind.	18, 2, 88	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
Roda, Adam	K	P.	27	Ger.	50	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Woods, Edward...	I	P.	39	Eng.	51	10	her.	Ohio.	13, 12, 78	W. dec. 30, 7, 89.
th Infantry:										
Penny, Andrew J.	E	P.	23	Ohio.	50	6	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	See 2 V. R. C.
th Infantry:										
Bland, Silas N	C	P.	46	Ohio.	45	....	vertigo.	Ohio.	26, 9, 89	C. pre.
Waltner, Sam'l....	I	P.	36	Pa.	53	6	her.	Ohio.	30, 7, 87	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
Wetzler, John B ..	B	P.	36	Pa.	59	....	rheu.	Mo.	22, 5, 89	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
th Infantry:										
Cahill, Wm	D	P.	34	Ire.	43	10	rheu.	Ill.	23, 12, 87	C. pre.
Carruth, Andrew .	I	P.	34	Vt.	70	4	gen. deb.	Ohio.	15, 5, 91	C. pre.
Chamberlin, Jos ..	K	P.	34	Pa.	48	...	lumbago.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Edgington, Wm. W	E	C.	10	Ohio.	52	8	ht. dis.	Iowa.	18, 6, 89	N. W. dis, 11, 7, 89
Karshuen, W. L...	C	P.	50	Ohio.	41	....	lung dis.	Ill.	21, 8, 88	See 14 U. S. Inf.
Wilson, Nathan...	H	P.	34	Ohio.	43	....	neural.	Ind.	22, 10, 87	See 2 U. S. Inf.
st Infantry:										
Brown, John E....	F	P.	49	Ohio.	45	4	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	2, 11, 89	W. pre.
Grevel, Ezekiel ...	C	P.	50	Ohio.	52	....	kid. dis.	Kans.	23, 10, 89	W. pre. [11, 89.
Parrish, John.....	D	P.	36	Ohio.	59	....	vertigo.	Ohio.	26, 4, 89	C. to G. I. A. 6.
Seaman, Jonas	F	P.	10	Ohio.	58	8	gen. deb.	Ohio.	19, 3, 74	See 3 O. Cav.
Trenor, Dan'l	H	P.	12	Ire.	55	6	lumbago.	Ohio.	18, 11, 89	C. pre.
d Infantry:										
Bartell, Theo	I	P.	37	Ger.	52	24	w. l. side.	Ohio.	19, 9, 82	N. W. pre.
Cummings, John..	H	P.	34	Eng.	46	10	w. l. leg.	Ky.	21, 8, 86	C. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
Shankland, W. P..	C	L.	10	Ohio.	52	4	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 6, 87	See 11 Pa. Inf.
Thompson, P. A ..	I	P.	36	La.	59	12	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 11, 80	C. dpd. 6, 3, 90.
d Infantry:										
Cooney, John C...	F	P.	44	N. Y.	46	10	wounds.	Ohio.	18, 7, 85	C. dec, 10, 4, 90.
White, Michael ...	H	P.	37	Ire.	63	4	her.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. dis. 15, 7, 89.
th Infantry:										
Adams, John A...	C	P.	45	Ohio.	46	6	ht. dis.	Ind.	7, 2, 85	M. pre.
McGrath, Lyman .	E	P.	7	N. Y.	56	4	g. s. w. ft.	N. Y.	7, 7, 89	S. dis. 21, 4, 90.
Trimber, John	F	P.	8	Ohio.	31	4	w. l. hand.	Ohio.	13, 1, 76	See 10 O. L. Art.
th Infantry										
Hungerford, Z	I	P.	11	Ohio.	67	10	rheu.	Ohio.	20, 6, 85	C. dis. 24, 2, 90.
Shipman, H. N....	C	Capt.	18	Vt.	61	20	dis. spine.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Zendher, Chas	D	P.	38	Switz.	69	3	w. l. ft.	Ohio.	28, 4, 79	C. dec. 10, 1, 90.
th Infantry:										
Furgeson, Reason.	D	P.	34	Ohio.	50	6	w. r. th.	Iowa.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Lodwick, M. W	D	L.	10	Ohio.	45	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 5, 90	See 1 O. Art.
Mendel, Wm.....	B	P.	10	Ger.	61	10	her.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
Murphy, Wesley..	H	P.	36	Pa.	54	12	wounds.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Powers, Martin ...	I	P.	30	Ire.	56	8	w. l. hip.	Ohio.	27, 2, 90	See 16 V. R. C.
Stephens, Wm. H .	D	P.	12	Ohio.	43	..	g. s. w. ear.	Ohio.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre. [90.
Traylor, Benj	B	P.	53	Ky.	47	2	w. shld.	Ky.	4, 1, 89	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5,
Zippel, Casper	B	P.	37	Ger.	57	..	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 11, 86	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
th Infantry:										
Leirer, Lewis	E	P.	36	Ohio.	48	....	piles.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
th Infantry:										
Ambacher, Jacob .	B	P.	37	Ger.	70	....	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 11, 82	C. dec. 24, 8, 89.
Grossman, Peter ..	C	P.	39	Ger.	52	6	w. r. th.	N. Y.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Schmidt, John	B	P.	18	Ger.	68	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	26, 2, 77	C. dec. 16, 12, 89.
th Infantry:										
Baggs, Conway G .	I	P.	14	Ohio.	32	4	w. r. ft.	Ohio.	6, 2, 78	C. dec. 11, 2, 90.
Casmer, Andrew..	I	P.	10	Ohio.	45	....	brain dis.	Mo.	19, 9, 89	W. pre.
Freeman, Ralph J.	H	C.	10	N. Y.	40	....	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 8, 79	See 2 O. H. Art.
Higdon, John....	K	P.	9	Ohio.	49	....	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 3, 89	See 137 O. Inf.
Seery, Michael....	D	P.	11	Ire.	52	6	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 6, 80	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
61st Infantry:										
Alcoke, Thos. C...	G	P.	3	Ohio.	30	16	w. l. l.	Ohio.	30, 11, 69	See 72 O. Inf.
Beck, John M	I	P.	9	Ger.	32	16	her.	Ohio.	9, 12, 69	C. dec. 20, 4, 90.
Doolan, James....	B	P.	42	Ire.	54	....	inj. r. leg.	Ohio.	25, 6, 79	C. dec. 25, 12, 89.
Harvey, Francis ..	I	P.	24	Ire.	67	....	rheu.	Ohio.	14, 6, 79	C. dec. 16, 12, 89.
Leininger, Geo....	A	L.	5	Ohio.	51	....	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 11, 89	See 70 O. Inf.
Quinn, Patrick....	F	P.	16	Ire.	74	18	gen. deb.	Ohio.	21, 6, 80	C. pre.
Schrander, John ..	I	P.	36	Ger.	54	8	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	14, 10, 70	C. dec. 7, 10, 89.
62d Infantry:										
Cox, Jacob.....	F	P.	8	Ohio.	36	30	piles.	Ohio.	20, 2, 77	C. dis. 20, 3, 90.
Coy, Elisha	F	P.	8	N. Y.	61	16	lung dis.	Ohio.	15, 10, 89	See 100 O. Inf.
Dillon, Chris.....	E	P.	8	Pa.	67	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	27, 10, 77	C. dec. 12, 1, 90.
Kuntz, Anthony ..	F	P.	36	Fra.	59	....	rheu.	Mo.	18, 7, 81	C. pre.
Strahl, Ezer D	E	P.	24	Ohio.	52	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	27, 1, 90	C. pre.
Travis, Wm	B	P.	22	Eng.	55	....	w. th.	Nebr.	1, 3, 87	See 97 O. Inf.
63d Infantry:										
Heintz, Peter	E	P.	35	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	Ohio.	10, 5, 84	C. pre.
Schulte, Bernard..	....	P.	5	Ger.	67	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	15, 10, 8[illegible]	C. pre.
Iler, Valentine....	K	P.	50	Ger.	59	27	deaf.	Ohio.	3, 10, 85	C. dis. 30, 7, 89.
65th Infantry:										
Bush, Chris. M....	A	Capt.	37	Ger.	51	....	ht. dis.	Mo.	28, 10, 89	C. dis. 7, 12, 89.
Romans, John	D	P.	9	Ohio.	60	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
66th Infantry:										
Beckman, Solomon	K	P.	18	Ger.	72	6	chr. diarrh ..	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. dec. 12, 10, 89.
Hennesy, Patrick.	B	P.	21	Ire.	58	14	w. l. l.	Ohio.	18, 7, 78	N. W. pre.
67th Infantry:										
Allen, Edw. S	G	Mus.	50	Ohio.	63	....	her.	Mich.	17, 6, 90	C. pre.
Hamilton, A. J....	B	P.	7	Ohio.	63	....	piles.	Ohio.	10, 1, 90	See U. S. Navy.
Keck, Theodore...	G	P.	12	Ger.	64	4	her.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
McManus, James .	D	P.	33	Ire.	35	6	w. r. hand.	Ohio.	29, 11, 77	C. dis. 25, 9, 89.
Margret, John	D	P.	33	Ca.	70	4	w. r. arm.	Wis.	7, 6, 89	N. W. dpd. 9, 11, [89.
Mead, Wm.....	D	P.	45	Mich.	47	6	g. s. w. a.	Mont.	3, 5, 90	P. pre.
Miller, John H....	E	P.	38	Ind.	55	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	28, 7, 80	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
Sweeny, John.....	B	P.	24	Ire.	50	27	her.	Ind.	21, 12, 72	See 2 V. R. C.
Williams, Isaac...	G	P.	9	Ohio.	48	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	21, 6, 84	See 2 U. S. Inf.
Wittkenper, H...	G	P.	9	Prus.	59	8	rheu.	Ind.	9, 9, 89	C. pre.
68th Infantry:										
Greffly, Leo.....	F	P.	4	Fra.	54	12	phthisis.	Mich.	27, 7, 85	N. W. dis. 30, 3, 90
Rhoades, Jacob ..	A	P.	16	Ohio.	57	....	inj. arm.	Kans.	9, 1, 89	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
69th Infantry:										
Farnsworth, Aaron	C	P.	16	Ohio.	69	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. dec. 12, 1, 90.
Fisher, James F ..	I	P.	25	Pa.	61	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	15, 5, 90	See 19 V. R. C.
Waterbury, Wm..	B	P.	14	Ohio.	43	....	epi.	Ind.	5, 4, 90	See 4 U. S. Cav.
70th Infantry:										
Bryant, John	I	P.	36	Eng.	52	....	chr. rheu.	Oreg.	2, 9, 89	P. pre.
Jones, Wharton ..	D	P.	36	Ky.	55	8	her.	Ohio.	16, 6, 83	C. dec. 3, 8, 89.
Leininger, Geo. J .	I	P.	7	Ohio.	51	....	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 11, 89	See 139 Ohio Inf.
Long, Fred'k J ...	K	P.	15	Ohio.	42	....	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	29, 5, 86	See U. S. M. C.
Sanders, Joseph W	F	P.	45	Ohio.	45	12	w. l. side.	Ohio.	5, 1, 81	C. dis. 15, 4, 90.
71st Infantry:										
Hankins, L	D	P.	10	Ohio.	43	4	nerv. deb.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
Martin, Wm	C	P.	7	Ohio.	59	2	w. r. hand.	Ohio.	24, 11, 77	C. pre.
72d Infantry:										
Alcoke, Thos. C...	K	P.	37	Ohio.	30	16	w. l. leg.	Ohio.	30, 11, 69	N. W. dis. 11, 2, 90
Blinn, John H ...	E	Capt.	15	Ohio.	55	20	her.	Ohio.	23, 1, 86	C. pre.
Cremmering, L ...	E	P.	15	Ger.	46	6	w. l. th.	Ohio.	19, 8, 73	See 2 V. R. C.
Mittler, Francis ..	H	P.	46	Ger.	40	....	injuries.	Ohio.	22, 3, 81	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
73d Infantry:										
Carrel, Chas. F....	C	P.	36	Ohio.	44	6	w. r. leg.	Ohio.	20, 12, 87	C. pre.
Royer, Geo. W....	F	C.	43	Pa.	47	16	rheu.	Ohio.	9, 1, 86	C. dis. 25, 3, 90.
Shreck, Peter.....	E	P.	36	Ger.	66	8	w. r. leg.	Ohio.	25, 10, 84	See 185 Ohio Inf.
74th Infantry:										
Sollers, Isaac	E	P.	14	Pa.	46	....	tumor.	N. M.	12, 6, 89	See 4 U. S. Cav.
Thorne, John L...	C	P.	45	N. J.	58	....	inj. back.	Ohio.	1, 9, 81	C. dis. 24, 4, 90.
75th Infantry:										
Arnold, James	I	P.	36	Ohio.	54	8	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 5, 89	C. dis. 35, 3, 90.
Bush, Jacob	I	P.	36	Ger.	69	....	l. l. eye.	N. J.	18, 5, 82	C. dec. 13, 11, 89.
Dickerson, Niles..	D	P.	7	Ohio.	46	4	rheu.	Ill.	16, 7, 87	See 22 Ohio Batt.
Gudeon, Stanley ..	D	P.	38	Ohio.	47	8	lung dis.	Kans.	16, 8, 87	W. dis. 2, 8, 89.
Hill, Edmund C...	G	P.	38	Pa.	58	8	her.	Kans.	23, 6, 90	W. pre.
James, Alex	D	P.	38	Ohio.	45	....	dis. liver.	Ohio.	26, 4, 89	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
76th Infantry:										
Fleming, Benj. W.	A	P.	36	Ohio.	39	10	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	16, 10, 79	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
th Inf.—Cont'd.										
Jennings, James K	D	P.	36	Ire.	50	....	piles.	Ohio.	30, 1, 85	C. dpd. 8, 4, 90.
McKinnell, T. S...	F	P.	32	Eng.	56	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
th Infantry:										
Mulcaky, Arthur .	A	P.	34	Ire.	63	....	lumbago.	Mo.	18, 12, 88	W. pre.
th Infantry:										
Burwell, John W .	F	C.	21	Ohio.	49	4	inj. back.	Mich.	25, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Rainey, David B..	H	S.	43	Pa.	57	6	g. s. w. leg.	Kans.	19, 6, 90	W. pre.
th Infantry:										
Mason, Jas. B.....	K	P.	33	Ohio.	63	....	rheu.	W. Va.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Roof, John H	B	P.	54	Ohio.	51	...	par. blind.	Colo.	21, 11, 89	W. pre.
Woods, Saml. B ...	I	P.	24	Md.	59	...	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
th Infantry:										
Greybill, John S ..	F	P.	15	Ohio.	43	....	diarrh.	Ohio.	27, 7, 72	See 12 Ohio Cav.
Hay, Wm.....	I	P.	28	Ohio.	36	....	paral.	Ohio.	31, 10, 78	C. dis. 31, 3, 90.
Syphert, Lloyd.....	....	P.	3	Ohio.	42	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Westlake, Geo....	F	P.	17	Ohio.	68	12	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	See 97 Ohio Inf.
st Infantry:										
Hayward, Saml. M	F	P.	36	Ohio.	46	4	piles.	Mo.	9, 4, 89	W. dis. 19, 7, 89.
Heavilin, James ..	I	P.	25	Ohio.	56	....	diarrh.	Kans,	10, 3, 87	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
Peters, John R....	D	P.	33	Ohio.	60	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
Coleman, Danl	A	P.	24	Ohio.	32	4	w. l. arm.	N. Y.	9, 10, 74	C. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
Jasper, Ernest....	B	P.	19	Ger.	49	6	w. l. shld.	Mo.	8, 9, 86	C. pre.
Lovelace, Wash...	C	P.	15	Ohio.	36	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	4, 1, 84	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
d Infantry:										
Parker, Nathan S.	H	P.	43	Ohio.	59	8	g. s. w. arm.	Kans.	8, 11, 89	W. dis. 20, 11, 89.
d Infantry:										
Decker, Peter	K	P.	9	Prus.	67	4	w. l. hip.	Ohio.	9, 7, 87	C. pre.
Ehler, Thos.....	K	P.	20	Ind.	62	....	cataract.	Ohio.	11, 9, 89	C. dec. 26, 3, 90.
Gould, Chas. H....	C	P.	35	Ohio.	46	....	lumbago.	Kans.	11, 5, 88	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
Mann, Jacob.....	K	P.	20	Va.	53	....	cataracts.	Colo.	15, 1, 88	C. pre.
Pettit, Levi	B	P.	36	Va.	66	....	rheu.	D. C.	23, 7, 89	S. pre.
th Infantry:										
Wells, Walter F ..	E	P.	4	Ind.	44	6	malaria.	N. Y.	11, 6, 87	See 65 Ind. Inf.
th Infantry:										
Hurst, James	A	P.	4	Eng.	55	....	cancer.	Kans.	9, 4, 90	W. dec. 26, 4, 90.
McConnehey, D...	A	P.	4	Ohio.	45	....	l. l. leg.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	See 172 Ohio Inf.
Morris, Thos. C ...	F	P.	4	Ohio.	46	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
Suitt, Geo	A	P.	4	Ohio.	46	....	inj. r. ft.	Ind.	20, 4, 87	See 1 U. S. Engrs
th Infantry:										
Hubbard, Hervey.	A	P.	8	Ohio.	50	....	frac. leg.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Travis, Enoch H..	D	P.	4	Ohio.	48	....	lung. dis.	Kans.	17, 4, 89	See 189 Ohio Inf.
th Infantry:										
Hancock, Danl. R .	C	P.	35	N. Y.	63	....	paral.	Ohio.	19, 9, 88	C. dis. 11, 7, 89.
Stevens, Thos.....	D	P.	21	Md.	60	....	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 10, 74	C. dec. 23, 10, 89.
Thorp, Alex	I	P.	15	Pa.	60	4	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	5, 3, 78	C. dec. 27, 7, 89.
th Infantry:										
Barton, John J....	B	L.	20	Ohio.	55	15	her.	Ohio.	9, 7, 87	C. pre.
Christie, Jesse	K	P.	36	Ohio.	40	.. .	catarrh.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	M. pre.
Gain, Lemuel H ..	I	P.	34	Va.	51	....	dis. eyes.	W. Va.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
Purdman, Alex ...	D	P.	21	Ohio.	46	12	w. r. l.	Pa.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
th Infantry:										
McGinnis, Newton	C	P.	10	Ohio.	55	....	bronch.	Ohio.	31, 8, 83	N. W. pre.
st Infantry:										
Glaze, Wm. H.....	C	P.	16	Ohio.	42	4	gen. deb.	Ark.	4, 6, 90	W. pre.
Shepard, Chas. C..	A	P.	34	Ohio.	59	12	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	31, 8, 88	C. dis. 7, 8, 89.
d Infantry:										
Cotterman, Wm ..	B	P.	10	Pa.	63	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	See 1 U. S. V. Engs
Spiece, Wm.....	H	P.	34	Ohio.	28	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	26, 3, 67	C. pre.
Warner, Peter O..	I	P.	23	Ohio.	46	....	lung dis.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	C. dis. 24, 6, 90.
th Infantry:										
Anderson, Alex. F.	H	P.	36	Ohio.	60	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	15, 10, 89	C. dpd. 5, 2, 90.
Hopper, Wm. J ...	E	P.	12	Ohio.	42	...	epi.	Ohio.	7, 4, 83	See 2 O. Cav.
th Infantry:										
Rose, Timothy D..	K	P.	18	Ohio.	59	10	rheu.	Kans.	28, 9, 89	W. pre.
th Infantry:										
Gleck, Jacob.....	E	P.	33	Ger.	45	...	lung dis.	Ohio.	22, 10, 73	C. dec. 15, 2, 90.
Travis, Wm.....	B	P.	17	Eng.	55	....	w. l. th.	Nebr.	1, 3, 87	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Westlake, Geo	I	P.	7	Ohio.	65	12	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
0th Infantry:										
Rose, Norman C ..	B	P.	12	Ohio.	55	12	w. l. h.	Mich.	21, 6, 90	See 2 W. R. C.
Will, Daniel W ...	C	P.	33	Ohio.	53	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	26, 2, 90	P. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Walker, John.....	C	P.	34	Pa.	47	....	inj. head.	Kans.	9, 10, 89	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
104th Infantry:										
Widdoes, Wm	G	P.	34	Pa.	51	....	rheu.	Ill.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
105th Infantry:										
Greenough, J. R ..	G	S.	33	Ohio.	52	...	paral.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Wakelee, Oscar R.	D	P.	36	Ohio.	50	8	g. s. w. th.	Ohio.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
106th Infantry:										
Ahls, John.....	A	P.	6	Ger.	55	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Bramkamp, Chas.	A	P.	34	Ger.	48	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
Doelle, Henry....	I	B.	9	Ger.	52	....	rheu.	Kans.	2, 5, 89	N. W. pre.
Ernst, Fred'k	G	P.	14	Switz.	47	27	deafness.	Tenn.	8, 4, 82	C. dis. 13, 2, 90.
Flick, Albert.....	I	P.	8	Ger.	62	....	asth.	Ohio.	23, 8, 89	C. pre.
Fox, Geo	H	P.	34	Ger.	53	8	gen. deb.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
Gilsdorf, Jacob ...	C	P.	32	Prus.	55	....	paral.	Ohio.	20, 8, 87	C. dec. 15. 3, 90.
Hospes, Balth.....	G	P.	34	Ger.	57	...	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 5, 80	C. dec. 13, 8, 89.
Killian, John	I	P.	8	Ohio.	43	....	vertigo.	Ohio.	28, 10, 89	See 165 O. Inf.
Loga, Philip	F	S.	34	Ohio.	46	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 12, 88	See 31 U. S. V. V.
Nebel, Jacob.....	C	P.	34	Ger.	59	....	her.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Nichter, Jacob ..	A	P.	34	Ger.	54	....	rheu.	Ohio.	2, 6, 90	C. pre.
Nordman, Louis ..	K	P.	9	Ger.	60	....	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	28, 5, 79	C. dec. 27, 10, 89.
Petering, Peter ...	A	P.	34	Ger.	56	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Settler, Charles ...	K	P.	9	Ger.	45	....	liver comp.	Ohio.	7, 1, 88	W. pre.
108th Infantry:										
Beppler, Theo	K	P.	22	Ger.	62	12	her.	Ohio.	20, 9, 84	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
Klinkert, Louis ..	F	P.	38	Rus.	61	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
Kruse, Bernhard ..	H	P.	35	Ger.	48	...	rheu.	Ohio.	23, 6, 88	C. pre.
Kulencamp, Chas.	H	L.	14	Ger.	62	10	w. l. a.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Newhouse, John ..	A	P.	31	Ger.	62	...	paral. r. side	Ohio.	21, 4. 88	C. dec. 22, 1, 90.
Ruchel, J. C. F ...	K	P.	36	Ger.	72	8	diarrh.	Ind.	8, 3, 89	M. pre.
Schaad, Andrew ..	I	P.	18	Ger.	40	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	22, 11, 84	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Schwartz, Henry .	I	L.	9	Ger.	56	....	def. vis.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Standacker, Alois.	K	P.	18	Aust.	62	...	def. vis.	Ohio.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
Suess, Charles	A	P.	34	Fra.	42	24	l. r. eye.	Ohio.	26, 3, 67	C. pre.
110th Infantry:										
Miller, Ramsey ...	H	P.	34	Ohio.	46	....	vertigo.	Ohio.	11, 10, 88	11, 89. C. to G. L. A. 6.
Thomas, E. A. B ..	A	P.	34	Ohio.	43	4	w. l. side.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
Searface, R. P	F	P.	34	Pa.	50	...	rheu.	Ark.	27, 7, 89	W. pre.
111th Infantry:										
Hartley, Samuel ..	K	P.	47	N. Y.	62	8	gen. deb.	Nebr.	31, 12, 86	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
Deyo, Jonas.....	G	P.	17	Ohio.	43	8	her.	Ohio.	18, 7, 85	See 17 V. R. C.
113th Infantry:										
Ward, Cyrus T....	E	S.	34	Ohio.	51	4	ht. dis.	Ohio.	17, 12, 87	C. dec. 10, 12, 89.
114th Infantry:										
Cook, Geo. E.....	A	P.	37	Ire.	56	...	her.	Ohio.	28, 10, 89	C. pre.
115th Infantry:										
Scott, Patrick.....	D	P.	28	Ire.	47	....	inj. r. ank.	Ill.	13, 8, 89	See 116 Pa. Inf.
Stripe, Darius	I	P.	34	Ohio.	46	....	ulcer.	Kans.	17, 11, 86	W. dis. 4, 5, 90.
118th Infantry:										
Gaylord, Thos.....	A	P.	34	Mass.	73	8	hemhds.	Ill.	7, 10, 87	C. dis. 21. 8, 89.
Guthrie, Steph. R.	I	P.	29	Ohio.	44	16	g. s. w. a.	Kans.	6, 9, 89	W. dis. 31, 10, 89.
Higgins, Martin L.	H	L.	7	Ohio.	62	...	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	5, 8, 89	P. pre.
Meeker, James S..	A	P.	35	Ohio.	49	16	w. r. th.	Kans.	11, 8, 88	C. dpd. 9, 12, 89.
Wood, Samuel	E	P.	36	Pa.	64	4	her.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	C. pre.
120th Infantry:										
Duncan, Aaron ...	B	P.	13	Ohio.	55	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 7, 89	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90
Eschbaugh, Chris	K	P.	34	Ger.	52	....	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	17, 2, 81	C. dis. 9, 10, 89.
Langley, Edw.....	G	P.	5	Ohio.	57	....	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
121st Infantry:										
Taylor, Corvin M .	G	S.	34	Ohio.	52	....	ulcer.	Minn.	27, 10, 88	N. W. dpd. 9, 11, 89.
122d Infantry:										
Burnheimer, Sam'l	I	P.	21	Pa.	57	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	23, 1, 86	See 91 Pa. Inf.
Korn, Augustus ..	I	P.	12	Ger.	56	2	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
Musgrove, Chas. M	H	P.	12	Ohio.	56	..	rheu.	Ky.	18, 11, 89	C. pre.
Tucker, James	B	P.	34	Pa.	46	....	inj. r. side.	Ohio.	27, 9, 80	C. pre.
123d Infantry:										
Littlefield, Frank.	G	P.	21	N. Y.	44	....	dis. blad.	Ohio.	24, 5, 89	C. dis. 30, 8, 89.
124th Infantry:										
Mitchell, Joseph..	H	P.	19	Eng.	46	8	w. r. hip.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. dis. 1, 11, 89.
Smith, Canada	D	P.	33	Ire.	62	....	rheu.	Pa.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
Webber, Valentine	I	P.	33	Ohio.	42	....	rheu.	Ind.	11, 10, 84	C. pre.
125th Infantry:										
Brown, Oliver R ..	B	P.	33	Pa.	47	....	piles.	Kans.	24, 11, 88	W. dis. 28, 8, 89.
Cay, David.....	I	P.	20	Scot.	53	....	gen. deb	N. J.	23, 8, 89	S. pre.
Hillis, Melvin E...	E	Q. M.	7	Ohio.	48	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	6, 1, 90	M. pre.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
25th Infantry—Con.										
Knapp, Peter	H	P.	35	Ohio.	44	..	rheu.	Mo.	20, 9, 89	W. dis. 27, 5, 90.
Muck, Aaron	F	P.	7	Md.	58	14	g. s. w. h.	Ohio.	10, 2, 82	W pre.
Muller, Charles	H	S.	17	Ger.	51	6	g. s. w. th.	Mont.	15, 5, 90	W. pre.
Stoughton, W. G.	H	.....	35	Conn.	56		ht. dis.	Cal.	28, 7, 89	P. pre.
Warner, John	K	P.	22	Ger.	41	12	rheu.	Ohio.	9, 4, 70	C. pre.
Young, Wm. A. B.	K	P.	10	Pa.	52	...	w. l. l.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	See 4 Ohio Cav.
26th Infantry:										
Burchfield, John	G	P.	35	Ohio.	50	....	var. v.	La.	24, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Hubbard, John	F	P.	19	Ohio.	60	....	epi.	Ind.	5, 8, 89	C. dec. 30, 8, 89.
28th Infantry:										
Park, Erasmus D.	B	P.	36	N. Y.	77	...	her.	Mich.	21, 5, 89	C. dis. 13, 6, 90.
29th Infantry:										
Marr, Wm	H	P.	10	N. Y.	65	..	her.	Cal.	13, 7, 89	P. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Worth, Arthur	D	P.	43	Mich.	43	12	lung dis.	Mich.	23, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
131st Infantry:										
Bird, David	D	P.	3	Va.	66	...	gen. deb.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
Ely, Gilbert	K	P.	3	N. J.	60	..	bronch.	Ohio.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Jaquith, John P	E	P.	3	N. Y.	65	....	gen. deb.	Conn.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Shaffer, Henry P.	I	P.	3	Pa.	67	8	old age.	Ill.	2, 8, 89	See 179 Ohio Inf.
132d Infantry:										
Millhollin, Edw. J.	G	P.	4	Ohio.	60	....	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
133d Infantry:										
Brown, John	D	P.	3	Ohio.	45	....	l. r. a.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Lover, Geo. W	G	P.	4	Ohio.	44	....	bronch.	Mich.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Price, Joseph	D	P.	3	Ohio.	64	...	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	14, 6, 84	C. doc. 24, 6, 90.
135th Infantry:										
Webber, Levi	C	P.	3	Ohio.	44	....	var. v.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	See 3 U. S. Inf.
137th Infantry:										
Brown, Henry	D	P.	3	Ohio.	47	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	17, 3, 90	C. pre
Higdon, John	E	P.	3	Ohio.	49	....	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 3, 89	C to G. I. A. 6, [11, 89.
Burgraf, Lucas	A	P.	4	Ger.	57	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	25, 4, 90	C. pre.
139th Infantry:										
Clements, F. H.	G	P.	4	Ohio.	57	....	rheu.	Mo.	9, 6, 90	W pre.
Gates, George N.	A	P.	3	N. J.	48	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	28, 8, 87	N. W. pre.
Leininger, Geo. J	....	A.	3	Ohio.	51	....	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 11, 89	C. pre.
142d Infantry:										
Fowler, Wm	K	P.	4	Ohio.	62	....	var. v.	Ind.	17, 6, 90	M. pre.
145th Infantry:										
Bates, John	G	P.	3	Ohio.	58	....	kid. dis.	Ohio.	26, 2, 87	C dpd. 6, 8, 89.
Davis, Thos. R	I	P.	3	N. Y.	66	..	eczema.	Kans.	6, 5, 90	W pre.
Gilbert, Wm	F	P.	3	N. Y.	48	....	w. l. a.	Wis.	23, 10, 86	N. W. dis. 10, 6, 90.
146th Infantry:										
Conlin, Charles	I	P.	4	Ire.	48	....	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 7, 88	C. dpd. 8, 4, 90.
Smith, Isaac M	C	P.	3	Ohio.	48	....	frac. l. l.	Ohio.	26, 10, 88	See 187 Ohio Inf.
147th Infantry:										
Cooper, Jesse	F	P.	3	Ohio.	66	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	See 197 Ohio Inf.
148th Infantry:										
Vincent, Ansel	F	P.	4	Ohio.	53	12	rheu.	Mo.	25, 10, 84	C. dis. 24, 2, 90.
149th Infantry:										
Banks, Henry S.	A	P.	3	Ohio.	42	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	28, 6, 90	W pre.
Helms, Wm. L	K	P.	4	Pa.	52	....	epi.	Ohio.	10, 2, 83	C dec. 28, 6, 90.
Miller, Wm	H	P.	4	Ohio.	67	4	gen. deb.	Ohio.	10, 1, 89	See 193 Ohio Inf.
150th Infantry:										
Rider, James E	D	P.	2	Ohio.	44	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	31, 7, 89	E. dis. 3, 9, 89.
Stephens, Wm. H.	G	P.	3	Ohio.	43	....	g. s. w. ear.	Ohio.	22, 9, 89	See 56 Ohio Inf.
153d Infantry:										
Behler, Andrew	A	P.	13	Ger	45	....	dropsy.	Ohio.	11, 2, 88	C. dec. 31, 3, 90.
Clark, Nelson F.	A	P.	8	N. Y.	37	...	gen. deb.	Ohio.	15, 6, 69	C. pre.
154th Infantry:										
Beal, George	B	P.	4	Ohio.	42	...	phth. pulm.	Kans.	6, 12, 88	W dec. 6, 2, 90.
Frost, Dwight K.	H	P.	4	N. Y.	43	....	rheu.	Ill.	6, 1, 90	See 187 Ohio Inf.
157th Infantry:										
Cahill, Busey	B	P.	4	Ohio.	58	....	deaf.	Cal.	28, 7, 89	P. pre.
160th Infantry:										
Coy, Elisha	H	P.	4	N. Y.	61	16	dis. lung.	Ohio.	15, 10, 89	C. dis. 15, 11, 89.
161st Infantry:										
Tryon, Wm. E	K	P.	4	Ohio.	69	....	neural.	Kans.	31, 7, 89	W. pre.
163d Infantry:										
Humer, Dan'l M	A	P.	4	Pa.	53	...	diarrh.	Wis.	16, 3, 88	N. W. dis. 10, 10, 89

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
165th Infantry:										
Keck, John G	E	P.	3	Ger.	70	....	gen. deb.	Conn.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Killian, John	A	P.	3	Ohio.	43	....	vertigo.	Ohio.	28, 10, 89	C. pre.
Woehrle, J. F	B	P.	4	Ohio.	67	....	her.	Ohio.	3, 4, 90	M. pre.
Woelfer, Gustav	D	P.	24	Ger.	55	...	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	17, 2, 87	N. W, to G. I. A. [12, 9, 88.
166th Infantry:										
Ogden, Isaac	A	C.	4	Pa.	67	....	paral.	Nebr.	26, 9, 89	W. dis. 2, 10, 89.
167th Infantry:										
Haller, Martin	C	P.	4	Ger.	63	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
172d Infantry:										
Boyce, Asher	B	P.	4	Ohio.	69	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	11, 7, 89	See 1 O. L. Art.
McConnehey, D	E	P.	5	Ohio.	45	....	l. l. leg.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	See 185 O. Inf.
173d Infantry:										
Day, Joseph	F	P.	10	Ky.	58	....	piles.	Kans.	21, 7, 88	W. disch. 7, 1, 90.
176th Infantry:										
Bright, John	D	P.	21	Ger.	58	....	gen. deb.	Wis.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Stratton, Artemus	D	P.	10	Ohio.	41	....	l. r. eye.	Ind.	18, 7, 88	C. dpd. 5, 8, 89.
177th Infantry:										
Baker, Ira D	B	P.	9	Ohio.	52	....	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	See 18 U. S. I.
Flohrs, Henry	E	P.	10	N. Y.	43	4	epi.	Ohio.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Yax, John	B	P.	10	Ger.	56	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
178th Infantry:										
Bird, Washington	H	P.	10	Ohio.	54	30	asthma.	Nebr.	16, 3, 88	P. pre. [90.
179th Infantry:										
Boggs, Geo. W	C	P.	9	Ohio.	36	....	nerv. pros.	Ohio.	10, 9, 84	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5,
Brelsford, J. W	K	L.	9	Ohio.	51	....	pneu.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. dec. 6, 6, 90.
Shaffer, Henry P	K	Cpt.	9	Pa.	67	8	old age.	Ill.	2, 8, 89	N. W. dis. 11, 9, [89.
180th Infantry:										
Beaty, Wilson S	A	P.	10	Ohio.	46	8	chr. diarrh.	Colo.	9, 1, 89	See 4 O. Cav.
Coffee, Richard	G	P.	9	Pa.	65	....	rheu.	Mo.	2, 11, 89	W. dis. 22, 3, 90.
Lanceford, John J.	I	P	10	Ohio.	47	....	rheu.	Mo.	11, 5, 88	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
Seifert, Henry O	A	P.	12	Ohio.	61	4	chr. diarrh.	Ark.	2, 8, 89	W. to G. I. A. 3, [4, 90.
181st Infantry:										
Houck, Joseph	B	P.	10	Ger.	40	...	chr. bronch	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
McNulty, John	K	P.	4	Eng.	41	....	rheu.	Ohio.	28, 12, 88	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Mannes, Mathias	B	P.	10	Ger.	62	8	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 10, 88	C. dis. 24, 2, 90.
Newell, Saml	C	P.	10	Ire.	60	...	rheu.	Ohio.	17, 9, 84	C. pre.
Pitcher, Geo	C	P.	10	Va.	60	....	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 12, 82	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
182d Infantry:										
Cooper, Lawrence	K	P.	9	Ger.	61	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Kuhus, Andrew	E	P.	9	Pa.	45	....	gen deb.	Ohio.	17, 6, 67	C. dec. 6, 6, 90.
Reed, Richard	E	P.	11	Ire.	57	....	rheu.	Ohio.	14, 6, 88	C. pre.
Sanders, John	K	P.	12	Pa.	52	16	dis. lungs.	Mont.	25, 10, 79	N. W. dis. 15, 5, [90.
183d Infantry:										
Payler, Geo. W	E	P.	8	Ohio.	60	18	lumbago.	Ohio.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
Spahn, Frank	E	P.	9	Ger.	61	12	diarrh.	Ohio.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
184th Infantry:										
Craney, John	K	P.	7	Ire.	60	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	22, 11, 84	C. dec. 28, 5, 90.
Smith, John	E	P.	5	Ohio.	67	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
185th Infantry:										
McConnehey, D	B	P.	7	Ohio.	45	....	l. l. leg.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
McMahon, Sam'l	C	P.	7	Ire.	65	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	3, 9, 89	C. pre.
Shreck, John	I	P.	6	Ger.	66	8	w. r. leg.	Ohio.	25, 10, 84	See 1 O. Inf. Mex. [war.
186th Infantry:										
Lorentz, Frank	K	C.	7	Ger.	43	....	kid. dis.	Ohio.	15, 10, 89	C. dec. 7, 3, 90.
187th Infantry:										
Crow, James	F	P.	12	Ohio.	49	8	inj. r. ank.	Ohio.	5, 5, 89	C. pre.
Fisher, Wm	H	S.	11	Ger.	49	....	rheu.	Wis.	23, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Frost, Dwight K	E	S.	11	N. Y.	43	....	rheu.	Ill.	6, 1, 90	See 5 O. Cav.
Hissey, Nathan	F	P.	11	Ohio.	57	....	blind.	Ohio.	21, 8, 88	C. dec. 22, 4, 90.
Merrill, Alford	E	P.	11	Ind.	39	....	g. s. w. thm.	Mo.	29, 10, 88	W. dis. 28, 9, 89.
Smith, Isaac M	E	P.	11	Ohio.	48	....	frac. leg.	Ohio.	26, 10, 88	C. pre.
Straub, Wm	H	P	12	Ger.	49	20	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 4, 84	See 19 U. S. I.
Winzing, Anton	H	P.	11	Ger.	52	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
188th Infantry:										
McGraw, Andrew	E	P.	7	Ire.	54	...	w. l. th.	Ohio.	28, 10, 89	C. dec. 17, 3, 90.
Owry, Robert	I	P.	6	Ohio.	54	8	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Quirk, Thos.	H	P.	19	Ire.	58	...	rheu.	Mo.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
Wehner, Geo	H	P.	8	Ger.	55	...	gen. deb.	Ind.	20, 8, 89	C. pre. [90.
189th Infantry:										
Ish, Jacob	G	P.	7	Switz.	48	....	dis. liver.	Ohio.	31, 7, 86	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5,
Travis, Enoch H	K	C.	7	Ohio.	48	....	lung dis.	Kans.	17, 4, 89	W. dec. 25, 10, 89.
191st Infantry:										
Kaltenbaum, A	K	P.	6	Ger.	53	....	w. r. ank.	Ohio.	8, 7, 88	C. dec. 23, 8, 89.
Klinger, Louis	I	P.	8	Ohio.	50	....	fistula.	Mo.	10, 9, 89	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
192d Infantry:										
Weber, John	K	P.	7	Ger.	59	8	her.	Ohio.	17, 5, 83	C. dec. 14, 10, 89.
White, Nicholas	F	P.	6	Ohio.	36	4	g. s. w. l h.	Ill.	30, 4, 78	C. dis. 25, 9, 89.
193d Infantry:										
Miller, Wm	A	P.	5	Ohio.	67	4	gen. deb.	Ohio.	10, 1, 89	C. pre.
194th Infantry:										
Deihl, Geo. W	K	P.	8	Va.	59	....	pneu.	Ohio.	30, 8, 84	C. pre.
Pitkin, Daniel	F	P.	8	Eng.	45	....	rheu.	Ohio.	23, 1, 83	C. pre.
Stuber, Stephen	A	P.	9	Switz.	59	6	dis. stom.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
195th Infantry:										
Hirth, John G	D	P.	7	Ger.	68	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	26, 7, 88	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
197th Infantry:										
Cooper, Jesse	K	P.	3	Ohio.	66	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Johnson, James	D	P.	5	Pa.	56	....	rheu.	Nebr.	29, 4, 90	W. pre.
Ritmyer, Moses	G	P.	5	Ger.	60	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Sircumlamb, Chas.	D	P.	5	Fra.	58	....	ht. dis.	Mo.	25, 4, 90	W. pre.
198th Infantry:										
Haller, Paul	H	P.	1	Ger.	41	....	brkn. fin.	Ohio.	30, 11, 86	See U. S. Navy.
Hawkins, James	D	P.	1	Ire.	65	....	rheu.	Wis.	18, 8, 87	N. W. dpd. 11, 3, 90.
Price, Wm	D	P.	...	Eng.	60	....	rup.	Mo.	18, 9, 89	W. pre.
Dennison Guards:										
Reno, Lemuel	....	.....	7	Va.	44	10	scia.	Ill.	18, 4, 89	See 12 Ohio Cav.
Indt. Sharpshooters:										
Smith, Rufus	A	S.	33	R. I.	65	..	gen. deb.	Kans.	9, 5, 90	W. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Brady, Peter	I	P.	48	Ire.	59	...	gen. deb.	Kans.	7, 10, 89	W. pre.
Foley, John	A	P.	17	Ire.	36	8	w. l. leg.	Ohio.	28, 1, 80	See 2 Ohio H. Art.
Reese, John L	A	P.	42	Ill.	47	....	her.	Kans.	6, 8, 87	W. pre.
2d Cavalry:										
Corning, David B	E	P	15	Ohio.	56	25	sunstroke.	Ohio.	5, 11, 79	C. dec. 22, 11, 89.
Foster, Saml. B	G	P.	10	Ohio.	33	6	w. breast.	Ohio.	7, 9, 75	C. dis. 23, 5, 90.
Hopper, Wm. J	...	P.	2	Ohio.	42	...	epi.	Ohio.	7, 4, 83	C. dpd. 8, 4, 90.
Johnson, Wm. R	E	P.	16	Eng.	65	....	rheu.	W. Va.	19, 11, 87	C. dec. 25, 6, 90.
Lynch, Dennis	L	P.	34	N. Y.	41	..	inj. l. hip.	Ohio.	21, 11, 88	C. pre.
Sexton, Otis L	H	P.	48	Ohio.	50	...	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	10, 4, 90	W. pre.
Shipley, L. M	D	P.	29	Ohio.	63	8	chr. rheu.	Ohio	11, 12, 88	W. pre.
Taylor, John L	D	P.	11	N. Y.	37	..	ulcer. leg.	Ohio.	18, 1, 72	C. dpd. 6, 8, 89.
3d Cavalry:										
Conley, Thos	A	P.	18	Ohio.	43	...	dis. lungs.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Dustin, Wm. H	C	P.	20	Ohio.	45	...	st. v. dance.	Ohio.	2, 6, 88	C. pre.
Elmes, Ansel	G	P.	12	Pa.	62	8	l. r. eye.	Mo.	5, 11, 89	See 2 Ohio V. Mx. war.
Gwinn, Wm. T	L	P.	12	Ohio.	79	.	gen. deb.	Ohio.	19, 10, 88	C. dec. 16, 7, 89.
Little, Aaaron W	D	P.	18	Ohio.	60	10	w. r. leg.	Ohio.	31, 12, 87	C. dec. 11, 9, 89.
Penseler, Aug	....	P.	36	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 12, 67	See 12 U. S. Indt.
Seaman, Jonas	I	P.	29	Ohio.	58	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	19, 3, 74	C. dec. 28, 8, 89.
4th Cavalry:										
Beaty, Wilson S	I	P.	7	Ohio.	46	8	chr. diarrh.	Colo.	9, 1, 89	W. dis. 21, 2, 90.
De Witt, Wm. C	B	C.	33	Ohio.	43	...	piles.	Kans.	6, 7, 88	W. dis. 5, 12, 89.
Hamilton, John	I	P.	45	Pa.	52	....	her.	Pa.	14, 6, 88	C. pre.
Hoelscher, R	A	P.	5	Ger.	53	....	rheu.	Ind.	28, 9, 89	W. pre.
McDonald, Wm	A	P.	28	Ire.	51	17	inj.	Ohio.	26, 3, 67	C. dec. 22, 8, 89.
Malcom, Saml. B	C	P.	37	Va.	57	....	paral.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. dec. 23, 2, 90.
Morgan, James	G	P.	17	Pa.	41	....	rheu	Ohio.	6, 5, 89	N. W. dpd. 12, 12, 89.
Reible, Adrian	E	S.	46	Ger.	50	...	mind impd.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Seery, John	B	P.	17	Ire.	41	8	w. knee.	Ohio.	20, 11, 86	W. dec. 8, 11, 89.
Shipperman, Wal	I	P.	18	N. Y.	54	24	gen. deb.	N. Y.	20, 12, 76	C. dis. 22, 1, 90.
Warner, Wm. W	G	C.	18	Pa.	58	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	12, 4, 90	M. pre.
Wing, Homer A	B	P.	45	N. Y.	53	...	var. v	Mich.	15, 7, 86	W. pre.
Young, W. A. B	H	P.	38	Pa.	52	....	w. l. g.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Eichelberger, P	B	S.	36	Ohio.	47	2	rheu.	Ohio.	17, 5, 90	M. pre.
Frost, Dwight K	B	C.	6	N. Y.	43	...	rheu.	Ill.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
Gorman, John	B	C.	9	N. Y.	58	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	6, 9, 89	C. pre.
Harper, Hugh H	D	Q. M.	8	Ohio.	49	..	rheu.	Iowa.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Heck, Joseph	B	P.	33	Ger.	54	8	kid. dis.	Ohio.	30, 2, 90	C. dec. 30, 1, 90.
Herbolsheimer, F. A.	....	H. S.	17	Ger.	77	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. dec. 7, 11, 89.
House, Fred'k	M	P.	37	N. M.	60	...	gen. deb.	Ohio.	13, 7, 69	C. dec. 24, 8, 89.
Miller, John N	C	P.	36	Md.	67	....	var. v.	Ohio.	5, 1, 78	C. dis. 3, 10, 89.
Neff, Bernard	M	P.	8	Switz.	54	....	rheu.	Cal.	25, 4, 87	C. dec. 3, 12, 89.
O'Sullivan, Michl.	E	P.	31	Ire.	64	....	rheu.	Ohio.	1[illegible], 3, 80	C. pre.
Phillips, G	A	P.	38	Ohio.	49	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Reese, Geo. W	G	P.	36	Ohio.	54	...	rheu.	Ohio.	6, 3, 90	C. pre.
Vaughn, Watson B	L	P.	34	Ohio.	37	10	w. l. arm.	Ohio.	26, 8, 82	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
8th Cavalry:										
Dillen, James	C	P.	18	Ire.	63	....	w. r. ank.	Ohio.	30, 8, 84	C. pre.
Eicholt, Mathias	L	P.	15	Pa.	66	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Hogue, Jesse E	K	P.	18	Ohio.	58	4	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	2, 5, 90	W. pre.
Lyman, Timothy	B	P.	18	Ohio.	46	....	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 2, 89	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Myers, Henry	H	P.	18	Pa.	52	....	imbecile.	Ind.	5, 12, 88	C. dpd. 6, 8, 89.
Rafferty, Chris. C	F	P.	32	Ohio.	53	....	neural.	.....	27, 1, 83	P. dis.
Sturgeon, Robert	C	P.	47	Ohio.	52	....	def. vis.	Ohio.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
Williams, Thos.	A	P.	10	N. J.	72	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Yount, Alfred	A	P.	18	Ohio.	45	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Busch, August	C	P.	36	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	Ohio.	1, 3, 90	C. pre.
McCoy, Jonas M	H	P.	21	Ohio.	43	14	inj. head.	Mo.	29, 12, 88	W. dis. 8, 11, 89.
Murrin, Patrick	E	P.	12	N. Y.	28	....	frac. hip.	Ohio.	23, 7, 75	C. dis. 28, 4, 90.
O'Hara, John	....	F.	18	Ire.	47	....	her.	Ohio.	24, 3, 87	C. pre.
10th Cavalry:										
Caughey, Aaron	H	P.	14	Pa.	71	8	ht. dis.	Mich.	5, 8, 89	C. dec. 29, 1, 90.
Jennings, John	B	C.	16	Ohio.	73	8	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	18, 7, 88	W. pre.
Mathews, Peter	H	P.	19	Ohio.	61	....	lumbago.	Pa.	5, 8, 89	C. dis. 8, 10, 89.
Ramsey, Thos	C	P.	32	Ohio.	47	....	ulcer. leg.	Ind.	19, 6, 89	C. dis. 9, 9, 89.
Stegall, Wallace	C	P.	13	Ohio.	48	2	g. s. w. lung.	Mo.	19, 3, 89	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
11th Cavalry:										
Boyd, Geo. H	H	P.	21	Ohio.	37	....	inj. back.	Ohio.	18, 10, 77	C. pre.
Coon, Solomon	L	C.	30	N. Y.	53	....	rheu.	Ind. T.	7, 5, 90	W. pre.
Gunn, Michl	E	P.	37	Ire.	47	....	ht dis.	Ohio.	19, 6, 89	C. dec. 26, 7, 89.
Reynolds, G. V	F	P.	17	Eng.	48	....	ht dis.	N. J.	19, 5, 86	See U. S. M. C.
Rogers, Barthol	D	P.	45	Ire.	55	....	inj. knee.	Ohio.	6, 6, 85	C. dec. 2, 11, 89.
12th Cavalry:										
Greybill, J. S	D	P.	23	Ohio.	43	....	diarrh.	Ohio.	27, 7, 72	S. pre.
Hauser, Orsen	G	C.	21	Ohio.	53	16	var. v.	D. C.	7, 8, 89	S. pre.
Lanning, Jul. A	A	P.	13	Ohio.	39	24	lung dis.	Ohio.	3, 1, 85	C. dec. 26, 10, 89.
Reid, John	A	P.	26	Ire.	40	12	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 5, 80	C. dec. 14, 7, 89.
Reno, Lemuel	C	P.	7	Va.	44	10	rheu.	Ill.	18, 4, 89	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Stampfh, Nich	I	P.	9	Switz.	60	4	wounds.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	See 6 U. S. Cav.
13th Cavalry:										
Baasch, Brenhan	E	P.	14	Ger.	68	....	her.	Ohio.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Brown, John	A	P.	38	Ire.	46	12	wounds.	Pa.	10, 7, 77	C. pre.
Fort, Frank	D	P.	16	Ger.	45	....	w. l. leg.	Ohio.	12, 8, 82	C. dec. 11, 1, 90.
Halligan, James	E	P.	6	N. Y.	42	....	rheu.	Mo.	26, 9, 89	W. pre.
Hammet, Alfred	A	P.	16	N. J.	51	6	g. s. w.	Ill.	14, 4, 90	M. dis. 17, 5, 90.
McFadden, Saml	B	P.	16	Ohio.	45	....	frac. th.	Cal.	28, 1, 90	P. pre.
McHale, Michl	C	P.	17	Ire.	47	....	lumbago.	Mo.	26, 9, 89	W. pre.
Mussman, J. H	I	P.	10	Ohio.	45	....	dis. thrt.	Ohio.	23, 8, 89	C. pre.
Zinkard, Jacob	G	P.	4	Ger.	66	....	chr. diarrh.	Ky.	2, 6, 88	See 5 Pa. Cav.
Indpt Cavalry:										
McFadden, Saml	C	P.	5	Ohio.	45	....	frac. th.	Cal.	28, 1, 90	See 13 O. Cav.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Class, Wm	E	P.	10	Ger.	61	....	paral.	Ill.	18, 8, 87	C. pre.
Jones, Griffith	C	P.	24	Eng.	70	4	gen. deb.	Ky.	24, 3, 90	C. pre.
Newland, And. J	F	P.	10	Ohio.	49	....	loss toes.	Mont.	26, 8, 87	W. dec. 23, 5, 9.
Purtee, Wesley	F	P.	10	Ohio.	57	....	blad. dis.	Ohio.	19, 12, 85	C. dis. 24, 8, 89.
Sweeney, Thos	K	P.	20	Ire.	55	4	w. l. hip.	W. Va	6, 12, 75	C. dec. 5, 10, 89.
Weigand, Joseph	B	P.	24	Ger.	46	....	deaf.	Ky.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Wilburn, Robt	K	P.	25	Ohio.	39	....	dis. lungs.	Tex.	14, 9, 86	W. pre.
2d Heavy Artillery:										
Chapman, Cal	L	P.	27	Ohio.	56	6	w. l. hand.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Daniels, Rufus N	I	P.	24	Conn.	59	....	ht. dis.	Mich.	2, 1, 90	N. W. pre.
Denmore, Theo	G	P.	22	Ohio.	43	....	lumbago.	Cal.	24, 7, 89	P. pre.
Foley, John	B	P.	24	Ire.	36	8	w. l. leg.	Ohio.	28, 1, 80	See 7 U. S Cav.
Freeman, Ralph J.	A	C.	26	N. Y.	40	....	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 8, 79	N. W. dis. 9, 8, 89.
Kramer, Henry	D	P.	26	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	Ohio.	23, 6, 75	C. dec. 8, 6, 90.
Murdock, Saml	F	P.	22	Ohio.	46	8	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 10, 86	C. dec. 21, 1, 90.
Norris, Aquilla	K	P.	25	Ohio.	43	12	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 12, 81	C. pre.
Norton, Henry	H	P.	6	Ohio.	45	....	rheu.	Ohio.	12, 9, 71	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5, 90.
Scarrett, Thos	A	P.	20	Ire.	46	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	10, 3, 83	See 15 U. S. Inf.
Sheets, Wm	H	P.	24	Pa.	65	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	1, 6, 81	C. dec. 18, 4, 90.
Wever, David	H	C.	15	Ohio.	40	10	v. vein.	Kans.	27, 12, 88	See 169 2 Bat V. R. C.
1st Light Artillery:										
Boyce, Asher	K	P.	8	Ohio.	69	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	11, 7, 89	N. pre.
Deney, Fletcher	K	P.	24	Ohio.	42	....	ht dis.	Ind.	29, 6, 88	See 16 U. S. Inf.
Hummel, David	....	P.	8	Pa.	55	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Lodwick, M. W	L	P.	17	Ohio.	45	....	ht dis.	Ohio.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
Obruck, Henry	B	P.	9	Ger.	49	....	mind imp.	Ohio.	5, 5, 88	C. dis. 31, 8, 89.
Schuster, S	M	P.	24	Aust.	60	....	her.	Ohio.	6, 4, 72	C. dec. 23, 4, 90.

Digitized by Google

OHIO—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Light Art—Con.										
Siddall, Isaac	E	P.	11	Ohio.	48	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	10, 11, 86	NW. to G. I. A.
Ward, Wm	E	P.	9	Ire.	54	....	rheu.	Kans.	15, 3, 86	W. pre. [12, 9, 89.
2d Light Artillery:										
Green, Job R	....	S.	18	Pa.	63	6	gen. deb.	Mich.	2, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
4th Battery:										
Eggart, John	....	P.	29	Ger.	51	20	rheu.	Ohio.	12, 11, 87	See 10, O. Bat.
Koch, Jacob F	....	P.	25	Ger.	50	....	her.	Ohio.	24, 6, 68	C. dec. 17, 4, 90.
Mayer, Anthony	....	P.	15	Ger.	36	16	w. l. leg.	Ohio.	12, 3, 69	NW. pre.
Zuercher, Conrad	....	P.	36	Switz.	59	....	ht dis.	Ohio.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
5th Battery:										[89.
Johnson, Wm	....	P.	11	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Ill.	9, 7, 87	C to G. I. A. 6. 11,
Kuhme, Sebastian	....	P.	12	Ger.	68	....	her.	Ohio.	12, 8, 73	C. dec. 28, 1, 90.
Waxter, Francis E	....	P.	21	Ohio.	52	8	rheu.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
10th Battery:										
Egyart, John	....	P.	18	Ger.	51	20	rheu.	Ohio.	12, 11, 87	C. dis. 11, 11, 89.
Trinbeer, John	....	P.	9	Ohio.	31	4	w. l. hand.	Ohio.	13, 1, 76	C. dpd. 9, 12, 89.
Swift, Philo M	....	P.	11	Conn.	47	5½	gen. deb.	Ohio.	16, 6, 69	C. dec. 17, 7, 89.
11th Battery:										
Hunt, Jesse	....	P.	20	U. S.	66	8	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	20, 7, 77	M. pre.
Kimball, Alonzo	....	P.	38	Ohio.	45	..	rheu.	Ohio.	13, 12, 88	M. pre.
17th Battery:										
Clarke, James	....	P.	16	Eng.	43	...	chr. rheu.	Ariz.	28, 1, 90	See 11 U. S. Inf.
Doyle, Frank	....	P.	22	Ire.	59	....	w. l. hand.	Mo.	28, 12, 88	C. dis. 10, 5, 90.
18th Battery:										
Crist, George B	....	P.	4	Ohio.	48	..	gen. deb.	Ill.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Gilbert, Charles	....	P.	4	Ohio.	65	12	gen. deb.	Ohio.	25, 7, 89	C. dis. 7, 1, 90.
Hall, John	....	P.	35	Eng.	62	..	ht. dis.	Pa.	21, 5, 90	S. pre.
Hart, Patrick	....	P.	34	Ohio.	41	....	w. r. ft.	Ohio.	20, 5, 81	C. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
20th Battery:										[90.
Brier, John	....	P.	18	Ca.	47	....	paral.	Wis.	9, 7, 87	N. W. dpd. 8, 2,
DeWyer, John	....	P.	35	Ire.	51	10	ht. dis.	N, Y.	22, 10, 87	C. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
21st Battery:										
Lyons, Lewis	....	P.	30	N. J.	62	....	dropsy.	Ohio.	1, 4, 76	C. dec. 19, 2, 90.
McGuire, Lawr	....	P.	41	Ire.	59	....	s. w. leg.	Mich.	11, 11, 75	M. pre.
22d Battery:										
Powers, Cas. M	....	P.	9	Ohio.	47	....	rheu.	Ill.	11, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
24th Battery:										
Booth, Wiley S	....	P.	26	Tenn.	50	4	rheu.	Ohio.	31, 7, 86	W. dis. 2, 1, 90.
Shults, J. W	....	P.	8	Ohio.	60	10	incon.	Ind.	9, 6, 81	C. dec. 21, 5, 90.
25th Battery:										
Dickerson, Miles	....	P.	26	Ohio.	46	4	rheu.	Ill.	16, 7, 87	C. pre.
Hudson, S. S	....	P.	52	Ohio.	48	12	def. vis.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Jackman, C	....	P.	14	Fra.	58	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 4, 90	W. pre.

OREGON.

1st Infantry:										
Hammond, A. E	....	S.	12	Mass.	45	....	rheu.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	See 1 Wash. Inf.
Key, John	E	P.	11	Ire.	79	12	w. wrsts.	Oreg.	18, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Goldbeck, Wm. H.	I	P.	36	Prus.	70	....	gen. deb.	Wash.	30, 9, 89	P. pre.
Haynes, Henry	C	P.	34	Pa.	62	....	chr. bronch.	Cal.	4, 8, 89	P. pre.

PENNSYLVANIA.

1st Infantry:										
Barbier, Anton	D	P.	6	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	N. Y.	21, 8, 87	N. W. dis. 30, 7, 89.
Buckley, Saml. R	H	P.	3	Pa.	56	....	rheu.	Pa.	21, 7, 89	See 9 U. S. Inf.
Holland, Patrick	G	P.	3	Ire.	52	....	g. s. w. h'd.	Pa.	24, 9, 89	See 23 Pa. Inf.
Huyler, Fredk. M.	A	P.	12	Pa.	52	.	rheu.	Colo.	28, 11, 84	See 53 Inf.
Sunderland, Geo	H	P.	3	Hol.	58	8	w. r. leg.	Pa.	26, 8, 82	See 11 Pa. Cav.
2d Infantry:										
Morehead, David	C	P.	3	Pa.	58	....	her.	Pa.	13, 7, 88	See 11 Pa. Cav.
3d Infantry:										
Blain, Wm. J	H	P.	3	Pa.	61	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	24, 6, 89	See 20 Inf. Pa.
Edwards, Wm	G	P.	3	Eng.	57	....	asth.	Ohio.	17, 9, 87	See 12 Pa. Cav.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
3d Infantry—Cont'd.										
Koby, Frank M...	K	P.	3	Ger.	52	12	w. r. leg.	Pa.	24, 7, 87	See 5 Pa. Cav.
Lane, Thos. M	G	P.	3	Pa.	50	2	inj. shld.	Nebr.	6, 9, 89	See 12 Pa. Cav.
4th Infantry:										
Shine, Wm. H.....	D	P.	3	Pa.	54	....	catrh.	Wis.	28, 5, 89	See 72 Pa. Inf.
5th Infantry:										
Smith, Chas. H....	E	P.	4	La.	65	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	20, 7, 89	See 173 Pa. Inf.
Stamm, John T ...	D	P.	3	Pa.	46	....	piles.	Pa.	4, 1, 87	See 55 Pa. Inf. [Cav.
6th Infantry:										
Bowman, Geo. A ..	E	P.	19	Pa.	41	8	w. l. hip.	Pa.	8, 4, 82	See 2 Pa. Prov.
Ebert, Geo. W	D	P.	3	Pa.	49	2	w. r. arm.	Pa.	17, 3, 90	See 1 Pa. Cav.
Stellwagon, G. W	C	P.	3	Pa.	52	8	w. head.	Pa.	28, 10, 79	See 48 Pa. Inf.
7th Infantry:										
Lewis, Wm. H. H .	F	P.	3	Eng.	40	4	w. l. ft.	Pa.	24, 4, 79	See 46 Pa. Inf.
Mercer, Alonzo ...	E	P.	3	Pa.	48	....	lumbago.	Pa.	7, 8, 85	See 102 Pa. Inf.
Mitchell, John ...	D	P.	3	Ire.	70	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	15, 2, 90	C. dis. 29, 3, 90.
8th Infantry:										
Fitzpatrick, J. S ..	E	P.	3	Ire.	36	24	gen. deb.	Pa.	10, 3, 76	See U. S. Navy.
9th Infantry:										
Barker, George ...	C	P.	36	Eng.	51	....	diarrh.	Kans.	4, 4, 84	P. dis. 21, 4, 90.
10th Infantry:										
Young, Joseph....	A	P.	3	Pa.	57	....	epi.	Ohio.	19, 9, 85	C. dec. 23, 2, 90.
11th Infantry:										
Cain, James	H	P.	48	N. Y.	59	....	w. head.	Pa.	5, 8, 80	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
Glein, Christopher	H	P.	21	Ger.	53	6	g. s. w. side.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	S. pre.
Keefer, Anthony .	K	P.	12	Pa.	49	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	19, 7, 89	W. pre.
Kelly, Parter	E	P.	16	Pa.	48	....	var. veins.	Pa.	5, 4, 90	See 135 Pa. Inf.
McCormick, Michl	E	P.	22	Ire.	47	....	paral.	Cal.	13, 12, 89	P. pre.
Peutz, Luther	D	P.	8	Pa.	67	....	gen. deb.	Nebr.	19, 9, 87	W. dec. 24, 2, 90.
Shankland, W. P .	B	P.	9	Ohio.	52	4	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 6, 87	C. pre.
Smith, John T	A	Mus.	46	Md.	51	...	var. v.	Pa.	16, 8, 89	M. pre.
Thompson, Alex ..	B	P.	3	Pa.	50	..	rheu.	Pa.	17, 3, 87	See 183 Pa. Inf.
12th Infantry:										
Cannon, John M..	H	P.	3	Pa.	60	18	ht. dis.	Pa.	19, 6, 88	See 100 Pa. Inf.
13th Infantry:										
Flannikin, H. B ...	C	P.	3	Pa.	43	....	piles.	Pa.	3, 6, 82	See 62 Pa. Inf.
McGowan, B. F ...	A	P.	3	Pa.	47	2	lung. dis.	Pa.	2, 5, 87	See 102 Pa. Inf.
Van Emon, D. L ..	B	P.	3	Pa.	48	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	9, 5, 90	See 6 Pa. Hy. Art.
14th Infantry:										
Brady, Patrick ...	D	P.	3	Ire.	48	6	w. r. shd.	Pa.	9, 5, 88	See 62 Pa. Inf.
Lape, Michl	G	P.	3	Pa.	66	....	dis. eyes.	Pa.	3, 3, 74	C. dec. 2, 11, 89.
Pusey, James.....	B	P.	2	Eng.	56	....	her.	Conn.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
15th Infantry:										
Bonser, Levi	B	P.	4	Pa.	60	....	rheu.	Pa.	3, 5, 87	S. dec. 1, 6, 90.
Ferris, Anthony ..	C	S.	3	Ger.	60	....	rheu.	Ohio.	1, 5, 86	See 112 Pa. Inf.
Frey, Andrew	B	Lt.	3	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	Mo.	15, 10, 89	W. pre.
Lynch, Patrick ...	F	P.	3	Ire.	64	....	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	16, 8, 84	See 198 Pa. Inf.
16th Infantry:										
Buckminster, J ...	H	P.	4	Pa.	70	8	rheu.	Va.	17, 2, 90	S. pre.
17th Infantry:										
Brown, Geo. B	B	P.	3	Pa.	54	12	g. s. w. th.	Pa.	13, 5, 90	See 72 Pa. Inf.
18th Infantry:										
Atwood, Elijah ...	I	P.	3	Vt.	57	10	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	21, 6, 75	C. pre.
Dunn, Robert.....	A	P.	3	Pa.	51	....	rheu.	Pa.	4, 5, 89	See U. S. Navy.
McKenzie, Louis..	C	P.	3	Pa.	42	10	w. r. t. h.	Pa.	29, 1, 78	See 95 Pa. Inf.
18th Infantry:						..				
Mathias, Michael.	C	P.	4	Fra.	63	....	dis. eyes.	Ill.	29, 4, 90	See 6 Pa. Cav.
Shinn, Chas. T	F	P.	5	Pa.	51		w. l. ft.	Pa.	12, 10, 87	See 95 Pa. Inf.
19th Infantry:						....				
Roberts, Rich	B	P.	16	Pa.	65	....	her.	Pa.	11, 7, 89	See 15 Pa. Cav.
Titbum, Edw	H	C.	3	Pa.	52	10	g. s. w. brst.	Cal.	21, 9, 89	See 90 Pa. Inf.
20th Infantry:										
Blain, Wm. J.....	F	P.	9	Pa.	61	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	24, 6, 89	See 6 Pa. H. Art.
Donothan, Jas. A	M	P.	2	Pa.	43	6	w. l. knee.	N. J.	26, 7, 84	See 126 Pa. Inf.
Endress, John	B	C.	12	Ger.	62	2	g. s. w. sh. l.	Pa.	1, 7, 89	See 18 U. S. Inf.
Grant, Arch'd M..	K	P.	3	Ire.	56	....	dropsy.	Pa.	12, 5, 78	S. pre.
Hill, Robt. A	H	P.	4	Md.	55	16	w. l. arm.	Pa.	17, 8, 73	See 118 Pa. Inf.
Leech, Richard ...	H	P.	3	Pa.	72	....	rheu.	Pa.	8, 1, 90	See 81 Pa. Inf.
Long, Andrew J..	H	C.	49	Pa.	55	....	rheu.	Pa.	24, 8, 89	C. pre.
Phillips, Geo.....	D	L.	12	Pa.	72	....	inj. arm.	Pa.	14, 11, 89	S. pre.
21st Infantry:										
Brann, Christian ..	E	Mus.	4	Ger.	65	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	19, 7, 89	See 98 Pa. Inf.
Hoffmann, Gottleib	E	P.	3	Ger.	46	....	asth.	Pa.	31, 1, 79	See 75 Pa. Inf.
Kachele Robt....	K	P.	3	Ger.	55	....	rheu.	Pa.	16, 9, 89	See 5 Pa. Cav.
Kiest, Charles.....	C	P.	3	Ger.	73	....	old age.	Mo.	30, 4, 90	W. pre.
McMakin, David..	G	P.	3	Conn.	51	....	inj. arm.	Pa.	1, 11, 89	See U. S. Navy.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
22d Infantry:										
Boeard, Andrew T	F	L.	12	Scot.	51	....	rheu.	D. C.	24, 8, 89	S. pre.
Doke, Thos	E	P.	24	Ire.	43	12	var. v.	Pa.	3, 10, 77	See 8 U. S. C.
Donnelly, John	G	P.	24	Penn.	63	....	rheu.	Pa.	25, 3, 90	See 31 Pa.
Howard, Henry	D	P.	4	Eng.	64	24	w. r. l.	Ohio.	5, 2, 73	See 20 Pa. Cav.
McCreary, Obed'h.	D	P.	35	Pa.	43	....	w. head.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Ascough, John B.	C	P.	36	Pa.	47	....	rheu.	Pa.	2, 10, 89	C. pre.
Callaghan, John	K	P.	3	Ire.	49	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	10, 8, 89	See 48 Pa. Inf.
Dorsey, Thos. F.	C	P.	40	Pa.	50	....	rheu.	Pa.	27, 4, 90	See 24 Pa. Inf.
Flood, Wm	C	P.	16	Pa.	70	....	her.	Pa.	19, 7, 89	S. pre.
Holland, Patrick	D	P.	39	Ire.	52	....	g. s. w, hd.	Pa.	24, 9, 89	See 82 Pa. Inf.
Lindsay, Geo	A	Mus.	36	Pa.	48	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	21, 7, 89	S. pre.
McCauley, Law	F	P.	3	Pa.	57	....	old age.	Pa.	28, 3, 90	S. pre.
Patton, John	A	P.	37	Ire.	52	....	fistula.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	NW. pre.
Pool, Jefferson	G	P.	11	Pa.	66	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	20, 4, 83	S. dec. 26, 1, 90.
White, Jas. R	....	Capt.	3	Pa.	58	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	See 88 Pa. Inf.
Wilkins, Alex. P	B	P.	37	Pa.	47	....	var. v.	Pa.	13, 8, 89	C. pre.
24th Infantry:										
Anderson, John	E	P.	3	Pa.	51	....	lumbago.	Pa.	24, 1, 90	See U. S. Navy.
Bassinger, John	K	P.	3	Del.	54	....	rheu.	Pa.	15, 10, 89	See 5 Pa. Cav.
Burke, David	D	P.	3	Ire.	51	....	ht. dis.	Va.	12, 11, 89	See 5 U. S. Art.
Butler, Wash. J	H	P.	3	Pa.	56	....	rheu.	Del.	16, 7, 87	NW. pre.
Dorsey, Thos. F	C	P.	3	Pa.	50	....	rheu.	Pa.	27, 4, 90	S. pre.
Fernando. Anth'y.	I	P.	2	Port.	56	....	chr. rheu.	.....	21, 6, 88	E. dec. 21, 3, 90.
Kelly, James	C	P.	3	Ire.	72	30	w. legs.	Pa.	11, 10, 77	See 69 Pa. Inf.
McGarvey, Joseph	E	C.	4	Ire.	50	4	w. face.	Pa.	10, 10, 76	See 69 Pa. Inf.
McDonan, Patrick	F	P.	4	Ire.	38	12	inj. r. hnd.	Pa.	14, 3, 78	See 17 U. S. Inf.
25th Infantry:										
Dunnigan, James	..	P.	3	Pa.	38	6	w. l. hnd.	Pa.	4, 8, 75	See 49 Pa. Inf.
26th Infantry:										
Brannen, Geo. W	K	P.	18	N. J.	48	6	def. vis.	Pa.	8, 3, 90	S. pre.
Coates, Thomas	I	P.	1	Eng.	57	....	bronch.	Pa.	3, 10, 89	See 52 Pa. Inf.
Donnell, John S	D	L.	3	Pa.	63	8	rheu.	Pa.	28, 6, 90	See 91 Pa. Inf.
Enniver, Lawrence	D	P.	36	Ire.	60	....	rheu.	Pa.	11, 10, 89	S. pre.
Farrington, Edw	I	P.	36	Eng.	47	8	w. l. thg.	Pa.	2, 10, 89	See 99 Pa. Inf.
Hannan, Patrick	F	P.	37	Pa.	50	....	bronch.	Pa.	18, 10, 89	C. pre.
Maxwell, Rich. C	A	P.	36	Pa.	60	8	w. r. arm,	Pa.	17, 7, 89	C. dis. 28, 3, 90.
Pond, Henry	H	P.	37	Eng.	64	8	par. deaf.	Pa.	11, 10, 88	See U. S. Navy.
Stevenson, Joseph.	C	P.	36	Pa.	49	6	g. s. w. leg.	Pa.	1, 5, 90	S. pre.
Wrimer, Chas	D	P.	36	Pa.	52	10	w. thighs.	Pa.	16, 12, 83	See 99 Pa. Inf.
Winner, John O	K	P.	17	N. J.	51	8	inj. ank.	Pa.	24, 7, 89	S. dec. 11, 6, 90.
27th Infantry:										
Comer, Patrick	C	P.	21	N. Y.	67	....	l. l. leg.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	See 3 U. S. Inf.
Eisenman, Jacob	H	P.	37	Ger.	60	....	lumbago.	Pa.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Geir, Jacob	B	P.	36	Ger.	48	16	g. s. w. neck.	Pa.	17, 10, 88	S. dis. 11, 6, 90.
Gillen, Daniel	F	P.	17	Ire.	52	....	def. vis.	Pa.	14, 1, 90	S. pre.
King, F. C	B	P.	36	Ger.	63	3	gen. deb.	N. J.	22, 8, 89	C. pre.
Grau, John	....	Mus.	15	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Mo.	3, 8, 88	See 13 U. S. Inf.
Leister, Chris	B	P.	4	Ger.	61	8	asth.	Pa.	6, 11, 83	See 98 Pa. Inf.
McIlhenny, G. W	F	P.	44	Pa.	46	....	rheu.	Pa.	23, 6, 89	See U. S. Navy.
McLaughlin, F	G	P.	36	Ire.	59	6	var. v.	Pa.	16, 7, 89	S. pre.
Munnich, John A	K	P.	23	Ger.	72	...	gen. deb.	N. Y.	14, 7, 87	See 4 U. S. V. Vols
Oberkirsch, Henry	....	Mus.	14	Ger.	49	...	ht. disease.	Va.	7, 6, 89	S. dec. 23, 1, 90.
Roth, Wm.	B	P.	6	Ger.	50	30	par. deaf.	Pa.	23, 3, 80	C. dis. 25, 3, 90.
Stahlin, Fred'k	D	P.	6	Ger.	68	8	w. brst.	Pa.	27, 3, 80	See 98 Pa. Inf.
Weigile, John M	H	P.	3	Ger.	63	8	her.	Pa.	18, 9, 89	C. pre.
28th Infantry:										
Donnelly, Wm	C	P.	11	Pa.	45	16	gen. deb.	Ohio	16, 9, 89	C. dpd. 18. 1, 90.
Fagan, Terrence	I	P.	18	Pa.	53	....	var. v.	Pa.	21, 3, 90	S. pre.
Grimes, Benj	G	P.	49	Pa.	49	...	dis. eyes.	Pa.	18, 2, 85	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
McCartney, Michl.	I	P.	36	Ire.	57	12	var. v.	Pa.	18, 12, 88	C. dis. 23, 10, 90.
Stafford, John	K	P.	36	Ire.	75	....	old age.	Pa.	23, 8, 90	S. pre.
29th Infantry:										
Bennett, John	G	P.	48	Eng.	63	....	dis. eyes.	Pa.	21, 2, 90	S. pre. [27, 5, 90.
Brearley, Eman'l	D	P.	48	Eng.	66	....	dis. eyes.	Pa.	4, 11, 85	N. W. to G. I. A.
Dager, John O. B	B	P.	12	Pa.	42	4	rheu.	Pa.	28, 5, 89	C. dis. 29, 3, 90.
Diress, John W	F	P.	9	Del.	57	...	kid. dis.	N. J.	8, 16, 89	S. pre.
Donnohue, Wm	C	P.	24	D.C.	46	..	def. vis.	Pa.	1, 2, 90	S. pre.
Dorsey, Wm	B	P.	18	Pa.	44	....	rheu.	Pa.	15, 10, 88	S. pre.
Fillman, Fred	F	C.	21	Pa.	61	.	var. v.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	See 3 Pa. Pro. Cav.
Grouse, Wm. F	H	P.	18	Ger.	43	6	g. s. w. ft.	Pa.	11, 5, 90	S. pre.
Lewis, Henry	H	P.	36	Pa.	40	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	6, 11, 77	C. dpd. 9, 12, 89.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
29th Inf.—Cont'd.										
Lynch, Anthony.	C	P.	21	Ire.	41	14	inj. ft.	Pa.	13, 9, 76	C. pre.
McMennomy, J. B.	I	C.	33	Pa.	62	....	def. vis.	Pa.	22, 5, 90	S. pre.
Mitzer, Fred. W..	C	S.	4	Pa.	54	6	inj. l. leg.	Pa.	24, 5, 90	See U. S. Navy.
O'Kane, John	I	P.	12	Ire.	59	4	w. l. leg.	D.C.	16, 5, 78	S. dec. 9, 8, 89.
30th Infantry:										
McNulty, James	E	P.	36	Pa.	44	8	g. s. w. hd.	Pa.	21, 7, 89	See 73 Pa. Inf.
Vandegrift, S.....	C	P.	12	Pa.	64	24	w. r. arm.	Pa.	20, 12, 75	See 78 Pa. Vols.
31st Infantry:										
Donnelly, John...	G	P.	9	Pa.	63	....	rheu.	Pa.	25, 3, 90	M. pre.
Pierce, Silas	D	P.	12	Eng.	57	8	her.	Pa.	1, 2, 68	S. pre.
32d Infantry:										
Allen, Wm. E ...	C	P.	17	Del.	62	4	chr. diarh.	Pa.	22, 5, 86	See 1 Pa. Cav.
35th Infantry:										
Bartley, John A..	A	P.	26	N. Y.	69	....	rheu.	Ind.	21, 11, 89	M. pre.
36th Infantry:										
Davis, David A...	K	P.	36	Pa.	46	8	g. s. w. leg.	Mo.	23, 3, 88	See 9 U. S. Vols.
37th Infantry:										
Garrison, O. W...	H	P.	1	N. Y.	58	....	spin. dis.	Ia.	30, 11, 89	See 8 Pa. Cav.
39th Infantry:										
Devlin, Harry....	A	C.	4	Ire.	68	...	her.	D. C.	16, 6, 90	See 192 Pa. Inf.
40th Infantry:										
Rushton, Peter...	K	P.	2	Pa.	60	....	inj. l. leg.	Pa.	10, 8, 89	C. pre.
42d Infantry:										
Welsh, Joseph...	G	P.	37	Pa.	46	....	inj. knee.	Wis.	10, 9, 89	See 24 V. R. C.
43d Infantry:										
Williams, Bryce C.	C	P.	48	Pa.	55	50	w. l. leg.	Pa.	28, 9, 87	S. dis. 4, 3, 90.
45th Infantry:										
Butcher, Jacob ...	K	P.	38	Switz.	60	....	rheu.	Pa.	23, 9, 81	C. dec. 28, 8, 89.
Cassel, David	K	P.	11	Pa.	40	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	30, 8, 84	See 20 Pa. Cav.
McCoy, Henry....	F	P.	7	Pa..	46	....	nerv. deb.	Mo.	24, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
Perry, Charles ..	C	P.	7	N. J.	46	....	frac. l. th.	N. J.	25, 4, 90	See U. S. Navy.
46th Infantry:										
Dowling, M A....	I	P.	23	Pa.	52	....	rheu.	Pa.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
Hartley, Levi.....	A	P.	24	Pa.	47	....	g. s. w. leg.	Mo.	12, 11, 89	W. pre.
Lewis, W. H. H ..	F	P.	17	Eng.	40	4	w. l. ft.	Pa.	24, 4, 79	See 187 Pa. Inf.
Wilson, Robt. G ..	K	P.	23	Pa.	59	...	l. teeth.	Pa.	23, 5, 84	See 99 Pa. Inf.
47th Infantry:										
Buss, Charles.....	F	P.	18	Pa.	46	....	diarrh.	Pa.	9, 4, 77	N W. pre.
Dietrich, Conrad..	F	P.	52	Pa.	63	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	24, 2, 90	N W. pre.
Klein, George ...	F	P.	32	Ger.	58	....	rheu.	Pa.	21, 7, 89	S. pre.
McBride, L	F	P.	52	Ire.	70	....	lumbago.	Pa.	4, 7, 85	C. dec. 16, 9, 89.
McCarthy, Tim...	D	P.	22	Ire.	56	....	inj. head.	Pa.	19, 5, 90	C. pre.
Rohrbacker, Chas	F	P.	34	Pa.	56	....	rheu.	Pa.	7, 1, 90	S. pre.
Wagner, Albert ..	C	P.	50	Pa.	43	2	frac. knee.	Pa.	11, 4, 79	C. dis. 29, 3, 90.
Walk, Josiah H ..	F	P.	52	Pa.	48	2	rheu.	Pa.	15, 4, 90	S. pre.
48th Infantry:										
Callahan, John...	G	P.	6	Ire.	49	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	10, 8, 89	C. pre.
Jones, Charles ...	A	P.	31	Pa.	73	...	rheu.	Pa.	5, 5, 83	C. dec. 17, 8, 89.
McNerny, Anty..	D	P.	13	Ire.	53	12	rheu.	Pa.	28, 6, 82	C. dis. 12, 4, 90.
Olewine, John H..	H	P.	18	Pa.	43	4	s. w. head.	Pa.	14, 5, 90	S. pre.
Slattery, Wm. R..	G	P.	13	Pa.	65	6	paral.	Pa.	25, 4, 90	S. pre.
Stellwagon, G. W.	D	P.	46	Pa.	52	8	w. head.	Pa.	28, 10, 89	C. pre.
Weldy, Daniel....	D	P.	46	Pa.	69	...	rheu.	Pa.	15, 5, 90	M. pre.
49th Infantry:										
Dunnigan, James.	B	P.	23	Pa.	38	6	w. l. hand.	Pa.	4, 8, 75	See 96 Pa. Inf.
Johnson, Wm	D	P.	2	Pa.	49	....	w. l. hand.	Pa.	4, 10, 89	See 109 Pa. Inf.
Retzler, George...	G	P.	13	Ger.	64	....	rheu.	Pa.	6, 7, 88	E. dis. 8, 4, 90.
50th Infantry:										
Revigan, Garret..	C	P.	47	Eng.	47	6	g. s. w. head.	Mich.	23, 6, 90	N W. pre.
Thompson, M. R..	E	S.	46	Pa.	52	....	rheu.	Ohio.	10, 9, 87	M. pre.
Williams, Wm....	C	P.	47	N. Y.	47	....	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
Yerger, John.....	H	P.	37	Ger.	72	....	her.	Pa.	19, 8, 86	See 75 Pa. Inf.
51st Infantry:										
Anderson, Joseph.	D	P.	45	Ire.	51	4	dis. lungs.	Pa.	14, 6, 87	S. dec. 21, 9, 89.
Fike, John	H	P.	46	Pa.	53	...	rheu.	Kans.	26, 9, 86	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Foley, Richard ...	H	P.	3	Ire.	52	....	inj. back.	Pa.	5, 7, 86	See 72 Pa. Inf.
Gager, John	D	P.	8	Pa.	46	4	rheu.	Pa.	27, 6, 89	S. dis. 9, 11, 89.
Hemperly, Jno. F.	K	P.	17	Pa.	43	..	ht. dis.	Pa.	11, 7, 89	See 21 U S. Inf.
Kleiner, Jacob....	K	P.	36	Ger.	71	...	rheu.	Pa.	15, 5, 84	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
Pickup, George...	C	P.	47	Eng.	64	4	g. s. w. neck.	Pa.	14, 7, 89	S. dis. 11, 10, 89.
Woodward, C. W..	E	P.	29	Pa.	55	...	rheu.	Pa.	6, 1, 90	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
Infantry:										
ack, Carl	K	P.	53	Ger.	60	....	gen. deb.	Md.	10, 2, 83	S. dec. 1, 3, 90.
ates, Thos	H	P.	21	Eng.	57	....	bronch.	Pa.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
avis, Elias	A	P.	29	Eng.	68	2	rheu.	Pa.	10, 1, 89	S. pre.
Infantry:										
ugan, Thos	C	P.	16	Ire.	50	10	w. l. arm.	Pa.	16, 8, 78	C. dec. 20, 3, 90.
uyler, Fred. M	E	P.	20	Pa.	52	....	rheu.	Colo.	28, 11, 84	See 136 Pa. Inf.
itchell, Edw	E	P.	8	Eng.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	21, 4, 86	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
nes, John D	C	P.	18	Eng.	66	....	lumbago.	Md.	12, 7, 89	C. pre.
utter, James	E	P.	48	Del.	48	....	rheu.	Pa.	11, 7, 88	S. dis. 12, 11, 89.
hafer, H. P	C	P.	33	Ger.	43	....	rheu.	Pa.	15, 12, 86	W. dis. 9, 4, 90.
ields, James	F	P.	17	Ire.	61	....	var. v.	Pa.	28, 10, 89	See 8 Pa. Res.
ber, John	F	P.	36	Ger.	64	8	her.	Pa.	19, 7, 85	S. dis. 7, 1, 90.
nnaman, H	B	P.	34	Pa.	50	....	dumb.	Kans.	10, 12, 89	W. pre.
Infantry:										
armingham, T	K	P.	23	Ire.	56	....	rheu.	Pa.	1, 6, 90	S. pre.
ougherty, A	A	P.	47	Pa.	43	....	lung dis.	Cal.	18, 7, 87	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
asfield, Chas	E	P.	37	Ger.	47	8	her.	Pa.	1, 2, 78	N. W. pre.
ason, Edw	C	P.	11	Ire.	67	8	her.	Pa.	4, 1, 86	E. dec. 22, 9, 89.
eyers, John	K	P.	5	Ger.	79	....	chr. bronch.	Pa.	4, 6, 89	S. dec. 1, 4, 90.
ahla, Henry	D	P.	23	Ger.	65	4	w. r. shld.	Pa.	29, 5, 88	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
amm, John T	B	P.	17	Pa.	46	....	piles.	Pa.	4, 1, 87	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
aylor, Saml B	G	P.	10	Pa.	58	8	hemhds.	Pa.	13, 6, 83	S. pre.
alker, Wm. H	H	P.	48	Pa.	46	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	29, 4, 86	W. dec. 17, 2, 90.
ock, James B	P	P.	14	Pa.	57	10	inj. spine.	Me.	19, 10, 87	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
ain, Orra	D	P.	3	N. Y.	69	....	rheu.	Pa.	1, 7, 69	C. pre.
Infantry:										
arley, Charles	G	P.	15	Pa.	40	8	w. l. arm.	Mo.	24, 2, 87	See 84 Pa. Inf.
ara, Saml	K	P.	17	Ger.	47	....	dis. eyes.	Kans.	13, 12, 87	See 84 Ind. Inf.
elly, John	A	P.	3	Ca.	40	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	24, 1, 89	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
eech, John	E	P.	10	Eng.	55	6	inj. hip.	Pa.	18, 7, 83	C. dec. 5, 1, 90.
traney, James	A	P.	14	Ire.	52	24	inj. r. knee.	Pa.	27, 9, 84	C. dis. 6, 3, 90.
Infantry:										
amp, Reuben F.	B	P.	11	Pa.	52	....	rheu.	Kans.	7, 11, 86	See 4 U. S. Art.
avis, Henry	H	P.	50	Eng.	62	8	her.	Pa.	10, 6, 82	S. pre.
riffin, Richard	D	P.	51	Ire.	63	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	18, 9, 89	C. pre.
anderberg, Jacob	H	P.	36	Pa.	68	4	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	4, 10, 89	W. pre.
cKinsey, Isaac	A	P.	12	Eng.	44	....	rheu.	Kans.	24, 1, 89	W. dpd. 14, 9, 89.
ussell, Thos	C	P.	34	Ire.	66	2	gen. deb.	Pa.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Infantry:		P.								
ranks, Jas. H	B	P.	2	Pa.	46	2	g. s. w. ft.	Pa.	21, 1, 90	See 2 Pa. Hy. Ar.
riffin, Edw	E	P.	2	Pa.	49	....	def. vis.	Pa.	1, 4, 90	See 3 Pa. Cav.
ontgomery, H	K	P.	2	Pa.	46	....	inj. l. arm.	Pa.	25, 5, 90	S. pre.
t Infantry:										
ager, Aug. A	K	L.	36	Fra.	41	17	w. brst.	Pa.	9, 9, 88	N. W. pre.
opp, John	K	P.	53	Ger.	52	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	6, 1, 68	C. pre.
aw, Robert	E	P.	23	Scot.	35	8	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	23, 8, 69	See 23 V. R. C.
cCallum, Wm	E	P.	6	Ire.	39	8	w. shld.	Pa.	4, 4, 68	C. pre.
cNally, Anthony	F	P.	24	Ire.	46	14	rheu.	La.	18, 7, 81	C. pre.
Hanlon, Daniel	E	P.	36	Ire.	54	5	w. l. th.	Pa.	22, 9, 77	C. pre.
Infantry:										
artlebaugh, Jos	C	P.	36	Pa.	54	....	chr. diarrh.	Neb.	5, 11, 87	P. dpd. 31, 8, 89.
rady, Patrick	M	P.	36	Ire.	48	6	w. r. shld.	Pa.	9, 5, 88	C. dpd. 5, 2, 90.
avis, Clark	A	P.	36	Ohio.	48	....	fis.	Cal.	6, 1, 89	P. pre.
lennikan, H. B	M	P.	35	Pa.	43	....	piles.	Pa.	3, 6, 82	See 1 Vet. Res. C.
abriel, Andrew	K	P.	21	Switz.	52	....	rheu.	Pa.	30, 9, 82	C. dis. 7, 6, 90.
ughes, David	D	P.	18	Pa.	42	8	w. r. hand.	Pa.	14, 10, 87	See 6 Pa. Hy. A.
ewald, Morris	K	P.	12	Ger.	61	30	w. r. leg.	D. C.	5, 7, 76	S. dis. 11, 4, 90.
eithorn, August	F	P.	36	Ger.	44	....	rheu.	Ohio.	13, 6, 85	C. dis. 1, 11, 89.
Infantry:										
alligan, John	E	P.	36	Ire.	52	8	w. brst.	Pa.	1, 1, 89	N. W. dis. 5, 7, 89.
rampton, Thos	H	P.	16	Ire.	49	6	g. s. w. hand.	Pa.	10, 2, 83	E. dis. 19, 3, 90.
arley, James	C	P.	12	Ire.	42	....	inj. chest.	Pa.	5, 8, 76	See Nev. Ind. B.
h Infantry:										
rum, Solomon	F	C.	39	Pa.	72	4	gen. deb.	Pa.	15, 10, 89	C. dis. 13, 3, 90.
wyer, John	H	P.	7	R. I.	45	....	rheu.	Mo.	28, 10, 87	C. pre.
agan, Peter	A	P.	36	Ire.	68	....	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	22, 10, 88	See 1st V. R. C.
h Infantry:										
oward, John	I	P.	12	Md.	58	8	her.	Pa.	7, 5, 80	S. pre.
trickland, E. L	F	P.	35	Pa.	54	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	26, 7, 88	S. dec. 22, 2, 90.
h Infantry:										
elahide, Martin	I	P.	17	Ire.	46	12	g. s. w. arm.	Pa.	26, 6, 89	S. dpd. 12, 3, 90.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
69th Infantry—Con.										
Kelly, James	F	B.	36	Ire.	72	30	w. legs.	Pa.	11, 10, 77	S. dec. 2, 10, 90.
Kirkland, Wm....	A	P.	17	Ire.	66	12	var. v.	Pa.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
McCullough, Jno	I	P.	20	Ire.	49	6	w. l. leg.	Pa.	11, 7, 89	S. pre. [12, 9, 89.
McGarvey, Jos ...	E	S.	46	Ire.	50	4	w. face.	Pa.	10, 10, 76	N. W. to G. I. A.
McLaughlin, Jno	A	P.	9	Ire.	45	2	rheu.	Pa.	8, 10, 89	S. pre.
Manley, Lawrence	E	C.	8	Ire.	69	....	gen. deb.	Mo.	11, 8, 88	W. dec. 14, 4, 90.
Maroney, John ...	H	S.	8	Ire.	50	....	w. l. arm.	Pa.	13, 9, 87	N. W. to G. I. A.
Moran, Patrick ...	G	Cpt.	21	Ire.	58	17	g. s. w. side.	Cal.	24, 6, 90	P. pre. [11, 6, 90.
Moroney, John ..	H	P.	7	Ire.	63	....	g. s. w. shld.	Pa.	7, 7, 84	See V. R. C.
Mullins, George ..	A	P.	18	Ire.	55	....	g. s. w. arm.	Cal.	8, 12, 89	See 71 Pa. Inf.
Sullivan, Danl ...	E	P.	36	D. C.	48	....	gen. deb.	D. C.	23, 6, 74	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
71st Infantry:										
Bonner, Francis ..	K	P.	11	Pa.	50	....	rheu.	Ark.	19, 7, 84	See U. S. Navy.
Gibbons, John ...	K	P.	21	Pa.	46	10	w. l. leg	Kans.	16, 8, 86	W. dis. 26, 6, 90.
Lechler, Wm. H ..	C	P.	12	Pa.	46	....	rheu.	Pa.	18, 8, 89	See 115 Pa. Inf.
Mannington, C ...	I	P.	24	Pa.	50	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	2, 8, 89	See 13 V. R. Cps.
Morony, John. ..	K	P.	36	Ire.	63	....	g. s. w. shld.	Pa.	7, 7, 84	See 69 Pa. Inf.
Mullins, Geo	E	P.	29	Ire.	55	....	g. s. w. arm.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
Snyder, Louis.....	F	P.	15	Ger.	30	18	l. l. leg.	Pa.	15, 3, 67	N. W. pre.
Strayline, Geo. W	K	S.	19	Pa.	61	2	g. s. w. arm.	Pa.	27, 1, 90	See 3 U. S. V. V. Hancock's Cps.
Whartonby, Jas ..	I	P.	21	Pa.	66	8	w. l. leg.	Ohio.	15, 7, 84	S. pre.
72d Infantry:										
Banfield, Jas. T ...	C	P.	42	Pa.	63	...	lumbago.	Pa.	21, 7, 83	C. dec. 23, 3, 90.
Brown, Geo. B ...	A	C.	36	Pa.	54	12	g. s. w. th.	Pa.	13, 5, 90	See 2, U. S. Vet.
Carlin, Wm.....	M	P.	36	Pa.	54	....	rheu.	Pa.	22, 7, 89	S. pre. [Vols.
Diamond, James ..	D	P.	6	Ire.	63	....	rheu.	Pa.	5, 11, 89	S. pre.
Foley, Richard....	I	P.	18	Ire.	52	....	inj. back.	Pa.	5, 7, 86	See 183 Pa. Inf.
Graham, Geo. W ..	A	P.	17	Md.	53	....	deaf.	Pa.	23, 7, 89	S. pre.
Leslie, Wm	I	P.	36	Pa.	46	....	rheu.	Wis.	24, 7, 86	P. pre.
McNulty, John ...	K	P.	21	Ire.	56	12	g. s. w. grn.	Va.	14, 12, 77	M. pre.
Shine, Wm. H.....	E	P.	26	Pa.	54	....	catrrh.	Wis.	28, 5, 89	See 3 U. S. V. V.
Tolan, John.....	D	P.	36	Ire.	49	4	g. s. w. arm.	Dak.	16, 1, 89	N. W. pre.
Umstead, Chas ..	C	P.	17	Pa.	40	6	w. r. hip.	Pa.	8, 11, 83	See 198 Pa. Inf.
Wagner, Peter....	G	P.	17	Pa.	48	4	ht. dis.	Pa.	27, 3, 90	S. pre.
73d Infantry:										
Fielding, Rich....	K	P.	36	Ire.	50	6	w. head.	Pa.	15, 9, 88	C. pre.
Hang, John.....	A	P.	46	Ger.	55	....	frac. leg.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Higginbotham, J..	E	P.	38	Eng.	45	....	paral.	N. J.	2, 10, 88	S. dec. 9, 10, 89.
McNulty, James ..	E	P.	8	Pa.	44	8	g. s. w. head.	Pa.	21, 7, 89	S. pre.
Murray, Henry ...	H	P.	47	Pa.	49	....	inj. head.	Pa.	25, 10, 89	S. pre.
Newkumet, Rud ..	H	S.	8	Ger.	49	....	chr. rheu.	Pa.	3, 8, 89	S. pre.
Rhen, Patrick	E	P.	18	Ire.	44	....	w. r. arm.	Pa.	9, 11, 88	See 20 Pa. Cav.
Somers, Enoch ..	B	S.	48	N. J.	59	....	chr. dys.	N. J.	23, 1, 89	S. dis. 22, 8, 89.
Vandegrift, S	K	P.	36	Pa.	64	24	w. r. arm.	Pa.	20, 12, 75	S. dis. 6, 5, 90.
Wright, John	I	P.	36	Ire.	56	....	blind.	Pa.	10, 8, 89	C. pre.
74th Infantry:										
Hoelfinger Henry	D	P.	13	Ger.	48	4	rheu.	Pa.	23, 10, 75	C. pre.
Hoffman, Timothy	K	P.	17	Rus.	52	4	w. l. shld.	Pa.	7, 6, 73	C. dec. 30, 12, 89.
Thompson, Jas. M.	A	P.	....	N. Y.	56	....	rheu.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. dis. 29, 4, 90.
75th Infantry:										
Bohnder, Louis ...	E	P.	17	Ger.	65	..	blind.	Pa.	12, 2, 85	S. dec. 1, 3, 90.
Hoffman, Gottleib.	E	P.	37	Ger.	46	....	asth.	Pa.	31, 1, 79	See 3 U. S. V. V.
Joos, Anson	C	P.	15	Ger.	56	8	ht. dis.	Pa	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Pfannder, Fred ...	G	S.	19	Ger.	47	....	deaf.	Pa.	26, 4, 90	See 19 Pa. Cav.
Wendlinger, Sim...	D	P.	10	Ger.	67	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	22, 4, 90	See 2 U. S. Art. Mex. war.
Yerger, John	E	P.	6	Ger.	72	....	her.	Pa.	19, 8, 86	S. dec. 27, 3, 90.
76th Infantry:										
Berry, Wm. J	D	P.	47	Ire.	50	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
De Haven, H. B ...	K	C.	48	Pol.	37	8	w. thigh.	Ill.	17, 10, 82	N. W. pre.
Gallagher, Danl...	D	P.	36	Pa.	53	....	inj. l. side.	Pa.	12, 5, 90	S. pre.
Lyon, Alex	E	S.	37	Pa.	47	8	g. s. w. ankle.	Mo.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
Reed, John	I	P.	4	Pol.	43	..	lumbago.	Wis.	6, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Schaffer, Phil. A ..	K	P.	22	Pa.	51	....	rheu.	Mo.	12, 11, 86	C. dec. 22, 9, 89.
Wilder, Wm	A	P.	12	Eng.	50	....	rheu.	Kans.	17, 2, 86	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
77th Infantry:										
Hamwood Wm. C	D	P.	32	Pa.	60	....	inj. back.	Pa.	16, 1, 85	S. dec. 3, 7, 89.
McCarnic, Saml...	D	P.	10	Va.	42	....	paral.	Ohio.	26, 4, 89	C. dpd. 6, 8, 89.
Miller, Jacob L...	K	P.	21	Pa.	60	....	imbecil.	Ohio.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
79th Infantry:										
Dorbler, Michl....	G	P.	11	Pa.	26	8	frac. l. arm.	Pa.	24, 6, 72	N. W. pre.
Lyons, John	C	P.	5	Pa.	68	4	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	21, 5, 90	See 9 Pa. Cav. [Mex. war.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
81st Infantry:										
Cassell, David B	E	P.	17	Pa.	69	8	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 9, 88	See 1 U. S. Art.
Hoffman, Joseph	C	P.	11	Ger.	66	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 2, 89	C. to G. L A., 6, 11,
Leech, Richard	E	P.	46	Pa.	72	...	rheu.	Pa.	8, 1, 90	S. pre. [89.
McMurray, Robt	K	P.	15	Ire.	46	...	l j. ribs.	Pa.	24, 1, 89	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
Nugent, Thos	C	P.	46	Pa.	50	...	lung. dis.	D. C.	23, 5, 88	S. dpd. 15, 10, 89.
Stuck, John	K	P.	10	Md.	46	1½	w. r. knee.	N. Y.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Wiley, Chas	B	P.	36	Pa.	45	8	w. r. ft.	Pa.	21, 10, 69	W. pre.
82d Infantry:										
Fisman, August	F	P.	48	Prus.	45	...	rheu.	Ind.	8, 3, 84	C. pre.
Gamm, Charles	K	P.	36	Ger.	60	4	w. l. arm.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Hermond, F. M	D	L.	43	W. Va.	56	1½	w. r. side.	Pa.	18, 7, 89	C. pre.
Holland, Patrick	H	P.	8	Ire.	52	...	g. s. w. hd.	Pa.	24, 9, 89	C. pre.
Keyser, Saml	D	P.	36	Pa.	52	...	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 5, 71	S. dis. 21, 3, 90.
Knox, John	E	P.	23	Pa.	50	...	dis. head.	Ohio.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
Lewis, Isaac W	G	P.	47	Pa.	50	12	g. s. w. abd.	Pa.	2, 8, 89	S. dec. 23, 4, 90.
Miller, Chris	F	P.	23	Ger.	40	...	vertigo.	Pa.	25, 10, 85	N. W. pre.
Strup, John	E	P.	7	Ger.	47	10	w. l. leg.	Pa.	13, 1, 77	N. W. pre.
83d Infantry:										
Donevan, Joseph	F	P.	21	N. Y.	44	...	rheu.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Jones, David P	A	Cpt.	38	Eng.	48	15	s. w. arm.	Cal.	14, 12, 89	P. pre.
Killian, Bernard	A	P.	7	Mass.	51	16	lung dis.	Mass.	12, 6, 88	See U. S. N. [90.
Knerr, George E	D	P.	14	Pa.	46	6	ht. dis.	Pa.	1, 12, 88	N. W. dpd. 8, 2,
Knerr, Samuel E	D	P.	18	Pa.	48	12	her.	Pa.	1, 12, 88	N. W. dis. 25, 9,
Mansfield, C. A	E	P.	17	Pa.	53	...	rheu.	Kans.	26, 9, 89	W. pre. [89.
84th Infantry:										
Drew, Samuel	G	P.	17	Eng.	62	...	chr. diarrh.	Nebr.	19, 8, 86	W. dec. 11, 3, 90.
Farley, Charles	D	P.	22	Pa.	40	8	w. l. arm.	Mo.	24, 2, 87	N. W. pre.
Hare, Samuel	K	P.	26	Ger.	47	...	dis. eyes.	Kans.	13, 12, 87	W. pre.
87th Infantry:										
Bankard, Ephr'm	I	P.	36	Mo.	48	6	g. s. w. leg.	Pa.	12, 9, 89	See 91 Pa. Inf.
Burbage, John	D	P.	18	Ire.	70	...	ht. dis.	N. Y.	28, 6, 75	S. pre.
Gray, William H	F	P.	45	Va.	41	8	diarrh.	Nebr.	13, 8, 86	W. pre. 20, 2, 90.
Medlam, Samuel	B	P.	3	Pa.	64	...	inj. hip.	Kans.	10, 12 88	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
Metzger, Chas. H	A	P.	46	Pa.	28	...	rheu.	Pa.	22, 9, 71	C. dpd. 8, 4, 90.
88th Infantry:										
Bell, Richard	B	P.	45	Pa.	50	...	her.	Pa.	28, 1, 90	S. pre.
Connery, John	F	P.	36	Ire.	52	4	w. r. leg.	Pa.	3, 10, 88	N. W. pre.
Ferguson, Alex	G	P.	40	Pa.	27	18	l. r. leg.	Pa.	1, 4, 72	C. dec. 31, 12, 89.
Keenan, James	E	P.	3	Ire.	43	...	kid. dis.	Mass.	20, 7, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Little, William	D	P.	36	Pa.	46	6	w. r. side.	Pa.	19, 6, 90	C. pre.
McAlear, Michael	...	A.sur	2	N. Y.	61	4½	gen. deb.	Pa.	20, 8, 89	See 104 Pa. Inf.
Shonour, John	B	P.	36	Pa.	52	...	ht. dis.	Ill.	2, 7, 89	N. W. dec. 22, 10, 89.
Warron, Adam	G	P.	8	Ger.	66	...	deaf.	Pa.	21, 6, 88	N. W. to G. L A.,
White, James R	I	Cpt.	9	Pa.	58	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	S. pre. [27, 5, 90.
90th Infantry:										
Nathans, Theo	F	P.	24	Pa.	53	...	stricture.	Pa.	21, 7, 89	See 7 U. S. Inf.
Tilbun, Edw	D	S.	15	Pa.	52	...	g. s. w. brst.	Cal.	21, 9, 89	P. pre.
91st Infantry:										
Agnew, Johnson	A	P.	39	Pa.	49	...	rheu.	N. J.	27, 5, 90	S. pre.
Bankard, Ephr'm	D	P.	4	Md.	48	6	g. s. w. leg.	Pa.	12, 9, 89	S. pre.
Burnheimer, Sam'l	H	P.	3	Pa.	57	...	ht. dis.	Ohio.	23, 1, 86	C. pre.
Donnell, John S	I	Cpt.	46	Pa.	63	8	rheu.	Pa.	28, 6, 90	See 1 Va. Inf. Mex. War.
Fayman, Benj. J	E	P.	36	Md.	73	...	rheu.	Pa.	5, 6, 88	S. dec. 1, 7, 89.
Findlay, William	F	P.	25	Ire.	44	...	w. l. hand.	Pa.	2, 8, 84	See 192 Pa. Inf.
Gamble, Edw	B	S.	42	Ire.	60	8	g. s. w. arm.	Pa.	27, 7, 88	M. pre.
Herzig, Philip	A	P.	16	Ger.	59	50	paral.	Pa.	15, 10, 87	S. dec. 17, 7, 81.
Jacobs, Jerome B.	E	P.	15	Pa.	55	8	g. s. w. hand.	Pa.	21, 1, 88	See U. S. Mar. Corps.
Kane, John	K	P.	44	Ire.	60	4	w. r. shld.	Pa.	27, 7, 71	C. dec. 6, 9, 89.
McCann, Merritt	B	P.	30	Ire.	67	2	gen. deb.	Pa.	20, 8, 82	S. dec. 1, 10, 89.
McClure, John A	A	P.	18	Pa.	45	...	lumbago.	Ohio.	20, 8, 89	See 127 Pa. Inf.
Pool, George L	H	P.	50	Pa.	47	6	w. r. arm.	Pa.	24, 4, 85	S. pre.
92d Infantry:										
Gingrich, Lewis S.	A	P.	36	Pa.	48	...	rheu.	Ill.	11, 9, 88	M. pre.
Malthaner, Tobias	F	P.	10	Ger.	68	...	asth.	Pa.	12, 8, 78	See 199 Pa. Inf.
Schmidt, A. F	F	C.	12	Ger.	68	4	old age.	D. C.	1, 4, 90	See 9 U. S. Inf.
Thomas, Penrose	C	P.	45	Pa.	45	24	l. r. eye.	D. C.	28, 6, 85	S. dis. 13, 3, 90.
95th Infantry:										
Hart, Charles	A	P.	29	Pa.	72	...	rheu.	Pa.	1, 7, 89	S. pre.
McKenzie, Louis	C	P.	38	Pa.	42	10	w. r. th.	Pa.	29, 1, 78	C. dis. 28, 8, 89.
Murray, John	A	P.	46	Pa.	64	...	inj. r. leg.	Pa.	4, 6, 90	S. pre.

Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
95th Inf.—Cont'd.										
Riley, Lawrence	D	P.	15	Pa.	53	....	rheu.	Pa.	22, 8, 89	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
Shinn, Charles T.	D	P.	10	Pa.	51	..	w. l. ft.	Pa.	12, 10, 87	S. dis. 3, 1, 90
Shock, Theo. F	B	P.	17	Pa.	72	2	w. r. arm.	Pa.	5, 1, 85	S. dec. 12, 6, 90.
Tatem, John	A	P.	33	Pa.	72	16	eye dis.	N. J.	11, 10, 84	S. dec. 11, 10, 89.
96th Infantry:										
Callagy, John	H	P.	12	Ire.	50	12	w. l. hand.	Ohio.	23, 12, 82	N. W. dpd. 12, 8, [89.
Dunnigan, James	F	P.	18	Pa.	38	6	w. l. hand.	Pa.	4, 8, 75	C. pre.
Lannen, John	I	P.	36	Ire.	50	12	w. r. arm.	Pa.	8, 5, 86	W. dis. 31, 12, 89.
McGuiggan, Jas	K	P.	36	Ire.	62	....	old age.	Cal.	16, 4, 90	See 97 Pa. Inf.
97th Infantry:										
Collins, Patrick	E	P.	33	Ire.	65	....	diarrh.	Pa.	22, 8, 83	S. dec. 3, 9, 89.
Fawks, Abraham	D	P.	36	Pa.	55	....	paral. arm.	Pa.	18, 1, 90	S. pre.
Graham, Robert	A	P.	8	Pa.	31	..	l. l. ft.	Pa.	8, 4, 69	C. pre.
Granger, Fred'k	C	P.	5	Pa.	41	....	rheu.	Pa.	13, 2, 90	S. pre.
McGuiggan, Jas	H	P.	10	Ire.	62	....	old age.	Cal.	16, 4, 90	P. pre.
Mercer, John	A	P.	36	Pa.	52	8	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 10, 81	S. pre.
Milbourn, Mark	F	P.	36	Eng.	71	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	7, 5, 89	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Phillips, How'd S	K	P.	23	N. Y.	45	12	dis. spine.	N. Y.	24, 3, 81	See 3 U. S. Inf.
Shafner, George	F	P.	10	Pa.	56	....	dys.	Cal.	18, 9, 89	P. pre. [C.
Young, John S	A	P.	28	Pa.	33	12	w. r. hand.	Pa.	17, 10, 73	See 2 Batt. V. R.
98th Infantry:										
Braun, Chris	....	Mus.	11	Ger.	65	..	gen. deb.	Pa.	19, 7, 89	C. pre.
Frank, Frederick	E	P.	31	Ger.	47	4	g. s. w. neck.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	S. pre.
Leicher, Joseph	B	P.	36	Ger.	63	....	rheu.	Pa.	7, 5, 81	C. pre.
Leister, Chris	G	P.	45	Ger.	61	8	asth.	Pa.	6, 11, 83	C. dec. 13, 12, 89.
Schott, John A	C	P.	24	Ger.	53	24	w. face.	Pa.	18, 7, 87	S. dec. 3, 4, 90.
Schuele, Anton	I	P.	17	Ger.	68	8	w. r. leg.	Pa.	3, 9, 87	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
Shuler, George	G	Cpt.	36	Ger.	28	30	w. r. hip.	Wis.	13, 3, 67	N. W. dis. 29, 4, 90.
Stahlin, Fred'k	H	P.	34	Ger.	68	8	w. brst.	Pa.	27, 3, 89	See 1 U. S. Inf. Mex. War.
Vohrer, John J	G	P.	34	Ger.	61	6	lung dis.	Pa.	27, 9, 89	C. dis. 25, 6, 90.
Volz, Christian	G	P.	18	Ger.	66	24	dis. eyes.	Pa.	15, 3, 82	S. dec. 21, 10, 89.
99th Infantry:										
Darn, George	A	P.	12	Ger.	33	...	rheu.	Ill.	5, 1, 75	See 3 U. S. Inf.
Farrington, Edw	I	P.	12	Eng.	47	8	w. l. th.	Pa.	2, 10, 89	C. pre.
Kyle, Wm. K	I	P.	30	Pa.	46	12	l. thumb.	Pa.	17, 7, 89	S. pre.
Prickett, Joel	K	C.	15	N. J.	60	..	lumbago.	Mo.	2, 1, 89	See 6 U. S. Inf.
Purcell, David	I	P.	42	Ire.	53	16	s. w. body.	Pa.	3, 11, 74	C. dis. 25, 9, 89.
Russell, Thos	I	P.	20	Ire.	48	14	g. s. w. arm	Mass.	21, 6, 75	E. dem. 4, 2, 90.
Trainer, Michl	E	P.	45	Scot.	45	..	g. s. w. hand.	Cal.	26, 3 89	P. dis. 21, 3, 90.
Winer, Chas	H	P.	14	Pa.	52	10	w. thighs.	Pa.	10, 12, 83	C. pre.
Wilson, Robt. G	A	P.	12	Pa.	59	....	loss teeth.	Pa.	23, 5, 84	C. dec. 9, 3, 90.
100th Infantry:										
Cannon, John M	H	S.	45	Pa.	60	18	ht. dis.	Pa.	19, 6, 88	S. pre.
Richardson, M. B	E	P.	47	Ohio.	53	....	rheu.	Wis.	2, 11, 84	N. W. dis. 15, 4, 90.
Young, James	I	P.	8	Pa.	62	16	gen. deb.	Pa.	21, 7, 76	C. dec. 17, 2, 90.
101st Infantry:										
Coarse, Peter	K	P.	43	Pa.	46	....	scrof.	Pa.	1, 8, 80	S. pre.
Morgan, Richard	I	P.	40	Eng.	58	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	7, 7, 89	C. pre.
Pittman, Daniel	B	P.	3	Pa.	49	...	phthisis.	Pa.	5, 9, 88	S. dis. 12, 9, 89.
Sampson, Wm	A	P.	44	Ky.	49	....	lung dis.	Mont.	2, 10, 87	N. W. dec. 25, 10, [89.
102d Infantry:										
Foley, Peter	D	P.	12	Ire.	51	....	her.	Pa.	2, 5, 89	C. dis. 7, 4, 90.
James, John D	A	P.	49	Eng.	53	6	w. arm.	Ky.	19, 6, 89	C. dis. 7, 8, 89.
McGowan, Benj. F	F	P.	46	Pa.	47	3	lung dis.	Pa.	2, 5, 87	C. dec. 21, 12, 89.
Mercer, Alonzo	D	P.	46	Pa.	48	....	lumbago.	Pa.	7, 8, 85	W. pre.
Sullivan, Henry	B	P.	38	Pa.	60	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	19, 7, 89	C. pre.
103d Infantry:										
Simpson, Thop. S	D	P.	24	Pa.	59	...	var. v.	Kans.	29, 8, 89	See 10 V. R. C.
104th Infantry:										
Braley, James S	H	P.	45	Pa.	69	...	her.	Pa.	17, 4, 77	C. dec. 16, 1, 90.
Helt, Joseph	F	P.	5	Pa.	64	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	3, 7, 89	S. pre.
McAlear, Michl	..	S.	5	N. Y.	61	4½	gen. deb.	Pa.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
Noyle, John H	I	P.	6	Pa.	52	..	rheu.	Wis.	1, 12, 89	N. W. dis. 19, 5, 90.
Somerlike, C. H	D	Mus.	36	Pa.	43	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	18, 8, 89	S. pre.
105th Infantry:										
Hogan, Edw	F	P.	3	Ire.	55	5	l. finger.	Pa.	1, 5, 90	S. pre.
106th Infantry:										
Muldoon, Bernard	K	P.	14	Ire.	65	4	g. s. w. hand.	Pa.	25, 9, 89	E. pre.
109th Infantry:										
Johnson, Wm	K	P.	6	Pa.	49	....	w. l. hand.	Pa.	4, 10, 89	C. pre.
110th Infantry:										
Hackman, Chas. H	I	P.	43	Pa.	59	....	rheu.	Pa.	19, 9, 89	C. pre. [12, 9, 89.
Kinney, Thos	A	P.	19	Pa.	65	....	diarrh.	Pa.	7, 1, 85	N. W. to G. L. A.,

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
af.—Cont'd.										
uskey, Steph	I	P.	36	Pa.	52	....	g. s. w. arm.	Cal.	6, 2, 90	See 9 U. S. V. Vs.
or, Wm. H ...	I	P.	11	Ca.	55	2	w. head.	Pa.	4, 7, 85	C. to G. I. A. 6, 11.
r, Terrence..	F	P.	36	Ire.	...	....	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 9, 85	M. pre. [89,
eder, Chas ..	C	P.	43	N. Y.	44	16	dis. eyes.	Wyo.	11, 5, 88	S. pre.
nfantry:										
, John.....	D	P.	41	Ire.	60	4	w. l. arm.	Pa.	15, 1, 74	C. dec. 18, 3, 90.
, Lovett J...	D	P.	16	N. Y.	44	..	ht. dis.	Ill.	16, 4, 90	M. pre.
x, Chas.....	H	P.	45	Ire.	75	6	gen. deb.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
ıfantry:										
, James	K	P.	8	Ire.	59	....	chr. bronch.	Pa.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
er, James	E	P.	24	Pa.	45	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	2, 10, 89	See 4 U. S. Art.
, Anthony ..	C	C.	15	Ger.	60	..	rheu.	Ohio.	1, 5, 86	S. pre.
e, Nathan M.	D	P.	14	Ind.	57	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	3, 9, 87	See 15 Pa. Cav.
ıfantry:										
y, James S...	F	P.	34	Pa.	45	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	7, 1, 90	S. pre.
saac	F	P.	34	Pa.	54	....	diarrh.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	S. pre.
um, Josiah ..	D	P.	36	Pa.	46	...	paral.	Pa.	3, 1, 90	S. pre.
rd, John G..	B	C.	6	Pa.	54	..	rheu.	Pa.	22, 3, 90	S. pre.
er, Wm. E ...	H	P.	9	Ire.	64	4	l. r. thumb.	Pa.	22, 5, 88	S. dec. 14, 12, 89.
elt, Nich	E	P.	36	Ger.	42	10	w. l. side.	Pa.	6, 10, 83	C. dis. 21, 4, 90.
ıfantry:										
, Geo	G	P.	36	N. J.	52	8	her.	N. J.	22, 9, 74	C. pre.
g, Adam	G	P.	34	Ger.	70	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	29, 7, 82	C. to G. I. A. 6, 11,
er, Wm. H...	A	L.	9	Pa.	46	....	rheu.	Pa.	18, 8, 89	S. pre. [89.
nna, Thos...	C	P.	26	Eng.	61	18	w. l. hip.	D. C.	1, 2, 68	S. dec. 24, 11, 89.
lly, J. B	F	P.	20	Ire.	50	16	dis. eyes.	Pa.	25, 5, 76	S. dis. 24, 9, 89.
ıfantry:										
an, Daniel...	I	P.	11	Ire.	69	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	7, 8, 86	S. dec. 1, 8, 89.
, Wm. H....	G	P.	15	Pa.	52	..	kid. dis.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Charles.....	F	C.	34	Md.	65	6	s. w. head.	Pa.	16, 7, 89	S. pre.
Patrick.....	E	P.	6	Ire.	47	..	inj. r. ankle.	Ill.	13, 8, 89	N. W. dec. 8, 1, 90.
nan, Joseph .	B	P.	34	Pa.	50	....	rheu.	Pa.	5, 9, 85	N. W. pre.
ıfantry:										
ll, Lewis T..	F	P	6	Pa.	52	8	her.	Pa.	1, 5, 87	S. dis. 26, 4, 90.
rt, Wm. H ..	H	P.	35	Pa.	57	....	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	11, 1, 90	S. pre.
tobert A	I	P.	25	Md.	55	16	w. l. arm.	Pa.	17, 8, 75	See 2 Bat. V. R. C.
y, Daniel ...	B	P.	34	Pa.	60	....	inj. r. ank.	Va.	1, 7, 89	S. pre.
pson, Jas. C.	E	P.	34	Pa.	48	3	g s. w. hand.	Pa.	4, 1, 90	S. pre.
fantry:										[rines.
s, Hamilton.	K	P.	34	Pa.	45	....	lumbago.	Pa.	19, 6, 89	See U. S. Ma-
, Mathew ..	E	P.	34	Eng.	67	8	rheu.	Pa.	27, 3, 90	S. pre.
e, James	H	P.	35	Ire.	59	...	chr. rheu.	Pa.	1, 5, 90	S. pre.
antry:										
er, John	B	P.	9	Pa.	63	8	her.	Va.	2, 7, 89	See 9 Pa. Cav.
Henry A ...	F	P.	12	Ger.	43	....	w abdom.	Pa.	2, 9, 87	See 3 Pa. Art.
ns, Jonat'n.	A	P.	10	Pa.	59	....	rheu.	Pa.	24, 1, 90	S. pre.
fantry:										
an, Jas. A...	K	P.	9	Pa.	43	6	w l. knee.	N. J.	26, 7, 84	C. dpd. 6, 3, 90.
fantry:										
re, John A .	A	P.	8	Pa.	45	..	lumbago.	Ohio.	20, 8, 85	See 20 Pa. Cav.
fantry:										
man, D. A ..	K	P.	29	Pa.	52	....	rheu.	Pa.	26, 10, 85	S. dec. 21, 11, 89.
fantry:										
ngham, A. M	I	C.	9	Pa.	50	....	diarrh.	Kans.	30, 9, 87	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
fantry:										
Porter	E	P.	9	Pa.	48	....	var. v.	Pa.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
fantry:										
an, John....	E	P.	12	Ire.	43	....	inj. leg.	Pa.	3, 9, 89	See 3d Pa. Art.
, Fred. M ..	D	C.	10	Pa.	52	....	rheu.	Colo.	28, 11, 84	W. dis. 6, 2, 90.
fantry:										
ock, A. A...	Hos	stew.	10	R. I.	67	....	b.ood pois.	D. C.	5, 7, 89	S. pre.
antry:										
, Wm. C	K	C.	34	N. Y.	47	16	g. s. w. hand.	Kans.	18, 9, 89	W. pre.
ntry:										
, Isaac N ...	D	P.	34	Pa.	42	...	rheu.	Wis.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
fantry:										
, Paul.....	C	P.	10	Mo.	46	...	her.	Ill.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
a, Charles..	G	P.	16	Ire.	69	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	27, 2, 90	C. pre. [Vet.
Wm	E	P.	27	Prus.	53	..	epi.	Mont.	17, 4, 90	See 1 Hancock's
t, Hugh R..	H	P.	25	Pa.	53	12¾	w. r. a.	D. C.	17, 2, 88	S. dis. 4, 10, 89.
antry:										
, John.....	D	P.	15	Ire.	50	8	g. s. w. th.	Ind.	8, 10, 87	See 17 V. R. C.
, Wm. H ...	G	P.	20	Pa.	45	2	s. w. side.	Pa.	2, 3, 90	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
148th Infantry:										
Harris, Benj. F....	B	C.	34	Pa.	52	....	kid. dis.	Mont.	4, 3, 90	W. pre.
151st Infantry:										
Eisenhower, Chas.	E	P.	10	Pa.	52	4	g. s. w. side.	Va.	11, 7, 88	S. dis. 6, 9, 89.
153d Infantry:										
Cassler, Abra'm ..	H	P.	11	Pa.	47	....	her.	Pa.	9, 7, 87	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
Hoelle, Fred. G ...	D	P.	10	Ger.	69	....	inj. r. arm.	Ind.	23, 5, 85	C. dec. 24, 9, 89.
Murray, And. T ..	B	S.	4	Pa.	46	12	w. l. leg.	Pa.	12, 11, 84	See 14 Pa. Cav.
157th Infantry:										
McIlvaine, Wm...	B	P.	32	Ire.	56	....	rheu.	Pa.	1, 7, 89	S. pre.
Mitchell, Wm. H..	A	P.	12	Pa.	56	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	25, 7, 89	See U. S. Nav.
158th Infantry:										
Christ, John	G	P.	10	Pa.	58	....	rheu.	D. c.	12, 4, 90	S. pre.
165th Infantry:										
Orner, Jerm'h	I	P.	9	Pa.	60	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	24, 6, 90	S. pre.
169th Infantry:										
Anser, Joseph	G	P.	9	Ger.	62	8	eczema.	Ohio.	24, 10, 85	C. dis. 5, 6, 90.
172d Infantry:										
Ingram, Robert ...	D	P.	9	Eng.	64	....	her.	Ohio.	3, 20, 89	C. pre.
173d Infantry:										
Smith, Chas. H....	H	S.	10	La.	65	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	20, 7, 89	See 3 Pa. Cav.
175th Infantry:										
Reinhart, Mark ..	G	P.	10	Pa.	67	...	her.	Pa.	21, 2, 90	S. pre.
183d Infantry:										
Curran, John	A	P.	17	Pa.	40	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	3, 12, 87	N. W. Pre.
Foley, Richard....	G	P.	19	Ire.	52	....	inj. back.	Pa.	5, 7, 86	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
Frew, Wm.....	E	P.	6	Ire.	55	12	w. r. lung.	Pa.	10, 1, 79	C. dis. 10, 10, 89.
Gray, John	I	S.	36	Pa.	49	4	her.	Pa.	3, 5, 90	See U.S.M.Corps
Miller, John	B	P.	15	Ger.	56	16	w. l. leg.	Pa.	27, 6, 84	S. dis. 21, 9, 89.
Purvis, Alex	A	S.	13	Pa.	40	....	dis. r. ear.	Pa.	3, 8, 88	N. W. pre. [Vols.
Rizer, David M...	F	P.	36	Pa.	50	..	rheu.	Pa.	25, 6, 90	See 7 U. S. Vet.
Thompson, Alex..	K	P.	12	Pa.	50	....	rheu.	Pa.	17, 3, 87	S. dis. 1, 10, 89.
184th Infantry:										
Morgan, Jas. S....	C	P.	13	Wis.	61	8	w. r. arm.	Pa.	27, 1, 83	S. dis. 21, 3, 90.
186th Infantry:										
Cronin, Edw. A ...	I	P.	4	Pa.	57	...	dis spine.	Pa.	2, 3, 78	S. pre.
Richardson, T. S ..	D	P.	18	Pa.	36	....	ague.	Pa.	26, 8, 81	E. dec. 6, 9, 89.
Windle, A. M.....	I	P.	8	Del.	44	....	hemhds.	Del.	1, 11. 89	S. pre.
187th Infantry:										
Feather, Owen J..	B	P.	18	Md.	41	4	paral.	Cal.	23, 11, 89	P. pre.
Keller, Daniel	H	L.	5	Pa.	44	....	inj. l. ank.	Ind.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Lewis, Wm	C	P.	19	Wis.	41	....	rheu.	Pa.	9, 9, 81	N. W. pre.
Louis, Wm. H. H..	I	P.	17	Eng.	40	4	w. l. foot.	Pa.	24, 4, 79	C. pre.
Muck, John.....	D	P.	18	Pa.	48	8	her.	Ohio.	2, 5, 88	W. dis. 1, 3, 90.
188th Infantry:										
Brown, Jos'h H...	K	P.	30	Pa.	50	....	scurvy.	Pa.	22, 6, 90	S. pre.
Cunningham, M ..	G	P.	37	N. Y.	54	....	rheu	N. Y.	13, 3, 87	N. W. dec. 16, 2, 90.
Hamilton, George.	F	P.	27	Pa.	62	4	g. s. w. hip.	N. J.	23, 10, 89	S. pre.
Stoltz, Chas.....	I	P.	36	Ger.	52	2	g. s. w. h'd.	Pa.	5, 11, 75	E. dis. 19, 12, 89.
190th Infantry:										
Isherwood, Henry.	B	P.	3	Pa.	42	...	rheu.	D. C.	3, 11, 88	S. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
Ray, Samuel	A	P.	18	Pa.	52	....	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	23, 10, 89	W. dis. 12, 3, 90.
Swilkey, Jacob ...	B	P.	2	Pa.	49	12	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	10, 9, 88	C. dis. 10, 5, 90.
Vierling, Fred W.	G	P.	17	Pa.	47	....	rheu.	Pa.	7, 8, 89	S. pre.
192d Infantry:										
Devlin, Harry	G	C.	4	Ire.	68	....	her.	D. C.	16, 6, 90	S. pre.
Findlay, W	A	P.	13	Ire.	44	....	w. l. hand.	Pa.	2, 8, 84	C. dis. 24, 6, 90.
Lemon, Edw.....	E	P.	6	Mass.	53	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	18, 10, 89	See U. S. Navy.
McIntire, John ...	I	P.	4	Pa.	43	....	rheu.	N. J.	5, 4, 90	S pre.
Straw, Charles ...	H	P.	6	Pa.	39	....	v veins.	Pa.	22, 11, 87	S. dpd. 9, 12, 89.
Wilson, John	H	P.	4	Pa.	57	....	rheu.	Pa.	18, 9, 89	C. pre.
193d Infantry:										
Falkenstein, H ...	H	P.	4	Ger.	42	....	chr. rheu.	Ill.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
194th Infantry:										
Evans, John H....	F	P.	4	Pa.	46	....	kid. dis.	Mich.	22, 9, 89	See 195 Pa. Inf.
195th Infantry:										
Evans, John H....	F	P.	35	Pa.	46	....	kid. dis.	Mich.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
197th Infantry:										
Berry, Daniel M ..	D	P.	4	Pa.	42	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 6, 89	See 23 U. S. Inf.
Diress, John W...	D	C.	2	Del.	57	....	kid. dis.	N. J.	8, 10, 89	See 29 Pa. Inf.
198th Infantry:										
Baylie, Thos. S....	B	P.	34	Pa.	50	....	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 5, 90	S. pre.
Lynch, Patrick ...	B	P.	10	Ire.	64	....	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	16, 8, 84	See 9 Pa. Cav.
Sheridan, John H.	A	P.	10	Ire.	69	....	diarrh.	Pa.	16, 5, 78	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension, per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
198th Inf.—Cont'd.										
Stetton, Chas	H	P.	9	Ger.	48	....	inj. leg.	Pa.	21, 9, 88	See 22 U. S. Inf.
Stroud, Robt. P	C	P.	9	Pa.	63	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	18, 3, 90	See 2 Pa. Inf.
Stuckert, David	L	P.	9	Pa.	60	..	gen. deb.	Pa.	5, 6, 90	S. pre. [Mex. War
Umstead, Chas	I	S.	9	Pa.	40	6	w. r. hip.	Pa.	8, 11, 83	N. W. dis. 9, 8, 89.
199th Infantry:										
Andrews, John	G	P.	9	Ger.	54	....	v. veins.	Pa.	27, 5, 90	C. pre.
Hickman, John H.	C	P.	9	Del.	63	....	chr. diarrh.	Del.	26, 9, 89	S. pre.
Malthaner, Tobias	A	P.	10	Ger.	68	....	asth.	Pa.	12, 8, 78	C. dec. 8, 9, 89.
Noble, Benj	A	S.	10	Pa.	48	..	frac. arm.	Kans.	9, 1, 89	See U.S.Navy.
200th Infantry:										
Stroman, David K.	K	P.	9	Pa.	64	....	rheu.	Pa.	6, 12, 85	S. pre.
201st Infantry:										
Craig, John F.	H	P.	10	N. J.	70	...	nerv. deb.	Pa.	13, 7, 85	S. dec. 21, 6, 90.
202d Infantry:										
Guentha, Chas	C	P.	12	Ger.	60	....	her.	D. C.	16, 6, 90	S. pre.
McKeever, Simon	A	P.	12	Pa.	42	....	inj. l. arm.	D. C.	3, 9, 88	S. dpd. 12, 3, 90
203d Infantry:										
Johnson, Wm	A	P.	10	Ire.	57	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	28, 7, 85	M. pre.
204th Infantry:										
Zeigler, Joseph B.	L	Cpt.	9	Pa.	48	....	rheu.	Pa.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
205th Infantry:										
Bryney, Henry	A	P.	10	Pa.	40	...	rheu.	D. C.	4, 9, 88	S. dpd. 12, 8, 89.
Kays, John D.	G	P	10	Pa.	59	..	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 12, 85	See 22 Pa. Cav.
Ludwig, John S.	B	P.	9	Ger.	49	....	lumbago.	N. Y.	21, 9, 88	See 5 Pa. Cav
Pott, John	D	P.	10	Ger.	79	....	rheu.	D. C.	11, 5, 89	S. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
Swan, John	F	L.	9	Pa.	64	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	3, 10, 89	See 1 Pa. Inf. Mex [War.
210th Infantry:										
Newman, Rich	G	C.	8	Pa.	66	....	her.	Neb.	7, 4, 87	W. dec. 21, 2, 90.
211th Infantry:										
McGinley, Henry	B	P.	10	Pa.	52	6	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	19, 7, 89	W dis. 27, 8, 89.
212th Infantry:										
Lint, Lucas W	I	P	9	Pa.	55	....	lumbago.	Pa.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
Hodges, John	G	P.	9	Ire.	70	...	frac. ank.	Pa.	23, 9, 89	E. pre.
213th Infantry:										
Smithson, Robt	K	P.	9	Pa.	45	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	2, 8, 89	S. pre.
214th Infantry:										
Barras, Joseph	K	P.	12	Pa.	51	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	2, 5, 88	S. dec. 16, 10, 89.
215th Infantry:										
Hagan, Francis	H	P.	4	Ire.	59	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	23, 6, 90	S. pre.
McCleary, Joseph	G	P.	3	Pa.	43	....	her.	Pa.	28, 4, 90	S. pre.
Saunders, Wm	C	P.	4	Ire.	63	...	rheu.	Pa	22, 5, 90	S. pre.
Taylor, Julius V.	A	P.	5	D. C.	47	...	inj. ft.	Pa.	11, 7, 83	S. pre.
1st Rifles:										
Dugan, John	F	P.	47	Ire.	41	12	w. l. side.	Pa.	27, 8, 75	C. pre. [Pa. Inf.
Indpt. Infantry:										
Illingsworth, Robt	G	P.	3	Pa.	53	....	dis. kid.	D. C.	4, 2, 90	See Indpt. Co. C.
Magee, Wm	....	P.	1	Pa.	63	....	dysp.	Pa.	28, 5, 90	S. pre.
Smith, Fred'k	G	P.	18	Pa.	62	....	her.	Pa.	28, 6, 90	C. pre.
1st Battalion:										
Keller, Robt	....	S.	4	Pa.	44	....	inj. ank.	Ind.	5, 8, 89	See 187 Pa. Inf.
3d Battalion:										
Hegerman, Geo	C	C.	6	Pa.	53	....	rheu.	Pa.	3, 4, 90	S. dis. 27, 5, 90.
Colles' Zouaves:										
Frazier, A. C	....	P.	9	Del.	50	24	rheu.	Pa.	26, 10, 82	S. dec. 5, 2, 90.
Ind'p't Rangers:										
Thompson, W. P.	....	P.	3	Pa.	53	...	rheu.	Pa.	22, 7, 89	See U. S. Navy.
1st Reserves:										
Conklin, Thos	K	P.	27	Ire.	62	...	rheu.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	See 6 V. R. C.
Duchman, A. C	B	P.	38	Pa.	46	...	consump.	Cal.	27, 6, 88	Dec. 20, 11, 89.
Underwood, Geo	D	P.	36	Pa.	51	....	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	2, 5, 90	C. pre.
Vierling, Fred. W.	D	P.	32	Pa.	47	...	rheu.	Pa.	7, 8, 89	See 196 Pa. Inf.
2nd Reserves:										
Leopoldt, Chas	G	P.	24	Ger.	66	14	her.	Me.	7, 12, 68	S. pre.
3d Reserves:										
Roberts, Mahlon	I	P.	19	Pa.	65	8	par. blind.	N. J.	5, 10, 88	S. dec. 12, 7, 89.
4th Reserves:										
Anthony, Isaac	E	P.	27	Pa.	45	8	bronch.	Pa.	21, 4, 90	C. pre.
Finley, John	A	P.	12	Pa.	62	...	asth.	Pa.	14, 7, 88	S. dis. 14, 6, 90.
Hanifer, Gregory	D	P.	12	N. Y.	64	..	rheu.	Pa.	20, 3, 79	C. dis. 8, 10, 89.
Rice, Francis	G	P.	38	Ire.	34	6	w. r. shld.	Ill.	24, 3, 80	C. dpd. 6, 8, 89.
Wiley, Boyd	B	P.	8	Pa.	57	24	bronch.	Pa.	13, 8, 85	S. dec. 22, 8, 89.
5th Reserves:										
Foster, Henry	B	P.	16	Pa.	65	12	var. v.	Pa.	21, 10, 85	C. dis. 27, 1, 90.
Pope, Edward	G	P.	36	Pa.	60	8	rheu.	Pa.	30, 8, 78	S. dec. 5, 6, 90.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
7th Reserves:										
Collins, John J	K	P.	36	N. Y.	44	4	her.	Pa.	16, 4, 89	S. dis. 2, 1, 90.
McGonnell, Thos	I	P.	20	Pa.	40	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	1, 12, 80	C. dis. 24, 2, 90.
Ross, John B	D	P.	38	N. Y.	51	12	g. s. w. a.	Kans.	28, 5, 90	W. pre.
8th Reserves:										
Hilands, Martin	E	P.	37	Pa.	47	4	w. r. th.	Pa.	8, 7, 88	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
Kinney, John	C	P.	37	N. Y.	53	..	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 1, 89	S. pre.
Shields, James	F	P.	10	Ire.	61	....	var. v.	Pa.	28, 10, 89	C. pre.
9th Reserves:										
Ackelson, Mitchell	H	P.	34	Ohio.	47	8	w. r. shld.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Barker, Geo	C	P.	36	Eng.	51	....	diarrh.	Kans.	4, 4, 84	P. pre.
Ginther, Henry	D	P.	30	Pa.	49	...	spin. dis.	Kans.	29, 4, 90	W. pre.
Mickle, Chas	K	P.	51	Pa.	48	3	g. s. w. shld.	Pa.	16, 10, 89	S. pre.
Reed, Geo. H	C	P	27	Pa.	53	24	w. face.	Pa.	27, 12, 81	S. pre.
Smeltz, August	D	S.	19	Ger.	50	6	w. r. shld.	Wis.	28, 5, 89	N. W. dec. 30, 8, 89
10th Reserves:										
Matthews, Alfred	B	P.	36	Ohio.	42	12	w. brst.	Ohio.	1, 3, 84	N. W. dec. 14, 9, 89
Powell, Wm. B	C	P.	19	Ky.	40	12	w. r. ank.	Ill.	17, 1, 82	N. W. pre.
Wasson, Geo. A	F	P.	37	Pa.	66	....	hydrocele.	Pa.	1, 3, 89	N. W. dpd. 6, 1, 90
11th Reserves:										
Bovard, Charles	G	P.	9	Pa.	53	6	rheu.	Oreg.	18, 8, 88	See 14 Pa. Cav.
Cummins, Wm. H.	B	C.	6	Pa.	56	2	typh. fever.	Pa.	24, 6, 85	C. dec. 26, 7, 89.
Young, Geo. W	H	P.	12	Pa.	58	....	inj. wrst.	Mo.	19, 6, 90	W. pre.
12th Reserves:										
Retzler, Geo	E	P.	34	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	Pa.	6, 7, 88	See 49 Pa. Inf.
Yates, Wash	A	P.	12	Pa.	51	16	diarrh.	Pa.	21, 10, 85	See U. S. Navy.
1st Cavalry.										
Ebert, Geo. W	M	P.	48	Pa.	49	2	w. r. a.	Pa.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Fisher, James	M	P.	48	Pa.	52	....	var. v.	Pa.	19, 7, 87	S. pre.
Horton, Dan'l T	A	P.	36	N. Y.	67	8	rheu.	Wis.	5, 1, 90	See Batt. N. Y. Inf., Mex. War.
Klink, John P	M	P.	36	Pa.	68	4	her.	Pa.	24, 10, 89	S. pre.
Marshall, J. T	H	S.	47	Pa.	51	....	lumbago.	Cal.	8, 6, 90	P. pre.
McCollough, J. C	G	P.	36	Pa.	53	....	rheu.	Wis.	2, 10, 87	N. W. pre.
Todd, Wm	E	P.	18	Ire.	45	....	rheu.	Pa.	12, 6, 90	S. pre.
Ward, Terrence	L	P.	14	Ire.	58	10	inj. back.	Pa.	27, 6, 83	S. dec. 16, 8, 89.
Williams, Jos. H	K	Capt.	36	Pa.	55	....	epi.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Woodward, Wm	D	P.	12	Pa.	51	....	rheu.	Pa.	2, 8, 89	See 20 Pa. Cav.
2d Cavalry:										
Depue, Thos	I	P.	17	Pa.	41	..	def. vis.	Pa.	22, 3, 84	C. pre.
Haas, Henry W	H	P.	17	Pa	61	6	her	Pa.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
Kennedy, James	L	P.	8	Eng.	53	....	rheu.	Mich.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
King, Wm	B	P.	16	Ca.	35	....	dis. eyes.	Pa.	22, 3, 80	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Roberts, Charles	G	P.	41	Pa.	61	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	29, 11, 89	See 1 Prov. Cav. Pa.
Rushton, John	A	P.	36	Eng.	72	6	erysip.	Pa.	21, 7, 89	S. dis. 17, 3, 90.
3d Cavalry:										
Babler, John	C	P.	36	Switz.	59	....	her.	Pa	24, 5, 90	S. pre.
Brown, Wm	A	P.	9	Pa.	46	....	inj. l. hand.	Pa.	11, 5, 90	S. pre.
Griffin, Edw	C	P.	9	Pa.	49	....	def. vis.	Pa.	1, 4, 90	S. pre.
Lamb, David	A	P.	36	Eng.	50	36	w. l. l.	Pa.	8, 1, 74	C. dec. 4, 11, 89.
McBride, Andrew	F	P.	19	Pa.	49	18	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	8, 4, 90	S. pre.
Murphy, John H	D	S.	46	Pa.	56	..	kid. dis.	D. C.	3, 7, 89	S. pre.
Robinson, John	B	P.	13	Va.	47	..	rheu.	D. C.	23, 4, 90	S. pre.
Smith, Chas. H	C	P	15	La.	65	..	gen. deb.	Pa.	20, 7, 89	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
Watts, Coleman H	B	L.	1	Pa.	43	..	inj. back.	Pa.	8, 9, 88	See 7 Pa. Cav.
4th Cavalry:										
Sheridan, Henry	G	P.	11	Mich.	36	....	var. v.	Mich.	6, 9, 84	N. W. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Anderson, Jas. M	H	C.	34	N. Y.	44	....	chr. rheu.	Va.	5, 3, 89	S. dis. 8, 8, 89.
Baird, Geo. F	K	P.	12	Pa.	67	8	her.	Pa.	18, 6, 89	See U. S. N., Mex. War.
Becker, Philip	B	P.	10	Ger.	59	....	her.	D. C.	26, 7, 89	S. pre.
Bassinger, John	I	C.	48	Del.	54	..	rheu.	Pa.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
Brisbin, Chas	H	P.	7	Pa.	43	..	l. l. a.	Colo.	8, 6, 89	P. dec. 12, 4, 90.
Bush, Lewis T	G	P.	4	Pa.	79	6	her.	Pa.	13, 2, 84	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
Carroll, Thos. M	H	P.	36	N. J.	59	....	l. dis.	D. C.	24, 4, 88	S. dec. 6, 10, 89.
Claudius, Herman	B	P.	46	Ger.	57	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	11, 7, 80	S. pre.
Dubois, Theo	E	P.	19	Prus.	65	....	frac. shld.	Pa.	23, 1, 83	S. dec. 8, 12, 89.
Farrell, Edw	F	S.	33	Ire.	48	....	lumbago.	Pa.	19, 6, 90	C. pre.
Fogarty, Geo	....	P.	9	Pa.	42	8	tumor.	Pa.	8, 1, 90	See 6 U. S. Cav.
Harrison, Geo	M		0	Eng.	62	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	1, 8, 87	E. pre.
Kachele, Robt	H		6	Ger.	55	....	rheu.	Pa.	16, 9, 89	C. pre. [90.
King, Sam'l	....	Q M	49	D. C.	56	....	rheu.	D. C.	6, 10, 89	N. W. dpd 24, 4,
Koby, Frank M	L	P.	36	Ger.	52	12	w. r. l.	Pa.	24, 7, 87	S. dis. 1, 1, 90.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
ı Cavalry—Cont'd.										
Koenig, Henry	A	P.	36	Ger.	60	....	rheu.	Va.	21, 12, 89	S. pre.
Ludwig, John S	G	P.	9	Ger.	49	....	lumbago.	N. Y.	21, 9, 88	E. dpd. 2, 8, 89.
Mack, Philip	C	P.	43	Ire.	48	...	phthisis.	Pa.	6, 7, 89	S. dec. 1, 2, 90.
Mahon, Chris	E	P.	5	Ire.	73	....	old age.	Ill.	25, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Meell, Jacob	E	P.	34	Ger.	73	17	l. l. eye.	Pa.	24, 7, 89	S. pre.
Ryan, John	I	P.	36	Ire.	58	...	epi.	Pa.	11, 11, 87	S. dec. 24, 2, 90.
Taylor, Jas. H	F	P.	5	Md.	60	....	paral.	Pa.	16, 7, 89	S. pre.
Wahl, Christian	B	P.	36	Ger.	50	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	12, 6, 85	S. dec. 1, 1, 90.
Wise, Wm. T	D	P.	47	Pa.	56	8	w. head.	Pa.	16, 6, 90	C. pre.
Zehner, Joseph	E	P.	16	Ger.	68	8	rheu.	Pa.	28, 6, 87	S. dec. 1, 2, 90.
Zinkard, Jacob	C	P.	37	Ger.	66	....	chr. diarrh.	Ky.	2, 6, 88	C. dis. 7, 4, 90.
ı Cavalry:										
Asay, A. M., jr.	K	P.	17	Pa.	45	...	her.	Pa.	27, 5, 90	S. pre.
Bartleson, Thos. R.	C	P.	46	Pa.	63	....	her.	Pa.	22, 7, 89	S. dis. 12, 12, 89.
Callaghan, Peter	E	P.	13	Ire.	62	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Cronon, Rich	F	P.	5	Va.	44	....	l. l. l.	Wash.	27, 5, 90	C. pre.
Keys, Thos	E	P.	10	Ire.	58	....	rheu.	Pa.	2, 10, 89	C. pre.
Mathias, Mich'l	B	P.	36	Fra.	63	....	dis. e.	Ill.	29, 4, 90	See 7 U. S. V. V.
Scott, John	B	P.	36	Pa.	60	....	rheu.	Pa.	5, 1, 90	S. pre.
ı Cavalry:										
Dart, Horace	L	P.	18	Pa.	60	6	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	11, 4, 90	S. pre.
Davis, Thos	H	P.	44	Eng.	47	...	inj. r. shld.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. dis. 6, 2, 90.
Decker, Eliph	L	P.	36	N. Y.	54	17	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 7, 88	C. dis. 4, 4, 90.
Halean, Thos	H	P.	24	Ire.	50	12	her.	Ill.	5, 9, 88	See 7 V. R. C.
Hill, John O	C	P.	8	Ohio.	40	12	w. r. lung.	Kans.	18, 3, 84	N. W. dis. 22, 5, 90.
Watts, Coleman H.	....	S. M.	16	Pa.	43	....	inj. bck.	Pa.	8, 9, 88	See Anderson Troop, Pa. Cav.
Cavalry:										
Ettinger, Nath	M	P.	27	Pa.	59	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	14, 3, 90	See 16 Pa. Cav.
Harrison, Orsen W.	B	P.	5	N. Y.	58	...	spin. dis.	Iowa.	30, 11, 89	See 16 Pa. Cav.
Lee, John L	L	P.	41	Pa.	63	...	rheu.	Pa.	2, 10, 87	See 16 Pa. Cav.
Page, George	G	G.	36	Pa.	66	...	l. r. l.	Pa.	19, 11, 88	S. dis. 1, 10, 89.
Pine, George	K	P.	6	Pa.	77	....	gen deb.	Pa.	13, 6, 84	S. dec. 1, 2, 90.
Cavalry:										
Armstrong, Cas	C	P.	45	Pa.	46	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	4, 8, 89	C. pre.
Chestnut, Jos. A.	C	P.	39	Pa.	47	....	l. dis.	Ind.	23, 8, 89	C. dis. 15, 10, 89.
Fensler, John	F	P.	16	Pa.	63	8	her.	Va.	2, 7, 89	S. pre.
Lynch, Patrick	G	P.	32	Ire.	64	....	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	16, 8, 84	C. dec. 15, 11, 89.
Lyons, John	D	P.	38	Pa.	68	4	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Remington, H'rvy.	D	P.	6	N. Y.	41	....	l. dis.	Colo.	6, 3, 90	W. pre.
ı Cavalry:										
Bricker, Joseph	D	P.	46	Pa.	47	6	w. l. hip.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	S. dis. 3, 2, 90.
Clark, Charles	C	S.	33	Pa.	57	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	17, 7, 89	S. pre.
Drake, Henry S	K	P.	36	Pa.	49	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 7, 89	W. pre.
Fetts, John H	H	P.	36	Ger.	47	4	chr. bronch.	Pa.	3, 7, 86	C. dis. 13, 6, 90.
Frankle, A. H	A	P.	18	Ger.	63	...	par. paral.	Ohio.	23, 8, 89	C. pre.
Forehead, David	D	P.	36	Pa.	58	...	her.	Pa.	13, 7, 88	See 17 Pa. Cav.
Fittman, Daniel	G	P.	36	Pa.	49	...	phthisis.	Pa.	5, 9, 88	See 101 Pa. Inf.
Quinn, Geo. B	B	P.	48	N. Y.	72	8	chr. bronch.	Mo.	21, 5, 88	See 3 U. S Drag's. Mex. war.
Underland, Geo	H	P.	36	Hol.	58	8	w. r. l.	Pa.	26, 8, 82	See 2 U. S. Art.
ı Cavalry:										
Edwards, Wm	M	P.	41	Eng.	57	....	asth.	Ohio.	17, 9, 87	W. dis. 24, 6, 90.
Felwig, Fred'k	K	P.	6	Ger.	59	....	her.	Pa.	23, 4, 09	See 12 Vet. R. C.
Lane, Thos. M	M	P.	42	Pa.	50	2	inj. shld.	Nebr.	6, 9, 89	W. dis. 28, 9, 89.
Lentz, Joseph H.	L	P.	15	Pa.	46	..	piles.	Pa.	12, 2, 90	S. pre.
Miller, Stephen	A	P.	12	Ger.	65	16	rheu.	Va.	2, 7, 88	S. dis. 18, 3, 90.
Noonan, Dan'l	B	P.	25	Ire.	55	....	g. s. w. l.	Cal.	4, 8, 89	P. pre.
Cavalry:										
Pickey, Maurice	I	S.	36	Ire.	44	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	1, 5, 89	S. dec. 17, 7, 89.
Pennedy, Geo. W	C	P.	24	Pa.	58	6	inj.	Pa.	7, 7, 81	C. dis. 25, 6, 90.
Lewis, John H	M	P.	28	Pa.	46	...	dislc. shld.	Cal.	29, 1, 90	P. dis. 12, 3, 90.
McDonald, Thos	K	P.	32	Ire.	49	....	lumbago.	Minn.	22, 12, 88	W. dis. 16, 11, 89.
Cavalry:										
Beer, Geo. W	M	P.	8	Pa.	63	...	piles.	Wash.	18, 9, 89	P. pre.
Bayard, Chas	L	P.	32	Pa.	53	6	rheu.	Oreg.	18, 8, 88	W. dis. 29, 3, 90.
Billing, Wm. A	F	L.	35	Eng.	71	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	14, 5, 90	C. dec. 6, 6, 90.
Murray, And. F	C	S.	19	Pa.	46	12	w. l. leg.	Pa.	12, 11, 84	C. pre.
Cavalry:										
Lawrence, Thos	M	P.	38	Pa.	52	..	rheu.	Pa.	13, 3, 90	S. pre.
Moore, Nathan M.	C	P.	15	Ind.	57	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	8, 9, 87	M. pre.
Roberts, Rich	I	P.	34	Pa.	65	...	her.	Pa.	11, 7, 89	S. pre.
Cavalry:										
Stinger, Nath	D	P.	8	Pa.	59	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	14, 3, 90	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
16th Cavalry—Con.										
Garrison, Orren W	L	P.	1	N. Y.	58	....	spin. dis.	Iowa.	30, 11, 89	W. to G. I. A. 3,
Lee, John L.....	E	S.	2	Pa.	63	....	rheu.	Pa.	2, 10, 89	C. pre. [4, 90.
17th Cavalry:										
Griswold, Danl. S.	B	P.	32	Pa.	63	....	paral.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. pre.
McKenney, G. S ..	M	P.	33	N. Y.	63	....	rheu.	Kans.	15, 3, 90	W. pre.
Morehead, David .	G	P.	9	Pa.	58	....	her.	Pa.	13, 7, 88	C. dis 30, 10, 89.
Mueller, Erhard ..	M	Q M S	33	Ger.	53	10	asth.	Pa.	9, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
18th Cavalry:										
Simon, Lyman B..	I	P.	32	Pa.	55	....	lumbago.	Ind.T	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
Stephens, Luther .	M	P.	34	Mass.	52	30	rheu.	Wis.	8, 11, 80	C. dis. 12, 11, 89.
19th Cavalry:										
Chattin, John C...	C	P.	33	Pa.	44	....	rheu.	Pa.	13, 6, 89	C. dec. 9, 8, 89.
Kelly, John.....	G	P.	32	Ire.	36	6	inj. l. hand.	Ohio.	18, 4, 78	E. dis. 2, 6, 90.
Pfaunder, Fred'k .	D	S.	23	Ger.	47	....	deaf.	Pa.	26, 4, 90	S. pre.
20th Cavalry:										
Allen, Wm. E.....	C	P.	17	Del.	62	4	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	22, 5, 86	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Cassel, David.....	B	P.	12	Pa.	40	....	bt. dis.	Ohio.	30, 8, 84	C. dis. 28, 8, 89.
Greenhaegh, John	C	P.	5	Eng.	50	....	gen. deb.	R. I.	12, 10, 89	E. pre.
Howard, Henry...	L	P.	18	Eng.	64	24	w. r. leg.	Ohio.	5, 2, 73	S. dec. 11, 7, 89.
McClure, John A.	I	P.	6	Pa.	45	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
Powell, Geo. O	H	P.	18	Pa.	44	....	inj. l. ft.	Kans.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
Rheu, Patrick	C	P.	18	Ire.	41	....	w. r. arm.	Pa.	9, 11, 88	C, dpd. 8, 7, 89.
Woodward, Wm ..	A	P.	6	Pa.	51	....	rheu.	Pa.	2, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Young, Robert....	E	P.	7	Ire.	61	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	25, 6, 88	S. dis. 27, 12, 89.
21st Cavalry:										
Burns, Wm. M....	M	P.	19	Pa.	69	8	g. s. w. ft.	N. J.	9, 11, 87	S. dis. 18, 11, 89.
Devers, John A...	M	L.	9	Pa.	64	....	wounds.	Pa.	15, 5, 84	S. dpd. 12, 3, 90.
Korn, John	D	P.	7	Ger.	43	4	asth.	Ind.	1, 6, 90	See 142 Ind. Inf.
Whitsel, Henry...	K	P.	7	Pa.	54	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	30, 7, 89	See 3 Pa. Hy. Art.
22d Cavalry:										
Kays, John D.....	A	P.	20	Pa.	59	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 12, 85	S. dis. 16, 6, 90.
Mason, Wm	A	P.	38	Pa.	63	8	inj. spine.	Pa.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
1st Provisional Cavalry:										
Allen, Wm. E	F	P.	1	Del.	62	4	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	22, 5, 86	See 20 Pa. Cav.
Roberts, Charles..	E	P.	1	Pa.	61	6	gen. deb.	Pa.	29, 11, 89	C. pre.
2d Provisional Cavalry:										
Bowman, Geo. A ..	E	P.	6	Pa.	41	8	w. l. hip.	Pa.	8, 4, 82	C. dis. 16, 1, 90.
3d Provisional Cavalry:										
Filleman, Fred....	C	S.	20	Pa.	61	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Anderson's Troops:										
Watts, Coleman H.	....	P.	17	Pa.	43	....	inj. back.	Pa.	8, 9, 88	N. H. dpd. 11, 5, 90.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Baechtold, J. J ...	G	P.	50	Ger.	67	8	inj. head.	D. C.	21, 10, 89	S. pre.
Dougher, Michl...	A	P.	16	Pa.	42	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 2, 84	W. dis. disch. 9, [8, 89.
2d Heavy Artillery:										
Batten, Geo. A	I	P.	16	Eng.	58	8	her.	Pa.	23, 4, 75	C. dec. 16, 12, 89.
Bergmann, V	A	P.	48	Ger.	66	....	her.	D. C.	21, 7, 89	S. pre.
Blackburn, Alex ..	B	L.	25	Pa.	54	8	frac. leg.	Kans.	26, 9, 89	See 7 U. S. Inf.
Cook, Joseph	I	P.	22	Pa.	41	....	lumbago.	Ark.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
Ford, Michl.....	L	P.	15	Ire.	52	4	s. w. leg.	N. J.	25, 4, 90	S. pre.
Frank, Charles ...	B	P.	51	Ger.	53	....	asth.	Pa.	11, 11, 87	S. dis. 1, 8, 90.
Franks, Jas. H ...	A	P.	24	Pa.	46	2	g. s. w. ft.	Pa.	21, 1, 90	S. pre.
Fredericks, Louis.	A	P.	20	Prus.	62	2	injuries.	Ohio.	17, 1, 71	See 18 V. R. C.
Huddell, Joseph ..	H	P.	23	Pa.	44	....	myopia.	Pa.	11, 3, 90	S. pre.
Huestis, Collins...	G	P.	36	N. J.	81	2	s. w. brst.	Pa.	25, 10, 88	S. to G. I. A. 11, 2,
Krehl, Fred'k.....	B	P.	36	Ger.	65	8	her.	Iowa.	22, 8, 89	N. W. pre. [90.
Lantz, Fred'k.....	H	P.	37	Ger.	42	16	w. l. leg.	Pa.	12, 12, 72	C. pre.
McGill, Thos	F	P.	36	Pa.	60	....	her.	Pa.	9, 8, 89	S. pre.
Nargrave, Chas. E	G	P.	36	Pa.	62	....	rheu.	Cal.	9, 6, 90	W. pre. [89.
Pfeiffer, Geo. W ..	B	P.	18	Pa.	44	8	w. l. arm.	Pa.	30, 9, 75	S. to G. I. A. 17, 7,
Scull, Saml.....	D	P.	50	Pa.	47	..	rheu.	Pa.	30, 7, 87	S. dpd. 30, 8, 89.
Trexler, Chas. T ..	D	P.	23	Pa.	44	4	gen. deb.	Pa.	26, 10, 89	S. pre.
Wagner, Wm. F ..	D	P.	16	Pa.	48	....	var. veins.	Pa.	1, 6, 89	S. dpd. 12, 3, 90.
Williamson, John.	B	P.	49	Ire.	59	....	def. vis.	Pa.	17, 8, 89	C. dec. 16, 6, 90.
3d Heavy Artillery:										
Anderson, John...	A	P.	36	Pa.	64	8	var. veins.	Pa.	25, 3, 81	S. dec. 1, 9, 89.
Brown, Edw. A ...	A	C.	36	N. Y.	47	....	var. veins.	Ill.	2, 8, 89	N. W. pre
Butler, Geo. W....	G	P.	21	Del.	68	....	rheu.	Del.	13, 6, 90	S. pre.
Cooper, Joseph ...	I	P.	19	Pa.	62	....	old age.	Pa.	22, 5, 90	S. pre.
Corrigan, John....	I	P.	21	Ire.	43	....	inj. ft.	Pa.	3, 9, 89	C. pre.
Fitzpatrick, Jas ..	L	P.	22	Ire.	72	....	old age.	Ill.	1, 5, 90	P. pre.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from—	When admitted.	Status.
Heavy Artillery—Continued.										
oman, Joseph	E	P.	28	N. Y.	59	....	g. s. w. arm.	Kans.	30, 1, 90	W. pre.
opper, Edw. P	F	P.	24	Pa.	43	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	12, 7, 89	S. pre.
atley, John	B	P.	36	Eng.	51	....	rheu.	Pa.	19, 11, 89	S. pre.
oole, Henry A	G	P.	20	Ger.	43	....	w. abdomen.	Pa.	2, 9, 87	N. W. pre.
homas, Edw	F	P.	33	Eng.	65	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	28, 4, 88	C. dec. 25, 6, 90.
roy, John	B	P	17	N. J	53	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	25, 3, 90	See 2 U. S. Inf.
hetsel, Henry G	G	P.	20	Pa.	54	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	30, 7, 89	See 19 U. S. Inf.
Heavy Artillery:										
uggins, Wm. P	I	P.	10	Pa.	60	....	inj. legs.	Ark.	24, 10, 89	W pre.
obinson, Andrew	A	P.	10	Pa.	50	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	22, 9, 89	N. W pre.
ruckewmiller, G	A	P.	37	Ger.	50	....	w. l. leg.	Pa.	4, 12, 80	C. to G. I. A. 6, 11, 89.
Heavy Artillery:										
lain, Wm. J	G	P.	10	Pa.	61	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	24, 6, 89	C. dis. 17, 8, 89.
ughes, David	F	P.	10	Pa.	42	8	w. r. hand.	Pa.	14, 10, 87	N. W. pre.
rice, Jesse	G	P.	9	Pa.	47	...	rheu.	Pa.	31, 10, 88	C. pre.
an Emon, D. L	F	P.	9	Pa.	48	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	9, 5, 90	C. pre.
Light Artillery:										
nderson, David	D	P.	48	Pa.	51	....	rheu.	Pa.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
ays, Wm. C	G	P.	45	Pa.	53	....	inj. back.	Mo.	13, 7, 89	W. pre.
anzler, Frank	C	P.	8	Ger.	55	....	g. s. w. hd.	Tex.	17, 10, 89	See 3 U S. Art.
cKee, Jas. G	E	P.	21	Pa.	38	..	paral.	Pa.	6, 7, 85	N. W. dis. 4, 2, 90.
an Stavoren, Jas	H	S.	42	Pa.	64	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
Light Artillery:										
idney, Timothy	L	P.	23	Eng.	40	....	stricture.	Pa.	4, 4, 85	N. W. pre.
Battery:										
ruise, Wm	H	P.	34	Ire.	60	....	s. w. leg.	Ohio.	30, 10, 86	M. pre.
app's Indpt. Battery:										
ary, Richard	....	S.	46	Ire.	54	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	15, 4, 89	C. pre.
rin's Indpt. Battery:										
arley, James	H	P.	18	Ire.	42	....	inj. chest.	Pa.	5, 8, 76	C. dis. 5, 9, 89.
odward's Indpt. Battery:										
oyle, Peter	....	P.	4	Pa.	43	..	inj. spine.	Pa.	17, 5, 90	S. pre.
pt. Light Artillery:										
enning, Samuel	C	P.	16	Pa.	57	25	deafness.	Pa.	19, 2, 87	N W dis. 16, 7, 89.
rant, George	D	P.	16	Pa.	74	....	gravel.	Pa.	27, 3, 90	M. pre
unz, Louis	A	P.	36	Ger.	55	....	rheu.	Kans.	8, 9, 79	P pre.
urphy, Timothy	C	P.	34	Ire.	58	....	chr. neural.	Cal.	6, 7, 89	P. pre.
fender, Fred	A	P.	36	Ger.	59	6	inj. r. ft.	Pa.	3, 7, 89	S. pre.
eed, Joseph	F	P.	36	Pa.	63	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	29, 11, 89	S. pre.
egrist, Henry M.	....	P.	36	Switz.	57	24	dis. eyes.	Pa.	29, 7, 85	S. dis. 16, 12, 89.
unteer Artillery:										
ooper, Elas K	D	P.	44	Pa.	52	....	ht. dis.	Ariz.	24, 3, 90	P. pre.

RHODE ISLAND.

Infantry:										
urch, B. G	C	P	36	R. I.	61	....	piles.	Ill.	24, 4, 90	M. pre.
orse, Andrew	C	P.	18	Mass.	62	...	rheu.	Nebr.	30, 11, 89	W. dis. 12, 2, 90.
evin, Robert	D	P.	8	R. I.	60	18	sun strk.	R. I.	13, 10, 86	See 2 R. I. Inf.
nfantry:										
ary, Stephen	B	P.	36	A. S.	73	....	bronch.	R. I.	16, 6, 79	See 4 U S. V. V.
ackett, Edwin	F	P.	7	Conn.	63	....	fistula.	Mass.	12, 7, 89	E. pre.
arkson, John	C	P.	33	Eng.	65	....	her.	Mass.	27, 12, 86	E. dec. 21, 3, 90.
alvin, Martin	A	P.	34	Ire.	69	....	incon.	Mass.	9, 10, 89	E. dis. 19, 3, 90.
assop, Walter	A	P.	24	Eng.	61	....	rheu.	R. I.	12, 7, 85	E. dec. 19, 12, 89.
ughes, Andrew	D	P.	45	N. Y.	45	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
cCaughey, E. H.	D	P.	8	R. I.	44	....	vertigo.	R. I.	2, 10, 89	E. pre.
osely, Albert	D	P.	32	Pa.	60	....	chr. bronch.	Va.	8, 1, 90	S. pre.
evin, Robert	H	R.	4	R. I.	60	18	sunstrk.	R. I.	13, 10, 86	See 3 R. I. H. Art.
einhardt, Rud'ph	D	P.	20	Den.	51	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	26, 8, 87	E. dis. 7, 1, 89.
dlinger, S. M.	G	P.	16	Me.	48	8	g. s. w. leg.	R. I.	7, 11, 89	E. pre.
epbenson, D. R.	H	C.	36	Scot.	57	10	g. s. w. leg.	R. I.	6, 10, 83	E. dec. 8, 3, 90.
ate John	D	P.	9	R. I.	52	...	inj. shld.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. dpd. 12, 6, 90.
urtellotte, N	D	P.	31	Conn.	60	....	spr. l. ank.	Conn.	10, 11, 80	P. pre.
nfantry:										
alligan, John	F	P.	13	Ire.	50	12	rheu.	R. I.	11, 7, 84	R. dis. 19, 3, 90.

Digitized by Google

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
4th Infantry:										
Blake, James	K	P.	27	Ire.	69	....	old age.	R. I.	20, 8, 89	See 7 R. I. Inf.
Donnelly, James	E	P.	45	Ire.	52	....	gen. deb.	R. I.	26, 11, 89	E. pre.
Driscoll, John A	K	P.	34	Ire.	57	....	chr. diarrh.	Me.	9, 6, 90	E. pre.
Kelly, Wm. G	E	P.	15	Mass.	46	30	l. l. arm.	R. I.	5, 5, 73	E. dec. 11, 2, 90.
Main, John	A	S.	40	R. I.	51	10	w. side.	N. Y.	13, 10, 77	S. dec. 28, 7, 89.
Sullivan, Martin	E	P.	28	Ire.	48	....	rheu.	Mo.	8, 8, 89	See 7 R. I. Inf.
Sullivan, John	C	P.	8	Ire.	65	....	g. s. w. neck.	R. I.	13, 11, 83	E. to G. I. A. 26, [11, 89.
7th Infantry:										
Blake, James	B	P.	18	Ire.	69	....	old age.	R. I.	20, 8, 89	E. pre.
Flemming, Thos	B	P.	33	R. I.	32	....	g. s. w. leg.	R. I.	18, 7, 77	E. dis. 11, 4, 90.
Goddard, Joseph	D	P	19	Ca.	42	....	l. r. eye.	Nebr.	15, 7, 86	C. dis. 12, 5, 90.
Green, Chas. T	I	P.	6	R. I.	45	....	def. vis.	R. I.	11, 1, 89	See 10 R. I. Inf.
Howard, Harris	....	Chap.	10	N. Y.	66	....	malaria.	R. I.	10, 8, 89	E. dis. 21, 3, 90.
Moran, Patrick	C	P.	35	Ire.	64	....	rheu.	R. I.	24, 7, 89	E. pre.
Sheridan, John	B	P.	33	N. Y.	38	4	rheu.	R. I.	10, 11, 83	E. dis. 2, 5, 90.
Stoothoff, J. B	A	S.	33	N. Y.	66	8	her.	R. I.	1, 8, 83	E. dis. 19, 3, 90.
Sullivan, Martin	B	P.	18	Ire.	48	....	rheu.	Mo.	8, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
9th Infantry:										
Aldrich, A. C	I	P.	3	R. I.	65	....	rheu.	R. I.	27, 8, 87	E. dec. 19, 2, 90.
Glancy, John	A	P.	3	Ire.	50	....	inj. r. hand.	R. I.	30, 5, 87	See 3 R. I. H. A.
Greene, Chas. E	D	P.	3	R. I.	49	....	inj. ribs.	R. I.	12, 10, 89	See 1 R. I. Cav.
Parker, Hiram R	G	P.	3	R. I.	47	....	int. fever.	R. I.	29, 10, 88	See 3 R. I. H. A.
10th Infantry:										
Dingwell, Wm. H	A	P.	3	R. I.	44	....	ht. dis.	Mass.	28, 1, 87	See 12 R. I. Inf.
Eagan, George	C	P.	3	Ire.	56	....	rheu.	Ill.	2, 12, 89	N. W. pre.
Green, Chas. T	B	P.	3	R. I.	45	....	def. vision.	R. I.	11, 1, 89	See 3 R. I. Cav.
Thurber, Frank H.	K	P.	3	R. I.	47	....	malaria.	R. I.	2, 5, 86	See U. S. Navy.
11th Infantry:										
Allen, Daniel R	I	C.	10	R. I.	64	6	sunstroke.	R. I.	2, 6, 86.	E. pre.
Graham, John S	F	P.	9	N. Y.	63	....	chr. bronch.	Mass.	24, 10, 89	E. pre.
King, John	C	P	9	Eng.	68	....	gen. deb.	R. I.	11, 7, 88	C. pre.
Newman, John C	E	P.	10	R. I.	45	....	bronch.	Va.	21, 8, 88	S. dis. 25, 11, 89.
Newman, Wm. A	D	P.	9	N. H.	80	....	old age.	R. I.	2, 6, 88	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
12th Infantry:										
Anderson, James	G	P.	9	Scot.	48	8	g. s. w. th.	Mass.	7, 5, 88	E. dec. 27, 12, 89.
Callahan, Mal	F	P.	10	Ire.	45	....	inj. back.	R. I.	26, 12, 84	See 1 R. I. Cav.
Dingwell, Wm. H	B	P	9	R. I.	44	....	ht. dis.	Mass.	28, 1, 87	E. dec. 19, 1, 90.
Miller, James M	C	P.	10	Mass.	55	6	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	31, 12, 84	E. pre.
Raney, John	I	P.	10	R. I.	41	....	rheu.	R. I.	2, 6, 86	E. dec. 4, 7, 92.
Hibbert, Wm	H	P.	9	Eng.	67	....	paral.	Mass.	3, 9, 88.	E. to G. I. A. 26, 11, 89.
1st Cavalry:										
Callahan, M	D	P.	3	Ire.	45	....	inj. back.	R. I.	26, 12, 84	E. dis. 13, 1, 90.
Creed, Philip	E	P	25	R. I.	45	6	inj. l.	R. I.	15, 5, 89	E. dis. 1, 8, 89.
Cross, Chas. B	G	S.	44	N. H.	46	4	inj. back.	N. H.	21, 8, 84	E. dis. 17, 4, 90.
Eldridge, R. F	B	P	43	R. I.	46	....	inj. back.	R. I.	25, 9, 89	E pre.
Greene, Chas. E	A	P	3	R. I.	49	....	inj. ribs.	R. I.	12, 10, 89	E. pre.
Hudson, Stephen	F	P.	36	R. I.	63	....	gen. deb.	R. I.	7, 4, 83	E. dec. 14, 9, 89.
Winterbottom, J	C	P.	46	Eng.	61	....	gen. deb.	R. I.	25, 12, 85	E. dec. 5, 4, 90.
2d Cavalry:										
Freelove, Wm. C	B	P.	13	R. I.	45	6	rheu.	R. I.	5, 8, 84	E. dis. 16, 5, 90.
Kruger, Augustus	E	S.	15	Ger.	59	6	inj. shld.	Pa.	10, 5, 80	N W. pre.
3d Cavalry:										
Green, Chas. T	G	P.	4	R. I.	45	....	def. vision.	R. I.	11, 1, 89	See 11 U. S. C. T.
Lovely, Judson A	C	P.	9	Mass.	46	....	epi.	Minn.	13, 9, 89	See 1 R. I. L. Art.
Regan, Andrew	D	P.	25	Ire.	66	....	rheu.	R. I.	13, 8, 89	E. dis. 18, 11, 89
Regan, John	F	P.	22	Ire.	71	....	gen. deb.	R. I.	5, 8, 86	E. dec. 15, 4, 90.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Whipple, H. J	C	P.	15	R. I.	63	....	piles.	N. Y.	25, 3, 90	See U. S. Navy.
3d Heavy Artillery:										
Bolan, John V	A	P.	36	Ire.	46	....	gen. deb.	R. I.	31, 5, 89	E. pre.
Broderick, Michl	C	P.	30	Ire.	46	....	inj. hand.	R. I.	28, 3, 90	W. pre.
Glancy, John	D	P	36	Ire.	50	....	inj hand.	R. I.	30, 5, 87	E. dis. 21, 6, 90.
Hughes, Peter	K	P.	35	Ire.	65	4	frac. hand.	R. I.	22, 6, 87	E. dec. 6, 11, 89.
Lynch, Patrick	I	C.	36	Ire.	47	....	hernia.	Ill.	26, 1, 82	N. W. to G. I. A.
McCabe, Patrick	I	P.	27	Ire.	52	4	g. s. w f.	R. I.	26, 6, 78	E. pre. [13, 9, 89.
Mallough, Dan'l	K	P.	37	Ire.	55	24	g. s. w. hips.	Cal.	27, 9, 83	P. pre.
O'Sullivan, Corn	F	P	42	Ire.	46	12	dis. eyes.	Tex.	27, 8, 86	See 1 R. I. L. A.
Neven, Robert	L	L.	16	R. I.	60	18	sunstroke.	R. I.	13, 10, 88	E. pre.
Parker, Hiram R	B	P.	8	R. I.	47	....	int. fever.	R. I.	29, 10, 88	See U. S. Navy.
Ryan, Pat'k J	I	S.	29	Mass.	48	....	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Starkwether, W. R.	....	P	2	Me.	69	....	old age.	Mo.	29, 7, 89	W. pre.
Sweeney, John	E	P.	10	Ire.	42	10	her.	R. I.	8, 6, 78	E. dis. 24, 5, 90.
Trainor, Wm	C	P.	40	Ire.	42	8	inj. l. groin.	R. I.	28, 12, 84	E. dis. 1, 5, 90.
White, David A	B	P.	36	Mass.	66	....	ht. dis.	Kans.	26, 9, 89	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
5th Heavy Artillery:										
Doyle, Pat'k M	C	P.	26	Ire.	60	4	rheu.	R. I.	3, 3, 74	E. dec. 9, 6, 90.
Hastie, Wm. A	B	P.	42	Scot.	50	8	fev. and ague	R. I.	28, 3, 83	E. dis. 12, 3, 89.
McCabe, James	E	P.	37	Scot.	71	4	rheu.	R. I.	10, 11, 86	S. pre.
Murray, John	E	P.	35	Scot.	63	..	paral.	Cal.	31, 4, 90	P. pre.
1st Light Artillery:										
Austin, Allen	D	P.	36	R. I.	62	....	gen. deb.	R. I.	13, 9, 86	See Hancock [Vet. Corps.
Butler, Jer'm'h	B	P.	6	R. I.	44	....	her.	Pa.	22, 1, 90	S. pre.
Callahan, Michl	G	P.	36	Ire.	45	....	rheu.	Ark.	12, 5, 87	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
Carman, Gilman	H	S.	4	Me.	50	....	bronch.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dec. 25, 5, 90.
Cooper, Benj	A	P.	9	Eng.	43	..	asthma.	Mass.	21, 8, 89	E. pre.
Hammond, Jacob	G	P.	36	R. I.	44	....	phthisis.	R. I.	16, 7, 86	E. pre.
Lovely, J. A	C	P.	21	Mass.	46	..	epi.	Minn.	18, 9, 89	N. W. dis. 16, 10, [89.
O'Connor, Thos	H	P.	4	Ire.	64	....	old age.	R. I.	3, 6, 89	E. pre.
O'Sullivan, C	B	P.	4	Ire.	46	12	dis. eyes.	Tex.	27, 8, 86	W. dis. 9, 6, 90.
Sterling, James	B	P.	36	R. I.	56	4	g. s. w. a.	R. I.	18, 3, 90	E. pre.
Toralow, O. L	G	L.	36	Swe.	57	17	her.	D. C.	9, 4, 85	S. dec. 25, 9, 89.
Vaughan, Chas. D	H	P.	15	R. I.	52	....	rheu.	R. I.	2, 5, 88	E. dis. 16, 10, 89.
Winchester, E. H.	F	P	44	Mass.	68	....	asthma.	Mass.	12, 7, 88	E. dis. 1, 10, 89.

TENNESSEE.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Shea, Patrick	H	P.	37	Ire.	59	...	rheu.	Ky.	16, 5, 89	C. dec. 14, 10, 89.
10th Infantry:										
Lynch, Edward	C	P.	36	Ire.	41	....	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 11, 76	N. W. pre.
Wilcox, James	C	P.	35	Scot.	72	....	gen. deb.	Tenn.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
5th Cavalry:										
Willis, William	C	P.	34	N. Y.	44	..	brkn. ribs.	Minn.	16, 7, 90	N. W. dis. 28, 5, 90.
6th Cavalry:										
Crosaga, M	G	P.	34	Ger.	49	....	rheu.	Wis.	22, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Bunch, T. H	A	Capt.	12	Tenn.	46	10	piles.	Tenn.	13, 4, 85	N. W dis. 3, 2, 90.
12th Cavalry:										
Lewler, Thomas	K	S.	45	Va.	40	12	ht. dis.	Ill.	28, 8, 88	N. W pre.
5th Mtd. Infantry:										
Baker, Hurley B	F	P.	9	Tenn.	42	....	her.	Tenn.	25, 3, 90	M. dis. 12, 5, 90.
4th Mounted Rifles:										
Estes, Elijah B	C	P.	9	Tenn.	52	....	ulcers.	Tenn.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
1st Light Artillery:										
Kelley, John	C	P.	10	Ire.	44	....	g. s. w. elb.	Mo.	4, 7, 89	W. pre.

TEXAS.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Cavalry:										
McMahon, James	F	P.	23	Ire.	54	....	lung dis.	Tex.	18, 1, 88	W. pre.
Porter, William	D	P.	22	Pa.	56	....	her.	Nebr.	31, 12, 86	W. dec. 21, 1, 90.

VERMONT.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Perkins, W. H	E	P.	3	Vt.	46	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	28, 12, 88	See 7 Vt. Inf.
2d Infantry:										
Griffin, James	C	P.	41	Ire.	50	....	chr. rheu.	N. M.	26, 2, 90	P. dpd. 12, 6, 90.
Kennedy, John	I	P.	13	Ire.	60	4	inj. back.	N. Y.	10, 6, 85	E. dis. 1, 8, 89.
3d Infantry:										
Montague, Hugh	D	P.	15	Ca.	49	8	w. l. ft.	D. C.	22, 3, 86	S. dis. 21, 12, 89.
4th Infantry:										
Kelley, Joseph R	D	P.	13	Ca.	49	..	diarrh.	Ill.	2, 6, 88	N. W. pre.
O'Connor, P	A	P.	14	Ire.	53	16	asth.	Mass.	14, 6, 84	C. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Connell, Patrick	F	P.	12	Ire.	48	6	w. l. l.	Vt.	23, 12, 79	W. dec. 12, 5, 90.
Potter, Hiram R	F	P.	12	Vt.	70	....	diabetis.	Pa.	12, 1, 89	S. dis. 1, 10, 89.

Digitized by Google

VERMONT—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
6th Infantry:										
Crane, John	H	P.	24	Vt.	44	....	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	23, 4, 89	See 56 Mass. Inf.
Fitzpatrick, P	K	P.	36	Ire.	52	12	w. r. l.	Vt.	6, 12, 82	C. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Perkins, W. H	C	S.	40	Vt.	46	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	28, 12, 88	C. pre.
8th Infantry:										
Bruseau, Sirel	F	P.	32	Vt.	60	17	w. l. a.	N. Y.	6, 6, 85	See 7th U.S.V.V.
9th Infantry:										
Lockwood, L. C	I	P.	10	Vt.	44	8	rheu.	Mass.	30, 6, 89	E. pre.
Smith, Jason	A	P.	23	N. Y.	45	....	par. paral.	Minn.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Griswold, G. A	A	P.	36	Vt.	46	4	her.	Mass.	6, 8, 89	E. dis. 4, 11, 89.
Kennedy, P. C	H	P.	14	Ire.	55	12	consump.	Mass.	1, 7, 89	See 2 Wis. L. Art.
Scaribo, Fabius	B	P.	34	Ca.	55	....	rheu.	Mass.	10, 4, 89	E. dis. 2, 8, 89.
12th Infantry:										
Avery, Park	H	P.	10	Vt.	78	8	diarrh.	Cal.	30, 8, 89	P. dis. 28, 9, 89.
13th Infantry:										
Maloy, Martin	A	P.	10	Ire.	65	4	w. l. side.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	See 17 Vt. Inf.
McMullen, John	B	P.	21	Ca.	46	....	rheu.	Vt.	29, 1, 87	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
17th Infantry:										
Maloy, Martin	B	P.	7	Ire.	65	4	w. l. side.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
2d Light Artillery:										
Kennedy, P. C	....	P.	11	Ire.	55	12	consump.	Mass.	1, 7, 80	C. dec. 30, 5, 90.

VIRGINIA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Quigley, F	E	P.	3	Va.	49	....	rheu.	W.Va.	11, 6, 87	See 1 Va. Cav.
2d Infantry:										
Hamm, Thomas	C	P.	36	Md.	58	12	dis. lungs.	W.Va.	4, 1, 89	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5, 90.
Walbert, C	H	P.	22	Prus.	73	16	w. chest.	Ohio.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
13th Infantry:										
Wilson, James	F	P.	33	Scot.	69	....	gen. deb.	W.Va.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
16th Infantry:										
Garrett, S. H	H	P.	8	N. C.	48	....	inj. r. shld.	Va.	11, 9, 89	S. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Quigley, F	G	P.	12	Va.	49	....	rheu.	W.Va.	11, 6, 87	See 5 U. S. Cav.
1st Light Artillery:										
Riedel, Frank	A	P.	49	Ger.	67	....	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 6, 87	C. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
Mounted Artillery:										
Krape, John	....	P.	11	Prus.	47	....	w. thighs.	Ill.	19, 5, 82	C. pre.
1st Home Artillery:										
Bohm, George	B	P.	37	Fra.	55	....	gen. deb.	W.Va.	27, 2, 90	C. pre.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Collins, Stephen P.	K	P.	3	Del.	67	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	See 1 W.Va.Cav.
Hoban, Wm	I	P.	48	Ire.	57	2	rheu.	Colo.	24, 4, 90	W pre.
Johnson, John W.	K	Cpt.	8	Ohio.	60	....	asth.	Nev.	6, 1, 90	P. pre.
McLaughlin, B	E	P.	37	Pa.	69	....	her.	W.Va.	31, 10, 85	C. dec. 28, 4, 90.
2d Infantry:										
Feevy, Fred'k	C	P.	18	Pa.	50	....	her.	Pa.	22, 2, 90	See 4 W. Va Inf.
Kregor, Chris	C	P.	36	Ger.	53	12	w. l. leg.	D.C.	24, 3, 85	S. dec. 5, 1, 90.
3d Infantry:										
Hays, John W	B	P.	32	W. Va.	61	2	rheu.	W.Va.	18, 11, 89	See 6 W Va. Cav.
McMannaway, A	F	P.	4	Ohio.	56	....	l. l. leg.	W.Va.	18, 4, 89	See 4 W. Va. Cav.
4th Infantry:										
Feevy, Fred'k	K	P.	30	Pa.	50	....	her.	Pa.	22, 2, 90	S. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Borver, Louis	G	P.	37	Fra.	66	....	inj. l. hand.	Ohio.	2, 12, 81	C. dec. 19, 7, 89.
Klienes, Chas	H	P.	39	Ger.	72	....	gen. deb.	W Va.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Moore, John H	P	P.	4	W. Va.	52	....	consump.	W.Va.	25, 7, 87	C. dec. 5, 10, 89.
Powers, John D	A	P.	36	W. Va.	68	....	def. vis.	W.Va.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Dougherty, Chas	D	P.	27	Ire.	76	10	inj. thigh.	Ind.	21, 8, 74	S. dec. 5, 10, 89.
9th Infantry:										
Johnson, John W.	H	P.	16	Ohio.	60	....	asth.	Nev.	6, 1, 90	See 1 Vet. W. Va. Inf.
Riggs, Sam'l T	I	S.	26	Ohio.	50	4	g. s. w. leg.	Mo.	31, 8, 89	W. dec. 9, 9, 89.
10th Infantry:										
Stazel, John F	D	P.	37	Ger.	75	....	her.	Mo.	14, 8, 89	W. pre.
Wharton, John W	I	P.	32	Va.	60	4	her.	W.Va.	2, 10, 85	N.W. disch. 9, 5,

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars.)	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
th Infantry:										[90.
Vosbrink, B	B	P.	42	Ger.	58	....	rheu.	Pa.	13, 9, 85	N.W dis. 16, 12,
Zane, Sam'l	D	P.	15	W.Va.	51	5	w. back.	W.Va.	3, 10, 89	C. pre. [89.
th Infantry:										
Finnell, B. W	E	P.	3	Va.	74	....	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	28, 6, 90	W pre.
Jones, Dan'l W ...	I	P.	35	W.Va.	44	....	rheu.	W.Va.	2, 4, 89	W. dpd. 12,11,89.
th Infantry:										
Brown, Thos.....	B	P.	19	Ire.	58	8	g. s. w. th.	Me.	15, 10, 89	E. pre.
th Infantry:										
Abbott, Robt. H ..	A	P.	9	Eng.	46	6	paral.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	S. pre.
th Infantry:										
Gilbert, Aquilla ..	A	P.	10	Ohio.	63	....	gen. deb.	W Va.	16, 2, 89	C. dpd. 6, 8, 89.
Ullom, Alfred	G	P.	4	Pa.	63	8	def. vis.	Ohio..	29, 6, 88	C. pre.
t Cavalry:										
Collins, Stephen P.	D	P.	7	Del.	67	...	gen. deb.	Ohio.	1, 7, 80	C. pre.
Gallagher, Mich'l.	L	P.	40	Ire.	60	8	w. r ft.	W Va	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Swink, Sebastian .	A	P.	37	Ger.	66	...	rheu.	Pa.	30, 11, 89	N. W pre.
Work, Francis M	C	C.	47	Pa.	48	10	var. v.	D. C.	21, 4, 88	See 36 U. S. Inf.
Cavalry:										
Carr, Cornelius ...	B	P.	45	Ohio.	45	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	21, 11, 88	C. dis. 9, 5, 90.
Demasters, James.	D	P.	16	W. Va.	34	....	rheu.	W.Va.	22, 9, 76	C. dec. 26, 1, 90.
Dennis, John	I	P.	15	Ohio.	45	...	gen. deb.	Mo.	9, 11, 88	W. dec. 26, 4, 90.
Elem, Wm. W	G	P.	41	Pa.	51	....	rheu.	Wash.	19, 6, 90	See 6, U. S. Vet. Vols.
Skelton, John C ..	B	P.	34	Ohio.	49	18	gen. deb.	Ohio.	18, 2, 82	N.W.dis.11,2, 90.
Cavalry:										
Hastings, James..	G	P.	4	Pa.	49	2	eczema ft.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	See 1 W. Va. Light Art.
Waugh, Francis M	K	P.	23	Ohio.	44	...	diarrh.	Ill.	28, 3, 89	W. disch. 7,12,89.
Cavalry:										
McManaway, A ..	A	P.	8	Ohio.	56	....	l. l. leg.	W Va.	18, 4, 89	C. dpd. 6, 3, 90.
Cavalry:										
Sullivan, Thos ...	D	P.	37	Ire.	61	....	bronch.	Mo.	6, 2, 88	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
McMannis, Hugh	A	P.	38	Ire.	48	....	g. s. w hand.	Wis.	14, 1, 88	N.W.dec.21,2,90.
Sarver, Jacob.....	D	P.	36	Pa.	49	....	rheu.	Pa.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Cavalry:										[Mex. War.
Hays, John W	....	Q M S	27	W.Va.	61	2	rheu.	W.Va.	18, 11, 89	See 13 U. S. Inf.
Wallace, Patrick..	D	P.	18	Ire.	50	30	rheu.	Pa.	9, 10, 86	See 1 W Va. Light Art.
Cavalry:										
Roy, Thomas	A	P.	42	Ire.	60	4	w. scalp.	Ill.	22, 5, 89	C. pre.
Jackson, Geo	G	P.	17	Eng.	55	....	incon.	Ky.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
Vetzell, Perry N .	G	P.	17	W.Va.	43	....	var. v.	W.Va.	28, 8, 89	C. pre.
Light Artillery:										[89.
Coleman, John M .	H	P.	22	Ohio.	40	....	rheu.	Wis.	13, 5, 85	N. W dis 24, 10,
Fry, John	G	P.	37	Pa.	55	...	rheu.	Pa.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
Hastings, James..	G	P.	36	Pa.	49	2	eczema.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Wallace, Patrick .	G	P.	30	Ire.	50	30	rheu.	Pa.	9, 10, 86	S. dis. 21, 10, 89.
ttery Light Artillery:										
Culley, Frank	C	P.	25	Ire.	56	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
Sipley, Phil S	C	P.	42	N. Y.	57	....	rheu.	N. Y.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.

WASHINGTON.

Infantry:										
urtis, James W..	I	P.	37	Ire.	66	....	her.	N. Y.	6, 9, 89	E. dis. 4, 2, 90.
airclough, Arch .	G	P.	36	Me.	72	....	s. w. wrist.	Cal.	27, 8, 89	P. pre.
itzclarence, G ...	B	P.	36	N. Y.	59	....	diarrh.	Kans.	6, 2, 85	W. pre.
ammond, And...	A	C.	36	Mass.	45	....	rheu.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	See 8 U. S. Inf.
olden, Joseph...	E	P.	38	Vt.	64	....	rheu.	Cal.	1, 10, 89	See U. S. Navy.

WISCONSIN.

Infantry:										
ahby, Thos.....	K	P.	25	Eng.	62	....	rheu.	N. Y.	23, 7, 89	See V. R. C.
auer, John B ...	K	P.	37	Ger.	47	....	rheu.	Kans.	16, 2. 82	N. W. dpd. 8,7,89.
ernhardt, Carl...	D	P.	4	Ger.	53	8	sun-strk.	Wis.	9, 12, 73	See 35 Wis. Inf.
lark, Thos. E	G	P.	3	Mass.	62	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 4, 87	N W. dec. 16, 8, 89.
oley, John.....	C	P.	3	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	16, 7, 89	N.W. dpd. 8, 2, 90

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months.)	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars.)	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry—Con.										
Gerrells, Hosmer..	K	P.	25	N. Y.	45	....	deaf.	Tex.	17, 7, 86	See 21 Wis. Inf.
Heibrer, Fred.....	C	P.	39	Ger.	58	....	sun-strk.	Mich.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Howe, Orrin R ...	B	P.	3	Me.	43	8	w. l. leg.	Wis.	12, 1, 87	See 10 Wis. Inf.
McBride, James ..	A	P.	3	N. Y.	49	20	her.	Wis.	12, 11, 74	See 7 Wis. Batty.
Mesow, Fred.....	H	P.	3	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	Wis.	12, 10, 83	See 2 Wis. Cav.
Reiter, Anton.....	....	Mus.	5	Ger	52	....	diarrh.	Wis.	10, 7, 77	See 9 Wis. Inf.
2d Infantry:										
Barrett, R. P.....	D	P.	87	N. Y.	56	....	rheu.	Wis.	11, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Bennett, Levi S. ..	A	P	4	Pa.	37	2	w. r. th.	Wis.	11, 10, 85	See 16 Wis. Inf.
Bohall, Seth H.....	I	P.	29	N. Y.	53	10	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	17, 6, 90	W. pre
Boll, Gerhard	K	P.	9	Ger.	55	2	w. l. knee.	Wis.	22, 5, 77	See 13 Wis. Inf.
Hart, John H	....	Mus.	4	Ohio.	66	4	rheu.	Mich.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Lane, Austin E ...	D	P.	2	N. Y.	63	....	frac. brst.	Cal.	1, 8, 89	Dpd. 1, 11, 89.
McIntire, John ...	D	P.	24	Ire.	46	14	w. r. leg.	Wis.	30, 1, 71	N. W. Pre.
3d Infantry:										
Bradley, John.....	A	P.	18	Eng.	55	2	w. l. th.	Wis.	8, 6, 77	N. W. dis. 18, 4, 90.
Cook, David B	G	P.	16	N. J.	63	....	dis. spine.	N. Y.	18, 12, 86	See 1 Wis. Hy. Art.
Gibbons, Jas. A...	H	P.	33	Eng.	57	....	paral.	Wis.	1, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
McConigal, R. F ..	F	P.	39	Tenn.	54	...	rheu.	Wis.	25, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
Nichols, Chas, D ..	D	P.	38	Mich.	46	8	her.	Kans.	7, 9, 89	W. pre.
Schrt, Chas. H	D	P.	10	Ger.	59	4	rheu.	Wis.	5, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Severson, S. L.....	B	P.	18	Nor.	42	....	dis. spine.	Wis.	7, 3, 87	N. W. dec. 7, 1, 90.
Shelly, Elias	A	C.	48	N. Y.	48	6	ht. dis.	Wis.	22, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Zella, Henry	D	P.	6	Ger.	67	....	rheu.	Wis.	25, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Benoit, Odilon	H	P.	39	Ca.	56	....	w. r. shld.	Mich.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Fuller, LaFayette.	E	P.	10	Vt.	62	...	lung dis.	Minn.	1, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Kinney, Wm. H...	E	P.	22	N. Y.	50	8	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Bley, Edwin P....	E	P.	12	N. Y.	70	...	old age.	Wis.	25, 4, 90	N. W. see 16 Wis. Inf.
Gotchie, Francis..	I	P.	22	Ca.	57	24	rheu.	Wis.	23, 7, 87	N. W. dis. 1, 8, 89.
Hickox, Robt. A ..	E	P.	22	Ohio.	....	....	chr. diarrh.	Cal.	17, 9, 89	P. pre
McConnell, Saml..	I	P.	31	Ire.	52	4	g. s. w. ank.	Wis.	9, 2, 76	M. pre.
Madison, Geo. W..	B	Cpt.	36	N. Y.	58	....	var. v.	Kans.	19, 11, 89	See 39 Wis. Inf.
Morrison, James..	D	P.	10	Ca.	43	....	epi.	Wis.	1, 12, 89	N. W. pre.
Schmitz, Michl ...	K	P.	16	Fra.	51	...	var. v.	Wis.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre. [5, 91.
Sheridan, Patrick.	A	P.	14	Ire.	41	..	gen. deb.	Wis.	27, 6, 67	N. W. to G. 1. 4. 37.
Soper, Peter H....	G	S.	48	Ohio.	59	8	rheu.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	See 4 U. S. Inf. Mex. War.
Weld, Henry	F	P.	29	N. Y.	55	4	dis. eyes.	Minn.	8, 12, 77	N. W. dis. 23, 4, 90.
6th Infantry:										
Brahl, Valentine..	H	P.	30	Ger.	51	12	dis. lungs.	Kans.	13, 1, 74	W. dec. 13, 6, 90.
Butterfield, L. J...	K	P	3	N. Y.	57	....	liver dis.	Wis.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Carpenter, Levi S.	D	C.	19	N. Y.	54	8	w. l. knee.	Dak.	2, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Collins, Phil. H...	B	S.	27	Mass.	75	10	w. r. knee.	Minn.	22, 9, 89	See 6, V. R. C.
Corcoran. Rich ...	C	S.	49	Ohio.	50	....	rheu.	Mo.	2, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Castigan, John J..	D	P.	22	N. Y.	61	4	w. r. l.	Ohio.	28, 4, 74	S. dec. 7, 5, 90.
Fordyce, Henry D.	A	P.	49	Ohio.	46	....	rheu.	Minn.	8, 2, 88	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
Herdig, John.	H	P.	45	Ger.	51	8	w. l. hip.	Wis.	6, 11, 78	P dis. 24, 6, 90.
Kismer, Bernhard.	D	P.	8	Ger.	69	...	g. s. w. hand.	Wis.	25, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Kleinsbradt, J. M	F	P.	20	Ger.	44	....	w. face.	Wis.	16, 7, 70	See 4 V. R. C
McGinty, B'rnh'd.	H	P.	36	Ire.	59	6	rheu.	Minn.	6, 10, 86	N. W. dis. 23. 6. 90.
7th Infantry:										
Cole, Geo. H	D	S.	47	Mich.	43	8	rheu.	Wis.	18, 6, 85	N. W. pre.
Pollock, John.....	A	P.	19	Scot.	73	8	gen. deb.	Tex.	21, 6, 90	See 2 Pa. Inf. Mex. War.
Skinner, Geo	D	P.	22	N. Y.	62	....	rheu.	Wis.	1, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Theas, Fred'k.....	H	P.	18	Ger.	69	8	w. r. arm.	Wis.	2, 1, 80	N. W. dec. 26, 6. 90.
8th Infantry:										
Bryne, James.....	K	C.	48	Ire.	54	....	gen. deb.	Wis.	5, 9, 81	C. dis. 17, 4, 90.
Driggs, Geo. W	....	S. M.	47	N. Y.	52	4	dis. kid.	D. C.	3, 2, 82	S. dec. 1, 2, 90.
Grinnell, Henry...	C	P.	16	Mass.	59	....	her.	Wis.	8, 5, 88	N. W. dis. 9, 4 90.
Smith, Stephen A.	A	P.	36	N. Y.	54	....	gen. deb.	Wis.	28, 7, 89	N. W. dec. 1, 9, 89.
Stickney, Geo. Th..	G	P.	36	N. Y.	44	2	w. r. leg.	N. Y.	2, 10, 87	C. pre.
Wood, Andress L	H	S.	10	N. Y.	62	....	asthma.	Kans.	19, 12, 87	W. dis. 12. 4. 90.
9th Infantry:										
Fuhrberg, Chris ..	D	P.	9	Ger.	61	....	gen. deb.	Wis.	29, 11, 88	N. W. dis. 17, 7, 89.
Jung, Gottfried...	D	P.	36	Ger.	57	4	rheu.	Wis.	20, 3, 83	N. W. dec. 18, 1, 90.
Kirchmer, Fred...	E	P.	38	Ger.	58	4	rheu.	Mo.	26, 9, 89	W. dis. 12, 4, 90.
Otto, Fred'k	G	P.	39	Ger.	49	....	rheu.	Wis.	23, 10, 89	See 17 Wis. Inf.
Reiter, Anton.....	G	P.	13	Ger.	52	..	diarrh.	Wis.	10, 7, 77	N. W. dpd. 8, 4, 90.
Smith, Andrew....	C	P.	13	Ger.	58	4	inj. r. hand.	Wis.	17, 3, 87	See 1 Wis. H. Art.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
ıf.—Cont'd.										
ıl, Wm	H	P.	39	Ger.	59	12	asthma.	Wis.	6, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
sse, Peter	K	Mus.	15	Switz.	51	....	epi.	Wis.	2, 3, 84	N. W. dpd. 8, 2. 90.
ıall, George	H	P.	39	Ger.	58	...	lung. dis.	Ill.	8, 4, 90	C. dec. 8, 4, 90.
llep, J. E	B	P.	38	Ger.	47	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
ınfantry:										
en, John L. B	K	P.	37	N. Y.	48	...	rheu.	Ill.	15, 6, 89	N. W. dis. 15, 3, 90.
ckburn, Chas	B	P.	14	Eng.	60	...	defec. vis.	Cal.	17, 5, 90	P. pre.
dford, Wm. H	H	P.	13	N. J.	74	...	rheu.	Cal.	2, 10, 87	S pre.
l, Clans	....	Mus.	4	Ger.	63	....	rheu.	Wis.	23, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
we, Orrin R	E	P.	46	Me.	43	8	w. l. l.	Wis.	12, 1, 87	N. W. pre.
lhamer, Joseph	K	C.	44	Ger.	45	..	gen. deb.	Wis.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
rence, Asa	E	P.	37	R. I.	50	8	her.	Minn.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
aba, James	A	P.	48	N. Y.	52	...	rheu.	Wis.	1, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
nkins, Math. D.	D	P.	17	Ohio.	59	6	piles.	Wis.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
ulton, Benj. W.	E	P.	10	Ohio.	45	..	rheu.	Wis.	22, 9, 89	N. W. dpd. 24, 6, 90
ms, Martin	F	P.	4	Ger.	63	....	malaria.	Wis.	2, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
oler, Jas	....	Mus.	10	Eng.	59	8	chr. diarrh.	Va.	22, 7, 89	S. pre.
ving, Casper	D	P.	13	Ger.	54	24	ht. dis.	Wis.	22, 11, 89	See 17 Wis. Inf.
Infantry:										
ıce, Alex. J	K	P.	45	Pa.	56	...	inj. r. side.	Kans.	3, 5, 90	W. pre.
nnan, Patrick	C	P.	43	Ire.	54	....	frac. l. shld.	Wis.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre. [89.
ter, James	E	P.	5	N. Y.	63	....	asthma.	Wis.	17, 6, 89	N. W. dis. 27, 11,
hl, Charles	D	P.	9	Wis.	43	....	liver dis.	Wis.	25, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
urd, Frank	F	P.	17	Ga.	70	....	rheu.	Wis.	16, 2, 87	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
l, Gerhard	C	P.	6	Ger.	55	2	w. l. knee.	Wis.	22, 5, 77	See 1 Wis. H. Art.
bert, Louis A	I	P.	19	Wis.	46	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	9, 10, 89	See 4 U. S. Inf.
ben, David C	K	P.	51	Eng.	48	4	inj. back.	Wis.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
tlejohn, Wm	K	Mus.	45	Eng.	74	4	w. l. l.	Wis.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
lson, John	I	P.	16	Eng.	63	....	rheu.	Ill.	24, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										[12, 9, 89.
gan, Patrick	E	P.	50	Ire.	58	...	frac. rib.	Wis.	24, 12, 75	N. W. to G. I. A.,
gle, Wash	B	P.	47	Vt.	68	8	rheu.	Wis.	7, 5, 85	N. W. dis. 14, 3, 90.
hnberger, Chas.	C	P.	4	Aus.	51	....	rheu.	Wis.	2, 8, 89	See 29 Wis. Inf.
illips, Wm. B	G	P.	22	Ohio.	44	2	diarrh.	Tenn.	23, 8, 89	C. dec. 2, 10, 89.
Infantry:										
hnson, A. O	A	P.	31	Nor.	49	....	bronch.	Wis.	8, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
midt, August	A	S.	45	Ger.	53	6	w. l. l.	Ill.	5, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
nnett, Levi S	H	P.	9	Pa.	37	2	w. r. th.	Wis.	11, 10, 87	See 7 Wis. Bat.
y, Edwin P	F	P.	18	N. Y.	70		old age.	Wis.	25, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
x, Wm. H	H	P.	15	Wis.	41	14	w. l. l.	Wis.	3, 5, 89	N. W. dis. 25, 6, 90.
morie, John	C	P.	15	N. Y.	37	...	ht. dis.	Wis.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
ne, Mich'l	E	P.	16	Ire.	43	....	rheu	Wis.	19, 12, 84	W. dis. 16, 4, 90.
ughlin, Wm	D	P.	20	Ire.	56	4	rheu.	Wis.	2, 7, 89	N. W. dis. 22, 5, 90.
ng, Jackson P	G	P.	8	N. Y.	54	6	g. s. w. knee.	Wis.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
fford, Charles	I	P.	2	N. Y.	52	8	w head.	Wis.	3, 8, 88	See 32 Wis. Inf.
Infantry:										
mbach, Wm	I	P.	34	Ger.	59	....	rheu.	Wis.	4, 3, 90	See 4 V. R. C.
ooks, Chas. E	H	P.	20	Pa.	36	....	diarrh.	Wis.	24, 9, 84	N. W. dis. 4, 3, 90.
nnell, Patrick	H	P.	44	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	Wis.	26, 2, 87	N. W. dec. 28, 8, 89.
stello, James	A	P.	19	Ire.	45	..	rheu.	Wis.	18, 8, 88	N. W. pre.
smond, Michl	E	P.	9	Ire.	50	..	rheu.	Col.	27, 7, 89	See 41 Wis. Inf.
nger, Henry	C	P.	8	Ger.	61	16	var. v.	Wis.	25, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
nblock, Peter	C	P.	4	Ger.	69	10	rheu.	Wis.	14, 9, 89	N. W. dis. 2, 12, 89.
yce, Miles	H	L.	5	Ire.	71	....	her.	Ill.	8, 5, 88	N. W. dis. 1, 10, 89.
ine, Thos	C	P.	45	Ire.	50	...	cystitis.	Wis.	10, 12, 78	N. W. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
lloy, John	D	P.	12	Ire.	71	17	w. l. hand.	Wis.	17, 12, 83	N. W. see 4 V. R.
ullein, John	C	P.	30	Ire.	49	....	lumbago.	Wis.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre. [C.
to, Fred'k	D	P.	6	Ger.	49	..	rheu.	Wis.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre. [89.
an, Patrick	C	P.	16	Ire.	40	....	asth.	Wis.	13, 5, 84	N. W. dec. 27, 11,
hite, Andrew	A	P.	12	Scot.	53	...	l. l. foot,	Wis.	8, 5, 88	See 35 Wis. Inf.
rving, Casper	(*)	P.	9	Ger.	54	24	ht. dis.	Wis.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pro.
Infantry:										[89.
emmer, S	E	P.	44	N. Y.	53	8	her.	Wis.	15, 3, 89	N. W. dis. 16, 11,
ist, August	E	P.	37	Ger.	72	6	rheu.	Minn.	16, 12, 87	N. W. dis. 17. 4. 90.
shbeck, Ira	F	P.	17	N. Y.	44	3	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	22, 11, 89	N. W. dis. 11, 2, 90.
nzenweld, Wm.	K	P.	8	Hol.	67	..	rheu.	Iowa.	29, 7, 89	W. pre.
Infantry:										
osdale, Paul	E	P.	43	Ire.	58	...	chr. rheu.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. pre.
art, James	K	P.	40	Ire.	57	10	deat.	Minn.	22, 2, 89	N. W. pre.
ollingshead, J	A	P.	32	Tenn.	62	14	kid. dis.	Col.	11, 4, 89	N. W. dis. 11, 6, 90

* Unassigned.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
19th Inf.—Cont'd.										
McGrath, Rich ...	E	P.	26	Ire.	49	14	var. v.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	See 2 Balt. V. R C.
Reichter, Gottlieb.	H	P.	5	Bav.	47	....	frac. leg.	Mo.	9, 4, 90	See 4 Wis. Cav.
Rendler, John	F	P.	39	Ger.	57	....	diarrh.	Wis	10, 1, 82	N. W. dec. 2, 2, 90.
Robert, Wm	H	P.	18	Ca.	42	....	rheu.	Wis.	6, 5, 76	N. W. dpd. 11, 5, 90.
Smith, Alfred	E	P.	36	N. H.	63	8	diarrh.	Wis.	2, 7, 83	N. W. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Edwards, Elery C.	....	QMS.	36	Wis.	46	..	gen. deb.	Wis.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
House, James H ..	K	S.	29	Ill.	47	6	deaf.	Ill.	8, 2, 87	W. pre.
O'Neil, Wm	H	P.	7	Ire.	40	12	chr. rheu.	Wis.	2, 9, 79	P. pre.
21st Infantry:										
Gerrells, Hosmer..	H	C.	11	N. Y.	45	....	deaf.	Tex.	17, 7, 86	N. W. pre.
Mann, John	E	P.	6	N. Y.	50	..	catarrh.	Wis.	12, 11, 78	See 38 Wis. Inf.
Nostrant, Monroe.	C	P.	34	N. Y.	46	....	inj. back.	Wis.	28, 5, 89	N. W. dpd. 16, 9, [89.
Orlup, Spencer ...	D	P.	34	N. Y.	67	....	rheu.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Welsh, Andrew J.	B	P.	9	Vt.	62	....	bronch.	Minn.	10, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
22d Infantry:										
Gregory, James. .	A	C.	36	Eng.	73	..	w. l. ft.	Wis.	2, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
West, Salvin C....	B	P.	7	Ca.	75	8	cataract.	Mich.	1, 6, 88	C. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Boll, Peter	C	P.	35	Ger.	56	..	rheu.	Wis.	11, 4, 89	N. W. pre. [89.
Fuller, Alfred	G	P.	15	N. Y.	60	8	var. v.	Wis.	2, 7, 89	N. W. dec. 11, 11,
Weber, John.....	A	P.	35	Ger.	48	....	inj. spine.	Ill.	29, 8, 86	N. W. pre.
24th Infantry:										
Cook, Benj. F	E	P.	34	Mass.	52	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	11, 8, 89	P. dis. 16, 10, 89.
Griffiths, J. R.....	I	.....	13	Eng.	51	....	w. neck.	Wis.	11, 12, 88	N. W. dec. 7, 5, 90.
Jones, David	K	P.	18	Pa.	68	4	inj. spine.	Wis.	14, 10, 87	N. W. dec. 12, 3, 90.
Jones, Richard ...	I	P.	34	Eng.	47	...	chr. rheu.	Wis.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
McLaughlin, M...	G	C.	34	Ire.	51	...	rheu.	Wis.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Newcomb, Daniel.	B	P.	14	Wis.	45	2	w. r. shld.	Ind.	1, 4, 87	N. W. dis. 7, 12, 89.
Parkinson, Wm...	F	P.	12	Eng.	52	4	w. wrist.	Ill.	11, 6, 77	N. W. dis. 15, 3, 90.
Reihl, Conrad.....	C	P.	34	Ger.	46	....	g. s. w. hand	Ill.	4, 3, 90	N. W pre. [89.
Salsbury, Dan'l...	K	P.	36	N. Y.	49	4	w. l. l.	Wis.	4, 2, 84	N. W. dec. 22, 11,
Shurr, Ferd.....	B	P.	10	Ohio.	50	....	brain dis.	Wis.	2, 7, 89	N. W dec. 2, 10, 90.
Strong, Ansel....	E	P.	26	Wis.	50	18	g. s. w. ft.	Wis.	8, 8, 89	W. dis. 20, 8, 89.
Thunris, Jacob ...	K	P.	34	Ger.	70	....	old age.	Ill.	2, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
25th Infantry:										
Hartung, Geo. A..	I	P.	8	Ger.	53	....	rheu.	Wis.	25, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Guttman, Peter...	B	Capt.	34	Ger.	43	2	w. head.	D. C.	20, 6, 76	N. W. dis. 4, 4, 90.
Labunde, Peter...	A	P.	36	Ger.	55	....	vertigo.	Wis.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Luedolph, Henry .	I	P.	34	Ger.	40	24	ulcers.	Minn.	16, 9, 84	N. W. pre.
Schmarbeck, Fred	C	P.	35	Ger.	67	...	gen. deb.	Ohio.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Sontag, Henry	...	M.	34	Ger.	38	...	rheu.	Wis.	13, 1, 81	N. W. dec. 2, 2, 90.
Voigt, Robert.....	H	P.	18	Ger.	42	4	w. r. arm.	Wis.	6, 10, 89	N. W. dis. 11, 2, 90.
27th Infantry:										
Breger, Peter	A	P.	36	Hol.	47	....	rheu.	Wis.	13, 8, 89	N. W. dis. 4, 6, 90.
Jewett, Pliney....	I	P.	34	Vt.	31	8	gen. deb.	Wis.	11, 5, 78	N. W. dis. 22, 10, 89
Laney, Edw	E	P.	36	Mass.	48	....	paral.	Wis.	2, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
Runkel, Wm.....	K	Mus.	33	Ger.	37	....	rheu.	Wis.	5, 8, 84	N. W. dis. 28, 9, 89.
Sanville, D	D	P.	19	Ca.	45	8	ht. dis.	Wis.	21, 3, 90	N. W. trans. G. I. A. 27, 5, 90.
Webber, John	A	P.	36	Ger.	52	12	dis. liver.	Wis.	8, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
28th Infantry:										
Bodett, Peter	B	P.	36	Ca.	70	8	hemhds.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Luddington, F. D .	C	P.	36	Mich.	47	..	chr. rheu.	Cal.	15, 9, 89	P. pre.
Morton, Aaron....	H	P.	36	Eng.	45	..	rheu.	Mo.	23, 4, 85	W. pre.
Tannis, Edw.....	H	P.	36	Hol.	60	....	rheu.	Wis.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Tucker, Wm. A...	B	P.	36	Wis.	63	...	w. r. ft.	Wis.	25, 12, 74	N. W. to G. I. A.
Watts, Henry H ..	D	P.	36	N. Y.	65	...	gen. deb.	Cal.	10, 7, 89	P. pre. [12, 9, 89.
29th Infantry:										
Bowen, Edw. H ...	A	P.	15	N. Y.	54	6	chr. diarrh.	Ind.	9, 8, 81	C. pre.
Dinch, Julius	K	P.	40	Ger.	78	8	old age.	Wis.	11, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Duffy, Martin....	I	P.	18	Ire.	57	....	inj. side.	Ohio.	14, 10, 87	N. W. to G. I. A. 27, 5, 90.
Hohnberger, Chas	C	P.	4	Aus.	51	....	rheu.	Wis.	2, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Mueller, Henry ...	F	P.	34	Ger.	53	....	phthisis.	Mich.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Holmes, Hiram W	F	P.	37	N. Y.	48	...	hemhds.	Mich.	19, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Johnson, Alex ...	D	P.	37	Nor.	56	....	frac. leg.	Minn.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Williams, O. S ..	H	P.	37	Vt.	49	...	ulcers.	Mich.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Zeen, Joseph G...	A	P.	34	Ger.	56	4	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
32d Infantry:										
Coyne, Luke.....	F	P.	34	N. Y.	62	4	g. s. w. ft.	Ill.	1, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Safford, Chas	K	P.	18	N. Y.	52	8	w. head.	Wis.	3, 8, 88	N. W. dis. 4, 12, 89.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
nfantry:										
oes, Thos. F. ...	I	P.	19	Ca.	48	....	ht. dis.	Kans.	8, 11, 89	W. dis. 21, 4, 90.
:harda, Dan'l D.	E	P.	30	Eng.	61	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	7, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
hroder, J. C	A	P.	10	Ger.	62	....	deaf.	Wis.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
ll, John	H	P.	25	Ger.	46	...	g. s. w. hnd.	Wis.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
rnardt, Carl....	G	P.	19	Ger.	53	8	sun stroke.	Wis.	9, 12, 73	N. W. pre.
anchard, D. M..	B	P.	21	N. Y.	50	....	her.	Iowa.	19, 5, 85	N. W. dis. 28, 6, 90.
ıuer, Franz	I	P.	25	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	Wis.	2, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
nssen, L	C	P.	27	Wis.	46	....	hemhds.	Wis.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
ein, John.....	E	P.	29	Ger.	46	....	rheu.	Wis.	22, 12, 77	N. W. pre.
hite, Andrew...	D	P.	26	Scot.	51	....	l. l. foot.	Wis.	8, 5, 88	N. W. dpd. 8, 2, 90.
Infantry:										
ıtch, Asa	A	P.	16	Ohio.	56	4	w. l. ft.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	See 8 Wis. Bat.
Infantry:										
hnson, Peter ...	I	P.	20	Swe.	63	4	asth.	Dak.	8, 12, 88	N. W. pre.
:Mahon, Peter..	F	P.	17	Ire.	63	4	w. head.	Wis.	12, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
ıgent, John	K	P.	10	Ire.	41	10	her.	Wis.	24, 7, 80	N. W. dis. 2, 5, 90.
ıgers, Calvin D.	A	P.	16	N. Y.	69	14	rheu.	Cal.	9, 4, 90	W. dis. 26, 6, 90.
ıorp, Thos. E...	H	P.	14	N. Y.	57	5	gen. deb.	Wis.	4, 5, 89	See 146 V. R. C.
Infantry:										
mes, Matt	E	P.	14	Va.	45	....	rheu.	Wis.	27, 4, 87	NW. dpd. 8, 2, 90.
ann, John..	I	P.	10	N. Y.	50	....	catrrh.	Wis.	12, 11, 78	NW. dis. 14, 10, 89.
ıgers, Mich'l. A.	B	P.	16	Ire.	49	....	rheu.	Mich.	6, 10, 89	NW. pre.
adison, Geo. W.	A	Cpt.	3	N. Y.	58	....	var. v.	Kans.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
Infantry:										
ley, Wm. H.....	A	P.	4	Ill.	38	....	rheu.	Wis.	19, 10, 86	See 10 U. S. Inf.
Infantry:										
ɜamond, Mich'l..	C	P.	4	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Col.	27, 7, 89	W. pre.
ıompson, Ervin.	E	P.	4	N. Y.	64	8	l. finger.	Kans.	2, 6, 90	P. pre.
Infantry:										
onroe, Edw. R..	G	P.	10	Pa.	51	....	epi.	Cal.	24, 8, 89	P. pre.
Infantry:										
ɜlaney, Henry...	A	P.	10	Ca.	68	4	rheu.	Wis.	22, 11, 89	NW. pre.
ıy, Philip	K	P.	9	Ire.	61	....	inj. ank.	Wis.	5, 10, 77	NW. dec. 11, 5, 90.
Infantry:										
ɔrmley, Henry ..	A	S.	6	Ohio.	45	....	dysp.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	NW. pre.
axey, Henry	B	P.	10	Eng.	61	....	w. hands.	Wis.	5, 12, 83	NW. dis. 14, 9, 89.
ɣan, Patrick	E	P.	7	Ire.	68	....	old age.	Wis.	25, 9, 89	NW. dis. 7, 6, 90.
Infantry:										
eissauer, Gustave	H	P.	7	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 10, 89	W. pre.
egner, Fred'k...	K	P.	5	Ger.	64	....	her.	Wis.	14, 11, 89	NW. pre.
ittig, Peter.....	C	P.	5	Ger.	63	8	rheu.	Wis.	23, 6, 90	NW. pre.
Infantry:										
ɔrman, Wm. H..	G	P.	8	Pa.	49	....	sun str'k.	Kans.	9, 6, 90	W. pre.
Infantry:										
:ace, Albert. ...	I	P.	7	Wis.	40	....	spin. irrit.	Dak.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
ɣmont, Jas. M..	B	P.	7	Scot.	67	....	rheu.	Wis.	2, 7, 89	NW. pre.
Infantry:										
ıxter, B. E	I	P.	9	Vt.	51	....	piles.	Wis.	22, 7, 89	NW. pre.
cGilvra, D. A...	C	P.	6	N. Y.	41	....	her.	Wis.	25, 4, 90	NW. pre.
Infantry:										
ɜnthel, John.....	K	P.	3	Aus.	68	....	rheu.	Ill.	25, 9, 89	NW. pre.
cKlusky, Owen.	A	P.	16	Ire.	68	6	rheu.	Kans.	17, 10, 89	W. dis. 27, 3, 90.
Infantry:										
'allerman, Geo..	B	P.	5	Ger.	87	....	l. r. eye.	Wis.	11, 11, 89	NW. pre.
Infantry:										
arver, Horace ...	B	P.	1	Ohio.	61	....	rheu.	Wis.	19, 12, 88	NW. dis. 11, 1, 90.
askins, L.....	A	P.	4	N. Y.	65	12	tumor.	Wis.	25, 4, 90	NW. pre.
loof, Isaiah	A	P.	4	Ca.	56	2	rheu.	Wis.	11, 5, 89	NW. dis. 14, 3, 90.
'elsh, Patrick ...	C	P.	4	Ire.	41	....	frac. leg.	Ill.	3, 8, 88	NW. dis. 22, 4, 90.
Cavalry:										
am, Ransom B..	G	P.	37	N. Y.	55	8	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	5, 4, 90	NW. dis. 12, 6, 90.
ill, Jenkins W..	H	P.	39	Vt.	56	4	rheu.	Wis.	29, 10, 75	NW. dec. 21, 11, 89.
ırd, Luther	I	P.	39	Mass.	49	....	mal. fev.	Mass.	29, 5, 89	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
ɜarn, Wm.....	E	P.	40	N. Y.	74	....	g. s. w. leg.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	NW. pre.
orton, Jerm'h...	B	P.	9	N. Y.	49	....	w. l. shld.	Wis.	14, 11, 89	NW. pre.
raga, Adolphus..	B	P.	35	Ca.	59	....	var. ulcers.	Wis.	22, 11, 89	NW. pre.
illman, Chris	I	P.	10	Ger.	58	....	chr. diarrh.	Mont.	5, 12, 89	NW. pre.
Cavalry:										
entley, Chas. A..	A	P.	8	Ohio.	62	....	rheu.	Minn.	21, 7, 88	NW. dis. 5, 6, 90.
ɔnoher, John....	E	P.	36	Mass.	45	....	rheu.	Ill.	31, 5, 87	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars.)	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
2d Cavalry—Cont'd.										
Ellis, Richard	M	P.	11	Ger.	61	....	her.	Mo.	23, 5, 90	See 1 Mo. L. A.
Frederick, W	F	P.	27	Switz.	62	....	gen. deb.	Nebr.	19, 10, 89	W. pre.
Gamble, Alex.	E	C.	50	Me.	48	4	var. v.	Ill.	13, 8, 89	N W. pre.
Luckett, Frank	M	P.	47	Eng.	55	....	her.	Ill.	17, 6, 85	N W. dec. 1, 2, 90.
Mesow, Fred'k	H	S.	38	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	Wis.	12, 10, 83	N W. dec. 21, 7, 89.
Ormsby, Peter	D	P.	36	Ire.	63	10	her.	Minn.	4, 5, 90	N W. dis. 4, 6, 90.
Norton, John	M	P.	8	N. Y.	45	6	var. v.	Ill.	8, 11, 89	N W. dis. 21, 5, 90.
Wright, Peter J	S	M.	47	N. Y.	56	....	her.	Minn.	8, 6, 82	NW. dec. 24, 5, 90.
3d Cavalry:										
Brandon, John	A	P.	44	Ire.	47	....	dyspep.	Ill.	18, 6, 83	NW. pre.
Brink, Reuben	E	P.	10	N. Y.	60	....	bronch.	Ill.	9, 6, 90	W. pre.
Croak, Thos	E	P.	34	Ire.	64	....	old age.	Wis.	23, 10, 89	NW. pre.
Garrett, Chas. L	B	P.	45	Ohio,	40	....	dis. eyes.	Iowa.	30, 6, 87	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89.
Huber, Anton	F	P.	18	Ger.	51	8	her.	Wis.	30, 5, 83	NW. dis. 21, 10, 89.
Morrison, H. R.	H	C.	44	Vt.	68	....	asth.	Wis.	8, 5, 88	NW. dis. 14, 11, 89.
Odell, F. C	L	P.	33	Wis.	45	....	rheu.	Wis.	25, 6, 90	NW. pre.
Overacher, Anth.	D	P.	7	Ohio.	70	....	inj. spine.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. pre.
Schurtz, Wm	L	P.	36	Ger.	77	....	dis. eyes.	Wis.	8, 6, 87	NW. dec. 27, 9, 89.
Trible, Eberhard	H	P.	38	Ger.	54	6	rheu.	Wis.	31, 12, 74	See 9 U. S. V. V.
4th Cavalry:										
Gasper, John	H	F.	52	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	Mich.	26, 10, 89	NW. pre.
Glines, Eleazer	B	P.	16	Vt.	86	10	piles.	Wis.	26, 10, 89	NW. pre.
Parisius, Wm	E	P.	36	Ger.	48	4	w. l. leg.	Wis.	16, 1, 77	NW. pre.
Reichter, G	L	P.	6	Bav.	47	....	frac.	Mo.	9, 4, 90	See 1ill Bat. V. R. C.
1st Light Artillery:										
Clark, Edw. B	B	P.	46	Conn	53	4	chr. rheu.	Cal.	18, 2, 90	P. pre.
Mallinowsky, Jos.	G	P.	36	Pol.	55	....	rheu.	Mo.	10, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
3d Battery:										
Van Tine, Wm. E	....	P.	45	N. Y.	64	8	her.	Mich.	23, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
4th Battery:										
Hawk, E. H.	....	P.	37	Pa.	47	....	paral.	Pa.	10, 7, 89	C. pre.
Rodefer, Chas. E.	....	P.	37	Ind.	47	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
5th Battery:										
Sweeney, Edw	....	P.	18	Ire.	51	....	inj. abdom.	Wis.	29, 6, 84	W. dec. 28, 6, 89.
6th Battery:										
Hatch, Asa	....	P.	6	Ohio.	56	4	w. l. ft.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Moore, Armstrong	....	P.	35	Pa.	71	....	her.	Wis.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
7th Battery:										
Bennett, Levi S.	....	P.	22	Pa.	37	2	w. r. th.	Wis.	11, 10, 87	W. pre.
McBride, James	....	P.	14	N. Y.	49	20	her.	Wis.	12, 11, 74	N. W. pre.
Parmeter, Lucius	....	P.	17	N. Y.	49	....	ht. dis.	Wis.	6, 2, 87	N. W. pre.
8th Battery:										
Lyons, Wm. H	....	P.	19	N. Y.	64	16	ht. dis.	Ill.	16, 8, 89	N. W. dis. 4, 10, 89.
10th Battery:										
Kimble, Sterry B.	....	P.	41	Pa.	52	....	diarrh.	Wis.	7, 9, 82	N. W. dis. 4, 1, 90.
1st Heavy Artillery:										
Allsop, Henry	C	P.	25	Eng.	49	....	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 12, 88	N. W. dec. 6, 1, 90.
Barstow, Geo	C	P.	9	Eng.	57	....	lung dis.	Wis.	18, 8, 88	N. W. dpd. 9, 11, 89
Beckwith, Edw. S.	A	P.	38	N. Y.	52	....	rheu.	Wis.	25, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Boll, Gerhard	A	P.	38	Ger.	55	2	w. l. knee.	Wis.	22, 5, 77	N. W. dec. 23, 10, 89
Cook, David B	C	P.	25	N. Y.	63	....	dis. spine.	N. Y.	18, 12, 86	N. W. pre.
Coon, George N	F	P.	10	Wis.	44	....	kid. dis.	Wis.	6, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Gilbert, Louis A.	A	P.	5	Wis.	46	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	9, 10, 89	P. pre.
McPhee, Wm. J	A	P.	34	Mass.	44	....	blind.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Maynard, F. C	C	P.	24	Wis.	43	6	cystitis.	Wis.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Smith, Andrew	D	P.	20	Ger.	58	4	inj. r. hand.	Wis.	17, 3, 87	N. W. dis. 1, 5, 90.
Smith, Royal A.	F	P.	9	N. Y.	67	....	rheu.	Wis.	10, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Traumer, Chas.	B	P.	22	Ger.	54	6	rheu.	Mont.	11, 11, 87	N. W. pre.

UNITED STATES ARMY.

1st Infantry:										
Cushing, John	A	P.	60	Ire.	78	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	24, 12, 89	See 2 O. Inf. Mex. war.
Goetz, Johann L.	C	P.	30	Ger.	64	4	w. l. side.	Ill.	25, 7, 89	See U. S. Navy.
McDonald, John	H	P.	34	Ire.	65	12	frac. leg.	Mich.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Williams, Geo. A	K	P.	60	Mass.	54	8	rheu.	Cal.	18, 10, 86	P. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
nfantry:										
ıin, Wm	B	S.	20	N. Y.	44	....	paral.	N. Y.	27, 10, 88	N. W. dis. 4, 4, 90.
ɔran, Miles	D	P.	13	Ire.	59	....	bronch.	Oreg.	6, 1, 90	B. pre.
ɔrin, John	G	P.	60	Ire.	54	....	g. s. w. hip.	Ohio.	12, 6, 86	See 1 U. S. V. V.
ɔyle, Patrick	H	P.	60	Ire.	50	10	w. bst.	Wis.	28, 11, 70	N. W. dec. 16, 12, 89
ennings, Chris	C	P.	12	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Ind.	12, 1, 71	C. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
ill, James E	H	P.	13	Eng.	47	....	rheu.	Kans.	8, 2, 89	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
cKay, John W	H	P.	6	Ind.	48	8	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	5, 10, 88	C. dis. 2, 1, 90.
olberg, Erik	E	P.	40	Swed.	61	8	rheu	Minn.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre. 11, 89.
ott, Thos	B	P.	18	Scot.	58	10	sun-strk.	N. Y.	13, 9, 86	E. to G. I. A. 26,
ɔwn, Alex	B	P.	36	Pa.	57	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	1, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
ɔy, John	G	P.	36	N. J.	53	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	25, 3, 90	See 11 U. S. Inf.
'illiams, Isaac	H	P.	30	Ohio.	48	...	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	21, 6, 84	C. pre.
'ilson, Nathan	D	P.	36	Ohio.	43	....	neu.	Ind.	22, 10, 87	C. dec. 18, 7, 89.
orkhorn, Fred	E	P.	36	Hol.	43	....	dis. spine.	Mich.	19, 2, 87	N. W. dpd. 16, 9, 89
oung, Edw. R	A	P.	60	Fra.	44	....	var. veins.	Pa.	9, 11, 86	See 1 U. S. Art.
'iler, Joseph	E	P.	36	Ger.	59	8	blind.	Ill.	12, 8, 78	See 4 U. S. Inf. [Mex. war.
nfantry:										
verill, Alverado	D	P.	36	Me.	39	....	rheu.	Kans.	21, 1, 86	E. pre.
eckett, Edw	....	P.	45	Ire.	41	24	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	29, 5, 86	C. pre.
ɔnner, Patrick	E	P.	60	N. Y.	67	....	l. leg.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	See 8 U. S. Inf.
ɔstabell, Henry	F	P.	36	Pa.	63	....	eye. dis.	N. Y.	2, 5, 90	See 4 U. S. Inf.
ırry, Thos	K	P.	60	Ire.	48	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	30, 12, 86	See 2 U. S. Art.
oyle, John	I	P.	8	Ire.	70	....	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	12, 9, 89	C. pre.
ing, Gregory	C	P.	24	Ire.	48	10	g. s. w. hand.	Pa.	28, 3, 85	E. pre.
orrisey, John	G	P.	66	Ire.	67	....	chr. diarrh.	Col.	18, 3, 90	W. pre.
Connell, Danl	B	P.	57	Ire.	52	....	piles.	N. Y.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
ıillips, H. S	K	P.	18	N. Y.	45	12	dis. spine.	N. J.	24, 3, 81	C. pre.
okes, Robt	G	P.	60	Eng.	65	....	rheu.	D. C.	2, 9, 88	S. dec. 1, 1, 90.
ıllivan, J. J	B	P.	45	Ire.	51	....	l. l. arm.	N. Y.	24, 4, 86	See 2 U. S. Art.
'ebber, Levi	B	S.	120	Ohio.	44	...	var. veins.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	See 27 U. S. Inf.
hitter, Hiram F.	C	P.	36	N. Y.	58	16	g. s. arm.	Ind.	25, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
ıtho, George	....	Mus.	22	Eng.	47	....	her.	N. H.	16, 5, 88	See 14 U. S. Drag.
ɛandt, Chris	F	P.	148	Ger.	56	....	epl.	N. Y.	28, 7, 87	S. dpd. 12, 8, 89.
ɔstabell, Henry	D	P.	36	Pa.	63	....	eye dis.	N. Y.	2, 5, 90	M. pre.
ɔnen, Wm	C	P.	150	Mass.	50	....	rheu.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dpd. 29, 3, 90.
ilbert, Louis A	G	P.	29	Wis.	46	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	9, 10, 89	See 2 U. S. Cav.
ennessey, John	G	P.	36	Ca.	42	....	chr. rheu.	Ohio.	6, 11, 86	P. pre.
ɔrdan, Patrick	H	P.	3	Ire.	64	10	inj. r. knee.	D. C.	15, 4, 87	See U. S. C. C.
ynch, Mich'l	F	P.	5	Ire.	56	....	crh. diarrh.	Iowa.	12, 10, 89	W. dis. 27, 5, 90.
cDonald, James	D	P.	72	Scot.	56	....	dis. spine.	Idaho.	4, 3, 90	W. pre.
alloy, John	K	P.	21	Ire.	55	8	w. l. arm.	Mo.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
eehan, Andrew	D	P.	60	Ire.	52	....	her.	Ill.	6, 7, 89	W. pre.
Infantry:										
ıllian, Frank	F	P.	60	Fra.	58	4	g. s. w. l.	N. M.	1, 10, 89	P. pre.
ammel, John	C	C.	60	Ger.	54	....	chr. rheu.	Del.	1, 5, 90	M. pre.
iggson, John	B	P.	84	Ire.	63	....	piles.	Cal.	22, 5, 90	P. pre.
odges, Wm	E	P.	33	Ohio.	43	10	dis. liver.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dis. 11, 8, 89.
ahon, Wm. S	C	P.	48	Ire.	42	....	g. s. w. hd.	N. Y.	11, 2, 87	W. dis. 13, 8, 89.
arden, Elijah	G	P.	18	Tenn.	42	....	gen. deb.	Tenn.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
'ilquet, Mich'l	I	P.	35	Fra.	63	10	dis. eyes.	Mo.	11, 4, 90	See 7 U. S. Inf.
Infantry:										
oyle, Richard	G	P.	61	Ire.	57	....	rheu.	D. C.	1, 9, 89	S. pre.
rown, Sam'l R	G	P.	36	N. Y.	44	72	blind.	Wis.	7, 10, 80	E. dis. 23, 4, 90.
ooper, Sanford R.	D	P.	36	Ky.	43	....	bronch.	Kans.	27, 8, 89	W. pre.
amilton, Henry	K	P.	36	Ire.	53	....	her.	N. J.	20, 8, 89	See U. S. Navy.
eron, Thos	B	P.	48	Ire.	62	10	rheu.	D. C.	13, 12, 87	See 9 V. R. C. [War.
undertmark, W.	B	P.	36	Ger.	71	8	rheu.	Ohio.	4, 9, 77	See 7 U. S. Inf. M.
rickett, Joel	I	P.	60	N. J.	60	....	lumbago.	Mo.	2, 1, 89	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
obinson, Jos. L	A	P.	38	Ky.	59	....	l. arm.	Oreg.	6, 1, 90	P. pre.
Infantry:										
lackburn, Alex	G	P.	60	Ca.	54	8	fr. r. l.	Kans.	26, 9, 89	W. dec. 26, 12, 89.
aume, Fred'k	E	Mus	101	Ger	58	....	lumbago.	Ill.	5, 1, 81	N. W. pre.
oran, John	B	P.	36	Ire.	46	....	frac. ank.	Pa.	5, 11, 88	See 2 U. S. Art.
reifoss, A	H	S.	108	Ger.	62	....	asth.	Cal.	10, 4, 90	See 1 Cal. Cav.
asser, Anthony	F	P.	36	Ger.	66	....	deaf.	Ill.	18, 12, 89	N. W. pre.
ones, Wm	C	P.	36	Ire.	57	...	her.	N. Y.	21, 8, 89	C. pre.
elly, Joseph	F	P.	60	Ire.	52	16	w. l. arm.	Kans.	19, 7, 87	N. W. dec. 7, 2, 90.
cGuire, James	D	P.	36	Ohio.	41	...	var. v.	Ohio.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
ıyers, Geo. E	D	P.	24	Mich.	54	24	epi.	Ind.	7, 6, 90	See 2 Ia. Cav.
'ilquet, Mich'l	K	P.	96	Fra.	63	10	dis. eyes.	Mo.	11, 4, 90	W. pre.

Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
8th Infantry:										
Ballantyne, Thos	K	P.	25	Scot.	50	8	asth.	Mass.	25, 5, 78	See 1 V. R. C. [Mex. War.
Conner, Patrick	A	P.	36	N. Y.	67	....	l. l. l.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	See 2 U. S. Drag.
Hammond, A. E	I	P.	60	Mass.	45	....	rheu.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	P. see 23 U. S. Inf.
Heiss, Henry	B	P.	25	Pa.	48	12	rheu.	Cal.	27, 5, 89	P. dis. 26, 3, 90.
Howell, Wm	B	P.	60	N. Y.	48	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	19, 5, 88	See 30 U. S. Inf.
Johnson, James	K	P.	117	Scot.	62	10	l. l. eye.	Ohio.	9, 12, 89	S. pre.
Klinger, Jacob	E	P.	36	Fra.	63	8	her. r. s.	Pa.	8, 7, 89	S. dis. 7, 10, 89.
Lowrie, James	F	P.	144	Scot.	61	8	rheu.	Pa.	23, 4, 90	See U. S. M. C.
Rodger, John	C	P.	36	Eng.	50	....	w. head.	Mich.	8, 11, 89	C. to G. I. A. 1, 5, [90.
9th Infantry:										
Carman, Gilman	H	S.	60	Me.	59	....	bronch.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	See 1 R. I. Lt. Art
Harris, Sam'l	A	P.	78	Ire.	60	....	old age.	Wash.	14, 6, 90	See U. S. O. Dept.
Murphy, Dennis	D	P.	60	Ire.	61	....	ulcera.	N. Y.	24, 4, 90	See 5 U. S. Art.
Roser, Chas	D	P.	11	Ger.	50	....	def. vis.	Ohio.	18, 11, 89	C. pre.
Schmidt, A. F	C	P.	106	Ger.	68	4	old age.	D. C.	1, 4, 90	See 23 U. S. Inf.
Snyder, Wm. S	....	Mus.	60	Ger.	45	....	s. w. hd.	Ohio.	27, 12, 79	W. dec. 17, 8, 90.
10th Infantry:										
Baier, Casper	A	P.	23	Ger.	59	8	inj. r. knee.	Wis.	13, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
Fogarty, George	K	P.	60	Pa.	42	8	tumor.	Pa.	8, 1, 90	See 13 U. S. Inf.
Gloss, John	H	P.	36	N. Y.	63	....	blind.	Minn.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Leonard, John	B	P.	60	Ire.	53	....	indiges.	N. M.	7, 10, 89	See 5 U. S. Cav.
McCauley, Jas	E	P.	60	N. Y.	56	....	piles.	N. Y.	17, 1, 87	See 17 U. S. Inf.
Regan, Dan'l	E	P.	90	Ire.	52	8	var. v.	Ire.	13, 1, 89	M. pre.
Riley, Wm. H	F	P.	36	Ill.	38	....	rheu.	Wis.	19, 10, 86	N. W. pre.
Sullivan, Dan'l	A	P.	36	Ire.	62	....	her.	La.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Clarke, James	E	P.	36	Eng.	43	....	chr. rheu.	Ariz.	28, 1, 90	See 21 U. S. Inf.
Crenshaw, J. W	E	P.	17	Ill.	55	2	w. r. l.	Ill.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Flynn, James	D	P.	35	Ire.	37	4	lame ft.	N. Y.	16, 10, 84	See 37 U. S. Inf.
Lundergan, Wm	B	P.	30	Ohio.	49	6	g. s. w. arm.	Ohio.	13, 11, 86	P. pre.
Ragan, Walter	C	P.	36	Ind.	46	4	scurvy.	Ind.	2, 7, 89	M. pre.
Troy, John	E	P.	120	N. J.	53	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	25, 3, 90	See 14 U. S. Inf.
12th Infantry:										
Craig, A. A	B	P.	20	Ca.	54	....	g. s. w. sh.	Dak.	31, 12, 89	W. pre.
Hamilton, Edw	E	S.	84	Ire	54	10	ht. dis.	Mich.	21, 4, 90	See 14 U. S. Inf.
Hart, Mich'l	H	P.	52	Ire.	53	8	w. r. sh.	N. Y.	19, 1, 70	N. W. pre.
Nottingham, W. P	A	P.	14	N. Y.	54	....	lung dis.	Kans.	15, 8, 88	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
O'Brien, Theo. M	E	S.	60	Mass.	45	....	rheu.	Pa.	5, 8, 89	See 5 U. S. Cav.
Penseler, August	E	P.	18	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 12, 6	C. dec. 11, 8, 89.
Rice, David S.	K	P.	120	N. Y.	46	....	rheu.	N. J.	6, 6, 90	See 17 U. S. Inf.
Sessler, Jacob	H	P.	50	Ger.	57	....	asth.	D. C.	7, 10, 89	S. pre.
Sling, Robert	I	P.	66	Ire.	57	2	frac. sh.	N. Y.	15, 5, 90	M. pre.
Sullivan, Thomas	A	C.	59	Ire.	54	....	l. l. l.	Wash.	19, 6, 90	P. pre.
Treble, Frederick	G	P.	36	Ger.	55	....	rheu.	Wis.	15, 8, 88	N. W. dpd. 9, 11, 89.
Walker, William	C	P.	179	Scot.	67	....	old age.	Cal.	7, 6, 90	See 3 U. S. Art.
13th Infantry:										
Abbott, O. M	G	P.	36	Ohio.	40	4	l. l. ft.	Ill.	27, 1, 87	C. dis. 17, 6, 90.
Brady, Thomas	....	Mus.	120	N. Y.	41	12	g. s. w. l.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	See 19 U. S. Inf.
Bruckman, Henry	A	P.	36	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	Ky.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Cummings, Thos	E	P.	36	Ire.	58	8	lung. dis.	Iowa.	19, 10, 86	N. W. dis. 12, 8, 89.
Fogarty, George	G	P.	61	Pa.	42	8	tumor.	Pa.	8, 1, 90	S. pre.
Gethings, John	F	S.	36	Eng.	52	4	dysp.	Ohio.	27, 3, 88	E. pre.
Graw, John	..	Mus.	36	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Mo.	3, 8, 88	C. dis. 28, 8, 89.
McLaren, Michael	F	P.	57	Scot.	61	....	gen. deb.	Mich.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
14th Infantry:										
Batho, Geo	....	Mus.	60	Eng.	47	....	her.	N. H.	16, 5, 88	See 15 U. S. Inf.
Chastenier, Wm	K	P.	41	Ger.	49	..	def. vis.	Cal.	23, 5, 90	See 23 U. S. Inf.
Duve, Ferd	E	P.	36	Ger.	45	2	wk. eyes.	Ill.	25, 1, 74	C. pre.
English, Wm	E	S.	36	N. Y.	51	10	w. l. hip.	Cal.	12, 6, 87	See 17 V. R. C.
Foster, Sylvester	F	P.	36	Ohio.	43	..	piles.	Ind.	19, 5, 90	M. pre.
Hamilton, Edw	G	S.	30	Ire.	54	10	ht. dis.	Mich.	21, 4, 90	See 22 U. S. Inf.
Karshuer, Wm. L.	K	P.	56	Ohio.	41	..	dis. lungs.	Ill.	21, 8, 88	W. dis. 18, 1, 90.
Kennedy, Edw	A	P.	36	Ire.	56	....	bronch.	D. C.	9, 5, 83	S. dec. 21, 13, 89.
Lyon, Edw	D	P.	16	Me.	65	14	var. v.	Ill.	21, 12, 88	N. W. pre.
Pierce, Wm	B	P	6	N. Y.	56	16	asth.	Cal.	14, 4, 89	P. dis. 24, 3, 90.
Riley, Patrick	A	P.	36	Ire.	59	..	asth.	Va.	21, 12, 89	S. pre.
Troy, John	F	P.	36	N. J.	53	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	25, 3, 90	See 16 U. S. Inf.
Wirth, Chas	A	P.	14	Ger.	68	....	deaf.	Mo.	27, 10, 86	W. dpd. 22, 12, 89.
15th Infantry:										
Bartho, Geo	....	Mus.	28	Eng.	47	....	her.	N. H.	16, 5, 88	See U. S. Inf.
Douglass, Thos. G.	F	P.	61	Mass.	43	....	paral.	Mass.	4, 6, 89	E. dec. 8, 5, 90.
Gumbell, Robt	....	Mus.	60	Ger.	46	....	rheu.	Va.	1, 9, 84	S. dec. 25, 4, 90.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
Inf.—Cont'd.										
nkins, John W	D	P.	36	Ohio.	44	....	rheu.	Ill.	17, 8, 89	C. dec. 27, 4, 90.
'Manus, Thos	F	P.	63	Ire.	57	....	piles.	N. Y.	3, 5, 90	M. pre.
ywman, Miles	D	P.	12	Pa.	40	....	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 1, 87	See 33 U. S. Inf.
Sullivan, Tim	G	P.	36	Ire.	47	50	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 5, 74	C. dis. 15, 8, 89.
an, John	G	P.	36	Me.	52	....	rheu.	Iowa.	17, 1, 73	See 24 V. R. C.
arrett, Thos	B	P.	9	Ire.	46	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	10, 3, 80	See V. R. C.
ider, Jacob	A	P.	21	Pa.	43	....	inj. ank.	Del.	1, 11, 89	S. pre.
mmers, Gottlieb	D	P.	72	Ger.	48	....	epi.	Pa.	1, 3, 90	S. pre.
Infantry;										
atty, John	A	P.	36	Ire.	62	....	gen. deb.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	P. dpd. 19, 12, 89.
wey, Fletcher	H	P.	9	Ohio.	42	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	29, 6, 88	C. pre.
ckaway, N. M	A	P.	27	Pa.	35	17	g. s. w. sh.	Pa.	10, 10, 74	C. dis. 6, 3, 90.
hnson, Joseph	A	P.	36	N. Y.	61	....	diarrh.	Ind.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
elly, M chael	F	P.	46	Ire.	45	10	her.	Va.	21, 5, 88	S. dis. 14, 6, 90.
cKenton, John	F	P.	36	Scot.	50	....	var. v.	Cal.	18, 2, 90	See 39 U. S. Inf.
oy, John	A	P.	60	N. J.	53	10	ht. dis.	Pa.	25, 3, 90	C. pre.
Infantry:										
cCauley, James	B	P.	36	N. Y.	56	....	piles.	N. Y.	17, 1, 87	N. W. dpd. 3, 12, 89.
cGowan, Pat'k	A	P.	36	Ire.	38	12	inj. r. hand.	Pa.	14, 3, 78	N. W. pre.
ateer, Jesse	A	S.	36	Ire.	58	16	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	1, 8, 85	See U. S. Marines.
etzoldt, Chas. M.	E	P.	12	Ger.	48	....	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	23, 8, 89	C. pre.
eordan, John	H	P.	67	Ire.	27	6	w. l. a.	R. I.	14, 12, 69	See 14 V. R. C.
ice, David S	E	P.	84	N. Y.	46	....	rheu.	N. J.	6, 6, 90	See U. S. Navy.
ing, Robert	D	P.	36	Ire.	57	2	frac. sh.	N. Y.	15, 5, 90	See 12 U. S. Inf.
'atson, James	B	P.	36	Ire.	60	12	w. r. l.	Kans.	8, 10, 87	W. dis. 26, 4, 90.
Infantry:										
arker, Ira D	H	P.	7	Ohio.	52	....	chr. bronch.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
lacker, Henry M.	F	P.	9	Ind.	39	....	epi.	Kans.	28, 9, 86	W. to G. I. A. 20, [8, 89.
ower, John	B	P.	36	Bav.	56	8	l. finger.	Ky.	7, 11, 85	M. pre.
iebel, Conrad	....	M.	192	Ger.	47	....	rheu.	Mont.	13, 6, 82	C. to G. I. A. 6, [11, 89.
ndress, John	H	P.	24	Ger.	62	2	g. s. w. shld.	Pa.	1, 7, 89	S. pre.
reeman, L. S	....	Mus.	36	Ohio.	47	....	her.	Iowa.	25, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
unter, Davidson	....	P.	48	Ind.	50	8	ulcer. l.	Mo.	13, 7, 87	W. dis. 2, 12, 89.
eller, Thos	F	P.	55	Mass.	47	....	consump.	Cal.	9, 7, 89	P. pre.
iller, Peter	G	P.	48	Fra.	70	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	23, 3, 87	S. pre.
uller, John	....	Mus.	36	Ger.	54	....	inj. arm.	Ohio.	5, 8, 80	See 22 V. R. C.
oland, James	F	P.	31	Ohio.	49	10	dis. eyes.	Ill.	17, 8, 89	C. dpd. 8, 4, 90.
obin, Alfred	B	P.	36	Ohio.	53	....	def. vis.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
on Otto, M. H	G	P.	36	Ger.	56	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	11, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
rady, Thos	I	Mus.	36	N. Y.	41	12	g. s. w. l.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	[S. A. See Gen. Ser., U.
ady, George	B	P.	16	Mass.	63	4	g. s. w. wrst.	Pa.	23, 6, 90	S. pre.
ollins, John	D	P.	60	Ire.	48	....	cystitis.	Wis.	20, 7, 87	N. W. dec. 2, 1, 90.
oyle, Michael	B	P.	36	Ire.	62	....	old age.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. pre.
aly, Francis H	B	P.	36	N. Y.	43	....	w. r. th.	Cal.	1, 12, 86	N. W. pre.
ogan, Patrick	C	P.	10	Ire.	51	....	w. head.	Ohio.	16, 5, 73	C. dec. 19, 11, 89.
langan, Patrick	H	P.	36	Ire.	67	....	rheu.	Colo.	8, 9, 87	W. dec. 1, 10, 89.
loonlen, John	C	P.	11	Ca.	45	....	rheu.	Ill.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
auth, John F	H	P.	36	Ger.	60	....	rheu.	Ill.	6, 10, 90	N. W. to G. I. A. 27, 5, 89.
traub, Wm	A	P.	13	Ger.	49	20	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 4, 84	C. dis. 24, 8, 89.
Vhetsal, Henry J	B	P.	36	Pa.	54	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	30, 7, 89	See 5 U. S. Art.
h Infantry:										
lurphy, Barney	H	P.	36	Ire.	53	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
tarisky, Alex	B	P.	60	Ger.	67	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 4, 90	See 31, U. S. Inf.
t Infantry:										
Clarke, Jas	G	P.	96	Eng.	43	....	chr. rheu.	Ariz.	28, 1, 90	P. pre.
Temperly, John F	D	P.	23	Pa.	43	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
'Mara, John	K	P.	18	Ire.	63	....	g. s. w. hd.	Cal.	16, 11, 86	P. pre.
l Infantry:										
Hamilhon, Edw	A	S.	60	Ire.	54	10	ht. dis.	Mich.	21, 4, 90	See 1 U. S. Drag.
Hexamer, Carl	I	P.	76	Ger.	45	14	her.	N. Y.	22, 5, 87	C. pre.
Stetton, Chas	K	P.	36	Ger.	48	....	inj. l.	Pa.	21, 9, 88	S. dis. 16, 5, 90.
l Infantry:										
Berry, Dan'l M	I	P.	60	Pa.	42	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 6, 89	See 4 U. S. Cav.
Blattler, Joseph	G	P.	60	Switz.	57	....	rheu.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	See 2 U. S. Cav.
Chastenier, Wm	F	P.	60	Ger.	40	....	def. vis.	Cal.	23, 5, 90	P. pre.
Hammond, A. E	F	P.	60	Mass.	45	....	rheu.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	P. dpd. 12, 6, 90.
Kennelly, Maurice	E	P.	60	Ire.	54	....	bronch.	Ariz.	27, 3, 90	See Gen., Ser. U.
Kenney, John E	C	P.	71	N. Y.	50	30	paral.	Cal.	5, 1, 73	[S. A.
McComb, John	B	P.	38	Pa.	52	....	g. s. w. l.	Cal.	18, 4, 89	P. dis. 6, 9, 89.
Monahan, A	A	P.	36	Ire.	45	....	rheu.	D. C.	25, 6, 88	S. dec. 17, 11, 89.
Schmidt, A. F	G	P.	60	Ger.	68	4	old age.	D. C.	1, 4, 90	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
24th Infantry:										
Red, Frank	I	P.	60	Va.	49	....	l. l. ft.	Ohio.	14, 2, 87	See 38 U. S. Inf.
25th Infantry:										
Adams, Wm. R	A	P.	36	N. Y.	44	....	her.	Wis.	5, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Webber, Levi	C	P.	36	Ohio.	44	....	var. v.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Darn, George	G	P.	19	Ger.	33	....	rheu.	Ill.	5, 1, 75	N. W. dis. 8, 5, 90.
Howe, Wm	G	P.	26	N. Y.	48	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	19, 5, 88	W. pre.
31st Infantry:										
Loge, Philip	A	P.	35	Ohio.	46	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 12, 88	C. dpd. 6, 8, 89.
Starofsky, Alex	D	C.	34	Ger.	67	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
33d Infantry:										
Newman, Miles	D	P.	24	Pa.	40	....	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 1, 87	N. W. pre.
Von Kauminitz, C. P.	D	P.	10	Prus.	58	....	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 3, 84	C. dec. 9, 6, 90.
34th Infantry:										
Carson, Wm. H	F	P.	36	Ca.	41	....	indig.	Ohio.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
36th Infantry:										
Hartman, Chas	H	P.	30	Ger.	61	....	her.	S. C.	1, 6, 90	S. pre.
Sherry, Daniel	B	P.	36	N. Y.	37	....	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 12, 84	C. pre.
Work, Francis M	H	P.	27	Pa.	48	10	var. v.	D. C.	21, 4, 88	N. W. pre.
37th Infantry:										
Flynn, James	D	P.	36	Ire.	37	4	lame ft.	N. Y.	16, 10, 84	See U. S. M. C.
38th Infantry:										
Red, Frank	I	P.	36	Va.	49	...	l. l. ft.	Ohio.	14, 2, 87	See 19 U. S. C. T.
39th Infantry:										
McKennon, John	D	P.	36	Scot.	50	....	var. v.	Cal.	18, 2, 90	P. pre.
43d Infantry:										
Kenaston, Edw. R.	G	P.	22	Vt.	50	8	w. thighs.	Vt.	9, 4, 78	See 7 U. S. Inf., [Mex. W.
Lawlor, Thomas	B	P.	28	Ire.	68	17	w. head.	Ind.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
44th Infantry:										
Frazier, Peter N	A	P.	9	N. Y.	30	10	w. r. l.	N. Y.	29, 11, 73	C. pre.
Hogg, Henry	F	P.	12	Ire.	44	4	w. l. l.	D. C.	18, 1, 68	C. dec. 11, 4, 89.
45th Infantry:										
Noonan, Jerry	G	P.	19	Ire.	25	10	g. s. w. hand.	Mass.	20, 8, 70	E. pre.
1st Engineers:										
Cotterman, Wm	B	P.	12	Pa.	63	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90.	C. pre.
Irick, Daniel	E	P.	11	Ohio.	41	8	dis. spine.	Ohio.	28, 8, 86	C. dpd. 6, 3, 90.
Ricke, John	C	P.	6	Ohio.	36	24	dis. stom.	Ohio.	4, 7, 85	C. dis. 13, 2, 90.
Suitt, Geo	K	P.	12	Ohio.	36	...	inj. feet.	Ind.	20, 4, 87	M. pre.
Batho, Geo	....	Mus.	16	Eng.	47	....	her.	N. H.	16, 5, 88	See Post Band, [Louisville, Ky.
Lay, Thos. J	....	P.	6	Ky.	62	6	fistula.	Ind.	24, 9, 87	M. pre.
O'Neal, Patrick	....	P.	48	Ire.	56	12	w. l. hand.	D. C.	25, 6, 88	S. dis. 2, 6, 90.
Van Valin, R. H	....	P.	35	N. Y.	58	16	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 11, 86	S. pre.
2d Sharp Shooters:										
Dewey, John W	....	Capt.	16	Vt.	56	....	rheu.	Cal.	23, 5, 90	P. pre.
Marsh, John H	E	P.	35	Vt.	39	....	rheu.	Ill.	31, 12, 86	N. W. pre.
General Service:										[U. S. A.
Brady, Thos	....	Mus.	60	N. Y.	41	12	g. s. w. l.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	See Ord. Dept.
Blattler, Joseph	....	P.	22	Switz.	57	....	rheu.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	See U. S. M. C.
Kennelly, Maurice	....	P.	28	Ire.	54	..	bronch.	Ariz.	27, 3, 90	P. pre.
Loring, Wm	....	P.	30	Prus.	56	6	inj. l. l.	D. C.	27, 3, 90	S. pre.
Stora, Hiram	....	P.	2½	Va.	60	....	mala. fev.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	P. pre.
Recruiting Service:										
Hamilton, E. M	....	P.	50	Ire.	54	10	ht. dis.	Mich.	21, 4, 90	C. pre.
Mil. Academy, detached:										
Fogarty, Geo	....	P.	60	Pa.	42	8	tumor.	Pa.	8, 1, 90	See 10 U. S. Inf.
Headqua'rs Troops, 19th A. C.:										
Ryan, Edward	B	P.	11	Mass.	45	....	lumbago.	Tex.	23, 7, 89	W. pre.
U. S. Volunteers:										
Beach, Geo. W	....	Cpt.	45	Pa.	65	...	gen. deb.	Fla.	5, 8, 89	S. pre.
Ordnance Dep't.:										
Brady, Thomas	....	Mus.	10	N. Y.	41	12	g. s. w. l.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
Greene, James	....	.....	112	Ire.	59	22	bronch.	Ark.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Harris, Sam'l	....	P.	36	Ire.	60	....	old age.	Wash.	14, 6, 90	P. pre.
Hughes, M. H	....	P.	36	Ind.	40	6	inj. l. ank.	Neb.	12, 5, 87	N. W. pre.
Jacot, Julius C	....	P.	60	Switz.	60	....	rheu.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	P. pre.
Johnson, Andrew	....	P.	36	Ire.	69	....	asth.	Wash.	8, 6, 89	Dpd. 1, 11, 89.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
Hospital Stewards:										
Bell, Benj. F	....	.....	3	N. Y.	41	17	g. s. w. knee.	Pa.	26, 4, 80	See U. S. M. C.
Curtis, Geo. G	....	.....	43	N. Y.	58	8	g. s. w. face.	Kans.	30, 4, 87	M. pre.
Deere, Wm. Y	....	.....	134	Vt.	75	8	her.	Wash.	26, 12, 89	P. pre. [4, 90·
Richardson, C. H	....	.....	32	Ky.	49	....	imbecil.	Va.	21, 4, 90	S. to G. I. A. 28,
6th Army Corps:										
Bauer, August	....	Mus.	29	Ger.	59	....	neural.	Cal.	26, 6, 90	P. pre.
Post Band, Louisville, Ky:										
Batho, George	....	.....	23	Eng.	47	....	her.	N. H.	16, 5, 88	C. pre.
1st Brigade, 3 Div. 14th A. C.:										
Davis, Newell B	....	Mus.	23	Eng.	63	....	rheu.	Ill.	21, 3, 89	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
Mounted Service, detached:										
Kauzler, Frank	....	....	36	Ger.	55	....	g. s. w. head.	Tex.	17, 10, 89	W. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Andelfinger, J	M.	P.	36	Ger.	55	....	rheu.	D. C.	13, 3, 90	S. pre.
Cavanaugh, P	E.	P.	14	R. I.	54	..	g. s. w. l.	R. I.	25, 9, 89	E. pre.
Dunn, Dennis	D.	P.	36	Ire.	50	..	g. s. w. brst.	Cal.	28, 1, 90	See 5 U. S. Cav.
Mahan, Thos. S	K.	P.	81	Ire.	65	2	inj. back.	N. Y.	25, 5, 88	S. dec. 1, 7, 89.
Saville, John	K.	P.	36	Ire.	47	10	rheu.	Ill.	1, 5, 77	S. pre. [26, 5, 90.
Schoeneck, C. F	F.	P.	60	Aus.	54	6	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	24, 12, 85	N. W. to G. I. A.
Theale, Daniel	E	P.	36	Ger.	59	....	g. s. w. th.	Cal.	1, 8, 89	P. pre.
Williams, David. O	L.	P.	36	Me.	57	...	rheu.	Mass.	13, 6, 90	E pre.
Zahn, Valentine	M.	P.	6	N. Y.	45	6	ht. dis.	Cal.	11, 10, 89	P. dis. 25, 3, 90.
2d Cavalry:										
Bassler, Simon Z	E.	P.	36	Pa.	60	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	5, 4, 90	See 6. U. S. Cav.
Blattler, Joseph	E.	P.	58	Switz.	57	...	rheu.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	See 5 U. S. Cav.
Gilbert, Louis A	E.	P.	60	Wis.	46	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	9, 10, 89	See 1 Wis. H. Art.
Nayter, Louis	G.	P.	36	Ger.	47	....	rheu.	Mo.	20, 11, 89	W. pre.
Robbins, John	D.	P.	37	N. C.	64	....	par. blind.	Va.	14, 2, 89	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
Ryan, James	K.	P.	36	Ire.	40	6	s. w. l.	N. H.	25, 4, 85	E. to G. I. A. 26, 11, 89.
3d Cavalry:										
Compa, Fred'k	K.	P.	12	Prus.	54	..	rheu.	Mo.	7, 8, 86	C. dec. 25, 8, 89.
Freel, Bartley	F.	P.	36	Ire.	51	....	rheu.	Cal.	30, 5, 89	P. dec. 29, 8, 89.
Glynn, Thos	M.	P.	60	Ire.	52	....	ht. dis.	La.	11, 2, 90	C. pre.
Millard, F. B	I.	P.	36	N. Y.	55	6	g. s. w. hand.	Pa.	13, 8, 89	See 3 U. S. Art.
4th Cavalry:										
Berry, Dan'l M	H.	P.	36	Pa.	42	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 6, 89	See 2 U. S. Art.
Clark, John	I.	S.	36	Ire.	54	....	scurvy.	Mo.	29, 5, 90	W. pre.
Dalton, Wm	C.	P.	36	Ire.	57	18	w. l. knee.	Ca.	2, 8, 86	N. W. pre.
Franklin, Hiram	F.	P.	60	Ohio.	55	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
Lee, Edward	E.	P.	60	Ire.	56	....	chr. diarrh.	Mass.	27, 7, 89	E. pre.
Millaney, Bernard	C.	P.	58	Ire.	51	....	rheu.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. pre.
Sollars, Isaac	M.	P.	72	Pa.	46	....	tumor.	N. M.	12, 6, 89	W. dis. 3, 8, 89.
Waterbury, Wm	G.	P.	16	Ohio.	43	...	epi.	Ind.	5, 4, 90	See U. S. Navy.
5th Cavalry:										
Beattler, Joseph	D.	P.	96	Switz.	57	....	rheu.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	See U. S. Gen. Ser.
Dunn, Dennis	D.	P.	82	Ind.	50	...	g. s. w. brst.	Cal.	28, 1, 90	P. pre.
Leonard, John	D.	P.	36	Ire.	53	....	indiges.	N. M.	7, 10, 89	W. dec. 6, 2, 90.
O'Brien, Theo. M	G.	S.	60	Mass.	45	..	rheu.	Pa.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Pruss, John	K.	P.	60	Ger.	56	10	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	26, 9, 89	See 6 U. S. Cav.
Quigley, Florence	H.	P.	36	Va.	49	...	rheu.	W. Va.	1, 6, 87	C. dec. 27, 10, 89.
Stickney, Henry	C.	P.	60	Ind.	59	....	her.	Mo.	5, 12, 89	W. pre.
6th Cavalry:										
Banks, Mich'l	E.	P.	36	Ohio.	56	....	ht. dis.	Ind. T.	22, 12, 88	W. dpd, 14, 9, 89.
Bossler, Simon Z	I.	P.,	120	Pa.	60	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
Cook, Valantine	K.	P.	46	Ger.	42	....	rheu.	D. C.	20, 11, 87	N. W. pre.
Donahue, John	L.	P.	12	Ire.	68	....	bronch.	N. Y.	29, 8, 75	N. W. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
Everson, Richard	F.	S.	36	Eng.	67	....	her.	Pa.	29, 6, 86	N. W. dec. 3, 2, 90.
Fogarty, Geo	M.	P.	36	Pa.	42	8	tumor.	Pa.	8, 1, 90	See U. S. Mil. Acad., Detach'd.
McGettigan, John	A.	P.	36	Pa.	47	4	g. s. w. shld.	Pa.	23, 3, 90	S. pre.
McKean, William	H	P.	18	Ire.	52	8	g. s. w. l.	Pa.	6, 7, 89	S. pre.
Power, Thomas	F	P.	36	Ire.	57	....	bronch.	N. Y.	18, 7, 88	C. dpd. 8, 7, 89.
Pruss, John	M	P.	60	Ger.	56	10	chr. diarrh.	Kans.	26, 9, 89	W. dis. 11, 4, 90.
Stampfh, Nich	F	P.	36	Switz.	60	4	wounds.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Sweetland, Geo. F.	K	P.	22	R. I.	45	....	njuries.	Ohio	12, 4, 84	C. dec. 25, 9, 89.
7th Cavalry:										
Foley, John	K	P.	60	Ire.	36	8	w. l. leg.	Ohio.	28, 1, 80	N. W. pre.
Krause, William	....	Mus.	60	Ger.	72	....	rheu.	Ind.	16, 5, 89	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
8th Cavalry:										
Doke, Thomas	C	P.	48	Ire.	43	12	var. veins.	Pa.	3, 10, 77	M. pre.
Klaus, Moses	I	P.	60	Ger.	51	....	neuralgia.	Cal.	29, 1, 90	P. dis. 11, 4, 90.
Rapple, John.....	M	P.	34	Ger.	49	10	rheu.	Wis.	2, 4, 85	N. W. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Johnson, Monroe..	I	P.	60	Miss.	45	12	w. r. ank.	Kans.	9, 11, 85	W. dis. dish. 9, 8, 89
10th Cavalry:										
Bell, Benjamin F..	A	L.	25	N. Y.	41	17	g. s. w. knee.	Pa.	29, 4, 80	See H. S., U. S. A.
1st Dragoons:										
Carnon, Wm. J ...	H	P.	72	N. Y.	58	8	w. l. wrist.	Nebr.	1, 5, 87	See 1 Tex. Rif., Mex. W.
Gill, John R.....	I	P.	60	Va.	54	....	heart dis.	Pa.	27, 10, 89	See 2 U. S. V. V.
Hamilton, Edw	E	P.	60	Ire.	54	10	heart dis.	Mich.	21, 4, 90	See U. S. A., Recruiting Serv.
Hinds, Alexander .	H	P.	60	Ire.	63	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
Nichols, James H..	I	P.	120	Ky.	68	8	rheu.	Mo.	20, 11, 89	W. pre.
1st Artillery:										
Davis, Geo. W. E..	D	P.	60	Pa.	61	6	var. veins.	Pa.	15, 6, 89	C. pre.
Emery, Louis	K	P.	60	Ger.	45	2	piles.	Ill.	21, 11, 88	N. W. dis. 11, 9, 89.
Jackson, John	E	P.	120	Ire.	54	2	var. veins.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	E. pre.
Keegan, Michael ..	I	P.	32	Ire.	47	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	17, 9, 89	S. pre.
Lamb, James	H	P.	57	Ire.	54	8	w. r. shld.	Me.	29, 6, 77	S. pre.
Victor, Charles ...	A	QMS.	89	Ger.	58	6	rheu.	Mo.	4, 6, 90	W. pre.
Wheelan, Patrick .	K	P.	36	Ire.	70	....	chr. rheu.	D. C.	28, 10, 89	S. pre.
Wilson, James F..	F	P.	60	Pa.	70	8	kid. dis.	Ariz.	23, 6, 89	P. dec. 21, 12, 89.
Young, Edw. R....	H	P.	36	Fra.	44	....	var. veins.	Pa.	9, 11, 86	N. W. pre.
2d Artillery:										
Berry, Daniel M ..	I	P.	60	Pa.	42	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 6, 89	C. pre.
Bragg, William H.	F	P.	72	Mich.	52	....	pleu.	Cal.	29, 1, 90	P. pre.
Clancy, John.....	D	P.	60	Ire.	70	....	inj. head.	D. C.	21, 7, 88	S. dpd. 30, 6, 89.
Curry, Thomas....	C	P.	46	Ire.	48	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	30, 12, 86	C. pre.
Doran, John	G	P.	60	Ire.	46	....	frac. ank.	Pa.	5, 11, 88	C. pre.
Gill, Melchion	L	P.	36	Ger.	62	10	dis. eyes.	Ill.	18, 11, 87	W. dis. 26, 6, 90.
Lally. Edw.....	D	P.	60	Ire.	66	8	asth.	N. Y.	24, 5, 89	S. dis. 12, 3, 90.
Mac, Anderson J..	D	P.	36	Pa.	54	....	gen. dis.	Cal.	1, 10, 89	See 4 U. S. Art.
Muir, David.....	B	P.	60	Scot.	57	....	bronch.	Cal.	4, 11, 87	P. pre.
O'Dowd, Mich'l A.	H	P.	45	Ire.	48	8	her.	N. Y.	2, 7, 79	N. W pre.
Sullivan, Jeremiah	B	P.	27	Ire.	51	....	l. l. a.	N. Y.	24, 4, 86	C. pre.
Sunderland, Geo...	A	P.	60	Hol.	58	8	w. r. l.	Pa.	26, 8, 82	C. dec. 12, 7, 89.
Taylor, William M.	E	P.	36	Mo.	44	....	inj. l. hand.	Oreg.	26, 2, 90	P. dpd. 12, 6, 90.
3d Artillery:										
Callen, John	I	P.	60	Ire.	53	....	l. r. l.	N. Y.	24, 6, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Clancy, John B ...	H	P.	96	N. Y.	53	....	dumb.	Cal.	25, 5, 89	P. dis. 6, 9, 89.
Fleming, Peter....	E	P.	30	Ire.	43	....	deaf.	D. C.	2, 4, 85	N. W. pre.
Gay, Charles J.....	L	P.	48	Mass.	62	...	g. s. w. ank.	Mass.	16, 9, 89	E. pre.
Hopper, Abram M	C	P.	72	N. J.	52	4	her.	Ariz.	3, 4, 90	P. pre.
Johnson, Andrew .	D	P.	50	Ire.	69	....	asth.	Wash.	8, 6, 89	See Ord. Dept.
Kanzler, Frank ...	F	P.	36	Ger.	55	....	g. s. w. head.	Tex.	17, 10, 89	See U. S. Mount. Serv.
Kelly, Charles	E	P.	60	Pa.	62	10	her.	Minn.	8, 4, 85	N. W. dis. 1, 10, 89.
McGinn, Patrick..	H	P.	4	Ire.	49	....	frac. skull.	Ohio.	5, 12, 88	C. pre.
McKenna, F. J....	M	P.	36	Mass.	59	....	her.	Pa.	21, 8, 89	See U. S. N.
Millard, F. B	L	S.	60	N. Y.	55	6	g. s. w. hand.	Tenn.	13, 8, 89	W. dis. 3, 5, 90.
O'Connor, Barthol.	F	P.	60	Md.	57	8	heart dis.	Cal.	28, 1, 90	P pre.
Riggs, Edw	C	P.	32	Ire.	64	....	her.	N. Y.	14, 8, 89	E. pre.
Walker, William..	C	P.	120	Scot.	67	....	old age.	Cal.	7, 6, 90	P. pre.
Whalen, John.....	A	P.	36	Ire.	65	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	7, 10, 85	W. dec. 26, 2, 90.
4th Artillery:										
Benson, John.....	F	P.	17	Ire.	60	8	rheu.	Cal.	19, 4, 89	P. dis. 6, 9, 89.
Burk, Henry.....	K	P.	27	N. B.	38	8	w. r. l.	Mass.	4, 5, 73	N. W. pre.
Camp, Reuben F..	L	P.	24	Pa.	52	....	rheu.	Kans.	7, 11, 86	W. dis. 22, 5, 90.
Cooker, James	G	P.	36	Pa.	45	....	heart dis.	Pa.	2, 10, 81	C. pre.
Cooney, John	E	P.	64	N. Y.	51	....	rheu.	N. Y.	28, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Hart, Patrick	M	P.	60	Ire.	58	....	deaf.	Cal.	3, 4, 87	P. pre. 28, 4, 90.
Hauck, Charles ...	M	P.	18	Ger.	54	....	lung dis.	Ohio.	14, 1, 78	C. dec. 18, 1, 90.
Johnston, Alex. S.	H	P.	60	Scot.	57	2	rheu.	Pa.	13, 6, 86	See 116 U. S. C. T.
Kenney, Thomas .	M	P.	60	Ire.	64	8	bronch.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. pre.
Max, Anderson J.	G	P.	54	Pa.	54	....	gen. dis.	Cal.	1, 10, 89	P. dis. 20, 2, 90.
McCachy, John ...	C	P.	36	Ire.	54	....	rheu.	Pa.	2, 7, 89	S. pre.
McGauldrick, Jas	G	P.	36	Ire.	62	....	hypertrophy	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. pre.
McKen a, James..	B	P.	36	Ire.	60	....	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
Pixley, Isaac.....	H	P.	60	N. J.	77	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	22, 7, 89	See 4 U. S. V. Mex. war.
Schreiner, George.	E	P.	30	Ger.	55	....	epi.	Pa.	9, 7, 89	C. dec. 27, 7, 89.
5th Artillery:										
Barry, Edward....	A	P.	36	Ire.	49	16	g. s. w. shld.	Pa.	26, 9, 88	C. dis. 25, 9, 89.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
tillery—Con.										
op, Geo. W...	A	P.	72	Pa.	56	2	w. r. hip.	Pa.	22, 8, 89	C. dec. 19, 2, 90.
lymeyer, A...	H	P.	36	Ger.	47	....	rheu.	Ohio.	24, 4, 90	M. pre.
ce, David	F	P.	18	Ire.	51	....	heart dis.	Va.	12, 11, 89	S. pre.
oy, Patrick..	F	P.	36	Ire.	53	....	rheu.	Mo.	4, 6, 90	W. pre.
um, James...	A	P.	23	N. Y.	50	....	inj. l. l.	N. Y.	13, 7, 89	E. pre.
d, Daniel....	L	P.	36	Iowa.	69	....	her.	Cal.	15, 3, 89	W. pre.
lon, Jer'm'h ..	G	P.	36	N. Y.	49	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	14, 8, 89	E. pre.
phy, Dennis ..	K	P.	96	Ire.	61	....	ulcers.	N. Y.	24, 4, 90	M. pre.
lling, Wm	M	P.	36	Ger.	54	....	malaria.	Pa.	6, 8, 89	S. pre.
, Frank.....	G	P.	36	Ger.	56	....	rheu.	Pa.	12, 5, 90	S. pre.
ivan, John	K	P.	36	Ire.	57	12	def. vis.	N. Y.	9, 7, 89	C. pre.
t, Isaac H	G	P.	36	Ca.	61	16	l. fingers.	Ohio.	14, 10, 78	C. dec. 19, 1, 90.
itsel, H. J	C	P.	23	Pa.	54	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	30, 7, 89	C. dec. 28, 3, 90.
. S. Vol:										
ron, Patrick ..	B	P.	20	Ire.	68	....	g. s. w. a.	Mo.	18, 9, 89	W. pre.
an's Battery:										
on, Chas. A...	....	P.	120	Ger.	57	8	rheu.	Kans.	23, 2, 83	W. dis. 3, 6, 90.
eteran Vol.:										
stin, Allen	....	P.	12	R. I.	62	....	gen. deb.	R. I.	13, 9, 86	E. dis. 8, 10, 89.
npton, J. R	A	P.	11	Eng.	59	8	inj. spine.	Ill.	5, 5, 86	N. W. dec. 10, 11, [89.
in, John.....	K	P.	12	Ire.	54	....	g. s. w. l.	Ohio.	12, 6, 86	M. pre.
e, Isaac I.....	....	P.	12	Me.	46	....	scurvy.	Me.	18, 11, 89	See U. S. Navy.
eer, Wm	C	P.	12	Prus.	53	....	epi.	Mont.	17, 4, 90	W. pre.
enell, Fred	K	P.	12	N. Y.	51	....	brain dis.	Ind.	1, 6, 90	M. pre.
oby, Fred. W ..	C	P.	12	N. J.	46	6	g. s. w. h'd.	Pa.	25, 10, 89	S. dis. 7, 12, 89.
obel, Jacob	K	P.	12	Ger.	60	....	gen. deb.			W. pre.
eteran Vol.:								Mo.	9, 11, 89	
own, Geo. B	....	S. M.	12	Pa.	51	12	g. s. w. th.	Pa.	13, 5, 90	S. pre.
l, John R	G	P.	12	Va.	54	...	ht. dis.	Pa.	27, 10, 89	S. pre.
uld, Sam'l	F	P.	12	Pa.	56	....	dis. spine.	Mich.	27, 2, 90	C. pre.
milton, Jas. B..	I	P.	12	Ill.	50	....	bronch.	Ohio.	8, 11, 98	M. pre.
verton, Jas. W.	E	P.	12	Ca.	57	....	sun stroke.	Mass.	25, 7, 89	E. pre.
nsfield, Francis	E	P.	12	Ire.	57	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	23, 7, 89	S. pre.
eteran Vol.:										
rris, James	E	P.	12	Eng.	49	18	rheu.	D. C.	21, 5, 89	S. dis. 21, 4, 90.
ffman, Gottl'b..	A	P.	12	Ger.	46	....	asth.	Pa.	31, 7, 79	C. dec. 11, 5, 90.
nz, Louis	I	P.	12	Ger.	55	....	rheu.	Kans.	8, 9, 79	P. pre.
ader, John M...	E	P.	12	Pa.	57	....	inj. r. l.	Cal.	11, 6, 90	See U. S. Navy.
lander, Henry..	B	P.	12	Bav.	69	....	par. blind.	N. Y.	19, 3, 90	M. pre.
ine, Wm. H.....	F	P.	12	Pa.	54	....	catarrh.	Wis.	28, 5, 89	N. W. dpd. 12, 12, 89.
rayline, Geo. W.	K	P.	12	Pa.	61	2	g. s. w. a.	Pa.	27, 1, 90	S. pre.
Veteran Vol.:										
rry, Stephen....	E	S.	12	U. S.	73	...	bronch.	R. I.	16, 6, 79	E. dec. 11, 12, 89.
dkin, Wm. A...	A	P.	12	Ind.	58	13	g. s. w. side.	Colo.	12, 3, 89	W. dis. 3, 6, 90.
ach, Wm	K	P.	12	Ger.	60	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
unnich, John A	H	P.	12	Ger.	72	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	14, 7, 87	E. dis. 4, 4, 90.
unders, Chas ...	K	P.	12	Eng.	68	8	old age.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	See 5 Inf. Mex. war.
Veteran Vol.:										
xter, R. B. W ...	B	P.	12	Ala.	44	4	spinal dis.	Ill.	18, 1, 88	W. dis. 20, 3, 90.
ules, Horace G..	B	P.	12	Ill.	41	10	w. l. l.	Neb.	25, 3, 86	N. W. pre.
Veteran Vol.:										
eming, Geo. F...	E	S.	12	Pa.	47	4	g. s. w. a.	Kans.	7, 5, 90	See 5 V. R. C.
lenn, Wm. W....	H	P.	12	Pa.	51	...	rheu.	Wash.	19, 6, 90	W. pre.
avin, Patrick	F	P	12	Ire.	46	4	par. insane.	Ind.	27, 9, 84	M. pre.
imont, Thos	K	P.	12	Scot.	51	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	1, 7, 89	S. pre.
harfenberger, J.	C	P.	12	Ger.	68	6	chr. rheu.	D. C.	11, 12, 82	S. pre.
okes, Robert....	G	P.	12	Eng.	55	....	rheu.	D. C.	2, 9, 88	See 3 U. S. Inf.
Veteran Vol.:										
ruscan, Sivel	I	P.	12	Vt.	60	17	w. l. a.	N. Y.	6, 6, 85	C. dis. 4, 10, 89.
athias, Mich'l...	D	P.	12	Fra.	63	....	dis. eyes.	Ill.	29, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
izer, Daniel	F	C.	12	Pa.	56	....	rheu.	Pa.	25, 6, 90	S. pre.
Veteran Vol.:										
arron, Moses J ..	C	P.	12	N. C.	47	16	inj. r. l.	Wis.	22, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
andrigan, John ..	K	P.	12	Mo.	53	....	chr. rheu.	Wash.	14, 10, 89	P. pre.
oode, John K....	A	P.	4	N. Y.	57	....	gen. deb.	Neb.	14, 8, 86	W. dis. dish. 16, 11, 89.
Veteran Vol.:										
ashford, Geo. B...	K	P.	12	Ohio.	44	....	her.	Kas.	21, 9, 89	W. pre.
lackmer, Burgess	I	P.	7	Ind.	39	14	chr. dis.	Ind.	17, 12, 74	C. dis. 23, 7, 89.
avis, David A...	K	P.	12	Pa.	46	8	g. s. w. l.	Mo.	33, 3, 88	W. dis. 8, 3, 90.
affney, Mathew.	C	P.	12	Conn.	66	2	g. s. w. h.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
fcCluskey, Steph.	H	P.	8	Pa.	52	....	g. s. w. a.	Cal.	6, 2, 90	P. pre.
rible, Eberh rd	G	P.	12	Ger.	54	6	rheu.	Wis.	31, 12, 74	N. W. dec. 14, 10 89.
h Veteran Vol.:										
imball, V. A....	H	P.	12	Mass.	48	....	rheu.	Mass.	2, 7, 89	E. pre.

by Google

UNITED STATES VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Vet. Res. Corps:										
Ashby, Thomas...	F	P.	19	Eng.	62	....	rheu.	N. Y.	23, 7, 89	S. pre.
Ballantyne, Thos		P.	18	Scot.	50	8	bronch.	Mass.	25, 5, 78	C. pre.
Carter, Oscar G...	A	P.	64	N. Y.	56	6	her.	Cal.	29, 1, 90	P. dis. 24, 3, 90.
Dean, Maynard H.	G	P.	19	N. Y.	48	8	w. legs.	Ill.	13, 8, 86	N. W. dis. 4, 10, 88.
Eagan, Peter	D	P.	12	Ire.	68	....	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	22, 10, 85	M. pre.
Flenniken, H. B...	D	P.	12	Pa.	43	....	piles.	Pa.	3, 6, 82	P. dpd. 16, 2, 90.
Harris, James	B	P.	37	Eng.	49	18	rheu.	D. C.	21, 5, 89	See 3 U. S. Vet. Hancock's Corps.
Saxton, Chas. G...	B	P.	15	Vt.	65	....	rheu.	Ill.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Smith, Peter	I	P.	19	Scot.	44	2	g. s. w. lung.	Mont.	9, 6, 90	P. pre.
Dearkins, H. C ...	C	P.	7	Ill.	44	....	var. v.	Cal.	24, 6, 90	P. pre.
2d Vet. Res. Corps:										
Edmonds, Chas. H.	A	P.	14	N. H.	51	....	s. w. hip.	Cal.	9, 12, 89	P. dis. 22, 5, 90.
Frost, Leopold ...	G	P.	12	Ger.	56	8	l. r. eye.	Ill.	20, 8, 89	See 10 V. R. C.
Witmar, Anthony.	D	P.	12	Switz.	43	....	dis. eyes.	Ky.	21, 12, 72	C. to G. I. A, 1, 5, 90.
3d Vet. Res. Corps:										
Ballast, Andrew ..	A	P.	26	Ger.	71	....	var. v.	Ind.	2, 6, 86	C. dec. 22, 7, 89.
O'Brien, Dennis...	....	C.	30	Ire.	54	2	w. l. a.	Wis.	29, 10, 87	W. dis. 5, 6, 90.
4th Vet. Res. Corps:										
Bombach, Wm....	G	P.	3	Ger.	59	....	rheu.	Wis.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
Fox, Patrick	C	P.	4	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ind.	23, 6, 88	M. pre.
Heine, Henry.....	A	P.	4	Ger.	54	....	rheu.	Mo.	31, 8, 71	C. dec. 13, 1, 90.
Hurley, Nehemiah	K	P.	12	Ohio.	51	..	ht. dis.	Ind.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Killoy, John	G	P.	22	Ire.	71	17	w. l. hand.	Wis.	17, 12, 84	N. W. dis. [89.
Kleinshrodt, J. M.	G	P.	10	Ger.	44	....	bronch.	Ger.	16, 7, 70	N. W. dec. 12, 16,
Lewis, Robt. F....	F	P.	3	Ky.	44	....	g. s. w. l.	Ill.	27, 5, 90	M. pre.
Morganthaler, M .	C	P.	7	Ger.	52	....	her.	Mo.	11, 5, 87	W. dis. 28, 2, 90.
5th Vet. Res. Corps:										
Fleming, Geo. F ..	B	P.	12	Pa.	47	4	g. s. w. a.	Kans.	7, 5, 90	W. pre.
Grenell, Thos. W .	G	P.	7	N. Y.	60	....	gen. deb.	Wis.	7, 10, 79	N. W. dec. 29, 10,
Tifft, George G ...	I	P.	8	Ohio.	41	6	w. r. thigh.	Ohio.	23, 6, 85	N. W. pre. [89.
6th Vet. Res. Corps:										[Mex war.
Collins, Philip H ..	E	S.	23	Mass.	75	10	w. r. knee.	Minn.	22, 9, 89	See 1 Mass. Inf.,
Conklin, Thos	E	P.	9	Ire.	62	....	rheu.	Pa.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Jordan, John J ...	D	P.	27	Ire.	49	12	g. s. w. knee.	D. C.	21, 9, 88	S. dis. 11, 9, 89.
Leonard, Michl ...	....	P.	4	Ire.	68	12	injuries.	Ind.	29, 6, 88	M. pre.
Rugamer, Joseph .	I	P.	7	Ger.	60	....	w. r. l.	Ky.	17, 12, 89	C. pre.
Schaaf, Daniel	K	P.	6	Ohio.	53	8	g. s. w. th.	Iowa.	19, 9, 89	W. dis. 28, 12, 89.
Schmidt, Geo. W..	A	P.	11	Ger.	55	6	rheu.	Ohio.	3, 11, 67	C. pre.
7th Vet. Res. Corps:										
Galvan, Thos ...	F	P.	12	Ire.	50	12	her.	Ill.	5, 9, 88	C. pre.
8th Vet. Res. Corps:										
Buck, Henry.....	G	P.	23	Ger.	51	12	var. v.	Ill.	5, 8, 84	N. W. dis. 4, 3, 90.
Hubing, John D ..	A	P.	15	Ger.	66	4	gen. deb.	Ky.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Moser, Joseph	A	P.	7	Ger.	66	8	lung dis.	Ill.	24, 7, 77	N. W. dec. 12, 1, 90
Yeaton, Isaac C ..	B	P.	12	Me.	43	4	g. s. w. knee.	Me.	31, 10, 77	E. dis. 25, 3, 90.
9th Vet. Res. Corps:										
Battaide, Geo.....	C	P.	36	Fra.	66	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	26, 12, 67	C. dec. 8, 9, 89.
Coolbroth, Wm. J.	A	P.	13	Me.	46	8	mal. poison.	Me.	16, 4, 85	E. dec. 4, 1, 90.
Heron, Thos	C	P.	12	Ire.	62	10	rheu.	D. C.	18, 12, 87	See 7 N. Y. Inf. Mex. war.
Kendrie, Danl. A...	F	P.	18	Ca.	60	18	dis. eyes.	Mich.	1, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
10th Vet. Res. Corps:										
Forst, Leopold....	I	P.	40	Ger.	56	8	l. r. eye.	Ill.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
Glunz, Conrad	K	P.	15	Ger.	53	....	rheu.	Mo.	19, 11, 89	W. pre.
Malony, Mich'l	K	P.	4	Ire.	36	12	w. r. th.	N. Y.	13, 11, 78	N. W. pre.
Mathews, James..	F	P.	20	Ire.	44	....	g. s. w. knee.	N. Y.	5, 1, 85	E. dec. 16, 8, 89.
Simpson, T	E	P.	12	Pa.	59	...	var. v.	Kans.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
Zittel, Clemens ...	C	P.	19	Ger.	64	....	chr. diarrh.	N. Y.	16, 10, 77	C. dec. 19, 7, 89.
11th Vet. Res. Corps:										
Kohler, Timothy .	G	P.	14	Ger.	50	4	her.	Ky.	21, 7, 88	W. dis. 26, 3, 90.
12th Vet. Res. Corps:										
Davenport, W. H .	C	P.	22	Me.	54	2	g. s. w. th.	N. H.	13, 8, 84	E. dis. 9, 12, 89.
Helwig, Fred'k ...	I	P.	24	Ger.	59	....	her.	Pa.	28, 4, 90	S. pre.
Johnson, Cyrus...	G	P.	6	Ill.	46	....	l. l. eye.	Ill.	7, 5, 90	W. pre.
13th Vet. Res. Corps:										
Cannon, Thos	D	P.	14	N. Y.	40	...	asth.	N. Y.	22, 12, 87	C. dpd. 11, 10, 89.
Knapp, Edw. R ...	D	P	16	Mass.	58	24	frac. ribs.	Mass.	1, 2, 79	E. dis. 19, 8, 89.
Mannington, Chas	B	P.	12	Pa.	50	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	2, 8, 89	S. pre.
Mason, Edward...	I	P.	27	N. Y.	45	4	g. s. w. shld.	N. Y.	4, 5, 89	S. dec. 2, 3, 90.
Wood, Frank	H	P.	15	Mass.	64	....	rheu.	Ind.	27, 9, 88	M. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES VETERAN RESERVE CORPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
t. Res. Corps:										
ors, Timothy.	A	P.	8	Ire.	49	....	w. r. l.	Mont.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
, Luke	C	P.	10	Ire.	42	12	s. w. r. hand.	Mass.	6, 12, 78	E. dis. 12, 3, 90.
, Alex	H	P.	12	Nor.	54	....	diarrh.	Nebr.	10, 12, 78	N. W. dec. 27, 8, 89.
mphy, Dan'l	E	P.	19	Ire.	56	4	g. s. w. th.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	S. dis. 16, 12, 89.
dan, John ...	A	P.	6	Ire.	27	6	w. l. a.	R. I.	14, 12, 69	N. W. pre.
Vallin, Edw..	F	P.	21	N. Y.	63	....	her.	Ill.	31, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
et. Res. Corps:										
ch, Joseph H.	H	P.	36	Del.	62	....	paral.	Pa.	19, 8, 89	S. dec. 1, 1, 90.
ers, Martin...	G	P.	6	Ire.	56	8	w. l. hip.	Ohio.	27, 2, 90	C. pre.
et. Res. Corps:										
, Jonas	F	P.	18	Ohio.	43	8	her.	Ohio.	18, 7, 85	C. dis. 1, 7, 89.
le, John	C	P.	6	Ire.	58	8	var. ulcers.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
lish, Wm	B	P.	22	N. Y.	51	10	w. l. hip.	Cal.	12, 6, 87	C. pre.
son, John.....	E	P.	4	Ire.	59	8	g. s. w. th.	Ind.	8, 10, 87	M. pre.
et. Res. Corps:										
lericks, Louis.	....	P.	7	Prus.	61	2	injuries.	Ohio.	17, 1, 71	C. dis. 24, 2, 90.
et. Res. Corps:										
Leroy C.....	G	P.	4	N. Y.	44	....	chr. diarrh.	Wis.	14, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
ier, Jas. F	G	P.	8	Pa.	61	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
Donold, Henry	....	P.	9	Scot.	46	....	rheu.	N. Y.	23, 10, 69	E. to G. I. A. 26 11, 89.
Vet. Res. Corps:										
ney, E. M	F	P.	13	N. H.	66	6	g. s. w. brst.	Mass.	22, 6, 88	E. to G. I. A. 26,
Clain, Wm.....	E	P.	27	N. J.	46	....	her.	Ohio.	13, 4, 71	S. pre. [11, 89
er, John M	F	P.	4	Me.	51	....	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	8, 2, 89	W. dis. 8, 10, 89.
Vet. Res. Corps:										
ith, Bernard ...	A	P.	22	Ire.	55	12	var. veins.	N. J.	20, 12, 73	S. pre.
phan, Jacob....	G	P.	18	Ger.	59	8	g. s. w. shld.	Ind.	3, 4, 90	M. pre.
ughn, Edw. W .	H	P.	12	Conn.	52	10	dis. eyes.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Vet. Res. Corps:										
ll, Geo. L.....	H	P.	20	Mass.	55	6	gen. deb.	Mass.	1, 2, 80	E. dis. 7, 6, 90.
iller, John	H	P.	11	Ger.	54	....	inj. l. a.	Ohio.	5, 8, 80	C. dis. 8, 2, 90.
Vet. Res. Corps:										[Vols.
irley, Nehem'h .	C	P.	8	Ohio.	51	....	ht. dis.	Ind.	27, 6, 90	See 4 U. S. V.
ause, Chas.....	G	P.	18	Ger.	62	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
rabee, John M..	D	P.	15	Ind.	58	10	w. r. shld.	Ind.	22, 1, 89	C. dis. 8, 2, 90.
w, Robt	F	P.	11	Scot.	35	8	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	23, 8, 69	C. pre.
hswald, Geo....	I	P.	5	Ger.	61	....	rheu.	Mo.	28, 6, 90	W. pre.
rry, Andrew A	B	P.	10	La.	47	4	w. r. th.	Ill.	1, 1, 86	W. dec. 25, 2, 90.
Vet. Res. Corps:										
ark, Terrence...	G	P.	9	Ire.	76	....	paral.	Mo.	27, 6, 89	W. dec. 7, 6, 90.
gan, John	A	P.	11	Me.	52	....	rheu.	Iowa.	17, 1, 74	N. W. dec. 5, 2, 90.
elsh, Joseph....	H	Mus.	8	Pa.	46	....	disloc. knee.	Wis.	10, 9, 89	N. W. dpd. 12, 12, 89.
Vet. Res. Corps:										
rchell, H.....	G	P.	16	Ky.	63	....	rheu.	Ind.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Vet. Res. Corps:										
ed, James O....	C	P.	36	N. Y.	38	12	w. l. cheek.	N. Y.	18, 4, 81	C. pre.
Battalion:										
sterberger, G....	....	P.	36	Ger.	63	3	g. s. w. r. s.	N. Y.	14, 6, 90	E. pre.
Battalion:										
ickelhampt, J., jr	36	P.	12	Ger.	48	....	rheu.	Ohio.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
odenstein, Wm ..	33	P.	21	Ger.	50	12	w. l. hand.	N. Y.	4, 3, 90	N. W. pre.
remering, L	105	P.	22	Ger.	46	6	w. l. th.	Ohio.	19, 8, 73	C. dec. 8, 11, 89.
uffy, Wm	60	P.	11	Ire.	53	16	w. r. hand.	Ohio.	21, 11, 88	C. dis. 17, 8, 89.
riedrich, John...	115	P.	15	Ger.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Garrington, Dan'l.	...	P.	31	Ire.	42	10	inj. elb.	Mass.	30, 9, 84	E. dec. 2, 2, 90.
Hill, Robt. A.....	81	P.	5	Md.	55	16	w. l. a.	Pa.	17, 8, 75	C. pre.
Horad, Ransom P .	165	P.	3	Ohio.	57	8	dis. lungs.	Kans.	7, 10, 89	W. dec. 17, 10, 89.
Landis, Henry K..	11	P.	12	Pa.	54	8	w. back.	Ind.	13, 7, 88	C. dec. 9, 6, 90.
McGrath, Rich ...	31	P.	12	Ire.	49	14	var. veins.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
Nabring, Henry ..	27	P.	6	Ger.	63	16	wounds.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Penny, Andrew...	60	P.	14	Ohio.	50	6	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
Reichter, Gott	161	P.	16	Bav.	47	....	frac. l.	Mo.	9, 4, 90	W. pre.
Rose, Norma C....	61	P.	19	Ohio.	55	12	w. l. hand.	Mich.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Scarritt, Thos	244	P.	4	Ire.	46	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	10, 3, 83	C. dpd. 9, 12, 89.
Schmidt, John	50	P.	19	Ger.	24	30	l. l. a.	D. C.	15, 4, 68	N. W. dis. 1, 5, 90.
Sweeny, John.....	31	P.	12	Ire.	50	27	her.	Ind.	21, 12, 72	C. dec. 6, 3, 90.
Thorp, Thos. E....	146	P.	8	N. Y.	57	5	gen. deb.	Wis.	4, 5, 89	N. W. dis. 18, 4, 90.
Wettstein, Peter..	....	P.	13	Ger.	58	12	g. s. w. a.	Kans.	6, 7, 88	W. dis. 28, 11, 89.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES VETERAN RESERVE CORPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
2d Battalion—cont'd.										
Weaver, David ...	169	P.	12	Ohio.	40	10	var. v.	Kans.	27, 12, 88	W. dis. 17, 8, 89.
Young, John S ...	173	P.	7	Pa.	33	12	w. r. hand.	Pa.	17, 10, 73	C. dpd. 9, 12, 89.
V. R. C., unassigned:										
Moroney, John....	....	P.	10	Ire.	63	....	g. s. w. sh.	Pa.	7, 7, 84	M. pre.

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
1st Infantry:										
Nichols, David....	A	P.	37	N. C.	68	....	her.	Va.	1, 7, 88	S. dec. 21, 11, 89.
Beddick, Sam'l....	L	P.	24	N. C.	47	6	ht. dis.	D. C.	24, 6, 87	S. dis. 6, 9, 89.
Savage, Wiley	B	P.	28	N. C.	54	2	g. s. w. l.	Pa.	11, 7, 88	S. dec. 16, 8, 89.
Sherman, John....	I	P.	24	Va.	46	4	pleurl.	D. C.	11, 5, 89	S. dec. 9, 4, 90.
2d Infantry:										
Durfee, George ...	D	L.	13	Mass.	48	....	inj. side.	D. C.	3, 8, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Edmondson, Eph..	D	P.	29	Md.	444	....	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	23, 10, 89	W. pre.
Ford, Wm.....	I	P.	32	Md.	62	....	blind.	D. C.	21, 5, 90	S. pre.
Killean, Thos., jr..	G	L.	9	Ire.	46	15	w. l. hand.	N. Y.	18, 10, 89	C. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Brown, Sam'l	D	P.	27	Pa.	60	....	her.	Pa.	6, 10, 89	S. pre.
Johnson, Geo.	B	P.	28	Pa.	41	....	swel. knee.	Kans.	22, 12, 88	W. dis. 14, 9, 89.
4th Infantry:										
Pogue, Wm. H....	B	P.	13	Ky.	42	14	rheu.	Ohio.	14, 6, 88	C. dpd. 5, 2, 90.
Ridgely, John	K	P.	32	Md.	42	....	spin. dis.	Pa.	11, 7, 88	N. W. dis. 21, 6, 90.
5th Infantry:										
Harris, Henry	C	P.	27	Va.	61	....	her.	Ohio.	23, 11, 89	C. pre.
Lee, John.....	I	P.	7	Va.	73	4	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	16, 8, 84	C. dis. 6, 8, 89.
Thompson, M.....	B	P.	25	Ind.	36	10	w. l. foot.	Pa.	23, 12, 80	N. W. dis. 3, 2, 90.
6th Infantry:										
Gross, Hanson	G	P.	24	Del.	48	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	5, 7, 89	S. pre.
Riley, Richard....	G	P.	26	Va.	55	12	w. l. wrist.	W. Va.	9, 7, 87	C. dec. 12, 6, 90.
8th Infantry:										
Buckmaster, J....	A	P.	24	Pa.	48	4	g. s. w. sh.	D. C.	1, 9, 88	S. dec. 16, 5, 90.
Ford, Joseph	B	P.	22	Va.	...	8	s. w. leg.	Va.	25, 6, 90	S. pre.
10th Infantry:										
Morris, Wm	D	P.	24	Va.	56	....	rheu.	Va.	29, 5, 88	S. dis. 11, 2, 90.
Smith, Chas. H ...	A	P.	60	Va.	42	....	l. r. hand.	N. J.	6, 4, 90	S. pre.
11th Infantry:										
Green, Chas. T....	A	L.	15	R. I.	45	....	def. vis.	R. I.	11, 1, 89	C. dpd. 6, 3, 90.
13th Infantry:										
Razer, Edw.....	I	P.	13	Va.	71	....	her.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
14th Infantry:										
King, David	B	P.	29	Tenn.	44	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	See U. S. Navy.
16th Infantry:										
Fields, Miles.....	E	P.	12	Va.	70	....	her.	Ohio.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
Rogers, Chas. A. H.	....	QMS.	7	N. Y.	63	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	8, 5, 89	S. pre.
17th Infantry:										
Duckett, Francis .	A	P.	29	Ala.	49	....	pleu.	Mo.	25, 9, 89	W. pre.
Robertson, John ..	E	P.	6	Ky.	49	8	g s. w. hip.	Ind.	26, 4, 90	M. pre.
20th Infantry:										
Jenkins, Chas. H..	A	L.	14	N. Y.	47	....	kid. dis.	Ill.	8, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
22d Infantry:										
Jones, Noble.....	D	S.	24	Pa.	57	6	g. s. w. th.	Pa.	1, 3, 90	S. pre.
23d Infantry:										
Hoover, John E...	A	Cpt.	19	N. Y.	49	....	lumbago.	N. Y.	23, 8, 89	C. pre.
Tinker, Wm	H	P	14	Md.	56	....	par. paral.	D. C.	28, 4, 90	S. pre.
26th Infantry:										
Drummond, Peter.	H	P.	17	Va.	50	....	rheu.	Va.	27, 3, 90	S. pre.
27th Infantry:										
Alexander, Thos..	K	P.	13	Mo.	41	2	rheu.	Mo.	8, 11, 89	W. dis. 25, 1, 90
Jackson, Edw. A.	B	P.	20	Ky.	44	4	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Minton, Eli	I	P.	16	Ohio.	56	....	bronch.	Kans.	8, 8, 89	W. pre.
Mischal, Daniel ..	H	S.	16	Ohio.	59	....	paral.	Ohio.	25, 7, 89	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
Pleasant, Simon P.	E	P.	19	Va.	61	....	rheu.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
Smith, Reps	B	P.	13	Ohio.	55	....	rheu.	Kans.	4, 10, 89	W. dec. 5, 10, 89
28th Infantry:										
Purcell, George...	G	P.	18	Ind.	42	16	def. vis.	Ill.	28, 12, 88	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
29th Infantry:										
Peyton, Oliver	B	P.	21	Va.	50	....	phthisis.	Ill.	31, 8, 89	W. pre.
30th Infantry:										
Carr, Geo. H	A	P.	21	Md.	50	10	rheu.	Pa.	22, 9, 89	C. pre.
Owens, Wm. H....	K	P.	2	Pa.	49	....	her.	Pa.	2, 10, 89	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
t Infantry:										
Dixon, Samuel	H	P.	10	D. C.	65	16	rheu.	Pa.	7, 8, 86	C. dec. 29, 5. 90.
Infantry:										
Burgess, Chas	D	P.	7	Md.	65	24	w. l. arm.	D. C.	12, 12, 72	S. dec. 1, 1, 90.
h Infantry:										
Morris, Mark	G	P.	36	Va.	50	....	chr. rheu.	Va.	26, 9, 88	S. dec. 26, 11, 89.
h Infantry:										
Bell, Benj. F	D	L.	18	N. Y.	41	17	g. s w. knee.	Pa.	29, 4, 80	M. pre.
Newsome, Henry .	C	P.	13	N. C.	50	18	l. toes.	Va.	27, 3, 90	S. pre.
t Infantry:										
Stokes, Samuel F .	B	P.	12	Pa.	43	....	lung dis.	Pa.	24, 5, 88	N. W. dec. 4, 6, 90
l Infantry:										
Hopkins, Chas	K	P.	12	Va.	52	14	lumbago.	Ohio.	8, 5, 86	C. dis. 19, 12, 89.
l Infantry:										
Broady, Sussix....	K	P.	17	Tenn.	55	....	dis. leg.	Ohio.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Neal, Chas.....	H	P.	12	D. C.	60	6	rheu.	D. C.	13, 3, 89	S. dis. 3, 8, 89.
th Infantry:										
Hughes, Hiram ...	F	P.	6	Ga.	39	4	w. l. arm.	Ohio.	23, 9, 81	C. dis. 28, 8, 89.
th Infantry:										
Callinan, Wm.....	E	Cpt.	4	Ire.	57	....	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 10, 89	W. pre.
Smith, Elijah	A	P.	36	Pa.	46	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	28, 5, 90	W. pre.
st Infantry:										
Munn, Frank H...	G	S.	11	Mass.	69	....	old age.	Ill.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
d Infantry:										
Woods, Major.....	K	P.	31	Mo.	57	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	19, 10, 86	W. dpd. 27, 7, 89
th Infantry:										
Rogers, Cupid	G	P.	36	Tenn.	55	....	inj. hip.	Kans.	5, 11, 87	W. dis. 1, 11, 89.
th Infantry:										
Magner, John M..	I	Cpt.	16	Ind.	50	18	chr. diarrh.	Ill.	17, 8, 89	C. dis. 23, 8. 89.
th Infantry:										
Crowday, Reuben.	G	P.	39	Italy.	52	....	rheu.	Kans.	26, 9, 89	See U. S. Navy.
McKenna, Bern...	..	QMS.	8	Mass.	49	9	var. v.	Mo	24, 4, 84	C. pre.
Miller, Geo	F	Cpt.	12	Ger.	45	2	w. l. leg.	Tex.	28, 5, 87	W. pre.
d Infantry:										
Jones, James	I	P.	13	Ky.	65	....	paral.	Mo.	12, 7, 89	W. pre.
th Infantry:										
Butler, Thomas ...	K	.....	30	Pa.	70	14	old age.	Kans.	9, 4, 90	W. pre.
th Infantry:										
McFaul, Geo. B ...	D	L.	36	Ire.	53	....	rheu.	La.	17, 5, 86	N. W pre.
th Infantry:										
George, Henry....	I	P.	43	S. C.	47	4	g. s. w. wrst.	Mo.	27, 4, 89	W. dis. 4, 9, 89.
Lindsay, Wilbert .	G	P.	32	Mo.	40	...	l. l. l.	Kans.	3, 2, 86	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
d Infantry:										
Duvall, Francis...	D	S.	27	Ky.	48	....	her.	Kans.	4, 9, 88	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
5th Infantry:										
Meserve, John G..	A	L.	15	Mass.	47	....	rheu.	Mo.	6, 9, 89	W. pre.
6th Infantry:										
Johnson, Beverly .	B	P.	21	Ky.	47	....	rheu.	Kans.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
7th Infantry:										
Bloom, Charles ...	G	P.	36	S. C.	68	....	stricture	Kans.	23, 10, 89	W. dec. 2, 2, 90.
00th Infantry:										
Foster, David.....	F	P.	18	Ky.	39	....	w. r. th.	Ill.	3, 10, 86	W. dpd. 23, 12, 89.
Wilson, Harrison .	D	P.	18	Ky.	40	....	l. r. l.	Kans.	7, 5, 90	W. pre.
02d Infantry:										
Barker, Thos. N ..	H	Capt.	17	N. H.	46	16	vertigo.	Mich.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Campbell, John...	I	P.	7	Va.	43	6	her.	D. C.	22, 10, 89	S. dec. 2, 2, 90.
Hix, Geo. H.....	H	P.	20	N. Y.	53	....	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Lucas, Norah	H	P.	19	Va.	45	10	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 1, 87	C. dpd. 9, 12, 89.
Shaffer, Daniel....	F	Mus.	21	Ohio.	43	....	paral.	Kans.	11, 4, 99	W. pre.
07th Infantry:										
McGinnis, Clifton.	....	H. S.	8	Ky.	52	..	rheu.	Tex.	9, 6, 90	W. pre.
Payne, Geo. W....	D	P.	7	Ky.	52	....	fistula.	Ky.	11, 6, 87	C. dpd. 8, 5, 90.
09th Infantry:										
Pierson, John.....	C.	Lt.	4	N. Y.	77	20	gen. deb.	Kans.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
14th Infantry:										
Heath, Gilbert....	E	P.	34	Ky.	43	....	lumbago.	Ill.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
McMurty, Lewis..	H	P.	34	Ky.	80	....	paral.	Ky.	3, 4, 90	C. pre.
116th Infantry:										
Allison, Thos	D	P.	17	Ky.	62	....	rheu.	Ky.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
Johnston, Alex. S.	G	Capt.	26	Scot.	57	2	rheu.	Pa.	13, 6, 86	N. W. dec. 6, 7, 89
Nicholas, Benj....	E	P.	28	Ky.	60	....	paral.	Ky.	25, 9, 89	C. pre.
117th Infantry:										
Check, Thornton .	C	P.	13	Va.	75	....	rheu.	Ohio.	29, 1 78	C. dec. 12, 8, 89.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
119th Infantry:										
Red, Frank	K	P.	12	Va.	49	....	l. l. ft.	Ohio.	14, 9, 87	C. dec. 3, 4, 90.
124th Infantry:										
Hendricks, Scott	G	P.	10	Va.	42	....	w. h'd.	Ohio.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
125th Infantry:										
Holt, Isaiah	F	P.	11	Tenn.	74	....	gen. deb.	Ind.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
127th Infantry:										
Thomas, Samuel B.	A	P.	12	Ill.	49	8	var. v.	Ohio.	22, 11, 81	C. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Ergerson, Asking	A	P.	26	N. C.	45	....	ht. dis.	Va.	21, 6, 90	S. pre.
Warden, Francis	D	P.	26	Va.	70	....	chr. rheu.	Va.	14, 8, 89	S. dec. 1, 6, 90.
6th Cavalry:										
Robinson, W	E	P.	17	Ky.	50	....	inj. spine.	Mo.	19, 10, 89	W. pre.
9th Cavalry:										
Augustus, Lewis	E	P.	35	Pa.	39	....	phthisis.	Pa.	23, 2, 89	S. dec. 27, 7, 89.
2d Heavy Artillery:										
Cross, David	B	P.	18	N. C.	60	....	rheu.	Va.	27, 3, 90	S. pre.
3d Heavy Artillery:										
Marion, Wm	K	P.	14	Ky.	45	...	def. vis.	Ky.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
4th Heavy Artillery:										
Baltimore, Wm	K	P.	26	Tenn.	53	....	rheu.	Mo.	13, 9, 89	W. pre. [12, 89.
Millard, Corydon	....	Chap.	18	N. Y.	62	10	liver dis.	N. Y.	25, 4, 81	P. dis. disch. 19,
5th Heavy Artillery:										
Claus, Henry G	L	L.	17	Ger.	49	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	31, 1, 90	M. pre.
Lucket, Robert	A	P.	36	Va.	85	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	29, 7, 89	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
6th Heavy Artillery:										
Page, Lewis	L	P.	28	Va.	62	..	dis. kid.	Mo.	22, 11, 89	W. dec. 9, 1, 90.
Pittam, Edw. R.	D	S.	25	Pa.	45	6	chr. diarrh.	Mo.	24, 4, 90	W. pre.
8th Heavy Artillery:										[89.
Ridley, Joseph	F	P.	14	Va.	...	....	w. r. hip.	Ill.	7, 1, 79	N. W. dec. 28, 9,
10th Heavy Art:										
Ackerman, W. F.	M	L.	31	Mass.	53	....	rheu.	Va.	11, 9, 89	S. pre.
11th Heavy Art:										
Bush, James S	I	P.	23	D. C.	48	...	piles.	Pa.	26, 4, 89	See U. S. Navy.
Lindsay, James H.	H	P.	23	Va.	58	....	dis. lungs.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dec. 4, 6, 89.
12th Heavy Art:										
Burditt, Robert	G	P.	20	Ky.	56	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
Helms, Thomas	M	P.	12	Ky.	73	....	rheu.	Ind.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
13th Heavy Art:										
Hopkins, David	C	S.	14	N. Y.	66	....	rheu.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	See U. S. Navy.

ARKANSAS COLORED TROOPS.

1st Infantry:										
Callinan, Wm	D	L.	24	Ire.	57	....	rheu.	Ohio.	26, 10, 89	See 46 U. S. C. T.

IOWA COLORED TROOPS.

1st Infantry:										
Anderson, Peter	C	P.	10	N. C.	49	....	l. a.	Kans.	2, 10, 87	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.

KANSAS COLORED TROOPS.

1st Infantry:										
Simpson, Peter	K	P.	19	Kans.	82	10	rheu.	Kans.	24, 12, 85	S. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Adams, James	C	L.	23	Vt.	62	....	frac. th.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	P. pre.

MASSACHUSETTS COLORED TROOPS.

54th Infantry:										
Gillespie, Peter	H	P.	28	Tex.	51	....	g. sw. neck.	Mo.	19, 7, 89	W. pre.

Digitized by Google

MISSISSIPPI COLORED TROOPS.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
leavy Artillery: unson, Monroe .	K	P.	24	Miss.	45	12	w. r. ank.	Kans.	9, 11, 85	See 9 U. S. Cav.

RHODE ISLAND COLORED TROOPS.

Heavy Art.: ston, Phil. C	K	P.	21	N. C.	49	...	ht. dis.	Va.	6, 5, 90	S. pre.

TENNESSEE COLORED TROOPS.

Infantry: asey, Jerem'h ...	E	P.	12	Pa.	70	....	rheu.	Kans.	14, 11, 89	W. dec. 12, 1, 90.

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS.

ams, H. S	....	P.	55	Pa.	45	....	lumbago.	Pa.	19, 6, 89	C. dis. 6, 12, 89.
htola, Jul's.....	....	P.	50	Ger.	56	4	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	17, 10, 88	E. dis. 26, 6, 90.
l, Benj. F	....	P.	25	N. Y.	41	17	g. s. w. knee.	Pa.	29, 4, 80	See 37 U. S. C. T.
nch, Jas. T	....	P.	3	Md.	69	....	hemhds.	Md.	27, 3, 90	S. pre.
ner, Jas. H	....	P.	49	Scot.	49	....	lung. dis.	Pa.	3, 10, 89	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
tter, Joseph	....	P.	60	Switz.	57	....	rheu.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	S. pre.
yle, Patrick	....	P.	13	Ire.	50	....	lung dis.	Pa.	8, 1, 90	S. pre.
adley, Math. M ...	....	P.	50	Ire.	56	....	var. v.	N. Y.	1, 8, 89	S. pre.
own, Jas. P	....	P.	86	Pa.	39	....	inj. head.	D. C.	4, 9, 88	S. dis. 17, 7, 89.
sse, August	....	C.	79	Ger.	60	6	var. v.	N. Y.	17, 5, 90	M. pre.
rk Peter.....	....	P.	38	Pa.	45	...	rheu.	Pa.	7, 4, 89	C. dpd. 9. 12, 89.
sgrove, Edw.....	....	P.	50	N. Y.	50	....	tumor.	N. Y.	23, 8, 89	M. pre.
ean, John	....	P.	49	Ire.	51	....	def. vis.	Del.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
laney, Mathew...	....	P.	24	Ire.	61	....	rheu.	Pa.	16, 8, 89	S. pre.
tert, Fred. W	....	P.	21	Ger.	52	...	rheu.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	
ynn, James	....	P.	60	Ire.	37	4	lame f.	N. Y.	16, 10, 84	C. pre.
garty, Thos	....	P.	48	Mass.	65	8	gen. deb.	Cal.	8, 9, 89	P. pre.
rtune, C. J	....	L.	26	Pa.	43	....	paral. f.	Ohio.	16, 10, 86	C. pre.
ul, Wm	....	P.	6	Pa.	65	...	frac. leg.	Cal.	4, 2, 90	P. pre.
ay, John	....	P.	48	Pa.	49	4	her.	Pa.	3, 5, 90	S. pre.
cobs, Jerome B	....	P.	96	Pa.	55	8	g. s. w. h'd.	Pa.	21, 1, 88	S. pre.
rdan Patrick	....	P.	32	Ire.	64	10	inj. r. knee.	D. C.	15, 4, 87	C. dis. 25, 3, 90.
wis, Henry	....	S.	156	Pa.	80	8	old age.	N. J.	25, 9, 89	S. pre.
ghtell, John	....	P.	168	D. C.	66	...	rheu.	D. C.	29, 4, 86	S. dis. 29, 7, 89.
ong, Frederick	....	P.	20	Ohio.	42	....	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	29, 5, 86	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
owrie, James	....	P.	48	Scot.	51	8	rheu.	Pa.	23, 4, 90	S. pre.
ynch, Patrick.....	....	P.	96	Ire.	56	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
cGrigan, John	...	S.	42	Pa.	48	2	w. l. sh.	Pa.	10, 8, 89	C. dis. 21, 10, 89.
cMaines, Chris ...	....	P.	48	Ire.	60	2	rheu.	Md.	15, 4, 90	S. pre.
ather, Jesse.....	....	P.	50	Ire.	58	16	chr. diarrh.	Pa.	1, 8, 85	C. pre
urry, Joseph P....	....	P.	25	Ire.	55	....	sun strk.	Mass.	23, 8, 86	E. to G. I. E. 26, [11, 89.
uinn, Nicholas	....	S.	48	Pa.	54	....	heart dis.	Pa.	27, 3, 90	S. pre.
eynolds, Geo. V	....	P.	36	Eng.	48	....	heart dis.	N. J.	19, 5, 86	C. dis. 17, 3, 90.
chneider, Chas	....	P.	144	Ger.	8	8	asth.	Pa.	19, 5, 86	N. W. dec. 1, 6, 90.
heenan, Peter.....	....	P.	48	Ire.	52	..	def. vis.	N. Y.	31, 7, 89	C. pre.
impson, Anthony ..	....	P.	48	Ger.	52	....	paral.	Cal.	25, 3, 89	dec. 25, 10, 89.
weeney, Dan'l. M ..	....	P.	48	Ire.	66	...	rheu.	Cal.	3, 6, 90	See U. S. Navy.
Vilder, Jas. M	....	P.	48	N. Y.	64	8	paral.	Ill.	16, 5, 88	W. pre.
Villiams, Joseph ...	....	P.	48	Md.	55	....	dis. eyes.	D. C.	11, 11, 87	S. dpd. 12, 8, 89.
Voodland, Wm	....	P.	48	Pa.	67	...	gen. deb.	Pa.	5, 11, 89	S. pre.
Vool, James	....	P.	147	Ire.	63	8	deaf.	N. Y.	26, 10, 86	C. pre.
Vork, John B	....	P.	48	Scot.	66	8	her.	Mass.	12, 6, 88	N. W. pre. [Mex. war.
Marine Artillery: Ferguson, John M.	C	E.	12	N. Y.	65	8	rheu.	N. Y.	5, 7, 89	See U. S. Navy.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
Ackley, Horace A	L'dsman	8	N. Y.	48	....	chr. diarrh.	Ohio.	26, 11, 89	C. pre.
Adams, Sidney	L'dsman	13	Md.	50	....	l. l. leg.	N. J.	23, 9, 89	S. pre.
Ahern, Morris	1st c. boy	23	Ire.	46	....	her.	D. C.	1, 9, 88	S. pre.
Anderson, David	Fireman	14	Scot.	52	....	asth.	N. Y.	5, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
Anderson, John	L'dsman	13	Pa.	51	....	lumbago.	Pa.	24, 1, 90	See 3 Pa. Art.
Anson, Levil	Seaman	16	Ca.	46	....	inj. elb.	N. Y.	10, 1, 89	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
Armitage, Alvin	Seaman	45	Mass.	54	....	rheu.	Mass.	27, 12, 89	E. pre.
Armstrong, James	L'dsman	12	N. Y.	47	....	l. r. f.	N. H.	9, 6, 86	W. dis. 15, 5, 90.
Aspell, James	Seaman	12	Ca.	50	....	rheu.	Mass.	15, 8, 89	E. pre.
Austin, Otis	Seaman	57	Mass.	63	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	30, 9, 87	E. dec. 23, 2, 90.
Bagley, Orlando	Seaman	24	Me.	52	14	heart dis.	Me.	12, 12, 84	E. dis. 18, 6, 90.
Baldwin, Thos. C	Seaman	12	Mass.	64	....	frac. hip.	Cal.	6, 7, 89	P. pre.
Barnwell, Michl	Fireman	14	Ire.	52	8	var. v.	Mass.	12, 9, 85	N. W. pre.
Belton, Wm	Seaman	72	Eng.	59	....	def. vis.	N. Y.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Benson, John	O. S	17	Ire.	46	24	inj. l. leg.	N. J.	6, 10, 84	C. dis. 27, 7, 89.
Bezanson, John	Seaman	100	N. S.	50	....	ht. dis.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	S. pre.
Bidault, L. H.	C. passer	3	Fra.	60	....	rheu.	N. Y.	14, 5, 90	M. pre.
Bipps, Andrew	L'dsman.	10	Ger.	57	....	rheu.	Ohio.	16, 5, 89	C. dis. 6, 8, 89.
Birnbaum, Edwin	Seaman	36	Pa.	54	....	l. l. eye.	Pa.	14, 5, 88	S dec. 11, 3, 90.
Black, Robt	Seaman	13	Scot.	52	....	inj. r. knee.	Ohio.	8, 3, 90	M. pre.
Bonner, Francis	Fireman.	13	Pa.	50	....	rheu.	Ark.	19, 7, 87	N. W. pre.
Boomer, David S	Seaman	12	Mass.	45	....	rheu.	Mass.	13, 10, 89	E. dis. 29, 5, 90.
Boyd, John H	Fireman.	19	Ire.	58	27	deaf.	Mass.	27, 6, 88	E. dis. 4, 3, 90.
Brady, Patrick	C. passer	14	Ire.	55	6	var. v.	Mass.	6, 5, 90	E. pre.
Branan, John	C. passer	16	Ire.	59	....	catarrh.	R. I.	28, 3, 90	M. pre.
Brendly, Geo	Fireman.	36	Pa.	56	....	dis. lungs.	Pa.	6, 2, 90	S. pre.
Brennan, John	C. passer	12	Ire.	64	....	piles.	N. Y.	28, 3, 90	M. dis.
Brown, Fred	Seaman	16	Ger.	61	....	inj. arm.	Mo.	7, 4, 86	N W. dec. 5, 8, 89.
Brown, Geo. W	L'dsman.	68	Pa.	49	....	rheu.	Pa.	18, 9, 89	C. pre.
Brown, James	Fireman.	37	Ire.	63	....	rheu.	Pa.	21, 8 89	S pre.
Brown, John	Seaman	180	Ire.	71	....	old age.	N. Y.	5, 6, 89	E. dis. 12, 5, 90.
Brown, John	Seaman	13	N. H.	47	....	paral.	Ill.	6, 11, 86	C. pre.
Brown, John	Seaman	31	Mass.	69	....	her.	Mass.	22, 8, 89	E. dis. 23, 10, 89.
Brown, John A	Steward.	9	Pa.	45	....	rheu.	Mo.	9, 6, 90	W. pre.
Brown, Wm	Seaman	15	Ire.	50	4	injuries.	Wis.	27, 1, 88	S. dec. 21, 1, 90.
Burke, Patrick	Seaman	9	Ire.	57	....	blnd. one e.	Me.	13, 9, 89	E. pre.
Burns, John H	Seaman	115	N. Y.	65	15	dis. eyes.	D. C.	25, 8, 88	S. dis. 16, 5, 90.
Burns, Michael	Fireman.	44	Ire.	59	....	w. l. leg.	Miss.	8, 11, 82	C. pre.
Bush, Jas. S	L'dsman.	38	D. C.	48	....	piles.	Pa.	26, 4, 89	C. dpd. 9, 12, 89.
Byrne, Terrence	Seaman	10	Ire.	64	....	old age.	Pa.	1, 8, 89	S pre.
Byrnes, John	Seaman	12	Ire.	53	....	scurvy.	Cal.	4, 11, 89	P. pre.
Cain, Robert	L'dsman.	15	Ire.	67	4	old age.	Mass.	15, 8, 89	E. pre.
Callen, John	L'dsman.	12	Ire.	53	....	l. r. leg.	N. Y.	24, 6, 89	E. pre.
Campbell, Edw	Seaman	48	N. Y.	68	8	l. l. eye.	D. C.	4, 8, 87	S. pre.
Carey, Thos	Fireman.	16	Ire.	45	....	rheu.	N. Y.	22, 7, 87	E. dis. 1, 5, 90.
Carnes, George	L'dsman.	25	N. Y.	66	....	rheu.	Mass.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
Carroll. John	L'dsman.	13	Ire.	48	....	rheu.	Nebr.	30, 11, 89	W. pre.
Carter, Robert	Boy	36	Pa.	46	....	sun strk.	Pa.	12, 7, 89	S. pre.
Casey, Michael	Fireman.	36	Ire.	56	....	gen. deb.	R. I.	24, 6, 87	N. W. pre.
Casey, Timothy	Seaman	37	N. Y.	59	....	rheu.	N. Y.	19, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Castle, James	Seaman	26	Mass.	53	....	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 7, 87	N. W. pre.
Cavanaugh, Michael	Fireman.	12	Ire.	68	....	deaf.	Ky.	4, 6, 87	C. dpd. 8, 4, 90.
Chamberlain, Jas	O. S	36	Mass.	65	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	27, 8, 88	C. dec. 17, 9, 89.
Chelman, Wm	Seaman	47	Rus.	65	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	12, 11, 86	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
Chester, Benj	.....	16	Pa.	65	....	paral.	Cal.	19, 6, 89	P. dec. 5, 6, 90.
Cock, Wm	Seaman	75	N. Y.	74	8	old age.	N. Y.	26, 6, 88	E. pre.
Cohen, John	2d c. bay.	38	Ire.	43	....	consump.	Pa.	5, 12, 88	C. dec. 10, 8, 89.
Collins, Wm	Seaman	37	N. Y.	46	....	asth.	Ohio.	8, 11, 89	C. pre. [11, 89
Conahan, James	L'dsman	14	Ire.	46	....	chr. rheu.	Mo.	27, 10, 88	W. dis. disch'd. 2,
Connell, Edw	L'dsman.	17	N. Y.	51	....	dis. eyes.	Ill.	13, 4, 90	C. pre.
Connelly, James	L'dsman.	36	Eng.	43	....	l. l. arm.	Va.	12, 2, 90	S. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
Comly, James	L'dsman.	34	Eng.	46	....	l. l. arm.	Mass.	5, 5, 90	E. pre.
Connor, John	Seaman	12	Ire.	65	4	old age.	N. Y.	23, 3, 86	S. dis. 26, 6, 90.
Casper, Jas. K	Seaman	13	Ky.	50	6	w. ank.	Ohio.	28, 3, 90	M. pre.
Conson, John A	1st c. boy.	12	Me.	43	....	w. r. hip.	Me.	24, 10, 89	E. pre.
Cosden, John	L'dsman.	12	Pa.	49	....	inj. r. ank.	Pa.	17, 9, 89	S. dis. 14, 12, 89.
Costello, Carlos	Seaman	47	S. A.	54	18	bronch.	N. Y.	7, 11, 86	N W. dec. 3, 3, 90.
Cotter, Patrick	2d c. boy.	38	R. I.	49	....	rheu.	Me.	5, 2, 89	E. pre.
Cram, Michael	L'dsman.	36	Mass.	52	....	bronch.	N. Y.	12, 5, 89	C. pre.
Crawford, Wm	Steward.	26	D. C.	58	....	rheu.	D. C.	1, 3, 90	S. pre.
Creden, Chas	L'dsman.	13	N. Y.	47	....	frac. leg.	Cal.	11, 5, 90	P. pre.
Cross, John	Seaman	42	Md.	49	....	def. dis.	N. Y.	6, 7, 85	C. pre.
Crowday, Reuben	Gunner	30	Italy.	52	....	rheu.	Kans.	26, 9, 89	W. dec. 9, 1, 90.
Curran, John	1st c. F.	57	N. Y.	61	....	asth.	N. Y.	25, 3, 90	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
y, Armisted	L'dsman.	6	Va.	64	....	chr. rheu.	Va.	2, 8, 89	S. pre.
ett, Lloyd	Seaman .	54	Me.	65	....	old age.	Pa.	26, 4, 90	S. pre.
n, Rich. H	L'dsman.	35	Mass.	48	....	rheu.	Mass.	3, 6, 89	E. dis. 25, 1, 90.
dson, M. B	C. passer	13	Scot.	54	....	hemhds.	Conn.	23, 6, 90	E. pre.
s, David D	Seaman .	12	Mo.	46	....	chr. rheu.	Va.	6, 5, 89	S. dpd. 21, 1, 90.
Wm	C. passer	17	Ire.	58	8	asth.	Mass.	21, 8, 88	E. dis. 19, 3, 90.
an, Thos	Seaman .	10	Eng.	50	....	dis. eyes.	Me.	11, 5, 88	S. pre.
ett, Chas	Seaman	12	Ger.	65	....	def. vis.	N. Y.	8, 6, 89	N. W. pre.
ube, John	Seaman	36	Mass.	44	...	her.	Kans.	27, 2, 86	W. dpd. 24, 2, 90.
ne, Geo	L'dsman.	37	Pa.	48	..	chr. rheu.	Va.	22, 7, 89	S. pre.
een, Wm	Seaman .	156	Mass.	48	....	def. vis.	Pa.	21, 3, 90	S. dec. 14, 5, 90.
on, Chas	Seaman .	37	N. Y.	55	....	rheu.	Ill.	6, 4, 87	C. dpd. 18, 1, 90.
rty, Thos	L'dsman.	12	Mass.	50	....	her.	Mass.	11, 5, 87	E. dec. 25, 6, 90.
ldson, W. A	Seaman .	23	Pa.	47	8	piles.	Ill.	14, 10, 87	N. W. pre.
van, John	L'dsman.	37	Mass.	53	17	gen. deb.	Mass.	26, 4, 89	E. dis. 14, 4, 90.
herty, John	Steward.	37	Mass.	47	....	rheu.	Mass.	30, 1, 90	E. pre.
herty, John	Seaman .	24	N. B.	41	....	w. head.	Ill.	5, 11, 86	N. W. pre.
e, Patrick	Seaman .	13	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	N. Y.	7, 7, 85	E. dpd. 1, 10, 89.
ott, Corn'ls	L'dsman.	36	Ire.	49	....	inj. r. side.	N. Y.	6, 1, 90	C. pre.
y, Anthony	C. passer	3	Ire.	60	....	rheu.	Ill.	30, 11, 89	W. pre.
n, John F	Seaman .	12	Ire.	51	....	rheu.	Ohio.	15, 11, 89	C. pre.
n, Robert	Seaman .	32	Pa.	51	....	rheu.	Pa.	4, 5, 89	S. dpd. 16, 6, 90.
n, Stephen H	Seaman .	37	N. Y.	48	....	rheu.	Ill.	17, 5, 87	N. W. pre.
ning, Thos	Seaman .	134	Eng.	58	..	neu.	Mo.	1, 11, 87	E. dis. 2, 9, 89.
ee, George	L'dsman	13	Mass.	48	....	inj. l. l.	D. C.	3, 8, 89	S. pre.
r Robert	Seaman .	36	N. Y.	56	...	vertigo.	Ind.	15, 5, 90	C. pre.
, Wm. M	Seaman .	36	D. C.	54	30	rheu.	D. C.	1, 11, 88	S. dec, 23, 11, 89.
ey, Jas	.....	37	Mass.	56	....	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 4, 90	M. pre.
ey, Wm	L'dsman	34	Ire.	53	....	var. ulc.	Ark.	22, 11, 89	W. pre.
Edw	Fireman	58	Mass.	41	...	phthisis.	Mass.	25, 10, 89	E. pre.
nson, D. M	Seaman .	12	Ire.	43	12	rheu.	Pa.	6, 12, 87	S. pre.
nson, John	L'dsman	14	N. Y.	48	..	her.	Minn.	13, 8, 89	N. W. pre.
ls, Jas. L	Seaman .	16	Mass.	54	....	rheu.	Mass.	22, 8, 89	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
igan, Hugh	L'dsman	13	Ire.	59	....	her.	Ind.	18, 11, 89	C. pre.
ayson, Wm	Seaman .	48	Gib.	56	..	ht. dis.	N. Y.	16, 4, 85	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
gibbons, Maur	Mate	36	Ire.	52	16	dis. eyes.	Wis.	1, 10, 89	N. W. dis. 24, 2, 90
patrick, J. S	Seaman .	33	Ire.	36	24	gen. deb.	Pa.	10, 3, 76	C. dec. 11, 2, 90.
nigan, Patrick	Seaman .	36	Ire.	58	....	inj. chest.	Cal.	8, 9, 89	P. pre.
cher, Thos	Fireman	36	Eng.	50	8	inj. r. l.	Ohio.	17, 5, 90	M. pre.
n, Daniel	L'dsman	13	N. Y.	46	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	3, 10, 85	C. dis. 24, 4, 90.
n, Peter	L'dsman	12	Ire.	52	4	w. hd.	Ill.	22, 11, 89	N. W. dpd. 24, 6, 90.
y, James	Seaman .	26	Mass.	49	6	malaria.	Mass.	13, 6, 90	E. pre.
an, Michael	L'dsman	5	Ire.	50	...	l. finger.	Cal.	2, 5, 90	P. pre.
agher, John	Seaman .	42	Ire.	57	....	rheu.	R. I.	29, 5, 89	E. pre.
agher, M. J	L'dsman	10	Ire.	51	....	ht. dis.	Ohio.	27, 6, 90	C. pre.
non, Corn'ls	Ord. S	27	Ire.	49	....	epi.	Mo.	17, 3, 90	C. dis. 24, 4, 90.
rey, Corn'ls	L'dsman	10	Ire.	43	....	asth.	Ill.	24, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
yte, Thos	Fireman	19	Ire.	50	..	l. l. arm.	Ill.	21, 11, 86	W. pre.
rd, John C	L'dsman	17	Mass.	44	....	rheu.	Me.	1, 6, 90	E. pre.
son, Jas	L'dsman	42	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	Mo.	30, 11, 89	W. pre.
z, Johann L	Seaman .	7	Ger.	64	4	w. l. side.	Ill.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
ler, Chas. H	Seaman .	8	Me.	57	....	rheu.	Cal.	11, 6, 90	P. pre.
lan, John	L'dsman	36	Mass.	48	....	gen. deb.	Mass.	8, 6, 88	E. pre.
ce, James	Seaman .	36	Mass.	55	....	chr. rheu.	Mass.	4, 9, 88	E. pre.
l, Thos	Seaman	130	Mass.	53	...	par. leg.	Pa.	11, 1, 90	S. pre.
at, Geo. W	Seaman	79	Eng.	69	8	old age.	Mass.	23, 2, 87	E. pre.
at, Jas. D	L'dsman	13	Ire.	49	8	malaria.	N. Y.	19, 5, 86	See 158 N. Y. Inf.
at, Wm	Seaman .	36	N. F.	57	....	rheu.	N. Y.	17, 10, 88	E. dis. 1, 10, 89.
n, Louis	L'dsman	15	N. Y.	71	....	old age.	D. C.	1, 8, 89	S. pre.
n, Peter	1st c. boy	30	Mass.	46	...	rheu.	Pa.	25, 20, 89	C. dis. 19, 3, 90.
lin, Chas	Seaman .	26	Ire.	52	4	ht. dis.	N. Y.	24, 6, 89	E. dis. 5, 5, 90.
nchberg, Jul	Seaman .	38	Ger.	39	50	paral.	Mass.	19, 3, 81	E. dpd. 1, 10, 89.
erty, Michael	C. passer	12	Ire.	48	..	ulc.	N. Y.	27, 8, 87	C. pre.
ler, Paul	C. boy	12	Ger.	41	....	brkn. finger.	Ohio.	30, 11, 86	N. W. pre.
el, Chas. A	Seaman .	11	Mich.	64	....	rheu.	Ill.	1, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
ilton, A. J	Fireman	15	Ohio.	63	..	piles.	Ohio.	10, 1, 90	W. dis. 11, 4, 90.
ilton, Henry	Fireman	115	Ire.	53	....	her.	N. J.	20, 8, 89	E. pre.
cock, W. D	2d c. boy	37	Pa.	44	....	rheu.	Pa.	2, 2, 89	C. dis. 3, 10, 89.
rington, James	Seaman .	30	Wis.	56	....	rheu.	Minn.	25, 4, 90	N. W. pre.
rington, John	Seaman .	16	Ire.	52	..	rheu.	D. C.	23, 11, 87	S. dis. 19, 8, 89.
rison, Edw. J	Fireman	36	Pa.	74	6	her.	N. Y.	20, 9, 87	E. dec. 2, 90.
tigan, John	L'dsman	13	Ire.	58	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	31, 7, 89	E. pre.
tin, James	Fireman	13	Ire.	60	...	rheu.	Mo.	29, 8, 89	W. pre.
ward, Cyrus W	1st c. boy	34	Mass.	44	...	bronch.	Mass.	19, 4, 90	E. pre.

Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
Henry, William	Seaman	12	Mass.	46	...	her.	Mass.	5, 8, 89	E. pre.
Hinton, Wilson	C. passer	12	Md.	60	....	gen. deb.	Ky.	15, 12, 86	C. dec. 25, 1, 90.
Hobrecker, T	Engineer	4	Ill.	54	....	asth.	Tex.	8, 8, 89	W. dis. 20, 9, 89.
Holden, Joseph	Seaman	8	Vt.	64	....	rheu.	Cal.	1, 10, 89	P. pre. [89.
Holmes, Fred	L'dsman	60	N. Y.	65	....	her.	Pa.	21, 10, 85	N. W. dec. 11, 12,
Hooper, Jos. J	Ord. S.	24	Mass.	46	....	inj. heds.	Ill.	11, 4, 90	C. pre.
Hopkins, David	Seaman	14	N. Y.	66	..	rheu.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	Pa. dis. 5, 4, 90.
Houghtaling, D	1st c. boy	14	N. Y.	45	12	dis. eyes.	N. Y.	15, 5, 90	C. pre. [12, 9, 89.
Huber, Ludwig	Seaman	25	Ger.	41	2	inj. sh.	N. Y.	13, 3, 87	N. W. to G. L. A.
Hughes, Edw	Seaman	37	Eng.	63	12	frost bite.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre. [90.
Hyde, Rich. K	L'dsman	35	Conn.	63	....	lumbago.	N. Y.	23, 2, 87	N. W. dec. 27, 3,
Ingraham, Thos	L'dsman	12	Eng.	54	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	22, 2, 90	S. pre.
Jaeger, Louis	L'dsman	12	Ger.	56	....	her.	D. C.	21, 7, 89	S. pre.
Johnson, Clement	Seaman	12	N. Y.	49	....	rheu.	Iowa.	11, 1, 90	W. dis. 22, 2, 90.
Jones, Peter	Seaman	8	Ire.	60	....	chr. rheu.	Va.	2, 7, 89	S. pre.
Kane, James	L'dsman	11	Scot.	45	....	gen. deb.	N. Y.	26, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Kavanaugh, D	Ord. serj	24	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	Ohio.	18, 11, 89	C. pre.
Kearns, Edw	L'dsman	38	Ire.	54	....	rheu.	N. Y.	4, 6, 90	S. pre.
Keenan, James	Seaman	12	Ire.	43	....	kid. dis.	Mass.	20, 7, 89	E. dis. 4, 12, 89.
Kelly, Corn'ls	Boy	37	Eng.	43	....	var. v.	Mass.	8, 6, 87	S. pre.
Kelly, Joseph	Seaman	12	Ire.	43	....	inj r. hand.	Ohio.	22, 1, 89	N. W. pre.
Kelly, Michael	Fireman	9	Ire.	50	..	ht. dis.	La.	3, 5, 90	W. dec. 22, 6, 90.
Kelly, Thomas	Seaman	36	Hol.	63	8	chr. bronch.	Va.	2, 7, 89	S. pre.
Killian, Bernard	Seaman	15	Mass.	51	16	lung dis.	Mass.	12, 6, 88	C. dis. 30, 11, 89.
King, David	Fireman	15	Tenn.	44	....	rheu.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
King, John	Seaman	144	Pa.	65	8	imp. vis.	Pa.	8, 4, 90	S. pre.
Kinsella, Wm	Nurse	38	Ire.	51	....	rheu.	Ill.	4, 6, 90	M. pre.
Klein, Henry	L'dsman	12	N. Y.	50	10	g. s. w. shld.	Va.	22, 7, 89	S. pre.
Lamont, Daniel	Seaman	12	Scot.	62	....	rheu.	Mo.	29, 4, 90	W. pre.
Langley, Jas	Seaman	37	N. H.	51	....	rheu.	Mass.	18, 12, 88	C. dpd. 6, 9, 89.
Larney, Thos	Seaman	12	Ire.	58	4	g. s. w. ank.	N. Y.	17, 7, 89	E. pre.
Lavesty, John	Seaman	28	Ire.	53	...	gen. deb.	Cal.	16, 11, 89	P. pre.
Lawler, John	Seaman	48	N. J.	...	....	old age.	Mo.	23, 10, 89	W. pre.
Lawlor, Thos	L'dsman	36	Ire.	44	8	w. l. shld.	Conn.	11, 7, 89	C. dpd. 8, 11, 89.
Lawrence, Joseph	Seaman	24	Pa.	67	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	11, 2, 88	C. pre.
Leader, John M	C. passer	36	Pa.	57	....	paral. leg.	Cal.	11, 6, 90	P. pre.
Leary, John	L'dsman	34	Ire.	57	...	rheu.	Mass.	31, 8, 88	E. dpd. 11, 2, 90.
Leathers, Geo	Seaman	37	N. H.	44	....	rheu.	Mass.	3, 8, 89	E. pre.
Lemon, Edw	Seaman	12	Mass.	53	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	18, 10, 89	C pre.
Lindley, Cuntis	Seaman	12	Mo.	45	....	l. l. eye.	Ill.	6, 10, 86	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
Liscomb, Wm. B	Seaman	5	Me.	68	....	old age.	Mo.	10, 11, 85	E. dec. 27, 11, 89.
Lonney, J	C. passer	21	Ire.	51	....	her.	N. Y.	7, 6, 90	M. pre.
Lynch, Timothy	L'dsman	16	Ire.	44	....	lung dis.	Mass.	27, 5, 89	C. dec. 10, 12, 89.
Lyon, Geo. A	Seaman	32	N. Y.	45	....	l. r. arm.	Va.	24, 12, 89	S. pre.
Lyons, Corn'ls	Fireman	12	Ire.	66	...	her.	N. J.	23, 7, 87	N. W. pre.
McAllister, David	Seaman	9	Pa.	50	..	rheu.	Iowa.	7, 8, 86	C. dpd. 5, 2, 90.
McCarthy, John	Seaman	30	Ire.	51	6	rheu.	N. Y.	7, 2, 89	E. dis. 4, 1, 90.
McCarty, Morris	Engineer	50	N. Y.	51	....	asth.	Ill.	28, 7, 88	N. W. dec. 4, 3, 90.
McCard, Clint F	Act. ins.	29	Ohio.	45	5	piles.	Ohio.	1, 1, 88	S. dis. 1, 1. 90.
McCue, Timothy	Fireman	27	Ire.	51	12	frac. leg.	Ill.	28, 11, 86	S. dis. 1, 5, 90.
McComack, Mich'l	Seaman	24	Ire.	42	20	pneu.	Ill.	4, 6, 88	W. dis. 7, 12, 89.
McCullough, C. H	Seaman	6	Ire.	50	....	dis. lungs.	D. C.	9, 8, 85	S. dis. 12, 2, 90.
McDonald, Peter	Seaman	60	Mass.	49	....	def. vis.	N. Y.	3, 6, 82	N. W. pre.
McGee James	L'dsman	24	Ire.	46	....	paral. shld.	Pa.	11, 8, 89	S. pre.
McGinnis, Daniel	Seaman	31	Ire.	66	10	rheu.	N. Y.	26, 11, 86	S. pre.
McGowan, James	Seaman	11	N. Y.	56	....	hemhds.	N. Y.	17, 4, 89	E. dis. 2, 4, 90.
McGowan, John	Seaman	13	Ire.	52	18	rheu.	Pa.	14, 12, 86	S. pre.
McGowan, John	L'dsman	13	Ire.	48	...	gen. deb.	Ill.	15, 9, 86	W. pre.
McGrail, Michael	Seaman	10	Eng.	46	4	her.	Ohio.	28, 2, 88	M. pre.
McGrath, David	Seaman	24	Ire.	52	....	hemhds.	Conn.	24, 10, 89	E. dis. 19, 12, 89.
McGuire, Michael	L'dsman	12	N. B.	48	....	pleu.	Mass.	14, 5, 89	E. dis. 26, 11, 89.
McIhenny, Geo. W	Seaman	125	Pa.	46	....	rheu.	Pa.	23, 6, 89	S. dis. 24, 4, 90.
McIntosh, Henry	Seaman	132	Scot.	54	....	gen. deb.	Conn.	16, 7, 86	W. dpd. 18, 6, 90.
McGee, John	Fireman	24	Scot.	56	....	rheu.	Ill.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
McKenna, F. J	Fireman	44	Mass.	50	....	her.	Pa.	21, 8, 89	C. pre.
McKenzie, Robt	Fireman	13	Can.	45	....	ht. dis.	Me.	25, 10, 89	E. dec. 27, 5, 90.
McMakin, David	Fireman	23	Conn.	51	....	inj. arm.	Pa.	1, 11, 89	S. pre.
McMullane, John	Fireman	36	Scot.	59	....	rheu.	Pa.	28, 9, 89	C. dis. 21, 10, 89.
McQuaid, Patrick	L'dsman	30	Ire.	50	....	rheu.	D. C.	21, 10, 89	S. pre.
Mackin, Mich	L'dsman	12	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	N. J.	6, 7, 86	M. pre.
Maglone, John	Seaman	41	Ire.	61	...	hemhds.	N. Y.	23, 7, 85	E. dis. 21, 3, 90.
Malcomson, Joseph	Seaman	24	Ire.	65	8	her.	N. Y.	23, 7, 85	E. dis. 21, 3, 90.
Mackin, Michael	L'dsman	12	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	N. J.	6, 7, 86	M. pre.

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
ey, Wm	L'dsman	36	N. Y.	45	4	w. l. shld.	Ill.	24, 2, 90	N. W. pre.
shall, John	Seaman	36	Mass.	55	....	var. v.	Mass.	20, 7, 89	E. pre.
tin, John	Seaman	12	Eng.	47	....	var. v.	N. Y.	12, 8, 89	C. pre.
tin, Peter	Seaman	12	Can.	49	....	l. l. arm	Pa.	11, 6, 90	S. pre.
, Edward	Seaman	60	Ire.	73	8	old. age	Cal.	1, 5, 89	P. dis. 26, 3, 90.
nard, D. S	Ord. serg	42	N. Y.	61	8	rheu.	Kans.	12, 6, 88	C. pre.
well, Rich	Seaman	348	Mass.	63	17	rheu.	Pa.	12, 3, 89	S. dis. 11, 3, 90.
edith, James	L'dsman	12	Ire.	48	....	malaria.	Nebr.	30, 11, 89	W. pre.
er, John	L'dsman	11	Scot.	48	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
er, Joseph	L'dsman	36	D. C.	55	..	dis eyes.	D. C.	24, 2, 90	S. pre.
iken, Daniel S	Seaman	72	Me.	48	....	inj. l. hand.	Mass.	12, 1, 90	C. pre.
s, George	Seaman	22	N. Y.	60	13	old age.	Pa.	27, 10, 89	S. pre.
e, Charles	Seaman	12	S. A.	79	....	rheu.	Va.	12, 9, 85	S. dec. 22, 12, 89.
tzer, Fred. W	L'dsman	120	Pa.	54	6	inj. leg.	Pa.	21, 5, 90	S. pre.
chell, Wm. H	Seaman	34	Pa.	56	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	25, 7, 89	S. pre.
re, Wm. C	Fireman	11	Pa.	47	....	lumbago.	Pa.	14, 8, 89	E. pre.
an, John	L'dsman	15	Ire.	59	....	l. l. eye.	Mo.	29, 7, 89	W. pre.
ris, Fred'k	Mate	8	Ire.	57	12	her.	Pa.	12, 3, 84	C. dec. 30, 10, 89
rissy, Patrick	Seaman	36	Ire.	64	4	dis. lungs.	N. Y.	25, 1, 87	S. dpd. 19, 6, 90.
ison, Joseph	Seaman	36	Conn.	65	8	kid. dis.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	P. pre.
phy, John	C.passer	41	Ire.	57	....	kid. dis.	Pa.	11, 11, 89	S. pre.
phy, William	Seaman	72	Ire.	55	30	inj. hand.	N. Y.	30, 1, 86	E. dis. 2, 8, 89.
ray, John	Fireman	22	N. J.	86	....	chr. diarrh.	Md.	13, 4, 90	S. pre.
rs, Fred. W	Fireman	96	Md.	50	10	chr. diarrh.	Va.	16, 10, 89	S. pre.
son, Charles	Seaman	37	Nor.	58	....	rheu.	Il.	24, 6, 90	N. W. pre.
son, Henry	Seaman	14	Eng.	48	....	rheu.	Ils.	28, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
le, Benj	L'dsman	38	Pa.	48	....	fr. arm.	Kans.	9, 1, 89	W. drp. 28, 7, 89.
ton, Peter	Seaman	23	Swe.	58	4	frac. skl.	Mass.	30, 9, 88	E. dis. 26, 6, 90.
ty, Thomas	Seaman	14	Ire.	60	....	def. vis.	Mass.	27, 8, 89	E. pre.
rien	Fireman	12	Ire.	60	....	lung dis.	Mass.	22, 6, 88	S. dpd. 30, 8, 89.
rien, James	Seaman	33	Ire.	49	....	chr. bronch.	N. Y.	22, 10, 88	S. dec. 14, 10, 89.
onnell, Geo	L'dsman	25	Ire.	51	16	piles.	Pa.	25, 7, 85	M. pre.
er, Jesse W	Fireman	12	Pa.	67	4	gen. deb.	Ohio.	23, 10, 89	C. pre.
stead, Geo	Seaman	12	N. Y.	67	5	hembds.	N. Y.	3, 4, 89	E. dis. 13, 6, 90.
lara, Robert	L'dsman	13	Ire.	52	....	lumbago.	Ohio.	9, 7, 87	C. dec. 12, 1, 90.
eil, Mich'l	Seaman	38	Ire.	48	8	ht. dis.	Mass.	9, 8, 89	E. dis. 17, 3, 90.
eil, Simon	L'dsman	24	Ire.	49	....	rheu.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	P. dpd. 12, 6, 90.
, Charles	Seaman	12	Ohio.	61	....	dis. eyes.	Iowa.	13, 12, 87	W. dis. 7, 5, 90.
ker, Hiram R	L'dsman	12	R. I.	47	....	int. fev.	R. I.	29, 10, 88	W. dpd. 28, 4, 90.
ry, Chas	Seaman	39	N. J.	46	....	frac. th.	N. J.	25, 4, 90	C. pre.
erson, Peter	Seaman	36	Den.	67	6	inj. spine.	.....	5, 10, 89	W. dis. 18, 1, 90.
lan, Edw	L'dsman	12	Ire.	44	....	chr. rheu.	N. Y.	5, 10, 89	S. pre.
llips, Jas	C. passer	14	Eng.	65	6	inj. back.	Mich.	28, 12, 88	C. dis. 28, 8, 89.
e, Isaac I	Stew	12	Me.	46	....	scurvy.	Me.	18, 11, 89	E. pre.
well, Wm	1st c. boy	9	Ohio.	41	....	piles.	Me.	24, 1, 89	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
tt, Chas. W	Ord. S	32	Mass.	57	....	ht. dis.	Cal.	25, 3, 90	P. pre.
co, John	L'dsman	61	Md.	52	....	ht. dis.	D. C.	23, 6, 90	S. pre.
tlow, Josh	L'dsman	10	Va.	43	....	chr. rheu.	Va.	22, 7, 89	S. pre.
ud, Henry	L'dsman	36	Eng.	64	8	par. deaf.	Pa.	11, 10, 88	S. dec. 24, 10, 89.
nn. Mich'l	C. passer	14	Ire.	65	....	frac. ank.	Mass.	22, 8, 89	E. dis. 22, 10, 89.
nn, Saml. A.	L'dsman	35	Pa.	48	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	1, 1, 89	S. pre.
e, David S	Fireman	14	N. Y.	46	....	rheu.	N. J.	6, 6, 90	C. pre.
kard, Mich'l	Fireman	24	Ire.	50	....	ht. dis.	N. Y.	15, 4, 87	N. W. pre.
er, Wm	Seaman	14	Ger.	55	....	rhes.	Md.	6, 12, 87	S. pre.
berts, Ira	C. passer	24	N. Y.	59	....	her.	Ind.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
binson, Wm	L'dsman	60	N. Y.	47	....	def. vis.	N. Y.	28, 10, 89	E. dec. 26, 4, 90.
llins, Henry	Mate	29	Ohio.	58	....	asth.	N. Y.	24, 6, 89	E. dis. 16, 10, 89.
nk, Julius S	L'dsman	15	N. Y.	49	....	l. r. arm.	N. Y.	16, 8, 84	S. pre.
ss, Andrew L	Seaman	8	Ire.	49	24	dis. spine.	Mass.	9, 10, 86	E. dis. 20, 8, 89.
ss, Jas. W	Seaman	21	N. S.	48	6	ht. dis.	N. Y.	3, 4, 89	E. dis. 2, 9, 89.
wo, Ephraim	Seaman	25	Me.	48	2	rheu.	Mass.	9, 6, 90	E. pre.
an, James	Seaman	32	Ire.	56	72	blind.	N. Y.	19, 8, 86	S. dis. 11, 4, 90.
sh, John H	Fireman	60	Va.	51	....	inj. spine.	Pa.	28, 3, 89	S. dpd. 12, 3, 90.
an, Mich'l	L'dsman	7	Ire.	45	....	rheu.	Cal.	17, 5, 90	P. pre.
dor, George	L'dsman	39	Pa.	47	....	rheu.	Pa.	21, 3, 90	S. pre.
wyer, Isaac	Seaman	9	Mass.	52	....	inj. ank.	Mass.	27, 8, 89	E. pre.
wyer, R. P	A. A. S	17	Me.	49	....	rheu.	Me.	11, 3, 90	S. pre.
noran, Fred	L'dsman	36	Ger.	54	....	her.	Ill.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
ott, John	Seaman	35	Ger.	61	....	frac. leg.	Ill.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
aw, Sam'l R	C. passer	36	Ire.	70	8	rheu.	Cal.	23, 4, 90	See 2 Cal. Cav.
ea, James	Fireman	10	Ire.	55	....	gen. deb.	Ohio.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
ea, John	Seaman	12	Ire.	50	..	asth.	Wis.	4, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
eridan, Nich	L'dsman	14	Ire.	49	....	l. l. arm.	Cal.	28, 7, 89	P. pre.
lelds, Rich	Fireman	12	Ire.	62	....	gen. deb.	La.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.

Google

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

Name.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
Sinclair, Andrew	L'dsman	8	N. Y.	65	....	inj. elb.	N. Y.	15, 10, 89	E. dec. 31, 10, 89.
Slane, Mich'l	Seaman	29	Ire.	63	....	asth.	I. T.	24, 2, 90	C. pre.
Slattery, Mich'l G.	Stew	71	Ire.	61	....	l. of mem.	Mo.	7, 5, 90	W. pre.
Smart, Jeremiah	Seaman	12	N. H.	53	....	rheu.	N. Y.	23, 8, 89	E. pre.
Smith, Andrew	Seaman	48	La.	80	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	19, 4, 89	Dec. 20, 1, 90.
Smith, George	Seaman	49	Mass.	47	....	piles.	Mich.	25, 7, 89	C. pre.
Smith, George	Seaman	101	Eng.	56	6	w. l. arm.	Ohio.	16, 9, 80	S. dpd. 15, 10, 89.
Smith, Hugh	L'dsman	12	N. Y.	49	...	rheu.	Kans.	16, 11, 88	S. pre.
Smith, James	L'dsman	24	Mass.	50	....	pleu.	Mass.	29, 12, 86	E. dpd. 2, 8, 89.
Smith, John A	Fireman	12	Pa.	59	....	her.	D. C.	28, 7, 86	S. dec. 4, 2, 90.
Smith, John P	L'dsman	28	Ger.	62	....	asth.	La.	17, 3, 90	C. pre.
Smith, Robert	Seaman	134	Scot.	49	10	def. vis.	Va.	11, 7, 89	S. pre.
Smith, Wm	Seaman	55	Pa.	44	....	ht dis.	Pa.	5, 7, 88	C. pre.
Spencer, John	Seaman	55	Swe.	68	8	her.	Va.	17, 5, 88	N. W. pre.
Sprague, Henry	Seaman	192	Vt.	78	8	var. v.	Vt.	27, 8, 89	E. dis. 19, 3, 90.
Sprigge, Sol	L'dsman	36	Md.	89	....	rheu.	Va.	7, 6, 90	S. pre.
Stapleton John	Fireman	13	Ire.	55	....	rheu.	Ill.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Starke, Robt. W	Drug	8	Va.	60	..	dis. eyes.	D. C.	24, 8, 89	S. pre.
Stevens, Sam'l	Seaman	126	D. C.	7	...	old age.	D. C.	28, 3, 90	S. dec. 21, 5, 90.
Still, Rich	L'dsman	24	Vt.	52	....	her.	Mich.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Stuckel, Joseph	L'dsman	7	Ger.	60	....	w. r. shld.	Minn.	26, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
Sweeney, Dan'l M.	Seaman	17	Ire.	66	....	rheu.	Cal.	3, 6, 90	P. pre.
Tammany, John	L'dsman	131	Pa.	48	12	rheu.	Pa.	24, 5, 90	S. pre.
Taylor, James	L'dsman	38	Md.	54	....	chr. rheu.	Va.	17, 12, 89	S. pre.
Thomas, David	Fireman	36	Ohio.	47	....	malaria.	Ohio.	9, 15, 89	M. pre.
Thompson, Wm. P.	L'dsman	35	Pa.	53	....	rheu.	Pa.	22, 7, 89	S. pre.
Thurber, F. H	A. eng'r	32	R. I.	47	....	malaria.	R. I.	2, 5, 86	E. dec. 13, 5, 90.
Trombeau, Jas. H	L'dsman	11	Md.	53	..	chr. diarrh.	Md.	1, 1, 90	S. pre.
Turner, Isaac	Seaman	264	D. C.	75	11½	rheu.	D. C.	14, 3, 88	S. dis. 7, 3, 90.
Tyas, Fred	L'dsman	12	Eng.	50	6	g. s. w. th.	N. J.	14, 3, 90	S. pre.
Vallete, H. D	1st c. boy	10	Pa.	41	....	ht. dis.	Pa.	1, 1, 89	C. dis. 25, 7, 89.
Van Cleaf, J. B	L'dsman	12	N. Y.	54	....	paral.	Ohio.	16, 9, 89	C. pre.
Vogel, Ernst	Sg. stew.	44	Ger.	55	..	malaria.	N. Y.	1, 7, 86	S. pre.
Waite, W. W	L'dsman	4	Mo.	49	3	inj. fing.	Md.	22, 3, 89	S. dis. 11, 2, 90.
Walker, Jas. B	L'dsman	46	Me.	59	....	rheu.	N. Y.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Wall, James	C. passer	14	Ire.	47	...	gen. deb.	Mass.	26, 7, 89	E. pre.
Wallace, Jas	Seaman	12	Scot.	50	....	rheu.	Ill.	14, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Walsh, James	L'dsman	12	Ire.	54	...	diarh.	Iowa.	8, 12, 87	S. pre.
Walsh, John	C. passer	10	Ire.	60	...	phthisis.	Mo.	24, 7, 89	W. dec. 4, 9, 89.
Warner, Norton	L'dsman	36	N. Y.	56	....	asth.	Wis.	8, 5, 89	N. W. dec. 11, 9, 89.
Waterbury, Wm	Seaman	12	Ohio.	43	....	epi.	Ind.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
West, Francis	.....	59	La.	47	....	epi.	Cal.	19, 6, 98	P. pre.
Whalen, Math	Seaman	144	N. Y.	63	14	gen. deb.	Pa.	22, 5, 89	S. dis. 28, 1, 90.
Whall, Wm	Seaman	12	Me.	49	....	rheu.	Cal.	4, 9, 89	S. dis. 25, 11, 89.
Whelan, Martin	L'dsman	16	Ire.	62	8	dis. kid.	Kans.	15, 6, 88	W. dis. 14, 5, 90.
Whipple, H. J	Fireman	28	R. I.	63	....	piles.	N. Y.	25, 3, 90	M. pre.
Wickerman, J.	C. passer	204	Den.	49	4	frac. leg.	D. C.	16, 5, 88	S. dis. 5, 7, 89.
Wightman, John	.....	12	Ill.	49	....	cancer.	Mo.	9, 2, 89	W. dpd. 12, 11, 89.
Williams, Henry	L'dsman	45	Mass.	65	....	var. v.	Ohio.	13, 10, 87	C. pre.
Williams, Jas	Seaman	19	Eng.	36	..	inj. spine.	N. Y.	9, 6, 69	C. pre.
Williams, John	Seaman	30	Eng.	51	4	inj. finger.	Va.	8, 5, 88	S. dis. 3, 7, 89.
Willis, Aaron	Seaman	12	N. Y.	73	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	15, 10, 89	C. pre.
Willis, Chas. J	C. passer	14	N. Y.	60	....	rheu.	N. Y.	5, 5, 90	C. pre.
Wilson, John	Seaman	38	Gre'ce	59	8	her.	Mass.	1, 5, 89	E. dis. 18, 7, 89.
Wood, Geo. W	L'dsman	6	D. C.	52	....	kid. dis.	D. C.	17, 6, 90	S. pre.
Wyer, Joseph	C. passer	18	Conn.	46	....	dis. spine.	Conn.	8, 11, 89	C. pre.
Yates, Wash	Seaman	12	Pa.	51	16	diarrh.	Pa.	21, 10, 85	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

MEXICAN WAR.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
nfantry:										
nes, Benajah ...	C	P.	4	N. Y.	74	8	deaf.	Mich.	23, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
lby, R. A	D	P.	44	Vt.	64	24	w. r. finger.	D. C.	18, 10, 77	S. dec. 2, 6, 90.
ahlin, Fred	E	P.	33	Ger.	68	8	w. breast.	Pa.	27, 3, 80	C. dec. 4, 4, 90.
nderver, Joseph.	K	P.	16	Pa.	62	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	13, 8, 89	C. pre.
nfantry:										
nchor, G. G.....	K	P.	18	N. Y.	64	6	g. s. w. arm.	Cal.	27, 9, 89	P. pre.
nigman, Nathan.	E	P.	12	Ger.	73	8	her.	Ohio.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
rvensberg, F....	I	P.	6	Ger.	62	8	ht. dis.	Ky.	14, 6, 88	C. dec. 24, 7, 89.
Infantry:										
eves, Jul. M	B	S.	12	Ohio.	65	8	paral.	Ohio.	25, 7, 89	C. dec 13, 1, 90.
per, Peter H....	F	P.	60	Ohio.	59	8	rheu.	Wis.	16, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
oods, Robert....	I	P.	10	Ire.	65	6	inj. ank.	Ill.	1, 3, 90	N. W. pre,
ider, Joseph....	K	P.	18	Ger.	59	8	blind.	Ill.	12, 8, 78	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
eland, Danl	I	P.	30	Pa.	60	....	gen. deb.	Pa.	23, 3, 82	N. W. dpd. 8, 2, 90.
undermark, W .	D	P.	35	Ger.	71	8	rheu.	Ohio.	4, 9, 79	See U. S. I. Fla. war.
enaston, E. R....	H	P.	61	Vt.	50	8	w. thighs.	Vt.	9, 4, 78	C. dis. 25, 6, 90.
cAdams, Patk ..	A	P.	4	Ire.	66	....	l. r. leg.	Pa.	20, 9, 89	C. pre.
Infantry										
own, Andrew...	A	P.	60	Eng.	71	....	gen. deb.	Md.	17, 9, 89	C. pre.
sborn, Archib ...	A	P.	33	Wash.	66	8	g. s. w. hd.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	See 1 Bat. Cal. [mountaineers.
Infantry:										
ckler, Peter.....	F	S.	16	N. Y.	64	8	her.	N. Y.	16, 8, 89	E. dis. 17, 12 89.
onnor, Joseph ...	D	P.	19	Vt.	67	8	vertigo.	Mass.	15, 4, 89	E. dis. 5, 5, 90.
rague, Andrew.	E	P.	11	Mass.	62	8	nephritis.	Mass.	28, 4, 90	E. pre.
Infantry:										
eebe, Harvey....	B	P.	16	Mo.	52	8	ulcer leg.	N. Y.	18, 1, 88	C. dis. 25, 3, 90.
elly, John.....	B	P.	17	Scot.	70	8	asthma.	D. C.	24, 6, 73	S. dec. 21, 3, 90.
onson, Geo. W ..	D	P.	16	N. Y.	65	8	rheu.	Kans.	9, 9, 87	W. dpd. 1, 3, 90.
Infantry:										
artwick, J. V....	F	P.	12	N. J.	74	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	1, 8, 78	S. pre.
ambro, John	B	P.	17	Pa.	68	8	paral.	Kans.	27, 8, 86	S. pre.
Infantry:										
ays, John W	B	P.	13	W. Va.	61	2	rheu.	W. Va.	18, 11, 89	C. pre.
Infantry:										
aylor, Brice S ...	H	P.	9	Ohio.	69	8	old age.	Cal.	11, 10, 89	P. pre.
ewart, Jas. D ...	E	P.	12	N. Y.	63	8	chr. diarh.	Mich.	19, 10, 88	P. pre.
Infantry:										
ain, James	E	P.	15	Ind.	64	8	gen. deb.	Ind.	5, 4, 90	C. pre.
itzgibbon, G. G..	C	P.	17	Md.	65	8	rheu.	Ind.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
tterson, Jas.....	A	P.	12	Can.	61	....	chr. rheu.	Cal.	14, 10, 89	P. pre.
ssigned:										
ady, Alonzo D....	....	.....	4	Vt.	63	4	lumbago.	Dak.	26, 3, 87	W. dis. 4, 1, 90.
eville, Geo	....	.....	12	Fr.	65	8	her.	Mo.	21, 5, 90	N. W. pre.
Dragoons:										
onner, Patrk	C	P.	12	N. Y.	67	....	l. l. leg.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
icking, John	E	P.	60	Ger.	69	8	gen. deb.	Conn.	14, 7, 89	S. pre.
Dragoons:										
gan, Wm.....	K	P.	12	Ire.	60	8	rheu,	Mich.	29, 9, 80	C. dec. 17, 12, 89.
uhlig, Fred W..	C	P.	15	Ger.	63	8	old age.	Cal.	12, 7, 89	P. dis. 4, 6, 90.
uinn, Geo. B.....	I	S.	27	N. Y.	72	8	chr. bronch.	Mo.	21, 5, 88	W. dis. 27, 7, 89.
neral service:										
loan, Hiram	....	.....	3	Va.	61	8	malaria.	Cal.	4, 10, 89	M. pre.
immons, Jas. W .	....	.....	17	Ohio.	70	8	paral. arm.	Cal.	24, 4, 90	P. pre.
Villiams, D. K ...	U. S.	Ord.	60	N. Y.	74	8	old age.	Cal.	2, 6, 90	P. pre.
S. Mtd. Rifles:										
eynolds, N. S....	....	.....	25	Va.	66	8	rheu.	Wash.	15, 3, 90	P. pre.
Voltigeurs:										
ishoff, Chas.....	I	P.	12	Ger.	68	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	13, 7, 86	S. dec. 24, 7, 89.
Voltigeurs:										
ixley, Isaac.....	H	P.	18	N. J.	77	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	22, 7, 89	C. dis. 24, 8, 89.
Artillery:										
assell, D. B	F	P.	12	Pa.	69	8	rheu.	Ohio.	25, 9, 88	S. dis. 12, 6, 90.
Artillery:										
cKenzie, J. W ..	A	S.	66	N. J.	65	8	g. s. w. leg.	Cal.	19, 12, 89	P. pre.
ulhern, James ..	A	P.	12	W. I.	75	8	var. v.	Mo.	11, 4, 90	W. pre.
owers, War'n W.	C	P.	21	N. Y.	63	8	bronch.	Iowa.	14, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
Valton, Joseph...	A	P.	60	N. J.	65	8	sun-strk.	N. J.	29, 4, 87	C. pre.
Vendlinger, Sim .	F	P.	12	Ger.	67	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	22, 4, 90	S. pre.
Artillery:										
all, Joseph C	C	C.	12	Conn.	75	8	ht. dis.	Mich.	18 5, 88	N. W. dis. 24, 6, [90.
illings, Chas	A	P.	13	Vt.	60	8	rheu.	Cal.	3, 4, 90	P. pre.
cCarlan, John ..	D	P.	9	Ire.	75	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.

Digitized by Google

MEXICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
3rd Art'y—Cont'd.										
Shea, John	....	P.	28	Ire.	65	8	rheu.	D. C.	27, 11, 74	See 7th Ind. C.
Swartwout, Phil	C	S.	60	N. Y.	72	8	g. s. w. hip.	Cal.	17, 5, 90	P. pre.
4th Artillery:										
Achorn, G. M	M	P.	12	Me.	76	8	old age.	Me.	23, 6, 89	E. dis. 23, 7, 89.
Bascom, Lewis	G	P.	60	N. Y.	73	8	gen. deb.	Ohio.	1, 7, 89	C. pre.
Bradley, Timothy	M	P.	60	Vt.	64	8	paral. a.	Wash.	17, 5, 90	P. pre.
Carpenter, H	B	P.	14	Vt.	58	8	rheu.	Kans.	18, 6, 86	W. dis. 28, 9, 89.
Carr, Sam'l	G	P.	12	Pa.	64	8	ht. dis.	Pa.	27, 3, 90	S. pre.
Williams, J. S	A	P.	30	Eng.	66	16	pleuritis.	Pa.	16, 6, 84	C. dec. 5, 7, 89.
U. S. Navy:										
Baird, Geo F	L'dsman.		12	Pa.	67	8	her.	Pa.	18, 6, 89	S. dec. 2, 11, 89.
Barron, Arch	Ld'sman.		20	N. Y.	64	8	def. vis.	Pa.	17 7, 88	C. pre.
Brown, Wm	Seaman.		12	Ire.	63	8	her.	Mich.	30, 7, 87	C. dec. 1, 12, 89.
Bryant, Rufus	Seaman.		18	Conn.	69	8	inj. knee.	Cal.	29, 6, 86	W. pre.
Commis, Mich'l	Seaman.		12	Greece	76	8	old age.	D. C.	4, 8, 89	S. pre.
Ferguson, John M.	Boy.		36	N. Y.	65	8	rheu.	N. Y.	5, 7, 89	S. pre.
Haney, Jas	Seaman.		41	Md.	70	8	paral.	Cal.	18, 4, 89	P. dis. 8, 10, 89.
Lander, Jetson	Seaman.		11	Me.	77	8	old age.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. pre.
Nichols, Jesse	Seaman.		18	R. I.	71	8	her.	Iowa.	27, 8, 87	W. dis. 12, 4, 90.
Price, David	Seaman.		8	Ohio.	73	8	gen. deb.	Ky.	19, 2, 87	C. dec. 28, 8, 89.
Marine Corps:										
Bryant, Abraham	....	P.	15	Ire.	63	8	ht. dis.	Minn.	3, 11, 89	N. W. dis. 29, 1, [90.
Garrett, Jesse L	....	P.	47	N. C.	65	25	rheu.	N. C.	25, 1, 87	S. dis. 4, 2, 90.
2d Battalion, Marine Corps:										
Gilson, Geo. E	D	P.	12	Vt.	61	....	deaf.	Kans.	24, 4, 90	W. pre.
ARKANSAS.										
Gray Battalion:										
Armstrong, J. N	A	P.	10	Tenn.	69	8	cystitis.	Wash.	15, 9, 89	P. pre.
1st Infantry:										
Richie, Geo. D	C	P.	9	Wis.	61	8	chr. diarrh.	Oregon	22, 4, 90	P. pre.
2d Infantry:										[89.
Reucher, John	K	P.	12	Ky.	63	8	rheu.	Ill.	29, 9, 83	N. W. dis. 22, 6,
Wentworth, H'ry	A	P.	4	N. Y.	71	8	dropsy.	Wis.	2, 7, 89	N. W. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Kimmel, Wm	F	P.	12	Ill.	68	8	her.	Kans.	23, 6, 90	W. pre.
McGuire, Jas. A	H	P.	35	N. C.	62	8	her.	Kans.	8, 12, 86	P. pre.
5th Infantry:										
Seybold, Jacob	K	P.	17	Ill.	64	8	ht. dis.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. dis. 12, 2, 90.
Mormon Battalion:										
Boring, Henry A	A	P.	7	Can.	63	8	old age.	Cal.	3, 12, 89	P. dis. 29, 1, 90.
1st Indiana Infantry:										
Patter, Clark	D	P.	12	Ohio.	64	8	gen. deb.	Ind.	15, 5, 90	C. dec. 14, 6, 90.
3d Infantry:										
Caulkins, Silas	D	L.	12	Ind.	63	8	her.	Cal.	18, 9, 89	P. pre.
Cooper, Mont. A	E	P.	9	Va.	68	10	piles.	Kans.	19, 11, 86	W. dec. 11, 5, 90.
Wilson, John J	K	P.	12	Ky.	64	8	gen. deb.	Ind.	11, 7, 89	C. pre.
4th Infantry:										
Staker, Franklin	K	P.	12	Ger.	56	50	par. paral.	Ind.	11, 6, 87	C. dis. 9, 6, 90.
Wayland, D. R	F	L.	3	Ky.	71	8	gen. deb.	Ind.	22, 11, 89	N. W. pre.
GEORGIA.										
Mounted Infantry:										
Gartman, Thos. B	E	P.	11	Ga.	65	8	rheu.	Tex.	6, 5, 85	P. pre.
KENTUCKY.										
4th Infantry:										
Eagan, Benj. F	E	L.	10	Ky.	64	8	gen. deb.	Iowa.	18, 11, 82	M. pre.
1st Infantry:										
Gwathey, Geo. B	I	P.	12	Ky.	70	8	gen. deb.	Ky.	6, 10, 89	N. W. pre.
1st Cavalry:										
Johnston, Jas	D	P.	10	Pa.	63	8	her.	La.	19, 6, 89	P. pre.
LOUISIANA.										
1st Infantry:										
Oliver, Joseph A	K	P.	18	N. C.	64	8	old age.	Cal.	26, 1, 90	P. pre.
Reed, Joseph L	G	P.	12	Me.	72	8	frac. hip.	Ohio.	8, 3, 89	S. dis. 11, 6, 90.
Worden, Henry	D	P.	4	N. Y.	54	8	hemhds.	Ill.	28, 9, 76	N. W. pre.
3d Infantry:										
Hanlon, Daniel	H	P.	6	Ire.	64	....	her.	N. Y.	12, 5, 77	S. dp2. 8, 5, 90.
Stephenson, Thos	....	P.	14	Scot.	63	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	26, 9, 88	S. pre.

Digitized by Google

MEXICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
‚LAND AND DISICT OF COLUM- VOLUNTEERS.										
ker, Wm. H	F	P.	12	Md.	65	8	gen. deb.	D. C.	17, 7, 87	S. dec. 11, 11, 89.
nes, Walter	A	P.	12	Md.	65	8	old age.	Md.	5, 10, 89	S. dec. 27, 1, 90.
wellyn, John ...	B	P.	24	Md.	71	...	var. v.	D. C.	14, 12, 86	See Fla. War.
ASSACHUSETTS.										
own, Barthol ...	C	P.	19	Ire.	62	....	var. v.	Tenn.	15, 5, 86	E. dec. 22, 10, 89.
ıton, Wm	F	P.	18	R. I.	60	8	rheu.	Colo.	3, 2, 88	W. dis. 10, 7, 89.
leman, James ..	B	P.	18	Ire.	66	8	var. v.	Ohio.	16, 6, 88	N. W. dis. 6, 6, 90.
llins, Phil. H....	F	S.	19	Mass	75	10	w. r. knee.	Minn.	22, 9, 89	N. W. pre.
llagher, Thos...	A	P.	19	N. B.	62	8	deaf.	Mass.	19, 5, 90	E. pre.
wry, Michl	E	P.	12	Can.	59	8	rheu.	Mo.	3, 11, 88	W. dis. 28, 3, 90.
MICHIGAN.										
Infantry:										
idloff, Chris. F ..	E	P.	9	Ger.	68	8	inj. ft.	Mich.	20, 8, 89	C. pre.
berle, Joseph	D	P.	8	Ger.	67	8	diarrh.	Ohio.	9, 2, 84	Dis. 9, 7, 89.
MISSOURI.										
Infantry:										
oshen, Marshall C.	A	D.	24	Va.	70	8	blind.	Cal.	11, 7, 89	P. pre.
ichols, Jas. H....	D	P.	24	Ky.	68	8	rheu.	Mo.	20, 11, 89	See 1 U. S. Dragoons.
nfantry:										
axter, Phil. S	D	P.	12	Ky.	66	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	21, 6, 89	See Santa Fé Bat.
arson, Wm. L....	G	P.	18	N. Y.	63	....	frac. c. bone.	Cal.	31, 8, 89	See G, 51 Ill. Inf.
nfantry:										
ark, Perry	H	P.	16	Ohio.	65	8	paral.	Idaho.	14, 6, 90	P. pre.
oin's Battalion:										
ain, Jacob	A	P.	12	Ohio.	67	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	26, 9, 89	W. dis. 26, 3, 90.
vell's Battalion:										
elley, Geo. W....	C	S.	16	Va.	62	25	rheu.	Me.	7, 2, 86	W. dis. 7, 5, 90.
NEW MEXICO.										
ta Fé Battalion:										
axter, Phil. S	....	P.	12	Ky.	66	8	gen. deb.	Mo.	21, 6, 89	W. dis. 24, 12, 89.
NEW YORK.										
Infantry:										
orton, Daniel T .	D	P.	12	N. Y.	67	8	rheu.	Wis.	5, 1, 90	N. W. pre.
nwater, John....	C	P.	24	Ger.	78	8	rheu.	Cal.	3, 12, 88	P. pre.
orter, Geo	H	P.	12	Eng.	62	....	gen. deb.	Kans.	23, 2, 86	W. dpd. 14, 2, 90.
nfantry:										
lanson, Wm	E	P.	18	Scot.	71	8	her.	Cal.	18, 9, 89	P. pre.
Infantry:										
aunders, Chas....	I	P.	17	Eng.	68	8	old age.	Cal.	6, 1, 90	P. dis. 19, 5, 90.
Infantry:										
leron, Thos.....	E	P.	17	Ire.	62	10	rheu.	D. C.	13, 12, 87	N. W. pre.
Infantry:										
unbar, James ...	D	P.	24	N. Y.	65	8	lung dis.	Va.	22, 7, 89	S. dec. 27, 7, 89.
mett's Vols.:										
ollins, John.....	K	P.	18	N. Y.	59	8	chr. rheu.	Cal.	7, 5, 89	P. pre.
OHIO.										
Infantry:										
eebe, Thos.....	....	P.	12	Ohio.	70	8	rheu.	Cal.	25, 4, 89	P. dis. 11, 8, 89.
ryant, James	C	P.	4	Ky.	68	8	rheu.	Ky.	6, 12, 84	M. pre.
attenhof, Chas ..	H	P.	12	Ger.	55	8	rheu.	Ohio.	20, 11, 89	C. dis. 22, 1, 90.
hreck, John.....	E	P.	14	Ger.	66	8	wnds. leg.	Ohio.	25, 10, 84	C. pre.
Vnensch, Fred ...	H	P.	13	Ger.	50	8	rheu.	Ind.	25, 11, 76	C. pre.
Infantry:										
each, Theo.....	D	P.	10	N. Y.	48	8	dis. eyes.	Ohio.	19, 8, 80	C. dis. 30, 10, 89.
uck, Henry	H	P.	12	Ohio.	64	8	par. blind.	Ohio.	26, 12, 85	C. pre.
ushing, John....	A	P.	27	Ire.	78	...	gen. deb.	Ind.	24, 12, 89	C. pre.
imes, Ansel	D	P.	12	Pa.	62	8	l. r. eye.	Mo.	5, 11, 89	W. dis. 10, 1, 90.
emper, David...	A	P.	12	Ohio.	63	8	var. v.	Ohio.	5, 4, 90	C pre.
ommel, Fredolin.	B	P.	20	Bav.	59	17	w. r. ft.	Mo.	16, 1, 87	W. dis. 14, 6, 90.
nell, Alex.....	A	P.	13	Ohio.	55	8	rheu.	Ohio.	22, 3, 82	C. dec. 26, 11, 89.
ehring, Peter B..	I	P.	12	Ohio.	62	8	w. r. shld.	Ohio.	14, 6, 88	C. dec. 28, 2, 90.
Infantry:										
earment, Geo....	F	P.	12	Pa.	74	8	g. s. w. ft.	Kans.	27, 3, 90	W. dis. 14, 6, 90.

Google

MEXICAN WAR—Continued.

Name.	Company.	Rank.	Length of service (months).	Nationality.	Age.	Pension per month (dollars).	Disability.	Admitted from.	When admitted.	Status.
OHIO—continued.										
4th Inf.—Cont'd.										
Dutsch, John	A	P.	12	Ger.	61	8	var. v.	Mo.	28, 6, 90	W. pre.
Guesturd, Bruno..	A	P.	14	Prus.	64	8	her.	Ind.	16, 6, 88	C. dis. 8, 2, 90.
Shaffer, H. P	I	P.	15	Pa.	67	8	old age.	Ill.	2, 8, 89	See 44 O. Inf.
Link's Infantry:										
Lambert, Chris...	....	P.	4	Md.	63	....	diarrh.	Ohio.	6, 3, 86	See 1 Ky. Inf.
PENNSYLVANIA.										
1st Infantry:										
Swan, John.....	I	P.	19	Pa.	64	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	3, 10, 89	C. pre.
Korbaugh, Peter..	D	P.	12	Del.	63	8	old age.	Del.	12, 10, 88	S. pre.
Rehr, Edw.....	B	L.	7	Pa.	76	8	rheu.	Pa.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Cramer, Isaac.....	H	P.	12	N. J.	70	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	9, 4, 89	S. dec. 6, 4, 90.
Link, Orlando....	K	P.	6	Pa.	71	8	asth.	Pa.	27, 5, 89	S. dis. 28, 7, 89.
Luff, John S.....	H	P.	12	Del.	68	8	gen. deb.	Cal.	7, 3, 89	S. pre.
2d Infantry:										
Pollock, John.....	H	P.	19	Sco t.	73	8	gen. deb.	Tex.	21, 6, 90	C. pre.
McCully, John W.	A	P.	12	Pa.	70	12	w. groins.	Pa.	7, 8, 85	C. pre.
Rine, Edmund....	H	L.	6	Md.	77	8	diarrh.	Ohio.	7, 8, 86	C. dec. 28, 11, 89.
Stroud, Robt. P...	F	P.	20	Pa.	63	8	gen. deb.	Pa.	18, 3, 90	S. pre.
Howitzer Battery:										
Hughes, Clark D..	....	P.	20	N. J.	66	8	her.	Pa.	1, 8, 69	S. pre.
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
1st Infantry:										
Edwards, Henry..	H	P.	17	N. Y.	72	8	gen. deb.	N. Y.	23, 6, 83	S. dec. 21, 6, 90.
TENNESSEE.										
4th Volunteers:										
Bertram, Burrill..	I	P.	12	Ky.	59	8	her.	Kans.	4, 9, 89	W. pre.
Texas, 1st Rifles:										
Cannon, W. J.....	C	P.	24	N. Y.	58	8	w. l. wrst.	Nebr.	1, 5, 87	C. dis. 11, 7, 89.
1st Cavalry:										
Meehan, Dennis..	....	P.	12	Ire.	70	8	def. vis.	N. Y.	5, 8, 89	C. pre.
Merrill, Joseph A.	I	P.	12	Va.	68	8	bron.	Wash.	15, 7, 89	P. dec. 15, 2, 90.
VIRGINIA.										
1st Infantry:										
Chichester, T. N..	B	P.	20	Va.	64	8	gen. deb.	W. Va.	9, 5, 81	C. dec. 12, 7, 89.
Comerford, John..	M	P.	9	Ire.	65	8	l. arm.	Cal.	9, 7, 89	P. pre.
Donnell, John S...	F	P.	30	Pa.	63	8	rheu.	Pa.	28, 6, 90	C. pre.
Tibbetts, Chas. D.	B	P.	12	Va.	60	8	her.	D. C.	26, 9, 89	S. pre.

BLACK HAWK WAR.

Dorman's Illinois Volunteers:										
Anderson, And'w.	B	C.	4	Ky.	81	....	gen. deb.	Ill.	9, 8, 89	W. pre.

FLORIDA WAR.

1st Infantry:										
Lewellyn, John...	B	P.	7	Ire.	71	....	var. v.	D. C.	14, 12, 86	S. dec. 16, 5, 90.
2d Infantry:										
Hundertmark, W.	....	P.	6	Ger.	71	8	rheu.	Ohio.	4, 9, 79	C. dec. 2, 10, 89.
3d Infantry:										
Swartont, Phil....	....	S.	60	N. Y.	72	8	g. s. w, hip.	Cal.	17, 5, 90	See 3 U. S. Art. Mex. war.
Van Neck's N. Y. Militia:										
Miller, Peter W...	P	cpt.	12	N. Y.	84	8	old age.	Kans.	18, 4, 78	C. dec. 27, 12, 89.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 39.

EXPENDITURES OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

LETTER

FROM

THE SECRETARY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,

TRANSMITTING

A statement of the expenditures for the fiscal year 1890, *under the appropriations for "International Exchanges," "National Museum," "North American Ethnology," and "National Zoological Park."*

DECEMBER 12, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Expenditures in the Interior Department.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. C., December 11, 1890.

SIR: In accordance with a provision in the sundry civil act of October 2, 1888, I have the honor to submit to Congress a detailed statement of the expenditures for the fiscal year 1890, under the appropriations for "International Exchanges," the "National Museum," and "North American ethnology."

I also submit an account of the expenditures of the "National Zoological Park," placed under the direction of the Regents of the Smithsonian Institution by the act of April 30, 1890.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,
S. P. LANGLEY,
Secretary.

HON. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGES.

Appropriation by Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, "for expenses of the system of international exchanges between the United States and foreign countries under the direction of the Smithsonian Institution, including salaries or compensation of all necessary employés" (sundry civil act, March 2, 1889; public 154, p. 16) $15,000.00

Digitized by Google

Expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890.

Salaries or compensation:		
1 curator, 12 months, at $208.33	$2,499.96	
1 clerk, 12 months, at $150	1,800.00	
1 clerk, 12 months, at $110	1,320.00	
1 clerk, 12 months, at $80	960.00	
1 clerk, 12 months, at $75	900.00	
1 clerk, 11 months, at $75	825.00	
1 clerk, 12 months, at $70	840.00	
1 copyist, 4 months, at $30	120.00	
1 copyist, 8 months, at $35	280.00	
1 copyist, 9 days, at $60	17.42	
1 copyist, 27 days, at $30	27.86	
1 copyist, 1 month, at $30	30.00	
1 packer, 12 months, at $75	900.00	
1 packer, 12 months, at $50	600.00	
1 laborer, 12 months, at $40	480.00	
1 laborer, 8 days, at $1.50	12.00	
1 laborer, 6½ days, at $1.50	9.75	
1 laborer, 4 days, at $1.50	6.00	
1 laborer, 3½ days, at $1.50	5.25	
Do	5.25	
1 agent (Germany), 12 months, at $83.33⅓	1,000.00	
1 agent (England), 12 months, at $41.66⅔	500.00	
Total salaries or compensation	13,138.49	
General expenses:		
Freight	998.67	
Packing boxes	443.41	
Printing	146.00	
Postage	144.52	
Stationery and supplies	116.92	
Total expenditure international exchanges		$14,988.01
Balance July 1, 1890		11.99

Expenditure from July 1 *to November* 30, 1890.

Freight	$11.45	
Stationery	.54	
		$11.99

Account closed.

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures for international exchanges, 1889–'90.

No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.	No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.
1	A. F. Adams, services	$17.42	21	Adams Express Company, freight	$4.28
2	Pay roll (one-half July), services	377.50	22	Oelrichs & Co., freight	3.23
3	W. C. Winlock, services	208.33	23	W. C. Winlock, services	208.33
4	Pay roll (one-half July), services	377.50	24	Pay roll (one-half August), services	377.50
5	W. H. Myers, grinding shears	1.93	25	Pay roll (one-half September), services	377.50
6	Taylor & Co., printing	7.50	26	John C. Parker, stationery	7.57
7	Oelrichs & Co., freight	2.95	27	E. Morrison, stationery	19.06
8	....do	9.00	28	E. E. Jackson & Co., packing boxes	246.75
9	....do	2.30	29	Barber & Co., freight	5.19
10	Schnell, Metzger & Co., freight	5.34	30	George W. Knox, freight	61.77
11	Barber & Co., freight	5.96	31	Z. D. Gilman, soap	.75
12	....do	5.19	32	Oelrichs & Co., freight	11.11
13	Washington City post office, postage	50.00	33	W. C. Winlock, services	208.33
14	Pay roll (one-half August), services	377.50	34	Pay roll (one-half September), services	377.50
15	A. Yeatman, services	6.00	35	Barber & Co., freight	7.04
16	Henry Stainhice	9.75	36	Oelrichs & Co., freight	3.49
17	S. W. Stanley, services	12.00	37	Pay roll (one-half October), services	377.50
18	Geo. Le Cointe, services	5.25			
19	J. F. Robey, services	5.25			
20	Thos. R. Mitchell, printing	7.50			

Digitized by Google

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures, etc.—Continued.

No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.
	George W. Knox, freight	$97.24
	Gustav E. Stechert, freight	1.50
	Byron S. Adam, printing	79.50
	Oelrichs & Co., freight	4.48
	W. C. Winlock, services	208.33
	Pay roll (one-half October) services	377.50
	Oelrichs & Co., freight	1.10
	do	2.60
	do	5.98
	George W. Knox, freight	82.26
	United States Express Co., freight	2.90
	do	.50
	Wm. Ballantyne & Son, stationery	11.70
	Judd & Detweiler, printing	28.50
	Adams Express Company, freight	1.35
	Pay roll (one-half November), services	380.00
	Barber & Co., freight	5.17
	A. Schumacher & Co., freight	25.94
	Oelrichs & Co., freight	4.36
	W. C. Winlock, services	208.33
	Pay roll (one-half November), services	380.00
	Wm. Ballantyne & Son, stationery	12.44
	J. C. Parker, stationery	5.35
	Thos. R. Mitchell, printing	9.50
	L. H. Schneider's Son, hardware	3.03
	Oelrichs & Co., freight	8.90
	E. Morrison, paper	4.05
	E. E. Jackson & Co., packing boxes	175.25
	Thos. R. Mitchell, printing	2.00
	Adams Express Company, freight	1.15
	Geo. W. Knox, freight	22.05
	Pay roll (one-half December), services	380.00
	F. P. May & Co., excelsior for packing	1.28
	Oelrichs & Co., freight	2.55
	Chas. L. French, freight	2.00
	Vernon H. Brown & Co., freight	13.65
	W. C. Winlock, services	208.33
	Pay roll (one-half December), services	380.00
	Alaska Commercial Company, freight	2.50
	Pay roll (one-half January), services	380.00
	Washington City post office, postage	30.00
	E. E. Jackson & Co., packing boxes	10.20
	Judd & Detweiler, printing	11.50
	John C. Parker, stationery	30.07
	Oelrichs & Co., freight	20.36
	Wm. Wesley & Son, freight	132.08
	Geo. W. Knox, freight	76.34
	do	147.12
	Oelrichs & Co., freight	4.58
	Barber & Co., freight	31.76
	A. Schumacher & Co., freight	12.64
89	Gustav E. Stechert, freight	$0.65
90	B. Westermann & Co., freight	2.25
91	W. C. Winlock, services	208.33
92	Pay roll (one-half January), services	380.00
93	United States Express Company, freight	1.85
94	Z. D. Gilman, soap	.75
95	Wm. Wesley & Son, services	250.00
96	Felix Flügel, services	500.00
97	Barber & Co, freight	5.19
98	E. Morrison, paper	4.05
99	Pay roll (one-half February), services	392.86
100	Vernon H. Brown & Co., freight	4.61
101	Oelrichs & Co., freight	1.43
102	Wm. Ballantyne & Son, stationery	7.54
103	W. C. Winlock, services	208.33
104	Pay roll (one-half February), services	395.00
105	Oelrichs & Co., freight	4.00
106	W. S. Whitmore, rubber stamps	.85
107	S. L. Merchant & Co, freight	1.50
108	Oelrichs & Co., freight	2.40
109	Church & Stephenson, lumber	3.02
110	Adams Express Company, freight	1.25
111	Barber & Co., freight	14.02
112	United States Express Company, freight	3.00
113	Pay roll (one-half March), services	395.00
114	Oelrichs & Co., freight	2.40
115	Geo. W. Knox, freight	85.72
116	W. C. Winlock, services	208.33
117	Pay roll (one-half March), services	395.00
118	Pay roll (one-half April), services	380.00
119	Wm. Wesley & Son, books	1.34
120	Wm. Wesley & Son, freight	45.80
121	Washington City post office, postage	20.00
122	Oelrichs & Co., freight	4.60
123	do	4.18
124	Barber & Co., freight	13.76
125	do	14.54
126	W. C. Winlock, services	208.83
127	Pay roll (one-half April), services	380.00
128	Pay roll (one-half May), services	380.00
129	W. C. Winlock, services	208.33
130	Pay roll (one-half May), services	380.00
131	Pay roll (one-half June), services	342.50
132	W. C. Winlock, services	208.33
133	Wm. Wesley & Son, services	250.00
134	Felix Flügel, services	500.00
135	Pay roll (one-half June), services	342.50
136	Southern Pacific Co., freight	1.06
137	Union Pacific R. R., freight	1.28
138	Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R	.27
139	Geo. W. Knox, freight	1.17
140	Wm. Ballantyne & Son, pens	.54
141	Barber & Co., freight	10.28

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

PRESERVATION OF COLLECTIONS.

Appropriation by Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, "for the preservation, exhibition, and increase of the collections from the surveying and exploring expeditions of the Government, and from other sources, including salaries or compensation of all necessary employés" (sundry civil act, March 2, 1889. Public 154, p. 16)	$140,000.00

*Expenditures from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890.**

DIRECTION.

1 Assistant Secretary Smithsonian Institution, in charge U. S. National Museum (12 months), at $333.33	$3,999.96

SCIENTIFIC STAFF.

1 curator, 12 months, at $200	$2,400.00
Do	2,400.00
Do	2,400.00
1 curator, 12 months, at $175	2,100.00
1 curator, 9 months, at $175	1,575.00
1 curator, 3 months, at $175	525.00
1 curator, 12 months, at $150	1,800.00
1 curator, 8 months, 11 days, at $150	1,253.23
1 curator, 12 months, at $125	1,500.00
1 curator, 11 months, at 100	1,100.00
1 acting curator, 12 months, at $150	1,800.00
1 assistant curator, 12 months, at $133.33	1,599.96
Do	1,599.96
1 assistant curator, 9 months, at $50; 3 months, at $125	825.00
1 assistant curator, 12 months, at $100	1,200.00
1 assistant curator, 5 months, 19 days, at $100	561.29
1 agent, 12 months, at $100	1,200.00
1 collector, 12 months, at $80	960.00
1 aid, 12 months, at $80	960.00
1 aid, 6 months, 18 days, at $80	526.45
1 aid, 12 months, at $75	900.00
1 aid, 4 months, 23 days, at $75	355.65
1 aid, 12 months, at $65	780.00
1 aid, 11 months, 16 days, at $60	690.97
1 aid, 8 months, 10 days, at $55	457.74
	31,470.25

CLERICAL STAFF.

1 chief clerk, 12 months, at $175	2,100.00
1 corresponding clerk, 12 months, at $158.33	1,899.96
1 registrar, 12 months, at $158.33	1,899.96
1 disbursing clerk, 12 months, $100	1,200.00
1 draughtsman, 12 months, at $83.33	999.96
1 assistant draughtsman, 12 months, at $40	480.00
1 clerk, 4 months, 20 days, at $125	580.65
1 clerk, 12 months, at $115	1,380.00
Do	1,380.00
1 clerk, 12 months, at $100	1,200.00
Do	1,200.00
1 clerk, 12 months, at $90	1,080.00
Do	1,080.00

*NOTE.—The payments of salaries for parts of months in January, March, July, August, October, and December are made on the basis of 31 days, and for the other months (except February) at 30 days.

Digitized by Google

Expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890—Continued.

CLERICAL STAFF—continued.

clerk, 11 months, 22 days, at $83.33	$969.86
clerk, 12 months, at $75	900.00
clerk, 12 months, at $70	840.00
clerk, 10 months, 15 days, at $70	733.87
clerk, 6 months, at $55; 6 months, at $60	690.00
clerk, 12 months, at $60	720.00
clerk, 3 months, at $45; 3 months, 25 days, at $60	363.39
clerk, 1 month, 17 days, at $60	92.90
clerk, 12 months, at $55	660.00
Do	660.00
clerk, 2 months, at $55	110.00
clerk, 12 months, at $50	600.00
Do	600.00
Do	600.00
clerk, 9 months, at $50	450.00
clerk, 2 months, at $75; 8 months, at $60; 2 months, at $55	740.00
stenographer, 3 months, 18 days, at $100	364.29
typewriter, 12 months, at $50	600.00
copyist, 12 months, at $55	660.00
copyist, 12 months, at $50	600.00
Do	600.00
Do	600.00
Do	600.00
copyist, 4 months, at $46.66	186.64
copyist, 12 months, at $45	540.00
copyist, 3 months, 8 days, at $40	130.67
copyist, 5 months, 19 days, at $40	224.52
copyist, 12 months, at $40	480.00
copyist, 8 months, 16 days, at $40	340.65
copyist, 12 months, at $40	480.00
copyist, 7 months, 16 days, at $40	301.33
copyist, 2 months, 28 days, at $40; 29 days, at $1.50	160.83
copyist, 12 months, at $35	420.00
copyist, 6 months, 9 days, at $35	220.16
copyist, 11 months, 10 days, at $35	396.29
copyist, 7 months, 13 days, at $30	223.00
copyist, 12 months, at $30	360.00
copyist, 5 months, 16 days, at $25	137.90
	34,836.83

PREPARATORS.

colorist, 12 months, at $110	1,320.00
photographer, 12 months, at $158.33	1,899.96
taxidermist, 12 months, at $125	1,500.00
taxidermist, 3 months at $115; 4 months, at $40; 5 months, at $15	580.00
taxidermist, 12 months, at $80	960.00
assistant taxidermist, 8 months, at $60	480.00
assistant taxidermist, 12 months, at $60	720.00
assistant taxidermist, 10 months, at $60	600.00
assistant taxidermist, 12 months, at $60	720.00
assistant taxidermist, 3 months, 29 days, at $50	196.77
preparator, 12 months, at $100	1,200.00
preparator, 12 months, at $80	960.00
preparator, 12 months, at $75	900.00
preparator, 12 months, at $60	720.00
preparator, 2 months, at $120; 2 months, at $105; 8 months, at $80	1,090.00
preparator, 179½ days, at $4 per diem	718.00
	14,564.73

Digitized by Google

Expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890.

BUILDINGS AND LABOR.

1 superintendent of buildings, 12 months, at $137.50	$1,650.00
1 assistant superintendent of buildings, 12 months, at $90	1,080.00
1 watchman, 12 months, at $65	780.00
1 watchman, 12 months, at $60	720.00
Do	720.00
1 watchman, 12 months, at $50	600.00
Do	600.00
Do	600.00
Do	600.00
Do	600.00
Do	600.00
Do	600.00
1 watchman, 10 months, at $50	500.00
1 watchman, 8 months, 116 days, at $50	593.33
1 watchman, 1 month, at $40; 1 month, at $45; 8 months, at $50; 19 days, at $50	515.65
1 watchman, 10 months, 19 days, at $50	530.65
1 watchman, 9 months, 19 days, at $50	481.67
1 watchman, 12 months, at $45	540.00
1 watchman, 11 months, 27 days, at $45	535.50
1 watchman, 12 months, at $45	540.00
1 skilled laborer, 10 months, at $70	700.00
1 skilled laborer, 12 months, at $50	600.00
1 skilled laborer, 4 months, 25 days, at $50	244.64
1 skilled laborer, 6 months, at $50	300.00
1 skilled laborer, 3 months, 25 days, at $40	153.33
1 skilled laborer, 54 days, at $2.50, 154 days at $2	443.00
1 skilled laborer, 77 days, at $1.50	115.50
1 laborer, 6 months at $45, 169 days, at $1.50	523.50
1 laborer, 10 months, at $45	450.00
1 laborer, 4 months, at $45	180.00
1 laborer, 9 months, at $40	360.00
1 laborer, 12 months, at $40	480.00
1 laborer, 9 months, at $40, 2 days, at $1.50	363.00
1 laborer, 12 months, at $40	480.00
1 laborer, 64 days, at $1.50	96.00
1 laborer, 11 months, at $40, 19 days, at $47, 35 days, at $1.50	521.61
1 laborer, 312 days, at $1.50	468.00
1 laborer, 10 months, at $40, 36 days, at $1.50	454.00
1 laborer, 12 months, at $40, 1 day, at $1.71	481.71
1 laborer, 103½ days, at $1.50	155.25
1 laborer, 12 months, at $40, 3 days, at $1.50	484.50
1 laborer, 317 days, at $1.50	475.50
1 laborer, 126½ days, at $1.50	189.75
1 laborer, 12 months, at $40, 1 day, at $1.50	481.50
1 laborer, 100 days, at $1.50	150.00
1 laborer, 329 days, at $1.50	493.50
1 laborer, 315 days, at $1.50	472.50
1 laborer, 317½ days, at $1.50	476.00
1 laborer, 161 days, at $1.50	241.50
1 laborer, 254 days, at $150	381.00
1 laborer, 51 days, at $1.75	89.25
1 laborer, 12 months, at $40, 1 day, at $1.50	481.50
1 attendant, 12 months less 1 day, at $40	478.71
1 attendant, 11 months, at $40, 1 month, at $35	475.00
1 cleaner, 12 months, at $30	360.00
1 cleaner, 155 days, at $1	155.00
1 cleaner, 270 days, at $1	270.00
1 cleaner, 12 months, at $30	360.00
Do	360.00
1 messenger, 12 months, at $45	540.00
Do	540.00
1 messenger, 3 months, at $35	105.00
1 messenger, 12 months, at $25	300.00
Do	300.00
1 messenger, 9 months, at $25	225.00

Digitized by Google

Expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890—Continued.

BUILDINGS AND LABOR—continued.

essenger, 11 months, 23 days, at $25		$293.55
essenger, 2 months, 29 days, at $20		59.33
essenger, 8 months, 4 days, at $20		162.58
essenger, 12 months, at $20		240.00
essenger, 311 days, at $1.25		388.75
		30,985.76

TEMPORARY HELP.

ntific staff:		
l specialist, 26 days at $150 per month	$125.81	
l expert, 25 days, at $4 per diem	100.00	
l aid, 1 month 25 days, at $55 per month	99.35	
l aid, 14 days, at $50 per month	23.33	
		$348.49
ical staff:		
l clerk, 1 month, at $45 per month	45.00	
l typewriter, 17 days, at $60 per month	34.00	
l typewriter, 30 days, at $35 per month	34.14	
l copyist, 1 month, at $60	60.00	
l copyist, 1 month 23 days, at $45	79.50	
l copyist, 1 month, at $40	40.00	
l copyist, 26 days, at $45 per month	41.78	
		334.42
arators:		
l taxidermist, 2 months, at $50 per month	100.00	
l preparator, 24 days, at $40 per month	32.08	
l preparator, 8 days, at $3.20 per diem	25.60	
		157.68
dings and labor:		
l watchman, 1 month 15 days, at $50 per month	74.19	
l skilled laborer, 2 months, at $45	90.00	
l laborer, 13 days, at $1.50 per diem	19.50	
l laborer, 21 days, at $1.50 per diem	31.50	
l laborer, 6 days, at $1.50 per diem	9.00	
l laborer, 5 days, at $1.50 per diem	7.50	
l laborer, 25 days, at $1.50 per diem	37.50	
l laborer, 10 days, at $1 per diem	10.00	
l cleaner, 38 days, at $1 per diem	38.00	
		317.19
		1,157.78
ial or contract work		1,363.68

SUMMARY.

ries, preservation of collections:	
Direction	$3,999.96
Scientific staff	31,470.25
Clerical staff	34,836.83
Preparators	14,564.73
Buildings and labor	30,985.76
Temporary help	1,157.78
Special or contract work	1,363.68
Total salaries or compensation	118,378.99
ellaneous:	
Supplies	4,952.67
Stationery	2,307.60
Specimens	5,141.48
Books and periodicals	1,307.61
Travel	1,646.42
Freight and cartage	2,416.92
Total	17,772.70
Total expenditure to June 30, 1890, preservation of collections	136,151.69

Digitized by Google

Balance July 1, 1890	$3,848.31
Disallowance on a bill for traveling expenses	.45
Balance July 1, 1890, to meet outstanding liabilities	3,848.76

Expenditures from July 1 to November 30, 1890.

Salaries	$1,520.88	
Supplies	303.83	
Stationery	75.79	
Specimens	1,132.50	
Books, etc	186.81	
Travel	149.40	
Freight and cartage	122.07	
Total expenditure to November 30, 1890		3,491.28
Balance December 1, 1890 (to meet outstanding liabilities)		357.48

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures for preservation of collections, 1889-'90.

No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.	No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.
1	W. B. Smith, specimens	$50.00	50	George Maier, services	$2.50
2	J. J. Desmond, travel	1.20	51	H. Eastman, books	4.50
3	Isaac Lyles, travel	2.15	52	Paul Hiser, jr., & Bro., supplies	15.00
4	G. C. McLain, travel	3.25	53	S. R. Koehler, services	100.00
5	Joseph Mace, cartage	75.00	54	W. G. Stimpson, services	44.35
6	G. B. Goode, services	333.33	55	H. W. Spofford, services	52.42
7	H. de Morgan, specimens	160.00	56	M. D. Anderson, services	12.00
8	W. S. Yeates, specimens	5.00	57	L. M. Cornwall, supplies	65.47
9	Pay roll for July services	8,935.09	58	L. Schmid & Sons, specimens	30.50
10	C. L. Condit, books	10.00	59	Cornwall & Cronk, services	50.00
11	C. P. Kenyon, services	50.00	60	S. Raymond Roberts, books	10.00
12	H. N. Spottswood, services	11.29	61	George Rynear, jr., supplies	21.62
13	John Durand, services	100.00	62	C. K. Worthen, specimens	40.00
14	S. R. Koehler, services	100.00	63	Fritz Tegener, specimens	5.00
15	W. S. Yeates, travel	48.40	64	India Alkali Works, supplies	7.48
16	L. M. Cornwall, supplies	54.62	65	George W. Knox, freight	37.30
17	F. H. Peck, services	24.19	66	W. F. Lutz, services	5.25
18	A. E. Foote, books	3.25	67	Great Falls Ice Co., supplies	53.96
19	D. S. Hayden, books	8.50	68	E. Morrison, stationery	35.90
20	F. C. Brown, services	60.00	69	G. B. Goode, travel	2.55
21	Isaiah Greegor, services	44.00	70	L. Schmid & Sons, supplies	13.36
22	M. E. Mann, books	6.00	71	Tschiffeley & Evans	22.05
23	L. Amateis, specimens	14.70	72	Electric Laundry, services	7.91
24	Great Falls Ice Company, supplies	56.08	73	A. Stafford, stationery	11.05
			74	Leggat Bros., books	37.96
25	Fenton & Co., services	8.00	75	Leggat Bros., specimens	6.54
26	A. E. Cooke, supplies	21.00	76	John Akhurst, supplies	6.25
27	George Maier, services	2.00	77	Carter, Macy & Co., freight	4.87
28	Tschiffeley & Evans, supplies	6.00	78	G. W. Knox	15.97
29	Calvin Tomkins, supplies	3.75	79	A. L. Shipman's Sons, stationery	4.80
30	L. Schmid & Sons, supplies	12.06	80	Demuth Bros., supplies	12.88
31	W. F. Murphys' Sons, stationery	28.00	81	J. A. Ross & Co., supplies	2.60
32	Arthur Stafford, stationery	10.85	82	Foreign Express Company, freight	4.00
33	Leggat Brothers, books	21.70			
34	Adams Express Company, freight	35.36	83	Scoville & Adams Company, supplies	124.62
35	W. F. Hewitt, supplies	17.60			
36	H. M. Dexter & Co., services	5.77	84	Adams Express Company, freight	24.90
37	E. G. Davis, stationery	11.25	85	Joseph Mace, cartage	75.00
38	G. Brown Goode, travel	18.46	86	John Durand, services	100.00
39	W. E. Safford, specimens	100.00	87	G. B. Goode, services	333.33
40	H. E. Kalussowski, supplies	3.54	88	Pay roll for September, 1889, services	9,016.31
41	C. J. Maynard & Co., specimens	17.12			
42	Mutual District Messenger Company, services	30	89	Cyrus Adler, travel	13.50
			90	Cyrus Adler, specimens	19.80
43	Brodix Publishing Co., books	3.00	91	S. R. Koehler, services	100.00
44	Q. P. Index, books	1.50	92	F. H. G. Fry, specimens	10.00
45	Joseph Mace, cartage	75.00	93	W. J. Knowlton, specimens	5.00
46	John Durand, services	100.00	94	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., travel	10.00
47	G. Brown Goode, services	333.33	95	J. H. Oyster, books	2.50
48	Pay roll for August 1889, services	8,994.74	96	E. W. P. Smith, freight	7.00
49	D. M. Ramsdell (United States marshal), specimens	746.78	97	L. Amateis, specimens	27.60
			98	L. M. Cornwall, supplies	72.19

Digitized by Google

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures, etc.—Continued.

Items of expenditure.	Amount.	No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.
M. J. Gear, services (special)	$47.80	171	J. T. Walker's Sons, supplies	$0.75
C. W. Richmond, services (special)	6.00	172	Franklin & Co., supplies	4.00
F. L. Ward, services (special)	52.27	173	Lansburgh & Bro., supplies	20.38
Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, stationery	268.75	174	W. F. Hillebrand, specimens	40.00
W. Bartholomœ, supplies	3.15	175	Mutual District Messenger Co., services (special)	9.60
W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., books	9.84	176	Tachiffeley & Evans, supplies	16.34
Easton & Rupp, stationery	63.39	177	M. G. Copeland & Co., supplies	24.00
W. R. Blackford, services	34.50	178	Seaton Perry, supplies	7.50
Electric Steam Laundry, services (special)	7.25	179	Wm. Miller, specimens	1.25
S. F. Ware, supplies	34.00	180	Great Falls Ice Co., supplies	44.62
Z. D. Gilman, supplies	79.68	181	E. W. Ellsworth, supplies	9.10
Fannie At Lee, services	10.67	182	J. W. Queen & Co., supplies	64.63
Otis T. Mason, travel	477.74	183	John Akhurst, supplies	6.25
C. C. Carroll, supplies	86.40	184	L. Stejneger, travel	87.71
Geo. Maier, services (special)	1.50	185	G. P. Merrill, travel	275.97
Oelrichs & Co., freight	1.04	186	S. F. Denton, services (special)	103.00
Samuel Lewis, supplies	7.50	187	F. A. Schmidt, supplies	10.60
Westermann & Co., specimens	6.40	188	J. L. Barbour & Son, supplies	13.94
Dennison Manufacturing Co., stationery	69.86	189	L. Tracy, services	6.00
Woodward & Lothrop, supplies, 50 cents; stationery, $32.60	33.10	190	S. R. Koehler, specimens	1.65
E. Morrison, stationery	121.59	191	M. Joyce, services (special)	1.70
Great Falls Ice Company, supplies	44.10	192	E. Morrison, stationery	80.85
United States Express Company, freight	32.86	193	E. T. Creason, books, etc	3.75
do	7.45	194	G. Ryneal, jr., supplies	23.82
L. Stejneger, travel	71.25	195	G. H. Hedley, supplies	18.10
J. C. Parker, stationery	43.12	196	Jos. Macé, cartage	75.00
H. M. Smith, freight	1.00	197	John Durand, services	100.00
M. A. Tappan, supplies	239.43	198	S. R. Koehler, services	100.00
A. H. Clark, services	53.23	199	G. Brown Goode, services	333.33
Joseph Mace, cartage	75.00	200	Pay-roll for November, 1889, services	9,164.64
John Durand, services	100.00	201	E. G. Wheeler, supplies	4.50
G. B. Goode, services	333.33	201	A. E. Colburn, services	10.00
S. R. Kœhler, services	100.00	203	George H. Hedley, travel	61.43
Pay roll for October, services	9,022.48	204	H. Romeyn, specimens	10.00
C. L. Condit, books	12.92	205	H. H. Olcott, services	22.58
O. C. Poling, specimens	3.50	206	Columbia Phonograph Company, supplies	2.50
Sue Logan, services	8.17	207	Z. D. Gilman, supplies	25.49
do	25.97	208	W. Bartholome, supplies	6.00
G. H. Ragsdale, specimens	3.00	209	United States Express Company, freight	8.15
Paul Klincksieck, books	4.05	210	Adams Express Company, freight	33.35
J. W. Hendley, services	28.00	211	W. S. Thompson, supplies	17.55
L. M. Cornwall, supplies	63.34	212	W. P. Sutton, specimens	124.00
Peter Dunne, books	4.00	213	James B. Lambie, supplies	1.00
H. Strasburger, supplies	7.00	214	W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., books	2.25
McQueen & Wallace, stationery	7.25	215	M. W. Beveridge, supplies	31.57
T. Jenkins, services, special	1.00	216	B. Westermann & Co., books	2.67
W. Ballantyne & Son, stationery	317.51	217	C. H. Roberts, books	1.50
S. Raymond Roberts, books	10.00	218	H. Lindenmeyer, supplies	75.14
P. Mann, supplies	6.68	219	G. W. Knox, freight	51.85
Adams Express Company, freight	12.75	220	L. Stejneger, travel	69.36
G. F. Wassmann, supplies	25.00	221	W. H. Abbott, freight	5.50
L. Amateis, specimens	21.00	222	Robert Boyd, supplies	4.77
H. Romeike, books	10.50	223	L. M. Cornwall, supplies	51.52
H. Wunderlich & Co., specimens	18.00	224	Cecil Clay, travel	80.27
Louis Dejonge & Co., specimens	3.00	225	L. Tracy, services	7.50
Codman & Shurtleff, supplies	8.00	226	Demuth Bros., supplies	5.28
F. Koppell & Co., specimens	7.05	227	M. A. Tappan, supplies	1.40
G. W. Knox, freight	17.79	228	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, stationery	86.25
D. Appleton & Co., books	1.43	229	J. D. Smillie, specimens	26.75
Isaiah Greegor, service	56.00	230	George Watts, supplies	1.42
United States Express Co., freight	23.60	231	Great Falls Ice Company, supplies	39.37
H. Bumgarten, stationery	7.60	232	Rapid Transit Messenger Company, services (special)	.50
M. Lindsay, supplies	14.43	233	May Cornell, services	24.52
Springman & Bro., freight	4.00	234	Henry Romeike, books	7.90
C. K. Worthen, specimens	7.50	235	Eimer and Amend, supplies	35.01
W. Wesley & Son, books, etc	164.79	236	Brentano's, books 10 cents, stationery $3.50	3.60
E. Rey, specimens	43.18	237	V. H. Brown & Co., freight	39.75
H. H. Hempler, supplies	19.25	238	J. H. Mills & Co., supplies	2.50
Columbia Phonograph Co., services (special)	36.21	239	Mutual District Messenger Company (special)	10.05
Wm. Wagner, supplies	11.35	240	Woodward & Lothrop, supplies	2.00
Robert Boyd, supplies	5.37	241	Edw. Hurlburt, specimens	60.00
W. B. Williams, supplies	4.00	242	N. V. Randolph & Co., supplies	205.75

Digitized by Google

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures, etc.—Continued.

No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.
243	G. L. English & Co., specimens	$43.00
244	J. C. Strong, specimens	10.00
245	M. C. Toms, specimens	12.50
246	L. H. Schneiders' Sons, supplies	13.02
247	Joseph Palmer, supplies	.90
248	George S. Donn, supplies	3.50
249	John Durand, services	100.00
250	G. Brown Goode, services	333.33
251	Joseph Mace, cartage	75.00
252	Pay roll for December services	9,327.35
253	M. Joyce, services (special)	2.00
254	Carrie Cornell, services	10.16
255	S. R. Koehler, services	100.00
256	J. W. Hendley, services	12.00
257	C. Becker, supplies	13.90
258	F. T. May & Co., supplies	4.94
259	George Maier, services (special)	57.05
260	W. Ballantyne & Son, stationery	6.67
261	C. H. Pleasants, supplies	60.92
262	George Ryneal, jr., supplies	14.37
263	William H. Butler, supplies	2.70
264	L. M. Cornwall, supplies	44.50
265	F. Miller, supplies	.64
266	E. J. Pullman, supplies	103.92
267	C. H. Townsend, specimens	15.80
268	N. R. Wood, specimens	2.50
269	K. W. Hiersemann, books	53.08
270	Edw. Gerrard, specimens	9.80
271	William Wesley & Son, books	142.75
272	Church & Stephenson, supplies	7.00
273	L. Schmid & Sons, supplies	18.81
274	C. L. Condit, books	10.00
275	A. L. Shipman's Son, stationery	15.90
276	Leggat Bros., books	46.88
277	J. P. Monroe, specimens	5.00
278	Henry Farrer, specimens	50.00
279	J. B. Lord, supplies	4.00
280	Stephenson's Express, freight	1.82
281	Joseph Mace, freight	3.00
282	Thomas Wilson, specimens	5.00
283	Chas. T. Simpson, services	46.45
284	L. Amateis, specimens	12.80
285	Theo. A. Mills, specimens	125.00
286	Mutual District Messenger Company, services (special)	3.75
287	L. Schmid & Sons, books	7.00
288	J. W. Collins, travel	46.43
289	Jno. B. Smith, services	125.81
290	Robert Boyd, supplies	1.00
291	W. A. Boyd, books	25.00
292	Franklin & Co., supplies	9.50
293	H. W. Henshaw, books	3.00
294	H. Haas, specimens	2.00
295	L. Amateis, specimens	12.80
296	Ch. Fisher, supplies	8.05
297	G. Brown Goode, services	333.33
298	John Durand, services	100.00
299	Wash. Nailor, services (special)	10.00
300	Z. D. Gilman, supplies	17.77
301	The Foreign Express Co., freight	5.50
302	H. Reid, specimens	4.00
303	New York Engraving and Printing Company, services (special)	8.55
304	Roger Cunningham, specimens	25.00
305	Jas. W. Queen & Co., services special	.80
306	R. B. Trouslot & Co., books	.25
307	J. G. and J. M. Waters, supplies	9.50
308	F. W. Devoe & Co., stationery	10.80
309	C. H. Pleasants, supplies	19.92
310	Arthur Stafford, stationery	11.65
311	Garden & Forest Publishing Company (Limited,) books	2.00
312	S. P. Langley, specimens	26.06
313	B. Westermann & Co., books	.66
314	J. J. Sellner, specimens	5.50
315	Jos. Palmer, supplies	1.00
316	H. M. Smith, specimens	.75
317	R. Ridgway, specimens	3.00
318	Joseph Mace, services	75.00
319	E. W. Ashford, services	48.39
320	W. H. Clagett, supplies	10.00
321	Pay-roll for January, 1890, services	$9,564.35
322	Great Falls Ice Co., supplies	32.90
323	S. R. Koehler, services	100.00
324	Edw. L. Wilson, books	4.75
325	India Alkali Works, supplies	8.84
326	Eastman Dry-plate and Film Co., supplies	41.40
327	Munn & Co., books	3.50
328	Chas. Morris, services (special)	4.00
329	R. B. McLaughlin, specimens	6.00
330	B. F. Guy & Co., supplies	2.00
331	M. Joyce, services (special)	2.50
332	E. H. Hawley, travel	23.20
333	F. A. Lucas, travel	16.00
334	L. Tracy, services	9.00
335	Columbia Phonograph Co., services (special)	56.43
336	F. R. Scollick, services	11.43
337	C. C. Carroll, supplies	90.40
338	Lansburgh & Bro., supplies	31.55
339	S. F. Ware, supplies	9.20
340	L. H. Schneider's Son, supplies	14.07
341	United States Express Company, freight	26.70
342	Geo. Maier, services (special)	25.75
343	Wm. F. Lutz, stationery	1.50
344	John C. Parker, stationery	5.50
345	Turner Jenkins, services (special)	1.25
346	G. W. Knox, freight	137.31
347	T. H. Bean, specimens	1.50
348	Chas. B. Hudson, specimens	35.00
349	Geo. Shindhelm, specimens	10.00
350	J. L. Barbour & Son, supplies	299.90
351	Judd & Detweiler, stationery	10.00
352	Geo. Ryneal, jr., supplies	11.55
353	J. G. & J. M. Waters, supplies	5.00
354	William H. Butler, supplies	1.20
355	Z. D. Gilman, supplies	14.50
356	Adams Express Company, freight	40.20
357	M. F. Talty, supplies	37.50
358	M. Lindsay, supplies	13.22
359	E. H. Hawley, supplies	1.50
360	E. J. Lewis, supplies	2.00
361	Great Falls Ice Company, supplies	33.07
362	S. P. Langley, specimens	3.86
363	S. Adams, services	25.00
364	F. W. Christern, books	1.35
365	Gloucester Net and Twine Company	15.30
366	Scoville & Adams Company, supplies	11.20
367	N. D. C. Hodges, books	1.75
368	F. H. McAllister, supplies	[illegible]
369	Sussfield, Lorsch & Co., supplies	12.25
370	Burr Index Company, stationery	11.10
371	C. F. Adams, specimens	450.00
372	H. H. & C. S. Brimley, specimens	1.05
373	Carl Schoenhof, specimens	1.50
374	S. R. Koehler, supplies	.60
375	Easton & Rupp, stationery, $13.35, supplies, $19	32.35
376	J. V. Wright, jr., services	27.72
377	L. M. Cornwall, supplies	46.50
378	W. D. Denton, specimens	68.40
379	Frank Burns, specimens	2.70
380	J. L. Barbour & Son, supplies	27.81
381	F. P. May & Co., supplies	11.20
382	A. Boucard, specimens	123.03
383	Paul Klincksieck, books	23.25
384	John Durand, freight	4.53
385	T. A. Mills, specimens	20.00
386	Western Union Telegraph Company, services (special)	37.84
387	C. Pelletier, supplies	70.40
388	J. W. Queen & Co., services, special, 60 cents; supplies, $5.40	6.00
389	W. S. Thomas, specimens	12.50
390	G. L. English & Co., specimens	32.20
391	L. S. Foster, books	6.40
392	Leggat Bros., books	18.71
393	D. T. Loring, specimens	7.00

Digitized by Google

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures, etc.—Continued.

Items of expenditure.	Amount.	No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.
John Durand, services	$100.00	466	S. R. Koehler, services	$100.00
G. Brown Goode, services	333.33	467	Jos. Mace, services	75.00
J. V. Wright, jr., services	14.46	468	Pay roll for March, 1890, services	9,242.07
Jos. Mace, services	75.00	469	Stephenson Express Company, freight	2.55
Pay roll for February, 1890, service	9,548.95	470	J. Crawford, specimens	15.00
Eimer & Amend, supplies	58.24	471	F. von Iterson, services (special)	95.00
Thomas Dowling, specimens	157.85	472	David Howard, services (special)	2.00
S. Adams, services	25.00	473	Lorraine Tracy, services	7.50
Fuchs & Lang, specimens	251.70	474	S. Adams, services	12.90
F. von Iterson, services (special)	25.00	475	Rosa Smith Eigenmann, specimens	36.50
S. R. Koehler, services	100.00	476	E. Morrison, stationery	14.25
Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, stationery	369.20	477	W. H. Lowdermilk & Co, books	.75
F. S. Webster, services (special)	240.00	478	W. Ballantyne & Son, stationery	60.50
H. W. Spofford, services	28.28	479	Alaska Commercial Company, freight	2.75
Mrs. A. C. Jackson, specimens	50.00	480	T. A. Mills, specimens	125.00
United States Express Company, freight	46.05	481	Woodward & Lothrop, supplies	18.53
F. A. Schmidt, supplies	4.87	482	Jos. Palmer, supplies	2.00
L. Schmid & Sons, supplies	33.95	483	Geo. F. Redman, services	19.50
J. S. Topham, supplies	8.00	484	L. M. Cornwall, supplies	41.92
E. Morrison, stationery	213.58	485	C. C. Carroll, supplies	28.80
C. C. Carroll, supplies	31.20	486	Henry Romeyn, specimens	18.00
L. Moxley, supplies	12.30	487	Great Falls Ice Company, supplies	32.02
J. J. Gould, supplies	2.00	488	F. von Iterson, services (special)	30.00
R. R. Gurley, services	17.74	489	R. Ridgway, specimen	1.75
Felix Flugel, books, etc	1.49	490	Columbia Phonograph Company, services (special)	60.00
C. F. Adams, specimens	489.00	491	C. C. Pursell, books	6.52
Columbia Phonograph Company, supplies	25.00	492	J. Frank Eline, supplies	6.87
India Alkali Works, supplies	19.89	493	H. Friedenwald, specimens	60.00
W. B. Merrimon, services	20.65	494	J. H. Mills & Co., supplies	9.84
F. A. Brockhaus, books, etc	22.01	495	C. L. Condit, books	8.50
do	220.91	496	M. Wolfe, specimens	10.00
N. R. Wood, travel	21.15	497	United States Express Company, freight	27.35
L. M. Cornwall, supplies	41.70	498	Robt. Boyd, supplies	1.00
Lorraine Tracy, services	3.00	499	Wm. Wesley & Son, books	56.54
G. W. Knox, freight	60.39	500	Columbia Phonograph Company, supplies	6.00
Great Falls Ice Co., supplies	29.57	501	Adams Express Company, freight	48.70
A. H. Baldwin, services (special)	12.50	502	L. Schmidt & Sons, supplies	9.33
United States Express Company, freight	35.55	503	Smith & Wardwell, supplies	3.21
C. C. Carroll, supplies	26.40	504	Geo. Ryneal, jr., supplies	16.81
J. L. Barbour & Son, supplies	289.87	505	G. W. Knox, freight	45.97
Wm. Ballantyne & Son, stationery	41.84	506	R. Friedlander & Son, books	1.10
L. Schmidt & Sons, supplies	8.51	507	W. Wesley & Son, books	147.79
Z. D. Gilman	16.70	508	Ginn & Co., books	5.00
W. E. & E. D. Lockwood, stationery	50.90	509	John Durand, services	100.00
R. O'Neil, services (special)	4.00	510	G. B. Goode, services	333.33
J. B. Baumgarten & Son, stationery	5.00	511	S. R. Koehler, services	100.00
L. H. Schneider's Son, supplies	4.00	512	S. R. Koehler, specimens	1.00
Chas. H. Pleasants, supplies	22.56	513	Paul Klincksieck, books	2.08
Dennison Manufacturing Company, supplies	74.02	514	S. Adams, services	25.00
C. Pelletier, supplies	45.00	515	Joseph Mace, freight	75.00
G. W. Knox, freight	39.56	516	Pay roll for April, 1890, services	8,954.47
Columbia Phonograph Company, supplies	5.00	517	Pennsylvania R. R. Co., services (special), $5.10; supplies, $8.55; freight, $1 50	15.15
J. H. Mills & Co., services (special)	15.75	518	F. von Dachenhausen, services, (special)	40.00
Henry A. Ward, specimens	41.15	519	Great Falls Ice Company, supplies	36.22
M. J. Prandt, supplies	15.00	520	E. F. Brinton, specimens	15.00
H. Baumgarten, stationery	11.75	521	E. Leroux, books	24.55
Sonthwick & Jencks, specimens	3.00	522	Mutual District Messenger Company, services (special)	.95
Isaiah Greegor, specimens	17.35	523	L. Tracy, services	4.50
L. Moeller, services (special)	4.00	524	C. F. Trill, services	30.00
Adams Express Company, freight	40.20	525	M. Joyce, services (special)	2.00
do	47.77	526	H. Baumgarten, stationery	5.00
Mutual District Messenger Company, services (special)	5.95	527	F. A. Schneider, supplies	15.00
J. A. Singley, specimens	10.00	528	G. Ryneal, jr., supplies	2.00
J. C. McConnell, specimens	112.50	529	E. J. Pullman, supplies	46.53
Henry Romeike, books, etc	7.25	530	W. F. Lutz, stationery	.50
W. S. Yeates, specimens	2.85	531	L. M. Cornwall, supplies	45.63
G. Brown Goode, services	333.33	532	E. J. Becker, services	33.87
John Durand, services	100.00	533	Easton & Rupp, stationery, 50 cents; supplies, $0.50	10.00
N. H. Perry, specimens	125.15	534	M. Joyce services (special)	2.00
F. Gardener, specimens	20.50	535	S. F. Ware, supplies	.72
Jas. Rodman, specimens	8.00	536	C. C. Carroll, supplies	24.00
Bangs & Co., specimens	96.02	537	Z. D. Gilman, supplies	14.20

Digitized by Google

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures, etc.—Continued.

No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.
538	Scoville & Adams Company, supplies	$32.43
539	M. W. Beveridge, supplies	16.10
540	W. Engelmann, books	33.18
541	E. Deyrolle, specimens	169.34
542	Barber & Ross, supplies	.75
543	R. O'Neil, services (special)	4.00
544	Lansburgh & Bro., supplies	4.81
545	W. H. Dougal, specimens	10.75
546	S. Ruppert, supplies	8.96
547	J. L. Barbour & Son, supplies	53.35
548	do	172.18
549	J. F. Eline, supplies	16.75
550	L. Schmid & Sons, supplies	10.85
551	C. H. Pleasants, supplies	57.22
552	H. Romeike, books	6.50
553	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, stationery	25.20
554	A. L. Shipman's Sons, stationery	2.70
555	J. Lansburgh, supplies	4.00
556	Woodward & Lothrop, supplies	15.75
557	A. Nattans, supplies	.60
558	F. A. Schmidt, stationery, $9.83; supplies, $1.64	11.47
559	Columbia Railway Company, supplies	10.50
560	Jos. Mace, services	75.00
561	S. Raymond Roberts, books	10.00
562	W. Ballantyne & Son, stationery	13.16
563	E. Morrison, stationery	102.66
564	G. B. Goode, services	333.33
565	John Durand, services	100.00
566	Pay roll for May, 1890, services	8,691.21
567	F. von Iterson, services (special)	150.00
568	R. C. Joynes, specimens	6.50
569	S. Adams, services	25.00
570	S. R. Koehler, services	100.00
571	Ginn & Co., books, etc	9.00
572	Mutual District Messenger Company, services (special)	4.80
573	Adams Express Company, freight	31.80
574	United States Express, freight	82.65
575	G. W. Knox, freight	51.92
576	L. Tracy, services	6.00
577	J. J. Gould, supplies	.60
578	A. H. Brown, services	230.00
579	J. Baumgarten & Son, stationery	3.50
580	E. J. Lewis, supplies	1.00
581	Stephenson's Express, freight	.95
582	do	24.02
583	H. Baumgarten, stationery	3.75
584	M. A. Tappan, supplies	36.85
585	F. Keppel & Co., specimens	15.00
586	H. Wunderlich & Co., specimens	9.00
587	Blake & Co., supplies	10.00
588	G. W. Knox, freight	37.41
589	M. E. Mann, books, etc	6.00
590	A. L. Shipman's Sons	2.70
591	Church & Stephenson, supplies	14.50
592	Scheller & Stevens, supplies	2.40
593	G. Brown Goode, travel	40.59
594	S. Raymond Roberts, books	10.00
595	Chas. L. Condit, books	10.00
596	Adams Express Co., freight	17.42
597	United States Express Co., freight	25.40
598	Newman & Son, services (special)	3.50
599	Evening Star, supplies	13.73
600	J. L. Ridgway, specimens	150.00
601	G. B. Grinnell, specimens	75.00
602	Great Falls Ice Co	36.49
603	Alice M. Clark, services, special	60.00
604	W. Wesley, books	2.00
605	do	16.88
606	J. C. McConnell, specimens	87.00
607	Alaska Commercial Co, supplies	80.41
608	Edw. Hurlburt, specimens	75.00
609	A. H. Brown, services	115.00
610	Columbia Railway Co., supplies	10.50
611	S. Adams, services	25.00
612	G. Brown Goode, services	333.33
613	John Durand, services	100.00
614	Jos. Mace, freight	75.00
615	Wm. Ballantyne & Son, stationery	6.57
616	Chas. Fischer, supplies	$3.00
617	J. F. Eline, supplies	4.08
618	J. H. Mills & Co., services (special)	3.00
619	L. H. Jammes, specimens	105.00
620	Pay roll for June 1890, services	8,734.39
621	Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé R. R., travel	8.80
622	Atlantic and Pacific R. R., travel	5.06
623	Texas and Pacific R. R., travel	72.84
624	New Mexico and Arizona, R. R., travel	16.60
625	Maricopa and Phœnix R. R., travel	3.00
626	Pennsylvania R. R., travel	41.00
627	New York Central and Hudson R. R., travel	45.62
628	Baltimore and Ohio R. R., travel	76.30
629	Ambrose Fitzgerald, freight	13.22
630	Prescott and Arizona Central R. R., travel	7.40
631	Northern Pacific R. R., freight	68.43
632	Union Pacific R. R., freight	17.83
633	Baltimore and Ohio R. R., freight	128.08
634	Southern Pacific R. R., freight	16.60
635	J. W. Hendley, specimens	42.20
636	L. Tracy	12.00
637	Mrs. Louis B. Bollman, specimens	100.00
638	J. F. Menge, specimens	6.00
639	Cassino Art Co., books, etc	6.21
640	C. H. Ourand, services (special)	15.00
641	S. R. Koehler, services	100.00
642	F. von Iterson, services (special)	305.00
643	J. L. Barbour & Son, supplies	92.60
644	Leggat Bros., books, etc	4.90
645	E. Morrison, stationery	27.90
646	C. H. Pleasants, supplies	34.13
647	Robert Boyd, supplies	1.00
648	Lindsay & Early, freight	4.00
649	J. H. Hickcox, books, etc	5.00
650	H. C. Bolton, specimens	5.40
651	Mary J. Geare, services (special)	65.00
652	W. Nailor, services (special)	16.50
653	Columbia Phonograph Co., services (special)	60.00
654	H. Baumgarten, stationery	30.25
655	A. T. Wayne, specimens	10.50
656	Z. D. Gilman, supplies	13.80
657	G. Ryneal, jr., supplies	9.27
658	Great Falls Ice Co, supplies	44.94
659	E. J. Pullman, supplies	8.85
660	Wm. Ballantyne & Son, stationery	2.94
661	Photo. Eng. Co., stationery	.50
662	M. L. Linell, specimens	200.00
663	A. H. Baldwin, services (special)	80.00
664	Easton & Rupp, supplies	9.50
665	E. Morrison, stationery	2.90
666	Lansburgh & Bro., supplies	7.38
667	H. Shugio (First Jap Trading Co., specimens	333.35
668	W. D. Clark & Co., supplies	.67
669	Jos. Palmer, supplies	1.80
670	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict stationery	5.50
671	M. W. Beveridge, supplies	4.47
672	F. Miller, supplies	.45
673	Mutual District Messenger Co., services (special)	9.60
674	Library bureau, books	5.00
675	Adams Express Co., freight	30.90
676	T. H. McAllister, supplies	31.50
677	J. W. Boteler & Son, supplies	1.50
678	Church & Stephenson, supplies	2.00
679	G. W. Knox, freight	46.23
680	Mutual District Messenger Co., services (special)	19.95
681	United States Express Co., freight	2.00
682	Julius Pohlman, specimens	150.00
683	Henry Romeike, books, etc	3.00
684	Edw. Lovatt, specimens	25.25
685	W. Wesley & Son, books, etc	12.25
686	Henry Frowde, books, etc	8.00
687	Washington Post Co., supplies	9.50
688	H. Harkness, specimens	.65

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures, etc.—Continued.

No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.	No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.
689	J. W. Hendley, services	$4.00	705	Southern Pacific, freight	$12.65
690	C. H. Ourand, services (special)	8.08	706	Southern Pacific, travel	17.35
691	George Maier, services (special)	7.80	707	Sioux City and Pacific R. R. travel	1.27
692	C. C. Pursell, books, etc	6.49	708	Fremont, Elkhorn and Missouri Valley R. R., travel	17.03
693	A. L. Shipman's Sons, stationery	4.80	709	Baltimore and Ohio R. R., travel	25.00
694	J. W. Queen & Co., supplies	14.00	710	Union Pacific R. R., travel	40.00
695	C. K. Worthen, specimens	46.25	711	....do	8.87
696	W. Wesley & Son, books, etc	31.16	712	....do	5.72
697	W. Wesley & Son, books, etc., $14.58; specimens, $7.90	22.48	713	F. A. Brockhaus, books, etc	82.07
698	L. A. Huffman, services (special) $10; freight, $3.05	13.05	714	Robt. MacFarlane, freight	2.75
699	W. H. Brown, March services	200.00	715	Wm. Palmer, travel	40.25
700	W. H. Brown, April services	200.00	716	Geo. S. Chase, specimens	58.00
701	W. H. Brown, May services	200.00	717	Woodward & Lothrop, supplies	.15
702	W. H. Brown, June services	200.00	718	Keen & Hagerty, freight, $1.51; services, $7.95	9.46
703	Chicago, Baltimore and Ohio R. R., freight	4.39	719	W. Englemann, books	6.25
704	Chicago and Northwestern R. R., travel	8.50	720	E. Deyrolle, supplies	16.32
			721	J. L. Ridgway, specimens	147.00

FURNITURE AND FIXTURES.

Appropriation by Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, "for cases, furniture, fixtures, and appliances required for the exhibition and safe-keeping of the collections of the National Museum, including salaries or compensation of all necessary employés." (Sundry civil act, March 2, 1889. Public 154, p. 16.) $30,000.00

Expenditures from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890.

Salaries or compensation:		
1 engineer of property, 12 months, at $150		$1,800.00
1 clerk, 12 months, at $75	$900.00	
1 clerk, 3 months, at $50	150.00	
1 copyist, 12 months, at $55	660.00	
		1,710.00
1 carpenter, foreman, 12 months, at $91	1,092.00	
1 cabinetmaker, 313 days, at $3	939.00	
1 carpenter, 124½, days, at $3	373.50	
1 carpenter, 90 days, at $3	270.00	
1 carpenter, 286 days, at $3	858.00	
1 carpenter, 52 days, at $3	156.00	
1 carpenter, 192½ days, at $3	577.50	
1 carpenter, 150 days, at $3	450.00	
1 carpenter, 311 days, at $3	933.00	
1 carpenter, 99½ days, at $3	298.50	
1 carpenter, 47 days, at $3	141.00	
1 carpenter, 13 days, at $3	39.00	
1 carpenter, 37½ days, at $3	112.50	
1 carpenter, 3 days, at $3	9.00	
		6,249.00
1 painter, 12 months, at $65	780.00	
1 painter, 248 days, at $2	496.00	
		1,276.00
1 skilled laborer, 54 days; at $1.50; 208 days, at $1.75	445.00	
1 skilled laborer, 12 months, at $50	600.00	
1 skilled laborer, 6 months, at $50	300.00	
1 skilled laborer, 4 months, 30 days, at $50; 3 days, at $1.50	251.39	
1 skilled laborer, 295 days, at $2	590.00	
1 skilled laborer, 309 days, at $2	618.00	
1 skilled laborer, 104 days, at $2	208.00	
1 skilled laborer, 10 months, at $45	450.00	
		3,462.39

Digitized by Google

Expenditures from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890—Continued.

Salaries or compensation—Continued.		
1 laborer, 8 months, at $45; 6 days, at $1.50	$369.00	
1 laborer, 1 month, 8 days, at $40	50.32	
1 laborer, 3 months, at $40; 1 day, at $1.50	121.50	
1 laborer, 230 days, at $1.50	345.00	
1 laborer, 6 months, at $40; 2 days, at $1.50	243.00	
1 laborer, 1 month, at $40	40.00	
1 laborer, 3 months, at $40	120.00	
1 laborer, 1 month, at $30	30.00	
1 cleaner, 3 months, at $30	90.00	
		$1,408.82
		15,906.21
Contract, repairing elevator		20.00
Total expenditures for salaries or compensation		15,926.21
Materials, etc.:		
Exhibition cases	$4,366.77	
Designs and drawings for cases	57.00	
Drawers, trays, boxes	931.48	
Frames, stands, miscellaneous woodwork	158.84	
Glass	1,875.38	
Hardware and interior fittings for cases	1,291.07	
Tools	107.37	
Cloth, cotton, etc	85.97	
Glass jars, etc	395.45	
Lumber	1,276.88	
Paints, oils, brushes	681.68	
Office furniture	605.19	
Chairs (for halls)	51.00	
Tin, lead	90.98	
Brick, plaster	98.00	
Rubber goods	40.87	
Iron brackets	130.00	
Apparatus	605.50	
Travelling expenses	31.95	
		$12,881.38
Total expenditure, July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890, furniture and fixtures		28,807.59
Balance July 1, 1890, to meet outstanding liabilities		1,192.41

Expenditures from July 1 to November 30, 1890.

Salaries or compensation	$10.00	
Designs and drawings for cases	40.75	
Frames, stands, etc	11.60	
Glass	105.32	
Hardware	353.22	
Tools	4.70	
Lumber	183.21	
Paints, oils, etc	43.55	
Office furniture	63.17	
Tin, lead, etc	12.50	
Rubber goods	19.41	
Apparatus, etc	339.75	
Travelling expenses	2.95	
Total expenditure to November 30, 1890		$1,190.13
Balance December 1, 1890		2.28

Digitized by Google

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures for furniture and fixtures, 1889–'90.

Items of expenditure.	Amount.
Pay roll for July, 1889, salaries	$1,652.50
James Hughes, plastering	27.00
Wash B. Williams, chairs for hall	28.00
H. Hoffa, lathe tools	10.00
Whitall, Tatum & Co., glass jars	10.00
F. W. Devoe & Co., paints and oils	76.80
Church & Stephenson, lumber	296.18
H. C. Mounie & Son, plastering	20.00
W. H. Houghton & Co., chairs for halls	23.00
Pay roll for August, 1889, salaries	1,787.00
F. P. May & Co., hardware, $36; rubber goods, $13.28	49.28
J. E. Watkins, travel	3.15
W. H. Harrover, filter (office furniture	16.00
L. Schmid & Sons, label clasps and bird cages, hardware	41.70
N. V. Randolph & Co.; drawers, trays, boxes	152.64
Pennsylvania Railroad Co., travel	6.00
George Ryneal, jr., paint and glue	34.23
L. H. Schneiders' Sons, hardware, $33.04; tools, $1.47; rubber goods, $1.40	35.91
H. C. Mounie & Son, plastering	5.00
Excelsior Varnish Works, paints and oils, Japan dryer	6.00
C. Dorflinger & Sons, glass jars	96.57
Pay roll for September, 1889, salaries	1,703.25
George W. Dant, bricks, etc., bricking up windows	22.00
Cornwall & Crank, hardware, iron for glass jar	1.25
F. A. Schneider, hardware	24.88
F. P. May & Co., rubber goods, $8; hardware, $115.57; tools, $2.70	126.27
Charles Becker, paints, oils, benzine, oil finish, brushes	25.50
Wood Bros., drawers, trays, boxes, pine unit drawers	69.00
Wood Bros., case frames, $182.70; drawers, trays, $94.40; slide-screen cases and trays	277.10
Wm. Fischer, hardware, book fasteners	34.80
Johnston McIntire, case frames, walnut case	16.82
Church & Stephenson, lumber	532.33
Pay roll for October, 1889, services	1,691.64
Francis Miller, paint, $57.75; crystal glass, $32.40	90.15
B. H. Shoemaker, plate and crystal glass	72.00
W. H. Houghton & Co., case	662.75
Robert Boyd, tin, zinc, $13.64; hardware, $82.11	95.75
F. W. Devoe & Co., paint	74.40
The E. D. Albro Co., frames, woodwork, lumber	3.30
Thos. Somerville & Sons, hardware, chain	1.50
W. B. Moses & Son, office furniture, desk, chair, carpet	183.20
Robt. Porter's Sons, hardware, tin backs	5.00
J. Lansburgh, office furniture, chairs	13.68
F. A. Schmidt, drawings for cases	12.00
H. O. Towles, office furniture, desk	16.00
Geo. Ryneal, jr., glue and paint, $68.99; glass, 60 cents	69.59
Belt & Dyer, wood work, turned blocks	11.50
Pay roll for November, 1889, services	1,324.00
J. E. Watkins, travel	20.80
Edw. Burroughs, services, carpenter	9.00

No.	Item of expenditure.	Amount.
51	Smith & Wardwell, office furniture, hat rack	$1.18
52	W. B. Moses & Son, office furniture, desk	35.00
53	S. G. Flagg & Co., hardware, hinges	25.80
54	Thonet Bros., wood work, table legs	47.10
55	Robt. Boyd, tin, copper, etc., $11.41; hardware, $54.78; tools 55 cents	66.74
56	Church & Stephenson, lumber	169.18
57	W. H. Haney, services, carpenter	9.00
58	W. Bruce Gray, drawings of cases	45.00
59	Wm. Fischer, hardware, brass standards	18.84
60	Thos. W. Smith, drawers, trays, boxes, pine boxes	140.00
61	Woodward & Lothrop, sheeting, felt, velvet	11.90
62	L. H. Schneider's Son, hardward, $116.73; tools, $7.50	124.23
63	E. E. Jackson & Co., cases	761.00
64	Pay roll for December, 1889, services	1,044.50
65	W. H. Houghton & Co., table cases	929.50
66	Dennison Manufacturing Company, boxes	20.50
67	C. T. Carter & Co., hardware, 80 cents; lead, etc., 45 cents; nails, solder	1.25
68	C. Becker, putty (paints)	5.70
69	F. P. May & Co., hardware, $7; tools, $3.25	10.25
70	Chas. H. Pleasants, paints and oil	12.00
71	Geo. Ryneal, jr., glass	25.78
72	Wm. H. Butler, paints, $123.63; glass, $4	127.63
73	F. A. Schneider, hardware	18.78
74	Francis Miller, paints and oil	122.35
75	J. H. Chesley & Co., hardware	1.30
76	L. Schmid & Sons, hardware	9.52
77	Holbrook Bros., glass	248.08
78	Robt. Boyd, hardware, $49.88; tin, lead, $6.35	56.23
79	Wm. Fischer, hardware and interior fittings	5.90
80	Elisha T. Jenks, hardware and and interior fittings	38.40
81	Merchant & Co., tin, lead, etc	14.25
82	J. Blake Kendall, hardware and interior fittings	.60
83	W. B. Williams, frames, stands, etc.	2.00
84	J. & H. Aitcheson, hardware and and interior fittings	95.00
85	W. B. Moses & Son, office furniture, $7; cloth, $19.95	26.95
86	Pay roll for January, 1890, services	1,035.00
87	W. E. Gavit, iron brackets, shelf brackets, and racks	130.00
88	Church & Stephenson, lumber	172.37
89	R. Leitch & Sons, hardware	12.79
90	L. H. Schneider's Son, hardware, $62.02; tools, $15.25	77.27
91	Holbrook Bros., glass	185.48
92	B. H. Shoemaker, glass	1,200.34
93	John Schmitt, drawers, trays, boxes	330.00
94	Geo. Ryneal, jr., glass, $15.10; paints, oils, $22.47	37.57
95	W. H. Butler, tools, $9.65; paints, oils, $3.90	13.55
96	T. Somerville & Sons, hardware	2.76
97	Z. D. Gilman, glass	9.60
98	B. F. Guy & Co., hardware	1.10
99	Francis Miller, glass, $19; paints, oils, $32.25	51.25
100	Yale & Towne Manufacturing Company, hardware	3.84
101	J. J. Crook & Co., tin, lead, etc	17.50
102	T. H. McAllister, apparatus	30.75
103	Dennison Manufacturing Company, drawers, trays, boxes	10.00

Digitized by Google

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures, etc.—Continued.

No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.
104	F. P. May & Co., tools	$1.65
105	Shepherd & Hurley, services (special)	20.00
106	A. W. Martin services	45.00
107	W. H. Haney, services	45.00
108	J. W. Queen & Co., apparatus, $25; jars, vials, $20	45.00
109	B. H. Shoemaker, glass	24.40
110	Pay roll for February, services	844.00
111	Kendig & Landvoight, drawers, trays, boxes	57.00
112	L. Schmid & Sons, hardware	4.00
113	C. Dorflinger & Sons, glass jars, vials, etc	81.33
114	T. W. Smith, frames, stands	71.50
115	Wm. H. Gray, tools	2.75
116	A. W. Martin, services	3.00
117	W. H. Haney, services	3.00
118	F. A. Schneider, hardware	26.45
119	P. Hanson Hiss Manufacturing Company, office furniture, $322; exchange case frames, $419	741.00
120	L. H. Schneider's Son, hardware, $74.23; tools, $12.83; rubber goods, $3.75	90.81
121	Chas. H. Pleasants, paints, oils	6.00
122	Wm. Kerr, tools	10.00
123	Jos. Wild & Co., cloth, cotton, etc	23.63
124	N. V. Randolph & Co., drawers, trays, etc	82.38
125	F. P. May & Co., hardware, $85.61; tools, $1.70	87.31
126	E. W. Ellsworth, tools	9.00
127	Pay roll for March, 1890, services	1,057.50
128	W. B. Williams, frames, stands, etc	8.00
129	H. Rosendale, tools	4.00
130	Woodward & Lothrop, cloth, cotton, felt	5.25
131	C. Rabbitt, services	26.00
132	Kane & Roache, apparatus	19.50
133	B. & W. B. Smith, exhibition case frames	895.00
134	Scoville & Adams Company, apparatus	17.20
135	A. P. McElroy, hardware	1.50
136	S. S. Shedd & Bro., hardware	.60
137	Robert Boyd, hardware, $35.95; tin, lead, etc., $1.51	37.46
138	M. Lindsay, rubber goods	10.50
139	Merchant & Co., tin, lead, etc	25.87
140	T. Somerville & Sons, hardware	4.55
141	W. B. Moses & Son, cotton, cloth, felt	25.24
142	R. C. Remmey, glass jars	25.00
143	A. W. Martin, services	33.00
144	F. P. May & Co., hardware	26.00
145	Pay roll for April, services	1,176.00
146	H. H. Hempler, apparatus	1.50
147	W. H. Haney, services	33.00
148	Geo. W. Dant, plaster, bricks, etc	24.00
149	John H. Bond, services	10.32
150	Chas. Becker, paints and oils	5.72
151	F. A. Schneider, hardware	2.16
152	J. W. Queen & Co., apparatus	129.05
153	J. B. Shannon & Son, hardware	6.00
154	Wm. H. Butler, paints, oils	3.90
155	Belt & Dyer, frames, stands, etc	1.44
156	Thos. W. Smith, frames, stands, etc	14.00
157	Geo. Ryneal, jr., glass, $38.60; hardware, $5.92	44.52
158	E. J. Pullman, apparatus	$32.50
159	F. P. May & Co., hardware, 75 cents; tools, $5.95	6.70
160	Eastman Co., apparatus	350.00
161	L. H. Schneider's Son, hardware, $19.03; tools, $6.20	25.23
162	Barber & Ross, tools	1.42
163	R. Leitch & Sons, hardware	1.65
164	N. V. Randolph & Co., drawers, trays, etc	25.56
165	Truslow & Co., glass jars	24.55
166	S. G. Flagg & Co., hardware	39.45
167	Church & Stephenson, lumber	106.82
168	Whitall, Tatum & Co., glass jars	138.00
169	Pay roll for May, 1890, services	1,195.75
170	F. B. Lloyd, tools	1.50
171	Geo. Watts & Son, hardware	.30
172	S. G. Flagg & Co., hardware	13.25
173	J. B. Shannon & Sons, hardware	37.80
174	W. B. Moses & Sons, office furniture	11.13
175	Yale & Towne Manufacturing Co., hardware	4.18
176	P. Hanson Hiss Manufacturing Co., exhibition case frames	1,000.00
177	M. Lindsay, rubber goods	3.94
178	Pay roll for June, 1890, services	1,178.75
179	Pennsylvania Railroad Company, travel	2.00
180	Yale & Towne Manufacturing Co., hardware	29.00
181	E. E. Jackson & Co., frames, stands, etc	10.00
182	Chas. T. Carter & Co., tools	1.00
183	Robt. Boyd, tin, $12.50; hardware, $11.67; tools, $1.50	25.67
184	Geo. P. Clarke, rubber goods	18.41
185	Chas. H. Ourand, designs for cases	40.75
186	M. G. Copeland & Co., office furniture	50.00
187	Bausch & Lamb Optical Co., apparatus	39.75
188	G. Ryneal, jr., paints, oils, etc	4.20
189	Wm. H. Butler, paints, oils, etc	6.10
190	W. H. Veerhoff, frames, stands	1.60
191	F. P. May & Co., hardware	.30
192	F. A. Schneider, hardware	.38
193	W. B. Moses & Sons, office furniture	2.17
194	M. W. Beveridge, office furniture	8.00
195	Robt. Boyd, hardware	17.15
196	Smith & Caldwell, apparatus	300.00
197	J. B. Shannon & Sons, hardware	7.00
198	Robert Leitch & Sons, hardware	7.81
199	L. H. Schneider's Son, hardware	15.65
200	M. Lindsay, rubber goods	1.00
201	F. Miller, paints, oils	32.25
202	J. Blake Kendall, hardware	.50
203	Bausch & Lamb Optical Company, office furniture	3.00
204	John Pfeifer & Co., services, special	10.00
205	Church & Stephenson, lumber	183.21
206	J. E. Watkins, travel	2.95
207	J. B. Shannon & Sons, hardware	194.46
208	do	68.00
209	Holbrook Bros., glass	105.32
210	L. H. Schneider's Son, hardware, $1.30; tools, $2.20; brushes, $1	4.50

Digitized by Google

HEATING, LIGHTING, ELECTRIC, AND TELEPHONIC SERVICE.

Appropriation by Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, "for expenses of heating, lighting, and electrical and telephonic service for the National Museum" (sundry civil act, March 2, 1889. Public 154, p. 16) $12,000.00

Expenditures from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890.

Salaries or compensation:			
1 engineer, 8 months 23 days, at $120		$1,049.03	
1 fireman 10 months 58 days, at $50		595.06	
1 fireman, 7 months 112 days, at $50		536.87	
1 fireman, 12 days, at $47.50 per month		18.39	
1 fireman, 12 months, at $50 per month		600.00	
Do		600.00	
1 fireman, 11 months, 28 days, at $50		596.67	
1 fireman, 12 days, at $50 per month		19.35	
1 fireman, 2 months, at $40 per month		80.00	
1 telephone clerk, 3 months 54 days, at $1.75		199.50	
1 telephone clerk, 12 months, at $60		720.00	
1 inspector (job)		100.00	
Total expenditures for salaries		5,114.87	
General expenses:			
Coal and wood	$2,058.26		
Gas	1,113.82		
Telephones	601.05		
Electric work	154.40		
Electrical supplies	110.09		
Rental of call boxes	100.00		
Heating repairs	269.25		
Heating supplies	147.86		
Travel	3.25		
		4,557.98	
Total expenditures, July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890, heating, lighting, etc			9,672.85
Balance July 1, 1890, to meet outstanding liabilities			2,327.15

Expenditures from July 1 to November 30, 1890.

Gas	$74.50	
Telephones	201.00	
Electric work	60.00	
Rental of call boxes	20.00	
Heating supplies	7.80	
Total expenditures to November 30, 1890		363.30
Balance December 1, 1890, to meet outstanding liabilities		1,963.85

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures for heating, lighting, etc., 1889–'90.

No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.	No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.
1	Pay roll for July, 1889, services	$378.39	15	John T. Coleman, boiler tubes	$6.77
2	Gaslight Company, gas for July	69.88	16	F. Miller, lantern burners	.96
3	Mutual District Messenger Company, box rent, July	10.00	17	A. H. Young, stove grate	1.00
4	Pay roll for August, services	421.94	18	Mutual District Messenger Company, box rent, August	10.00
5	J. M. Lloyd, repairing flue	5.00	19	T. Somerville & Sons, pipe and repairs	5.33
6	Wm. H. Baum, 244 $\frac{370}{2240}$ tons coal (479)	1,169.55	20	Baker, Smith & Co., grate and spindle	5.28
7	J. M. Lloyd, relining 6 boilers	262.00	21	J. L. Barbour & Son, matches and candles	6.40
8	Gas Company, for August	74.26	22	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, moving telephones	6.40
9	Manning, Maxwell & Moore, tube expander	27.50	23	Pay roll for November, services	430.00
10	Pay roll for September, services	430.00	24	Gaslight Company, for November	116.50
11	Gaslight Company for September	83.63	25	W. H. Baum, 1,100 pounds Cumberland coal, $1.90; 3 tons stove coal, $16.50	18.40
12	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, 20 sets, July–September, 1889, at $40	200.00			
13	Pay roll for October, 1889, services	428.39			
14	Gaslight Company, for October	90.51			

Digitized by Google

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures, etc.—Continued.

No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.	No.	Items of expentiture.	Amount.
26	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, moving telephones	$2.20	52	Pay roll for March 1890, services	$482.27
27	Mutual District Messenger Company, box rent, September	10.00	53	E. F. Brooks, supplies	25.00
28	Pay roll for December, 1889, services	430.00	54	A. H. Young, supplies	2.60
29	William H. Baum, 100 tons furnace coal, at $4.79	479.00	55	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co., electric work	6.05
30	Geo. Ryneal, jr., supplies	2.65	56	Gas Co., gas	121.51
31	Francis Miller, supplies	.15	57	Royce & Marean, electric work	237.34
32	Gaslight Company, gas	106.58	58	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co., telephones	201.65
33	W. H. Baum, coal and wood	72.90	59	W. H. Baum, coal and wood	187.61
34	Mutual District Messenger Company, rent	10.00	60	S. S. Shedd & Bro., supplies	1.20
35	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, rent of 20 telephones 3 months, at $40 per annum	200.00	61	Robert Boyd, supplies	9.80
36	Pay roll for January, 1890, services	430.00	62	W. F. Jackson, electric work	100.00
37	W. A. Wilson, supplies	5.00	63	Pay roll for April	383.33
38	Robert Leitch & Sons, supplies	21.55	64	Gas Co., gas	110.76
39	W. H. Baum, coal	27.50	65	Mutual District Messenger Co., rental	10.00
40	Gas Co, gas	120.63	66	W. H. Baum, coal	2.00
41	T. Somerville & Sons, supplies	.40	67	R. Leitch & Sons, supplies	18.15
42	Francis Miller, supplies	3.20	68	Pay roll for May, 1890, services	385.00
43	M. C. Dyer, services	28.00	69	Mutual District Messenger Co., rental	10.00
44	Shepherd & Hurley, supplies	.90	70	C. A. Muddiman, supplies	5.75
45	M. C. Dyer, services	21.00	71	Gas Co	92.88
46	Pay roll for February, services	428.21	72	Henry Horan, travel	3.25
47	Gaslight Co, gas	126.38	73	Pay roll for June, 1890	338.34
48	W. H. Baum, coal and wood	101.30	74	Gaslight Co	74.50
49	L. H. Schneider's Son, supplies	5.10	75	J. L. Barbour & Son, supplies	2.50
50	E. Howard Watch and Clock Co., supplies	7.50	76	Mutual District Messenger Co., services	10.00
51	Mutual District Messenger Co., rental call boxes	40.00	77	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co., telephones	201.00
			78	Royce & Marean, electric work	60.00
			79	Mutual District Messenger Co., rental	10.00
			80	J. L. Barbour & Son, supplies	5.30

POSTAGE, NATIONAL MUSEUM.

Appropriation by Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, "for postage stamps and foreign postal cards for the National Museum." (Sundry civil act, March 2, 1889. Public 154, p. 16.)		$1,000.00
Expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890.		
For postage stamps and postal cards		500.00
Balance July 1, 1890		500.00

PRINTING, NATIONAL MUSEUM.

Appropriation by Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, "for printing labels and blanks for the use of the National Museum and for the Bulletins and annual volumes of the Proceedings of the Museum." (Sundry civil act, March 2, 1889. Public 154, p. 45)	$10,000.00	
Appropriation in deficiency act approved December, 19, 1889. (Public 1, p. 1)	745.16	
		10,745.16
Expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890.		
Bulletins Nos. 34, 35, 36, 37	$3,235.94	
Proceedings, Vols. XI, XII, XIII	3,137.99	
Extras from Museum Reports	744.43	
Circulars	44.40	
Labels for specimens	2,197.01	
Letter heads, memorandum pads, and envelopes	318.74	
Blanks, time books, order books, etc	832.54	
Catalogue cards	121.56	
Congressional Records	48.00	
Total expenditure July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890, printing, Museum		10,680.61
Balance July 1, 1890		64.55

Digitized by Google

NORTH AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY.

Appropriation by Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, "for the purpose of continuing ethnological researches among the American Indians under the direction of the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, including salaries or compensation of all necessary employés." (Sundry civil act, March 2, 1869. Pub. 154, p. 16)	$40,000.09	
Balance July 1, 1889	13,491.22	
		$53,491.22

Expenditures from July 1, 1889 *to June* 30, 1890.

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES (A).

(a) Salaries or compensation:	
2 ethnologists, at $3,000 per annum	$6,000.00
1 ethnologist, per annum	2,400.00
1 archæologist, per annum	2,400.00
3 ethnologists, at $1,800 per annum	5,400.00
1 assistant ethnologist, at $1,500 per annum, 1 month	125.00
1 assistant archæologist, at $1,500 per annum, 3 months	375.00
1 assistant ethnologist, at $1,500 per annum, 3 months	375.00
1 assistant ethnologist, per annum	1,400.00
1 assistant archæologist, at $1,400 per annum, 3 months	350.00
1 assistant ethnologist, per annum	1,200.00
1 assistant ethnologist, at $1,200 per annum, 3 months 17 days	354.84
1 assistant ethnologist, at $1,200 per annum, 9 months	900.00
1 assistant ethnologist, at $1,200 per annum, 9 months	900.00
1 assistant ethnologist, at $1,000 per annum, 9 months	750.00
1 stenographer, per annum	1,000.00
1 assistant ethnologist, at $900 per annum, 5 months, 25 days	437.50
1 assistant ethnologist, at $720 per annum, 6 months, 6 days	376.00
1 ethnologic aid, at $900 per annum, 5 months, 25 days	437.50
1 ethnologic aid, at $600 per annum, 7 months, 5 days	308.05
1 copyist, per annum	900.00
1 modeller, per annum	720.00
1 modeller, at $660 per annum, 6 months, 6 days	340.65
1 modeller, at $600 per annum, 9 months	450.00
1 modeller, at $660 per annum, 1 month	55.00
1 modeller, 2 months at $60, one month at $55, 9 months at $50	625.00
1 modeller, at $720 per annum, 2 months	120.00
1 modeller, at $480 per annum, 3 months	120.00
1 copyist, per annum	720.00
1 copyist, at $600 per annum, 9 months	450.00
2 clerks, at $600 per annum	1,200.00
1 clerk, per annum	720.00
1 messenger, per annum	600.00
1 messenger, at $480 per annum, 1 month, 23 days	70.66
1 modeller, at $480 per annum, 3 months, 24 days	150.97
1 interpreter, at 900 per annum, 3 months	225.00
Unclassified or special jobs or contracts	875.00
Total salaries or compensation	33,831.17

Digitized by Google

Expenditures from July 1, 1889, *to June* 30, 1890—Continued.

(*b*) Miscellaneous:		
Travelling expenses	$3,958.34	
Transportation of property	336.43	
Field supplies	752.84	
Field supplies for distribution to Indians	131.36	
Instruments	5.18	
Laboratory materials	51.28	
Books for library	756.12	
Stationery and drawing material	330.45	
Illustrations for report	637.08	
Office furniture	392.38	
Office supplies and repairs	206.76	
Telegrams	.70	
Specimens	18.00	
		$7,576.92
Total expenditure		41,408.09
Bonded railroad accounts settled by United States Treasury		50.05
Total expenditure North American ethnology		41,458.14
Balance July 1, 1890, to meet outstanding liabilities		12,033.08

EXPENDITURES RECLASSIFIED BY SUBJECT-MATTERS (B).

Sign language and picture writing	$4,440.83
Exploration of mounds, eastern portion of United States	6,258.31
Researches in archæology, southwestern portion of United States	9,028.77
Researches, language of North American Indians	13,783.37
Salaries, office of director	4,209.64
Illustrations for report	673.46
Contingent expenses	3,013.71
	41,408.09
Bonded railroad accounts settled by United States Treasury	50.05
Total expenditure	41,458.14

SUMMARY.

July 1, 1889. Balance on hand	$13,491.22	
By appropriation for North American ethnology, 1890	40,000.00	
		$53,491.22
By expenditures		41,458.14
Balance on hand July 1, 1890		12,033.08
Deposited as follows:		
To credit of disbursing agent		2,581.38
In the United States Treasury		9,451.70
		12,033.08

Digitized by Google

DETAILED LIST OF VOUCHERS FOR EXPENDITURES FOR NORTH AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY, 1889–'90.

Disbursements made by John D. McChesney, disbursing agent, Bureau of Ethnology, during the first quarter of 1890.

No.	To whom paid.	For what paid.	Amount.
1	W. H. Morrison	Publications	$23.93
2	Henry Lee Reynolds	Travelling expenses	6.55
3	James D. Middleton	...do	28.73
4	Nora Thomas	...do	4.00
5	Cyrus Thomas	...do	22.50
6	Gore, Janney & Co	File case	35.00
7	George Creed	Services (job)	100.00
8	Mary M. Mitchell	Preparation of drawings	49.50
9	T. E. Stevenson	Services, March 1–May 31, 1889	200.00
10	Baltimore and Ohio R. R. Co	Transportation of assistants	35.00
11	Pennsylvania R. R. Co	... do	11.95
12	Royce & Marean	Office supplies	.30
13	W. H. Holmes	Services, July, 1889	200.00
14	James Mooney	...do	11.95
15	Pay-roll of employés	...do	1,493.33
16	... do	...do	525.00
17	... do	...do	243.33
18	Robert Boyd	Office supplies	2.35
19	T. E. Stevenson	Services, June, 1889	100.00
20	George Rynea1, jr	Supplies for modelling	3.45
21	John C. Parker	Office material	10.00
22	J. N. B. Hewitt	Travelling expenses	35.25
23	J. M. Beach & Co	Services (job)	11.00
24	Gotlieb Spitzer	Rubber stamp	2.38
25	Adams Express Co	Freight charges, April 1889	1.55
26	... do	Freight charges, March 1889	1.50
27	W. M. Beauchamp	Services, July 12–31, 1889	32.25
28	J. Curtin	Services, May 1889	150.00
29	... do	Services, June 1889	150.00
30	L. H. Schneider's Son	Supplies for modelling purposes	1.50
31	W. H. Holmes	Travelling expenses	46.05
32	E. E. Jackson & Co	Supplies for modelling	16.83
33	Adams Express Co	Freight charges, May 1889	7.55
34	James D. Middleton	Travelling expenses	80.29
35	Cyrus Thomas	... do	27.65
36	Pennsylvania R. R. Co	Transportation of assistants	22.45
37	Nora Thomas	Travelling expenses	14.40
38	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict	Office and material	2.00
39	Thomas Bryan	Supplies for modelling	8.00
40	E. Morrison	Office supplies	19.56
41	Western Union Telegraph Company	Telegrams, May, 1889	.70
42	W. H. Holmes	Travelling expenses	10.27
43	James C. Pilling	... do	50.43
44	Henry Lee Reynolds	Services, August, 1889	125.00
45	Pay-roll of employés	...do	300.00
46	...do	...do	362.58
47	...do	...do	1,563.76
	James Mooney	...do	116.66
	Mary M. Mitchell	Preparation of drawings	60.00
	Charles Praetorius	Negative	48.66
	Citizens' National Bank	Bill of exchange	.64
	J. N. B. Hewitt	Travelling expenses	52.73
	George Rynea1, jr	Office material	2.70
	W. E. Safford	Illustrations	9.60
	George C. Phelps	...do	5.00
	Baltimore and Ohio Railroad	Transportation of assistants	21.50
	...do	...do	21.50
	L. H. Schneider's Son	Material for modelling	13.70
	Pennsylvania Railroad Company	Transportation of assistants	42.85
	W. H. Holmes	Travelling expenses	32.55
	Z. D. Gilman	Office supplies	.40
	W. J. Hoffman	Travelling expenses	220.25
	W. M. Beauchamp	Services, August, 1889	50.00
	J. E. Crandall	Office supplies	25.00
	Pay-roll of employés	Services, September, 1889	240.00
	...do	...do	425.00
	...do	...do	1,726.66
	James Mooney	...do	116.66
	J. Curtin	Services, July and August, 1889	300.00
	James C. Pilling	Travelling expenses	30.85
	Total		9,824.34

Digitized by Google

Disbursements made by Victor Mindeleff, special disbursing agent, Bureau of Ethnology, during the first quarter of 1890.

No.	To whom paid.	For what paid.	Amount.
1	S. E. Aldrich	Field material	$10.00

Disbursements made by John D. McCheeney, disbursing agent, Bureau of Ethnology, during the second quarter of 1890.

1	Henry Lee Reynolds	Travelling expenses	$131.19
2	J. N. B. Hewitt	do	42.88
3	W. M. Beauchamp	do	13.82
4	St. Paul, Minnesota and Manitoba R. R	Transportation of assistants	21.42
5	Richmond and Danville R. R	do	15.50
6	L. Legoff	Publications	8.00
7	David G. Francis	do	2.00
8	W. H. Lowdermilk	do	8.00
9	W. M. Beauchamp	Services, September, 1889	50.00
10	J. Curtin	do	150.00
11	James Mooney	Services, October, 1889	116.66
12	Pay-roll of employés	do	400.00
13	do	do	243.33
14	do	do	1,718.33
15	Adams Express Company	Freight charges, June, 1889	17.60
16	Joseph McDonough	Publications	4.00
17	Frank Lawrence	Photographing	6.00
18	Mary M. Mitchell	Original drawings	14.40
19	W. M. Beauchamp	Services, October, 1889	50.00
20	W. B. Saunders	Publications	2.00
21	W. H. Holmes	Field expenses	6.75
22	W. J. Hoffman	Travelling expenses	19.06
23	J. N. B. Hewitt	do	50.35
24	J. Curtin	do	272.00
25	Adams Express Company	Freight charges	1.70
26	John C. Parker	Services and supplies	7.00
27	James G. Bowen	Field transportation	49.00
28	Gore, Janney & Co	Letter file case	70.00
20	J. N. B. Hewitt	Travelling expenses	27.90
30	James Mooney	do	309.62
31	Pennsylvania R. R	Transportation of assistant	11.95
32	Baltimore and Ohio R. R	do	8.30
33	W. H. Holmes	Field expenses	21.00
34	Geo. E. Littlefield	Publications	47.50
35	Lucy L. Keyes	Services	10.00
36	Henry Lee Reynolds	Travelling expenses	3.95
37	W. H. Holmes	do	2.75
38	Henry Lee Reynolds	do	3.20
39	James Mooney	Services, November, 1889	116.66
40	Pay roll of employés	do	192.50
41	do	do	475.00
42	do	do	1,731.66
43	Cyrus Thomas	Travelling expenses	12.53
44	Nora Thomas	do	5.25
45	Henry Lee Reynolds	do	150.23
46	Mary M. Mitchell	Drawings	32.00
47	George Ryneal, jr	Supplies for modelling	18.40
48	do	do	24.05
49	United States Express Company	Freight charges, March, May, 1889	1.10
50	J. Curtin	Services, October and November, 1889	300.00
51	W. H. Holmes	Field expenses	14.25
52	James G. Bowen	Field transportation	62.50
53	Henry A. Clark & Son	Typewriter	85.00
54	E. Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia Ry.	Transportation of assistants	16.50
55	Pennsylvania Railroad	do	23.90
56	Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R.R.	do	10.00
57	E. Morrison	Artists' and field supplies	12.34
58	Fred. F. Daily	Charts	16.00
59	South Carolina Railway Company	Transportation of assistants	8.90
60	John C. Parker	Office supplies	9.00
61	George Miller	Services, November 16–30, 1889	37.50
62	Northern Pacific Railroad	Transportation of assistants	65.04
63	Adams Express Company	Freight charges, September, 1889	.75
64	L. H. Schneider's Son	Supplies	30.88
65	H. A. Clarke & Co	Typewriter ribbons	2.00
66	J. W. Black & Co	Negatives	6.00
67	Pay roll of employés	Services, December, 1889	1,798.32
68	do	do	400.00
69	do	do	205.00
70	J. Curtin	do	150.00
71	Frank Lawrence	Negatives	4.00
72	Hume & Co	Office supplies	5.25
78	J. H. Davis	Office furniture	29.00
	Total		9,997.70

Digitized by Google

Disbursements made by Victor Mindeleff, special disbursing agent, Bureau of Ethnology, during the second quarter of 1890.

No.	To whom paid—	For what paid—	Amount.
1	Wutch-pa (Indian)	Field material	$27 36

Disbursements made by John D. McChesney, disbursing agent, Bureau of Ethnology, during January, 1890.

1	J. D. Free, jr	Publications	$13.70
2	John C. Parker	Typewriter ribbon	2.50
3	E. E. Jackson & Co	Supplies for modelling	38.40
4	Gustav E. Stechert	Publications	29.23
5	Robert Clarke & Co	....do	3.10
6	E. Morrison	Manuscript paper	4.80
7	W. B. Moses & Son	Repairs to office furniture	5.25
8	W. M. Beauchamp	Services, December 1, 1889, to January 16, 1890	75.80
9	United States Express Company	Freight charges, October, 1889	.65
10	J. Curtin	Travelling expenses	377.24
11	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict	Copyholder	2.00
12	Frank Johnson	Plaster modelling tools	4.00
13	M. W. Beveridge	Field and office material	2.10
14	Browning & Middleton	Supplies for modelling	1.60
15	Robert Boyd	Office material	2.60
16	George McC. Smith	Illustrations	91.00
17	W. H. Morrison	Publications	26.25
18	W. H. Lowdermilk & Co	....do	4.60
19	George Ryneal, jr	Supplies for modelling	15.60
20	Pay roll of employés	Services, January, 1890	371.12
21	....do	....do	400.00
22	....do	....do	1,809.44
	Total		3,280.98

Disbursements made by John D. McChesney, disbursing agent, Bureau of Ethnology, during February, 1890.

1	F. F. Daly	Services	$10.50
2	William Ballantyne	Publications	6.82
3	Robert Boyd	Field material	5.85
4	Julius Lansburgh	Office furniture	3.00
5	Pennsylvania Railroad	Transportation of assistants	22.70
6	Alice Moran	Original drawings	19.00
7	W. H. Loudermilk	Publications	61.40
8	Charles L. Webster	....do	30.00
9	D. G. Brinton	....do	3.00
10	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict	Typewriter stand	2.50
11	J. F. Manning	Specimens	12.00
12	Henry A. Clarke & Son	Typewriter, with case	85.00
13	F. F. Daly	Specimens	25.00
14	Julius Lansburgh	Window shades	10.90
15	Moss Engraving Company	1 photo title page	17.00
16	Adams Express Company	Freight charges	3.95
17	F. S. Leisinenrig	Welsbach mantels	2.50
18	George Ryneal, jr	Office and artists' supplies	9.35
19	E. E. Jackson & Co	Office table, etc	11.74
20	T. E. Stevenson	Traveling expenses	19.50
21	George W. Knox	Freight charges	7.24
22	Mary M. Mitchell	Drawings	20.00
23	Wash. B. Williams	Office furniture	40.55
24	Adams Express Company	Freight charges	10.05
25	Apollo Hale	Services, November 15, 1889, to February 15, 1890.	25.00
26	Pay roll of employés	Services, February, 1890	1,903.32
27	....do	....do	400.00
28	....do	....do	285.00
	Total		3,052.87

Digitized by Google

Disbursements made by John D. McChesney, disbursing agent, Bureau of Ethnology, during March, 1890.

No.	To whom paid.	For what paid.	Amount
1	Chas. C. Darwin	Travelling expenses	$33.40
2	Bangs & Co	Publications	75.55
3	Gore, Janney & Co	Catalogue card holders	3.60
4	Ellen S. Cudlip and Filmore Beall	Supplies	48.05
5	J. Wallace	Specimens	6.00
6	Edward J. Hannan	Repairs to drop light	1.95
7	David G. Francis	Publications	74.25
8	Baltimore and Potomac Railroad	Transportation of assistants	10.75
9	John C. Parker	Record ribbon	2.00
10	E. J. Pullman	Supplies for illustrations	31.51
11	Charles Scribner & Sons	Publications	9.62
12	Scribner & Welford	...do	68.73
13	T. E. Stevenson	Services, October 1, 1889, to February 28, 1890	400.00
14	W. B. Moses & Son	Office chairs	8.00
15	Henry A. Clark & Son	Typewriter ribbons	4.00
16	Dunham, Buckley & Co	Supplies for distribution to Indians	131.36
17	J. Curtin	Travelling expenses	535.35
18	Wash B. Williams	Office furniture	4.00
19	George Ryneal, jr	Supplies, etc	17.25
20	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict	Repairs to typewriter, etc	2.65
21	Pay roll of employés	Services, March, 1890	1,903.32
22	... do	...do	400.00
23	...do	...do	315.97
24	E. J. Pullman	Material and supplies	59.62
25	Albert S. Gatschet	Cash paid for services	10.00
26	Mary M. Mitchell	Illustrations	50.50
	Total		4,206.43

Disbursements made by Victor Mindeleff, special disbursing agent, Bureau of Ethnology, during the third quarter of 1890.

1	Victor Mindeleff	Traveling expenses	$499.13

Disbursements made by John D. McChesney, disbursing agent, Bureau of Ethnology, during April, 1890.

1	George Ryneal, jr	Supplies	$15.20
2	Adams Express Company	Freight, December, 1889	46.45
3	...do	Freight, January, 1890	34.95
4	...do	Freight, February, 1890	1.50
5	Z. D. Gilman	Laboratory supplies	5.20
6	Henry A. Clarke & Son	Typewriter ribbons	4.00
7	James S. Topham	Supplies	16.00
8	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict	Repairs to typewriter	22.00
9	United States Express Company	Freight charges, November, 1889, to February, 1890.	10.20
10	Ellen S. Cudlip and Fillmore Beall	Supplies	4.80
11	Louis S. Hayden	Publications	50.00
12	E. J. Pullman	Supplies	7.63
13	Mary M. Mitchell	Illustrations	57.60
14	Cyrus Thomas	Travelling expenses	33.35
15	Pay roll of employés	Services, April, 1890	1,961.65
16	...do	...do	400.00
17	...do	...do	275.00
	Total		2,945.63

Digitized by Google

Disbursements made by John D. McChesney, disbursing agent, Bureau of Ethnology, during May, 1890.

No.	To whom paid.	For what paid.	Amount.
1	W. H. Holmes	Cash paid for field expenses	$16.50
2	Ohio and Mississippi Rwy Company	Freight	2.03
3	M. W. Beveridge	Laboratory supplies	1.75
4	E. J. Pullman	Supplies	2.50
5	J. D. Free, jr	Publications	2.60
6	L. H. Schneider's Son	Miscellaneous supplies	5.73
7	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict	Repairs to type-writer	5.50
8	W. H. Holmes	Cash paid for expenses	24.00
9	T. E. Stevenson	Travelling expenses	53.79
10	M. S. Clark	do	53.79
11	C. D. Mansfield	Services, April 5 to May 3, 1890	25.00
12	Pennsylvania Railroad Company	Transportation of assistants	158.70
13	Charles Scribner's Sons	Publications	14.77
14	Scribner & Welford	do	24.35
15	Dodd, Mead & Co	do	20.00
16	W. H. Morrison	do	16.21
17	T. E. Stevenson	Services, March 15 to April 30, 1890	154.84
18	Robert Clark & Co	Publications	4.00
19	Bureau of Engraving and Printing	Dry pulp	10.13
20	Henry Lee Reynolds	Travelling expenses	13.00
21	John C. Parker	Office supplies	2.95
22	D. B. Fletcher & Co	do	5.25
23	George Ryneal, jr	Artists' supplies	6.08
24	Robert Cameron	Repairs	17.00
25	W. H. Holmes	Field expenses	22.50
26	Rio Grande Western Railroad	Freight	1.16
27	E. E. Jackson & Co	Lumber	18.18
28	W. H. Holmes	Cash paid for expenses	22.50
29	T. E. Stevenson	do	185.82
30	J. B. Hammond	1 ash card-case	69.10
31	Lewis S. Hayden	Publications	5.00
32	H. Hoffa	Modelling supplies	3.65
33	T. E. Stevenson	Services, May, 1890	100.00
34	Pay-roll of employés	do	275.00
35	do	do	400.00
36	do	do	1,961.65
	Total		3,705.03

Disbursements made by John D. McChesney, disbursing agent, Bureau of Ethnology, during June, 1890.

1	Mary M. Mitchell	Original drawings	$40.50
2	W. H. Holmes	Field expenses	22.50
3	T. E. Stevenson	do	7.35
4	Nora Thomas	Travelling expenses	4.25
5	Royce & Mareau	Electric supplies	.60
6	C. D. Mansfield	Services May 5, to June 4, 1890	25.00
7	E. J. Pullman	Glass-holders	.75
8	W. H. Holmes	Field expenses	27.00
9	F. M. Draney	Hire of wagon, etc	75.00
10	Gustav E. Stechert	Publications	61.36
11	Pennsylvania Railroad	Transportation of assistants	23.75
12	Richmond and Danville Railroad	do	40.35
13	W. H. Holmes	Field expenses	12.00
14	Dodd, Mead & Co	Publications	20.00
15	A. W. Cleland, jr	Supplies	17.69
16	do	do	49.79
17	William D. Clark & Co	Modelling supplies	2.80
18	George Ryneal, jr	Supplies	25.12
19	Mary M. Mitchell	Twelve drawings	24.00
20	E. E. Jackson & Co	Supplies	20.00
21	David G. Francis	Publications	16.65
22	S. H. Chadbourne	do	3.75
23	Bangs & Co	do	4.75
24	Henry A. Clarke & Son	Office supplies	8.00
25	T. E. Stevenson	Services June, 1890	100.00
26	Pay-roll of employés	do	275.00
27	do	do	400.00
28	do	do	1,961.65
29	W. H. Holmes	Field expenses	27.00
	Total		3,296.61

Digitized by Google

Disbursements made by Victor Mindeleff, special disbursing agent Bureau of Ethnology, during the fourth quarter, 1890.

No.	To whom paid.	For what paid.	Amount.
1	Griffith Seward	Field material	[illegible]
2	Asa (Indian)	Collection, etc	115.56
3	Thomas V. Keam	Subsistence and material	[illegible]
4	Bizizzi-bi-silli (Indian)	Services	189.00
			562.64
	Grand total		41,468.09

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL ZOOLOGICAL PARK.

APPROPRIATION BY CONGRESS "FOR THE ORGANIZATION, IMPROVEMENT, AND MAINTENANCE OF THE NATIONAL ZOOLOGICAL PARK."

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the one-half of the following sums named respectively is hereby appropriated out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, and the other half out of the revenues of the District of Columbia, for the organization, improvement, and maintenance of the National Zoological Park, to be expended under the direction of the Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, and to be drawn on their requisition and disbursed by the disbursing officer of said Institution:

For the shelter of animals	$15,000.00
For shelter barns, cages, fences, and inclosures and other provisions for the custody of animals	9,000.00
For repairs to the Holt mansion to make the same suitable for occupancy, and for office furniture	2,000.00
For the creation of artificial ponds and other provisions for aquatic animals	2,000.00
For water supply, sewerage, and drainage	7,000.00
For roads, walks, and bridges	15,000.00
For miscellaneous supplies, materials, and sundry incidental expenses not otherwise provided for	5,000.00
For current expenses, including the maintenance of collections, food supplies, salaries of all necessary employés, and the acquisition and transportation of specimens	37,000.00
	92,000.00

SEC. 2. That the National Zoological Park is hereby placed under the direction of the Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, who are authorized to transfer to it any living specimens, whether of animals or plants, now or hereafter in their charge; to accept gifts for the park, at their discretion, in the name of the United States; to make exchanges of specimens, and to administer the said Zoological Park for the advancement of science and the instruction and recreation of the people.

SEC. 3. That the heads of executive departments of the Government are hereby authorized and directed to cause to be rendered all necessary and practicable aid to the said Regents in the acquisition of collections for the Zoological Park.

Approved April 30, 1890.

Expenditures from April 30 to June 30, 1890.

Shelter barns, cages, etc	$43.83	
Miscellaneous supplies	157.57	
Current expenses	717.10	
Total expenditures National Zoological Park		918.50
Balance July 1, 1890		91,081.50

Expenditures from July 1 to November 30, 1890.

Shelter of animals	$576.83	
Shelter barns, etc	4,219.99	
Repairs to Holt mansion	1,999.54	
Water supply, etc	4.00	
Roads, walks, and bridges	1,148.28	
Miscellaneous supplies	1,281.23	
Current expenses	8,305.13	
Total expenditure to November 30, 1890		17,535.00
Balance December 1, 1890		73,546.50

Digitized by Google

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures for National Zoölogical Park—1889-'90.

No.	Items of expenditure.	Amount.
1	W. C. Weeden, services	$70.00
2	N. S. Cook, services	45.00
3	Jessie Short, services	6.00
4	H. Baumgarten, rubber stamps	4.50
5	Melville Lindsay, hose	18.50
6	S. P. Langley, travel	35.25
7	Church & Stephenson, lumber	17.18
8	Great Falls Ice Co., ice	4.73
9	Geo. Ryneal, jr., paints	5.75
10	F. P. May & Co., hardware	18.85
11	E. W. Nash, books	14.00
12	W. A. Conklin, freight	2.00
13	M. F. Talty, gravel	47.50
14	Maurice Sullivan, services	4.50
15	L. M. Cornwall, food for animals	46.13
16	Frank Baker, travel	40.82
17	United States Express Co., freight	30.00
18	Geo. W. Knox, freight	2.05
19	Adams Express Co., freight	2.00
20	Edw. S. Schmid, food for animals	13.75
21	C. C. Carroll, food for animals	24.00
22	Robt. Leitch & Sons, terra-cotta pipe	12.83
23	Daniel Harris, services	3.00
24	A. E. Brown, services	25.00
25	Chas. Rabbitt, services	33.00
26	W. C. Weeden, services	70.00
27	N. S. Cook, services	45.00
28	J. B. Grinder, services	23.33
29	Jos. Berres, services	16.00
30	J. W. H. Wood, services	4.00
31	Geo. F. Redman, services	6.00
32	Frank Baker, services	208.33
33	W. B. Moses & Son, furniture	19.50
34	A. G. Linkins, services	33.75
35	Chas. M. Reed, services	13.50
36	L. M. Cornwall, food for animals	46.31
37	B. W. Burdine, services	4.00
38	J. W. Stuart, services	17.50
39	W. C. Weeden, services	35.00
40	N. S. Cook, services	22.50
41	G. L. Snider, services	22.50
42	Wash. Nailor, horse and cab hire	32.75
43	H. O'Neil, cartage	4.00
44	J. B. Grinder, services	20.00
45	L. H. Schneider's Son, hardware	1.85
46	Capitol, North O Street and South Washington Ry. Co., car tickets	10.00
47	F. P. May & Co., hardware	4.05
48	C. C. Carroll, food for animals	24.00
49	W. V. Kramer, services	25.00
50	H. P. Grigsby, services	25.00
51	Chas. M. Reed, services	18.00
52	A. G. Linkins, services	18.00
53	F. A. Schmidt, drawing materials	6.44
54	Zebulon Llowe, disinfectant	32.45
55	Edw. S. Schmid, food for animals	11.75
56	Great Falls Ice Co., ice	4.38
57	Geo. W. Knox, freight	.63
58	The Eastman Co., photo. paper	12.60
59	T. R. Mitchell, printing blanks	117.77
60	Pay roll, services	532.49
61	F. P. May & Co., hardware	29.60
62	L. M. Cornwall, food for animals	51.89
63	Pay roll, services	338.50
64	...do	227.94
65	Wyckoff, Seamans & Bro., typewriter	118.00
66	Julius Lansburgh, furniture	78.10
67	L. H. Schneider's Son, hardware	1.98
68	Judd & Detweiler, printing blanks	25.00
69	Chas. A. Langley, cages	47.00
70	Edw. S. Schmid, food for animals	15.35
71	Melville Lindsay, hose	8.80
72	Pay roll, services	70.50
73	...do	96.26
74	Jno. McDermott & Bro., wagon	125.00
75	S. D. Houck, harness	52.00
76	Washington city post office, postage	10.00
77	Frank Baker, travel	41.20
78	T. R. Mitchell, printing blanks	$1.50
79	Wm. Ballantyne & Son, stationery	29.21
80	Wilmarth & Edmonston, furniture	1.75
81	H. Baumgarten, stamps	17.06
82	E. Burgdorf, horse	159.00
83	Pay roll, services	735.69
84	...do	65.00
85	...do	401.22
86	E. O. Duffy, ocelot	20.00
87	C. C. Carroll, food for animals	12.00
88	J. C. Parker, stationery	139.67
89	Wm. Thompson, sand	12.00
90	E. H. Kirlin, lime and cement	24.20
91	Samuel Payne, services	15.94
92	Samuel Wedge, iron-work	3.85
93	L. M. Cornwall, food for animals	48.74
94	E. F. Brooks, gas fixtures	15.00
95	N. V. Randolph & Co., pamphlet binders	11.40
96	Church & Stephenson, lumber	12.84
97	The Hygienic Ice Co., ice	4.15
98	Pay roll, services	375.49
99	...do	803.84
100	Edw. S. Schmid, food for animals	18.55
101	John W. Collins, stonework	171.87
102	J. H. Anderson, grindstone	3.00
103	D. Barber, ironwork	5.20
104	W. W. McCullough, lumber	499.00
105	E. M. Grinder, bricks	95.33
106	Howell & Greenough, surveys and maps	220.00
107	Church & Stephenson, lumber	54.69
108	Fred. A. Schmidt, drawing material	8.25
109	E. Burgdorf, horse hire	63.00
110	Z. D. Gilman, soap	.90
111	Gedney & Roberts, printing	3.25
112	C. C. Carroll, food for animals	14.40
113	W. C. Lewis & Co., lime and cement	18.40
114	F. P. May & Co., hardware	68.50
115	...do	11.24
116	Geo. W. Knox, freight	.50
117	J. Baumgarten & Son, brand	2.00
118	Thos. W. Smith, lumber	451.06
119	H. O'Neil, cartage	4.00
120	J. Karr, clock	12.00
121	Wash. Nailor, cab hire	63.75
122	Adams Express Co., freight	1.05
123	S. D. Houck, harness	1.75
124	United States Express Co., freight	1.00
125	Robt. Boyd, ladder	7.00
126	P. Mann, hardware	2.65
127	...do	109.32
128	Wyckoff, Seamans & Bro., typewriter ribbon	1.00
129	Pay roll, services	388.28
130	...do	930.01
131	S. P. Langley, travel	211.74
132	L. M. Cornwall, food for animals	32.53
133	E. H. Kirlin, lime	19.50
134	A. M. Cronk, ironwork	1.00
135	Howell & Greenough, surveys and maps	225.00
136	Libby, Bittinger & Miller, lumber	833.75
137	E. S. Schmid, food for animals	15.50
138	F. R. Cooke, food for animals	20.66
139	C. C. Carroll, food for animals	16.80
140	W. H. Butler, paints, etc	27.35
141	Pitney & Shannon, hardware	22.80
142	The Hygienic Ice Co., ice	7.90
143	W. A. Penland & Co., board of horse	25.90
144	Jean Benizet, bear	50.00
145	Pay roll, services	490.15
146	...do	693.70
147	D. Barber, ironwork	4.45
148	J. Cooper, tinwork	20.80
149	United States Express Co., freight	3.10
150	L. H. Schneider's Son, hardware	32.60
151	E. E. Jackson & Co., lumber	6.93

Digitized by Google

Detailed list of vouchers for expenditures, etc.—Continued.

No.	Items of expenditures.	Amount.	No.	Items of expenditures.	Amount.
152	F. P. May & Co., hardware	$16.83	174	S. D. Houck, harness	$23.75
153	....do	19.47	175	W. H. Penland & Co., board of horse	20.00
154	L. H. Hopkins, hardware	8.40	176	Bell Lithographing Co., map of park	30.00
155	Thos. Somerville & Son, brass	.75	177	D. J. Howell, surveys and maps	367.00
156	C. A. Schneider Sons, iron	4.00	178	F. P. May & Co., hardware	8.73
157	Easton & Rupp, stationery	3.00	179	F. R. Cooke, food for animals	54.56
158	Church & Stephenson, lumber	39.71	180	E. Burgdorf, horse hire	12.00
159	Pay roll, services	759.80	181	The Hygienic Ice Co., ice	2.92
160	....do	540.39	182	C. C. Carroll, food for animals	18.00
161	John Hamlin, horseshoeing	1.75	183	S. S. Daish & Son, food for animals	69.29
162	D. Barber, ironwork	6.65	184	John Hamlin, horseshoeing	1.50
163	Pay roll, services	514.65	185	Royce & Marean, electric work	7.60
164	....do	1,057.22	186	Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co., telephone and rental	19.13
165	Wm. C. Lewis & Co., cement	17.20	187	Tschieffely & Evans, verdigris	.20
166	S. S. Daish & Son, food for animals	164.26	188	D. N. Walford, hardware	3.00
167	Geo. L. Sheriff, coal	9.74	189	Jas. L. Barbour & Son, food for animals	69.58
168	D. O. Munson, spruce and pine trees	41.00	190	Pay roll, services	675.34
169	J. W. Collins, stonework	80.47	191	....do	1,384.59
170	Fred Rice, services	40.00			
171	Frank Baker, travel	7.55			
172	A. B. Baker, travel	46.65			
173	J. C. Parker, stationery	29.30			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 40.

DISMISSED CASES BY THE COURT OF CLAIMS.

A communication from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a statement of the cases dismissed by the court on the ground of "Loyalty not found" in the claimants, together with the findings of the court in each case.

DECEMBER 12, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS,
Washington, D. C., December 5, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the Court of Claims I herewith transmit a list of cases (disposed of since the last former return) of claims for stores and supplies alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military or the naval forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, transmitted to the Court of Claims by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883, chapter 116, commonly called the "Bowman Act," in which the court, on a preliminary inquiry, has found upon the evidence that it does not appear that the person or persons alleged to have furnished stores or supplies, or from whom stores and supplies were alleged to have been taken, were loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and which have been dismissed for that cause, under section 4 of said act, for want of further jurisdiction.

I transmit also a copy of the finding and order filed by the court in each of said causes.

Very respectfully,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

HON. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Digitized by Google

List of cases under act of March 3, 1883, dismissed for want of further jurisdiction, on the preliminary inquiry of loyalty.

Docket No.	Name of claimant.	Date of transmission by Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives.
672	William Tucker's administrators	Mar. 12, 1886
1141	W. S. Lum	July 23, 1886
912	Robert P. Harris, executrix	May 18, 1883
1412	John M. Holt	Feb. 12, 1887
527	Isaac L. Hyatt	Feb. 19, 1886
390	Julia A. Reed, administratrix	Mar. 3, 1885
489	Sarah A. Wallace	Feb. 17, 1886
522	Louis Loeb and Henry Loeb	Feb. 19, 1886
1330	Joseph Bontura	Feb. 2, 1887
1067	Jane M. Massengill	June 17, 1886
1630	Green L. Bennett	Feb. 20, 1887
3631	Benjamin F. Hurt	Apr. 10, 1888
4803	George P. Loehr	June 27, 1888
2206	William H. Rogers	Feb. 10, 1888
1010	James R. Lee	June 4, 1886
4028	Solomon Gardner	Apr. 20, 1888
909	James W. Roberts	May 18, 1886
2019	William T. Warren	Feb. 28, 1887
1822	James Mitchell	Feb. 27, 1887
745	Michael Kries	Apr. 21, 1886
610	Walter Shirley, estate of	Mar. 11, 1886
4053	Alfred H. Weaver	Apr. 20, 1888
2011	Francis A. Ward	Feb 28, 1887
4883	Mary F. Lee	July 10, 1888
2015	William N. Robertson	Feb. 28, 1887
4873	Frederick Cook	July 10, 1888
5134	Henry Babb	Do.
4507	Solomon Sheftall, estate of	May 4, 1888
6582	John H. Jentzen and Peter H. Oelrich	Oct. 19, 1888
6038	Levi Lilenthal	Aug. 16, 1888
5791	Mary A. Wisenor	Aug. 6, 1888
4705	William Thigpen	June 14, 1888
5678	Lucy Matthews, administratrix	Aug. 6, 1888
4387	Mary A. Craig, administratrix of Frederick Craig	May 1, 1888
5977	Andrew J. Huggins	Aug. 16, 1888
1776	Linton Riddle	Feb. 27, 1887
1000	Martin McCool	May 28, 1886
4979	Wesley Rhodes	July 10, 1888
4463	Abraham Sheftall	May 4, 1888
1022	Mark Miller's executor	May 27, 1886
2225	William F. Sigimin	Feb. 10, 1888
2380	Joseph G. Sutton	Mar. 30, 1888
3820	Cyrus McEwen	Mar. 6, 1888
4047	Moore Blitch	Apr. 20, 1888
6607	Jordan Peacock	Jan. 3, 1889
516	William Surratt	Feb. 19, 1886
3621	Alexander P. Rose	Apr. 10, 1888
1394	W. A. Chambers' executrix	Feb. 12, 1887
1725	Stephen W. Osborne, estate of	Feb. 24, 1887
3316	Jesse Applewhite	Mar. 30, 1888
3646	Henry M. Johnson	Apr. 10, 1888
2582	Oscar F. Perry	Mar. 9, 1888
5972	George R. Dent's administrator	Aug. 16, 1888
3518	A. J. Casey	Mar. 6, 1888
4824	Angus McD. Green, administrator of Mary Gwinn	July 2, 1888
5733	William Martin's executor	Aug. 6, 1888
6844	John Ficken	Feb. 15, 1889
3709	James Hargiss	Mar. 6, 1888
5628		Aug. 6, 1888
3993	Henry C. Hayman	Apr. 16, 1888
6838	James A. Carden, estate of	Feb. 15, 1889
5762	Joseph H. Brooks	Aug. 6, 1888
3479	....do	Mar. 6, 1888
1165	Joseph R. Williams	July 30, 1886
5039	Heirs of Joseph R. Williams	July 10, 1888
6025	Thomas J. Walsh, estate of	Aug. 20, 1888
3399	Major C. Cheatham	Mar. 30, 1888
5638	Elizabeth Booker	Aug. 6, 1888
5693	Christopher C. Morris	Do.
4808	Jacob Sorrel's administrator	June 27, 1888
4609	Jacob F. Fisher	May 15, 1888

Digitized by Google

List of cases under act of March 3, 1883, *dismissed for want of further jurisdiction, on the preliminary inquiry of loyalty*—Continued.

Docket No.	Name of claimant.	Date of transmission by Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives.
2723	Mary C. Buie, Maria McLean, mother of claimant	Mar. 13, 1888
1553	Rebecca E. Jackson	Feb. 24, 1887
5717	Isaac I. Boring, estate of	Aug. 6, 1888
2741	Mary L. Underwood, heir of Theresa Grimme, widow of Frank Grimme	Mar. 13, 1888
3447	Andrew Anderson	Mar. 6, 1888

By order of the court.
Test, this 5th day of December, A. D., 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 672. William Tucker's administrators *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said William Tucker, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed March 28, 1887.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1141. W. S. Luen *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that W. S. Luen, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 31, 1887.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 912. Robert P. Harris's executors *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Robert P. Harris, the testator, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed June 2, 1887.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1412. John M. Holt *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that John M. Holt, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 20, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 527. Isaac L. Hyatt *vs.* The United States.]

This case being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Isaac L. Hyatt, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed March 12, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 390. Julia A. Reed, administratrix *et al.*, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Julia A. Reed, administratrix, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed March 12, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 489. Sarah A. Wallace *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said Sarah A. Wallace, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed March 19, 1888.

[Court of Claims, Congressional No. 522. Louis Loeb and Henry Loeb *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Louis Loeb and Henry Loeb, the persons alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, were loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed March 26, 1888.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1330. Joseph Bontura, deceased, *vs.* the United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Joseph Bontura (now, May, 1888), deceased, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 14, 1888.

[Court of claims. Congressional No. 1067. Jane M. Massengill *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Jane M. Massengill, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 28, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1630. Green L. Bennett *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Green L. Bennett, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed June 18, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3631. Benjamin F. Hurt *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Benjamin F. Hurt, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed April 1, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4803. George P. Lœhr *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that George P. Lœhr, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed April 8, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 2206. William H. Rodgers *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that William H. Rodgers, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 20, 1889.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1010. James R. Lee *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that James R. Lee, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 20, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4028. Solomon Gardiner *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said Solomon Gardner, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 28, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 909. James W. Roberts *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said James W. Roberts, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed November 4, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 2019. William T. Warren *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that William T. Warren, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed November 4, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1822. James Mitchell *vs.* the United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said James Mitchell, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed November 4, 1889.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 745. Michael Kries *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said Michael Kries, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed November 11, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 610. Estate of Walter Shirley *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said Walter Shirley (since deceased), the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed November 18, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4053. Alfred H. Weaver *vs.* the United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Alfred H. Weaver, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed December 16, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 2011. Francis A. Ward *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Francis A. Ward, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed December 23, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4883. Mary F. Lee *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Mary F. Lee, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed December 23, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 2015, William N. Robertson *vs.* the United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furn shed to the military forces of the United States tes for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that William N. Robertson, the person

Digitized by Google

alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 6, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4873. Frederick Cook *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Frederick Cook, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies, or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 6, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 5134. Henry Babb *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Henry Babb, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 6, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4507. A. Sheftall, son of Dr. Solomon Sheftall, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Solomon Sheftall, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 13, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 6582. John H. Jentzen, surviving partner of the firm of Jentzen & Oelrich *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that John H. Jentzen and Peter H. Oelrich, the persons alledged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, were loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 20, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 6038. Levi Lilenthal *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Levi Lilenthal, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 20, 1890.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 5791. [Mary A. Wisenor vs. The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that the Commissioners of Claims, when the same claim was before them, were not satisfied, upon the evidence then produced, that Mary A. Wisenor, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and no additional evidence having been produced the court makes the same finding, and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 20, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4705. William Thigpen vs. The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that William Thigpen, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 20, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 5678. Minnie Powell, administratrix of Lucy Matthews, vs The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Lucy Matthews, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 20, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4387. Mary A. Craig, administratrix of Frederick Craig, vs. The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Frederick Craig, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 20, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 5077. Andrew J. Huggins vs. The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Andrew J. Huggins, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed January 27, 1890.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1776. Linton Riddle *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Linton Riddle, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 3, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1060. Martin McCool *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Martin McCool, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 3, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4979. Wesley Rhodes *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Wesley Rhodes, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 3, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4463. Abraham Sheftall *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Abraham Sheftall, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 3, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1022. Mark Miller's Executor *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Mark Miller, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 10, 1890.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 2225. William F. Sigimin *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that William F. Sigimin the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 17, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3380. Joseph G. Sutton *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Joseph G. Sutton, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 17, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3820. Cyrus McEwen *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Cyrus McEwen, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 17, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4047. Moore Blitch *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Moore Blitch, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 17, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 6607. Jordan Peacock *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Jordan Peacock, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 17, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 516. William Surratt *vs.* the United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that

Digitized by Google

upon the evidence it does not appear that William Surratt, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 24, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3621. Alexander P. Rose *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Alexander P. Rose, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 24, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1394. Isabella T. Chambers, administratrix of W. A. Chambers, deceased. *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said W. A. Chambers, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war, and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed February 24, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1725. Estate of Stephen W. Osborne *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Stephen W. Osborne (since deceased), the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed March 10, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3316. Jesse Applewhite *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Jesse Applewhite, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed March 10, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3646. Henrietta M. Johnson *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Henrietta M. Johnson, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed April 7, 1890.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 2582. Oscar F. Perry *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Oscar F. Perry, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed April 14, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 5072. Richard H. Forman, administrator of George R. Dent, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that George R. Dent, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed April 28, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3518. A. J. Casey *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that A. J. Casey, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 5, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4824. Mary Gwinn's administrator *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Mary Gwinn, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 5, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 5733. S. H. Simmons, executor of William Martin, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that William Martin, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 5, 1890.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 6844 John Ficken *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that John Ficken, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 5, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Nos. 3709 and 5628. James Hargiss *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that James Hargiss, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 19, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3993. Henry C. Hayman *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Henry C. Hayman, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 19, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 6838. James A. Carden's estate *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said James A. Carden, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 19, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Nos. 5762 and 3479. Joseph H. Brooks *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Joseph H. Brooks, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 26, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Nos. 5039 and 1165. Heirs of Joseph R. Williams *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that

Digitized by Google

upon the evidence it does not appear that Joseph R. Williams, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 26, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 6025. Thomas J. Walsh *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Thomas J. Walsh, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 26, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3399. Maj. C. Cheatham *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Maj. C. Cheatham, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed May 26, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 5638. Elizabeth Booker *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Elizabeth Booker, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed June 2, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 5693. Christopher C. Morris's executor *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Christopher C. Morris, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed June 2, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4808. Jacob Sorrell *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Jacob Sorrel, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed June 2, 1890.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4609. Jacob F. Fisher *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Jacob F. Fisher, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed June 2, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 2723. Maria C. Buie *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Maria McLean, mother of claimant, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed June 2, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1533. Rebecca E. Jackson *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Bebecca E. Jackson, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed July 9, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 5717. Isaac I. Boring's estate *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said Isaac I. Boring, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed July 9, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 2741. Mary L. Underwood, heir of Theresa Grimene, widow of Frank Grimene, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that Frank Grimene, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed June 9, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3447. Andrew Anderson *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said Andrew Anderson, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

Filed June 11, 1890.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 41.

BRIG VULTURE.

A communication from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting the conclusions of fact and of law filed by the court in the matter of certain spoliation claims, brig Vulture, master, John Berry.

DECEMBER 12, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 11, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of this court I transmit herewith the conclusions of fact and of law filed in the following spoliation claims under the act approved January 20, 1885, to wit:

In the matter of the brig *Vulture;* master, John Berry.

Case.	Claimant.
No. 395.	Elizabeth R. Gardner, administratrix of Jesse Richardson. Nathaniel P. Richardson, executor of Joshua Richardson.
96.	William Gray, administrator of William Gray.
213.	Charles Francis Adams, administrator of Peter C. Brooks. William Sohier, administrator of Nathaniel Fellowes. Horatio H. Hunnewell, executor of John Welles.
2068.	Henry W. Blagge and Susan B. Samuels, administrators of Crowell Hatch.

By order of the court.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this 11th day of December, 1890.

[SEAL.] JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. French spoliations (act of January 20, 1885, 23 Stat. L., 283.) Vessel, brig *Vulture;* master, John Berry.]

Case.	Claimant.
No. 395.	Elizabeth R. Gardner, administratrix of Jesse Richardson. Nathaniel P. Richardson, executor of Joshua Richardson.
96.	William Gray, administrator of William Gray.
213.	Charles Francis Adams, administrator of Peter C. Brooks. William Sohier, administrator of Nathaniel Fellowes. Horatio H. Hunnewell, executor of John Welles.
2068.	Henry W. Blagge and Susan B. Samuels, administrators of Crowell Hatch.

CONCLUSIONS OF FACT.

These cases were tried before the Court of Claims on the 18th day of June, 1888. The claimants were represented by William E. Earle, John H. P. Dodge, and George S. Boutwell, and the United States, defendants, by the Attorney-General, through his

Digitized by Google

assistant in the Department of Justice, Benjamin Wilson, esq., with whom was Assistant Attorney-General Robert A. Howard.

The court, upon the evidence and after hearing the arguments and considering same with the briefs of counsel on each side, determine the facts to be as follows:

I.

The brig *Vulture*, of which John Berry was master, a duly registered vessel of the United States, of 83 tons burthen, sailed on a commercial voyage from Salem, Mass., on the 29th of November, 1798, bound for the Island of Trinidad with a cargo of fish, flour, beef, sole leather, butter, tobacco, and lumber, all, vessel and cargo, owned by said Jesse Richardson and Joshua Richardson, now deceased.

II.

While in the peaceful prosecution of said voyage on the 18th of December, 1798, on the high seas, said vessel was captured by the French armed privateer *Le Furet* and taken to the harbor of Cape François, in the north department of St. Domingo, where, January 13, 1799, said vessel and all her cargo were condemned by the French prize tribunal there sitting as good prizes, and were wholly lost to the owners and insurers.

III.

The decree of condemnation recites that said vessel had on board—

A register bearing title of property in favor of Joshua Richardson and Jesse Richardson, merchants of Salem, in the county of Essex, State of Massachusetts, having the customary signatures and seals.

A sea letter written in four languages stating that the vessel was bound to Trinidad with a cargo of beef, codfish, flour, tobacco, coffee bags, leather, and butter, and having the customary seals and signatures.

Articles of agreement between John Berry, captain, and the crew, being six men, stating that the vessel was bound for Trinidad or any other West Indian ports, dated at Salem in November, 1798, without any seal or signature of the naval officer.

A commission granted by John Adams, President of the United States of America, in virtue of an act passed in the Congress of the United States the 9th of July, 1798, for the brigantine called the *Vulture*, of about 82 tons burthen, belonging to Joshua Richardson and Jesse Richardson, merchants of Salem, armed with two guns and manned with eight men, which authorizes John Berry, captain, and Joseph Felt, lieutenant, of the said brigantine, and other officers, to seize and take the armed French vessels they may meet with near the coast of the United States or elsewhere at sea, and to conduct them with the Frenchmen and the merchandises found on board in any port of the United States, the said commission delivered at Philadelphia the 19th of November, 1798. Signed, John Adams. By the President: Signed, Timothy Pickering, Secretary of State.

A clearance dated at Salem November 19, 1798, signed by the collector and naval officer with their seals.

An invoice of said brig's cargo, consisting of codfish, beef, flour, tobacco, coffee bags, butter, staves, and planks, amounting to the sum of $7,912.70, loaded on board the said vessel by Joshua and Jesse Richardson for Trinidad, consigned to Jesse Richardson, supercargo, dated at Salem the 22d of November, 1798. Signed, Joshua Richardson, Jesse Richardson.

A bill of lading of the merchandises expressed in said invoice loaded on board of said brigantine *Vulture*, John Berry, master, stating also that she was bound to Trinidad, by Joshua and Jesse Richardson, dated at Salem the 22d of November, 1798; signed, John Berry.

A letter of instruction written by the owners of the brigantine *Vulture* to John Berry, captain of the same, dated at Salem the 22d of November, 1798, by which they order him to sail as soon as possible for Trinidad or elsewhere, and to deliver the cargo on his arrival unto Jesse Richardson, supercargo, and to load the vessel again in return to Salem.

Printed instructions given to John Berry, captain of the brigantine *Vulture*, by the Secretary of State, Timothy Pickering, pursuant to the law passed in Congress of the United States the 29th of July, 1798.

The reasons for the condemnation are stated in said decree as follows:

"The letter of mark found on board of said armed vessel, being no inducement to the tribunal, which authorizes the said captain to chase all armed French vessels, not only on the coast of the United States but at sea, and to take all Frenchmen found on board of said vessels; which demonstrates the hostile intentions of the American Government against the French Government upon which the tribunal shall not make

Digitized by Google

a decision, as it belongs only to the highest authority to pass a verdict on the reprisals.

"Considering that the brig *Vulture* is not provided with a rôle d'équipage so rigorously required by the article 25th of the treaty between France and the United States, dated the 6th of February, 1778, that the articles of agreement can not be used in the stead of the rôle d'équipage of that vessel, as it is not conformable to the one prescribed by said article, the residence and birth of the crew not being mentioned, and not signed by two witnesses and the naval officer, as it is prescribed by the said treaty. Joshua and Jesse Richardson, being owners, could not sign as witnesses. In consequence of which said papers are not agreeable to the article 25, and to the decree of the executive directory, which says in the article 4th 'that all Americans having no rôle d'équipage in due form on board, and like the one annexed in the said treaty of the 6th of February, 1778, will be condemned, the execution of which is ordered in the article 25 and 27 of the same treaty.'

"The article 15 of the decree of the agency in St. Domingo, dated the 29 Messidor, sixth year, says literally 'that all vessels having no rôle d'équipage certified by the public officers of the neutral places where they come from will be condemned; also their cargoes.'"

IV.

The value of the vessel was	$2,500.00
Value of the freight, two-thirds	1,500.00
Value of cargo	7,912.70
Cost of insurance	825.00
	12,737.70
Deduct insurance money paid owners	5,500.00
	7,237.70

V.

Said owners, Jesse and Joshua Richardson, were insured on said vessel and cargo by said William Gray, deceased, in the sum of $1,500, and were paid that sum as and for said loss.

They were also insured in the office of said Peter C. Brooks, insurance broker, in the sum of $1,000 on the vessel and $3,000 on the cargo by a policy of insurance underwritten as follows:

Nathaniel Fellows	$1,000
William Smith	1,000
Crowell Hatch	1,000
John Welles	500
Daniel Dennison Rogers	500

The underwriters paid on said policy to the owners the full amount of the insurance underwritten by them. Said owners abandoned and relinquished to the insurers all their right, title, and interest in the brig and cargo, so far as the same was thereby insured, and to all that might be thereafter recovered in the premises.

February 29, 1804, William Smith, in consideration of $1,972.79 to him paid by Peter C. Brooks, and the assumption by said Brooks of all and any liabilities and disadvantages arising from his underwriting in said Brooks's office, assigned to said Brooks all his right, title, and interest in and to all insurance done by him as an underwriter in his office.

October 19, 1804, Daniel Denison Rogers, in consideration of $3,400 to him paid by Peter C. Brooks, and the assumption by said Brooks of all and any liabilities and disadvantages arising from his underwriting in said Brooks's office, assigned to said Brooks all his right, title, and interest in and to all the underwriting done by him in said office.

VI.

Said claims were not embraced in the convention between the United States and the Republic of France concluded on the 30th of April, 1803. They were not claims growing out of the acts of France allowed and paid, in whole or in part, under the provisions of the treaty between the United States and Spain concluded on the 22d of February, 1819, and were not allowed, in whole or in part, under the provisions of the treaty between the United States and France of the 4th of July, 1831.

The claimants, in their representative capacity, are the owners of said claims, which have never been assigned, except as aforesaid.

Digitized by Google

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW.

The court decides, as conclusions of law, that said seizure and condemnation were illegal, and the owners and insurers had valid claims of indemnity therefor upon the French Government prior to the ratification of the convention between the United States and the French Republic concluded on the 30th day of September, 1800; that said claims were relinquished to France by the Government of the United States by said treaty, in part consideration of the relinquishment of certain national claims of France against the United States; and that the claimants are entitled to the following sums from the United States:

Elizabeth R. Gardner, administratrix of Jesse Richardson	$3,618.85
Nathaniel P. Richardson, executor of Joshua Richardson	3,618.85
William Gray, administrator of William Gray	1,500.00
Charles Francis Adams, administrator of Peter C. Brooks	1,500.00
William Sohier, administrator of Nathaniel Fellowes	1,000.00
Horatio H. Hunnewell, executor of John Welles	500.00
Henry W. Blagge and Susan B. Samuels, administrators of Crowell Hatch	1,000.00

Filed January 20, 1890.

BY THE COURT.

A true copy.
Test, this 11th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM H. CHAPMAN FOR HEIRS OF JOHN SCHWARTZENBURG.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of William H. Chapman for the heirs of John Schwartzenburg against the United States.

DECEMBER 12, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 10, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

HON. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 58. William H. Chapman, for heirs of John Schwartzenburg v. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 28th day of January, 1889, the court filed the following:

STATEMENT OF THE CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 12th day of March, 1884.

P. E. Dye, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General by Lewis Cochran, esq., his assistant, and under his direction appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

The claimant alleges in his petition as follows:

That he brings this action in behalf of all the heirs of the said decedent, who are as follows: Mary Ann Beach, *née* Schwartzenburg; Barbary Chapman, *née* Schwartzenburg, the wife of your petitioner; Sarah Schwartzenburg, Margaret Schwartzenburg, Henry Schwartzenburg, George Schwartzenburg, and four minor children, the children of John Schwartzenburg, jr., deceased; that the said John Schwartzenburg, sr., first above, departed this life in the year 1872, leaving his only heirs at law as afosesaid; that for many years prior to the war of 1861 he resided in the village of Pineville, on the Red River, opposite the town of Alexandria, and that he was by occupation a tanner, and carried on his business in said village aforesaid; and that said John Schwartzenburg, sr., was a loyal man and devoted to the Government of the United States throughout the war, and that he did not give any aid or comfort to the rebellion, and that he was so loyal to the Government of the United

Digitized by Google

States before and at the time of the taking of the property which is the subject matter of this claim, and that he remained loyal to the Government up the time of his death, in the year 1872 aforesaid.

II.

That during the operation of the army and navy of the United States in the Red River country, commonly known as "Banks's raid," in the year 1864, there was taken from said Schwartzenburg, at and near Pineville aforesaid, the following property, all of which belonged to the decedent, viz:

(1) On or about the 22d day of March, 1864, there was taken by Gen. A. J. Smith's command of the U. S. Army, and placed on board Str. *Diana*, 600 lbs. fodder, at $1.00	$6.00
(2) On the same date taken by the gunboat *Benton*, 3,000 ft., 2x12 in., lumber, at $25 per M	75.00
(3) Do. by the Str. *Adriatic*, 100 cords wood, at $6.00	600.00
(4) Do. by the Strs. *Hasty* and *Diana*, 900 sides of leather, at $10	9,000.00
(5) Do. by Quartermaster Leonard, 400 bushels corn, at $1.00	400.00
(6) On or about Mar. 22, 1864, taken by Gen. A. J. Smith's cavalry:	
1 black horse	145.00
4 mules and 1 4-mule wagon	600.00
Total	10,826.00

That all and every part of the property aforesaid was taken by and used for the benefit of the army and navy of the United States at the time and place; that the prices charged therefor are reasonable and just for the time and place; that no payment was made for said property, either in whole or in part, and that said decedent has not received compensation either in whole or in part from any source, but that all is still justly due and owing from the United States to the estate of the said John Schwartzenburg and the heirs of him the said decedent; that the said John Schwartzenburg at all times bore true allegiance to the Government of the United States, and did not voluntarily aid, abet, or give encouragement to the rebellion against said Government.

It appears on the admission of the claimant's attorney and otherwise that said claim was never presented to the Commissioners of Claims, under the act of March 3, 1871. (16 Stat. L., p. 524.)

The case was tried January 21, 1889. The Attorney-General by Lewis Cochran, esq., his assistant, appearing for the defendants on motion to dismiss for want of jurisdiction and P. E. Dye, esq., appearing for claimant.

CONCLUSION BY THE COURT.

The court dismisses the petition and case because the claimant was barred by the act of March 3, 1873 (Chap. 236, Sec. 2, 17 Stat. L., p. 577), and therefore the court has no jurisdiction by act of March 3, 1883. (Chap. 16, Sec. 3, 22 Stat. L. p. 485.)

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 28, 1889.
A true copy.
Test this 10th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL]

JOHN RANDOLPH.
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 43.

HEIRS OF EDMUND H. MARTIN, DECEASED.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of the heirs of Edmund H. Martin, deceased, against the United States.

DECEMBER 12, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 11, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court, I transmit herewith a certified copy of the finding filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, March 16, 1886, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3167, estate of Edmund H. Martin *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said Edmund H. Martin, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 3, 1890.
A true copy.
Test this 11th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 44.

ESTATE OF SAMUEL NEIDLINGER.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of the estate of Samuel Neidlinger against the United States.

DECEMBER 12, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 11, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, August 6, 1888, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 5731. Estate of Samuel Neidlinger vs. The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said Samuel Neidlinger, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

BY THE COURT.

Filed May 5, 1890.
A true copy.
Test this 11th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 45.

JOHN T. CROCKETT.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of John T. Crockett against the United States.

DECEMBER 12, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 11, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy o the finding of the court, filed in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, March 9, 1888, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 2565. John T. Crockett *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that said John T. Crockett, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

BY THE COURT.

Filed December 9, 1889.
A true copy.
Test this 11th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 46.

[Report No. 3285.]

FISH HATCHERY IN NORTHERN NEW YORK.

DECEMBER 12, 1890.—Referred to the House Calendar and ordered to be printed.

Mr. LANSING submitted the following

RESOLUTION:

Resolved, That the United States Fish Commissioner be, and is hereby, requested to report to this body the desirability of the Government's establishing a fish hatchery in northern New York, near the St. Lawrence River.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 47.

SARAH E. NORTON.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the order dismissing the case for want of jurisdiction in the case of Sarah E. Norton against the United States.

DECEMBER 13, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 12, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the order dismissing case for want of jurisdiction in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, April 10, 1888, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 3597. Sarah E. Norton, administratrix, *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 4th day of November, 1889, the court filed the following order:

This case being a claim for the use and occupation of a building in the city of Memphis, Tenn., and it appearing that the occupancy was by the military forces of the United States engaged in war for the suppression of the rebellion, and that such occupancy began prior to the 1st day of January, 1863, the case is dismissed for want of jurisdiction.

BY THE COURT.

Filed November 4, 1889.
A true copy.
Test, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM A. ELKINS.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of William A. Elkins against The United States.

DECEMBER 13, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 12, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 2673. William A. Elkins *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that William A. Elkins, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed December 10, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 2673. William A. Elkins *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 11th day of February, 1889, the court filed the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

The claim in the above-entitled case, for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 13th day of March, 1888.

C. D. Pennebaker & Son appeared for claimant and the Attorney-General, by Lewis Cochran, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 10th day of December, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

August 3, 1888, the claimant filed his petition, setting forth that during the late civil war he resided in Greene County, Ky.; "that he has a claim against the United States for stores and supplies taken by or furnished to the Army or Navy of the United States," as follows:

1. A brown mare worth $135, taken November 1, 1862, by Capt. T. F. Boyer, assistant quartermaster, First Corps Army of the Ohio.

2. A bay horse worth $100, saddle worth $12, a bridle worth $3, taken by Colonel Reid, of the One hundred and twenty-first Ohio Volunteers, January 7, 1863.

Total amount of claim, $250.

He further states that his claim was presented to the Quartermaster-General under the act of July 4, 1864; on September 3, 1884, it was rejected and disallowed on the grounds that said officer was not convinced that the stores charged for were actually taken for the use of and used by said Army.

The case having been brought to a hearing on its merits on the 31st day of January, 1889, the court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds the facts to be as follows:

I.

Some time in 1863, certain United States infantry troops, under the command of Colonel Reid, encamped for one night about half a mile from claimant's farm. Several of the officers staid at the claimant's house all night. "During the night," as claimant testifies, the property claimed for "disappeared."

The officers offered to assist the claimant to find his property, and for that purpose he accompanied them to the camp and followed them some distance on their march, making search, but the property was not found. One of the horses was afterwards seen by a neighbor in the possession of soldiers.

The total value of all the property lost was $226.

It does not appear that any of it was taken by United States forces for the use of the Army or that it was used by the Army. It was probably stolen and appropriated to private use.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 11, 1889.
A true copy.
Test, this 12th day of December, 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 49.

WILLIAM B. WHEELER, EXECUTOR OF HENRY WEAST, DECEASED.

From the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of William B. Wheeler, executor of Henry Weast, deceased, against The United States.

DECEMBER 13, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 12, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court, I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4350. William B. Wheeler, executor of Henry Weast, deceased, *vs.* The United States.

This case being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Henry Weast, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed January 21, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 4350. William B. Wheeler, executor of Henry Weast, *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 28th day of May, 1889, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above entitled case, for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 27th day of April, 1888.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by William I. Hill, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry, the court, on the 21st day of January, 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the stores or supplies, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 15th day of May, 1889. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That there was taken from the farm of the testator, Henry Weast, in Washington County, Md., for the use of the Army:

67 bushels corn	$67
5 tons timothy hay	63
14 acres wheat	262
11 tons straw	55
10 acres corn	90
10 tons corn fodder	50
Total value	587

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

That the claimant has produced no evidence to substantiate the quantity or value of the property taken except a sworn appraisement made in 1863 by three citizens of the vicinity, and while the court is satisfied that some property was taken, no sufficient or competent evidence has been produced to establish the quantity thereof.

BY THE COURT.

Filed May 28, 1889.
A true copy
Test this 12th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claim

Digitized by Google

JEFF. M. STONE.

Letter from the assistant clerk of Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Jeff. M. Stone against the United States.

DECEMBER 13, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 12, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 419. Jeff. M. Stone *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Jeff. M. Stone, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 21, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 419. Jeff. M. Stone *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 24th day of December, 1888, the court filed the following:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case, for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 3d day of February, 1886.

Gilbert Moyers, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by W. I. Hill, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 21st day of May, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were

Digitized by Google

alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The claimant in his petition alleges that there were taken from him at his residence in Lincoln County, Tenn., at different times by proper authority during the late war of the rebellion, quartermaster supplies and appropriated to the use of the Army of the United States:

115 sides leather of the value of	$807.50
44 sides leather of the value of	220.00
1 mule	150.00
Total	1,177.50

The case having been brought to a hearing on its merits on the 18th day of December, 1888, the court upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACTS.

It does not appear that any of said property was taken from the claimant by proper authority for the use of the Army of the United States.

BY THE COURT.

Filed December 24, 1888.
A true copy.
Test this 12th day of December, 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 51.

EZRA BEACHLEY AND JONAS BEACHLEY, EXECUTORS OF DANIEL BEACHLEY, DECEASED.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Ezra Beachley and Jonas Beachley, executors of Daniel Beachley, deceased, against the United States.

DECEMBER 13, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 12, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH.
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1450. Daniel Beachley *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Daniel Beachley, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 7, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 1450. Ezra Beachley and Jonas Beachley, executors of Daniel Beachley, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

At the Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 8th day of April, 1889, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case, for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 8th day of February, 1889.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General by Lewis Cochran, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case has been brought to a hearing on its merits. The claimants in their petition make the following allegations: That they have a claim against the United States for stores and supplies taken by or furnished to the Army of the United States for Army use at or near Middletown, Frederick County, Md., in September, 1862, and in July, 1863, consisting of rails, corn, hay, wheat, wood, and oats, of the value of $996.80.

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

These allegations of the petition are not sustained by the evidence.

BY THE COURT.

Filed April 8, 1889.
A true copy.
Test, this 12th day of December, 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. | HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. | Mis. Doc. No. 52.

GRAFTON F. SMITH, ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF DAVID SMITH, DECEASED

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Grafton F. Smith, administrator of the estate of David Smith, deceased, against The United States.

DECEMBER 13, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 12, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Nos. 1244 and 1262. Grafton F. Smith, administrator of David Smith, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that David Smith, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed March 12, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional cases Nos. 1244 and 1262. Grafton F. Smith, administrator of David Smith, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 1st day of April, 1889, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case, for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 15th day of December, 1886.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant and the Attorney-General, by Lewis Cochran, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 12th day of March, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case has been brought to a hearing on its merits. The plaintiff alleges that during the late war there were taken from David Smith, since deceased, from his farm in Washington County, Md., by the military forces of the United States, for their use, stores and supplies valued at the sum of $4,826.71, consisting of fencing, potatoes, apples, corn, wheat, rye, harness, tools, fodder, straw, clover, hay, shoats, sheep, bacon, and other like articles.

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

Plaintiff is the administrator of David Smith, deceased; the other allegations of the petition are not proved.

BY THE COURT.

Filed April 1, 1889.
A true copy.
Test, this 12th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 53.

MARTHA A. PEACOCK vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Martha A. Peacock against the United States.

DECEMBER 15, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 13, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1407. Martha A. Peacock vs. The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Martha A. Peacock, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed April 9, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 1407. Martha A. Peacock vs. the United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 14th day of January, 1889, the court filed the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

The claim in the above entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 12th day of February, 1887.

Gilbert Moyers, esq., appeared for claimant and the Attorney-General by W. I. Hill, esq., his assistant, and under his direction appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court on the 9th day of April, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores or from whom they were alleged to have been taken was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The claimant in her petition alleges that she is a citizen of the United States, residing in Jackson County, Ala., where she resided during the late war of the rebellion, and that at different times during said period the United States forces, by proper authority, took from her quartermaster stores and commissary supplies as follows:

30 acres corn	$375
30 head of hogs	315
1 gray mare	125
11 loads shucked corn	220
7 loads corn from cribs	140
4 head beef cattle	60
2,500 fence rails	2,500

The case having been brought to a hearing on its merits on the 10th day of January, 1889, the court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds that it does not appear that the claimant was the owner of any property so alleged to have been taken by the United States forces.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 14, 1889.
A true copy.
Test this 13th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

O

Digitized by Google

GEORGE DECK VS. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of George Deck against the United States.

DECEMBER 15, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 13, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional, No. 3895. George Deck vs. the United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that George Deck, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed January 21, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 3895. George Deck vs. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 16th day of December 1889, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 13th day of April 1888.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Henry M. Foote, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court on the 21st day of January 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 9th day of December, 1889. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That he is a citizen of the United States residing in Berkeley County, W. Va., and that on October 30, 1863, there was taken from him by General Milroy's command for the use of the Army—

540 bushels of corn, at 75 cents a bushel	$405
10 tons of hay, at $20 a ton	200
	605

That the claim was presented to the Quartermaster-General under the act of July 4, 1864, and disallowed by him because he was not convinced that the claimant was loyal.

The court upon the evidence, and after considering the brief and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

I.

May 2, 1873, the claimant filed with the Quartermaster-General his claim as fol lows:

October 30, 1863:

4 tons hay, at $20	$80
10 tons hay, at $20	200
540 bushels corn, at 75 cents	405
20 bushels oats, at 75 cents	15
Total	700

The claimant was not found disloyal by the Quartermaster-General, as alleged in the petition, but the claim was finally considered July 17, 1876, and not allowed, Quartermaster-General Meigs being unable to certify that the stores were actually r ceived or taken for the use of and used by the United States Army.

The same claim, with the first and last items omitted, had been filed with the Quartermaster-General April 22, 1867, but does not appear to have been called up until July 19, 1882, when it was taken up and rejected for the reason that "the stores were embraced in the claim already decided.

II.

Since the claim was referred to this court the depositions of some of the witnesses whose affidavits were before the Quartermaster-General have been taken. They testify to nothing favorable to the claimant which was not stated in their affidavits. The claim has not been strengthened thereby, but rather weakened by the cross-examination of the Government counsel.

The court finds nothing in the case to justify overruling the decision of the Quartermaster-General.

BY THE COURT.

Filed December 16, 1889.
A true copy.
Test, this 13th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

O

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 55.

W. M. PONDER, ADMINISTRATOR OF GEORGE MONTGOMERY, DECEASED, VS. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of W. M. Ponder, administrator of George Montgomery, against The United States.

DECEMBER 15, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 13, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional, No. 584. Willis M. Ponder, administrator of George Montgomery vs. The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that George Montgomery, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed June 18, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 584. W. M. Ponder, administrator of George Montgomery, deceased, vs. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the City of Washington on the 4th day of February, 1889, the court filed the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives.

Gilbert Moyers, esq., appeared for claimant and the Attorney-General, by W. I. Hill, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores or from whom they were alleged to have been taken was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case having been brought to a hearing on its merits, the court upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds the facts to be as follows:

I.

The claimant seeks to recover for the following property alleged to have been taken by the Army for its use during the late war, to wit:

5 horses, worth $150 each	$750
1 mule	150
300 bushels corn, at 50 cents	150
1 two-horse wagon and harness	200
11,400 pounds of pork, at 8 cents	912
40 pounds of bacon, at 10 cents	40
900 pounds flour, at $6 per hundredweight	54
50 bushels Irish potatoes	50

II.

The court finds that the taking of the property described in the first finding is not established by sufficient and competent evidence.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 4, 1889.
A true copy:
Test, this 13th day of December, 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 56.

J. M. TALLY, ADMINISTRATOR OF B. F. TALLY, DECEASED, vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of J. M. Tally, administrator of B. F. Tally, deceased, against The United States.

DECEMBER 15, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 13, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional, No. 897. B. F. Tally's Heirs *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that B. F. Tally, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 28, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 897. J. M. Tally, administrator of B. F. Tally, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 9th day of December, 1889, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 18th day of May, 1886.

Digitized by Google

Gilbert Moyers, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by W. I. Hill, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry on the 28th day of May, 1888, the court found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That at different times during the late war the United States forces, by proper authority, took from decedent quartermaster stores and commissary supplies of the value $1,073.50, and appropriated the same to the use of the United States Army, as follows:

250 bushels corn	$250.00
40 bushels wheat	80.00
25 bushels meal	37.50
200 pounds flour	14.00
1,100 pounds pork	220.00
100 pounds lard	20.00
15 hogs	180.00
1 horse	125.00
40 gallons molasses	40.00
80 bushels dried fruit	32.00
1 shotgun $10; 1 rifle $20	30.00
5 bushels pease	5.00
40 bushels shelled corn	40.00

The court upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

It is not shown to the satisfaction of the court that the stores and supplies specified in the petition were taken by proper authority or appropriated to the use of the Army.

BY THE COURT.

Filed December 9, 1889.

A true copy.

Test, this 13th day of December, A. D. 1890.

[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk of Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 57.

LEWIS HOWERY vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Lewis Howery against The United States.

DECEMBER 15, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 13, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court, I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1806. Lewis Howery vs. The United States.]

This case being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Lewis Howery, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 28, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 1806. Lewis Howery vs. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the City of Washington on the 25th day of March, 1889, the court filed the following:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above entitled case, for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 27th day of February, 1887.

Gilbert Moyers, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General by W I. Hill, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 14th day of March, 1889. The claimant, in his petition, makes the following allegations:

That he is a citizen of the United States residing in Panther Springs, Hamblen County, State of Tennessee, but recently removed to Russellville, in said county, where he resided during the late war of the rebellion; that at different times during said period the United States forces, by proper authority, took from your petitioner quartermaster stores of the value of $310, and appropriated the same to the use of the United States army, as follows:

Two horses $310

The court, upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following:

FINDINGS OF FACT.

The evidence does not show the taking of any horses from claimant by United States forces acting under proper authority.

BY THE COURT.

Filed, March 25, 1889.
A true copy.
Test this 13th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 58.

JOHN TURNER vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of John Turner against The United States.

DECEMBER 15, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 13, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional, No. 2001. John Turner *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that John Turner, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed March 5, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 2001. John Turner *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 11th day of February, 1889, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 28th day of February, 1887.

Gilbert Moyers, esq., appeared for claimant and the Attorney-General, by W. I. Hill, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court on the 5th day of March, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 7th day of February, 1889. The claimant in his petition alleges—

That he is a citizen of the United States, residing in Jefferson County, State of Tennessee, where he resided during the late war of the rebellion; that during said period, on November 15, 1863, the United States forces under command of Colonel Palmer, Sixteenth Pennsylvania Regiment, took from your petitioner one horse, valued at $150, and appropriated the same to the use of the United States Army.

FINDINGS OF FACT.

The court upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds that the allegations of the petition are not proved.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 11, 1889.
A true copy.
Test, this 13th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 59.

DISMISSED CASE OF MARY J. FOWLER vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the opinion of the court dismissing for want of jurisdiction the case of Mary J. Fowler against the United States.

December 16, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

Court of Claims, Clerk's Office,
Washington, December 15, 1890.

Sir: Pursuant to the order of the court, I transmit herewith a certified copy of the opinion dismissing case for want of jurisdiction in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, July 10, 1888, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

John Randolph,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. Thomas B. Reed,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[In the Court of Claims. Petition. Presented by T. W. Tallmadge, attorney. Filed. Mary J. Fowler *vs.* The United States. No. 5327, Congressional.]

To the honorable Court of Claims of the United States:

Your petitioner, Mary J. Fowler, respectfully represents:

That she is a citizen of the United States, residing in the county of Monroe, State of Tennessee, where she resided during the late war of the rebellion; that at different times during that period the United States forces, by proper authority, took from your petitioner quartermaster stores and commissary supplies of the value of $3,200, and appropriated the same to the use of the United States Army. That the said stores and supplies were the property of your petitioner, and consisted of the following articles and values:

1,300 bushels corn, at $1 per bushel	$1,300.00
One iron-gray horse, about 8 years old, 15 hands high	150.00
One horse mule, brown, 6 years old, 16 hands high	150.00
One mouse-colored mule, 5 years old, 15 hands high	150.00
One bay mule, 5 years old, 14½ hands high	150.00
20 tons hay, at $20 per ton	400.00
200 bushels wheat, at $1.50 per bushel	300.00
600 dozen sheaf oats, at 25 cents per dozen bundles	150.00
1,500 panels fence, ten rails to panel, at $3 per cord	450.00
Total	3,200.00

Your petitioner further states that being improperly advised by his attorney in the premises, her husband, W. J. Fowler, presented to the Quartermaster-General United States Army, under the act of Congress approved July 4, 1864, a claim No. $\frac{129}{188}$ for compensation for said stores and supplies, which was by the Quartermaster-General disallowed about August 4, 1882, on the ground that he was not convinced of the loyalty of the claimant.

Digitized by Google

Your petitioner further states that at the time said claim was preferred as aforesaid she was not familiar with such business, and supposing that her husband's local attorney, Mr. R. K. Robinson, was fully competent to advise regarding the proper mode of procedure she permitted the course as indicated to be taken, but having been subsequently advised that the manner of the presentation of said claim was erroneous, and that she, as the real owner of the property charged for therein, should have preferred said claim, she petitioned to Congress of the United States for relief, and on or about the —— day of ——, 1888, her said petition was by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives referred to the honorable Court of Claims under section 1 of an act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, entitled "An act to afford assistance and relief to Congress and the Executive Departments in the investigation of claims and demands against the Government." That in said petition your petitioner alleges the fact of ownership of the property taken and charged for, and the manner in which her title thereto accrued, and for supporting evidence of her allegations upon that point she respectfully refers the honorable court to the testimony on with her husband's said claim, and the report of the agent of the Quartermaster's Department who investigated and reported on the same about October, 1880.

Furthermore, your petitioner states that the report of said quartermaster's agent does great injustice to her testimony as given or intended to have been given by or before him, touching her tenure to certain items of property charged for, and she also submits that the said report is very unfair and sinister in other respects, particularly as regards the value of the lands from which the stores and supplies were taken, as also the false inferences or suggestions as to the probability of certain items as charged being taken from the lands of others; all of which your petitioner desires an opportunity to correct and make satisfactory to the honorable court by testimony to be hereafter submitted.

That no remuneration has been made for this your petitioner's claim, either to herself or to her said husband, nor has said claim been assigned or transferred; that the same is correct and just; that your petitioner did not give any aid or comfort to the late rebellion, but was throughout that war loyal to the Government of the United States.

Wherefore your petitioner claims the sum of $3,200 and prays for a finding of the facts before set forth and such facts as may be shown by the evidence, and the report thereof to the committee by which the cases was transmitted, as provided in said act of March 3, 1883.

MARY J. FOWLER.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of August, 1888.

W. H. DAVIS, *J. P.*

STATE OF TENNESSEE, *County of Monroe:*

I, W. N. Mayill, clerk of the county court, do hereby certify that W. H. Davis is now and was at the time of signing the above affidavit an acting justice of the peace duly qualified and commissioned; that his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit and that his signature is genuine. That he is a justice in and for Monroe County, Tenn.

Witness my hand and seal this August 2, 1888.

W. N. MAYILL, *Co., Ct. Clk.*

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 5327. Mary J. Fowler v. The United States.]

MOTION TO DISMISS FOR WANT OF JURISDICTION.

Richardson, Ch. J., delivered the opinion of the court:

This case comes here by transmission under the Bowman act from the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives.

The claimant in her petition in this court August 15, 1888, alleges that she is a citizen of the United States, residing in Monroe County, Tenn., where she resided during the late war of the rebellion; that at different times during that period the United States forces, by proper authority, took from her quartermaster's stores and commissary supplies of the value of $3,200 and appropriated the same to the use of the Army; that said stores and supplies were the property of the petitioner and consisted of the articles specified.

It appears from the petition and documents that Mary J. Fowler never presented a claim to the Commissioners of Claims nor to the Quartermaster-General, who had concurrent jurisdiction, as to property taken in Tennessee for the use of the Army. (R. S., second edition, secs. 300 A and 300 B.; act of 1871, ch. 116.; 16 Stat. L., 594.)

The act of March 3, 1873, ch. 236, sec. 2 (17 Stat. L., 577), provides:

Digitized by Google

"SEC. 2. That the Commissioners of Claims shall not receive any petition for the allowance of any claim or claims unless petition shall be presented to and filed with them on or before the third day of March, eighteen hundred and seventy-three; and all claims not so presented shall be deemed to be barred forever thereafter."

As to claims of which the Quartermaster-General and Commissary-General had jurisdiction under the act of July 4, 1864, ch. 240 (13 Stat. L., 381), and the amendments thereto (R. S., second edition, secs. 300 A and 300 B.), the act of March 3, 1879, ch. 287, sec. 3 (Supplement to R. S., p. 481) provides as follows:

"SEC. 3. That all claims not presented and filed under said act, and the acts amendatory thereof, prior to the first day of January, anno Domini eighteen hundred and eighty, shall be forever barred."

The jurisdiction of this court under the Bowman act (act of March 3, 1883, ch. 116, sec. 3; 22 Stat. L., 485), is thus restricted:

"Nor shall the said court have jurisdiction of any claim against the United States which is now barred by virtue of the provisions of any law of the United States."

The Assistant Attorney-General moves to dismiss the petition because the claim, never having been presented to the Claims Commission nor to the Quartermaster-General, is barred, and the court is without jurisdiction to consider it. (McLenore's Case, 21 C. Cls., 327.)

The claimant anticipated this difficulty in her case, and in her petition both to Congress and to this court she sets out the reasons why she did not present her claim under the acts.

It appears, as she alleged and from the papers returned by the quartermaster, that in 1878 the claimant's husband, Wm. J. Fowler, filed with the Quartermaster-General a claim in his own name for payment for the identical property described in the claimant's petition, then and there alleged to be his own property and taken from him. This claim was there prosecuted to a final decision. Both the present claimant and her husband were examined as witnesses in support of the claim, as were many other witnesses. The result was that in August, 1882, the claim was disallowed on the ground that the loyalty of the then claimant, Wm. J. Fowler, was not proved.

The present claimant alleges in her petition that her husband and herself were wrongly advised that the property was his own and that he was the person to make application for payment, whereas she was in fact the owner in her own right.

The statutes make no exceptions in favor of any claims not presented within the times prescribed, and admit of no excuses, but bar all alike.

If the claim here presented by Mrs. Fowler be the same as that presented to the Quartermaster-General by her husband, then this court has jurisdiction, otherwise not. We must consider whether or not the two petitions before the two tribunals present in fact the same issues. In these stores and supplies cases the claimant is required to prove before the Quartermaster-General or Claims Commission his or her ownership of the property, and the taking of the same by and for the use of the Army, and his or her loyalty.

In the petition to the quartermaster by Wm. J. Fowler and in the petitions of Mary J. Fowler to Congress and to this court, the property, its taking and its use are the same, but the ownership and the loyalty to be proved are different.

Before the Quartermaster-General the ownership alleged was that of the husband. The wife was a witness and made no claim thereto. That raised the issue of *his* loyalty. On that issue her husband, with her knowledge and consent, under advice of counsel, rightly or wrongly, staked the claim there presented. That issue was found against the then claimant and the claim was disallowed.

Now the wife comes here and presents a claim for the value of the same property as belonging to her in her own right. This raises a new issue, the loyalty of the wife, which was never presented to nor considered by the Quartermaster-General.

The question of right to amend is not involved in the case here. The present claimant with her husband might at any time have gone to the Quartermaster-General even after the claim had been disallowed and have moved to have the case reopened and to amend his petition by substituting her name in place of that of her husband as claimant. Had the Quartermaster-General allowed such an amendment and tried the issue of *her* loyalty, her claim would have come here as the same as that presented to him.

If it was too late for the Quartermaster-General to allow the amendment by the substitution of a new party, on account of the limitation of time for the presentation of claims before him, it is too late for this court to take jurisdiction.

The motion is allowed and the case is dismissed.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 20, 1890.

A true copy. Test this 15th day of December, A. D. 1890.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 60.

DISMISSED CASE, JOHN CARUTH vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the opinion of the court dismissing for want of jurisdiction the case of John Caruth against The United States.

DECEMBER 16, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 15, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the order dismissing case for want of jurisdiction in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, March 13, 1888, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

To the honorable the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled:

Your petitioner, John Caruth, begs leave to respectfully represent:

That he is a citizen of the United States and a resident of Lamar, Benton County, Miss; that during the fall of 1862, a portion of the U. S. Army, under command of General Ross, took from your petitioner quartermaster stores and commissary supplies amounting in the aggregate to over $10,000; that he made inquiry in relation thereto, and was informed that in the event he presented said claim to the Commissioners of Claims under act of March 3, 1871, inasmuch as it exceeded the sum of $10,000 aforesaid, he would be required to go to Washington, D. C., with his witnesses and render testimony in support thereof orally before the Commissioners aforesaid. This he considered could not be done without an enormous expense, and he was absolutely unable to bear it for want of necessary means; that on the 2d of April, 1874, believing your honorable bodies would pass an act extending the time for filing claims from insurrectionary States before the aforesaid tribunal, reduced the account for his property taken as alleged to $9,705, executed a petition accordingly, and same is herewith annexed and marked Exhibit A; that by reducing said claim as aforesaid it was understood that, in the event of the passage of the extension act referred to, he could have the proof taken in support thereof before one of the duly appointed special commissioners in the Southern States, and thereby save the great expense, time, and trouble that would otherwise necessarily attend it.

That your petitioner was before, during, and since the war a staunch Union man and loyal to the Government of the United States; that he was at all times ready and willing to do whatever he could in aiding and preserving the Federal Union.

Your petitioner further states that he constitutes and appoints Gilbert Moyers, of Washington, D. C., his true and sufficient attorney for him and in his name, place, and stead to prosecute his claim against the Government before the courts, Congress,

Digitized by Google

or Departments of the United States at Washington, D. C., with full power of substitution and revocation, hereby authorizing and empowering his said attorney to do and perform whatsoever act or thing requisite to be done in the faithful prosecution and collection of said claim.

That in consideration of the facts herein set forth, and knowing there is no other tribunal in existence before whom your petitioner can apply for compensation for his losses at the hands of the U. S. Army, prays that your honorable bodies will pass such an appropriation for his relief as the merits of the case seem to demand.

And he will ever pray, etc.,

JOHN CARUTH.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Lamar, Miss., this 6th day of October, 1877. I certify that the affiant is respectable and credible and that I have no interest in this matter.

R. H. PARHAM,
Justice of the Peace.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 2726. John Caruth *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on 13th day of January, 1890, the court filed the following order:

This is a claim for stores and supplies referred by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on March 13, 1888.

The person from whom it is alleged the supplies were taken was a resident of the State of Texas, and the supplies if taken were taken in said State; it is shown that the claim was not presented to the Southern Claims Commission.

It is therefore ordered that the case be dismissed for want of jurisdiction.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 13, 1890.

A true copy. Test, this 15th day of December, A. D., 1890.

[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

O

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No 61.

ROBERT S. FLAGG AND THOMAS G. FLAGG, EXECUTORS OF THOMAS G. FLAGG, DECEASED, vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Robert S. Flagg and Thomas G. Flagg, executors of Thomas G. Flagg, deceased, against the United States.

DECEMBER 16, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 15, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Thomas G. Flagg, executor of John B. Flagg, deceased, vs. The United States. Congressional No. 3891.

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that John B. Flagg, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed April 1, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 3891. Robert S. Flagg and Thomas G. Flagg, executors of Thomas G. Flagg, deceased, vs. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims, held in the city of Washington, on the 23d day of December, 1889, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact:

The claim in the above entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 13th day of April, 1888.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Henry M. Foote, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 1st day of April, 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores or from whom they were alleged to have been taken was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case has been brought to a hearing on its merits. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That he has a claim against the United States for stores and supplies taken by or furnished to the Army of the United States for army use at or near Martinsburgh, Berkeley County, W. Va., at the time hereinafter stated and by the officers named, said property being reasonably worth at the time and place the value here given, that is to say: Item I. 1,781 cords of wood, at $2.50 per cord, $4,452.50, taken in January, February, and March, 1864, by General Averill's command.

FINDINGS BY THE COURT.

The court, upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds that the allegations of the petition are not proved.

BY THE COURT.

Filed December 23, 1889.

A true copy. Test this 15th day of December, A. D. 1890.

[SEAL]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 62.

ISAAC W. CANTER, ADMINISTRATOR.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Isaac W. Canter, administrator of Margaret McCauley, deceased, against the United States.

DECEMBER 17, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 16, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 6083. Estate of Margaret McCauley v. The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on preliminary inquiry, finds that Margaret McCauley the person alleged to have furnished such supplies and stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 13, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 6083. Isaac W. Carter v. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 27th day of January, 1890, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 6th day of September, 1888.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Henry M. Foote, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inqury the court, on the 13th day of May, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores or from whom they were

Digitized by Google

alleged to have been taken was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to hearing on its merits on the 20th day of January, 1890. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That he has a claim against the United States for stores and supplies taken by or furnished to the Army of the United States, for army use, at or near Kernstown, Frederick County, Va., at the time hereinafter stated and by the officers named. said property being reasonably worth at the time and place the value here given, that is to say:

Item 1. 18,200 rails=364 cords wood, at $4 per cord	$1,456
Item 2. 10 acres timber=600 cords wood, at $2 per cord	1,200
Item 3. 1 log barn, 22 by 56 feet=60 cords wood, at $4	240
Item 4. Plank and roof from same barn	50
Total	2,946

"Taken by United States Army, under command of Gen. P. H. Sheridan, on November 1, 1864. The said claim was disallowed by the Southern Claims Commission."

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

It is not shown by sufficient and competent evidence that the decedent was the owner of the land from which it is alleged the property was taken. The Federal and Confederate Armies were both on and in the vicinity of the farm, and it does not sufficiently appear what part was taken by each army.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 27, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 16th day of December, A. D. 1890.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

[SEAL.]

Digitized by Google

RUTH S. GILLILAN, ADMINISTRATRIX.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Ruth S. Gillilan, administratrix of Michael B. Gillilan, deceased, against the United States.

DECEMBER 17, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 16, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1878. Ruth S. Gillilan, administratrix of Michael B. Gillilan deceased, v. The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Michael B. Gillilan, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed March 25, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 1878. Ruth S. Gillilan, administratrix of Michael B. Gillilan v. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 27th day of January, 1890, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE:

The claim in the above-entitled case for stores or supplies alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 12th day of February, 1887.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by James H. Nixon, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 25th day of March, 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores or from whom they were alleged to have been taken was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 20th day of January, 1890. The claimant in her petition makes the following allegations:

That she has a claim against the United States for stores and supplies taken by or furnished to the Army of the United States, for army use, at or near Hill Point, Pocahontas County, W. Va., and in Alleghany County, Va., at the times hereinafter stated and by the officers named; said property being reasonably worth, at the time and place, the value here given, that is to say:

Item 1. Two horses, at $150	$300
Item 2. One horse, at $125	125
Total	$425

Taken by General Averell's command in November, 1863.

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds that the allegations of the petition as to the taking and use of the property are not proved.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 27, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 16th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

O

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 64.

W. J. EMBRY, EXECUTOR.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of W. J. Embry, executor of John P. Brown, against the United States.

DECEMBER 17, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 16, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court, I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 144. W. J. Embry, executor of John P. Brown, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by, or furnished to, the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that John P. Brown and S. D. Frierson, the persons alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, were loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 24, 1886.

[Bowman act—Facts and Loyalty.—Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 144. W. J. Embry, executor of the will of John P. Brown, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

AMENDED FINDINGS OF FACT.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores, alleged to have been taken by, or furnished to, the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the War Claims Committee of the House of Representatives on the second day of July, 1884.

Charles F. Benjamin, esq., appeared for the claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Lewis Cochran, his assistant, and under his direction appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 24th day of May, 1886, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case having been brought to a hearing on its merits on the 26th day of March, 1888, the court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds the facts to be as follows:

I.

The claimant's testator, John P. Brown, a citizen of Maury County, Tenn., was a minor throughout the whole war of the rebellion, under guardianship. He owned an estate of about 1,700 acres in the bend of the Duck River, near the town of Columbia, subject to the dower rights of his mother.

During the testator's minority the estate was managed by the guardian for the joint benefit of the ward and his mother, according to their respective interests.

II.

The claimant alleges that the following property of the testator on his estate was taken from him during the late war of the rebellion by the military forces of the United States for their use. The widow makes no claim before the court. He states the account thus:

12,990 cords standing timber, at $1	$12,990.00
1,500 cords fence rails and stakes, at $3	4,500.00
Total	17,490.00
Deduct commutation value of undivided dower interest of testator's mother, for which no claim made	2,690.78
Balance	14,799.22
2 carriage horses, in 1862, at $100	200.00
1 saddle horse, in 1864	150.00
6 mules, at $140	840.00
24 head of cattle, for beef, at $20	480.00
89 sheep, at $3	267.00
200 hogs, at $10	2,000.00
1 080 bushels corn, in 1862, at 40 cents	432.00
5,355 bushels corn, in 1864, at 80 cents	4,284.00
9,000 pounds oats, in 1862, at 75 cents per 100	67.50
38,800 pounds oats, in 1864, at $1 per 100	388.00
500 bushels wheat, in 1862, at 45 cents	225.00
250 bushels wheat, in 1864, at 85 cents	212.50
3¾ tons hay, in 1862, at $10	37.50
10 tons hay, in 1864, at $20	200.00
15 tons fodder, in 1862, at $15	225.00
5 tons fodder, in 1864, at $20	100.00
3,500 pounds bacon, at 20 cents	700.00
Total	10,808.50
Deduct one-third as value of undivided life interest of dowager	3,602.83
Balance	7,205.67
Total claim	22,004.89

III.

The court find that the value of so much of said property belonging to the testator as was taken by the military forces of the United States for their use and belonging to the testator was $5,192.

Whatever other of said property was lost to the claimant was not taken by the military forces of the United States as stores and supplies.

By the Court.

Filed June 9, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 16th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

John Randolph,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 65.

SAMUEL I. CLARK, ASSIGNEE IN BANKRUPTCY AND ADMINISTRATOR.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Samuel I. Clark, assignee in bankruptcy and administrator of William S. Turner, deceased, against the United States.

DECEMBER 17, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December, 16, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 122. Annie Turner, administratrix of William S. Turner, *vs.* The United States.

This case being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that William S. Turner, the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed December 14, 1885.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 122. Samuel I. Clark, assignee in bankruptcy and administrator of William S. Turner, *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 24th day of February, 1890, the court filed the following:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 27th day of May, 1884.

William B. King, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General by F. P. Dewees, esq., his assistant, and under his direction appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 14th day of December, 1885, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores or from whom they were

Digitized by Google

alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 18th day of November, 1889.

The claimant, adopting the petition heretofore alleged that William Turner, deceased, lived during the late war in the county of Phillip, in the State of Arkansas, and was the owner of a large amount of property in said county, and that the United States military forces, under proper authority, took from the said Turner a large amount of property alleged in Exhibit A, hereto attached, as follows:

EXHIBIT A.

By the Fourth Regiment Iowa Cavalry, from July 12 to December 31, 1862:	
1. 1,050 bushels corn in crib, at $1 per bushel	$1,050.00
2. 20,000 pounds fodder, at $1.50 per hundred	300.00
3. 75 hogs, 180 pounds each, 13,500 pounds pork, at 7 cents	945.00
4. 4 beef cattle, averaging 400 pounds each	160.00
5. 200 bushels sweet potatoes from barn, at $2	400.00
By the Fifth Regiment Indiana Cavalry, from July 14 to December 31, 1862:	
6. 900 bushels corn in crib, at $1 per bushel	900.00
7. 47 hogs, at 150 pounds each, 7,050 pounds, at 7 cents	493.50
8. 5,000 pounds of fodder, at $1.50 per hundred	75.00
9. 49 hogs, 200 pounds each, 9,800 pounds, at 7 cents	686.00
10. 3 beef cattle, at 400 pounds each, at 10 cents	120.00
By the Second Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry, from July 12, 1862, to December 31, 1862:	
11. 950 bushels corn in crib, at $1	950.00
12. 50 hogs, average 150 pounds each, 7,500 pork at 7 cents	525.00
13. 10,000 pounds fodder, at $1.50 per hundred	150.00
By the Tenth Regiment Illinois Cavalry, Sixth Regiment Missouri Cavalry, Fifty-sixth Regiment Ohio Infantry, and Ninth Regiment Illinois Cavalry, at different times, from July 12, 1862, to March 1, 1863:	
14. 950 bushels corn in crib, at $1 per bushel	950.00
15. 8,000 pounds of fodder, at $1.50 per hundred	120.00
16. 20 hogs, average 130 pounds each, 2,600 pounds, at 7 cents	182.00
17. 4 beef cattle, average 450 pounds each, 1,800 pounds	180.00
18. 100 bushels sweet potatoes in barn, at $2	200.00
By the Sixth Regiment Missouri Cavalry, from July 1, 1862, to December 31, 1862:	
19. 3,000 feet seasoned lumber for barracks, at $25	75.00
20. 3 beef cattle, average 500 pounds each, at 10 cents	150.00
By the First Regiment Missouri Cavalry, from July 12, 1862, to December 31, 1862:	
21. 850 bushels corn in crib, at $1 per bushel	850.00
22. 70 hogs, average 140 pounds each, 9,800 pounds, at 7 cents	686.00
By Sixth Regiment Missouri Cavalry under command of Maj. H. P. Hawkins, with scout of 1,500 men, about January 1, 1863:	
23. 750 bushels corn in crib, at $1	750.00
24. 2,000 pounds fodder, at $1.50 per hundred	30.00
25. 700 pounds bacon, at 15 cents	100.00
By General William Vandeever's command, September 30, 1863:	
26. 52 wagon loads corn, 1,040 bushels, at $1	1,040.00
27. 46 wagon loads corn, 920 bushels, at $1	920.00
28. 6 mules, worth $175 each	1,050.00
By the Fifth Regiment Indiana Cavalry, October 20, 1863:	
29. 2 horses, with saddles and bridles, at $200	400.00
30. 2 mules, at $175	350.00
31. 1 mare, at $200	200.00
By General Hovey's command, October 1, 1862:	
32. 12,000 feet seasoned lumber, at $25 per M	300.00
By same command in winter of 1862–'63:	
33. 20,000 rails used for fuel, 200 cords, at $4	800.00
By Major Samuel Walker's command, Fifth Regiment Kansas Cavalry, January 7, 1863:	
34. 1 horse, at $175	175.00
By the command of Capt. Kendle B. Penniwell, Fifth Regiment Illinois Cavalry April 15, 1863:	
35. 100 bushels of corn, at $100	100.00
36. 2,000 pounds of fodder, at $1.50	30.00
37. 20 hogs, average 115 pounds each, 2,300 pounds, at 7 cents	161.00
38. 1 mare, at $200	200.00
39. 7 mules, at $175 each	1,225.00

Digitized by Google

By the Fifteenth Regiment Illinois Cavalry, July 12, 1864:	
40. 4 beef cattle, average 450 pounds each, 1,800 pounds, at 10 cents..	$180.00
41. 4 hogs, average 450, at 7 cents	126.00
By the same command, August 18, 1863:	
42. 3 cattle, weighing in aggregate 1,900 pounds, at 10 cents	190.00
By Captain Norris's Forty-first Regiment Minnesota 100 days men, August 24, 1864:	
43. 6 beef cattle, at 450 pounds each, 2,700 pounds at 10 cents	270.00
44. 4 small hogs, average 100 pounds, 400 pounds, at 10 cents	40.00
By Major General Davidson's command on expedition to Little Rock, August 12, 1863:	
45. 3 mules, with saddles and bridles, at $175	525.00
By the Fifty-sixth Regiment United States Colored Infantry, November 17, 1864:	
46. 150 pounds bacon, at 15 cents	22.50
47. 4 small hogs, at 100 pounds each, at 7 cents	28.00
By same command, November 24, 1864:	
48. 130 pounds salt pork, at 10 cents	13.00
49. 5 small hogs, average 100 pounds each, at 7 cents	35.00
By the Sixtieth Regiment United States Colored Infantry, November 21, 1864:	
50. 600 pounds salt pork, at 10 cents	60.00
By same command, November 22, 1864:	
51. 180 pounds bacon, at 15 cents	27.00
By same command, November 26, 1864:	
52. 4 small hogs, average 125 pounds each, 500 pounds, at 7 cents	35.00
53. 1 large hog, at 480, at 7 cents	33.60
54. Board and attention to sick soldiers of various commands at different times between July 13, 1862, and January 1, 1863, averaging 8 soldiers for two months, 480 days, at $1 per day	480.00
Total	20,043.60

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

I.

The claim was filed before the Southern Claims Commission under the act of March 3, 1871, amounting to $19,928.80, and subsequently reduced to $10,000, in view, as it is alleged, that depositions might be taken instead of the personal attendance of witnesses. The Commission found as follows:

"The claimants are husband and wife. The property in law was the husband's property and he alone could have sold it or sued for it."

The following extract from the testimony of Mrs. Turner will account for his being made a party in this petition:

"The land composing our plantation on which the crops charged were raised we purchased and nearly paid for out of my own separate money. It was the understanding at the time that the deed should be made to me. But my husband being away when the deed was drawn and recorded, the attorney drew it in his name and it was suffered to so remain. Our wealth appeared so great that we felt independent and did not suppose that we would be straightened in circumstances, so no change in the deed was thought of. But the war cost all we had, so my husband had to go through the forms of bankruptcy; then we would not change the deed, for it might appear a design on our creditors."

In bankruptcy that real estate passed to Mr. Turner, assignee, so of necessity did his claim, and it makes no difference whether or not it was included in his schedule of assets. The claim is disallowed.

II.

Mrs. Annie S. Turner, as administratrix of William Turner, filed her petition in this court on the 21st day of January, 1885, for said claim. After the filing of said petition Mrs. Turner died, and upon and after her death the said Clark filed a petition as assignee in bankruptcy of the said William Turner, and as administrator of Annie S. Turner. The said Clark was appointed as assignee of said Turner by the district court of the United States of the eastern district of Arkansas.

Digitized by Google

III.

The testimony is very indefinite and unsatisfactory, especially as to the extent of the taking by the forces of the United States. The evidence tends to show that vouchers were given for property at different times. And it does not satisfactorily appear that said vouchers were lost or destroyed, nor that they have not been paid. Considering the condition of the proof, and the fact that the vouchers are not accounted for, the court is unable to make a finding on the question of the taking of the property.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 24, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 16th day of December, A. D., 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS HIGHTOWER.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Thomas Hightower against the United States.

DECEMBER 18, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 17, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 723. Thomas Hightower *vs.* The United States.]

This case being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Thomas Hightower, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed December 17, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 723. Thomas Hightower *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on 7th day of April, 1890, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE:

The claim in the above entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 5th day of April, 1886.

Gilbert Moyers, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Henry M. Foote, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry, the court on the 17th day of December, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores or from whom they were

Digitized by Google

alleged to have been taken was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 20th day of February, 1890. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That he is a citizen of the United States residing in Lauderdale County, State of Alabama, where he resided during the late war of the rebellion; that at different times during said period the United States forces by proper authority took from petitioner quartermaster stores and commissary supplies of the value of $1,214.10, and appropriated the same to the use of the U. S. Army, as follows:

1,000 bushels corn	$1,000
3,200 pounds fodder	64
150 bushels sweet potatoes	150

The court upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

That the claimant has failed to prove to the satisfaction of the court that he was the owner of the property described in the petition.

BY THE COURT.

Filed April 7, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 17th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 67.

ANDERSON A. CLEM.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Anderson A. Clem against the United States.

DECEMBER 18, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 17, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 1499. Anderson A. Clem *vs.* The United States.]

This case being a claim for supplies or storesalleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Anderson A. Clem, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed January 7, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 1499. Anderson A. Clem *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 19th day of May, 1890, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE:

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 12th day of February, 1887.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant and the Attorney-General by John C. Chaney, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court on the 7th day of January, 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores or from whom they were

alleged to have been taken was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 5th day of May, 1890. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That he has a claim against the United States for stores and supplies furnished to the army of the United States for army use at or near Athens, Limestone County, Ala., at the time hereinafter stated and by the officers named, said property being reasonably worth at the time and place the value here given, that is to say: Item I. One horse, $150, taken February 4, 1864, by General Geo. H. Thomas.

The court upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

It is not proved satisfactorily that the claimant's horse was taken by and for the use of the army of the United States.

BY THE COURT.

Filed May 19, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 17th day of December, 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 68.

WILLIAM ROULETTE.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of William Roulette against the Unnited States.

DECEMBER 18, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 17, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4299. William Roulette *vs.* The United States.]

This case being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that William Roulette, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed April 1, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 4299. William Roulette *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 26th day of May, 1890, the court filed the following

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States, for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 20th day of April, 1888.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by James H. Nixon, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry, the court on the 1st day of April, 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 13th day of May, 1890. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That he has a claim against the United States for stores and supplies taken by or furnished to the Army of the United States for army use at or near Sharpsburg, Washington County, Md., at the times hereinafter stated and by the officers named, said property being reasonably worth at the time and place the value here given, that is to say:

Item 1.	8 hogs, at $10 each	$80.00
Item 2.	6 hogs, at $7	42.00
Item 3.	13 shoats, at $3	39.00
Item 4	12 sheep, at $5	60.00
Item 5.	3 calves, at $4	12.00
Item 6.	3 barrels flour, at $6.25	18.75
Item 7.	155 bushels potatoes, at $1	155.00
Item 8.	220 bushels apples, at 60 cents	132.00
Item 9.	5 bushels sweet potatoes, at $1.25	6.25
Item 10.	4 dozen cabbages, $3; 2 bushels onions, $3	6.00
Item 11.	1 lot honey, $8; 1 lot pumpkins, $6	14.00
Item 12.	250 pounds bacon, $56; 300 pounds bacon, $30	86.00
Item 13.	200 pounds sugar, at 12½ cents	25.00
Item 14.	30 pounds sugar, crushed, at 15 cents	4.50
Item 15.	5 sacks salt, at $2	10.00
Item 16.	11 barrels vinegar, at $7	77.00
Item 17.	15 pounds butter, $3; 8 gallons vinegar, $6	9.00
Item 18.	6 crocks apple butter, $6; 12 crocks preserves, $15	21.00
Item 19.	350 chickens, at 15 cents	52.50
Item 20.	25 ducks, at 25 cents	6.25
Item 21.	1 barrel cucumber pickles, $8; 8 turkeys, $4	12.00
Item 22.	1 bushel dried apples, $1.50; 1 bushel dried cherries, $2; 6 gallons B. wine, $2	15.50
Item 23.	12 pounds candles, $2.40; 24 dozen eggs, at 15 cents	6.00
Item 24.	6 jars fruit, $3; 2½ dozen cups jelly, at $3 per dozen, $7	10.00
Item 25.	10 pounds coffee, $2.50; 5 pounds rice, 50 cents	3.00
Item 26.	50 pounds soap, at 7 cents	3.50

All taken September 18, 1862, by General G. B. McClellan's command.

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

This claim was presented to the Commissary-General under the act of July 4, 1864, and was disallowed by that officer because he was not convinced that the supplies and stores were actually taken for the use of and used by the United States Army.

Since the case came to this court the depositions of the claimant and Jacob Myers have been filed, but it does not satisfactorily appear from this additional testimony that any of the property which may have been lost by the claimant was taken by the United States forces for the use of the Army.

BY THE COURT.

Filed May 26, 1890.
A true copy
Test, this 17th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 69.

CHARLOTTE A. WADDELL, EXECUTRIX OF WILLIAM C. H. WADDELL.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Charlotte A. Waddell, executrix of William C. H. Waddell against the United States.

DECEMBER 18, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 17, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings and opinion of the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[In the Court of Claims, December term, 1884. Congressional case No. 131. Charlotte A. Waddell, executrix of William C. H. Waddell, *v.* The United States.]

PETITION.

[Filed April 22, 1885.—J. R.]

To the honorable the Court of Claims:

The claimant, Charlotte A. Waddell, respectfully shows to this honorable court:

1. The claimant is executrix of the estate of William C. H. Waddell, deceased, as by her letters testamentary filed herewith will fully appear.

2. Said William C. H. Waddell was duly commissioned as marshal of the United States for the southern district of New York by Andrew Jackson, President of the United States, and held that office from the 7th day of November, 1831, until the 10th day of December, 1839, when his several commissions as marshal terminated by law.

3. There remain due to said William C. H. Waddell the following items of fees, costs, and disbursements, all of which were properly taxed and allowed by the district judge of the United States, but which were never paid, either to said Waddell or to this claimant, or to any one on his behalf:

1. Fees, costs, and expenses in the case of The United States *v.* 45 Packages of Glassware	$1,003.12
2. Fees, costs, and expenses in the case of The United States *v.* 19 Cases of Scissors	113.97
3. Fees, costs, and expenses in the case of The United States *v.* 8 Cases Containing Cloths	1,023.82
4. Fees, costs, and expenses in the case of The United States *v.* 3 Cases of Hair Seating	254.47

Digitized by Google

5. Fees, costs, and expenses in the case of The United States *v.* 34 Packages of Cloths	$2,306.75
6. Fees, costs, and expenses in the case of The United States *v.* 4 Bales and 2 Cases of Cloths and Cassimeres	571.56
7. Fees, costs, and expenses in the case of The United States *v.* 191 Casks of Glassware	2,266.65
8. Fees, costs, and expenses in the case of The United States *v.* 123 Casks of Glassware	4,029.38
9. Fees, costs, and expenses in the case of The United States *v.* 104 Casks of Glassware	3,196.74
10. Fees, expenses, and poundage upon the service of a warrant of distress issued by the Solicitor of the Treasury in the nature of a *ca. sa. et fi. fa.*, dated November 12, 1838, against Samuel Swartwout, late collector of customs for the port of New York, for the sum of $1,344,119	18,102.33
Total	32,868.79

All of said fees, costs, expenses, and poundage were duly and regularly taxed by the district judge of the United States for the southern district of New York, but the same have not been paid nor any part thereof.

The aforesaid items were duly submitted to the accounting officers of the Treasury, and were by them not allowed, notwithstanding the proper taxation of the same by the district judge, which was by law final. Subsequently this claim was presented to Congress, and no final action was taken thereon until the first session of the Forty-eighth Congress, when the Committee on Claims of the House of Representatives referred the claim to this court. No other action than as aforesaid has been had on this claim in Congress or by any of the Departments.

4. The claimant is the sole owner of this claim and the only person interested therein, and no assignment or transfer of this claim, or of any part thereof or interest therein, has been made. The claimant is justly entitled to the amount herein claimed from the United States, after allowing all just credits and offsets. The claimant is a citizen of the United States, and has at all times borne true allegiance to the Government thereof, and has not in any way voluntarily aided, abetted, or given encouragement to rebellion against the said Government; and the claimant believes the facts as stated in this petition to be true. And the claimant prays that the facts as above stated be found by this court and reported to the said Committee on Claims for its consideration.

WM. W. BELKNAP,
GEORGE A. KING,
Attorneys for Claimant.

George A. King, being duly sworn, deposes and says: I am attorney for the claimant in this case. I have read the above petition, and the matters therein stated are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

GEORGE A. KING.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 21st day of April, 1885.
[SEAL.] JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,
Committee on Claims, June 5, 1884.

At a meeting of the Committee on Claims of the House of Representatives of the United States, held on the 23d day of May, A. D. 1884, the following order was made by that committee:

Ordered, That House bill No. 4552, for the relief of William Coventry H. Waddell, which was referred to this committee by order of the House of Representatives, and is now pending before said committee, be transmitted (in accordance with the provisions of an act entitled "An act to afford assistance and relief to Congress and the Executive Departments in the investigation of claims and demands against the Government," approved March 3, 1883, to the Court of Claims of the United States, together with the vouchers, papers, proofs, and documents appertaining thereto.

In obedience to said order I herewith transmit to the Court of Claims of the United States said bill, together with all the papers appertaining thereto which have come into my possession as clerk of said committee.

W. B. PETTIT,
Clerk to U. S. House of Representatives Committee on Claims.

Digitized by Google

Court of Claims. Congressional, No. 131. Departmental, No. 28. Decided April 21, 1890. Charlotte A. Waddell, executrix of William C. H. Waddell, *v.* The United States.]

FINDINGS OF FACT.

The claim in the above-entitled case was transmitted to the court by the Committee on Claims of the House of Representatives on the 5th day of June, 1884, and by the Secretary of the Treasury April 8, 1886.

George A. King, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by John C. Chaney, his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

The case having been brought to a hearing on the 14th day of April, 1890, the court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds the facts to be as follows:

I.

The claimant is executrix of the estate of William C. H. Waddell, deceased.

II.

Said W. C. H. Waddell was appointed marshal of the United States for the southern district of New York by Andrew Jackson, President, and by that appointment and reappointment held the office from November 7, 1831, to December 10, 1839, when the last commission expired.

III.

In 1846 the claimant's testator (W. C. H. Waddell) presented to the Treasury Department for adjustment and payment accounts for fees, disbursements, cartage, labor, storage, insurances, and other costs in cases in which the United States were a party, which costs had previously been taxed and allowed by the district judge of the United States for the southern district of New York. These accounts were examined by the accounting officers, and on the 7th day of April, 1851, the sum of $3,829.42 was allowed and subsequently paid, and the balance, $10,927.04, was disallowed by the First Comptroller. No further action was taken for the collection of the claim until December 5, 1885, when it was again presented to the Treasury Department for payment by the attorney of the present claimant as executrix.

Another claim is thus stated in the petitions: "Fees, expenses, and poundage upon the service of a warrant of distress issued by the Solicitor of the Treasury in the nature of *ca. sa. et. fi. fa.*, dated November 12, 1838, against Samuel Swartwout, late collector of customs for the port of New York, for the sum of $1,344,119, $18,102.33."

This last-mentioned claim was never presented to the Treasury Department until December 5, 1885, when, with the other accounts, it was sent to the Department and payment demanded by said attorneys of the present claimant. No allegations are made of fraud, mistake in matters of fact arising from errors in calculation, or newly discovered material evidence.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW.

Upon the prayer for judgment in the amended petition in Departmental case No. 28, the claimant's amended petition must be dismissed on the ground that the claims are barred by the provisions of section 1069 of the Revised Statutes.

The first claim of $10,927.04 can not be reëxamined by the present accounting officers because it was disallowed by their predecessors more than thirty-five years ago, and accounts once settled by accounting officers can not be re-opened except for fraud, manifest mistake in matters of fact arising from an error in calculation, or newly discovered material evidence.

The second claim for $18,102.33 can not be considered by the accounting officers because it is a stale claim which accrued, if at all, more than forty-seven years before its presentation to the Treasury Department.

OPINION.

RICHARDSON, *C. J.*, delivered the opinion of the court:

This case is before us under three distinct provisions of the statutes conferring jurisdiction upon the court.

1. June 5, 1884, it was transmitted by the Committtee on Claims of the House of Representatives for a finding of fact by the court under section one of the Bowman

Digitized by Google

Act of March 3, 1883, chapter 116 (22 Stat. L., 485). In that case the claimant filed her petition April 22, 1885.

2. April 8, 1886, it was transmitted by the Secretary of the Treasury, under section two of that act, for finding of facts, conclusions of law, and opinion. In that case the claimant filed her petition April 20, 1886.

3. After the passage of the act of March 3, 1887, chapter 359 (24 Stat. L., 505), the claimant filed an amended petition in the latter case which, after setting out the allegations of facts relied upon, prays that the court will find as a conclusion of law that there is due the claimant the sum of $32,868.79, and that the court will thereupon proceed to render judgment in her favor for that amount in accordance with the provisions of section 13 of the latter act. That section is as follows:

"SEC. 13. That in every case which shall come before the Court of Claims, or is now pending therein, under the provisions of an act entitled "An act to afford assistance and relief to Congress and the Executive Departments in the investigation of claims and demands against the Government," approved March third eighteen hundred and eighty three, if it shall appear to the satisfaction of the court, upon the facts established, that it has jurisdiction to render judgment or decree thereon under existing laws or under the provisions of this act, it shall proceed to do so, giving to either party such further opportunity for hearing as in its judgment justice shall require, and report its proceedings therein to either house of Congress or to the Department by which the same was referred to said court."

There are two claims in the case transmitted by the Secretary of the Treasury, differing somewhat in the principles of law to which they give rise.

The first is a claim presented to the Department and disallowed more than thirty-five years ago by the predecessors of the present accounting officers, who were asked, after that lapse of time, to pass upon and allow it, without allegations of fraud, mistake, or newly discovered evidence.

The second claim accrued, if at all, more than forty-seven years before it was presented to the Treasury Department, December 5, 1885.

Both claims are barred by the Revised Statutes, section 1059, from the jurisdiction of the court to render judgment, as they accrued, if at all, more than six years before the filing of the petition, and section 13 of the act of 1887 authorizes a judgment in petitions under that act or the act of 1883 (the *Bowman act*) only when "it shall appear to the satisfaction of the court, upon the facts established, that it has jurisdiction to render judgment or decree under existing laws or under the provisions of this act." There is no provision in the act itself for judgment in such case, and the preëxisting law forever barred the claims. The amended petition must therefore be dismissed.

The two claims can not be received, examined, and allowed by the accounting officers of the Treasury for other reasons not alike in relation to each claim.

The first claim, disallowed more than thirty-five years ago, has passed beyond the control of the accounting officers and the head of the Department who have been appointed since the time of that disallowance. The law has been too well settled to be in doubt at this time, that public officers can not open and reëxamine cases decided by their predecessors except for fraud, mistake in matters of fact arising from errors in calculation, or newly discovered material evidence. (United States *vs.* Bank of Metropolis, 15 Pet., 401; Lavalette's Case, 1 C. Cls. R., 149; Jackson's Case, 19 C. Cls. R., 504; Illinois Case, 20 C. Cls. R., 342; Day's Case, 21 C. Cls. R., 282. Opinions of Attorneys-General, vol. 9, p. 34; vol. 12, pp. 172, 358; vol. 13, pp. 387, 456, vol. 14, p. 275.)

The second claim, which accrued, if at all, in 1838, was not presented to the Treasury Department until December 5, 1885, a period of forty-seven years. It is therefore a stale claim, which the accounting officers have no right to receive, examine, and settle. It was not the purpose of Congress by the Bowman act and the act of 1887 to open and revive stale claims, but rather to provide for a judicial investigation of live and open accounts which are within the cognizance of the accounting officers, and for the determination of other matters. (McClure's and Porter's Cases, 19 C. Cls. R., 18.)

It has often been said that there is no statute of limitation applicable to claims required to be presented and examined by the accounting officers of the Treasury Department, and that is undoubtedly so. But there is an unwritten law recognized by courts of equity and admiralty in which no statute of limitation is applicable, against entertaining and enforcing stale claims (Speidel *vs.* Henrici, 120 U. S. R., 387, and numerous cases there cited; Willard *vs.* Dorr, 3 Mason C. C. R., 161), and that law the accounting officers may rightly invoke and rely upon.

A state claim is one that has not been presented for payment for a long period of time, during which the claimant has slept upon his rights and thus created a presumption that the claim was never an honest and just one, and that he has been waiting until it was forgotten by the alleged debtor, and all evidence against it is lost or destroyed. Courts of equity usually follow the law and adopt the stat-

Digitized by Google

utes of limitation as fixing the period beyond which delay requires explanation, and which, unless satisfactorily accounted for, will constitute a bar to demands. We see no reason why the accounting officers may not rightly adopt the same rule.

But there is much indebtedness of the United States which no lapse of time in making application for payment renders stale, such as interest on registered bonds and other balances stated in favor of parties on the books of the Treasury Department, as to which the only proof to be made is the identity of the claimant or his right to represent the record-creditor (Rev. Stat., secs. 306, 307, 308, *Hall's Case*, 17 C. Cls. R., 39); the public debt evidenced by bonds and coupons of record in the Department, and, no doubt, other indebtedness of like kind which we have not considered.

The clerk will certify the findings of fact and conclusions of law and opinion to the Treasury Department for its guidance and action, will certify the findings of fact with this opinion to the Committee on Claims of the House of Representatives and will enter judgment in the case transmitted to the court by the Secretary of the Treasury (Departmental, No. 28) dismissing the amended petition.

BY THE COURT.

Filed April 21, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 17th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

C. O. SPENCER.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the order dismissing the case of C. O. Spencer against the United States.

DECEMBER 18, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 17, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the order dismissing case in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, May 28, 1886, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[In the Court of Claims. December term, 1885. Congressional case, No. 963. C. O. Spencer v. The United States].

PETITION.

[Filed July 9, 1886.—J. R.]

To the honorable the Court of Claims of the United States:

Your petitioner, C. O. Spencer, respectfully represents, that he is a citizen of the United States, residing in Benton County, State of Mississippi, where he resided during the late war of the rebellion; that at different times during said period the United States forces, by proper authority, took from your petitioner quartermaster stores and commissary supplies of the value of $4,629, and appropriated the same to the use of the United States Army, as follows:

1 six-horse iron-axle wagon	$150
6 sets harness	75
5 head of mules, at $150	750
270 bushels corn, at 50c	135
200 bundles fodder	4
7,500 lbs. pork, at 10c	750
50 head of stock hogs, at 10c	500
3 cows	60
2 yearlings	20
5 mules	750
5 cows	100
6 yearlings	60
1 fine horse and saddle	175
4 mules	150
250 bushels corn	250
1 bbl flour	10
1 bbl. molasses	40
1,000 lbs. bacon, at 20c	200
Total	4,629

Digitized by Google

Your petitioner further states, that he was a minor when the law establishing the Southern Claims Commission, under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1871, was passed, and the time for filing his claim expired by limitation in 1873.

Your petitioner petitioned the Congress of the United States for relief, and on or about the 3d day of June, 1886, said petition was by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives, referred to the honorable Court of Claims, under section 1 of an act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, entitled "An act to afford assistance and relief to Congress and the Executive Departments in the investigation of claims and demands against the Government."

Your petitioner further states, that his said claim has not been assigned or transferred, and he is the sole owner thereof; that it is correct and just; that he did not give any aid or comfort to the late rebellion, but was throughout that war loyal to the Government of the United States.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that when the facts shall have been ascertained as to his loyalty and the justice of his claim, the same may be reported to the House of Representatives of the United States or to the said Committee on War Claims, as provided in said act of March 3, 1883.

C. O. SPENCER.

GILBERT MOYERS,
Attorney for Claimant.

Personally appeared before me, Jno. H. Morgan, clerk of the circuit court of Benton County, Miss., C. O. Spencer, who, being duly sworn, says that the statements contained in the foregoing petition are true, to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of June, A. D. 1886.

[SEAL.] JNO. H. MORGAN,
Circuit Court Clerk, Benton Co., Miss.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 983. C. O. Spencer v. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 5th day of May, 1890 the court filed the following

FINDINGS:

This claim originated in Mississippi, and not having been presented to the Southern Claims Commission, it is barred under the third section of the Bowman act. The fact that the claimant was a minor when said Commission was organized will not relieve it from the bar of the statute.

BY THE COURT.

Filed May 5, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 17th day of December, 1890.
[SEAL]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 71.

J. C. BARNETT, ADMINISTRATOR OF WILLIAM E. BARNETT, DECEASED.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court, dismissing the case of J. C. Barnett, administrator of William E. Barnett, deceased, against the United States.

DECEMBER 18, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE.
Washington, December 17, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court, I transmit herewith a certified copy of the finding filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[In the Court of Claims, December term, 1883. Nos. 8 and 18, Congressional cases. J. C. Barnett administrator of William E. Barnett, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

PETITION.

[Filed March 17, 1884.—J. R.]

To the honorable the Court of Claims of the United States:

Your petitioner, J. C. Barnett, respectfully represents that he is the administrator of William E. Barnett, deceased, who during the war of the rebellion was a citizen and resident of Memphis, Shelby County, Tenn.; that about the month of September, 1862, deceased furnished to and had taken from him by and for the use of the U. S. Army, through the proper officers thereof, the following described property, to wit:

60 head horses	$9,000.00
2 carriages and harness	1,000.00
6 buggies and harness	1,200.00
Corn, fodder, hay, and oats	1,000.00
2 spring wagons and harness	500.00
20 saddles	400.00
	13,100.00

Taken by order of General S. A Hurlbut.

Petitioner further states that about March, 1874, the said William E. Barnett presented to the Quartermaster-General, U. S. Army, his claim for compensation for said property, in accordance with the provisions of the act of Congress approved July 4, 1864, entitled "An act," etc., and was by said Quartermaster-General disallowed January 8, 1878, on the ground that he was not convinced that the stores were actually taken

Digitized by Google

and used by the Army; that in February, 1879, the said William E. Barnett, being convinced of the injustice of said action of the Quartermaster-General, petitioned Congress for relief; that said petition was by the House of Representatives of the Forty-eighth Congress referred to the Committee on War Claims of said House, and by said committee, on the 26th day of February, 1884, transmitted to the honorable Court of Claims of the United States under section 1 of an act entitled "An act to afford assistance and relief to Congress and the Executive Departments in the investigation of claims and awards against the Government."

Your petitioner further represents that the said William E. Barnett did not give any aid or comfort to the late rebellion, but was throughout that war loyal to the Government of the United States; that he, as administrator of William E. Barnett, is the sole owner of the aforesaid claim.

Your petitioner therefore prays that when the facts shall have been ascertained as to his loyalty and the justness of his claim, the same may be reported to the said Committee on War Claims or to the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States, as provided in said act of March 3, 1883.

J. C. BARNETT.

GILBERT MOYERS,
Attorney for Petitioner.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Montgomery County:

Personally appeared before me, John H. Drane, clerk of the chancery court of Montgomery County, J. C. Barnett, who made oath that the above alleged facts are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 13th day of March, 1884.

[SEAL.] JOHN H. DRANE, *Clerk.*

[Court of Claims. Congressional Nos. 8 and 18. J. C. Barnett, administrator of William E. Barnett, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that upon the evidence it does not appear that William E. Barnett, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom they are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war; and the case is dismissed for want of further jurisdiction.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 1, 1886.

A true copy.
Test, this 17th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

O

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 72.

[Report No. 3327.]

SPECIAL MESSENGERS, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

DECEMBER 9, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Accounts.

DECEMBER 20, 1890.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House on the state of the Union and ordered to be printed.

Mr. McMillin submitted the following

RESOLUTION:

Resolved, That the Committee on Appropriations be authorized to provide in the general deficiency bill for the salary of the special messengers who were appointed messengers in the House by resolution adopted January 13, 1890, from March 4, 1891, to the beginning of the first session of the Fifty-second Congress.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 73.

ESTATE OF EWING M. SKAGGS, ASSIGNEE OF ELI H. SKAGGS, DECEASED.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of the estate of Ewing M. Skaggs, assignee of Eli H. Skaggs, deceased, against the United States.

DECEMBER 20, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 19, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, February 9, 1886, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 466. Estate of Ewing M. Skaggs, assignee of Eli H. Skaggs, vs. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 8th day of December, 1890, the court filed the following

FINDINGS ON LOYALTY.

I.

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Ewing M. Skaggs, the alleged assignee of Eli H. Skaggs, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

II.

The court, at the same time, also finds that Eli H. Skaggs, the alleged assignor of the claim, was loyal to the Government of the United States until a time subsequent to the alleged taking of the stores and supplies, but that during the summer of 1863 he left his domicile in the city of New Orleans and went to Texas, carrying with him his former slaves, then on his plantation in the parish of New Iberia, La.

The court being of the opinion that this act of the person who furnished such supplies or stores constitutes an act of disloyalty, the case is dismissed for want of jurisdiction.

BY THE COURT.

Filed December 8, 1890.
A true copy.
Test this 19th day of December A. D., 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk, Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 74.

BARNETT T. SWART.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting the findings filed by the court in the case of Barnett T. Swart against the United States.

DECEMBER 22, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 20, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court, I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 756. Barnett T. Swart vs. The United States.]

This case being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Barnett T. Swart, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed March 12, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 756. Barnett T. Swart vs. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 15th day of December, 1890, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to-wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 23d day of April, 1886.

Robert Christy, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney General, by F. P.

Dewees, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 12th day of March, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 9th day of December, 1890. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

1. That he is a citizen of the United States residing in the District of Columbia, and that he did not, in the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, give any aid or comfort to said rebellion, but was throughout that war loyal to the Government of the United States.

2. That he is and was during the times the grievances hereinafter particularly mentioned were committed the owner of a farm containing about 200 acres of land, situated within said District of Columbia; that in the month of September, A. D. 1861, the War Department of the United States took possession of said farm, and commenced the erection of Fort De Russey and batteries Smead and Kingsbury, together with a line of rifle pits connecting said fort and batteries one with the other, and extending nearly across the entire front of said farm; that at least 27 acres were so occupied.

That in addition to said 27 acres the engineer department of said defendant entered upon said farm and took possession of and occupied 56 acres of woodland belonging to claimant and forming a part of said farm. That said engineer department, acting for and in behalf of said defendant, cut down the valuable timber on said woodland and used it in constructing said forts and batteries and for fuel.

That said defendant by its officers and soldiers and agents, in addition to said 27 and 56 acres, took possession of all the remainder of said farm at the time aforesaid, consisting of plowed land, meadows, and orchards, except about 2 acres, upon which the dwelling house and other farm buildings were situated.

3. That said land at the time said defendant occupied the same was reasonably worth in the markets of the District of Columbia $200 per acre.

4. That said farm was composed of 26 acres of timber, 30 acres of meadow land, 53 acres of plowed land, and 10 acres of peach and apple trees.

5. That said defendant occupied said land as hereinbefore stated from the 1st day of September, A. D. 1861, to the 1st day of September, A. D. 1865; that during all this time claimant had no beneficial use of and derived no benefit from said farm with the exception of said 2 acres. That the said defendant, during the time of such occupation, appropriated to its use and destroyed 300 peach trees and 50 apple trees; took 70 cords of timber for fortifications and other building purposes, and 1,540 cords of fire-wood, and likewise 1,900 panels of fencing, 1,400 6-mule wagon loads of paving stones, 350 bushels of wheat stacked in the fields, and 37 acres of corn, averaging 8 barrels to the acre.

6. Claimant further states that the quantities and reasonable prices and values are correctly stated in his particulars of demand hereto attached as a part of this petition and marked Exhibit A.

That this claim was presented to the House of Representatives of the United States and duly referred to the Committee on War Claims, and by said committee transmitted to this honorable court on the 23d day of April, A. D. 1866, and claimant begs leave to refer to the same as often as it may be necessary.

7. That there has been paid to claimant as rent by the said defendant on, to wit, September, A. D. 1868, the sum of $3,156 in respect to said claim. That no other payment has been made thereon, and that there is now due to him and unpaid the sum of $28,163.

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

I.

That the claimant was the owner of a farm in the District of Columbia, containing about 200 acres of land; that in the month of September, 1861, the military forces of the United States took possession of said farm, with the exception of the dwelling house thereon and 2 acres of ground surrounding the same; that said possession continued for the period of four years, to wit, until September, 1865; and that claimant had no beneficial use of said farm during such possession by the defendant, with the exception aforesaid.

That the engineer department of the Army of the United States, acting on behalf of said defendant, in the month of September, 1861, began the erection on said farm of forts, batteries, and earthworks, and the construction of rifle-pits, and completed the same and maintained them during such possession.

Digitized by Google

That the engineer department of the Army of the United States, acting on behalf of said defendant, in the month of September, 1861, began the erection on said farm of forts, batteries, and earthworks, and the construction of rifle-pits, and completed the same and maintained them during such possession.

Most of said farm was occupied by the Quartermaster-General's Department, for which the claimant has already been paid rent in the sum of $3,156 in full.

Twenty-seven acres were occupied by the engineer department, the rental value of which is $972. This latter sum has never been paid.

III.

During said occupancy a large amount of timber, from the woodland of the farm, was cut down and used by the Army, partly for engineering purposes and partly for fuel.

The value of this timber standing in the tree amounts to $5,041. It does not appear that any part of this sum has been paid.

IV.

The number and value of fruit trees, alleged in the claimant's petition to have been destroyed, have not been considered by the court, for the reason that under the first clause of section 3 of the Bowman Act the court has no jurisdiction of such claims.

V.

The claims for fencing consumed as fuel, stone, wheat, and corn were not presented to the Quartermaster-General nor to Southern Claims Commission, and therefore, on March 3, 1883, the date of the passage of the Bowman Act, were barred by the acts of March 3, 1873, section 3 (17 Stat., 577), and of March 3, 1879, section 3 (20 Stat., 650).

The court has not considered these claims because the last clause of section 3 of the Bowman Act provides that the court shall not have jurisdiction of any claim then barred by virtue of the provisions of any law of the United States.

BY THE COURT.

Filed December 15, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 20th day of December, A. D., 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Your committee therefore recommend the payment of the amount found to be due by said court, and report herewith a bill and recommend its passage.

O

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 75.

C. M. KEEDY, GEORGE W. KEEDY, AND SAMUEL J. KEEDY, EXECUTORS.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting the findings filed by the court in the case of C. M. Keedy, George W. Keedy, and Samuel J. Keedy, executors of John J. Keedy, deceased, against the United States.

DECEMBER 26, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 24, 1890.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 2157. C. M. Keedy *et al.*, executors of John J. Keedy, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that John J. Keedy, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed December 24, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 2157. C. M. Keedy, George W. Keedy, and Samuel J. Keedy, executors of John J. Keedy, *vs.* United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 15th day of December, A. D. 1890, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores, alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 10th day of February, 1888.

P. E. Dye, esq., appeared for claimants, and the Attorney-General, by Felix Brannigan, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 24th day of December, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 4th day of December, 1890. The claimants in their petition make the following allegations:

That they have a claim against the United States for stores and supplies taken from the deceased by the military forces of the United States for their use in the county of Washington and State of Maryland in the months of September and October, 1862, as follows:

396 panels, posts, and rail fence	$396.00
3 tons hay	36.00
1,840 chestnut rails	110.40
2 tons rye straw	10.00
240 bushels corn	120.00
11 cords oak wood	33.00
100 bushels wheat	120.00
30 tons clover covering	300.00
15 bushels potatoes	15.00
100 bushels apples	50.00
50 bushels peaches	50.00
20 bushels sweet potatoes	20.00
2 hogs, 300 pounds net	12.00
2 pigs, 200 pounds net	10.00
Total	1,282.40

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following—

FINDINGS OF FACT.

I.

Of the above-described property there were taken, as alleged, by and for the use of the Army, stores and supplies of the value of $462, for which neither the claimants nor their testator has ever been paid.

II.

The claim was presented to the Quartermaster-General under the act of July 4, 1864, who allowed for 23 cords of rails as wood, at $3 per cord, $69. This amount was reported by him to the accounting officers of the Treasury, and Congress made an appropriation for that amount by the act of 1879, chapter 287 (20 Stat. L., 633), to said claimants as executors. A check was drawn in their favor but they declined to receive the same "as a full and final payment" as provided by that act, and the same has been covered into the Treasury and has never been paid.

BY THE COURT.

Filed December 15, 1890.
A true copy.
Test, this 24th day of December, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk, Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

GEORGE L. GRAY.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of George L. Gray against the United States.

JANUARY 5, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 2, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 878. George L. Gray *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that George L Gray, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed, January 16, 1888.

[Congressional. Facts and loyalty. Court of Claims, No. 878. George L. Gray *vs.* The United States.]

At the Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 3d day of November, A. D. 1890, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 17th day of May, 1886.

Charles F. Benjamin, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Felix Brannigan, his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 16th day of January, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 5th day of June, 1890. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That stores and supplies belonging to him were taken from his farm near Winchester, Franklin County, Tenn., by United States forces for the use of the Army, itemized as follows:

Date.	Item.	Description.	Quantity.	Value.
1863.				
July 10	1	Beef cattle	22	$576
	2	Salt ... bushels	12	12
	3	Flour ... barrels	4	20
	4	Hogs	110	234
	5	Sheep	30	90
	6	Bacon ... pounds	2,500	300
	7	Lard ... do	300	45
	8	Beans ... bushels	3½	7
	9	Peas ... do	10	10
	10	Dried beef ... pounds	100	20
Nov. 20	11	Cattle ... head	11	297
		Total		2,301

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

The total value to the United States of so much of the property set out in the claimant's petition as was taken from him by the United States forces for the use of the army amounts to $1,643.12.

It does not appear that any payment has been made therefor.

BY THE COURT.

Filed November 3, 1890.
A true copy.
Test this 2d day of January, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 80.

[Report No. 3375.]

CHIEF SITTING BULL.

DECEMBER 22, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on Military Affairs.
JANUARY 6, 1891.—Referred to the House Calendar and ordered to be printed.

Mr. McADOO submitted the following

RESOLUTION:

Whereas it is being charged in the public press and elsewhere, to the involving of the national honor, that certain Indian reservation police officers, acting under the authority of the civil and military powers of the United States, did, in arresting the late Sitting Bull, one of the chiefs of the Sioux Indians, unjustifiably kill the said Sitting Bull, and afterwards barbarously mutilate his remains: Therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Secretaries of War and of the Department of the Interior be, and they are hereby, requested to send to this House all the official statements and correspondence in their possession, or that of their subordinates, relating to said arrest and killing, more especially the reports of those officers and agents directly concerned in ordering or effecting the arrest of said Sitting Bull, together with all other papers or facts known to them in connection with this matter.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AARON VAN CAMP AND VIRGINIUS P. CHAPIN.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Aaron Van Camp and Virginius P. Chapin against the United States.

JANUARY 9, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 8, 1891.

SIR: Pursuan tto the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 1049. Aaron Van Camp and Virginius P. Chapin vs. the United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 5th day of January, A. D. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and finding of facts, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case was transmitted to the court by the Committee on Claims of the House of Representatives on the 22d day of June, 1888. Messrs. Goode & Goode, with E. E. Holman, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by James H. Nixon, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 23d December, 1890.

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and argument of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACTS:

I.

Aaron Van Camp and Virginius P. Chapin are citizens of the United States, residing at Washington, District of Columbia, and Clarksburgh, in the State of West Virginia, respectively.

Digitized by Google

II.

Virginius P. Chapin was appointed United States commercial agent for the Navigators' Islands by President Fillmore, and acted as such until he was superseded by Aaron Van Camp in 1854, under an appointment by President Pierce. In May, 1855, they formed a copartnership, under the firm name and style of V. P. Chapin & Co.; built up a large mercantile establishment at Apia, Samoa, consisting of warehouses and storehouses, a pearl-shelling depot on the Penurhyn Islands, and an establishment at the Island of Tutuila for purchasing cocoanut oil. Van Camp left Apia on the 12th of May, 1856, on the United States Ship *Independence* for Valparaiso, having appointed Chapin to act as vice-consul during his absence. His departure for Valparaiso was caused by the necessity of his being at that place to look after the disposition of a large amount of property belonging to American citizens, consisting of the cargo of the American whale-ship *Rambler*, which arrived at Apia in distress in December, 1855. Said ship having been condemned as unseaworthy, her cargo was placed in the warehouses of V. P. Chapin & Co., by Elihu E. Winchell, her master; who having been unable to dispose of it after a stay of three months at Apia, gave it in charge to the Van Camp, with authority to him to make the best disposition of it he could for all concerned; and no opportunity having offered to dispose of the property at a fair price, and after consultation with Commodore Mervine, of the U. S. flag-ship, *Independence*, it was decided to ship the cargo by the American schooner *Eudorus*, Henry Seaman master, to Valparaiso, the schooner having been chartered for that purpose at the sum of $4,000.

III.

After the departure of Van Camp, as aforesaid, but before the departure of the *Eudorus*, one Jonathan S. Jenkins arrived at Apia, having been appointed several months before to supersede Van Camp as commercial agent for the Navigators' Islands, accompanied by Thomas F. Martin and James M. Conway, who claimed to have been injured by Van Camp in certain proceedings taken by him, in his official capacity, with respect to the American barks *St. Mary* and *Elvira*, while on the voyage from San Francisco to the Navigators' Islands. Jenkins prepared and signed papers, in which he assumed to create a consular court, and appointed Robert S. Swanston clerk, and Samuel J. Agnew marshal. He arrived off the harbor of Apia on the 16th day of May, 1856, and having learned that the Van Camp had left for Valparaiso, and that the *Eudorus* was in the harbor laden with property belonging to Van Camp and about to sail for Valparaiso, sent Martin and Conway on shore to see the British consul and request him to detain the *Eudorus*, informing him of the course he intended to pursue against the property of Van Camp. The next day Jenkins entered the harbor and his marshal, acting under the authority of an order signed by him, Jenkins, on the 16th of May, 1856, and directing him to take possession and control of "all the property of or belonging to Aaron Van Camp, late United States commercial agent for Apia, wherever it may be found, and of whatever kind or description it may be, and keep the same in safe custody, subject to the order of the court," proceeded to take possession of the property laden on board the *Eurodus* and to seize the private dwelling of Van Camp, together with the buildings, merchandise, etc., belonging to V. P. Chapin & Co., in which Van Camp had an interest.

IV.

Soon after landing at Apia, Jenkins also appointed three so-called associate judges to sit with him in his consular court in two proceedings, styled cases "in admiralty," one in the name of Thomas F. Martin and the other in the name of J. M. Conway against Van Camp, the proceedings of which court appear in the following so-called orders and decrees:

[United States Consular Court for the Consulate of Apia; in admiralty. T. F. Martin *vs.* A. Van Camp, *in rem*, before Jonathan S. Jenkins, U. S. consul, presiding judge; Horace D. Dunn, Henry Seaman, Josiah B. Leeds, associate judges.]

The court do find that the plaintiff, T. F. Martin, has fully proved the illegal seizure and sale of the bark St. Mary and property thereon, and the confiscation of the proceeds by the above A. Van Camp, late United States commercial agent for Apia.

The court do therefore award unto the said T. F. Martin the sum of eight thousand dollars in full of the value of the said vessel and property thereon belonging to the said T. F. Martin.

And do further award the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500) as damages in consideration of the losses, detriment, and distresses directly entailed upon the said plaintiff, T. F. Martin, by the aforesaid illegal acts of the said A. Van Camp, late commercial agent for the United States for Apia.

Digitized by Google

Given at the United States consular court of Apia, under the consular seal and the signatures of the aforesaid presiding and associate judges, the 28th day of May, 1856.

[SEAL.]

JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul and Vice-Commissioner for the Consulate of Apia, Presiding Judge.
HENRY SEAMAN,
JOSIAH B. LEEDS,
HORACE D. DUNN,
Associate Judges.

[Court of the United States consulate, Apia, Navigator's Islands. Jonathan S. Jenkins, U. S. consul, presiding judge. In the cause in admiralty, J. M. Conway *vs.* Aaron Van Camp, *in rem.*]

The undersigned, associate judges of this court, after a patient hearing, and upon a careful examination of the testimony offered in the case of J. M. Conway *vs.* Aaron Van Camp, relating to the alleged seizure and sale of the New Grenadian bark *Elvira*, which said alleged seizure and sale transpired within the jurisdiction of the consular court of this place, have come to and can give no other opinion or give other decision than the following:

(1) It will be seen by reference to the testimony (all of which was offered on behalf and on the part of said plaintiff, and may, therefore, be supposed to be the most favorable to his, the said plaintiff's, interests) that the evidence of many of the witnesses conflict upon many essential points of time, of occurrence, and of mode of procedure and action of many of the parties interested, or said to have been interested, in the transaction connected with the complaint.

(2) That no testimony has established the fact that the captain of the said bark was forced to deliver up the possession of the said vessel or that he did so.

(3) That according to the testimony of the mate, Mr. Attwood, and others, the captain of said bark willfully neglected to take the necessary steps to insure the completion of his voyage, all of which we believe to have been purposely and willfully neglected by him.

(4) That the testimony shows that the said captain was acknowledged and obeyed by his crew of said *Elvira* for at least two (2) months after his arrival in this port, and that bills for supplies furnished to said vessel and for labor done on said vessel for some time after her arrival were refused payment by Aaron Van Camp unless they were properly certified to by Captain E. Alley, the master of the *Elvira*, upon whose endorsement they were paid by Aaron Van Camp.

(5) That the vessel was under a foreign flag, and that therefore Aaron Van Camp, as U. S. commercial agent, had no control of the bark *Elvira* in his official capacity, and could not therefore compel her sale or give proper title.

(6) That from the testimony the master of the *Elvira* appears to have wilfully misrepresented that a Mr. Colby was her owner, and by his general conduct in the matter appears to have been the principal in the said alleged fraud.

(7) That it appears from the testimony that Captain Alley had the papers of the *Elvira* in his possession for a considerable time after his arrival, amply sufficient to have refitted and sent her to sea while she was yet in his possession.

(8) That the said Aaron Van Camp did pay bills for expenses on account of the bark *Elvira*, such as seamen's wages and other claims, and that the amount realized from the alleged sale was so small as to leave a fair inference that the amount alleged to have been paid by the purchaser was little, if any, more than said charges, no moneys, however, having been testified to as having been received at the sale.

(9) That from the testimony taken as a whole the alleged fraud connected with said vessel in Apia appears to have been committed by and with the consent of Captain Alley, who, as master of the *Elvira*, represented and acted as agent for her owners, and that by his act he has committed *barratry*, and is therefore personally answerable.

(10) That the said bark *Elvira* is liable to seizure by her lawful owners wherever found, and such proceedings would be upheld in any civilized country; therefore, in accordance with the before-stated reasons, we, the undersigned associate judges of the United States consular court, can come to no, nor can form any, other decision than the following, viz:

That the offense was *barratry* of master and that no just cause of complaint can lay against the said Aaron Van Camp, and that therefore no damages can be given to J. M. Conway, plaintiff, to be paid from the property of the aforesaid Aaron Van Camp.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands under the seal of the consulate of Apia on this 31st day of May, 1856.

HORACE C. DUNN,
JOSIAH B. LEEDS,
HENRY SEAMAN,
Associate Judges of the U. S. Consular Court of Apia.

Google

[United States consular court, Apia, Navigator's Islands. Jonathan S. Jenkins, United States consul, presiding judge. In the cause in admiralty, J. M. Conway *vs.* Aaron Van Camp, *in rem.*]

I, Jonathan S. Jenkins, United States consul for the consulate of Apia, believing the testimony in the above cause fully proves that Aaron Van Camp, knowingly and wilfully, acting as the United States commercial agent for this port of Apia, did wrongfully, on or about the 2d day of July, 1855, sell and hold from the possession of said J. M. Conway the bark *Elvira*, I therefore grant the said J. M. Conway six thousand five hundred and eighty-five dollars ($6,585) damages and the costs in the case; but as the associate judges in this case have differed with me in opinion, I shall hold this judgment as subject to the confirmation of the United States Government.

The property of the said Aaron Van Camp shall be sold and the proceeds held in my hands awaiting the action of the Government of the United States in the matter.

Given under my hand and the seal of my consulate this 31st day of May, 1856.

[SEAL] JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul, Vice Commissioner for the Consulate of Apia, Presiding Judge.

Court of the United States consulate, Apia, Navigator's Islands, to Henry Seaman, master of brigantine *Eudorus:*

By virtue of a judgment rendered in this court in favor of Francis Martin, against the property and effects of Aaron Van Camp, to the amount of ten thousand five hundred dollars and costs, and also of a judgment rendered by the presiding judge of the above court in favor of James M. Conway, for the sum of six thousand five hundred and eighty-five dollars and costs, against the property and effects of Aaron Van Camp, you are hereby commanded to deliver into the possession of the United States marshal for this consulate the cargo on board of the brigantine *Eudorus*, under your command, the said cargo being consigned to and the property of the aforesaid Aaron Van Camp.

Given under my hand and the seal of the consulate of Apia this 31st day of May, 1856.

[SEAL.] JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul and Presiding Judge of the Consular Court.

[U. S. consular court, Apia, Samoa, 30th May, 1856. T. F. Martin *vs.* A. Van Camp. Cause in admiralty.]

To the marshal of the United States for the consulate of Apia, greeting:

You are hereby ordered to advertise and sell the whole of the property of A. Van Camp within this consulate, or such portion of it at public sale as shall be necessary to defray the judgment in the above cause in favor of complainant and the costs incurred in the said cause, and make due return to the court thereof.

Given under my hand and seal this 30th day of May, 1856, in this port of Apia.

[SEAL.] JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul and Presiding Judge of the Consular Court.

[U. S. consular court, Apia, Navigators' Islands.]

To the marshal of the United States for the consulate of Apia, greeting:

You are hereby ordered to take into your possession all the books used by the firm of V. P. Chapin & Co., viz, books of entry of the different operations connected with the business, and hold them safely in your possession, subject to the orders of this court.

Given at Apia this 29th May, 1856.

By order of the court.

[SEAL.] JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul and Presiding Judge.

Digitized by Google

MONITION EXPRESS AND JUDGMENT.

The undersigned, Jonathan S. Jenkins, after a careful examination of the evidence of V. P. Chapin, given in the case of T. F. Martin *vs.* Aaron Van Camp, do adjudge that the said V. P. Chapin has no right, title, or interest in the cargo of the American schooner *Eudorus*, which cargo is now lying attached on board of said vessel in this port of Apia, and that the use of the name of V. P. Chapin & Co., as shipper of said cargo, does not, in the face of the evidence of the above-named V. P. Chapin, prove *ownership* therein to the said V. P. Chapin, but that, by the said evidence and the several shipping papers connected with the cargo the property belongs solely and entirely to Aaron Van Camp.

And now, in accordance with the above decision, I do hereby command the United States marshal for the consulate of Apia to consider the said cargo shipped by V. P. Chapin & Co., in accordance with this my decision, and to proceed against it as the property of the said Aaron Van Camp, under the order of sale issued to him against the said Aaron Van Camp's property from this court and dated 30th May, 1856.

Given under my hand and seal of office this thirteenth day of May, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six.

JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul and Vice-Commissioner for the Consulate of Apia.

The undersigned, judge and associate judges of the consular court of Apia, Samoa, in the Navigators' Islands, on examining the papers relative to the whale and sperm oil and whalebone now on board the brig *Eudorus*, can find no other conclusion than that it, the said oil and bone, is the property of Aaron Van Camp, the bills of lading being from V. P. Chapin to the said Aaron Van Camp, and the letters of instructions to the supercargo and captain of the said brig being of the same purport as to consignments or ownership.

Given under my hand and the consular seal this 20th day of May, 1856.

JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul and Presiding Judge.

HENRY SEAMAN,
JOSIAH B. LEEDS,
HORACE D. DUNN,
Associate Judges.

[United States consulate, Apia, Upolu. Referee case in reference, Thos. F. Martin and J. M. Conway *vs.* Aaron Van Camp. Cause in admiralty.]

We, the undersigned, having been called upon by the United States consular court in full session to inquire into and decide upon the merits of a certain claim of Captain Henry Seaman, of the brigantine *Eudorus*, for the amount of charter-money agreed to be paid to him by Aaron Van Camp upon his delivery in Valparaiso a certain cargo shipped to the order of the said Aaron Van Camp, the said cargo having been seized under a judgment and monition, issued out of the U. S. consular court for this consulate, against the said Aaron Van Camp, in favor of the parties aforesaid, and unlivered here in this port of Apia, do decide:

(1) That Captain Seaman is entitled to his full charter-money as though he had fulfilled his charter-party, he having already broken ground, and the noncarriage of the said cargo to Valparaiso having been the result of the illegal and wrongful acts of the said Aaron Van Camp, and not of any insufficiency on the part of the *Eudorus* or her tackle, or of any unwillingness on the part of the said Henry Seaman to fulfill his contract, and that the said Seaman was forcibly, by orders of the said court, dispossessed of the said cargo. Charter-money, as per charter, $4,000.

(2) That the 20 log days named in the charter-party do commence from the day the vessel was detained, viz, 17th day of May, inclusive.

(3) That the expense of discharging the cargo do fall upon the said cargo, Captain Seaman having refused to unliver the freight, and having ordered his crew to refrain from aiding in the same.

Given under my hand and the seal of the consulate at Apia this 2d day of June, 1856.

We acknowledge to have received our fee of $10, as allowed by law.

[SEAL.]

JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul, Presiding Judge.
JEREMIAH NORTON,
Mastr. of Louisiana.
JOSIAH B. LEEDS,
Mastr. of Jeanette.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES CONSULAR COURT,
Apia, Navigators' Islands.

The President of the United States of America to the marshal of the United States for the consulate of Apia, his deputies, or any other, greeting:

You are hereby commanded to take possession of and under your control the property of or belonging to A. Van Camp, late United States commercial agent for Apia, wherever it may be found and of whatever kind or description it may be, and keep the same in safe custody, subject to the order of the court.

Given under my hand and seal the 16th day of May, 1856.

[SEAL.] JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul and Vice Commissioner for the Consulate of Apia.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR COURT,
Apia, Navigators' Islands.

The President of the United States of America to the marshal of the United States for the consulate of Apia, his deputies, or any other, greeting:

You are hereby commanded to take possession of the cargo of the brigantine *Eudorus*, now lying in this harbor, and hold the same in safe custody, subject to the order of this court, and also to deter the said schooner from leaving port.

Given under my hand and seal the sixteenth day of May, 1856, and the year of our *Independence the eightieth.*

[SEAL.] JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul and Vice-Commissioner for the Consulate of Apia, Navigators' Islands.

COURT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSULATE,
Apia, Navigators' Islands.

To the United States marshal of this consulate, greeting:

You are ordered to proceed on board the schooner *Eudorus*, now lying detained in this port by virtue of an order from the United States consul here, and, taking such force as you may require, break open the hatches and sell and deliver the aforesaid cargo according to the judgment and monition to you issued from the United States consular court of the consulate dated the 29th day of May, 1856.

Given under my hand and the seal of the consulate this 2d day of June, 1856.

[SEAL.] JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul and Presiding Judge of the Consular Court.

U. S. CONSULAR COURT,
Apia, Navigators' Islands.

[J. M. Conway *vs.* Aaron Van Camp. In admiralty.]

To the marshal of the United States for the consulate of Apia, greeting:

You are hereby ordered to advertise and sell the whole of the property of Aaron Van Camp within this consulate that is not now liable to judgment, or such portion thereof as shall be necessary, to defray the judgment in the above cause and the costs of the case, and make due returns to this court thereof.

Given under my hand and the seal of the consulate this 31st day of May, 1856.

[SEAL.] JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul and Presiding Judge of the Consular Court.

I, Jonathan S. Jenkins, United States consul and vice commissioner for Apia, Upolu, and the adjoining islands, certify that the foregoing-attached documents are true and correct copies of the originals now on file in the office of the consulate of Apia.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 18th day of June, 1856.

[SEAL.] JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul, Apia.

I certify that the foregoing are true and correct copies of the originals now on file in the office of the consulate of Apia.

June 18, 1856.

JAMES ANDERSON, *Clk.*

(Rec., pp. 47 to 53, inclusive.)

Digitized by Google

NOTICE.

On Tuesday next, the 19th inst., will be sold, in pursuance of a judgment issued out of the U. S. consular court in favor of J. M. Conway, the remainder of the interest of A. Van Camp in the firm of V. P. Chapin & Co., consisting of sundry merchandise, of debts due the said firm, and of their investment at the Pennrhyn Islands, as will be more fully particularized at the time of sale.

JONATHAN S. JENKINS,
U. S. Consul.

Sale to commence at 10 o'clock a. m. at the store of S. Pritchard, esq., Metafell, 15th August, 1856.
(Rec., p. 73.)

V.

Pursuant to the foregoing orders and decrees all the property belonging to the said Aaron Van Camp individually was sold, and all of the property of V. P. Chapin & Co., at a great sacrifice. The value of this property is alleged by the claimant to have been as follows:

Aaron Van Camp.

Two lots, with the buildings and other improvements thereon	$16,000.00
Furniture and library in residence and outhouses (as enumerated by L. D. Haskins and V. P. Chapin)	4,000.00
Collection of shells and natural curiosities	10,000.00
Lot of medicines, medical books, and surgical instruments	500.00
1 milch cow	100.00
1 consular gig, with masts, sails, and oars, complete	300.00
Total of Van Camp's property	30,900.00

V. P. Chapin & Co.

Property taken and sold from on board schooner *Eudorus*	21,942.00
Stocks of goods in their store	15,000.00
Goods, wares, and other articles in the warehouses and on the premises of V. P. C. & Co. at Tutuila, Pennryhn Islands, and other places, including a sloop and other boats	29,192.00
550 gals. sperm oil, from the cargo of the *Rambler*	1,650.00
Account of charges for cooperage, lighterage, storage, &c., on oil from the *Rambler*	15,000.00
Total of property of V. P. Chapin & Co.	82,784.00

(Rec., pp. 31, 67, 68, 72, 86, 92.)

Property of Aaron Van Camp, agent for the owners and shippers of cargo on board the Rambler.

56 casks of sperm and whale oil, 200 bbls. of which was whale oil	$40,000.00
63,000 lbs. of whalebone, at 50 cts	3,150.00
	43,150.00
Less charges of V. P. Chapin & Co., for storage, cooperage, lighterage, &c.	15,000.00
	28,150.00

VI.

But the court finds that much of the evidence relied upon by the claimants to prove the loss and value of the property above described consists of *ex parte* affidavits, letters, and documents, which are not legally competent, and must be excluded from the consideration of the court. After excluding such incompetent evidence the court finds the value of the property taken under the proceedings set forth in Finding IV as follows:

Individual property of Aaron Van Camp	$17,400.00
Property of V. P. Chapin & Co	38,700.00
Lien of Chapin & Co. on property of the *Rambler*	4,000.00
	60,100.00

(Sixty thousand one hundred dollars).

Digitized by Google

VII.

The property claimed by Van Camp as agent for the owners and shippers of the *Rambler* was of considerable value in excess of the lien of Chapin & Co. for lighterage, storage, cooperage, etc., which the court finds to have been $4,000, as set forth in Finding VI. But the said owners and shippers have not appeared as claimants or otherwise, nor does it appear that they ever made any demand on Van Camp for the property, or sought to hold him liable therefor.

VIII.

In 1858 the claimants brought two suits in trespass *de bonis asportatis* against Jonathan S. Jenkins for the property before described in the late circuit court of the district of Columbia. The defendant appeared in person and by counsel and defended. On the 27th of October, 1859, the cases came to trial, and a verdict was found for the plaintiff in each case as follows:

Aaron Van Camp *v.* Jonathan S. Jenkins	$63,223
Aaron Van Camp and Virginius P. Chapin *v.* The same	63,408

A writ of *fieri facias* was issued against the property of Jenkins in each of the above cases, which on the 18th of May, 1860, was returned wholly unsatisfied. It does not appear that the claimants have ever received anything upon either judgment. Jenkins, the defendant, is now deceased.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 5, 1891.
A true copy.
Test, this 8th day of January, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 82.

JULIA A. NUTT, EXECUTRIX OF HALLER NUTT, DECEASED.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Julia A. Nutt, executrix of Haller Nutt, deceased, against the United States.

JANUARY 9, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 9, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk, Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 1851. Julia A. Nutt, executrix of Haller Nutt, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that said Haller Nutt, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed December 1, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 1851. Julia A. Nutt, executrix of Haller Nutt, deceased, *vs.* The United States.]

At a court of claims held in the city of Washington on the 5th day, of January, A. D. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for stores or supplies alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 16th day of February, 1887.

S. Prentiss Knut, esq., appeared for claimant and the Attorney-General by John C. Chaney, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court found that Dr. Haller Nutt, deceased, and his executor, the present claimant, were loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Digitized by Google

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 1st day of December, 1890. The claimant in her petition makes the following allegations:

That the said Haller Nutt was well known to General Grant and all other United States military and naval officers as a Union and loyal man, and that in recognition of this fact his whole property, before it was molested, was protected and made inviolate by the United States Army by reason of the "safeguards" granted to him by Generals Grant, McPherson, A. J. Smith, and other United States officers; that of the several safeguards so granted the following is a sample one from General Grant:

"A safeguard is hereby granted to the plantation, houses, stock, and other personal property of Mr. Haller Nutt, on Lake St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, La., known as 'Winter Quarters.' All officers and soldiers belonging to the Army of the United States are therefore commanded to respect this safeguard, and to afford, if necessary, protection to said Nutt and his property above referred to."

That notwithstanding these safeguards the said property was appropriated and taken by the United States military authorities in defiance of the laws and usages among civilized nations.

That the said Haller Nutt died suddenly in July, 1864, leaving petitioner with eight helpless children and utterly without the means of support, so that in preparing her claim for presentation to the Government of the United States for the said losses, she was without funds to procure the necessary evidence showing the whole of said losses, wherefore she was unable to present them all at the time of the creation of the Southern Claims Commission, but subsequently she was able to ascertain many of them, and petitioned Congress for relief, which resulted in the passage of the act of August 7, 1882 (22 Stats., p. 734), which is as follows:

"*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That the Quartermaster General of the United States is hereby authorized and directed to examine and adjust the claims of Julia A. Nutt, widow and executrix of Haller Nutt, deceased, late of Natchez, in the State of Mississippi, growing out of the occupation and use by the United States Army during the late rebellion of the property of the said Haller Nutt during his lifetime, or of his estate after his death, including live stock, goods, and moneys, taken and used by the United States or the armies thereof; and he may consider the evidence heretofore taken on said claim, so far as applicable, before the Commissioners of Claims, and such other legal evidence as may be adduced before him in behalf of the legal representatives of Haller Nutt, deceased, or in behalf of the United States, and shall report the facts to Congress, to be considered with other claims reported by the Quartermaster General: *Provided*, That no part of said claim upon which said Commissioners of Claims have passed on the merits shall be considered by the Quartermaster General."

VII. That in pursuance of said act the Quartermaster-General examined and adjusted the said claims and reported the facts to Congress, recommending the payment to petitioner of the sum of $256,884.05.

VIII. That petitioner did not consider the said findings just, the amount recommended to be paid her being far less than what is due her from the United States, yet, owing to her dire poverty and the sufferings of her family, she was willing to accept the same as final, were the amount so recommended paid without delay, and asked Congress to pay the same.

That July 5, 1884, an act was passed (23 Stats., 552) providing for the payment of certain claims reported by the accounting officers of the United States Treasury Department under the act of July 4, 1864, which provided for the investigation of claims of loyal citizens for stores and supplies taken by the United States Army during the late war in the loyal States; that this act was an annual appropriation bill, and amended in the Senate, the title being amended to read "and for other purposes," and this "rider" closing the bill:

Mississippi.—To Julia A. Nutt, widow and executrix of Haller Nutt, deceased, of Adams County, the sum of thirty-five thousand five hundred and fifty-six dollars and seventeen cents ($35. 556. 17.")

Said sum was paid petitioner, and received by her on account of said claims. No receipt, discharge, or acquittance of any kind was given by petitioner in consideration of such payment, her claim not being one of those "examined and allowed by the proper accounting officers under the provisions of the act of July 4, 1864."

That the property taken from the said Haller Nutt or his estate after his death, as embraced in said claims, consisted of the following items:

1 steam cotton gin and grist mill from Evergreen	$20. 000. 00
4 miles cypress fence from Winter Quarters and Evergreen	8, 537. 25
1½ miles of cypress fence from Longwood	3, 523. 13
2,020 bales of cotton from Winter Quarters and Evergreen, 500 pounds per bale, at 37½ cents per pound	377, 066. 66
10,000 feet of cypress lumber from Evergreen	600. 00
200,000 feet cypress lumber from Longwood	12, 000. 00

Digitized by Google

10 gates from Winter Quarters and Evergreen	$250.00
Household goods from Winter Quarters	19,910.00
7 kegs nails from Winter Quarters	42.00
2 barrels lard oil from Winter Quarters	60.00
100 barrels pork from Winter Quarters	6,000.00
Cypress raft from Winter Quarters	1,200.00
4 hogsheads hams from Winter Quarters, 1,200 pounds each, at 25 cents per pound	1,200.00
64 horses and mules from Winter Quarters, Evergreen, and Cloverdale, at $150 each	10,600,00
100 wagon-loads fodder from Winter Quarters	1,500.00
100 bales fodder from Winter Quarters and Evergreen	800.00
195,000 bushels corn from Winter Quarters and Evergreen	195,000.00
80,000 bushels pease from Winter Quarters and Evergreen	160,000.00
4,000 cords wood from Winter Quarters	16,000.00
2 roofed coal boats at Natchez	5,000.00
50 bushels sweet-potatoes from Winter Quarters	100.00
250 head sheep from Cloverdale and Longwood	1,250.00
60 head cattle from Cloverdale	2,400.00
24 milch cows from Longwood	1,200.00
4 six-mule wagons from Cloverdale	800.00
12 pairs harness from Cloverdale	120.00
30 axes from Cloverdale	26.25
1 pair timber wheels from Cloverdale	150.00
426,000 brick from Longwood	4,260.00
5 halters from Longwood	3.75
Cash at Natchez	8,787.00
Total	858,386.04

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

I.

The court finds that the safeguards set forth in the petition were given as alleged and that the property taken was taken subsequent to the giving of such safeguards, with the exception of the property described in items 16, 20, and 21, and a part of the property described in item 17, to wit, two coal boats laden with corn, fodder, and potatoes. This property was taken in September, 1862, by the gun-boats of the United States or their transports then on the Mississippi River.

II.

The court also finds that Dr. Haller Nutt died in July, 1864, leaving a widow, the present claimant, and eight children at that time without the means of support and in great need and distress.

III.

The court also finds that the claimant received the sum of $35,556.17, appropriated by the Act 5th of July, 1884 (23 Stat. L., 552), without giving any receipt, discharge, or acquittance, or releasing the United States from her alleged claims.

IV.

The court also finds that there have been paid by the United States to the claimant the following amounts, to wit: $6,345.36, $56,368.25, $35,556.17.

That the first amount of $6,345.36 was the refunding of a like amount of money deposited by Dr. Haller Nutt in a bank in Mississippi and taken therefrom by the military authority and subsequently deposited in the Treasury.

That the second amount, of $56,368.25, was paid upon an award of the Southern Claims Commission for property taken by General Grant's army in 1863, being exclusively the property embraced in the award of a military commission appointed under instructions of General Grant. The claim before the Southern Claims Commission and the award aforesaid did not embrace the property for which compensation is now sought; that is to say, the property described in the claimant's petition as above set forth in these findings of fact.

That the third amount, of $35,556.17, was paid for or on account of property for which compensation is now sought, as above described.

Digitized by Google

V.

The court also finds that a portion of the property included in the claim, to wit, a large quantity of cotton, alleged to have been seven hundred bales, of the alleged value of $111,328, was destroyed by troops of the United States.

The court decides that the above item of the claim is excluded from its jurisdiction by the third section of the Act 3d March, 1883 (22 Stat. L., p. 485): and the court therefore has not considered the same and does not find or report the facts relating thereto.

VI.

The court also finds with regard to one item of the claim, to wit, "1 cotton gin and mill burned by General Grant's troops" that the gin and mill referred to constituted one building; that the same had been taken possession of by military authority for the purpose of grinding corn; and that it was being so used at the time when it was destroyed by fire and that the fire was not intentional but accidental.

VII.

The court also finds that the claimant has sought in this case to add to or increase the amount of the Quartermaster-General set forth in his report to Congress on this claim bearing date December 22, 1882, by the taking of additional property not allowed or included in the report, and also sought to prove and establish a larger valuation for some of the items allowed by that officer than the amounts which he reported as the value of the property. But the court finds that so much of the evidence relied upon by the claimant consists of documentary matter such as contemporaneous certificates and letters of well known officers and of citizens of well established character, and the contemporaneous reports of the claimant's former superintendents and overseers, and his private journals and accounts, which documentary matter although it may commend itself highly to the moral sense of individuals is not admissible in evidence according to the strict rules of law, and therefore can not be received or considered in this court. The court accordingly finds that the claimant has not established by legal and competent proof any other or greater quantity and value of the property taken as alleged in her petition; and the court also finds that the defendants have not produced any evidence tending to impeach the report of the Quartermaster-General or to show error or mistake in the items and amounts allowed by him in his said report, to wit:

1 cotton gin and mill, burned by General Grant's troops	$20,000.00
1 cypress fence (complete) burned for fuel by General Grant's troops	3,686.40
Household goods, taken by General Grant's troops	7,155.00
27 horses and mules, at $150 each	4,050.00
100 loads fodder	1,500.00
15 bushels co n, at $1 per bushel (receipt filed)	15.00
153,700 bricks, at $7 per M, taken by Union troops	1,075.90
122,000 feet of cypress lumber, at $45 per M feet, taken by Union troops	5,490.00
8,289.60 feet cypress fence (complete)	1,119.12
6 horses, at $150 each (receipt filed)	900.00
5 halters, 35 cents each (receipt filed)	1.75
700 bales of cotton, burned in gin, 426 pounds to the bale, at 37½ cents per pound	111,328.00
4,000 cords of wood, at $3.50 per cord	14,000.00
1,700 acres of corn, 40 bushels to acre, 68,000 bushels, at $1	68,000.00
1,700 acres peas, 10 bushels to acre, 17,000 bushels, at $2	17,000.00
2 kegs of nails, at $6	12.00
2 cans of lard oil, at $15	30.00
100 barrels of pork, at $15.21 per barrel	1,521.00
Total	256,884.05

And the court finds and reports accordingly that no error or mistake has been shown in the above award of the Quartermaster-General, made under the act of 7th of August, 1882 (22 Stat. L., 734), and that the same remains wholly unimpeached, excepting and reserving nevertheless the item of claim set forth in the fifth of these findings of the facts, as to which, it being beyond the jurisdiction of the court, no report is made.

BY THE COURT.

Filed, January 5, 1891.
A true copy.
Test, this 9th day of January, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 83.

THE WESTERN MIAMI INDIANS.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of The Western Miami Indians against The United States.

JANUARY 10, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on Indian Affairs.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 9, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on Indian Affairs, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 1343. The Western Miami Indians *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 5th day of January, A. D. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim or matter in the above-entitled case was transmitted to the court by the Committee on Indian Affairs of the House of Representatives on the 21st day of February, 1887.

Messrs. Embry & Merriman appeared for claimants, and the Attorney-General, by E. P. Dewees, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

The case having been brought to a hearing on the 8th day of December, 1890, the court upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides finds the facts as herein stated:

Preliminary to and as explanatory of the following findings, reference is had to the following treaties between the United States and the Miami tribe of Indians, and acts of Congress relating to said tribes, to wit:

(1) Treaty of November 6, 1838 (arts. 10 and 14, 7 Stat., 569).

(2) Treaty of November 28, 1840, 7 Stat., 583 (arts. 5, 7, and 8, and additional art. 12), 585.

(3) Treaty of June 5, 1854, and the amendment thereto (10 Stat., 1093; art. 1, 2, 3, and 4, and amendment).

(4) Section 3 of the Indian appropriation act of 1858 (11 Stat. 332).

(5) Act of Congress March 3, 1873, 17 Stat., 631, and the action of the Secretary of the Interior thereupon, as per letter of instruction of date May 9, 1873, as follows:

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
Washington, May 9, 1873.

SIR: Referring to your letter addressed to this Department on the 1st instant, and to mine addressed to you on the 3d, I have to call your attention to the fol owing:

By the fourth section of an act approved March 3, 1873, to abolish the tribal relations of the Miami Indians, and for the other purposes, the Secretary of the Interior is required, in ninety days from the passage of the act, to cause a census to be taken of all the Miami Indians entitled to a share in all the reserved lands and moneys set apart by the treaty between the United States and the Miami Indians, dated June 5, 1854 (Stats., vol. 10, page 1093), for that part of the tribe known as the Western Miamis, including in said census, "those persons of Miami blood or descent for whom provision was made by the third section of the act of June 12, 1858, if in the opinion of the Secretary of the Interior the said Indians are entitled to be so included under treaty stipulations; but in such census none shall be included unless justly entitled according to the provisions of said treaty."

This devolves upon the Secretary of the Interior the duty of determining whether said census shall include those persons of Miami blood for whom provision was made by the third section of the act of June 12, 1858 (Stats., vol. 11, 332).

The third section of the act of 1858 authorized the Secretary of the Interior to pay such persons of Miami blood as have been heretofore excluded from the annuities of the tribe since the treaty of 1854, and whose names are not included in the supplement to said treaty, their proportion of the tribal annuities from which they have been excluded, and he was also authorized and directed to enroll such persons upon the pay list of said tribe and to cause their annuities to be paid in future. The Secretary was also authorized to cause to be located for such persons 200 acres of land each out of the tract of 70,000 acres reserved by the second article of the treaty of June 5, 1854, to be held by such persons by the same tenure as the locations of individuals are held which have been made under the third article of said treaty.

A proviso attached to the amendment to the fourth article of the treaty of 1854 (Stats., vol. 10, page 1099) declares that no person other than those embraced in the corrected list agreed upon by the Miamis of Indiana in the presence of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs in June, 1854, comprising 302 names as Miami Indians of Indiana, and the increase of the families of the persons embraced in said corrected list, shall be recipients of the payments, annuities, etc., hereby stipulated to be paid to the Miami Indians of Indiana.

Under the third section of the act of June 12, 1858, there were added to the list of Miami Indians of Indiana, referred to in the proviso just quoted, sixty-eight names, and these remained upon such list and received their proportion of the annuities of Indiana until and including the year 1866, when they were dropped from said list, under the opinion of the Attorney-General, dated September 20, 1867 (Att'y Gen'l Opin., vol. 12, p. 236), to the effect that they were not properly included under the treaty.

The question now presented for consideration is whether these persons are entitled by treaty stipulations to participate in the proceeds of the sale of the lands reserved to the Miami tribe by the treaty of 1854 and authorized to be sold by the first section of the act of March 3, 1873.

The treaty of June 5, 1854, purports to be made by George W. Manypenny, on the part of the United States, and certain persons therein named, on the part of and representing the "Miami tribe" of Indians. It is also stated in the preamble that certain Miami Indians, resident of the State of Indiana, were present and assented to the treaty. In various parts of the treaty the Miami Indians in what is now Kansas are recognized as the Miami tribe, and it is clearly inferable, from certain sections of the treaty, that the Indians remaining in Indiana were not regarded as members of the tribe proper.

The first section of the treaty reserves for the use of the members of the "Miami tribe," as I think, 70,000 acres for their future homes, and also a section of 640 acres for school purposes, to be selected and assigned to the tribes.

The second section provides that each individual or head of a family of the Miami tribe now residing on said land shall be entitled to 200 acres, etc.

This section provides for the manner of selecting the land so reserved, and in certain cases directs it to be done by the chiefs of the tribe; they are also to select the 640 acres reserved for school purposes, and then it is provided that the residue of the 70,000 acres, after settling individuals as aforesaid, shall be selected in a compact body contiguous to the individual reservations and be held as the common property of the tribe. It is also declared that the selections herein provided for shall be reported to the agent of the tribe.

It is also provided that when controversies arise between individuals which can not be settled by the parties, the difficulty should be decided by the chiefs of the tribes, subject to appeal to the agent, whose decision should be final.

The third section of this treaty provides that, in consideration of the cession thereinbefore made, the United States agrees to pay the "Miami tribe" of Indians the sum of $200,000 in the manner therein set forth.

Digitized by Google

It seems to me manifest that a clear distinction is made by this treaty between the Miami tribes and certain Indians who had failed to accompany the tribe west of the Missouri, and continued to reside elsewhere, and that none are included as members of the tribe except those who had accompanied the chiefs of the tribe west of the Missouri, and that the benefits to be derived from the reservation of 70,000 acres for their future homes and their annuity or annuities guarantied by the third article of the treaty were secured to the members of the tribe of Miamis, as herein defined and explained.

The sixty-eight persons, therefore, who were, under the act of June 13, 1858, added to the list of Miami Indians of Indiana are not entitled to any share in the proceeds of the lands that are to be sold under the first section of the act of March 3, 1873; nor are they entitled to any of the annuities which, by the treaty of 1854, are guarantied to the Miami tribe of Indians.

I have, therefore, to direct that those persons of Miami blood or descent for whom provision was made by the third section of the act of June 12, 1858, be not included in the census which is to be made under the fourth section of the act of March 3, 1873 (U. S. Stats., 17, p. 632), and you will instruct Superintendent Hoag to take such census accordingly.

The superintendent should further be directed in taking the census to make two lists, one containing the names of all the Indians entitled to the benefits of the act of March 3, 1873, who may elect to become citizens of the United States, and their minor children, the other the names of all who elect to remain under the care of the United States and to unite with the Wea, Peoria, Kaskaskia, and Piankeshaw Indians, in the Indian Territory, according to the provisions of a contract made January 15, 1872, between the Western Miami Indians of Kansas and said Wea, Peoria, and Kaskaskia and Piankeshaw Indians.

You will cause instructions for the guidance of Superintendent Hoag in the performance of the duties thus devolved upon him to be made out and submitted to this office for approval.

Very respectfully,

C. DELANO,
Secretary.

(6) Act of Congress of May 15, 1882, and the opinion of the Attorney-General thereupon (17 Atty. Genl. Op., 400).

FINDINGS OF FACT.

I.

In compliance with the treaty of 1840, above cited, most of the Miami tribe of Indians removed to Kansas in the year 1846. A large number of the tribe, besides those who had special permission under the said treaties and acts of Congress to remain in Indiana, did not emigrate with the tribe, but remained in Indiana and adjacent States and between the dates of such removal and the treaty of 1854 the annuities due the tribe were divided. One part was distributed among the Western Miamis, or those who resided on the ceded lands in Kansas, and the other part was distributed among the Miamis of Indiana.

II.

In June, 1854, soon after the treaty, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, in consultation with the head men of the Indiana portion of the tribe, revised and corrected the list of those remaining in Indiana and who were entitled to a distribution of the fund to be paid to the Indiana Miamis, which constituted a list of 302 persons, and which is referred to and made a part of the amendment to the treaty above referred to.

III.

Under the act of 1858 the Secretary of the Interior, in the month of October, 1858, took from the funds set apart for the Western Miamis, and without their consent, the sum of $18,370.89, and paid out the same to 68 persons (to which 5 persons were afterwards added) who were decided by the Indian Department to have been of partial Miami blood. This payment was made from the following funds then in the possession of the United States:

(1) From a balance remaining of the seventeenth and twentieth installments, per second article of the treaty of November 28, 1840, being the proportion of the Miamis of Kansas of $12,500, per fourth article of the treaty of June 5, 1854	$2,679.76
(2) Part of the fifth of six equal installments to the Miamis residing on the ceded lands, for purchase of former perpetual and other annuities and relinquishment of claims, per fourth article of treaty of June 5, 18 4	15,691,13
Total	18,370.89

And stipulated in said article to be paid to the Miamis residing on the ceded lands.

Digitized by Google

IV.

Under the same act the Secretary of the Interior allotted to said 68 persons (afterwards increased to 73) 200 acres each out of the 70,000 acres reserved to the Miamis by the treaty of 1854, amounting in the aggregate to 14,533.38 acres. Said selections and allotments were reported to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs on the 18th of July, 1859, and approved by the Secretary of the Interior October 7, 1859. The lands allotted to said 73 persons were so allotted without consultation with the tribe and without the consent of the chiefs obtained therefor.

V.

The persons so admitted to participate in said payment of money and allotments of land were then placed upon the roll of the Miamis of Indiana and received the annuities in common with the latter until their names were stricken from such roll under the opinion of the Attorney-General in 1867 (12 Atty. Genl. Op., p. 236). These persons did not emigrate to the West with the tribe, nor did they reside on the ceded lands in Kansas prior to such allotments, but remained in the Eastern country, and it is not shown that these persons, most of whom were stricken from the list of the Miamis of Indiana in 1854, as above stated, were of Miami blood.

The reasonable value of the lands so allotted to said 73 persons in November, 1859, the date of the approval of the Secretary of the Interior, was an average of $3 per acre, amounting in the aggregate to $43,600.14.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 5, 1891.
A true copy.
Test, this 9th day of January, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

O

Digitized by Google

ANACOSTIA AND POTOMAC RIVER RAILROAD.

:tter from the president of the Anacostia and Potomac River Railroad, submitting the annual report of the capital s'ock, receipts, and expenditures of said railroad for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1890.

JANUARY 12, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

ANACOSTIA, D. C., *January* 12, 1891.

SIR: I have the honor to inclose report of the capital stock, receipts, nd expenditures of the Anacostia and Potomac River Railroad for the ear ending December 31, 1890.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. A. GRISWOLD,
President.

HON. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker House of Representatives.

:apital stock, receipts, and expenditures of the Anacostia and Potomac Rive Railroad Company for the year ending December 31, 1890.

:apital stock	$50,000.00
Paid in	46,781.25
In process of collection	3,218.75

RECEIPTS.

Bills payable	$13,977.14
Passengers	21,222.33
Manure	166.34
Miscellaneous (sale of old iron and other material)	960.81
Horses	1,000.00
First-mortgage bonds	50,000.00
Stock	12,986.25
Cash on hand January 1, 1890	1,700.31
	102,013.18

EXPENDITURES.

Salary and wages	9,204.13
Hay, feed, and straw	4,085.96
Maintenance (track, roadway, car, and motive power repairs)	2,019.76
Sundry (freight, rent, etc.)	890.48
Blacksmithing and shoeing	956.50
Interest	609.55
Taxes and insurance	93.70
Oil, chimneys, burners, and wicks	100.90

Digitized by Google

Horses	$220.00
Construction	61,507.21
Real estate	10,796.33
Equipment	10,108.13
Advertising	5.34
	101,197.99
Balance	815.19

We, H. A. Griswold, president, and J. B. Pitcher, secretary, of the above-named company, do solemnly affirm that the above statement is true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

H. A. GRISWOLD,
President.
J. B. PITCHER,
Secretary.

Subscribed and affirmed to before me this 12th day of January, A. D. 1891
[SEAL.] HENRY K. SIMPSON,
Notary Public, D. C.

Digitized by Google

ECKINGTON AND SOLDIERS' HOME RAILWAY COMPANY.

Letter from the President of the Eckington and Soldiers' Home Railway Company, transmitting the annual report of said company for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1890.

JANUARY 15, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January* 14, 1891.

DEAR SIR: In compliance with section 2 of the act incorporating the Eckington and Soldiers' Home Railway Company of the District of Columbia, approved June 19, 1888, I have the honor to transmit herewith a report of the names of all the stockholders and the amount of stock held by each, together with a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures, from whatever source and on whatever account, for the year ending December 31, 1890, duly verified by affidavit of the president and secretary of said company.

Yours, very respectfully,

GEO. TRUESDELL,
President Eckington and Soldiers' Home Railway Company.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.

List of stockholders of the Eckington and Soldiers' Home Railway Company of the District of Columbia, January 1, 1891.

Name.	Shares.	Amount.	Name.	Shares.	Amount.
J. A. J. Creswell	16	$800	Francis M. Truesdell	100	5,000
Michael Connor	16	800	Oliver P. Donn	16	800
John E. Beall	10	500	Jesse W. Underwood	16	800
Wm. G. Sprague	24	1,200	Dennis McNamara	32	1,600
John B. Larner	15	750	George H. Judd	3	150
C. C. Duncanson	174	8,700	Mrs. Mary Barnett	1	50
James T. Bradford	16	800	Wm. Hill	2	100
Mrs. M. A. Grantham	16	800	Wm. H. Stewart	8	400
Miss Sallie Woodbury	3	150	Edward Ambler	1	50
Edward C. Woodbury	8	400	Julius Lansburgh	50	2,500
John G. Judd	16	800	Lewis Collins	3	150
Fred. M. Detweiler	16	800	Luke Devlin	8	400
Miss Ella Herowitz	3	150	J. Harrison Johnson	55	2,750
A. T. Britton	76	3,800	Thomas P. Bell	3	150
Soloman Fishman	16	800	Wm. Richardson	7	350
George Truesdell	900	45,000	Joseph Paul	58	2,900
Catholic University of America	32	1,600	Arthur L. Keene	3	150
Jacob Franz	8	400	E. Kurtz Johnson	495	24,750
Miss Monie Herman	8	400	Nettie and Mattie Beall	2	100
Bernard Herman	2	100	Nettie Beall	5	250
Mrs. Clara H. Silverman	2	100	Mattie Beall	5	250
Miss Cora Herman	2	100	John H. Lane	205	10,250
Chas. E. Taylor	2	100	J. Whit Herron	8	400
Gilman M. Fague	5	250	A. B. Browne	65	3,250
Amelia P. Barnard	7	350	Joseph F. Saum	16	800
Theodosia L. Talcott	5	250	Horatio Browning	16	800
F. H. Schott	6	300	Frederick Stutz	64	3,200
Blanche T. Cranmer	24	1,200	Holland W. Jenks	2	100
S. I. Groot *et al*	8	400	J. Hall Semmes	11	550

Digitized by Google

List of stockholders of the Eckington and Soldiers' Home Railway Company, etc.—Cont'd.

Name.	Shares.	Amount.
R. F. Baker	16	800
W. A. H. Church	14	700
John G. Barthel	26	1,300
Harry S. Barrick	8	400
Edward J. Stellwagen	16	800
Cassell Severence	3	150
Mrs. Kate E. Hubbard	5	250
Miss A. C. Hubbard	2	100
Mrs. Mary A. Morris	6	300
George A. Coggestall	40	2,000
Miss Dorothy W. Kinney	3	150
Woodbury Blair	20	1,000
Miss Salina Bestor	16	800
Alexander Henderson	43	2,150
Henry Woodson	8	400
Henry W. Scammell	45	2,250
Lincoln S. Bradford	6	300
Miss Hattie L. Scribner	16	800
Elisha H. Bradford	14	700
Mrs. L. A. Bradford	6	300
Samuel S. Shedd	16	800
John W. Frost	16	800
John F. Shea	40	2,000
O. C. Green	5	250
George Emmert	5	250
Thomas Somerville	80	4,000
Charles Baum	160	8,000
Wm. B. Jackson	80	4,000
George J. Scufferle	40	2,000
Augustus Burgdorf	16	800
Harriett C. Stickney	16	800
Wm. E. Barker	32	1,600
Henry K. Willard	40	2,000
George Stambaugh	2	100
Robt. M. Smith	13	650
Henry A. Willard	106	5,300
Miss Laura W. Rice	19	950
Wm. P. Lipscomb	16	800
Alexander G. Cochran	25	1,250
Lawrence Sands	25	1,250
B. H. Warner	260	13,000
Wm. B. Gurley	7	350
Joseph Auerbach	8	400
Mrs. M. H. Morton	5	250
James L. Barbour	16	800
Samuel S. Burdette	5	250
Ellis Spear	5	250
James A. Bates	170	8,500
James B. Johnson	2	100
Jacob Tome	160	8,000
A. G. Johnson	16	800
Edwin B. Olmstead	7	350
Miles Rock	15	750
F. H. Pelouze	35	1,759
F. H. Mott	5	250
Alfred M. Hoyt	50	2,500
Julia A. Thompson	5	250
Anna E. Graffin	1	50
Francis Miller	10	500
Philip May	10	500
James H. Hamill	11	550
August Grages	20	1,000
Albert Behrend	20	1,000
Dr. Charles Albert, jr	6	300
Crosby S. Noyes	80	4,000
Wm. Barnum	25	1,250
Thomas H. Young	10	500
Gurley & Stevens	25	1,250
Mrs. W. A. Leonard	10	500
G.C. West	10	500
Eveline Von Herrman	7	350
Lawrence Mangan	20	1,000
Geo. W. Sinsner	36	1,800
Thomas W. Gilman	7	350
Wm. K. Ryon	20	1,000
Mrs. Maggie W. Stiles	17	850
R. Barnard Talcott	2	100
Edmund M. Talcott	1	50
Chas M. Barrick	20	1,000
F. C. Stevens	3	150
Winfield S. Jenks	4	200
Helen M. Jenks	2	100
Mary H. Jenks	1	50
J. Edward Jenks	4	200
Joseph H. Bryan	16	800
Sallie R. Turton	5	250
James B. Lambie	40	2,000
Mrs. Elizabeth G. Palmer	3	150
Anderson P. Lacey	16	800
Richard A. Walker	8	400
Charles J. Watson	16	800
John J. Heck	13	650
Pauline Heitmuller	2	100
Louisa Marconnier	5	250
L. M. Saunders	49	2,450
Louis Cunningham	20	1,000
Fred H. Saunders	10	500
Rosa H. Saunders	5	250
Fred Love	20	1,000
William T. Okie	32	1,600
William D. Searles	8	400
R. S. Scammell	40	2,000
John L. Vogt	6	300
R. O. Holtzman	16	800
Wm. A. Vaughn	8	400
Scott F. Hershey	4	200
Michael P. Cannan	2	100
John Joy Edson	16	800
George Truesdell	887	44,350
A. L. Johnson	26	1,300
Wm. R. Riley	8	400
John Ridout	44	2,200
James M. Green	16	800
S. W. Woodward	64	3,200
Miss Ellen Bryan	16	800
Thomas W. Smith	32	1,600
Julius Sondheimer	32	1,600
Arthur Martin	10	500
Mrs. J. M. Holton	2	100
Mrs. R. M. Parnell	2	100
Jno. A. Massie	4	200
Ella Reese	3	150
Charles R. Taylor	1	50
Mary O. E. Semmes	2	100
Charles B. Pearson	6	300
R. T. Pettit	261	13,050
Susie G. Chase	1	50
Daniel J. Harwood	5	250
Robt. A. Golden	16	800
S. Thayer Abert	55	2,750
Eugene Morgan	70	3,500
Mary L. Catlin	10	500
G. E. Curtis	6	300
W. H. Forward	20	1,000
S. Herbert Giesy	3	150
Catherine Spear	3	150
Frederick A. Holton	3	150
M. M. Crenshaw	7	350
Myron M. Parker	9	450
Emily Smith	5	250
Richard C. Parker	10	500
Thomas Dunn	5	250
Percy M. Hughes	10	500
J. H. Wheelwright	10	500
John McEnery	10	500
E. S. Cochran	2	100
R. M. Cochran	3	150
James H. Smith	25	1,250
J. W. Hockemeyer	20	1,000
Samuel C. Busey	20	1,000
Geo. C. Wedderburn, jr	5	250
J. B. Nichols	4	200
V. A. Moore	2	100
Everett L. Harvey	3	150
Chas. G. Shoemaker	1	50
Crane, Parris & Co	3	150
Nelson P. Webster	2	100
W. S. Washburn	2	100
Total	7,040	352,000

Digitized by Google

Report of receipts and disbursements of Eckington and Soldiers' Home Railway Company for the year ending December 31, 1890.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand January 1, 1890	$41,29
Tickets on hand issued by other companies	995.00
Deposits from employés	463.00
From stock subscriptions	180,035.00
From passenger traffic	31,401.27
	212,935.56

DISBURSEMENTS.

Operating expense, including repairs	$30,381.30
Real estate	1,208.87
Paid notes issued in 1889	23,029.00
Construction and equipment	146,417.57
	201,036.74
Cash on hand	11,898.82
	212,935.56

Total number of passengers carried during the year 750,833

We hereby certify that the foregoing report is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

GEO. TRUESDELL,
President.
JOSEPH PAUL,
Secretary.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of January, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.]
S. G. HOPKINS,
Notary Public.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 86.

GEORGETOWN AND TENNALLYTOWN RAILWAY COMPANY.

Letter from the president of the Georgetown and Tennallytown Railway Company, transmitting a report of the names of the stockholders of, and the financial condition of, that company.

JANUARY 15, 1891.—Referred to Committee on the District of Columbia.

OFFICE OF THE GEORGETOWN AND TENNALLYTOWN RAILWAY CO.,
Washington, D. C., January, 1891.

DEAR SIR: Agreeably with the requirements contained in section 1 of the act of Congress authorizing the construction of the Georgetown and Tennallytown Railway Company I have the honor to inclose herewith a list of the stockholders of the company, with a statement of the financial condition of the same.

I am with great respect, your obedient servant,

R. C. DRUM,
President.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House.

Stockholders.

Names.	Shares.	Names.	Shares.
Almy, Jno. J	10	Chaplin, Anna S. M	50
Appler, Arthur R	2	Condict, Sophia W	10
Beall, John E	2	Crampton, C. A	10
Baer, A. M	4	Crane, Parris & Co	10
Britton, A. T	10	Drum, Richard C	60
Busey, Sam'l C	50	Drum, Richard C., trustee	20
Browne, A. B	89	Droop, Edw. F	22
Blumenthal, M	10	Dill, Peter	10
Baer, A	2	Dowling, Thomas	5
Balling, Bartlett	4	Darby, R. W	2
Browning, Jno. M	5	Dietz, Wm. jr	10
Boucher, T. A	6	Duncanson, C. C	20
Britton, Alex	25	Davidson, H. Bradley	10
Becker, Conrad	2	Donovan, J. E	10
Bell, A. Mellville	40	Doyle, Anna	10
Beator, Selina	31	Douglas, Geo. Wm	10
Baley, Chas. B	10	Edson, John Joy	5
Blair, Woodbury	40	Edwards, John L	10
Buckey, Elizabeth L	10	Evans, Warwick	5
Bohrer, Chas. C	10	Edwards, Geo. K	4
Barrick, Chas. M	10	Forest, Edwin	20
Coyle, Mary A	60	Frohlich, John	5
Cole, Anna M	10	Fishel, A. M	10
Crowley, John	5	Fowler, E. S	10
Curtin, John	5	Frank, Jacob H	6
Connor, Dennis	3	Fickling, Chas. H	5

Digitized by Google

Stockholders—Continued.

Names.	Shares.	Names.	Shares.
Glover, C. C	5	O'Meara, W. C	50
Garnett, Henry Wise	20	Oethinger, Henry, trustee	2
Green, O. C	30	Oethinger, Henry	3
Gilbert, H. P	15	Oethinger, Carrie	1
Gordon, Wm. A	20	Peter, Armisted	10
Goldsborough, R. H	45	Pearson, C. B	5
Gilbert, Fannie M	1	Pierce, C. B	20
Gilbert, Julia A	1	Porter, Chas	100
Godey, Catherine W	10	Pulliam, Daniel H., and Caskie, James, trustees	9
Gibbons, W. F	5	Pollok, Anthony	50
Gurley & Stevens	3	Porto, Carolyn E	5
Hyde, Thomas	20	Qualtrough, Edw. F	10
Hughes, Mary L	20	Ryan, Wm. K	34
Hanlon, A	2	Rosenbusch, G. E. F	10
Hubbard, Gardiner G	20	Ritchie, Louis W	5
Henning, Geo. C	42	Rodier and Gallagher	5
Hood, Jas. F	2	Ryder, Wm. D	100
Hume, Annie G	10	Redman, J. S	2
Henderson, Alex	50	Ridout, John	20
Hunt, Henry J. Drum	1	Roy, Kate L	10
Hunt, Richard C. Drum	1	Ryon, Arthur B., trustee	6
Hunt, Anna G	20	Richards, Edgar	10
Hill, Joseph B	110	Runyan, E. G	2
Hodges, Wm. R	20	Shoemaker, Isaiah	4
Hyde, Thos. jr	15	Stutz, Frederick	20
Jackson, David	2	Schott, Franklin H	3
Jewell, Florence	3	Saks, Andrew	20
Jarvis, Sarah	2	Sullivan, Jeremiah	2
Kengla, Henry	10	Sullivan, Patrick	4
King, Geo. W	2	Schultze, John H	4
Keady, Dennis T	5	Stuart, Douglas	1
Knowles, Thos	5	Saville, Jas. H	75
King, T. F. S	20	Sinclair, W. M	50
Kengla, Mary J	2	Smith, Isabel	2
Littlefield, L. A	2	Smith, Queenie	2
Lipscombe, Wm. P	30	Sterrett, J. McBride	20
Lutz, F. A	10	Sullivan, John	25
Lytle, Robt. S	10	Scammell, R. S	20
Lang, Jno. R. & Bro	2	Taylor, Virginia N	100
Lanigan, Thomas	100	Trescot, T. C	2
Lichly, M. B	12	Taylor, Jno. B	20
MacCarthy & Baldwin	10	Teel, W. S	5
Marbury, John, jr	2	Tarr, Susan D	10
Mitchell, M. C	2	Saville, Susan	5
Manogue, Geo. W	5	Voight, Wm	5
McIlveen, Maggie T	4	Geo. H. B. White	25
McNamara, Josephine C	2	Weaver, R. D	10
Mahar, John	2	Weaver, Wm. M	10
Mitchell, John E	1,200	Weaver, Rebecca S	20
Mitchell, John E	25	Weaver, M. C	10
Morgan, Eugene	60	Weaver, H. E	10
Miller, Mary	15	Willett, E. C	2
Morgan, Mrs. C. G	3	Wilson, Nathaniel	4
Morgan, Nina G	2	Watkins, Spencer	25
Mecutchen, Cornelius D	2	Young, Philip	10
Morgan, Mary E	2	de Yturbide, Alice G	20
Mahoney, John	1	Beall, Harris	15
Nordinger, Wolf	10	Cosson, McCartney	80
Noyes, Crosby S	10	Wilson, S. C	10
Newman, T. A	1		
Nash, Caroline Ryon, trustee	4		
Offutt, G. W	10	Total	4,000

Annual report of the Georgetown and Tennallytown Railway Company, year ending December 31, 1890.

RECEIPTS.

Capital stock paid in	$200,000.00
Traffic receipts	17,503.62
Interest on loan	225.00
	217,728.62

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

For track iron and transportation of sand	$46,562.45
For constructing road, including material and labor	35,100.16
For power house and lot	28,573.37
For water supply	6,689.44
For machinery in station	16,509.26
For electrical equipment	309.45
For rolling stock	16,007.07
For right of way	166.00
For placing stock	3,000.00
For traveling expenses	303.40
For attorney fees	1,261.00
For stationery, printing, etc	151.92
For advertising and notices	77.31
For insurance	682.50
For interest	250.00
For office fixtures and safe	103.75
For operating the road since April 25 (251 days)	15,100.24
	170,847.32
Cash in bank	46,881.30
	217,728.62

LIABILITY.

Bills payable	$60,000.00

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand	$46,881.30
Bills receivable	3,895.70
Interest receivable	498.89
Balance	8,724.11
	60,000.00

R. C. DRUM,
President G. & T. R. Co.
JOHN E. BEALL,
Secretary.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 14th day of January, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.]
JOHN E. MITCHELL,
Notary Public.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GEORGETOWN BARGE, DOCK, ELEVATOR, AND RAILWAY COMPANY.

Letter from the president of the Georgetown Barge, Dock, Elevator, and Railway Company, transmitting a report of the names of the stockholders of, and the financial condition of, that company.

JANUARY 15, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

OFFICE OF THE GEORGETOWN BARGE,
DOCK, ELEVATOR, AND RAILWAY COMPANY,
Washington, January 14, 1891.

SIR: The following report is respectfully submitted in compliance with the fifth section of the act of Congress approved September 26, 1888, entitled "An act to incorporate the Georgetown Barge, Dock, Elevator, and Railway Company."

(1) The names of all the stockholders in said company, and the amount of stock held by each, are and were on the 31st day of December, 1890, as follows:

	Shares.
Baker, John A	154
Blair, Woodbury	25
Cissel, George W	25
Clark, Wm. E., trustee	5
Dent, Edward L	25
Manogue, W. H	5
Moore, F. L	20
Palmer, Aulick	26
Tenney, Robt. B	50
Waters, Joseph G	25
White, E. E	20
White, E. L	50
Wilson, Nathl	70
Total	500

(2) The receipts of said company, from whatever source, from the 1st day of January, 1890, up to and including the 31st day of December, 1890, were and are:

On account of transfers of capital stock	$500.00
Amount advanced	149.88
	$649.88

Digitized by Google

The expenditures of the company during the same period were:

On account of construction	$935.09
Purchase of real estate, examination of title, legal expenses, etc	4,849.75
General expenses, printing, surveying, maps, etc	121.00
	5,905.84

Respectfully submitted.

JNO. A. BAKER,
President.
E. L. WHITE,
Secretary, Georgetown Barge, Dock, Elevator, and Rwy. Co.

The SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, *ss:*

John A. Baker, president, and E. L. White, secretary of the Georgetown Barge, Dock, Elevator, and Railway Company, being severally and separately duly sworn, severally and separately depose and say that they have read the foregoing report by them subscribed and know the contents thereof, and that the facts therein stated are true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

JNO. A. BAKER,
President.
E. L. WHITE,
Secretary, Georgetown Barge, Dock, Elevator, and Rwy. Company.

Severally and separately sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of January, A. D. 1891.

[SEAL.] PHILIP MAURO,
Notary Public, District of Columbia.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. | HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. | Mis. Doc. No. 88.

MATHEW WOODYARD.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings of the court in the case of Mathew Woodyard against the United States.

JANUARY 16, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 15, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 4959. Mathew Woodyard *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Mathew Woodyard, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed April 22, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 4959. Mathew Woodyard *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 5th day of January, A. D. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case, for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 10th day of July, 1888.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by W. J. Rannels, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 22d day of April, 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 11th day of December, 1890. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That there was taken from the claimant's field near Brentsville, Va., the following described property:

May 25, 1863, 1 horse, taken for the use of the United States, May 25, 1863, by General Newton	$125.00
October, 1863, 2 horses, taken October, 1863, by First Regiment Maine Cavalry	275.00
October, 1863, 30 barrels corn at $10, taken for the use of the United States by First Regiment Maine Cavalry	300.00
October, 1863, 9 hogs, taken by General Newton and Colonel Mann	135.00
October, 1863, 1 beef	30.00
Total	865.00

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

I.

There was taken from the claimant's field near Brentsville, Va., a quantity of corn standing in the shock by the First Maine Cavalry for the use of the Army in 1863, but it does not appear what quantity of corn was taken and the court is unable to find the value thereof.

II.

The court finds that all of the remaining property above described was taken by military authority from the claimant at the same place during the year 1863 by military authority for the use of the Army, the reasonable value of which was $490.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 5, 1891.
A true copy.
Test, this 15th day of January, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

ROBERT E. TWEEDY vs. THE UNITED STATES.

tter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings of fact filed by the court in the case of Robert E. Tweedy against the United States.

JANUARY 16, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 15, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certied copy of the findings of fact filed by the court in the aforesaid ause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War laims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional, No. 1959. Robert E. Tweedy *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or urnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war or the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Robert E. Tweedy, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or rom whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of he United States throughout said war.

Filed February 18, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 1959. Robert E. Tweedy *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 5th day of January, A. A. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to-wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 2d day of March, 1887.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General by James H. Nixon, esq., his assistant and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 18th day of February, 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores or from whom they were

Digitized by Google

alleged to have been taken was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 8th day of December, 1890. The claimant in his petition makes in substance the following allegations:

That in the years 1863, 1864, and 1865 the military forces of the United States for their use took from the claimant from his plantation in the State of Alabama stores and supplies amounting in value to the sum of $7,560, consisting of horses, mules, hogs, corn, fodder, and harness.

The court upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

I.

In the years 1863, 1864, and 1865 the military forces of the United States for their use took from said claimant, at said place, stores and supplies of the kind and quantity alleged in said petition; that the value of said stores and supplies to the United States at the time of the taking was the sum of $3,879.

II.

It does not appear that said stores and supplies have been paid for, either in whole or part.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 5, 1891.
A true copy.
Test, this 15th day of January, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

O

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 90.

[Report No. 3502.]

JULIA BARNETT.

JANUARY 19, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. STONE, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

Resolved, That the claim of Julia Barnett be, and is hereby, referred to the Court of Claims to find and report the facts in the case, as provided in the act of March 3, 1887, known as the Tucker act.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 91.

WASHINGTON AND GEORGETOWN RAILWAY COMPANY.

Letter from the president of the Washington and Georgetown Railway Company, transmitting the annual report of that company for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1890.

JANUARY 20, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

OFFICE OF THE WASHINGTON AND GEORGETOWN RAILROAD CO.,
Georgetown, D. C., January 19, 1891.

SIR: We have the honor to transmit herewith the treasurer's annual report of the receipts and disbursements of the Washington and Georgetown Railroad Company for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1890.

Very respectfully,

H. HURT,
President.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Treasurer's annual report, year ending December 31, 1890.

RECEIPTS.

Passenger receipts	$765,535.65
Bonds	500,000.00
Cable railway, Seventh street	450,000.00
Rents	4,354.75
Horse account	3,659.00
Ticket account	3,062.02
Advertising	2,234.16
Manure	1,756.90
Miscellaneous receipts	674.46
Track rent	600.00
Total	1,731,876.94
Balance, January 1	175,578.27
	1,907,455.21

DISBURSEMENTS.

Pennsylvania avenue and Fourteenth street cable	590,000.00
Construction	391,970.51
Conductors, drivers, and gripmen	179,756.09
Equipment	161,559.27
Real estate	118,849.94
Dividends	100,000.00
Pay rolls	63,795.17
Interest	57,347.67
Taxes	32,912.42

Digitized by Google

Treasurer's annual report, year ending December 31, 1890—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS—continued.

Salaries	$30,042.17
Corn	29,501.14
Hay	15,583.54
Horseshoeing	14,650.86
Cable	9,311.05
Bran	8,720.15
Accidents	8,293.95
Straw	5,847.44
Bills receivable	5,581.71
Fuel	5,269.25
Track repairs	5,188.18
Law expense	5,094.45
Road service	4,131.80
Insurance	3,679.18
Alarm punch	3,267.30
Car-house service	3,055.40
Stationery	2,408.84
General expense	2,110.46
Car expense	1,761.97
Cars	1,693.19
Machine shop	1,575.16
Oil and waste	1,528.10
Gas	1,471.46
Machinist	1,331.12
Splicers	1,325.00
Pulleys	1,135.85
Car wheels and axles	1,058.40
Engineer	1,000.00
Firemen	857.50
Building repairs	838.87
Road repairs	803.73
Superintendent	800.00
Oilers	789.40
Watchmen	727.50
Grips	620.71
Stable expense	601.06
Assistant engineer	600.00
Receiver	549.00
Blacksmith	535.27
Harness repairs	344.56
Sand	307.45
Salt	246.70
Engine and boilers	234.01
Tools	158.18
Office expense	139.91
Donations	136.25
Winding gear	120.25
Tar	105.45
Electric light	100.57
Mill and machinery	63.05
Miscellaneous	47.26
Profit and loss	6.50
Ticket account	5.04
Total	1,881,549.41
Balance December 31	25,905.80
	1,907,455.21

C. M. KOONES,
Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. doc. No. 92.

[Report No. 3534.]

RETIRED ARMY OFFICERS IN THE CIVIL SERVICE.

JANUARY 20, 1891.—Referred to the House Calendar and ordered to be printed.

Mr. WILLIAMS, of Ohio, from the Committee on Military Affairs, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,
January 13, 1891.

Mr. H. CLAY EVANS submitted the following, which was referred to the Committee on Military Affairs:

Resolved, That the Secretary of War be, and is hereby, respectfully requested to furnish this House with a list of retired Army officers now in the civil service of the Government, showing retired rank of each officer, date of retirement, and date of employment in civil service, and when practicable, the nature of such civil service and pay.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 93.

ZOÖLOGICAL PARK COMMISSION.

LETTER FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMISSION FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A ZOOLOGICAL PARK IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, TRANSMITTING THE FINAL REPORT OF SAID COMMISSION.

JANUARY 21, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D. D., January 19, 1891.

SIR: I am instructed by the Commission for the Establishment of a Zoölogical Park in the District of Columbia to present this its final report. The report, signed in duplicate, I have the honor to inclose to you.

Very respectfully yours,

S. P. LANGLEY,
Secretary Smithsonian Institution and Secretary Zoölogical Park Commission.

The SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

REPORT OF COMMISSION

JANUARY 19, 1891.

To the Senate and House of Representatives in Congress assembled:

The Commission for the Establishment of a Zoölogical Park has the honor to state that the purchase of the 166.48 acres of land mentioned in its report to Congress of January 16, 1890, has been completed by the condemnation of certain lands, at prices which have been approved by the President, as follows:

Owner.	Number of acres.	Condemnation price approved by the President.
Pacificus Ord	24.570	*$16,696.73
J. P. Klingle	6.180	9,270.00
Part of cemetery	1.700	3,000.00
E. E. Hayden	.670	1,897.00
McPherson & Finley	.315	1,372.00
J. L. Kervand	†1.060	233.10
		32,468.83

* The actual condemnation price was $16,836.48, but the Government has deducted $139.75 on account of unpaid taxes.

† At the date of the last report of the Commission this land was unclaimed, but since then, Mr. Kervand has established his claim to it.

Digitized by Google

The entire cost of the land and the expenses incidental to the of Commission are shown in the subjoined abstract:

Cost of land acquired by agreement	$158,355.76	
Cost of land acquired by condemnation	32,468.83	
		$190,8
Clerical, legal, and other expenses		8,7
Total expenditure		199,6

It will be seen that the expense of purchase has been brought w the $200,000 appropriated by Congress, and that their remains a ance of $385.84. That the purchase has been an advantageous o the Government appears to be shown by the fact that in the two since it was made the value of land in that region has increased siderably over 100 per cent.

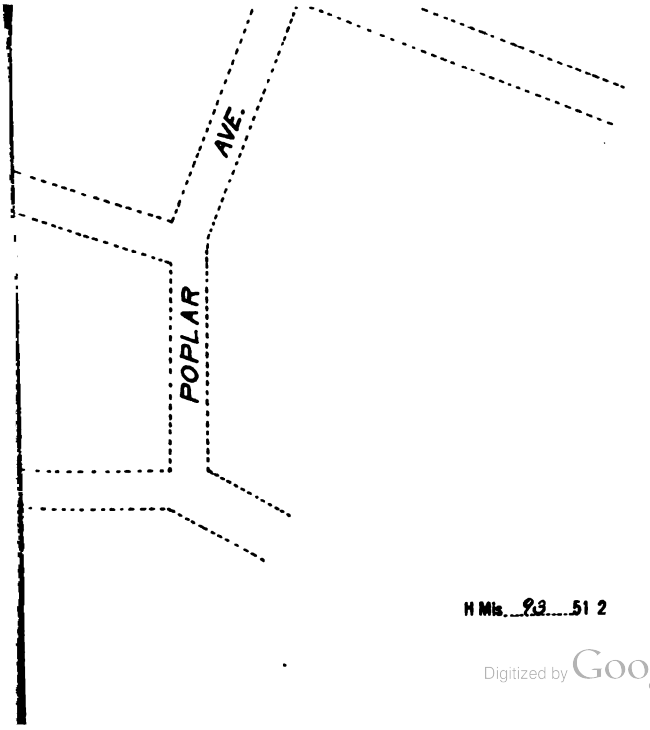
The Commissioners desire to add that from their care not to ex the limits of the appropriation, they were obliged to omit, on acc of its higher cost, the purchase of about 8 acres of land on the sou side of the Park, as indicated on the accompanying map, in spite c fact that the nature of the ground makes it, in their opinion, fo interest of the Government to secure it, and they respectfully re mend its acquisition at a cost of not over $50,000.

Having covered into the United States Treasury all the fund maining in its possession, the Zoölogical Park Commission bel that it has completed the duties with which it was charged by th of Congress of March 2, 1889, and respectfully presents this as its report.

Commissioners for the Establishment of a Zoölogical Park in the District of Columbia.

JOHN W. NOBLE,
Secretary of the Inter
J. W. DOUGLASS,
President of the Board of Commissio ers of the District of Columbia.
S. P. LANGLEY,
Secretary Smithsonian Institute.

Digitized by Google



H Mis. 93 51 2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HENRY L. POPE.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the opinion and findings filed by the court in the case of Henry L. Pope against the United States.

JANUARY 22, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 21, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the opinion and findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

HON. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 534. Henry L. Pope *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Henry L. Pope, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed March 28, 1887.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 534. Decided on the Proofs. Henry L. Pope *v.* The United States.]

OPINION.

NOTT, J., deliverd the opinion of the court:

This is the third time that the *quantum* of the damages in this case has been under consideration. But the counsel for the claimant has pressed the cause of his client with such earnestness and good faith that the court deems it proper now to declare the reasons for which it must adhere to its former conclusion.

The suit is to recover for the use and occupation of certain vacant lots in the city of Louisville from April 1, 1863, to May 1, 1866. The use and occupation consisted in the commissary department erecting on the premises a large storehouse. The case has been once remanded to enable the claimant to produce further evidence on the question of value, but no instance has been shown of the actual rental of such property. A number of witnesses have indeed testified that in their judgment $400 a year or $500 a year would be a fair rent; and if their judgment was based upon knowledge, it would be entitled to great consideration; yet, inasmuch as it does not appear to be

Digitized by Google

based on the transactions of men, we must regard it as nothing better than the opinion of witnesses. The failure to show actual transactions of this character leads to the conclusion that in Louisville, as in other parts of the world, a temporary lease of unimproved city property is not a marketable commodity; that such property really has little or no rental value.

The claimant has sought to supply this needed evidence by proving the value of the fee simple in 1863, in 1864, in 1865, and in 1866, and has asked the court to allow 7 per cent. on the average of these estimates, which would result in $181.96, $336, $434, $170.87, equal to $1,122.83 for the entire term.

This court decided at a very early day, in *Johnson's Case* (2 C. Cls. R. 391), that "the rule for the measure of damages for the temporary occupation of lands by the Government is the value of such temporary occupancy *at the time of entry*, as though the claimant had leased and the Government had rented the premises." And the rule has been steadily adhered to (4 C. Cls. R., 248; 8 id., 243). The relations of landlord and tenant become fixed at the time of entry; and where the holding continues and becomes a tenancy from year to year neither of them is subject to the fluctuations of real estate in the market. If the Government is the tenant the accounting officers can not inquire annually what the land is worth; neither can the owner augment the current rent because the property will sell for more than when the Government entered upon it. Rent once fixed continues until it be changed by agreement. If the occupancy of the Government be unreasonably continued, or changed conditions render the rent unreasonably small, the landlord must procure an express agreement, or take measures to bring the occupancy, or the implied lease, to an end. So long as he does nothing, he assents to a rental based on the value of the occupancy at the time of entry.

It is true that in this case the claimant has testified that the occupancy began without his consent and against his wishes. But the damages which may be recovered in an action of trespass do not belong here. The Government is never a trespasser; its entry is always lawful. If the acts of its officers were tortious the owner's remedy is against them. He may not assent to the entry in form, and it may be in fact against his wishes, but if he afterwards brings an action for use and occupation he thereby acknowledges that he did consent. Every person who acquires property in this country, real or personal, in effect subscribes to an agreement to hold it subject to the right of the Government to take it for public use on the payment of just compensation. All property is held on this condition, whether it be the most tangible known to the law, real property, or the most intangible, the patented mind-work of the inventor. There is no action of trespass against the Government for the one nor of infringement for the other. The damages must be estimated as if the owner expressly consented to the occupancy or taking for reasonable compensation, but neglected to fix the amount.

We come now to the value of the present occupancy, to the implied rent which the Government should have paid for these vacant lots in the city of Louisville. As has been said, the leasing of other vacant lots has not been shown. The owner did indeed lease these immediately after the Government vacated them, for a corresponding period of three years, at $500 a year; but he leased them when the value of the realty had risen from $3,600 to $7,800, and he leased them to the parties who had purchased the commissary storehouse which stood upon them. The building was worth nothing without land for it to stand upon, and while it stood upon these lots and the tenants controlled it, the lots were not, so far as those tenants were concerned, unimproved property. At the end of three years their occupancy ceased, the building was destroyed or removed, the property reverted to its former condition of unimproved, and from that time to this has never been leased. We must therefore reject this leasing as a criterion of value, and restrict our inquiry to what was the value of the property in its unoccupied, unimproved condition, in the spring of 1863.

It is a matter of common knowledge that in every American city large quantities of unimproved land, commonly called vacant lots, are held as investments, which yield neither rents nor profits. It is also a matter of common knowledge that when such property is partially improved by a barn, or shed, or small tenement the owner is glad to lease it for 2 or 3 per cent., while he continues to hold it for speculative purposes. In the present case it appears by the testimony of the claimant that these lots were bought and held for speculative purposes, and that the holding of the Government worked no injury to the owner, for during this occupancy their value rose from $3,600 to $7,800, and when it ceased he was for a while enabled to receive for them $500 a year. The court, therefore, has taken the value which the claimant's witnesses agree in placing upon the property in 1863 viz, $3,600, and has allowed 2½ per cent. on that valuation as the annual rental for each of the three years, viz, $90, giving for the period of occupancy $278. On the former hearing, the court, by another process, found $300 to be the value of the occupancy. The difference is not material, and the order of the court is that the findings which were filed March 19, 1888, be reported to Congress.

Digitized by Google

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 534. Henry L. Pope *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims, held in the city of Washington on the 19th day of March, A. D. 1888, the court filed the following findings of fact, to wit:

FINDINGS OF FACT.

The claim or matter in the above-entitled case was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 19th day of February, 1886. C. D. Pennebaker and John J. Weed, esquires, appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Heber J. May, Esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

The case having been brought to a hearing on the 1st day of March, 1888, the court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, finds the facts to be as follows:

I.

The claimant, a citizen of the United States, residing at Louisville, Ky., during and since the war of the rebellion, alleges in his petition:

That on or about the said 1st day of April, 1863, the United States, through its authorized officer and agent, Maj. H. C. Symonds, a commissary of subsistence in he United States Army, stationed at said city of Louisville, entered upon and took possession of three lots of land, owned by him and in his possession; that the United States thereafter, and until on or about the 1st day of May, 1866, continued to use and occupy said three lots of land for military purposes; that the reasonable value of the use and occupation of said three lots of land, so as aforesaid used and occupied by the United States, was $50 per month; and he claims from the United States the sum of $1,850, as the reasonable value of the use and occupation of said three lots of land, for and during the period above specified.

II.

The court finds that said three lots of land were owned by the claimant, a loyal citizen of the United States, and were taken possession of by said commissary of subsistence, who built thereon for the use of the United States a storehouse, which he used for the storage of flour and other property of the United States from April, 1863, to about May 1, 1866, when the storehouse was sold for the benefit of the United States and the claimant resumed possession of the land.

The rental value of said three lots of land for the whole time while so occupied by the commissary was $300, which has never been paid.

Filed March 19, 1888.

BY THE COURT.

A true copy.
Test this 21st day of January, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CAPITOL, NORTH O STREET, AND SOUTH WASHINGTON RAILWAY COMPANY.

Letter from the president of the Capitol, North O Street and South Washington Railway Company, transmitting the report of said company for the fiscal year ended April 30, 1890.

JANUARY 24, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on the District of Columbia.

[George White, President. H. K. Gray, Secretary and Treasurer. Andrew Glass, Superintendent. Capitol, North O Street and South Washington Railway Company.]

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January* 23, 1891.

SIR: In compliance with the requirements of section 20 of act No. 35, approved March 3, 1875, incorporating the Capitol, North O Street and South Washington Railway Company, I have the honor to submit herewith to your honorable body a true statement of the operations of said company for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1890.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

GEO. WHITE,
Prest. Capitol, North O Street and South Washington Rwy. Co.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker House of Representatives.

Report of the operations of the Capitol, North O Street and South Washington Railway Company for the fiscal year ended April 30, 1890.

RECEIPTS.

Balance May 1, 1889	$6,385.61
Passengers	127,869.16
Sale of old material, etc	1,179.15
Advertising	190.00
Manure	563.33
Stock	1,075.50
Account damages to cars	106.07
Various sources	133.98
Total	137,502.80

EXPENDITURES.

Permanent improvements, repairs, and renewals	17,384.88
Track rent	789.00
Wages to employés	61,825.01
Ticket exchange	320.59
Provender	20,350.82
Fuel, oil, gas, etc	1,029.20
Telephones, stationery, printing, etc	418.87

Digitized by Google

Report of the operations of the Capitol, North O Street and South Washington Railway Company, etc.—Continued.

EXPENDITURES—continued.

Taxes—real estate, personal, and water	$3,474.01
Stock	1,025.00
Damages to persons	580.00
Dividends	24,050.29
Interest and insurance	3,312.50
Balance May 1, 1890	2,942.63
Total	137,502.80

H. K. GRAY,
Secretary and Treasurer.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and accurate statement of the operations of the Capitol, North O Street and South Washington Railway Company for the fiscal year ended April 30, 1890.

H. K. GRAY,
Secretary and Treasurer.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, *ss:*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of January, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.] OLIVER T. THOMPSON,
Notary Public.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 96.

SPANISH LAND GRANT COURT.

LETTER FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO TRANSMITTING A COPY OF COUNCIL MEMORIAL NO. 1, OF THE TWENTY-NINTH LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF NEW MEXICO, IN RELATION TO THE SPANISH LAND GRANT COURT, FOR THE PURPOSE OF ADJUDICATING TITLES IN THAT TERRITORY.

JANUARY 26, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on Private Land Claims.

TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
Santa Fé, January 20, 1891.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith a copy of council memorial No. 1, of the twenty-ninth legislative assembly of New Mexico, on the subject of a Spanish land grant court, for the purpose of adjudicating titles in this Territory.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

B. M. THOMAS,
Secretary of New Mexico.

The SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

COUNCIL MEMORIAL NO. 1.

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled:

Whereas there is urgent necessity for the enactment by the Congress of the United States of a law establishing a court or tribunal whose duty it shall be to hear and determine as to the validity, character, and extent of claims made to lands by communities and private individuals within the Territory of New Mexico, and which are based upon grants or concessions alleged to have been made by the Governments of Spain and Mexico: Therefore,

Be it resolved by the legislative assembly of the Territory of New Mexico, That the Congress of the United States be, and it is hereby, requested to enact at once a law that will create a court or tribunal with power to hear and adjudicate all such claims in a prompt and speedy manner, and the general features of the bill upon this subject that was lately passed by the lower House of Congress, meets with the commendation of this body; but this body most earnestly protests against such portions of such bill as provide that the court thereby created shall sit or hold any of its sessions in the city of Washington, believing that if such a provision is retained in the bill and the same becomes a law, great

Digitized by Google

injustice would be done to a large number of claimants in this Territory, and that if they shall be compelled to present their claims before a court or tribunal in Washington City, the necessary cost and expense in doing so would be a practical denial of the right, and their claims would of necessity have to be abandoned.

Resolved, That a copy of this memorial be forwarded to the Hon. Antonio Joseph, Delegate in Congress from this Territory, with a request that he present the same to the Senate and House of Representatives, and also that a copy thereof shall be sent to the President of the United States, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and President of the Senate.

Approved, January 16, 1891.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 97.

MARTHA BRASHEAR, ADMINISTRATRIX OF OBADIAH BRASHEAR, DECEASED.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Martha Brashears, administratrix of Obadiah Brashear, deceased, against the United States.

JANUARY 28, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 27, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court, I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims, Congressional No. 2486, estate of Brashear vs. the United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Obadiah Brashear, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed November 11, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 2486. Martha Brashear, administratrix of Obadiah Brashear, *vs.* United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 26th day of January, A. D. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies, or stores, alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, on the 8th day of March, 1888.

C. D. Pennebaker, jr., esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by John C. Chaney, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 11th day of November, 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 21st day of January, 1891. The claimant in her petition, makes the following allegations:

1863.—1 bay horse	$125
1 brown mare	100
	225

Taken July 30, 1863, by troops of Thirty-fourth Kentucky Volunteers, under Capt. C. C. Hare.

The court, upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

The property above described was taken for the use of the Army, and was reasonably worth the sum of $225.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 26, 1891.
A true copy.
Test, this 27th day of January, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 98.

[Report No. 3625.]

CAPT. JOHN T. BRUEN.

JANUARY 29, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. STONE, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION

[As a substitute for H. R. 13215.]

Resolved, That the House bill No. 13215, for the relief of Capt. John T. Bruen, now pending in the House, together with all the accompanying documents, be, and the same is hereby, referred to the Court of Claims, in pursuance of the provisions of an act entitled "An act to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States," approved March 3, 1887, and said court shall proceed in accordance with the provisions of such act, and report to the House in accordance therewith.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 99.

MARY E. SAFFOLD vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Mary E. Saffold, against the United States.

JANUARY 31, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 30, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Mary Ellen Saffold v. The United States. Congressional No. 2155.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Mary Ellen Saffold, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed March 18, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 2155. Mary Ellen Saffold v. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 12th day of January, A. D. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies, or stores, alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 10th day of February, 1888.

Messrs. Earle and Pugh, esqs., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by James H. Nixon, his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 18th day of March, 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were al-

Digitized by Google

leged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 15th day of December, 1890.

The claimant in her petition makes the following allegations:

"That she is a citizen of the United States, residing in the State of Alabama, wherein she resided during the late war of the rebellion, and at different times the United States military forces, commanded by General Wilson, took from your petitioner quartermaster stores and commissary supplies for the use of the said army to the value of $5,192.50, itemized as follows:

	1. 12 mules, at $150	$1,800.00
	2. 3 horses, at $150	450.00
	3. 2,000 pounds of bacon, at 30 cents	600.00
	4. 500 bushels of corn, at $2	1,000.00
	5. 300 pounds of sugar	90.00
	6. 3,000 pounds of fodder	30.00
	7. 100 gallons of molasses	100.00
	8. 200 pounds of lard	60.00
A	9. 300 bushels of wheat	750.00
B	10. 75 bushels of pindars	112.50
C	11. 6 barrels of flour	90.00
D	12. 20 bee-gums of honey	60.00
E	13. 100 turkeys, chickens, and ducks	50.00
	Total	5,192.50

That she presented her claim for all the foregoing items, except the latter five, to the Southern Claims Commission under the act of March 3, 1871, and they were disallowed on account of suspected disloyalty.

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, make the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

I. The total value to the United States of so much of the stores and supplies set out in the eight items first named in claimant's petition as were taken from her by the United States forces for the use of the Army amounts to $2,033, for which no payment appears to have been made.

II. The five items last named in claimant's petition have not been considered by the court for the reason they were not presented to the Southern Claims Commission and are therefore barred by the act of March 3, 1879 (20 Stat., 650).

By section 3 of the Bowman act (22 Stat., 485) the court is forbidden to take jurisdiction of any claim then barred by virtue of the provision of any law of the United States.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 12, 1891.

A true copy. Test this 30th day of January, 1891.

[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk, Court of Claims.

[In the Court of Claims. Filed October 11, 1890.—J. R. Mary E. Saffold vs. The United States, No. 2:55 Congressional.]

AMENDED PETITION.

The honorable the judges of said court:

Your petitioner respectfully shows as follows, to wit: That she is a citizen of the United States, residing in the State of Alabama, wherein she resided during the late war of the rebellion, and at different times the United States military forces, commanded by General Wilson, took from your petitioner quartermaster stores and commissary supplies for the use of the said army to the value of $5,192.50, itemized as follows:

1. 12 mules, at $150	$1,800.00
2. 3 horses, at $150	450.00
3. 2,000 pounds of bacon, at 30 cents	600.00
4. 500 bushels of corn, at $2	1,000.00
5. 300 pounds of sugar	90.00
6. 3,000 pounds of fodder	30.00

Digitized by Google

	7.	100 gallons of molasses	$100.00
	8.	200 pounds of lard	60.00
A	9.	300 bushels of wheat	750.00
B	10.	75 bushels of pindars	112.50
C	11.	6 barrels of flour	90.00
D	12.	20 bee-gums of honey	60.00
E	13.	100 turkeys, chickens, and ducks	50.00
		Total	$5,192.50

II. Your petitioner further states that said claim for compensation for said stores and supplies enumerated in the foregoing paragraph, except the latter five, were presented to the Southern Claims Commission, under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1871, and was by said Commission disallowed about A. D. 1873, and reported such action to Congress in its "third general report."

III. The ground upon which the claim was disallowed was a suspicion of disloyalty, and your petitioner, being satisfied of the injustice of such a conclusion, petitioned Congress of the United States for relief, and on the 10th day of February, 1888, said claim, together with all the papers in the case, were referred by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives to the Court of Claims, under section 1 of an act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, entitled "An act to afford assistance and relief to Congress and the Executive Departments in the investigation of claims and demands against the Government."

IV. That no assignment or transfer of said claim, or any part thereof or interest therein, has been made, except as stated herein; that she did not give any aid or comfort to the late rebellion, but was throughout that war loyal to the Government of the United States. Wherefore your petitioner prays that when the facts shall have been ascertained as to her loyalty and the justice of her claim, the same may be reported to the House of Representatives of the United States, or to the said Committee on War Claims, as provided in said act of March 3, 1883.

EARLE & PUGH,
Attorneys for Claimant.
BROOKS & BROOKS,
Associate Counsel.

STATE OF ALABAMA,
County of Dallas, city of Selma, co:

Before me, Louis E. Jeffries, a notary public for the State and county aforesaid, personally appeared Mary E. Saffold, who, being known to me, deposes and says that she has read the amended petition in this cause, and that the matters and things therein set out as of her own knowledge are true, and that the others therein stated are true to the best of her knowledge, information, and belief.

M. E. SAFFOLD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of September, A. D. 1890.
[SEAL.]
LOUIS E. JEFFRIES,
Notary Public for Dallas County, Ala.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 100.

[Report No. 3650.]

FORT BROWN MILITARY RESERVATION.

JANUARY 31, 1891.—Referred to the House Calendar and ordered to be printed.

JANUARY 6, 1890.

Mr. HOLMAN submitted the following, which was referred to the Committee on Military Affairs:

Whereas it appears by an act passed March 3, 1885, the sum of $160,000 was appropriated to enable the Secretary of War to acquire a good and valid title for the United States to the Fort Brown Reservation, Tex., and to pay and extinguish all claims for the use and occupation of said reservation: *Provided*, That no part of this sum should be paid until a complete title be vested in the United States; and

Whereas it is alleged that disputes have arisen between claimants as to their respective shares of this appropriation, and that the Secretary of War has not paid any part of said amount; and

Whereas by an act of Congress passed in 1875 the sum of $25,000 was appropriated for the purchase of the grounds and payment of rent of the said Fort Brown, and in the report of General Sherman was considered as sufficient; and

Whereas from documentary evidence on file in the War Department, the Quartermaster-General's office, and from the testimony of Army officers and civilians it is alleged that the payment of the sum of $160,000 would be a fraud on the Government:

Resolved, That the Committee on Military Affairs be instructed to investigate the subject-matter herein named, also to inquire into and report as to what necessity exists, if any, for a military post at said point and the cost to the United States of said post since 1865, and to report by bill or otherwise.

Resolved, That the Secretary of War be requested to withhold the payment of any part of said sum of $160,000 for the grounds and rents of the said Fort Brown Reservation.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 101.

[Report No. 3670.]

ESTATE OF CLAIBORNE DE LOACH, DECEASED.

February 3, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Stone, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 12530.]

Resolved, That the bill (H. R. 12530) entitled "A bill for the relief of the estate of Claiborne De Loach, deceased," now pending before the House, and accompanying papers, be, and the same are hereby, referred to the Court of Claims to be considered under the provisions of the act entitled "An act to afford assistance and relief to Congress and the Executive Departments in the investigation of claims and demands against the Government," approved March 3, 1883, and the act entitled "An act to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States," approved March 3, 1887.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 102.

ABEL A. THOMPSON.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings filed by the court in the case of Abel A. Thompson against the United States.

FEBRUARY 5, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 4, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 3059. Abel A. Thompson *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Abel A. Thompson, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed January 21, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 3059. Abel A. Thompson *vs.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 3d day of February, A. D. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case, for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 6th day of March, 1888.

C. D. Pennebaker, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by John C. Chaney, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 21st day of January, 1889, found that

Digitized by Google

the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 21st day of January, 1891. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That he is a citizen of the United States, residing in the county of Marion, State of Kentucky; that he resided during the late war of 1861 in the county of Marion and State of Kentucky; that he has a claim against the United States for stores or supplies taken by or furnished to the Army or Navy of the United States for army or navy use at or near his said residence at the times hereinafter stated, and by the officers named; said property being reasonably worth at the time and place the value here given, that is to say:

October 24, 1862:

1. 85 bushels corn, at 60 cents	$51.00
2. 1,600 pounds hay, at 75 cents	12.00
3. 17 cords wood, at $4	68.00
4. Sorrel horse	125.00
Total	256.00

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following.

FINDINGS OF FACT.

I.

There were taken from the claimant during the war of the rebellion, by and for the use of the Army, stores and supplies as alleged in the petition of the value of $124, for which he has not been paid.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 3, 1891.
A true copy.
Test, this 4th day of February, A. D. 1891.
[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 103.

[Report No. 3702.]

THE JEWS IN RUSSIA.

FEBRUARY 5, 1891.—Referred to the House Calendar and ordered to be printed.

Mr. HITT, from the Committee on Foreign Affairs, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for resolution introduced by Mr. Cummings of date December 19, 1890.]

Resolved, That the members of the House of Representatives of the United States have heard with profound sorrow the reports of the sufferings of the Jews in Russia, and this sorrow is intensified by the fact that such occurrences should happen in a country which is and long has been the friend of the United States, which emancipated millions of its people from serfdom, and which defended helpless Christians in the East from persecution for their religion, and we earnestly hope that the humane and enlightened spirit then so strikingly shown by His Imperial Majesty will now be manifested in checking and mitigating the severe measures directed against men of the Jewish religion.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 104.

PROTEST OF THE CREEK DELEGATES AGAINST THE PASSAGE OF H. R. BILL 12768.

February 6, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on the Judiciary and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Rogers, of Arkansas, (by request) presented the following:

PROTEST OF THE CREEK NATION OF INDIANS AGAINST THE EXTENSION OF THE JURISDICTION OF THE UNITED STATES COURT IN THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

To the honorable, the Senate and the House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled:

The undersigned delegates of the Creek Nation of Indians would respectfully call your attention to House bill 12768, which proposes to extend the jurisdiction of the United States court in the Indian Territory. The bill, if enacted into a law, we submit, will, in effect, destroy the right of local self-government guarantied to our people by numerous treaty stipulations, and guaranties dating as far back as the year 1832.

Article fourteenth of Creek treaty proclaimed April 4, 1832, says:

The Creek country west of the Mississippi shall be solemnly guarantied to the Creek Indians, nor shall any State or Territory ever have a right to pass laws for the government of such Indians, but they shall be allowed to govern themselves, so far as may be compatible with the general jurisdiction which Congress may think proper to exercise over them.

Article fourth of treaty proclaimed August 28, 1856 says:

The United States do hereby solemnly agree and bind themselves, that no State or Territory shall ever pass laws for the government of the Creek or Seminole tribes of Indians, and that no portion of either of the tracts of country defined in the first and second articles of this agreement shall ever be embraced or included within or annexed to any Territory or State; nor shall either, or any part of either, ever be erected into a Territory without the full and free consent of the legislative authority of the tribe owning the same.

Article fifteenth of same treaty says:

So far as may be compatible with the Constitution of the United States, and the laws made in pursuance thereof, regulating trade and intercourse with the Indian tribes, the Creeks and Seminoles shall be secured in the unrestricted right of self-government, and full jurisdiction over persons and property within their respective limits.

Article tenth of Treaty proclaimed August 11, 1866, says:

The Creeks agree to such legislation as the Congress and President of the United States may deem necessary for the better administration of justice and the protection of all rights of person and property within the Indian Territory: *Provided, however,* (That) said legislation shall not in any manner interfere with or annul their present tribal organizations, rights, laws, privileges, and customs.

No one of the five civilized tribes of the Indian Territory has asked for any change in its relations with the United States, or signified any

Digitized by Google

dissatisfaction with their local judiciary, or complained of a lack of proper protection of their person or property. The Indians of the Territory are not prepared to be subjected to the multifarious and, to them, imcomprehensible, laws of the United States; nor are they disposed to give up their own nationalities and laws, which answer the purpose of their civilization, prosperity, and happiness. They each have a written constitution and code of civil and criminal laws; they have their own executive officers, chosen by the people; legislatures, courts, schools, and other institutions in successful operation, the same as any State or Territory of the United States.

Life and property, in each of these Nations, are as carefully guarded and protected, and the laws are as sacredly administered and enforced by the local courts throughout the Indian Territory as anywhere in the United States.

In view of these facts and the further fact that the enactment of a law such as is contemplated by the bill mentioned would be a flagrant violation of solemn treaty stipulations, we respectfully, but earnestly, enter our protest against the passage of said bill, and also against any interference on the part of Congress with the rights, privileges, and institutions established by our people in pursuance of treaty stipulations.

D. M. HODGE,
ROBY MCINTOSH,
A. P. MCKELLOP,
his
THOMAS × KNIGHT,
mark.
Creek Delegates.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 105.

[Report 3729.]

DIGEST OF CONTESTED ELECTION CASES IN THE FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

February 6, 1891.—Ordered to be printed.

RESOLUTION:

Resolved, That there be printed and bound for the use of the House the usual number of copies of the Digest of Contested-Election Cases in the Fifty-first Congress, together with an index to the same, to be prepared by the clerk of the Committee on Elections, for which and for the necessary preparation and superintendence thereof there shall be paid said clerk by the Clerk of the House, out of the contingent fund, the sum of $1,000; said sum to be paid when the manuscript of the work shall have been delivered to the Public Printer.

O

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 106.

[Report No. 3720.]

ROBERT M. ELY AND SAMUEL U. ENGS.

FEBRUARY 6, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. STONE, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 9720 and 6272.]

Resolved, That the following bills (H. R. 9720 and 6272), for the relief of Robert M. Ely, of Lee County, Va., and Samuel F. Engs, of Fauquier County, Va., together with all accompanying papers, be, and the same are hereby, referred to the Court of Claims, under the provisions of the act of Congress known as "An act to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States," approved March 3, 1887

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 107.

[Report No. 3733.]

ESTATE OF AUGUST HEBERLEIN.

FEBRUARY 7, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. STONE, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 10564.]

Resolved, That the bill (H. R. 10564) entitled "A bill for the relief of the estate of August Heberlein" now pending before the House, and accompanying papers be, and the same are hereby, referred to the Court of Claims, to be considered under the provisions of the act entitled "An act to afford assistance and relief to Congress and the Executive Departments in the investigation of claims and demands against the Government," approved March 3, 1883, and the act entitled "An act to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States," approved March 3, 1887.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 109.

[Report No. 3750.]

LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES OF LINDSAY STOUT.

FEBRUARY 10, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. STONE, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 13470.]

Resolved, That the bill (H. R. 13470) for the relief of the legal representatives of Lindsay Stout, now pending before the House, together with all accompanying papers, be and the same are hereby referred to the Court of Claims under the provisions of "An act to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States," approved March 3, 1887.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 110.

[Report No. 3751.]

ISAAC FISHER AND OTHERS.

FEBRUARY 10, 1891.—Read twice, committed to the Committee of the Whole House, and ordered to be printed.

Mr. STONE, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 12589, 11290, 12590, 13046, and 13045.]

Resolved, That the following bills (H. R. 12589, 11290, 12590, 13046, and 13045) for the relief of Isaac Fisher, John Avery, Casper Rinker, W. H. Harrison, and Mrs. R. J. Harrison, executrix, together with all accompanying papers, be, and the same are hereby, referred to the Court of Claims under the provisions of "An act to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States," approved March 3, 1887.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 111.

[Report No. 3763.]

CHARLES A. PIERSON, JOSEPH MARTIN, AND JEAN DELILLE.

February 11, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Stone, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 1059, 12371, and 11937.]

Resolved, That the following bills, H. R. 1059, 12371, and 11937, for the relief of Charles A. Pierson, of Grant Parish, La.; Joseph Martin, of Natchitoches Parish, and Jean Delille, of Winn Parish, La., together with all accompanying papers, be, and the same are hereby, referred to the Court of Claims under the provisions of the act of Congress to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States, approved March 3, 1887.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 112.

[Report No. 3764.]

THOMAS P. YOUNG, JAMES MURPHY, CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, AND MARY C. SHIELDS.

FEBRUARY 11, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. STONE, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 5191, 12963, 12370, and 9906.]

Resolved, That the following bills (H. R. 5191, 12963, 12370, and 9906), for the relief of Thomas P. Young, James Murphy, Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and Mary C. Shields, together with all accompanying papers, be, and the same are hereby, referred to the Court of Claims under the provisions of the act of Congress to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States, approved March 3, 1887.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 113.

[Report No. 3765.]

JOHN FISHER, B. V. McGRIFFIN, ET AL.

FEBRUARY 11, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. STONE, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 12377, 12373, 12486, 12943, 10148, 9657 and 6869.]

Resolved, That the following bills, H. R. 12377, 12373, 12486, 12943, 10148, 9657, and 6869, for the relief of John Fisher, B. V. McGriffin, A. Casper, Olivia F. Montgomery, R. T. Cheek, W. L. Harper, and Melchesidic Robinson, together with all accompanying papers, be, and the same are hereby, referred to the Court of Claims under the provisions of the act of Congress to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States, approved March 3, 1887.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 114.

[Report No. 3766.]

MEAHER & MEAHER, OF MOBILE, ALA.

February 11, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Stone, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 12350 and 12351.]

Resolved, That the following bills (H. R. 12350 and 12351), for the relief of Meaher & Meaher, of Mobile, Ala., together with all accompanying papers, be, and the same are hereby, referred to the Court of Claims under the provisions of the act of Congress to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States, approved March 3, 1887.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 115.

[Report No. 3803.]

BELATE A. DONATO AND OTHERS.

February 13, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Stone, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 11285, 11465, 11466, 11495, 12361, 12560, and 7396.]

Resolved, That the following bills (H. R. Nos. 11285, 11465, 11466, 11495, 12361, 12560, and 7396) for the relief of Auguste Donato, Belate A. Donato, Hilliare Poillett, Jean Baptiste Lazare, L. V. Porche, Louis Vauquet, and Virginia McGlaughlin, together with all accompanying papers, be, and the same are hereby, referred to the Court of Claims under the provisions of the act of Congress to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States, approved March 3, 1887.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 116.

[Report No. 3813.]

CORNELIUS PHETZING.

February 16, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Stone, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 3463.]

Resolved, That the bill H. R. 3463, with the report No. 64 of the Court of Claims, for the relief of Cornelius Phetzing, together with all the accompanying papers, be, and the same are hereby, referred to the Court of Claims under the provisions of the act of Congress to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States, approved March 3, A. D. 1887.

Digitized by Google

1st Congress, 2d Session. | HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. | Mis. Doc. No. 117.

ALECK BOARMAN.

FEBRUARY 19, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.

Mr. THOMPSON submitted the following

RESOLUTION:

Resolved, That Aleck Boarman, judge of the United States district court for the western district of the State of Louisiana, be impeached of high crimes and misdemeanors.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 118.

JOHN C. BAILEY, ADMINISTRATOR OF ANDREW NICHOLS, vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting the findings filed by the court in the case of John C. Bailey, administrator of Andrew Nichols, against the United States.

FEBRUARY 20, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 19, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court, I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. John C. Bailey, administrator of Andrew Nichols, *v.* The United States. Congressional, No. 764.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Andrew Nichols, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 21, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 764. John C. Bailey, administrator of Andrew Nichols, deceased, *v.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 26th day of January, A. D. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case, for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 30th day of April, 1886.

P. E. Dye, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by James H. Nixon, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 21st day of May, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 19th day of January, 1891. The claimant, in his petition, makes the following allegations:

Your petitioner, John C. Bailey, administrator of Andrew Nichols, deceased, respectfully represents—

That decedent was a citizen of the United States, residing in Marshall County, State of Mississippi; that decedent resided during the late war of 1861 6 miles south of Holly Springs, in the county of Marshall and State of Mississippi, and that claimant's post-office address was Holly Springs, county of Marshall, State of Mississippi; that he has a claim against the United States for supplies and stores taken by or furnished to the Army of the United States for army use, at or near Holly Springs, in said county, stated at $1,853 25 (originally stated at $2,969.50), viz:

(1) 350 bushels corn, at $1	$350.00
(2) 6,000 pounds fodder, at $2	120.00
(3) 80 cords of wood, at $3	240.00
(4) 1 large black horse	200.00
(5) 1 lot of shop tools and iron	30.00
(6) 1 fine 4-year old colt	200.00
(7) 1 large sorrel horse-mule	125.00
(8) 100 bushels corn, $1	100.00
(9) 18 new cotton sheets, at 75 cents	13.50
(10) 1 axe	1.00
(11) 10 water buckets, at 50 cents	5.00
(12) 975 pounds fresh beef, at 10 cents	97.50
(13) 500 pounds fresh beef, at 10 cents	50.00
(14) 200 pounds bacon, at 20 cents	40.00
(15) 300 pounds flour, at 8 cents	24.00
(16) 25 bushels Irish potatoes, at $1	25.00
(17) 2,200 pounds fresh pork, at 10 cents	220.00
(18) 100 pounds fresh beef, at 10 cents	10.00
(19) 75 pounds salt, at 3 cents	2.25
Total	1,853.25

The court, upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

I. In the latter part of the year 1862 and the early part of 1863 the military forces of the United States, for the use of the Army, took from the said decedent from his farm at the place aforesaid stores and supplies consisting of corn, fodder, horses, mules, beef, pork, and wood, amounting in the aggregate value to the United States of $1,067. All items not herein specified are disallowed.

It does not appear that any payment has been made for said supplies.

BY THE COURT.

Filed January 26, 1891.

A true copy. Test, this 19th day of February A. D. 1891.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

[SEAL.]

Digitized by Google

HENRY C. NICHOLS vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings of the court in the case of Henry C. Nichols against The United States.

FEBRUARY 21, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, Februarg 20, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOS. B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Henry C. Nichols v. The United States. Congressional No. 775.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Henry C. Nichols, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 21, 1888.

[Court of Claims. Congressional case No. 775. Henry C. Nichols v. United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington, on the 3d day of February, A. D. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above entitled case for supplies, or stores, alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 30th day of April, 1886.

P. E. Dye, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by W. J. Rannells, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 21st day of May, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were al-

Digitized by Google

leged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 19th day of January, 1891. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That he is a citizen of the United States, residing in Marshall County, State of Mississippi; that he resided during the late war of 1861 7 miles south of Holly Springs, in the county of Marshall and State of Mississippi, and that his post-office address was county of Marshall, State of Mississippi; that he has a claim against the United States for supplies and stores taken by or furnished to the Army or Navy of the United States, for Army or Navy use, taken at or near Holly Springs, in said county, stated at $1,396.75, viz:

(1) 1 black mule	$175.00
(2) 1 bay mare	150.00
(3) 1 beef, 300 pounds, net, at 10 cents	30.00
(4) 40 barrels corn, at $4	160.00
(5) 7 stacks fodder, at $9	63.00
(6) 3 hogs, 500 pounds, net, at 10 cents	50.00
(7) 20 barrels corn, at $4	80.00
(8) 9 head cattle, at $20	180.00
(9) 20 head hogs, 3,000 pounds, at 10 cents	300.00
(10) 700 pounds bacon, at 25 cents	175.00
(11) 1 barrel flour	10.00
(12) 100 pounds salt, at 5 cents	5.00
(13) 50 pounds sugar, at 12½ cents	6.25
(14) 25 pounds coffee, at 50 cents	12.50
Total	1,396.75

The court, upon the evidence, and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

1. There were taken from the claimant during the war of the rebellion by and for the use of the Army, stores and supplies as alleged in the petition, of the value of $980, for which he has not been paid.

The claimant took the benefit of the bankrupt act prior to the presentation of his claim to the Claims Commission. In their report adverse to the claim, the Commissioners say:

"It appears in evidence that the claimant has passed through bankruptcy, and his claim, if any existed, has passed by assignment to his assignee. The claim is therefore disallowed without further investigation."

The claimant was discharged in bankruptcy in 1868, and prior to the passage and approval of the act of March 3, 1871, creating the Claims Commission.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 3, 1891.

A true copy. Test, this 20th day of February, A. D. 1891.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 120.

[Report No. 3972.]

ASA B. AYRES.

FEBRUARY 23, 1891.—Read twice, committed to the Committee of the Whole House, and ordered to be printed.

Mr. STONE, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 13690 and H. R. 13691.]

Resolved, That the following bills, H. R. 13690, for the relief of Asa B. Ayres, and H. R. 13691, for the relief of the estates of Charles Northrup and T. H. DeBevoise, together with all accompanying papers, be, and the same are hereby, referred to the Court of Claims, under the provisions of the act of Congress to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States, approved March 3, 1887

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 121.

JOHN W. ALEXANDER, ADMINISTRATOR OF JAMES S. WILLIAMS, vs. THE UNITED STATES.

FEBRUARY 25, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings of the court in the case of John W. Alexander, administrator of James S. Williams, against The United States.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE.
Washington, February 24, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Congressional No. 253. John W. Alexander, administrator of James S. Williams, *vs.* The United States.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that James S. Williams, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed January 16, 1888.

[Court of Claims, No. 253. Congressional. Facts and Loyalty. John W. Alexander, executor of James S. Williams, deceased, *vs.* United States.]

At a Court of Claims, held in the city of Washington on the 19th day of May, A. D. 1890, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case, for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 24th day of January, 1885.

Charles F. Benjamin, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Lewis Cochran, esq., and W. J. Rannalls, esq., his assistants, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 16th day of January, 1888, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case was brought to a hearing on its merits on the 21st day of April, 1890. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

That in March, 1863, and November, 1864, the military forces of the United States took from the said decedent, for their use, stores and supplies of the kind and quality, to wit: Eight mules and four horses, of the value of $1,660; said property at the time of the taking was in Williamson County, Tennessee.

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

In the year 1863 and 1864, at the place aforesaid the military forces of the United States took for their use from the said decedent stores and supplies of the kind and quality aforesaid, amounting in the aggregate to the sum of $1,060 value to the United States.

II. It does not appear that any payment has been made for any of said property so taken.

The Claims Commission in substance found said decedent loyal, but rejected the claim upon the ground that the sons of the decedent, who are legatees, had been in the Confederate army.

By THE COURT.

Filed May 19, 1890.

A true copy: Test, this 24th day of February, A. D. 1891.

[SEAL.]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 122.

[Report 4009.]

VIOLATION OF THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT.

DECEMBER 6, 1890.—Referred to the Committee on the Judiciary.
FEBRUARY 26, 1891.—Referred to the House Calendar and ordered to be printed.

Mr. HOUK submitted the following, which was referred to the Committee on the Judiciary:

Whereas the second section of the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States declares that—

When the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the executive and judicial officers of a State, or the members of the legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State being twenty-one years of age and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.

Now, therefore, be it

Resolved, by the House of Representatives, That the Committee on the Judiciary be, and is hereby, instructed to inquire into, ascertain, and report to this House whether or not any one or more of the States of the Union has, by any constitutional or statutory provisions violated the said second section of the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States, so that a proper apportionment of representation may be made by Congress.

Resolved further, That said committee shall have the right to report at any time.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 123.

SAMUEL B. MERRIFIELD vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the assistant clerk of the Court of Claims, transmitting a copy of the findings of the court in the case of Samuel B. Merrifield against The United States.

February 27, 1891.—Referred to Committee on War Claims.

Court of Claims, Clerk's Office,
Washington, February 26, 1891.

Sir: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

John Randolph,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. Thos. B. Reed,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Samuel B. Merrifield v. The United States. Congressional No. 2307.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Samuel B. Merrifield, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed May 26, 1890.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 2307. Samuel B. Merrifield v. The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 24th day of February, A. D. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 14th day of February, 1888.

C. D. Pennebaker, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by John C. Chaney, esq., his assistant, and under his direction, appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 26th day of May, 1890, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores or from whom they were alleged to have been taken was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case has been brought to a hearing on its merits. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations in substance:

That during the late war he resided in Nelson County, Ky.; "that he has a claim against the United States for stores and supplies taken by or furnished to the Army or Navy of the United States for Army or Navy use, at or near his said residence at the times hereinafter stated, and by the officers named, said property being reasonably worth at the time and place the value here given, that is to say:

6 sheep, 420 pounds, at 5 cents	$21.00
300 pounds bacon, at 8 cents	24.00
8,000 pounds pork, at 7 cents	560.00
20 bushels potatoes	12.00
Total	617.00

"Taken October 7, 1862, by General Rosseau, U. S. Army."

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT:

There were taken from plaintiff, from his farm in Nelson County, Ky., during the late war, as alleged, by the military forces of the United States and appropriated to their use, stores and supplies reasonably worth the sum of $404.00.

BY THE COURT.

Filed February 24, 1891.

A true copy. Test, this 26th day of February, A. D. 1891.

[SEAL]

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk, Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51ST CONGRESS, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { MIS. DOC. No. 124.

JAMES B. RUSSEL vs. THE UNITED STATES.

Letter from the Assistant Clerk of the Court of Claims transmitting a copy of the findings of the court in the case of James B. Russell, executor of Sampson Touchstone, against the United States.

FEBRUARY 28, 1891.—Referred to the Committee on War Claims.

COURT OF CLAIMS, CLERK'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 27, 1891.

SIR: Pursuant to the order of the court I transmit herewith a certified copy of the findings of fact filed by the court in the aforesaid cause, which case was referred to this court by the Committee on War Claims, House of Representatives, under the act of March 3, 1883.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.,

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

[Court of Claims. Estate of Sampson Touchstone *v.* The United States. Congressional No. 1974.]

This case, being a claim for supplies or stores alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion, the court, on a preliminary inquiry, finds that Sampson Touchstone, the person alleged to have furnished such supplies or stores, or from whom the same are alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

Filed January 28, 1889.

[Court of Claims. Congressional Case No. 1974. James B. Russell, executor of Sampson Touchstone, deceased, *v.* The United States.]

At a Court of Claims held in the city of Washington on the 24th day of February, A. D. 1891, the court filed the following statement of case and findings of fact, to wit:

STATEMENT OF CASE.

The claim in the above-entitled case for supplies or stores, alleged to have been taken by or furnished to the military forces of the United States, for their use during the late war for the suppression of the rebellion was transmitted to the court by the Committee on War Claims of the House of Representatives on the 2d day of March, 1887.

G. W. Z. Black, esq., appeared for claimant, and the Attorney-General, by Henry M. Foote, Esq., his assistant, and under his direction appeared for the defense and protection of the interests of the United States.

Digitized by Google

On a preliminary inquiry the court, on the 28th day of January, 1889, found that the person alleged to have furnished the supplies or stores, or from whom they were alleged to have been taken, was loyal to the Government of the United States throughout said war.

The case has been brought to a hearing on its merits. The claimant in his petition makes the following allegations:

"That he has a claim against the United States for stores and supplies taken by or furnished to the U. S. Army, at or near Winchester, Frederick County, Va., for army use at the times hereinafter stated and by the officers named, said property being reasonably worth at the time and place the value here given, that is to say:

"1. 150 acres standing timber, 500 cords, at $2	$1,000
"2. 25,000 rails, 500 cords wood, at $2	1,000
"3. 1 log barn and stable used as firewood, 20 cords wood, at $2	40
"4. 1 cow	40
"5. 25 head sheep, at $2	50
"6. 1 hog (weight, 350 pounds gross), at 10 cents per pound	35
"7. 1 fanning-mill	12
"Total	2,177

"All the property was taken in October, November, and December, 1864, by Gen. P. H. Sheridan's army; items 1, 2, and 3 by General Merritt's command or Colonel Stag's; the remaining items by Lieutenant Wood, Twenty-fifth New York Cavalry."

The court, upon the evidence and after considering the briefs and arguments of counsel on both sides, makes the following

FINDINGS OF FACT.

That there were taken, as alleged, from Sampson Touchstone (since deceased), from his farm near Winchester, Frederick County, Va., during the late war, by the military forces of the United States, and appropriated to their use, timber and rails reasonably worth the sum of $1,125. The taking and appropriation of the other property specified in the petition is not proved.

Filed February 24, 1891.

BY THE COURT.

A true copy. Test, this 27th day of February, A. D. 1891.

JOHN RANDOLPH,
Assistant Clerk Court of Claims.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 125.

[Report No. 4021.]

THE REMOVAL OF PARTITION AND GALLERIES ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

FEBRUARY 28, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House on the state of the Union and ordered to be printed.

Mr. HAUGEN, from the Select Committee on the Ventilation and Acoustics, reported the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute Resolution of December 10, 1890.]

Resolved, That the Architect of the Capitol be directed to provide for the use of the Fifty-second Congress twenty-four (or such other number as may be found necessary) additional seats and desks, and place them in the Hall of the House of Representatives in accordance with diagram No. III submitted by him to the Select Committee on the Ventilation and Acoustics.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 126.

[Report 4033.]

THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF MARSHALL, SALINE COUNTY, MO.

March 2, 1891.—Committed to the Committee of the Whole House and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Stone, of Kentucky, from the Committee on War Claims, submitted the following

RESOLUTION:

[As a substitute for H. R. 6204.]

Resolved, That the bill (H. R. 6204) for the relief of the Christian Church of Marshall, Saline County, Mo., be referred to the Court of Claims under the act of March 3, 1887, entitled "An act to provide for the bringing of suits against the Government of the United States," section 14.

Digitized by Google

51st Congress, 2d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { Mis. Doc. No. 127.

River Engineering
Mississippi.

LEVEES OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER.

TESTIMONY

TAKEN BY

THE COMMITTEE

ON

LEVEES AND IMPROVEMENTS OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER,

IN CONNECTION WITH

THE BILL TO REPAIR AND BUILD THE LEVEES OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER, TO IMPROVE ITS NAVIGATION, TO AFFORD EASE AND SAFETY TO ITS COMMERCE, AND TO PREVENT DESTRUCTIVE FLOODS.

March 2, 1891.—Ordered to be printed.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1891.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEVEES OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER.

COMMITTEE ON LEVEES AND IMPROVEMENTS
OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER,
Tuesday, January 6, 1891.

The committee met at 10 a. m., Hon. J. C. Burrows in the chair.

The committee having under consideration a bill to repair and build the levees of the Mississippi River, to improve its navigation, to afford ease and safety to its commerce, and to prevent destructive floods, this day heard statements thereon.

STATEMENT OF GEN. C. B. COMSTOCK, U. S. ARMY.

The CHAIRMAN. I will say, General Comstock, that we have had several bills introduced and referred to this committee, one of which I hold in my hand, providing for an appropriation of $9,000,000 to be used in the repair and building of levees on the Mississippi River from the head of the Passes, near its mouth, to Cairo, which said sum shall be expended under the direction of the Secretary of War in accordance with the plans, specifications, and recommendations of the Mississippi River Commission and approved by the Chief Engineer: *Provided*, That not more than $3,000,000 shall be expended during any one year: *Provided further*, That the said work shall be constructed and protected in cooperation with the riparian States and local authorities. You are president, I believe, of the Mississippi River Commission.

General COMSTOCK. I am.

The CHAIRMAN. How long have you held that position?

General COMSTOCK. I think about 2 years; the previous time about 2 years.

The CHAIRMAN. How long have you been connected with the Commission?

General COMSTOCK. Since 1879.

The CHAIRMAN. The matter we are inquiring about is directed chiefly to the construction of levees as necessary adjuncts to the improvment of low-water navigation on the Mississippi, and we will be glad to hear you on the subject: First, the plan possible of improving the low-water navigation on the river adopted by the Commission, the channel works, and then to what extent levees are necessary as an auxiliary to that work.

General COMSTOCK. The general plan adopted by the Mississippi River Commission is this: It has noticed where the river now is very wide, say 1½ to 2 miles wide in straight reaches, there is shallow water and where the river is not over, say, 3,000 feet wide in straight reaches there is deep water, say 10 feet; so the Mississippi River Commission concludes that by contracting the river the depth of the

Digitized by Google

water will be increased in these wide places. The contraction work has been effected by building spurs or dikes out into the river so as to narrow it in the expectation of collecting the sediment between these dikes. This contraction of the river of course increases the velocity of the water and that tends to increase the scour on the other bank and on other banks in the vicinity; therefore the Commission have found it necessary also to protect the caving banks in the vicinity in any reach they have undertaken to improve. This method has been applied at Plum Point Reach, and there the work is well towards completion. It has been applied to Lake Providence Reach, and it has produced results there similar to those obtained in the Plum Point Reach, but Congress three or four years ago in the river and harbor bill prohibited the building of bank protection as a rule, that is, generally prohibited it, and one of the results of that and of a lack of appropriations was that we were unable to take care of the work we had already done at Lake Providence Reach, and we lost a large amount of the bank protection in consequence of it.

The CHAIRMAN. Let me ask you, there, a question in regard to this channel work. How much has been done on the river?

General COMSTOCK. On the Plum Point Reach the stretch they are at work upon is about 17 miles.

The CHAIRMAN. And at Lake Providence Reach?

General COMSTOCK. At Lake Providence Reach the total distance must be about 20 miles.

The CHAIRMAN. And has channel work been prosecuted at any other points except those two?

General COMSTOCK. No; unless at Memphis, which was mainly for the protection of Memphis, where work was done on the bank above Memphis to keep the river as it is.

The CHAIRMAN. These general improvements have been carried on only for about 37 miles?

General COMSTOCK. That is about the distance.

The CHAIRMAN. What portion of the river in miles requires channel improvements in order to afford ease and safety to navigation?

General COMSTOCK. I should think it would be three-fourths of the river from Cairo to Red River.

The CHAIRMAN. You think from Cairo to Red River three-fourths of the distance would require this channel work?

General COMSTOCK. Would require contraction work or bank protection work.

The CHAIRMAN. What is the distance from Cairo to the Red River by the river?

General COMSTOCK. The distance is about 730 miles, I think. In regard to the distance of three-fourths of the river, I was not aware I was to be questioned upon the general subject of improvements and therefore I have not brought with me the papers which were presented to the committee of the other House, I think a year ago, and in saying three-fourths of the distance that must be regarded as only an approximation.

The CHAIRMAN. Yes; we understand that.

General COMSTOCK. That distance you asked me for is 764 miles.

The CHAIRMAN. Well, now, general, if you will give us your ideas in relation to the construction of levees in conjunction with channel work as a necessary adjunct to the improvement of low-water navigation we will be obliged.

Mr. BOATNER. Mr. Chairman, I would like, in connection with the

Digitized by Google

question, that the witness would address himself also to the other feature of the Mississippi River Commission bill. If you recollect it is stated in the bill that the object of the creation of the Commission is to improve the navigation of the river, or rather devise means for the improvement of the navigation of the river and the prevention of disastrous floods. Now, I understand this bill is to practically carry into effect the latter clause of that bill which seems to have been overlooked as an independent work, and I would like, general, in your statement in reference to the improvement of the navigation of the river, that you would also give us your views on the feasibility of constructing levees of sufficient strength and height to confine the river to its channel and prevent disastrous floods.

The CHAIRMAN. I intended to follow your idea also, but I would like for the general to give us, in the first place, his understanding of levees as a means of improving the low-water navigation of the river and then to follow up with the suggestion made by Mr. Boatner.

Mr. STOCKDALE. Mr. Chairman, first on that point I would like to ask the question as to how long any of this bank protection has been in place in the river and has been a permanent protection to the bank?

Mr. BOATNER. With the permission of the chairman I would like to make this suggestion. General Comstock has been for a long time in this business and he knows a great deal about the subject, and I anticipate he knows pretty well what we would ascertain, and I ask that he be permitted to make a general statement on the subject to cover the points and afterwards in regard to a matter of detail which any member of the committee would like to know about it could be inquired into specifically.

The CHAIRMAN. I understood that a member of the committee, Mr. Stockdale, desires to ask some question in regard to bank protection; what was your question?

Mr. STOCKDALE. How long has any of this bank improvement been in place, and is it regarded by the Commission as a permanent protection when it is so completed?

General COMSTOCK. I think we put in the Bullerton bank protection in about 1882, under water and above water, both. It has stood 8 years very well. In our bank protection we have used a good deal of brush, which has acted under water very well. That which is above low water decays, and as it decays we must add stone so that ultimately when the protection is permanent we would have a layer of stone from low water to the top of the bank.

Mr. STOCKDALE. Will stone stay there?

General COMSTOCK. We have tried it, and we have not lost any yet. From St. Louis down for about 25 miles the river has been improved using that method, and it has stood very well.

Mr. BOATNER. There is work at Vicksburg which was done 8 or 10 years ago which is intact. I noticed it the other day as I came across.

The CHAIRMAN. Now, general, if you will enter upon the other subject.

General COMSTOCK. In reference to your question as to building levees in improving low-water navigation, I do not think it is a cheap way of improving the river and I do not know that they improve it at all. The trouble is, as I stated before, where the river is excessively wide the water is shallow. At Plum Point Reach there is a place where the river was a mile and a half wide and when we began the work the water went down sometimes to 5½ and 6 feet. Now below

Digitized by Google

that wide place 4 or 5 miles there is a place where the river is narrow and the water is very deep. If you examine the velocities of that deep place and the shallow place I spoke of, you will find at low water the velocity is very slight in the deep place and high relatively in the shallow place. As the river rises the velocity increases in the deep place until it becomes very high. It increases in the shallow place but it never goes as high. The tendency in these deep places of the high velocity is to scour out during floods the material which it takes to one of the lower places, one of those wide places where there is a low velocity and where part of that material is dumped, and the result is during the high water the bed of the river rises in these shallow places. As the river falls again the low-water velocity becomes greater than it is in the deeper places and this falling water cuts out a channel through the sand which has been dumped. This is what the pilots call cutting out bars and is well known on the river, as the river is continually carrying on this process of building up bars; and by building levees a mile and a half apart you are going to increase the velocity so slightly that the question is whether you will increase the velocity enough to more than counterbalance the greater velocity in the deeper water and the greater scouring. That is the theoretical side of it. In 1874 Colonel Suter made a report mentioning the depth of the worst bars of the Mississippi River. We have for 2 or 3 years for part of the river similar data since that time. In 1888 and 1889 it was a very low-water year, so we know what bars there were with less than 10 feet on them then. Since 1880 there have been something like $8,000,000 or $9,000,000 spent on levees below Memphis. If levees had deepened the water it ought to show itself in some degree on those bars, and if the list of bars be examined there are nearly as many in 1888 and 1889 as there were in 1874 and the subsequent years, so that, so far as our experience goes, I do not see—of course this method of the measurement of water is not an exact one, it is only a rough one—any positive evidence that levees have lowered the bars. I am in hopes they will do it somewhat, but it is a thing I am very uncertain about, and therefore I am uncertain that the building of levees is going to materially improve low-water navigation, which is done by increasing the depth over the bad bars.

The CHAIRMAN. I suppose when the river is flooded it flows over the channel works.

General COMSTOCK. At many of them it does.

The CHAIRMAN. What in your judgment will be the effect if levees should be constructed so as to confine the flooded waters of the river within a definite channel; what would be the effect upon low-water navigation if they should be built of sufficient height to control the flooded waters absolutely and hold them within a narrow space, a reasonable space?

General COMSTOCK. As I said, I hoped we could build levees that will produce some improvement in low-water navigation, but I have not evidence enough yet to lead me to think that it is an economical way of improving the condition of the river.

The CHAIRMAN. How much of the river is now leveed?

General COMSTOCK. About 1,300 miles on the river below St. Louis, both banks.

The CHAIRMAN. How much would have to be added to make the levee system complete from Cairo down?

General COMSTOCK. The St. Francis Front has had very little done in many years and the levees are in a bad condition. I do not know

Digitized by Google

what gaps are in this front, but they will amount to many miles. Then at Helena, or 15 miles below there, there is a gap that will be filled up with the present appropriation within some 30 or 40 miles. Then from Cypress Creek, which is below the Arkansas River, the levees are continuous down to the forts below New Orleans, with the exception of the gap where the Red River comes in, a gap of about 20 miles.

The CHAIRMAN. Is it possible, in your judgment, to construct a system of levees of sufficient height and strength to restrain the flood waters of the river within a narrow channel?

General COMSTOCK. I am not myself in favor of constructing a system of levees that are narrow. I differ in some respects with other members of the Commission in that they think having levees close together is going to improve the river. I do not feel confidence in it, but they may improve the river. On the right bank of the river, the west side, the levees almost as a rule have followed the bank of the river closely. Where they do that, by any caving of the bank they have to move them back beyond the caving, and the United States has built levees, I think, twice or three times in places on account of the bank caving away. On the Mississippi side the Mississippi engineers have been much wiser, and as a result they have a good many miles of the river leveed 3 or 5 miles back from the river and these levees are perfectly safe. I should suppose that 25 per cent. of the money spent in levees since 1880 has been lost by caving since the levee was built.

The CHAIRMAN. That is 25 per cent. of the money spent on the levees?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir; therefore I think levees should be put where they are safe, even at additional cost, and the flood waters going down instead of finding a narrow way find this wide way, which will diminish in some degree the height of the levees ultimately necessary.

The CHAIRMAN. You said something about confining the waters within a channel of, say, 3,000 feet——

General COMSTOCK. I do not think I mentioned that. Part of the lower river is hardly more than 3,000 feet wide and the levees are on the banks of the river.

The CHAIRMAN. As an engineer do you think it practical to construct a system of levees of sufficient height and strength to restrain the flood water of the Mississippi?

General COMSTOCK. Oh, yes.

The CHAIRMAN. That could be done?

General COMSTOCK. Oh, yes.

The CHAIRMAN. Now suppose that could be done, would not that restrain the flood waters and scour out the channel?

General COMSTOCK. That is the same question I answered.

The CHAIRMAN. But you say you have some doubt.

General COMSTOCK. I am in doubt about it. I am in hopes it will do it, but our experience on the Mississippi River yet so far is that it has not done it.

The CHAIRMAN. Would this be true, the narrower you brought the levees together the greater would be the probability of scouring the channel?

General COMSTOCK. If I wanted to scour the bed and not to protect the country I should put the levees as close together as I could.

The CHAIRMAN. Have you made any estimate of the probable cost of constructing a system of levees which would restrain the flood waters of the Mississippi?

General COMSTOCK. I have not, but this is a general idea, that

Digitized by Google

levees should be made straight and all necks cut off if possible without costing very much more. I have not made an estimate on this, but the Commission submitted an estimate very recently of the cost of raising the levees 5 feet. That estimate was $16,000,000 I think.

Mr. BOATNER. Is it not the experience of the Commission that the river has almost invariably shoaled below crevasses and large breaks in the levees?

General COMSTOCK. It has in a number of cases.

Mr. BOATNER. Is it not the experience of the Commission that these shoals have disappeared on the reconstruction of these levees?

General COMSTOCK. In some cases.

Mr. BOATNER. Well, it is the opinion of some of your associates, is it not, that the construction of levees does assist in improving the navigation of the river in concentrating the current and washing away the accumulations of silt and drift and matter which obstruct the flow of the water and create bars?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir. In reference to the last question I might say I entirely agree that scour will occur in all places where the water is tolerably deep, that is, where the velocities are already high, levees will increase the velocity; but the question is whether the scouring power is going to be sufficiently increased in the wide, shallow places. They are the places which obstruct navigation.

Mr. BOATNER. I understand you to say that the velocity being so high in the deep places causes a scouring and causes a corresponding deposit in these wide reaches of the river?

General COMSTOCK. There is a deposit in the wide reaches.

Mr. BOATNER. And when the water fell this deposit would be scoured away by the force of the low-water current?

General COMSTOCK. In the shoal places.

Mr. BOATNER. And if the levees are allowed to give way at these wide places, and in addition to the slackening of the current to which you have referred, so as to cause the eddies and swerves which invariably follow these crevasses, would not these breaks cause a much larger deposit than would be precipitated if the levee should be maintained?

General COMSTOCK. I would say, if these views I hold are correct, if you had levees built so as to hold all the water where the river was very wide, and you were to take these levees away absolutely for 20 or 30 miles that the depth on the worst shoal would not change very much.

Mr. BOATNER. That is if all the levees were away?

General COMSTOCK. Take Plum Point reach, for instance. If this bar-building process is true which I have described, suppose with the original great width you removed all the levees for 30 miles, that bar would still remain there; it would not change much.

Mr. BOATNER. You do not think it would increase the bar and lower the level of the river to allow the water to escape from the bank at a shallow place?

General COMSTOCK. Now, if you make a small crevasse, say about 1,000 feet wide where the river was deep, it might be there you would find some shoaling; but if you take a reach of say 20 miles, I think the bar would not be much worse after taking the levees away than before, or be much better after building the levees than before.

Mr. BOATNER. You are of the opinion, however, that it is entirely feasible and practicable to construct a line of levee on either side of the river which will prevent disastrous floods.

General COMSTOCK. Oh, yes; reservoir embankments are built 40

Digitized by Google

and 50 feet high, and this is merely a reservoir embankment to endure a short time, 50, 60, or 100 days.

Mr. STOCKDALE. About what difference would be the distance between the levees following the river and building them across the points as you suggest?

General COMSTOCK. It varies a great deal at different parts of the river. At many places of the river the length straight down the river is half of what following the river would be.

Mr. STOCKDALE. And how much higher would the levees have to be, say those on the banks, taking into consideration the fall of the land as it recedes from the river on the one hand and the closer you get to the water on the other?

General COMSTOCK. We have not had surveys made over many of these points, and as to that question I could not answer positively. The river has wandered so much through the valley, and there are so many ridges, that it would be difficult to tell without any accurate survey. The shortening of the levee about counterbalances the increased height for some of the points on the St. Francis front, but whether that would be true on the whole or not I am unable to say.

The CHAIRMAN. Suppose you were to construct levees simply to prevent disastrous floods, where would you build them?

General COMSTOCK. It is difficult to say where, because localities differ a great deal. Wherever I could cut off and cross a neck without increasing the expense I would. Wherever I could build it back from a caving point without increasing the expense largely I would build it away back, so as to avoid the difficulty of building a high levee every 3, 5, or 10 years. If you wish to have a permanent and complete system of levees and to take care of them when close to the river you have to protect your cav ng banks. That is done on the Po. The bank must be protected by stone and brush work just to hold these levees.

The CHAIRMAN. To protect the bank from caving.

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir; with a view to the safely of the levees. One-third is probably too large, but there are long reaches protected, and you find levees 15 or 20 feet high protected by stone.

Mr. BRICKNER. For instance you are speaking of building these spurs like that [illustrating] and you say it will increase the velocity of the water.

General COMSTOCK. Yes, it of course diminishes the water way, and anything that does that increases the velocity.

Mr. BRICKNER. Will not it have the tendency to throw the water on the other side?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir; that is the reason we have to protect the opposite bank in order to prevent scouring.

Mr. BRICKNER. Now if you had a continuous levee would not that increase the velocity of the water without throwing it on the other side of the stream?

General COMSTOCK. If we had high levees that would increase somewhat the velocity of the water.

Mr. BRICKNER. After you have increased the velocity of the water would not that have a tendency to scour out the channel and make it permanent?

General COMSTOCK. If the only mission of the rising water was to scour, it would. The velocity is increased everywhere as water rises. Now, it might be supposed as the result of that, that everywhere the bed would be scoured out when the water height was increased 5 or 10 feet; but the river in fact does not scour out everywhere. During high

Digitized by Google

stages the bed fills up in these shallow places, so the deeper water and higher velocity instead of giving a lower bed to the river gives a higher bed to the river in very wide places, which are the shallow ones.

Mr. BRICKNER. Does it not create more pressure the more water you get in it?

General COMSTOCK. There is more weight of water on the shoal.

Mr. BRICKNER. After the velocity is increased does that collect sediment on the bottom?

General COMSTOCK. Yes. On this Plum Point reach, where it is 1½ miles wide, I said they increased all the way up. That is not strictly accurate, because much of these bars is formed when the water is falling.

Mr. BRICKNER. That is true; but suppose that it narrowed in this continuous levee and this continuous levee would hold the water closely together, would it become as low or as shallow as it will by throwing out these spurs and allowing—

General COMSTOCK. I do not think I quite catch your question.

Mr. BRICKNER. Would these bars form if there was a continuous levee?

General COMSTOCK. They form now at wide places when the river rises 30 and 40 feet, and I think they would form then. I do not think it would change the action on the bed, and I do not think it would cut the bed out, but it is impossible to say just exactly the importance of these facts. I only judge from the fact that the bed itself rises.

Mr. BRICKNER. Now, I understand these spurs are put out diagonally, like this [illustrating with a book].

General COMSTOCK. Very often at right angles, square to the bank.

Mr. BRICKNER. Does it not break over it in high water?

General COMSTOCK. They are pile dikes of two, three, or four rows, and about 10 feet apart in the rows, and sometimes brush is woven in making a kind of wicker work. The water flows through and the result of that is that the sand is deposited right below.

Mr. BOATNER. Is it not an invariable result that there is an immediate accumulation of silt behind these dikes, I mean these spur-dikes, unless there is a very strong current there?

General COMSTOCK. That is what we build them for, and we almost always get an accumulation of silt behind them.

Mr. BOATNER. That proves conclusively that any interruption to the current of the Mississippi River causes an immediate precipitation and deposit.

General COMSTOCK. No; it proves that the interruption which we form by those dikes cause a precipitation and deposit.

Mr. BOATNER. In the course of your investigation have you found any interruption to the current of the Mississippi River which did not cause precipitation and deposit of silt carried in the current?

General COMSTOCK. That is a question which is difficult to answer. That seems to imply that the higher the velocity the more the sediment carried. That is not true; it is very far from true.

Mr. BOATNER. This is true, that the carrying capacity of the river or the capacity of the water to maintain and to carry is in the ratio of the velocity of the current.

General COMSTOCK. What its carrying capacity is I do not know. I know what it carries, and I know it often carries much more sediment at medium velocities than at the highest; it depends not only upon the velocity of the water but on the fineness and supply of sediment, and the supply of sediment comes largely from the Missouri River, is very fine, and is carried a long way. The amount of sediment a river carries

Digitized by Google

depends upon the velocity and also upon its fineness. Gravel the Mississippi River will scarcely carry at all, whereas clay is carried from Cairo to the Gulf of Mexico by low velocities as well as high.

Mr. BRICKNER. I was raised there on that bottom and I know by actual experience and observation that before the mere interruption of fence, in the case of an overflow where a fence does not wash away, or there is a piece of levee—say there is a crevasse here and a crevasse there [illustrating], that there is invariably a large deposit immediately behind the standing levee or immediately behind the fence, and I have never known it to fail. Now, I will ask you as a gentleman who understands these subjects, if that is not conclusive evidence of the fact that the interruption of the current which causes temporary stagnation of the water does not cause a deposit, and that is what causes the formation of sand-bars and other bars in the bed of the river?

General COMSTOCK. I do not doubt that large crevasses form sand-bars, and in the bed of the river in some places, but the question is not whether they form bars in general, but whether they build up low-water bars, which impede navigation. It is undoubtedly a fact that during high stages these bars build themselves up and are cut down by the low stage of the river. I make a distinction, which is, that where you have deep water and a tolerably narrow place, if you increase the height of the water by levees the probability is you will scour out the bed of the river there, and if you diminish the height of the water you may cause a partial deposit; but the worst bars are built up higher during high stages and are cut down when the river falls.

Mr. BOATNER. Are the banks on Plum Point Reach high?

General COMSTOCK. They are moderate banks; they are not as high as Vicksburg or Natchez. The river oscillation is only about 35 feet.

Mr. BOATNER. And have the levees been well maintained on that reach for the last 20 years?

General COMSTOCK. No. The levees on the St. Francis front are in a very bad condition as a rule. The Commission has built a line of levees at Plum Point Reach, and some private owners there, I think, extended them somewhat on the west bank. On the west bank there is a good line of levees, and I think it must be 20 or 30 miles long.

Mr. BOATNER. How long since that levee has been completed and made a continuous line?

General COMSTOCK. I think that work was done about 1888.

Mr. BOATNER. Have you observed any improvement in the depth of the water since the construction of this levee?

General COMSTOCK. I am not able to say. I think prior to the construction of this levee in 1887 the river went down, I think, to 8½ feet, in 1886, and since that levee was built, one year, 1887, I think the river went to 8½ feet, and in 1889 while the least depth was 10 feet the river was not as low by 1 foot as in 1887. That is to say, we built contraction works producing an increase in depth. Then we built the levee, and now it is very difficult to separate the effect of the levee from that of the contraction work. My judgment is if the levee had not been built you would have about as much water as now.

Mr. BOATNER. You do not concur in the theory that the confinement of water between levees increases the velocity of the current, and thereby increases the capacity of the river to carry sediment and also to scour out the bottom and increase the depth?

General COMSTOCK. Some of it I agree to and some I do not. More water increases the velocity of a river, but on bars inasmuch as when the river rises say 20 to 40 feet and then falls again, these bars are built

Digitized by Google

up I am not sure the building of levees is going to increase the depth on the bars.

The CHAIRMAN. Your judgment is the scouring of the bed of the river, except where there is very deep water, and the cutting of the bars occurs when the water receded, and it is reached by channel works instead of high velocity?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir; the lowering of the bar is done during the low-water stage and the raising is done during the high-water stage.

Mr. STOCKDALE. What conditions, if you have any opinion on that subject, produces these bars? Can you attribute it to the current or form of the soil, or what in your opinion is the cause of these bars being at these particular points?

General COMSTOCK. That question has not come up in the Commission, but I think I express the general views of the Commission when I say that the cause of these bars is the width of the river. At one time some of the members of the Commission thought there was gravel in the river which caused the bars, but I do not think there is. I think it is merely the width of the river. The river on a straight reach wanders about, and if it happens to take a notion now to scour into one bank and after that the other bank, it does it, and that widens the river.

Mr. STOCKDALE. How would it do say, to produce these dikes from both banks——

General COMSTOCK. That is exactly what we do. It is this way [illustrating]: We do not do it from both because one bank has deeper water than the other and it is better to build it up in the shallow, so we generally put our dikes out from the convex side. That is what we did at Plum Point. In some cases it may be necessary to put the dikes on both sides.

Mr. STOCKDALE. Of course the banks of the river are lower opposite these bars or shallows than they are elsewhere; that is, they are lower in comparison with the bed of the river.

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. STOCKDALE. That is the very point I wanted to ask; if these levees were built on these banks where you have your dike to keep the water from scouring out these places between?

General COMSTOCK. As I said before, I think we have some experience which does not yet show clearly the advantage of the levees, and then this question of the raising of the bars that I speak of——

Mr. STOCKDALE. I have always heard that the bars rise during high water. For instance, if the water is at one stage, say 20 feet, when the water gets to 30 it will not be that much deeper, but the bottom will rise 5 feet where the surface rises 10.

Mr. BOATNER. Is it universal that the low banks are found opposite these shallow places in the river?

General COMSTOCK. No; the height of the bank, in my opinion, is determined very largely by the amount of water which is flowing in the river.

Mr. BOATNER. What I judge by is the depth of the country overflowed. There are some points you need a levee 12 feet, and other points where you need a levee 2½ feet, and there are some points where no levee at all is necessary; but I mean to say, is not the bank relatively low wherever you find these shallow places? That is, would not it require a high levee to protect the country from floods opposite these shallow places in the river?

General COMSTOCK. No; there are shallow places where the banks are high. The height of the bank is determined by the amount of water

Digitized by Google

flowing in the river. At Cairo, in 1882, there was 1,800,000 cubic feet of water flowing per second in the river, and the river rose 52 feet above low water. Going down to Plum Point Reach there was a flow, in the flood of 1882, of about 1,200,000 cubic feet per second, which is 600,000 cubic feet per second less than at Cairo, and high water was about 35 feet above low water. At Lake Providence Front the river flood is something over 40 feet, and the banks are low. At Vicksburg it is over 50 feet, and the banks are high. At Lake Providence you had, in 1882, only about 1,000,000 cubic feet per second flowing there, and at Vicksburg you probably had 1,500,000 cubic feet per second.

Mr. BOATNER. Is it your recollection that the banks are lower at Lake Providence than opposite Vicksburg?

General COMSTOCK. I do not speak of any definite point. I only speak about them in a general way. This oscillation is what fixes the height of the bank.

Mr. BOATNER. I am afraid I have not made myself understood. You know the bank of the Mississippi rises and falls.

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. There are places where the river has cut through bends and the bank is high, and there are other places where the lowland runs out nearly to the river, slopes up very gradually, and where the water from time immemorial has run out. I call your attention to the fact that there are a number of bayous which formerly connected the Ouachita system and the Mississippi River, and where they formerly put out from the river the banks are low. Now, what I want to get from you is this: Is not it a fact that the banks of the river are low opposite to these shallow places to which you refer?

General COMSTOCK. You mean low counted from low water?

Mr. BOATNER. I mean taking the highest point on the river as a starting point.

General COMSTOCK. That is a point I have not examined, and I am not prepared to say that as compared with other banks they are low.

Mr. STOCKDALE. I do not exactly understand that the fluctuation of the river has decreased uniformly as it goes towards the mouth, but I understand the fluctuation is greater at Vicksburg than at some points above there.

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. STOCKDALE. How do you account for that, by overflows?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir; when you get down to Helena the fluctuation there is [examining memorandum] Cairo extreme oscillation is 53 feet, Plum Point, 34.5, and the cause of it is that enormous escape along the St. Francis Front. At Helena the extreme oscillation is 48 feet. At Vicksburg the extreme oscillation is about 53 feet, 10 feet more than Lake Providence only a few miles above, and the cause of that at Vicksburg is the enormous return flow of the Yazoo bottom which raises the river there and increases the oscillation. So the amount of oscillation depends upon the amount of water flowing in the main river. Where you have the largest amount, something like 1,600,000 feet per second, which is about the largest amount anywhere in the river now, you have an oscillation of from 40 to 45 feet and more.

Mr. STOCKDALE. You make that computation at what stage of the water, the highest?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir. That was the flood of 1882 which measured 1,600,000 at Columbus, nearly the same amount at Helena, and 1,500,000 at the Red River.

Digitized by Google

Mr. STOCKDALE. How far do you go, just to the bank; suppose the water is over the country?

General COMSTOCK. In these figures I confine myself to the river alone. We measure also that out in the country.

Mr. BRICKNER. As I understand, the bars form only when the water is high, at the highest point?

General COMSTOCK During the high stages of water where you have, say, a wide and shallow place with 6 feet at low water, as a rule the bar rises during the high stages of the river, and when the river falls and gets down to 10 or 15 feet above low water instead of having 15 plus 6, which would be 21 feet of water, you may have only 15 feet.

Mr. BRICKNER. That is because the velocity of the water being decreased as it widened out into the country.

General COMSTOCK. I think the cause is that the velocity of that wide place is considerably less than it is in the deeper places above it, the deep and narrow places above and below, and that the bed has risen during high water.

Mr. BRICKNER. If that could be confined and the velocity of the water could be equaled above and below, would it then form bars?

General COMSTOCK. If you narrow it down to the same width as above and give more depth, then the bars would disappear in part—would be lowered—that is what we are trying to do by the contraction works.

Mr. BRICKNER. That is what I could not understand.

Mr. BOATNER. Have you any record of the number of miles of levee which gave way in the flood of 1882?

General COMSTOCK. Nothing very accurate.

Mr. BOATNER. Have you a record of what gave way in 1890?

General COMSTOCK. About 6½ miles, I think.

Mr. BOATNER. Is not it less than those breaks in 1882?

General COMSTOCK. Yes; it is very much less than 1882, and in 1882 also were old breaks which occured in the 10 or 20 years preceding; there were very large gaps, I think maybe 60 miles of gaps in 1882.

Mr. BOATNER. Was there any line of levee from St. Francis Front to the mouth of the Red River, practically; was not the water running practically broadcast over the country in 1882?

General COMSTOCK. They were practically down as far as Arkansas City, and then from Arkansas City down to the Red River they were very badly broken in 1882 on both banks of the river.

Mr. BOATNER. The flow of the water was practically uninterrupted from the west bank of the river to the Ouachita system, was it not?

General COMSTOCK. I am not able to say whether one-third of the levees were down or what percentage it was, as I do not recollect it this moment.

Mr. BOATNER. Can you state what was the difference in the flood height of the water between Vicksburg and the mouth of the Red River at the high stage of the water in 1882 and 1890?

General COMSTOCK (consulting memoranda). Lake Providence, 2.7; Vicksburg, 0.3; Red River—I have not got a note of it here.

Mr. BOATNER. How much higher in 1882 than in 1890?

General COMSTOCK. It was 2.7 feet higher at Lake Providence in 1890, and three-tenths at Vicksburg.

Mr. BOATNER. At both of those places the flood height was actually higher in 1890 than in 1882?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. As a fact, in 1882, the whole country west between

Digitized by Google

those points down to the mouth of the Red River was a perfect sea of water, ranging from 16 to 25 feet, and in 1890 there was practically little of that country overflowed at all?

General COMSTOCK. The levees are in better condition there and cause a rise of the flood surface——

Mr. BOATNER. It is contended that the higher you build levees the higher the bottom of the river will rise, but if you apply that to some places at Vicksburg and Natchez you will have the river running above the surface of the ground.

The CHAIRMAN. You say you have constructed these channel works to the extent of about 37 miles, and there is something over 700 miles more of channel work; I did not understand you that the same work must be carried on on the balance of the river?

General COMSTOCK. Oh, no, not all.

The CHAIRMAN. Only in places?

General COMSTOCK. In places.

The CHAIRMAN. These two reaches are the worst, that at Plum Point and that at Providence Reach?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir; and the most expensive.

Mr. STOCKDALE. Did I understand the length was 700 miles?

The CHAIRMAN. Seven hundred and sixty and something to the Red River, so it would be something over 700.

Mr. STOCKDALE. That is as far as the channel would be needed, to the Red River?

The CHAIRMAN. There is deep water below?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. Do you know how much has been expended at Plum Point Reach and at Lake Providence Reach since the work commenced?

General COMSTOCK. Something over $3,000,000 at Plum Point Reach.

Mr. BOATNER. Will you state how much of that in levees at Plum Point Reach?

General COMSTOCK. I think not over $175,000.

The CHAIRMAN. How much at Lake Providence Reach?

General COMSTOCK. Up to October 31 a little less than $3,000,000.

Mr. LAWLER. I have no questions to ask in regard to this, but I would state to the chairman that Mr. Blanchard is present, and he is very familiar with this subject, and I ask that he be allowed to ask any questions he may see fit.

Permission was granted by the committee.

Mr. BLANCHARD. This is a matter in which I have some experience and which has been before the River and Harbor Committee of the House, of which I have been a member for some years. The Mississippi River Commission theory of the treatment of the Mississippi River is, first, contraction of the channel; next, revetment to hold the banks, and, third, levees on the banks. Is not that it?

General COMSTOCK. That is the opinion of a majority of the Commission.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Now, you concur with the first two and not with the last?

General. COMSTOCK. Not with the last.

Mr. BLANCHARD. You are in a minority of the Commission as regards the value of levees as an adjunct to the general improvement?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. BLANCHARD. And have been all along?

General COMSTOCK. That is my idea.

Digitized by Google

Mr. BLANCHARD. The Mississippi River Commission is composed of 7 members, I believe?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. BLANCHARD. How many of them are engineer officers of the United States Army?

General COMSTOCK. Two besides myself.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Two of them in favor of levees as adjuncts to general improvement?

General COMSTOCK. One of them.

Mr. BLANCHARD. How many of the Commission are in a minority on that subject?

General COMSTOCK. Well, the question has not come up in that form. Heretofore Congress has prohibited the building of levees except to improve navigation, and I do not think the question has come up which required that decision under the old river and harbor act.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Then heretofore Congress has made an appropriation to the Mississippi River Commission for the improvement of that river and for levee building where in the judgment of the Commission levee building was necessary as a part of their plan for the improvement of the channel. In this idea you have been in a minority, have you not; have not you signed the minority reports every year?

General COMSTOCK. I do not think levees are a cheap way of improving the Mississippi River.

Mr. BLANCHARD. You have differed with the majority of the Commission in regard to that?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Then part of the plan for the treatment of the river as an adjunct to the channel improvement is levee building?

General COMSTOCK. That has been the vote of the majority.

Mr. BLANCHARD. The majority have voted that way all the time?

General COMSTOCK. They have voted for levees.

Mr. BLANCHARD. As a necessary adjunct to channel improvement?

General COMSTOCK. When money has been appropriated they have voted to give money to levees.

Mr. BLANCHARD. And they have done this on the idea that that was needed in their plan for channel improvements?

General COMSTOCK. I suppose so; of course.

Mr. BLANCHARD. The work that has been done at Plum Point Reach, which is above the city of Memphis, and the Lake Providence Reach, which is above the city of Vicksburg, and the result that has been achieved there, has it equaled the expectations of the Commission as regards deepening the channel of the river?

General COMSTOCK. At Plum Point it has been nearly equal to the expectation of the Commission, but at a greater expense than the Commission expected. At Lake Providence Reach, as I have said before, we have lost a good deal of work in consequence of Congressional legislation, and there the results have not been equal to our expectation.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Was not Plum Point Reach one of the worst bars in the whole river, and now gives perhaps as little trouble as any?

General COMSTOCK. Now it rarely gives any trouble at all.

Mr. BLANCHARD. It has been deepened there from, say 5 feet low water to about 8 or 10 feet, as a result of their work?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir; it has been deepened from 5½ to 10 feet.

Mr. BLANCHARD. The result at Lake Providence Reach is, while the work there has not been developed as much as it has been at Plum

Digitized by Google

Point, it has been satisfactory, has it not, in achieving the end of deepening the water there at low-water season?

General COMSTOCK. We have succeeded in improving the low-water depth.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Now, while you do not believe levee building is necessary to low-water improvement of the river, you believe in the levee system as a means of preventing destructive floods in the river?

General COMSTOCK. I think that is the only way of protecting the country.

Mr. BLANCHARD. On that point there is no disagreement between the members of the Commission?

General COMSTOCK. No, sir.

Mr. BLANCHARD. You said three-fourths of the river, in your opinion, approximating it, from Cairo to Red River, a distance of 760 miles, would require work. You do not mean to say it would require both protection and revetment work, do you?

General COMSTOCK. As I stated before, I made an estimate for the Senate committee last year, and I have not that paper and I do not carry these figures very readily in my head and should say that three-fourths was rather over than under what my estimate was.

Mr. BLANCHARD. You mean it would require three-fourths, approximating that, of either contraction or revetment work, not both?

General COMSTOCK. No.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Is it not a fact that contraction works are only needed where the river is abnormally wide?

General COMSTOCK. It is to keep the river as it is now and prevent its wandering away.

Mr. BLANCHARD. The revetment work is needed to hold the bank, to preserve the regimen?

General COMSTOCK. It is needed to keep it where it is.

Mr. BLANCHARD. The contraction work is relied upon to give the depth of water on the bars?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Do you not know that some experiments have been had in the Missouri River in respect to what caused the immense deposit of silt? For instance, even wire screens have been placed on the Missouri River in order to test this, and where the wire screens have been placed in the river, with meshes a foot apart, they have caused a large deposit of silt.

General COMSTOCK. Where there is a river holding the amount of silt that the Missouri does you can hardly, under certain circumstances, put anything in the water that would not produce a deposit.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Is that not an evident fact that any interruption to the normal velocity of the current will produce this deposit of silt?

General COMSTOCK. The normal velocity is something that does not convey any definite idea to my mind. The velocity of a river varies with every foot of rise and every mile of length, and there is hardly such a thing as normal velocity, unless you take the average of everything.

Mr. BLANCHARD. As I understand it, the normal velocity of a current is the velocity of a current along a reach of river that is steady in its depth and width.

General COMSTOCK. Even in that it would vary at various points on the river and at different stages.

Mr. BLANCHARD. The Mississippi River Commission certainly submitted a report to Congress asking for—what was it—$12,000,000?

Digitized by Google

General COMSTOCK. Sixteen million dollars.

Mr. BLANCHARD. For levee building for the purpose of protecting the country from destruction by flood, and in the judgment of a majority of the Commission that was deemed sufficient with the work to be done by the State and riparian owners, and raise the levee to a point to shut out floods such as last year——

General COMSTOCK. It is not so stated there.

Mr. BLANCHARD. What was the object of that?

General COMSTOCK. To build it 5 feet above the flood of 1890.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Was not the maximum amount of water which came down in the flood of 1890 perhaps greater than ever before in the Mississippi River?

General COMSTOCK. No.

Mr. BLANCHARD. When was it greater?

General COMSTOCK. In 1882.

Mr. BLANCHARD. How much greater?

General COMSTOCK. Below Helena some 200,000 feet a second greater.

Mr. BLANCHARD. This 5 feet they propose to build the levees up with this $16,000,000, would it shut out a flood like that of 1882?

General COMSTOCK. No; not in my opinion.

Mr. BLANCHARD. But it would in the opinion of a majority of the Commission?

General COMSTOCK. It is not so expressed.

Mr. BLANCHARD. If the levees were built 5 feet above high water of 1890, what land would the flood of 1882 overflow?

General COMSTOCK. Lake Providence Front and Plum Point.

Mr. BLANCHARD. The levees there would have to be higher?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir; they would. I might say I made an estimate in 1883 that levees 10 feet above the flood of 1882 would be needed at Lake Providence. Levees have been built about 2 to 3 feet along the lower part of the Yazoo bottom above the flood of 1882 and the engineer of that district has submitted to the Commission an estimate of raising it 5 feet above 1890. A flood of 200,000 a second more would require a further raising of something like 3 feet.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Was the river overflowed in 1890 along Plum Point and Lake Providence Front?

General COMSTOCK. Yes.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Running over the tops of the levees there?

General COMSTOCK. I suppose it did at Raleigh, and on the Mississippi side the levees broke by water filtering through or under them.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Did not run over the tops of them?

General COMSTOCK. I suppose it would have run over the levees in the flood of 1890 for many miles on the right bank had they not been temporarily raised.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Is it not a fact that what breaks occurred in the levees in 1890 did not aggregate more than 5 or 6 miles all told?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Out of 1,300 miles of levee?

General COMSTOCK. Yes.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Were not these breaks produced more because the levees were weak rather than not high enough?

General COMSTOCK. On the other side there are a great many miles where the water was level with the top of the levee.

Captain KINGMAN. There are a great many miles where it would have to be raised. I suppose from the mouth of the Red River down to Hermitage, for 30 or 40 miles, we raised it, and a little below Vicksburg we

Digitized by Google

must have raised as much more, in some cases a few inches and in other cases as much as 2 feet.

Mr. BLANCHARD. How much money has been expended by the Mississippi River Commission since its organization in levee construction? Just approximate it.

General COMSTOCK. It has been something over $3,000,000.

Mr. BLANCHARD. All told?

General COMSTOCK. All told.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Is it not a fact that the levees now in the Mississippi River are much better than when the Commission first took hold of it?

General COMSTOCK. Far better than they ever have been before.

Mr. BLANCHARD. And the danger to the country from flood is less now than it was then?

General COMSTOCK. It takes higher floods to get over the levees and of course high floods are rare.

Mr. BLANCHARD. The amount of money expended by the Mississippi River Commission alone is nothing like expended by the riparian owners and levee districts?

General COMSTOCK. No; I guess about ten or eleven million have been spent, all told.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Including what the Government has spent?

General COMSTOCK. Including what the Government has spent.

Mr. BLANCHARD. The Government has coöperated with the levee boards of the States, etc.?

General COMSTOCK. In many cases.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Very advantageously?

General COMSTOCK. Yes.

Mr. BLANCHARD. You spoke in the beginning of your testimony about an inhibition placed in one of the river and harbor bills against the using of money for bank protection. That only lasted through the period of one bill; the succeeding bill left that off.

General COMSTOCK. Yes, but unfortunately 2 years before that we expended nearly all the appropriation, so for that year we were without money.

Mr. BLANCHARD. And a good deal of damage was done by that?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. BLANCHARD. That was the only bill in which there was any inhibition, and you have gone ahead with your efforts in bank protection?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. BRICKNER. Down near Lake Providence Front you said that 5 feet, in addition, that has been added to the levee would not take care of 200,000 more feet of water. How wide is the stream there between levees?

General COMSTOCK. Near Lake Providence there is one place where the levees come within a mile of each other.

Mr. BRICKNER. Do you know the velocity of the stream? Have you a record of that?

General COMSTOCK. On the Mississippi bank there has been an endeavor, in many cases, to get the levees back by cutting off bends, but the rule has been to build a levee to protect the riparian lands, and of course there is a cry if that land is left outside of the levee; therefore the temptation is to build levees on the bank of the river.

Mr. BRICKNER. Levees are built 5 feet above the flood of what year?

General COMSTOCK. The levees were built in the lower part of the Yazoo Basin 2 or 3 feet above the flood of 1882, and the engineer there

Digitized by Google

estimates 5.7, I think, to raise it to 3 feet above what the 1890 flood would have been if confined.

Mr. BRICKNER. And you think it would have to be 10 feet, as I understand you?

General COMSTOCK. I think he wants to counterbalance the difference between the flood of 1890 and 1882. I think he wants to add at least 3 feet more to its height.

Mr. BRICKNER. You think it is about a mile wide there?

General COMSTOCK. Yes, at one place.

Mr. BRICKNER. The flood of 1882 was 200,000 cubic feet per second more than it was in 1890?

General COMSTOCK. Some such quantity as that.

Mr. BRICKNER. And 10 feet, you think, would not check that 200,000 feet per second additional?

General COMSTOCK. This 5.7 feet he proposes, that is his estimate; that is, that the flood of 1890, if it had been confined, would be 2.7 higher than it actually was, and he estimates that the levee should be raised for safety 3 feet; that makes 5.7 above the flood of 1890.

Mr. BRICKNER. What was the actual depth of the stream there?

General COMSTOCK. It is very variable. Where they are doing work, in some places it is 60 and 70 feet deep. At Stack Island at low water it is not over 10 feet, and 45 feet at high water.

Mr. BRICKNER. Have you the velocity of the water?

General COMSTOCK. No; I do not think I have. I suppose the velocity runs about 7 or 8 feet a second and from this down to 2 and 3 feet.

Mr. STOCKDALE. That estimate requiring 2.7 feet higher to hold the flood of 1890 had it been confined, is upon the basis that the bottom of the stream is constant and it does not scour out any.

General COMSTOCK. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. Are you able to state the relative velocity of the current at Vicksburg in 1882 and 1890?

General COMSTOCK. No, I do not think we have any measures of that. We have some measures below there, but I do not think we have those.

Mr. BOATNER. Well at any point between Vicksburg and the mouth of the Red River?

General COMSTOCK. I have not made a record of these velocity observations, but I may state in a general way that the high water velocity varies from something like 6 feet up to about 10 feet per second from New Orleans up to Columbus, depending upon the width of the river; the low water velocities on the shoals go down to 3 feet per second and in deep places they go down considerably below that.

The CHAIRMAN. We are greatly obliged to you, General Comstock, for appearing before us this morning.

Thereupon the committee adjourned to meet at 10 a. m., Wednesday, January 7, 1890.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEE ON LEVEES AND IMPROVEMENTS
OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER,
Wednesday, January 7, 1891.

The committee met at 10 a. m., Hon. J. C. Burrows in the chair.

STATEMENT OF CAPTAIN SMITH S. LEACH, CORPS OF ENGINEERS, U. S. ARMY.

The CHAIRMAN. You are connected with the Army?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir; a captain of engineers.

The CHAIRMAN. How long have you held that position?

Captain LEACH. I have been a captain since September, 1884, and I have been in the Engineer Corps since July, 1875.

The CHAIRMAN. Have you at any time been connected with the Mississippi River Commission?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir; I was its secretary from its organization, in 1879, until March, 1885, at which time I was transferred to the charge of one of the districts and afterwards two districts, the first and second, and I remained in charge of them until last June.

The CHAIRMAN. Did either of these districts embrace Plum Point or Providence Lake?

Captain LEACH. The first embraced Plum Point reach.

The CHAIRMAN. So you had that work in charge.

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. The matter before the committee is expressed perhaps in the title of the bill as tersely as I can state it, "To repair and build the levees of the Mississippi River, to improve its navigation, to afford ease and safety to its commerce, and to prevent destructive floods." We will be glad to hear from you on this subject with regard to the construction of levees as a necessary adjunct to the improvement of the Mississippi River, and in your own language describe the relative value of the levees as a part of that improvement, and the necessity, if such, for their construction.

Mr. BOATNER. And I would suggest also, Mr. Chairman, the feasibility of protecting the valley from destsuctive floods by means of levees.

The CHAIRMAN. That is suggested in the title of the bill.

Captain LEACH. In relation to your first inquiry, it is as a factor in the improvement of the navigation of the Mississippi River, that a levee system is absolutely necessary and demands the attention of the General Government. So far as the Government is concerned, as I apprehend its functions, the prevention of overflow is not a necessity, although desirable. The improvement of navigation seems to be a necessity. It is a charge which is committed to the General Government in the nature of affairs, and it is the avowed policy of the Government to improve the navigation, and therefore the discussion of the value of a levee system in that respect is a very important one.

The Mississippi River performs a dual function. It is the final outlet of a very extended system of inland drainage and it is also our most important avenue of inland commerce. It happens, very fortunately, that in respect to both these functions the same remedies produce useful results, for in both it is now defective. It is not as good an avenue of commerce as it ought to be by any means, neither is it as good a drain as it ought to be. If measures to make the one better were injurious to

Digitized by Google

the other, the question would be complicated, if not hopeless; but it so happens that whatever may be done to make it a better drain will improve the navigation, and whatever is done to make it a more navigable stream will also increase its capacity as a drain. The reason of this unity is essentially the fact that both the discharging capacity of the channel, which determines its usefulness as a drain, and the least depth of the water flowing in it, depend, in an alluvial stream, flowing in a bed of its own formation, on the velocity of the water, and whatever permanently increases that velocity improves the stream both as a drain and as a navigable highway.

The velocity of a flowing stream depends upon two elements in its regimen; of course the conditions being that the size of the valley, the amount of rainfall, and the general dimensions of the channel are determined by nature. A change in the flow of an alluvial stream, whatever you measure it by, proceeds from a change in one or both of two quantities. The first is the angle of fall or slope as determined at any point by the difference of level between the water surface of the stream at two points of known distance apart, and determined in the main for the whole stream by the total fall from its head, or where you first consider it, to the sea, where its fall terminates. In the Mississippi River the slope is approximately fixed. It will be very difficult to effect any change in the slope which would have any appreciable effect upon the velocity, or which would increase the flood-drainage capacity and at the same time improve navigation. The fall from Cairo to the sea, in round numbers, is 300 feet. It would be impossible to make that 290, because no measures we can take will depress the bed at that point by that amount. It is equally impracticable to make it 310 feet, because that means putting 10 feet more water over the heads of the people living in that vicinity. We can not increase the slope if we would; we would not dare to do it if we could, and we could not decrease it if we would, and the result is we must keep the slope as it is and operate upon something else.

The CHAIRMAN. Why do you say you would not dare to increase the slope?

Captain LEACH. Because it involves the raising of the flood surface and increases the height of the water over the heads of the people, and as a result would require us to build levees up to this enormous height. The increase is a question of practicability, while depression is a question of possibility. Of course it is impracticable and improper to elevate the flood surface so long as anything else is available to be done.

Now the other quantity which enters into the discharging capacity and the navigable value of a stream besides the inclination or slope is the mean depth. This occurs in the expression for the velocity in the same terms as the slope, the square root of each. It follows, therefore, that any percentage of change in the slope will have the same effect upon the flow of the stream as an equal percentage of change in the mean depth and no more. The slope is a quantity very difficult to change, as I endeavored to explain, but the mean depth is very easy to change, and of course if you increase the mean depth you increase the discharging capacity of the river and make it a better drain; while increasing the mean depth makes it a deeper stream and better for navigation. The increase of mean depth will have for its result—not necessarily for its cause—a diminution of the width of the stream. The principal phenomenon in the bed of a river which produces a decrease in the mean depth and discharging capacity is one referred to yesterday, although not completely discussed, and is known by pilots as the "flattening out" and "cutting out" process. In the unregulated con-

dition of the river, its present condition, as the water approaches the flood stage, the channels that have been excavated during low water are filled up, and this process goes on and in fact achieves its maximum at times when a sharp decline from the flood has set in. The pilots have a rule of thumb, which is a good one, that there is during this period of flattening out as much water on the bars as on the gauge, the zeros of the gauges being near low water. If the gauge shows 25 feet, they expect 25 feet over those flattened bars. That is, the bed of the river during the high water rises to approximately the same plane that is occupied by the surface of the water during low stage. I state this in this pointed way in order to make it forcible as an illustration. The bottom of the river when the bars are flattened out is at the same level as the surface of the water at standard low water.

The CHAIRMAN. Then you agree with General Comstock that bars are formed during high water?

Captain LEACH. In the unregulated condition of the river they are. That is to say, the culminating action takes place then, but there is another feature in it. In the present condition of the river these bars are cut out as the river falls. When the river falls and these bars become high enough to make shoals or dams, as of course they do, the river becomes violent and demands and finally cuts a channel through at some haphazard place, now here and now there, very shallow and tortuous, and very frequently almost at right angles to the general direction of the stream. This cutting-out process is very varied, and it is very uncertain, and it is during this cutting-out process that the greatest difficulty of navigation occurs. The pilots do not know whether it has begun, or whether it is going on, or where it has begun, or where it is going on, or how much it is going to be; in fact they do not know anything about what channel they have in front of them. These low-water channels are cut in very erratic places and in very tortuous directions, and often directly across the bed of the stream, and you will often find a boat running at low water stern on to one bank and head on to the other bank, and it will run straight to that bank until they have to stop their engines and back at full speed, so difficult and tortuous are the low-water channels. Now, high water comes along and of course it flows in a steady volume nearly parallel to the general direction of the stream and across these ditches. If you have a large crack in the floor and you attempt to sweep across it, you will fill it up with dust in front of the broom, but if you sweep in the direction of the crack you will get it clean, and that illustration, although it is a homely one, suits this case very well. If this low-water channel can be made to cut out in the direction the high water flows, the high water will keep it clean and often deepen it. If it is permitted to cut it out in a direction antagonistic to the high water, it will be filled up. This depends upon the regulated or unregulated condition of the current, and whether it flows in the same direction at low water as at high water or not; I mean if the thalweg—excuse me for being technical—the main thread of current is made to flow over the same track, at all stages, the river is regulated.

The CHAIRMAN. Then your idea is by a regulation of the low-water channel to cut it in the same direction as the high water would carry it?

Captain LEACH. Mainly so, though not strictly. There are cases where it would be advisable to operate on both and effect a compromise, but the effort will always be to bring them together. Upon the local circumstances and conditions depends whether you would entirely operate on the low-water direction or partially on the high water. In

Digitized by Google

other words, when you come right down to the fundamental principle of it, it is to get the current of the river under control. That is all there is of it, for when you have anything under control you can make it go anywhere you want to, and when you do that the river is improved, because I take it for granted that no man would want to do anything detrimental to his own interest.

One more point I wish to make in that connection. When we have this change from the unregulated to the regulated condition, when we have the high-water current passing down in the direction of the low-water channel and not across it, we have a phenomenon which is the reverse of what has been described; instead of the bottom being higher at high water and lower at low water, the bottom is lowest at high water and fills up a little at low water.

Take as an example Plum Point Crossing on the Plum Point Reach, which is a regulated crossing. It has been under my charge from 1885 until last June. I instituted there a series of observations of the depth and velocity, taken from three to ten times a month. These observations show continuously without a possibility of an appreciable error the history of that crossing and prove conclusively the fact that I have stated, that in a regulated crossing where the current is at all times over the same track the high water, instead of filling up the channel, deepens it, and the higher the water and the stronger the current the more complete will be the control and the greater will be the deepening at high water and the less the probability of detrimental filling at low water. There is still a little change in the bed at that crossing, which is due, however, to the fact that the control is not a perfect one but approximate only. The control of the water is the principle on which it is necessary to operate for the improvement of the river. That control is designed to secure the scouring of the channel always in the same line. A man can not dig a hole if he does not put his shovel in the same place twice, neither can you excavate a channel if by working constantly in a new place you fill up the channel you made yesterday and commence on a new one to-day. The velocity of course plays an important part and it is the chief factor in the scouring. When I speak of the thalweg of the river I mean the thread of the greatest velocity; in other words, that part of the current of the river which is capable of performing the most work. That is the secret of the whole thing. Control the current so as to utilize all its force instead of letting it come down through a fall of 300 feet crippled in quantity and force. If you allow the water to go to waste of course you lose that much potential and that much work.

As I said, it is necessary to operate very frequently on the high-water current as well as the low-water current. If there is anything true about what I have stated, it is that this control, to make a complete improvement of the river, must be made perfect. Partial control of the river produces a partial improvement of the river, but we want the greatest possible improvement of the river, and therefore we should have complete control, which alone will do it. Complete control can be affected only by two agencies operating together. One is a protection from caving and shifting of the present position of the natural bank of the river, and the other is extending these banks up to the highest known water level to prevent escape of the water by overflow. The first of these agencies of course is bank revetment, and the second levees. To estimate their relative value would be very difficult. They go together. Some idea can be formed of what complete improvement will be, and it is known that complete improve-

Digitized by Google

ment will result from both of these agencies operating together, but what the one or the other will produce alone, I do not believe anyone can say; but I will say this, that neither the one nor the other will alone produce complete improvement, because complete improvement means complete control and complete control is impossible without both of these agencies.

The CHAIRMAN. This bank revetment is necessary for the control of the river at its low stage and the levees at the high flood tide?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir; those are their separate functions.

The CHAIRMAN. And the river must be controlled in both of these ways to produce complete improvement?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir, it must. Of course the bank protection acts, in addition to its own especial function of control at channel-contained stages, to protect the levees also, because we would not be able to maintain them without complete bank protection.

Mr. CATCHINGS. I would like for you to develop that idea somewhat.

Captain LEACH. You can readily see that using the levee as an instrumentality for controlling the current, it must be somewhere near the current to be controlled. In other words, we must get the levees near the bank at places where control is most necessary, and the places where the river has a tendency to escape from the direction of the channel are those where the caving takes place and where it is desirable to approach the levee as near to the bank as possible. Of course to bring a high levee costing $25,000 a mile within 500 or 600 yards of a rapidly caving bank is manifestly imprudent. At the same time that levee ought to be there and the bank ought to be protected; both ought to be done, and the one will make the other possible. Therefore the rational course is to build a levee near the bank where the conditions demand it should be, and provide at the same time, or previously (and previously would be better), for the protection of the bank in front of it; and it also follows that in cases of levees which have been built a considerable distance from the river—and large levees have been built back from the river as a matter of safety—and where caving is in progress and threatens the levee, it would be better, even if it cost more money, to protect the bank and preserve that levee than to build another. In the case of large levees it costs less to protect the bank than——

Mr. CATCHINGS. As at Bolivar.

Captain LEACH. It has cost much less than a new one in that case.

The CHAIRMAN. Is the condition of the soil such, is it so saturated with water, that it is difficult to put a levee very near the stream?

Captain LEACH. I do not think there are any conditions of saturation that need cause apprehension. The ground water of course leaves the margin of a stream sooner than the soil farther back. The ground on the margin is higher in elevation than that further back, and therefore it is the first ground to get dry, and it is usually of a more open and porous character and has a tendency to dry out quickly.

The CHAIRMAN. I remember it was stated, and I happened to be on the river as chairman of a special committee, that instances have been known where acres of land away from the stream some distance beyond the bank just sunk down out of sight.

Captain LEACH. Extending, however, to the bank.

The CHAIRMAN. No, sir.

Captain LEACH. The witness then has a more extended knowlege than I have.

Digitized by Google

Mr. BOATNER. That is a mistake.

Mr. CATCHINGS. You mean the bank undermines and acres dropped in?

The CHAIRMAN. No, the land went out of sight.

Captain LEACH. I know of a case at Helena where there was a piece of bank that had a railroad track on it and the thing let go and went down and tilted in this fashion [illustrating]. One edge of it slipped just so [illustrating]. But I do not know of any case where the ground has settled and left the bank intact, except in the traditional earthquake cases at New Madrid.

The CHAIRMAN. Then there is no engineering difficulty in placing levees very near the bank of the stream?

Captain LEACH. The engineering difficulties are reduced to a minimum, if we get protection of the bank, by putting the levees close along the bank.

The CHAIRMAN. If the banks are fully protected by revetment there is no difficulty in establishing levees very near the bank?

Captain LEACH. No, sir.

Mr. BOATNER (to the chairman). In the case you speak of, do you mean it would be caved out, or do you mean the ground sank behind the bank, leaving a standing piece of bank between the sunken place and the river?

The CHAIRMAN. I mean a sinking of land entirely away from the river.

Mr. BOATNER. That is not so, and I have never heard of such a case in Louisiana.

Mr. CATCHINGS. I would like for you to make some remarks upon this idea. If you had your banks perfectly revetted and protected by spur dikes and mattress works, would not that dispense very largely with the contraction works that secure a protection of the channel?

Captain LEACH. My belief is that the development of contraction works will be far less than heretofore contemplated. I think the necessary control of the current will be secured by the protection of the banks and completion of the levees, and will give all the improvement possible, because developing all the force which resides in the mass of the water and its height above the sea.

Mr. CATCHINGS. So by operating on the levee theory you gradually dispense with that which has been made prominent in the work up to this time, namely, contraction of the shallow places?

Captain LEACH. That is my opinion.

Mr. CATCHINGS. And that would be a fact in determining the economy of levee building?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir.

There is one point which occurs to me, which I think I have not touched upon. It was mentioned yesterday, and is the probable amount of the effect of a complete levee system upon the depth of the channel. The statement was made that observations thus far do not show that recent low waters gave any greater depth on some bad bars than low waters of some years ago, at a time when the levee system was by no means as perfect as now. That statement of course was only very general, and a rigid discussion of the data, I think, would qualify it. However, this is to be remembered, that the levee system has no aspect in which it is neutral in respect to channel development. There is a certain point below which the absence of levees causes a certain deterioration of the channel, and there is a point above which the presence of levees gives a betterment of the channel. Now, the effect of the levee

Digitized by Google

system must be regarded as the sum of the injuries prevented and the betterment caused, and even though it produces no actual deepening of the channel, yet it prevents the degradation which would have taken place in the mean time if the levee had not been built. Is that clear, Mr. Chairman?

The CHAIRMAN. Yes.

Captain LEACH. We may have had a levee system for, say, 10, 15, or 20 years, and even if we can not say there is an inch more water over the bars, still it has been a large factor in preventing the deterioration which would have taken place if it had not been there. With that point covered I think I have explained the subject of the relation of levees to navigation as completely as I can do it.

Mr. CATCHINGS. You tried at Plum Point for a long time with the contraction works and the water was allowed at flood time to escape over points. Now, I will ask you, when you finally constructed a levee to prevent the escape of the water there, was not a greater depth at low water over the bar?

Captain LEACH. I noted and reported an increase of about a foot in the depth of the two bars under my observation, which I could attribute to no other cause, since no other change of conditions had taken place.

Mr. CATCHINGS. So there is an actual illustration showing that the confinement of flood does have a beneficial effect upon the low-water stage.

Captain LEACH. To my mind, that can be interpreted only in that way.

Mr. CATCHINGS. I want also to establish the fact that it is essential if you want to get the best work out of the river that the levee should be constructed on the bank and not across bends.

Captain LEACH. I think that is undoubtedly true. Of course, there will be exceptions on a river as variable as the Mississippi to almost any general statement. I have in my mind one instance where I think it would be decidedly better to make some variation in the line of the levee; on the Mississippi side just opposite the mouth of Cypress Creek. But the conditions which are found here are so unusual that the exception only adds force to the rule.

Mr. CATCHINGS. But as a rule you would follow the natural curvature of the bank?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. You stated that you considered levees as necessary elements to the control of the river. Will you please state what effect you observed follows the escape of water through a crevasse, or through any point where there has been any levee, what the effect is upon the channel?

Captain LEACH. We have made a number of measurements, and the effect invariably observed has been a considerable filling of the channel below the point of escape. We have also observed a reverse process on the closure of some of these same crevasses recently opened and others opened before, and we have in every case observed a deepening of the channel commensurate in amount with the shoaling observed at the time of the break. We have measured both sides of it, and never failed in any case to find data on which we could found conclusions to that effect.

Mr. BOATNER. This shallowing occurs on the opening of a crevasse, and the deepening of the channel occurs on the reconstruction of the levee.

Captain LEACH. Of course, these measurements can not be kept up continuously, but our measurements have been taken immediately before and immediately after the opening and closure of the crevasses in

Digitized by Google

the sense of having preceded and followed the next flood. The result of the observation of the closure of the crevasses and the deepening of the channel has been in every case the effect of one flood, and one flood only.

The CHAIRMAN. Are you familiar with the theory of Captain Cowden?

Captain LEACH. Somewhat.

The CHAIRMAN. What is your opinion in relation to that

Captain LEACH. Captain Cowden's theory has a protean habit. I have come across it in many aspects, and I do not know how it will turn up next, but it has never been able to commend itself to my attention in any form that it has been presented, and I doubt if it ever will be. I depend upon the theory that the escape of water from the channel is inevitably accompanied by the degradation of the size of the channel below the point of escape.

Mr. CATCHINGS. His theory is opposite——

Captain LEACH. To everything I have seen and everything I believe.

Mr. BOATNER. Does not that come back to the fact that the bed of the river is changeable and accommodates itself to the volume of water which it has to carry?

Captain LEACH. That is true.

Mr. BOATNER. Then if part of the volume is taken away the channel contracts to the amount of water it has to carry.

Captain LEACH. That is true for all natural and all artificial channels which carry water charged with silt.

Mr. BOATNER. And the bed of the river increases or its capacity to carry water would increase just in proportion to the volume it has put upon it.

Captain LEACH. Yes; if the control exercised on the current prevents its wasting the force that is in it.

Mr. BOATNER. Now, it is stated by a good many people who do not know anything about it at all, most of them do not live in the valley and never have been there, who have two ideas; one is that the higher the levees are built the higher the bed of the river goes up; the other is that it is utterly impracticable and a waste of money and time to confine the waters of the Mississippi to a channel, in other words, to protect the country from overflow. Now in the course of your experience as an engineer in charge of that work, tell us if you have observed anything in support of the theory that the bed of the river rises?

Captain LEACH. There is absolutely none. There is no observation which substantiates it in any possible degree.

Mr. BOATNER. Is there any engineering difficulty in the way of protecting that country from overflow?

Captain LEACH. No, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. It is a question of money.

Captain LEACH. It is a question of money and a question of vigilance and organization. I do not think that the case demands or the people ought to expect that a range of artificial mountains will be built.

Mr. BOATNER. This bill proceeds upon the theory of coöperation between the Federal and the municipal authorities. As an officer of the Commission have you found any difficulty in successful coöperation with the States and the municipal authorities in your work?

Captain LEACH. I have had no difficulty in coöperation as to the construction. As to the maintenance, where difficulty would come if there were any, I have not had any experience.

Digitized by Google

Mr. CATCHINGS. Can you state the relative magnitude of the floods of 1882 and 1890?

Captain LEACH. The flood of 1890 from the mouth of the White River down was larger than the flood of 1882. From the vicinity of Memphis to the mouth of the White River it was approximately the same as the flood of 1882, and above Memphis it was a little less.

Mr. CATCHINGS. So that taking the reading of the gauge at Cairo the flood of 1882 was the greatest?

Captain LEACH. The flood of 1882 was higher at Cairo.

Mr. CATCHINGS. The flood was greater below because of the great accession of water from the White River, the Arkansas River, etc.

Captain LEACH. That is my belief.

Mr. CATCHINGS. So that in dealing with this question of the lower valley we may say that the flood of 1890 was greater than that of 1882?

Captain LEACH. I think that is certainly true.

Mr. BLANCHARD. How did General Comstock make the error with regard to the flood of 1882 in saying it was 200,000 feet per second greater?

Captain LEACH. That I do not know. That conclusion is personal to General Comstock from certain measurements I made. My conclusion is personal to me from the same measurements. If there is any difference between us, I made the measurements and probably may be more familiar with them than anyone else. The measurements made by Captain Kingman support my views entirely. The particular point disputed is the maximum discharge, which I claim can not properly be compared in two floods unless the conditions of restraint are similar.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Your estimates were made under your immediate supervision?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir.

Mr. BLANCHARD. And General Comstock, president of the Commission, was not charged with the supervision of these measurements, but they were furnished by you?

Captain LEACH. He had no data at all personal to him, but simply took the results which I reported and upon them he arrived at a different conclusion. His conclusion I believe to be erroneous.

The CHAIRMAN. Now I want to ask you a question or two. The result of all this I understand you to say that it is essential in the improvement of the low-water channel of the river to protect the levees?

Captain LEACH. I think, sir, it unquestionably is, and I believe the greatest difficulty we have had to contend with in the development of this whole subject has been the unfortunate idea that gained credence in earlier years that there was some difference between good *low-water* navigation and good navigation. There is no such thing as good low-water navigation which does not inevitably involve complete regulation of the river.

The CHAIRMAN. Is it feasible as a matter of engineering to build a system of levees throughout that length of river that will hold the flood waters?

Captain LEACH. Starting from the remark I made a few minutes ago about the non-necessity of constructing a range of mountains for that purpose, I will say that the amount named in this bill, nor twice, nor three times, nor any amount I can think of, will build a system of levees behind which the people can sit in idleness and watch the flood go by and which will resist the floods themselves. It is a fight, a war, between the two, and the enemy is alert and very shrewd and persistent. It is no more possible to build a system of levees which without

Digitized by Google

care and attention will resist floods than it is to build a fortification which will repulse an enemy without a garrison. Whatever is done must be by a proper system of levees, reënforced by the most incessant care and watching, especially at time of high water, and more or less in the entire year. What the people need is a line of intrenchments of which you can say, if you come out and make a good fight, you are bound to win.

The CHAIRMAN. Then there is no engineering difficulty in building levees of sufficient height and strength to hold the flood waters?

Captain LEACH. None whatever, if they are properly cared for.

The CHAIRMAN. The building can be done?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. Then they require constant care and watchfulness on the part of the people along the line of levees?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. Now that can be done only by the people in every district along where the levee is erected. Then you believe in this improvement and the maintenance of these levees in coöperation with the State?

Captain LEACH. Unquestionably.

The CHAIRMAN. You think that is wise.

Captain LEACH. I think that is perfecly wise.

The CHAIRMAN. Do you think it wise for the United States Government to take absolute control of the levees, build and care for them, and relieve the people from all responsibility?

Captain LEACH. That would insure perfect administration and a constant attention and the best disposal at all times of materials and men at hand.

The CHAIRMAN. Have you made any estimate of the cost of building a system of levees of sufficient height and strength to hold the flood waters of the Mississippi from Cairo to the Gulf?

Captain LEACH. I have made no personal estimate. There is an estimate made, however, by gentlemen who are better qualified to figure this out than anyone else in this country. I refer to the engineer committee that made an estimate and report to the Vicksburg convention. They named some $10,000,000, and from what I know of the present condition of the levees and the requirements, I am satisfied that with $9,000,000 plus $1,000,000 that has been already allotted by the Commission and the coöperation as heretofore by the people, a system will be built of which you can say as I said awhile ago, "if you come out and make a fight you are bound to win."

The CHAIRMAN. You say coöperation with the people. Suppose an appropriation was made by the Government of $9,000,000, to what extent must the people coöperate in money to make that perfect system of levees of which you speak?

Captain LEACH. I think that nothing more will be required of them than heretofore.

The CHAIRMAN. How much is that?

Captain LEACH. That is in the neighborhood, I think, of $1,000,000 a year, or something like that. This, however, I say under correction. I have not these figures in my mind just now.

The CHAIRMAN. How much more in expenditure would be required beyond the $9,000,000 of this bill and the $1,000,000 already appropriated to make this perfect system of levees?

Captain LEACH. I think that if this money was appropriated and expended at the rate named in the minimum time of 3 years—but that

Digitized by Google

is hardly long enough and the amount of work involved is more than could be executed in 3 years—and if the people for 3 or 4 years continue the taxation and raise money as before that will complete the system.

The CHAIRMAN. Thirteen million?

Captain LEACH. Thirteen or fourteen million will give a system adapted to the needs.

The CHAIRMAN. You would say that 15 million would be sufficient?

Captain LEACH. I should not hesitate to say that 15 million would be ample. That will make a levee that will be in its final condition—leaving aside the question of thousands and thousands of yards caved into the river that the people have paid for—1,500 miles long, containing in the neighborhood of 130,000,000 or 140,000,000 cubic yards of earth and worth at prevailing prices from $35,000,000 to $40,000,000, to which the Government will have contributed, when the levee is done, in the neighborhood of $12,500,000.

The CHAIRMAN. Now, let me ask you what proportion of the river is now leveed, I mean with levees sufficiently high and strong with ordinary care to keep the river within bounds at floods?

Captain LEACH. I doubt whether any considerable part of the present line of levees would not be strengthened if this project were undertaken. I think that perhaps with the exception of a very few miles, probably in the Upper Yazoo district, and with the exception of a few very extraordinary levees which are really dams, like Bolivar, nearly all the line would be strengthened. In some cases the strengthening would be very slight, and in other cases it would be a little more.

The CHAIRMAN. Now, would you expect that the expenditure of this amount, and the building of this continuous system of levees of sufficient height and strength to hold the flood waters in connection with your low-water improvement and channel improvement, would give perfect navigation from Cairo down as the result of it?

Captain LEACH. Perfect navigation, Mr. Chairman, is a term that can scarcely be defined.

The CHAIRMAN. Perhaps I put that too strong, but you would expect as a result a benefit to navigation throughout the entire length?

Captain LEACH. To a great degree, and so much so as to absolutely revolutionize the carrying trade of that river. Of course it is in river as in ocean commerce. There seems to be no limit of depth to which they can build ships, and it has been the experience on the Mississippi River that they build them to scrape the bottom right along, and the more water you get the deeper they build them, and I do not know whether we will ever have such a channel that somebody will not build a boat large enough to rub at some places. When I say improve navigation I mean that when these conditions are realized the navigation will be as good as that stream can make for itself. Every ounce of force that is in it will be utilized to form a channel.

The CHAIRMAN. Can you give me any estimate of the extent of country that would be protected from the destructive influence of floods by the construction of such a levee system?

Captain LEACH. I think about 30,000 square miles.

The CHAIRMAN. What kind of land?

Captain LEACH. It is the best agricultural land I have ever seen.

The CHAIRMAN. Now, are you able to state to the committee not only from personal observation but from a scientific point of view that this channel system made by levees will not in a series of years elevate the bottom of the river?

Captain LEACH. I am able to state that absolutely and I am as cer-

Digitized by Google

tain of that as of any conclusion in the domain of science of which I have any knowledge at all.

The CHAIRMAN. Do you know any instance in which that has not proven true? How about the Po?

Captain LEACH. There is no evidence whatever that the Po has raised its bed at any point in two centuries. There is evidence to the contrary quite positive that at other points it has lowered its bed in the neighborhood of a foot, and the general conclusion arrived at is that on the Po there has been no appreciable change in the bed of the river. But the Po is not the Mississippi by any means; it is an entirely different character of stream. It is different in these respects. Its alluvial part is much nearer the mountain sources, its slope is much higher, and it is a more torrential stream than the Mississippi, and the material of the bed is on an average a great deal coarser than the Mississippi.

The CHAIRMAN. It has been suggested that the language of this bill "the construction of levees from the Mouth of the Passes to Cairo" ought to be changed to read "to a point near Cairo. Do you know anything about that?

Captain LEACH. Above Cairo there is a short stretch of overflowing river extending to a place called the Chain of Rocks. Now, the St. Francis levees if carried out rigidly in logical completeness would extend from New Madrid up past all this country and join the high ground here [bringing out map and examining the same]. Here is the Chain of rocks and the river flows through a rocky cut here [illustrating].

The CHAIRMAN. And here are the highlands, here?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir. There are also highlands lower down at Columbus and Hickman and on the east side of the river between Columbus and Memphis, all near the river and along there the benefit of the levees is not sufficient to compensate for their expense, and while they may be very desirable and even essential in other places they are not essential there.

The CHAIRMAN. Then you would approve of a modification, and instead of saying to Cairo you would say to the highlands or some other point?

Captain LEACH. I would say to the vicinity of Cairo and then the question could be discussed in detail with more complete data. The nature of the country that prevails from between New Madrid and Commerce on the west bank of the river makes it practically an isolated basin. Now, the question of closing that basin will depend upon its size and the injury the outflow is going to cause and the cost of the levee to close it. This will settle the question whether to build there or not. A large quantity of the water that goes out there now is returned by natural causes to the river at New Madrid.

The CHAIRMAN. And so can not spread over the country below?

Captain LEACH. No, sir; except a very small quantity at very high flood. I have of course expressed no opinion whether it is desirable to close that or not because the question can only be determined by a detailed study.

Mr. CATCHINGS. The Government began contributing to levee building in about 1882?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir.

Mr. CATCHINGS. After the great flood and great disaster to the levees. Can you state how much money the Government has contributed to that purpose up to the present time?

Captain LEACH. I can not give exactly the amount, but I can give it

Digitized by Google

near enough to serve the purposes of the committee. It is in the neighborhood of $3,000,000.

Mr. CATCHINGS. Now, can you give an estimate ot the amount which the various levee districts have expended in their States?

Captain LEACH. I do not think I have that with me. I found in the New Orleans Times-Democrat in an editorial article some months ago, a reference to a report of the Bureau of Statistics for 1887 giving the exdenditures on levees of States since 1865 to 1886——

Mr. CATCHINGS. But I wanted to know the amount of money that the Government has expended since 1882.

Captain LEACH. Since the Government began to contribute to levees I think the relative expenditure has been about four to one.

Mr. CATCHINGS. So you mean that $16,000,000 has been expended altogether?

Captain LEACH. I mean that for every dollar the Government has paid the people have paid four.

Mr. CATCHINGS. That would make it $15,000,000.

Captain LEACH. These are all approximate figures and I hope the committee will bear that in mind.

Mr. CATCHINGS. Very much of that $15,000,000 is given and in fact most of it for the protection of levees and the actual building of levees?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir.

Mr. CATCHINGS. And for maintenance?

Captain LEACH. Very little for maintenance.

Mr. CATCHINGS. Yet the effect of that practice after the great disaster of 1882 was to give these people about 75 per cent. of absolute protection?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir.

Mr. CATCHINGS. Suppose that the levees were constructed by the Government in coöperation with the States and levee districts, say that the work of construction would no longer figure in the matter, then the question of maintenance would come up. Now, can you give us an estimate of what would be required to properly maintain that levee system, supposing we had it constructed?

Captain LEACH. That involves the question of what is included in the maintenance of it.

Mr. CATCHINGS. That is what I want you to explain to the committee.

Captain LEACH. After the levee is constructed, the principal items of its maintenance are to prevent any sort of traffic on it and all disturbances in its immediate neighborhood, and to keep on it a complete and tough sod; that requires what I do not think has been generally done; that the right of way of the levee be made perhaps a little wider than it is now, and to fence it in, so that the entire right of way shall be covered with sod. It requires that that sod shall be grazed judiciously by cattle and sheep, and hogs kept off it, which involves having a fence, and there should be, in order to carry out these provisions, an efficient levee police maintained the year round.

Mr. CATCHINGS. That covers what is embraced in the expression "cost of maintenance."

Captain LEACH. I think so.

Mr. BOATNER. Ought there not to be an annual inspection of levees?

Captain LEACH. That would be a part of the police system, to make sure that the provisions deemed necessary are carried out. You gentlemen know these things will be onerous as well as I do. The people want to plow up to the base of the levee and raise cotton on the right

Digitized by Google

of way, and it will take a good deal of weight and persuasion and perhaps some force to prevent them doing it, but we can not have safe levees while they raise cotton on the right of way.

Mr. BOATNER. That is true, but the point I was making there was, if we once had the levees constructed that the people could maintain them as they ought to be maintained without incurring anything like the expense they have been annually put to.

Captain LEACH. Oh, no; not $10 in the hundred.

Mr. BOATNER. It would be entirely within their power to keep it maintained.

Captain LEACH. The State engineer of Louisiana has made an estimate which is a little short of my own, made previously and independently, that of the moneys spent since 1875 on levees 75 per cent. had been spent for rebuilding levees caved into the river, and 25 per cent. in the care and extension of their levees. Seventy-five per cent. had been spent to replace levees that had caved into the river; in other words, 75 per cent. of the entire expense was caused by the neglect of the General Government to fix the banks.

Mr. BOATNER. If this bill should become a law and the levees should be constructed, as we hope to see them some day, and as you have described them, if constructed the work of the Government would not cease. That is to say, the Government would still *pari passu* continue the work of holding the banks by suitable revetment; so if this bill which Mr. Burrows has in charge becomes a law the Committee on Rivers and Harbors ought to continue the annual appropriation to be expended by the River Commission to fix and preserve the banks.

Captain LEACH. I think it would be folly to pass this bill, or anything like it, unless the Government can be committed as far as our institutions will permit to a constant, regular, and adequate supply of funds for the work of protecting the banks. In view of the fact that no such guaranty is absolutely possible, it seems to me it would not be at all amiss to provide that such portion of this money as may be necessary may be expended in bank protection where the levees are threatened; make it available for all purposes which bear directly upon the maintenance of the levee system.

Mr. BOATNER. That brings us to another question. I think I was informed by an engineer officer, I think Captain Kingman, about this: Is it not a fact that the breaking of levees and the disturbing of the channel, which is occasioned by that, causes the caving of the river at other points?

Captain LEACH. Undoubtedly.

Mr. BOATNER. Does it then follow in the construction of the levee system that the confinement of the water to the channels would largely decrease the caving and thereby largely decrease the necessity for revetment work of which you speak?

Captain LEACH. I do not know that that follows, and I would hardly be prepared to accept it as a sequence of the first proposition. If levees have any effect on the caving of banks, it will probably be to transfer it to other points rather than to diminish its aggregate amount. With a complete system of levees in contemplation, the necessity for bank protection is increased rather than diminished.

Mr. BOATNER. I want to call your attention to this fact. There was in the State of Louisiana, I know, from the Gulf to the Arkansas line, before the war a complete levee system and levee police. The municipal regulations required an annual inspection of levees, and officers were appointed to take care of them, and it was an offense to use them as

Digitized by Google

roads or as things of that sort, and they were divided into districts, and hands were allotted to each district, who were expected to be called out to work on these levees at any time necessary. Now from 1850 to 1862—there was an overflow in 1850; there was no more until 1862—is there any data which would show whether or not the caving in the river has increased since that time, since the levee system has become insufficient?

Captain LEACH. I do not think there is any data resulting from measurement. Of course there is evidence, such as it is, of pilots, residents, and others which would probably be balanced pro and con. I think it is safe to say there is at present no data from which you can draw a conclusion one way or another.

Mr. BLANCHARD. When the levee system shall have been perfected on the lines you have laid out and the right of way shall have been fenced in and the levees sodded, say, how much would it take in dollars and cents in your opinion to maintain that system a year; would a million dollars do it?

Captain LEACH. I have not made any figures on that question but I should say yes; $1,000,000 would more than do it.

Mr. BLANCHARD. You mean it would more than keep it in perfect condition?

Captain LEACH. I think so, and there is another element of necessary deterioration which I had not mentioned. Of course every road which reaches the river from the interior has got to cross that levee and wears it down, and these crossings would have to be periodically restored, and the cost included in the amount required for maintenance. It seems to me there should be a guard of say a man to 5 miles or even 10 miles with the necessary organization for supervision. There would be about 1,500 miles of levee and it would take about 150 men.

Mr. CATCHINGS. That would pay all expenses, fencing, sodding, etc.?

Captain LEACH. To keep the bank sodded would be a small expense, and that would be mainly at first.

Mr. CATCHINGS. Keeping up the fence for 1,500 miles would be a very considerable expense.

Captain LEACH. Of course you know at a time of overflow the whole people will turn out en masse to work just as they do now.

Mr. STOCKDALE. A fence that was constructed of cedar posts and wire would not require much to keep it up.

The CHAIRMAN. But you know an ordinary fence rots down in a few years.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Now, then, after the levee system is once perfected, $1,000,000 divided between the States, levee boards, and riparian proprietors would maintain it?

Mr. CATCHINGS. Mr. Blanchard, it would not take half of it.

Mr. BLANCHARD. If that is so I would like for the captain to state what in his opinion would be enough.

Captain LEACH. I would not like to make an offhand statement in such an important matter for record. I am not familiar with some of the matters involved and my guess is not better than anybody else's. As to the cost of keeping up fences, for instance, I fancy any member of the committee might estimate closer than I can.

The CHAIRMAN. Into the Mississippi River are flowing other streams. Must not some of them be leveed or otherwise the water of those streams will flow back of the levees and overflow the country?

Captain LEACH. That will be the case only to a limited extent at the lower ends of the basins, and the injury caused to the Mississippi

Digitized by Google

proper by any action which takes place in that way will not be comparable to the cost of leveeing these valleys in. The injury done by an outlet or crevasse or avenue of escape of water is measured not exclusively by the size of the hole, but is measured by the containing volume of the vessel or basin into which the openings discharge. Of course a small hole in a large tub will take off more water in considerable period of time than a large hole in a small tub.

The CHAIRMAN. I am not speaking of the Mississippi, but here is the Red River and some other rivers flowing into the Mississippi. Unless you build levees for these tributaries will not the waters from these streams overflow and flood the country unless they are leveed?

Captain LEACH. No, sir, except of course to a limited extent, as I explained before. If you will allow me to make a little diagram here on paper, I think I can make it clear. It is only proposed to carry the Mississippi levees to a point say within 10 or 20 miles of the mouths of these tributary streams. For instance, the Yazoo levee ends a distance like that above the mouth of the Yazoo [illustrating]. Here this levee ends and they select some natural high point, the highest they can get, and run it up to that and quit. Now, the length of the river from Cairo to the Gulf is about twice the air line distance. The river, in traversing the front of the Yazoo basin, goes twice the length of that basin. If we suppose in going that distance it falls at the rate of 6 inches a mile, it follows that the basin must have twice the fall, or a foot to the mile. Now, the water from the tributary streams will take the same level at the point of confluence as the Mississippi. Therefore the amount of land that can be overflowed will depend primarily upon the level of the Mississippi at the lower end of that levee. If the Mississippi is 5, 6, or 7 feet above the bank there, the water can only back up behind this levee to a point where the ground is 5 or 6 or 7 feet higher, or to 5 or 6 or 7 miles above the mouth of the tributary. Therefore the amount of land which can be overflowed is limited.

The CHAIRMAN. So there is no danger of any extended overflow from the tributaries?

Captain LEACH. None at all. I say under correction, for I may be mistaken, but nothing to the contrary has come to my attention, that I do not think the Yazoo River has been out of its banks since the levees along that front were completed. The great overflows of former times were caused by the Mississippi crevasse water. Now, with the Mississippi kept out of them, their channels seem to be large enough. I think that is true generally. The Red River is perhaps a little different, as it is a much longer and larger stream, and has an extensive drainage area of its own.

The CHAIRMAN. Will it be necessary in order to protect the country from disastrous floods from that river to build levees on that stream?

Captain LEACH. If it be a question of improving the Red River and its regulation and control, everything I have stated in regard to the Mississippi comes in.

The CHAIRMAN. Suppose these levees are built on the Mississippi River of sufficient height to protect the country from overflowing, is there not danger of overflowing from the Red River unless it is leveed?

Captain LEACH. Not to any considerable extent or any considerable distance and not involving perhaps as much as 5 per cent. of what is known as overflowed land.

Mr. BOATNER. The Red River is leveed generally very largely.

Mr. BRICKNER. There is a question I would like to ask in regard to this proposed system of dividing the lower Mississippi. Could that be

Digitized by Google

done would it have the tendency to slacken the current below where the outlet or division would be, and by so doing would that form bars and fill up or partially close up the lower portion of the Mississippi provided the division was made?

Captain LEACH. To what point of division do you refer?

Mr. BRICKNER. To divide it and let it into Lake Borgne there.

Captain LEACH. The effect undoubtedly will be to shoal the river below. The channel having less water to carry than before will adapt itself to the carrying of less water than before. It will be diminished in cross-section and increased in slope. To increase the slope the upper end has got to be raised, therefore at the upper end the flood surface will be raised. While it is true that there is 120 feet of water mostly along there and while it is true that a deposit of 40, 50, or 60 feet might be made in the channel without interfering in the slightest degree with navigation, yet attention must be given to the fact that this channel of 120 feet deep does not exist all the way out into the Gulf; that while 40, 50, or 60 feet deposit is taking place in this channel, the existence of which a steamboat will never know, there will be a deposit of 4, 5, or 6 feet taking place on the bars and in the channel at the jetties which would greatly impede navigation.

Mr. BRICKNER. In your opinion, if that outlet was made it would——

Captain LEACH. It would destroy the jetty channel, and that is the life now of the Mississippi River.

Mr. STOCKDALE. Have you in your mind the difference of level between the Mississippi and Lake Borgne?

Captain LEACH. I have in my mind all the conditions of the problem, which I have studied repeatedly.

Mr. STOCKDALE. What would be the effect upon Lake Borgne if the river was turned into it?

Captain LEACH. It would fill it up.

Mr. STOCKDALE. What do you think would be the course of the waters of the Mississippi River?

Captain LEACH. There would perhaps always be a division of water at that point. The lake will fill up, the channel such as it is will extend rapidly, and having no longer any control will have a tendency to spread out. It will take a larger width than it has and assume a less depth than it has, and while at first there will be, you may say, an enormous channel in both directions, both channels will begin to close. The artificial channel, however, will suffer the most, and the result will be in the course of time the volume taken off by the crevasse will be very much reduced. A larger volume will be thrown into the main channel for transportation, and the main channel, having diminished in size, will be no longer be able to take care of it, and the result will be a destructive overflow.

Mr. STOCKDALE. From the topography of that country where would the waters go after passing through Lake Borgne?

Captain LEACH. They go right out through the sound; I do not remember the geography exactly, but I know they have a course of 25 or 30 miles before they get out into the Gulf proper, and a much longer distance to reach deep water.

Mr. STOCKDALE. The current as it goes through Mississippi Sound takes a course nearly parallel to the coast.

Captain LEACH. I hardly think the added volume of the Mississippi there would follow that channel. I think the resistance will be less in the other direction after it gets out of the lake, and I think the tendency would be to make a bee line for deep water.

Digitized by Google

Mr. STOCKDALE. You do not think it would go along the shallow water?

Captain LEACH. I do not think it would.

Mr. BOATNER. Is it not a fact that as soon as the Mississippi water strikes the warm water of the Gulf it drops its deposit?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. Would not that cause bars and cause the current to extend out a little towards this channel?

Captain LEACH. It is undoubtedly true, where the river discharges into the still water of the Gulf or of any sedimentary river discharging into any large body of still water, that the deposit takes what we have defined as a fan-shaped form.

Mr. BOATNER. Would not the effect of that be that the artificial channel which is proposed to be made would eventually shut itself up by building a wall unless it was kept open by artificial means?

Captain LEACH. It will depend upon what the final conditions of the relative resistance may be between the outlet channel and the present main channel. That I do not think could be determined from any data we have at the present time, and while we are very certain the depth will be much diminished, whether it will cease to flow entirely I am unable to say.

Mr. BOATNER. Is not there a place there called Cubit's Gap?

Captain LEACH. That is one, and the Jump is another.

Mr. BOATNER. That was formerly opened there and it is closed.

Captain LEACH. I do not think that was ever closed, but it is so far closed as not to be serviceable, and you can hardly get an oyster sloop through.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Is that the tendency of the river itself to close the outlets?

Captain LEACH. Yes, sir.

Mr. BLANCHARD. I understand where the river makes a cut for itself the first high water closes both ends of the old channel?

Captain LEACH. It usually closes one end very soon and the other later. The tendency is to contract the area, and when it first commences the closure is very rapid. It becomes less and less, so that after a few years the contraction is so small that it is scarcely appreciable, and while I say that Cubit's Gap and the Jump and all outlets have a tendency to close, the closure in its final stages is so slow and so constantly diminishing in rate that it may be doubted whether it ever becomes absolutely complete except by the coöperation of causes exterior to the outlet itself.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Have you studied the river problem existing on the Yellow River of China?

Captain LEACH. No, sir. There has been up to the present no data of any kind of any value whatever of the condition of the Yellow River of China.

Mr. BLANCHARD. The reason I asked is a Senator in the United States Senate, in discussing the value of the levee system and criticising it and condemning it, stated that levees had been tried on the Yellow River of China and found to operate very disastrously, and I thought perhaps you had taken that in your study.

Captain LEACH. There is no data upon which one can make a study. There are of course traditional accounts of enormous overflows and we have newspaper accounts of overflows in some recent years. To me it is certain, from the topography throughout that part of Asia, that the Yellow River is not comparable with the Mississippi in any sense.

Digitized by Google

Mr. BOATNER. I want to call Mr. Blanchard's attention to the statement made by General Comstock, in which he reviewed the Yellow River of China and the Po and some streams in which the statement had been made that the bottom had raised in consequence of levees, and showed from the best authorities that that result had not occurred on either one of those streams. I think General Comstock testified at length on that subject.

Mr. BLANCHARD. When was that?

Mr. BOATNER. Last session, either before your committee or a Senate committee.

The CHAIRMAN (to Captain Leach). Have you anything further you would like to state in connection with this subject?

Captain LEACH. There is nothing from my point of view. If I have left any point unexplained or obscure, I would be very glad to give any information I can.

Thereupon the committee adjourned until Thursday, January 8, at 10 a. m.

COMMITTEE ON LEVEES AND IMPROVEMENTS
IN THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER,
Thursday Morning, January 8, 1891.

The committee met at 10 a. m. Present, Mr. Burrows (the chairman) and Messrs. Boatner, Brickner, Blanchard, Catchings, and Stockdale.

STATEMENT OF CAPTAIN DAN C. KINGMAN, OF THE CORPS OF ENGINEERS, U. S. ARMY.

The CHAIRMAN. You are in the Army, Captain Kingman?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; I am a captain of engineers, U. S. Army.

The CHAIRMAN. How long have you been in the service?

Captain KINGMAN. Since 1875 as an Engineer Officer.

The CHAIRMAN. Have you at any time been connected with the Mississippi River Commission?

Captain KINGMAN. I was on duty as a district officer under that Commission for 4 years, from 1886 to 1890. My district included that portion of the river from Warrenton to the Head of the Passes, about 450 miles.

The CHAIRMAN. You had charge of that section of the river?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; of all the work in progress, and all surveys and observations made on that section of the river.

The CHAIRMAN. Are you familiar with the Mississippi River Commission and its work for the improvement of the navigation of that river?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. The inquiry we have in hand relates to the building of levees as a necessary adjunct or auxiliary to the improvement of the navigation of that stream. Have you given that subject any special attention?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; I have given it a good deal of attention

The CHAIRMAN. I would be glad if you would state to the committee your opinion in reference to the construction of levees as a means of improvement of low water navigation, and also as a means of preventing disastrous floods and overflows. State your knowledge upon that subject fully, in your own way.

Digitized by Google

Captain KINGMAN. The condition of the Mississippi River, the laws which govern its flow, the causes which operate to injure its navigable channel, and the defects from which it now suffers, as well as the means which have been adopted to correct them, have already been pretty thoroughly set forth by Captain Leach and others. These means include the construction of levees, and of revetments to prevent the caving of the bank, and of works to contract the channel. All of these are considered necessary for the purpose of improving the navigation of the river. That levees are necessary seems to me to be proved by the simple statement that in order to secure the best navigation of which the river is capable it is necessary to have complete control of the river at all stages, and particularly at those stages at which it is capable of doing the most harm or the most good. This can be secured only by the creation of artificial banks, higher than those that the forces of the river can produce, thereby causing the stream to pass down at all stages in a comparatively narrow channel. It is a well known fact that wherever water escapes from the channel of an alluvial river at a comparatively well defined point, as at a crevasse, that the channel is impaired in the vicinity of the break. This has been demonstrated a great many times, and particularly during the recent high water. The largest crevasse, and the one which discharged the greatest amount of water during the flood of 1890, was the one known as the Nita Crevasse, 65 miles above New Orleans. Its maximum discharge was 400,000 cubic feet per second, or one-third of the amount of water passing in the river channel, immediately above the break.

While two-thirds of the water passed down to the mouth of the river one-third escaped through the crevasse. The surveys made when the river was falling showed that the effect of the crevasse had been to diminish the effective area of cross-section about 25 per cent., that is to say, the cross-section below the crevasse was only 75 per cent. of what it had been before the break occurred, when the river was in its normal condition.

Mr. STOCKDALE. What do you mean by "cross-sections?"

Captain KINGMAN. If you imagine the river to be cut square across, so that you can see the end of it, the end so exposed would be the cross-section.

Mr. BOATNER. It lost 25 per cent. of its carrying capacity?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir. The maximum amount of water that escaped was 33 per cent., and I suppose that if the crevasse had continued to act long enough the loss of area of cross-section would have been nearly as great. The shoaling ceased 4 or 5 miles below the outlet. If the escape of water through this opening had continued long enough, then the whole channel clear down to the mouth would have been impaired; for the channel of the Mississippi is of its own formation—the net result of all the forces that have been acting upon it up to the present time. If you could compare the maps of the river as it now is with a map made 100 years ago you would find great changes almost throughout the entire length of the channel, except along the lower portion of it. If it occupies the same channel now that it then did, it is often because it has been away, and wandered back to it again. This channel has been formed by the river itself. The reason for its present size is that the river will make a channel large enough to carry the average flood discharged, and when a flood greater than the average is poured into the channel it will be overtaxed; therefore, if you reduce the average annual discharge by allowing some portion of the water to escape, the channel will readily respond to the new

Digitized by Google

conditions, and will soon be proportionally reduced in carrying capacity, and for that reason will be no better able to carry *its portion* of an extraordinary flood than it formerly was to discharge the entire volume.

So on the Mississippi River, with an incomplete system of levees, with an imperfect system, or with no system at all, we shall have at every flood a number of pretty well defined points at which a portion of the water will escape from the main channel and flow for long distances in lateral channels remote from it. Each one of these points of escape will be a center from which deterioration of the waterway will spread. This deterioration may or may not become sufficient to interfere with low-water navigation. I do not know that it has ever been sufficient to prevent it. If the escape of water is not very great the effect would probably never be observed by pilots when the break was opposite a deep portion of the river; for a reduction of depth from 100 feet to 60 feet would make no difference to them, though it would seriously impair the river as a drain. In the case of a large break, however, near a shoal portion of the river, the injurious effect could not fail to be observable on the low-water channel.

I could mention a great many cases where breaks in the levees have been injurious to navigation, and where the rebuilding of a levee has restored the former conditions. I will mention the Morganza Crevasse, a very large one, which was situated about 30 miles below the mouth of the Red River, on the right bank. The water that escaped through it never returned, but found its way to the Gulf by the way of the Atchafalaya.

Mr. CATCHINGS. I suppose that is true of the Nita Crevasse also?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; the water escaping through the Nita Crevasse reached the Gulf by the way of Lake Ponchartrain and the Rigolets.

This Morganza crevasse was a mile in width, and the level of its bottom was such that when the river attained the height of some 30 to 35 feet above low water, the water overflowed through the crevasses. The first break occurred here, I think in 1874, and remained open until 1884, when it was closed up, but only remained closed for a few months, when it broke again and continued as a crevasse. In the winter of 1886 and 1887 the State of Louisiana and the United States began the construction of a levee to close the opening. While the work was in progress of construction, and before the river had risen high enough to reach the base of the levee, so that its effect would be felt on the regimen of the river, I measured a number of cross-sections in the vicinity and compared them with similar cross-sections taken by the Mississippi River Commission 3 years before, in 1883. I was therefore aware of the changes that had taken place from 1883 to 1886. This was a portion of the river which had been subject to the influence of an open crevasse for a number of years, and it showed there had been a loss of effective area of cross-section of as much as 25 per cent. in the 3 years covered by the comparison, showing that the effect was a continuous and progressive deterioration of the channel. The year the levee was finished we had a flood of moderate height, but sufficient to develop the full influence of the levee. After the flood I repeated the soundings on all of the cross-sections and found that there had been a recovery of about 12½ per cent. For the next 2 years we had no water high enough to permit the levee to have any effect, and though I repeated the surveys, I found little or no change. The next year we had a very high flood, but unfortunately the levee broke. I do not know what has been the effect upon the channel since. I venture to predict, however, that

Digitized by Google

an examination would show that the cross-section has again diminished. There was always water enough here for the purpose of navigation, but the crevasse was in a bend on the concave side. This caused the opposite point to project and made the bend rough and ugly. Pilots have told me that they dreaded it, and considered it one of the worst places on the lower river during low water. After the levee was built the conditions there greatly improved, and the low-water channel became entirely satisfactory. This was a case where the construction of a levee prevented injury to the channel and improved navigation. That was all that was done there, and was all that was necessary. I know many other similar cases could be pointed out where the construction of a levee was all that was required to improve the navigation of the river at the particular point. I do not know that it is necessary to say anything further on that subject.

The first and most important question in regard to the construction of a system of levees on the Mississippi River from Cairo to the forts is this: Can a system be constructed which will be able to restrain any flood likely to occur? It is, in my opinion, perfectly practicable to do so, and at a moderate expense. It is just as practicable a problem as it would be to construct a railroad from Cairo to New Orleans, which nobody doubts can be done. I think that some engineers, when asked whether a system can be constructed that will restrain any flood, have, in their answers, had several things in mind. They have had in their minds, particularly the care, or rather the lack of care, that these works when built once, ordinarily receive in time of low water. The only time that they ever do receive any repairs or any care, is in time of flood when they are greatly threatened, and then the repairs, though expensive, are hurriedly made, and are of little or no permanent value. If anybody should ask "Is it possible to build a railroad from Cairo to New Orleans?" Of course the answer would be in the affirmative; but if it were asked, "Is it possible to build a railroad from Cairo to New Orleans, capable of sustaining a heavy traffic, without ever receiving any repairs?" The answer would probably be "No." Anything exposed to the action of rain and frost, and to the work of burrowing creatures, such as crawfish and beavers, as a levee is, must be carefully looked after. The weeds must be cut, the gulleys filled, and these burrowing creatures must be killed, and their work undone. If that is done, and a moderate amount of watchfulness and care is taken, such as is exercised by railroad companies in looking after their track, it would be more than sufficient to maintain a good system of levees when once built, and to enable it to successfully resist any flood in the river that is ever likely to occur.

Mr. BOATNER. This bill proceeds upon the hypothesis that there shall be a coöperation between the State and the National Government. Have you had any trouble in securing the active coöperation of the State authorities in the construction and maintenance of levee work?

Captain KINGMAN. I never had any trouble to get the State authorities to render all the assistance which the law enabled them to render. I have sometimes thought that the people did not do all they ought to in the way of securing proper laws. I always thought it was a fault of the laws that they could not tax themselves enough. I thought at one time during the last flood that the people did not seem to realize the danger they were in. They did not come out and work hard enough in the early stages of the flood, when they had time to strengthen their levees; but as soon as they understood and appreciated the danger, they came out and worked very hard. I found that when they were

Digitized by Google

convinced that the danger was real, there was never any trouble to induce them to do all they could. The next most important question to be considered in regard to a system of levees is their proper location with reference to the river bank.

This leads to the consideration of the levees from three standpoints:

(1) As works designed to protect the valleys from overflows, to improve the river as a drain for its watershed, and to reclaim land.

(2) As works designed to afford ease and safety to the navigation of the river at all stages, and to improve the water way; and (3) as works exposed to the destructive forces of the river and incapable of protecting themselves. It is impossible to properly discuss the question of the best location for a system of levees, without giving due weight to all of these considerations; and although we are now upon the subject of levees, as a means of improving the channel, yet the question of protecting this enormous valley from the destructive floods to which it is periodically exposed is of such paramount importance that it is, upon its own merits, entitled to be first considered, and in any case it ought to be considered, at least so far as to see how the conditions of best locations of a system of levees designed solely to protect land would compare with that of a system built solely to improve the channel.

For the purpose of protecting the valley from overflow every consideration of reason and economy requires that the least possible amount of levee should be made to protect the greatest possible area of land. And a perfect system from this standpoint would be one that protected all of the land subject to overflow. This clearly points to the crest of the river bank as the proper location for the levees, for they would then protect the greatest possible area from overflow. And since the banks of the Mississippi River, as is the case with all alluvial streams, are higher than points in the valley remote from the channel; in other words, since the land on each side of the river slopes away from the crest of the banks, falling, as a rule, at the rate of about 8 feet to the mile, it follows that levees placed at a distance from the river would have to be much higher than if placed on the bank, and if they were built as much as a mile away they would have to be on an average 8 feet higher than the bank levees. The bank levees along the Mississippi do not average more than 8 feet in height, therefore a mile in length of levee built a mile away from the bank would contain about three and a half times as much material as a mile of levee built on the bank, and would cost more than three times as much money. Of course there would be a saving in length in the case of levees placed a mile away from the river, because they could be made much straighter; but, in my opinion, this saving would not nearly suffice to make up for the increased height. Moreover, owing to its slope the natural drainage of the land is away from the river, and a system of levees placed a mile away from the river bank, while it would leave this wide strip of land exposed to annual overflow, it would render it utterly worthless for agriculture by cutting off all chance of draining it. This strip next to the river is naturally the best and most valuable land in the whole valley, and, in my opinion, a system of levees which requires the abandonment and destruction of at least 1,000 square miles of the best and most accessible and most productive agricultural land in the whole valley would be, to say the least, injudicious, and I doubt if it would be worth what it would cost.

Another reason is that the existing line of levees is close to the bank, and in making new ones for any purpose, it would be desirable to take

Digitized by Google

advantage of what has already been done. Now as to the proper location for these works considered simply as a means of affording ease and safety to navigation, and of improving the water way. We should first consider the benefits they confer upon commerce during the high stages of the river; for the Mississippi is esentially a high-water stream.

Last season it remained above the danger line at Vicksburg for 120 days, and it is a fact, that during every high flood, though so far as depth of water is concerned, any vessel that was ever built could safely navigate the river, there is less commerce afloat and more steamboats out of commission than during the lowest stages to which the river ever falls. And the reason for this is perfectly plain. The river has become a sea, and the banks are submerged, and the ordinary landing places are entirely useless, and the boats can only receive and deliver freight at a few points where floating warehouses, or wharf boats, as they are called, are provided, and these are generally difficult of access from the land; or at a few points, where the caving of the banks has broken former levees, leaving the ends extending across the batture in such a way as to form narrow cause ways, along which freight can be carried to the main levee.

The CHAIRMAN. Then these floods are injurious in destroying the landing places of boats up and down the Mississippi?

Captain KINGMAN. They are particularly injurious when the levees are broken or are placed at long distances from the bank. If a levee is not more than 100 feet from the bank, a vessel can run its bow up to it and deliver its freight, but otherwise, it would be so difficult and dangerous to attempt to approach the levee that no steamboat man would venture to do it. It is therefore desirable that the levees should be near the bank in the interest of high water navigation. For the regulation of the river I do not think there can be any doubt as to the proper location. Captain Leach has said that the high water flow should correspond in direction with the low-water flow, and that the flow of the current should be constant in direction at all stages. This can only be secured at high stages by raising the banks artificially; in other words, by constructing a system of levees parallel and near to the crest of the natural banks. When the level of the water in the river is below its banks, the general direction of its flow is parallel to them, but when it rises above its banks it tends to assume a direction of flow parallel to the axis of its valley. If it is confined by a system of levees remote from its banks, it will assume, in the upper stratum at least, a direction generally parallel to the levees. This may often cause it at high stages to assume a direction at certain places nearly at right angles to that which it follows at low stages. This can not fail to injure, if not destroy, the low-water channel, and it must be borne in mind that the power of the river to the work is measured by a certain number of tons of water, depending upon its discharge, falling through a certain vertical distance; and since the volume of the flood is ten or twenty times greater than that of low water, it follows as a matter of course that the misdirected efforts of a great flood may do more damage to the low-water channel in 3 weeks' time than the feeble force of low-water can undo in 6 months. I should seriously question the efficacy of a system of levees placed a mile away from the banks to improve the low-water channel. To say the least, their effect would be uncertain and their benefits doubtful. I do not think they would be of very much value. Therefore we see that every consideration of utility, whether for the protection of the valley from overflow, or the reclamation of land, or the improvement of the river as a navigable channel, demands

Digitized by Google

that the levees should be placed upon the crest of the river bank. There are certain practical reasons, however, why they should be placed a short distance, say 200 or 300 feet, back from the crest. This space is needed to obtain earth for the construction of the levee, for this earth should always be taken from the river side, because the succeeding floods will soon fill up the pits; but if the earth is taken from the land side the water will stand in the pits and will weaken the levee, and sometimes will cause the banks to cave or slide in.

This distance is also desirable to diminish infiltration. Unfortunately the considerations of safety and durability of the levee under the present conditions are directly opposed to those of utility. If the levee is near the river bank it is particularly exposed to injury from the waves during high water. This, however, can be largely obviated by securing a heavy growth of willows on the batture; but in addition to this, the levees in many localities would be certain to be quickly destroyed by the caving of the banks upon which they were situated. Still, after all, the safety of the levees must be regarded as a secondary consideration. If it were of the first importance, then it could be abundantly secured by building the levees back at the base of the hills; in which case the levees would be safe, but the valley would not.

The CHAIRMAN. Is there any engineering difficulty, in your judgment, in constructing levees on the bank of the stream, in protecting the bank at those points where there is erosion going on?

Captain KINGMAN. No; there would be no engineering difficulty, but there would be some expense. The great cost of the levee system to the States and to the United States has been due to the loss of levees in consequence of the caving of the river bank. Since 1882 the State of Louisiana has expended about $6,000,000 in the construction of levees, and the United States has expended about $2,500,000 for levees in the State of Louisiana, as roughly estimated. Of the $6,000,000 expended by the State, three-fourths was required for construction of levees to replace others that had caved into the river, and the new levees were not any better than those which they replaced. All the money expended by the United States was for a similar purpose. And therefore we have, out of an expenditure of more than $8,000,000, only about $1,500,000 available for the improvement of the system. If *all* of that money could have been used in improving the system, the State would have had as good a system of levees as it would ever require. It would have been ample to afford complete protection from overflows. I am satisfied of this from my own experience.

Mr. BOATNER. While on that line will you please state what in your opinion is the cause of the frequent caving of the bank of the Mississippi above the mouth of the Red River?

Captain KINGMAN. The slope of the river here and its consequent velocity of flow is considerable. Its banks are often composed of material easily moved by the water, and when the direction of its flow is such as to cause it to impinge upon such a bank, it cuts it away, undermining it and causing it to cave.

Mr. BOATNER. Is it due to the changes in the current?

Captain KINGMAN. It is partly due to that, and partly due to the efforts of the river to secure for itself a condition of equilibrium by attaining such development of length as would give to it a slope that would determine a velocity of current that the bank would be able to resist. There is a certain velocity required to move a certain class of material, which a less velocity will not disturb, and if it were possible for the river to secure throughout its entire length a velocity at all

Digitized by Google

stages less than that required to move the material of which its banks are composed its condition would then be stable.

Mr. BOATNER. Then there would be an enormous decrease in the expense of maintaining levees?

Captain KINGMAN. Undoubtedly. That is what I have been endeavoring to point out. One of the largest levees in my district was the Kempe Levee. It is between Natchez and Vicksburg on the Tensas Front. It is around a bend that has been caving for a great many years. The soil of the bank is composed of a light material and is readily attacked by water, and the current is swift, rendered more so by recent cut-offs, which have shortened the river. For a great many years there has been a constant caving going on there. I do not know how many levees were built there by the State, but perhaps two or three.

In 1884 the United States built a levee there, costing in the neighborhood of $150,000. It was 4 miles in length and an excellent levee. It was placed 2,000 feet back from the bank. Major Stickney said that, in his opinion, it would last four years, and at the expiration of four years it would be necessary to build another; and he recommended that the bank should be protected by revetments. He estimated that a revetment would be about as costly as another levee. No money was available, and at the end of 4 years, the levee caved into the river and it was necessary to replace it by another. Another levee was built about 2,000 feet farther back, which cost about the same amount, or another $150,000. It was, of course, no better than the one that it replaced. This winter the United States is building another levee to replace a part of the last one, which has caved into the river. How long this caving will continue, and how many more levees it will be necessary to build there I do not know.

In the Kempe Bend I observed a certain condition which made a strong impression on my mind. There were two or three cypress sloughs along the bend that extended back from the bank in a direction generally perpendicular to it. They were, I suppose, the beds of old outlet bayous. The soil in these sloughs, unlike the rest of the bank, was composed of hard clay, and overgrown with large cypress trees. It resisted the action of the current much better than the rest of the bank. In the course of time these slough-beds stuck out into the river, forming a series of false points, the soft material between them having caved back so as to give the bend the form of a number of scallops.

After this recession between the clay points had progressed far enough to enable the points to mask the bank between them and protect it from the force of the current, the caving stopped, and the shape of the bend continued unchanged until one of these points would finally yield to the action of the water and break off, then the soft bank above and below the point would cave off very rapidly until the point again became salient, when the caving would again cease.

If these points could have been reënforced so as to enable them to resist the action of the water, I am satisfied the bend could have been maintained. The shore line would have been cut into scallops separated by false points, but the distance that the caving could have gone back between the fixed points would have been limited, and the bend have been held. If that was true in this bend, it seems to me it would have been true in the case of other bends. I am of the opinion that no satisfactory and useful system of levees can be constructed upon the Mississippi River which will be permanent unless the banks are protected, and at the same time I am of the opinion that the proper method of protecting the banks is by a system of artificial points or spurs placed at

Digitized by Google

suitable intervals along the caving bank, and so constructed as to be fully capable of resisting themselves the full force of the current and of checking the velocity of its flow along the banks between them, and finally of completely protecting the bank when it shall have receded sufficiently to be fully masked by them. This I believe will secure a permanent bank; after this the levee system will be permanent, and the value of the riparian property enormously increased. You can understand how uncertain the value of a plantation becomes when it is liable to be cut into and perhaps destroyed by the river. The Kempe plantation was once a very large and thoroughly equipped place, having houses, cabins, barns, a cotton gin, etc., now there is nothing left of it but a small cleared field a few acres in extent. The knowledge that this may happen anywhere decreases the value of every plantation on the river.

Mr. CATCHINGS. You do not mean a deflective dike?

Captain KINGMAN. No; they would be similar to those now being built by the Mississippi River Commission at Carrollton, La. They are sloping spurs and are not intended to defect the current; they are simply intended to check the velocity of the current along the banks, and to reduce their slopes.

Mr. BLANCHARD. What is the depth of water there?

Captain KINGMAN. It is 100 to 165 feet. In building a spur, a thick strong mattress of willow brush is first sunk in such a manner as to completely cover the bank, from the low-water line out to and across the line of deepest water, and having a width up and down the stream of about 150 feet. These mats are usually about 18 inches in thickness; they are made very strong, and when sunk their surface is pretty well covered with rock. Upon this foot-mat the spur is built up of very strong thick mattresses or "cribs" as they are called. The cribs are similar in construction to the mattresses, but are 6 feet in thickness. They are filled with rock and are carefully sunk successively in place. They are given such a length and width that the completed spur shall have the proper form, that is to say, that it shall be wide on the base and narrow on the top, and have side slopes of about one on one, and the crest line shall slope downward from the low-water line at an angle not greater than one on three to the deepest part of the channel. The axis of the spur is generally perpendicular to the bank or slightly inclined upstream. It requires for one of these spurs, including the mattress, about 1,000 cords of willow brush and about 1,000 tons of rock and a proper proportion of nails, rope, and lumber.

Mr. CATCHINGS. What is the cost of them?

Captain KINGMAN. They cost about $12,000 a spur.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Do they prevent the cutting of the bank?

Captain KINGMAN. The Gouldsboro system of six spurs was completed in 1887, and since then there has been no loss of bank at that place. The condition there was different from what it would be where the land was not valuable. The spurs were placed 1,000 feet apart because it was desirable to preserve all the land possible. Repeated surveys show that the spurs are intact. As they are entirely sumerged they can not decay.

Mr. CATCHINGS. Do you think that for general purposes outside of cities the construction could be as much as 2,000 feet apart?

Captain KINGMAN. I think so, because a recession of banks of 50 or 100 feet between the spurs would not be a matter of any great importance.

Mr. CATCHINGS. And they might be constructed at smaller expense?

Digitized by Google

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir. Where the depth of water is less, I am inclined to the opinion that under favorable circumstances, they might be constructed for an average cost of $10,000 a spur, if the willows were abundant, and easy of access. We had to bring all the willows used at New Orleans from a great distance. The last used came from above Bayou Sara, and some of the rock came from above St. Louis. I do not think that there is any place on the river where the work need be more expensive than at New Orleans.

Mr. CATCHINGS. Do you know any other places where such spurs have been used?

Captain KINGMAN. Some were used in front of the city of Greenville, Miss., where there were caving banks, and they have proved to be perfectly satisfactory there. The spurs there were constructed differently from those at New Orleans, and were placed closer together. It was desirable and necessary to hold all the land possible. Spurs have also been successfully used in front of Memphis.

The CHAIRMAN. If spurs are less expensive and just as efficacious in preventing the caving of the banks, why not use them instead of revetments.

Captain KINGMAN. They are less expensive, but it has not yet been demonstrated to the Commission that they are as efficacious.

Mr. CATCHINGS. Does this system discontinue revetments?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. Do you know anything about the effect of that revetment work at Delta Point, opposite Vicksburg?

Captain KINGMAN. I know that the revetment has been there a great many years, and it has held the bend.

Mr. BOATNER. Do you not know it is a fact that it has stopped the caving in the bend above that point?

Captain KINGMAN. I understand that caving of the bend above has ceased, or nearly ceased, but I am not sure that it is due to this work, though perhaps it is.

Mr. CATCHINGS. You suppose that these spurs could be constructed for $10,000 each, and I think it is a fair presumption. Could you give this committee an idea of the total cost of putting in these spurs from Cairo to the forts, to stop caving?

Captain KINGMAN. It would be a guess, but I will give you the best guess I can make. Suppose we would put in spurs a thousand feet apart, costing $10,000 apiece. That would be about $50,000 a mile for every mile it was necessary to protect. The distance from Cairo to the forts is something over a thousand miles. The length of the banks would therefore be about 2,000 miles.

They are not all caving banks by any means—only a small portion is. I suppose about 1 mile in 10 is a caving bank.

I should say 1 mile in 10 would be a fair estimate. Suppose there are 200 miles of river bank which is caving, the total cost would be $10,000,000 to protect them with spur dikes in the manner I have described, from Cairo to the forts. Whether that would all have to be done or not is a question. The caving seems to originate at certain points where there is a vigorous attack, and the loss of bank here, and the corresponding changes in the direction of the current seem to disturb the equilibrium and start caving in several bends below. If these initial points, where the tendency to cave originates, can be found, and the banks thoroughly protected it seems certain that the caving in the bends below will be stopped, or at least very greatly diminished.

It is the opinion of some engineers familiar with the subject that it

Digitized by Google

would be entirely safe to protect every second or every third bend; indeed, it seems not improbable that if one selected bend in every five or ten was thoroughly held that at the other points the caving would stop. There are certain bends in their natural condition where navigation is good, and all that could be desired, bends whose banks do not cave; these are what we call ideal bends. It would be an injudicious thing simply to protect the banks at all points where caving was taking place without regard to the shape which the bend has assumed. The shape of the river should be studied, and it should be guided rather than forced. When the river is attempting to assume a proper form it should be encouraged. If a caving bend is too deep, so that the current can not follow it at all stages, then the middle or bight of the bend should be protected and the ends allowed to cave off so as to increase its radius of curvature; if, on the other hand, the bend is too open or flat, so that the river at certain stages tends to leave it and form a secondary bend, then the two ends should be protected and the caving allowed to continue in the middle until the radius of curvature had been sufficiently reduced.

The CHAIRMAN. Of course you must protect the banks from caving, in order to protect the levees. I observed in going down the river that the current, or channel, changed constantly or went from one side to the other, and it would strike or impinge against one bank and the water would then be thrown across to the other.

Now, you protect the bank where the stream impinges and you protect it below on the opposite side. What I want to know, is there any danger of the channel changing entirely at these points so that the protection would be of no service and the river would strike at other points and you would finally have to revet the entire bank on both sides?

Captain KINGMAN. I do not think there would be any danger of that on a thoroughly improved river; that is to say, on a river where the floods were controlled by a proper levee system, and where all of the caving bends had been revetted and given a proper form. But taking the river as it now is, if only two or three adjacent bends were protected, I should be afraid that the work might not be permanent, but that after two or three floods the points of the attack might be shifted below the protected portions. Still the influence of a single improved reach like that at Plum Point is felt in diminished caving for a long distance below.

The CHAIRMAN. Suppose that at this instant you had every caving point revetted, and there would come a flood this spring; after the water subsided would you expect to find that the river was impinging on new unprotected points?

Captain KINGMAN. No, sir; I should not. I do not see how it could change. Before the control was completed it might do so to some extent at certain special localities. A properly regulated river could not change. There are some places where the river is abnormally wide. Such places generally have a rapidly caving bank on one side and a making sand bar on the other, and this is the reason of their abnormal width, for it is not possible for the river to build up one bank as fast as it tears down the other. It may cave back 500 or 600 feet a year, leaving the old channel only partially filled. The river is trying to gain its normal width, but it can not because the rate of caving is too rapid. Finally it forms an island, and then at some stages the current is strong on one side of the island and at others it is strong on the other; the forces of the river are thus often opposed to each other, and the navigation becomes exceedingly bad. But for these caving banks I am of

Digitized by Google

the opinion that the river would do all the contraction work itself that is necessary.

Mr. CATCHINGS. That would prevent the necessity for contraction work?

Captain KINGMAN. In time it would. It would be a little slow, but it would eventually do all the contraction work necessary in the river.

Mr. BOATNER. Your idea is that caving banks cause changes and disturbances in the current?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; caving banks and the want of a proper shape.

Mr. BOATNER. If, therefore, there is such a disturbance at any point, and the river has changed the direction of its current and begins to attack the bank at a point by which it formerly swept, and creates a cave, is it not the effect of that cave to produce a disturbance, the consequence of which is felt to an almost unknown distance down the river?

Captain KINGMAN Yes, sir; I have endeavored to describe that. There seems to be certain initial points where this disturbance first makes itself manifest.

Mr. BOATNER. In the case of this Kempe Bend, where there has been not less than half a million or more spent by the State, has there been a disturbance and a change of current resulting from the caving and cut-offs above?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

Mr. CATCHINGS. The same effect is observed as the result of the cut-offs?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; it disturbs the regimen and changes the direction and force of the current.

Mr. BOATNER. Is it a fact that the river will maintain about a certain slope, and that a cut-off will shorten the river and increase its slope, and that it will cave below and above in order to recover the same slope it had?

Captain KINGMAN. It will always endeavor to regain what it has lost, and will never cease until it has done it.

Mr. BOATNER. Would it follow as a consequence if you abandoned these bends so as to let the river go through the necks and shorten its length that it will endeavor to regain its length by extensive caving below, which will destroy the levees and disturb the flow of the current?

Captain KINGMAN. Unquestionably.

Mr. BOATNER. Did it do it at Vicksburg and Palmyra Bend?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir. I am quite sure that no member of the Mississippi River Commission would be in favor of allowing cut-offs to take place; on the contrary, they make use of every means at their command to prevent them.

Mr. CATCHINGS. Coming back to the protection of the bank by these spurs which you speak of, I understood you to estimate that you would put in spurs for $10,000 apiece, not more than 1,000 feet apart; but it might turn out that you would not be compelled to put in so many protection works, as many of these bends might not need protection. Experience might prove that a much less sum than you have given would accomplish all that is desired.

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. Are you familiar with topography of the Mississippi River near the mouth of the Arkansas River?

Captain KINGMAN. Tolerably.

Mr. BOATNER. Does any water that escapes over the western banks

Digitized by Google

of the Mississippi below the mouth of the Arkansas River ever get back into the Mississippi?

Captain KINGMAN. Some of it does. The water which escapes from the Mississippi along the Tensas Front flows across the country until it comes to Bayou Tensas and Bayou Macon, down which it flows to Black River, and thence into Red River. In flowing down the valley of these small streams its velocity is greatly retarded, and is much less than in the main channel of the Mississippi, and if the quantity escaping above is sufficient it may reach the latitude of the mouth of Red River with a head several feet greater than the water in the Mississippi has at this point; then it will divide and some will flow out into the Mississippi, and the rest will go down the Atchafalaya. I have seen water pouring over the banks into the Mississippi from the valley of the Red River.

Mr. BOATNER. Have you ever seen that except in 1884?

Captain KINGMAN. I saw it this year. A great deal of water escaped into the Tensas Basin through the breaks in the levees in Arkansas and North Louisiana, and came down by the Tensas, Black, and Red Rivers; and when it reached a position near the mouth of Red River it was higher than the water in the Mississippi, and it poured out into the Mississippi through the woods and was easy to see and recognize, for it had settled and was nearly clear. We could see it extending out into the Mississippi for nearly 800 feet from the bank line.

Mr. BOATNER. That which goes into the Atchafalaya flows out into the Gulf?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. My information was that there was a strong current across that swamp into the Red River?

Captain KINGMAN. So there was, in the early stages of the flood until this crevasse water reached the mouth of Red River, and then the condition was reversed. Probably for the first two months of the flood the current was strong across the country into the Red River, for there are no levees along this portion of the Mississippi.

Mr. BOATNER. In ordinary floods does the water of Atchafalaya come largely from the Mississippi?

Captain KINGMAN. It generally does unless the Red River is very high at the same time.

Mr. BOATNER. Is it only when the Atchafalaya is unable to carry the water which comes down the Ouachita that any of it would ever go into the Mississippi?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. Ordinarily the high water escaping from the Mississippi would not come back, but would flow out through the Atchafalaya.

Captain KINGMAN. Provided——

Mr. BOATNER. In 1882 and 1884, during both of those floods, the levees were practically down on the Tensas front, were they not?

Captain KINGMAN. You may say they were.

Mr. BOATNER. The whole country was a vast sea, and the water was running broadcast?

Captain KINGMAN. The levees were entirely ineffective as levees.

Mr. BOATNER. And this year there was hardly any portion of the levee gone?

Captain KINGMAN. There were only a few breaks.

Mr. BOATNER. Can you state to the committee what information you

Digitized by Google

have, if any, in regard to the pressure below the mouth of the Red River in 1882 or 1884 and 1890?

Captain KINGMAN. The levee below the mouth of the Red River was more severely taxed in 1890 than ever before, for the river was higher; at Morganza and Bayou Sara the water was 2½ feet higher than it had ever been before.

Mr. CATCHINGS. I wish you would talk a little about Captain Cowden's theory, and make use of any illustration or information furnished you by the last high water relating to that theory.

Mr. BOATNER. Before going any farther I want to ask you what was the difference in the proportion of the country overflowed in south and west Louisiana below the mouth of the Red River in 1882 and 1890?

Captain KINGMAN. It was very much less in 1890; but I do not know the exact proportion. I endeavored after the last flood to ascertain how much land was overflowed, and sent out a man, and also sent a great many letters of inquiry, and tried in a number of ways to get definite information; but I was unable to do so. The statements which I got were conflicting. One man would say that almost all of the country in his neighborhood was flooded; and it would appear from the statement of another that but a very small portion was submerged. I am inclined to the opinion that the overflow was very much less extensive in 1890 than in 1882.

Mr. BLANCHARD. That was the result of the better levees?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, of better levees, and more of them.

Mr. BOATNER. There was much less overflow in 1890 than in 1882?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. But in 1882 the whole of the northern part of Louisiana was overflowed, and the water was running broadcast from the Mississippi through to the Atchafalaya?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

Mr. BLANCHARD. The fact that the area of the country overflowed in 1890 was less than it was in 1882 is the direct result of the better levee system?

Captain KINGMAN. That was the sole reason.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Is it not shown from the measurements in the Mississippi that the flood in 1890 was much larger than that of 1882 to 1884?

Captain KINGMAN. It was considerably larger. At New Orleans the discharge was more in 1890 than it was in 1882 or 1884, or at any previous time when the discharge was observed. The total flow down the valley near the mouth of Red River, including all the water that passed down between the highlands on one side and those on the other, was about 2,100,000 cubic feet per second.

Mr. BLANCHARD. A levee system 5 feet above what the levees were in 1890 would clearly protect that country?

Captain KINGMAN. It would be more than would be necessary. The system we had was almost sufficient as it was. When we consider how few breaks occurred, and that most of these were on account of defective construction rather than high water, we may consider we were almost safe, so far as height was concerned.

We had a great many miles of levee that were well above the flood in Louisiana, and the roads behind them were dry and all that could be desired. At other places the levees were low. But an average increase of elevation of 5 feet in Louisiana would be high enough to restrain any flood that would occur in the Mississippi. I do not believe levees need be so many feet above high water. They should be constructed

Digitized by Google

with a view to the forces to which they are exposed. If the material is light and sandy the slopes should be made flat; if they are exposed to the action of the waves they should be given increased thickness; and if they are built across the head of long straight reaches, up which the wind may blow in storms, backing up the water and throwing heavy seas against them, then they should be given special increased height, and may often be properly built 3 or 4 feet higher than the average elevation of the line. This was the trouble at Morganza last spring. The levee was built a foot and a half above the high water of 1882. But during the severe storm which occurred at the very culmination of the flood, the water was backed up in the head of the reach until it rose to a height of 2½ feet above the 1882 mark, and consequently a foot and a half above the top of the levee. The levee had been hastily raised during the flood, but the new work was not able to resist the force of the high waves thrown against it by the storm, and it gave way in the night, and so the levee was broken.

Mr. BOATNER. What I want to get at is this. It strikes me that if there is any virtue in this outlet theory, it ought to have been developed in 1882 when the water was 150 miles wide in my district, and it escaped through that Atchafalaya country.

I would like you to state the difference in the carrying capacity and the amount of water which was delivered by the Atchafalaya at its mouth in 1882 and 1890.

Captain KINGMAN. There was very little difference.

Mr. BOATNER. In 1882 was not the country on either side of the Atchafalaya overflowed for miles?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. The water was flowing wide-spread over the top of the levee?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. And you say there was less country overflowed in southwest Louisiana last year, while the levees were practically intact in the northern part of the State, than in 1882, when the levees were down, and when this immense volume of water was escaping?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir. Now, I want to point out the difference between overflow and discharge; it might be inferred that they were about the same thing, but they are not. Discharge is produced by confining the water to a comparatively narrow channel and permitting it to run off. When the river overflows, the water spreads through the woods and meets with trees and all sorts of obstructions which retard the velocity of its flow and greatly diminish the discharge. A great deal of water that escapes in this way never returns to the river, and never reaches the Gulf, but is held in lakes, ponds, and swamps, and finally disappears by evaporation.

Mr. BOATNER. In 1882 the levees of nearly the whole of East Carrol and Madison Parishes were down, and the water was flowing across into the Tensas and Macon, and both were high; they were pretty good streams. These were carrying water into the Ouachita River and the Black River, and these were carrying it into the Atchafalaya. These rivers were a great deal higher in 1882 than they were in 1890.

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; the former were, but not the Atchafalaya.

Mr. BOATNER. I want to know, then, if there is any virtue in the outlet theory, with such an immense volume of water escaping, why it ought not to have relieved the country below the mouth of the Red River?

Digitized by Google

Captain KINGMAN. It ought, unquestionably.

Mr. BOATNER. Did it do so?

Captain KINGMAN. It did not, and never would do so. The best possible example of an outlet that we could have, and one that most resembles the one proposed by Captain Cowden and his followers is the Nita Crevasse. There was an outlet which discharged one-third of the water in the river. It divided, and the water flowed rapidly through the outlet. The waves were nearly as high as the ceiling of this room. This great body of water went dashing and rolling across the cleared and cultivated land, and to the eye seemed greater than the river below. It went across to Lake Maurepas and into Lake Ponchartrain and escaped into the Gulf. The yellow water was visible for 50 or 60 miles along the Gulf coast.

The CHAIRMAN. One-third of the flow of the Mississippi escaped in this way?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; and never returned to the Mississippi again, and we know what the effect of this loss of water upon the channel below was. We know that there was a loss of as much as 25 per cent. of the effective area of cross-sections and consequent capacity of discharge, while the reduction of the flood height was trifling, and not at all in proportion to the amount of water taken from the river.

Mr. BOATNER. Did it have any effect on the rise of the river at points above the city of New Orleans?

Captain KINGMAN. In the immediate vicinity, at College Point about 5 miles below the break, a place where we had a gauge established, it prevented the river from rising any more after the break occurred. The flood would have gone about 2 feet higher at College Point, had it not been for the crevasse.

This was the place where the greatest relief ought to have been felt. General Comstock questions my deductions and thinks that the relief afforded at this place was as much as 3 feet. There is a difference of about a foot in our conclusions. But whether the maximum relief was 2 or 3 feet, it was small in comparison with the amount of water that was escaping. The rise and fall of the river at College Point amounts to about 24 feet, and since the banks are quite steep and the channel deep, it would seem that the reduction of height below the crevasse ought to have been at first something like 8 feet. But it was not, and we know that the channel was filling up below the outlet and reducing its capacity to correspond to the amount of water that it had to carry, and we know that if this crevasse had been kept open long enough as a permanent outlet, that the channel below would in time have been no better able to carry two-thirds of the flood volume than it before was to carry the whole volume, and that then the reduction of the flood level below, by reason of this outlet, would have been zero, if indeed there was not an increase of flood height. At New Orleans the beneficial effect was about a foot. At Plaquemine, about 50 miles above the break, the effect was absolutely nothing. The river rose and fell there just as it did at points above, and the hydrograph shows no indications of the effect of the crevasse.

Mr. STOCKDALE. You say it prevented the river from rising 2 feet, 5 miles below the break?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; but it had very little effect immediately above the break.

Mr. STOCKDALE. Was that on account of the slackening of the velocity?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; one of the most marked features of a

Digitized by Google

crevasse is the reduction of the velocity of the current in the river below it. I recollect that during the flood, when the Morganza levee broke, I started across the river to visit the crevasse in a small boat, with two negro men who had been rowing me about nearly every day for 3 or 4 weeks, and before we could hear the sound of the crevasse these men exclaimed, "How the current done check up," showing that the change in velocity was so great as to be readily noticed by anyone.

The CHAIRMAN. I wish you would state the effect of this Nita crevasse on the floods above.

Captain KINGMAN. It had very little effect. At Plaquemine, 50 miles above, the effect was insignificant.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Was it felt at Baton Rouge?

Captain KINGMAN. It was not felt at all at Baton Rouge, and it is not reasonable to suppose that it would have been felt there. I do not see what difference it could make at Baton Rouge what becomes of the water after it has gone 70 or 80 miles below it.

Mr. BOATNER. If it ran over a precipice it would make no difference?

Captain KINGMAN. I do not see that it would.

Mr. BOATNER. Captain Leathers represents the effect of the jetties at the mouth of the river to be that the water was higher at Cairo, and he also says that the bottom has come up about 6 feet at Natchez.

Captain KINGMAN. Captain Leathers gets causes and effects mixed. He argues that if the river rises, say 50 feet at Vicksburg, 18 feet at New Orleans and only 2 feet at the head of the passes; and if you cause the river in any way to rise 1 foot, or 50 per cent. higher at the passes, then it will necessarily go 9 feet higher at New Orleans, and 25 feet higher at Vicksburg. Now I agree with Captain Leathers to this extent, that if you raised the water a foot at the head of the passes, by pouring water into the river at Vicksburg, you would have to raise its surface something like 25 feet there, and perhaps as much as 9 feet at New Orleans; but if you raised the surface at the head of the passes, as is actually the case, by contraction work designed to increase the scour, the effect could not possibly extend but very few miles up the stream. The effect is as different, in the two cases, as that of pushing and pulling on a rope.

Mr. BLANCHARD. Was not the Bonnet Carré crevasse open for many years?

Captain KINGMAN. It was.

Mr. BLANCHARD. During the time it was open were there not some disastrous overflows in the valley of the Mississippi?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir. It was closed about 1885.

Mr. BLANCHARD. It was open for 10 years.

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, for a number of years. It had been closed when I went down there.

Mr. BOATNER. It was open during the disastrous floods of 1882 and 1884?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

Mr. BLANCHARD. It was an immense crevasse?

Captain KINGMAN. It was.

Mr. BLANCHARD. I am told that it poured such enormous quantities of water into Lake Ponchartrain that it drove out the oysters and salt-water fish?

Captain KINGMAN. It did.

The CHAIRMAN. The present system of levees, as I understand you, is generally on the banks of the stream?

Captain KINGMAN. From Baton Rouge to New Orleans the levees

Digitized by Google

are all very near the river bank; above this they are sometimes built at considerable distances from the river.

The CHAIRMAN. You advise their construction as near the bank as possible for the purpose of protecting the greatest amount of land from overflow; and you believe that the nearer they are constructed to the channel the more beneficial the effect would be on low-water navigation?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. I would like to know if it is your opinion, as an engineer, that it would improve high-water navigation to have a system constructed of a sufficient height and strength to hold the flood water?

Captain KINGMAN. I think it would.

The CHAIRMAN. Would it scour the bottom of the river?

Captain KINGMAN. I think so.

The CHAIRMAN. Do you not think that scouring takes place at low water instead of high water?

Captain KINGMAN. At certain localities it does, but I think there is very much more erosion of the bottom at high water than at low water. At certain places, as described by General Comstock, where at high water the river has an abnormally large water way, in which, of necessity, the velocity of the current is less than its average velocity, it then deposits a portion of its suspended material, and tries, in obedience to the law which governs it, to reduce its water way to the average size. The material forms a sand bar across the river, and, as the water falls, there finally comes a stage when the area of water way over this bar is less than that of the average section of the river at that stage. The fall is then concentrated on the bar, and the velocity finally becomes great enough to cut a small channel through it, the material being dropped in the deep places below. This is the kind of scour that takes place at low water. It does not amount to much; it does not increase the carrying capacity of the river and adds nothing to its value as a drain; it is simply the effort of the low-water river to undo some of the mischief that the misdirected powers of the flood have wrought.

The CHAIRMAN. Have you made any effort to ascertain where the velocity of the stream is the greater, at the surface or at the bottom?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir. It is greatest near the surface.

The CHAIRMAN. In what ratio does the velocity decrease as you go down?

Captain KINGMAN. I could not give you that. The mean velocity is found at about six-tenths of the depth.

The CHAIRMAN. If the velocity grows less the nearer you get to the bottom of the stream, would not the velocity of the river during a flood be less at the bottom than during low water?

Captain KINGMAN. No, sir; because the mean velocity is so much greater during a flood that it would more than make up for the increase of depth.

The CHAIRMAN. In other words, the velocity of the water on the bottom of the channel, when the river is at a flood, would not be less than the velocity at a low stage?

Captain KINGMAN. No, sir; not in general. At some particular locality it might.

The CHAIRMAN. In your judgment the velocity on the bottom of the channel would be greater at high water than during low water?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. Have you made any estimates of the cost of the con-

Digitized by Google

struction of this system of levees as perfectly as has been indicated of sufficient height and strength to hold flood waters?

Captain KINGMAN. I think somewhere about $9,000,000 would be ample for that purpose.

The CHAIRMAN. And when once completed, what expenditures would be necessary annually to preserve them in good condition?

Captain KINGMAN. I should suppose $200,000 or $300,000 per annum would be sufficient. It might vary with different years. After a very unfavorable year, when the levees had been severely taxed, it might require a greater sum.

The CHAIRMAN. Could not the State and local authorities, if necessary, keep them in repair after completion at a much less annual expense than they are now subjected to?

Captain KINGMAN. They could at a very small fraction of the present expense. It would not be a severe tax. If they devoted the same time and effort to the care of the levees that the inhabitants of New York State do to fighting the snow in winter they could keep them in perfect condition.

Mr. BRICKNER. You said a while ago that when the river was full, and in the case of floods when it got to the top of its banks it flowed out and spread over the country, and the levee system if it were built in the shape of the river, would cause the stream to continue its regular flow. Without that I suppose there would be bars made in the river?

Captain KINGMAN. I think that would be the tendency.

Mr. BRICKNER. Is there any system known that will prevent these bars from forming in the channel without levees?

Captain KINGMAN. I know of none.

The CHAIRMAN. You spoke a while ago of the effect of this crevasse, where one-third of the flow of the Mississippi was discharged through it, and that it had no perceptible effect on the flood waters above. Would you think it possible to construct an outlet system which would prevent overflows in the river above it?

Captain KINGMAN. I do not think that if you would divert the entire water of the river into some other direction, or if it were to pour over a precipice it could have any considerable effect 50 miles above. I do not see how it possibly could.

Mr. STOCKDALE. When that water went into the Lake Ponchartrain and through the Rigolets into the Gulf, I understand it flowed with considerable velocity?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; it did.

Mr. STOCKDALE. I know from observation that this crevasse injured and threatened to destroy the fish and oyster industry along there; now, can you tell in what direction this water flowed after it reached the Gulf?

Captain KINGMAN. I think the tendency of the water would be toward the deep water of the Gulf. I think if it had continued long enough it would have opened up a sort of channel for itself, something like its present one.

Mr. STOCKDALE. The water is not deep in Lake Pontchartrain?

Captain KINGMAN. No, sir; it would soon fill up the lake with deposits, make a number of channels through it, forming islands, upon which willows would grow.

Mr. BOATNER. The mouth of the river now is the nearest point to deep water from a point opposite Lake Borgne?

Captain KINGMAN. I am of the opinion that it is.

Digitized by Google

Mr. BOATNER. I believe it is conceded that the Mississippi built its banks below that point?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; the banks are of its own formation.

Mr. BOATNER. If the river were diverted at that point, would not one of two consequences follow; either the river would have to cut out a channel to deep water, or if it did not do that, the deposit of sediment which would be held where the water of the river met the water of the Gulf would eventually close that opening?

Captain KINGMAN. I think the latter would be what would happen.

Mr. BOATNER. What is the average depth of the Mississippi River from the point opposite Lake Borgne to the Head of the Jetties?

Captain KINGMAN. I should suppose that a line drawn along the deepest portion would show an average of 130 feet. The mean depth would be less, probably 60 feet.

Mr. BOATNER. I would ask you if the river itself is not deeper than any portion of the Gulf on either side of it, within a distance of, say, half a mile of the river?

Captain KINGMAN. It is very much deeper.

Mr. BOATNER. Then the water in the sea opposite these banks is much shallower than in the bed of the river?

Captain KINGMAN. It is very much shallower.

The CHAIRMAN. In your judgment, what effect would it have on the jetties to divert any considerable portion of the waters by an outlet?

Captain KINGMAN. I think it would impair the usefulness of the jetties. The condition there now is one of equilibrium. We have just enough water to maintain the channel through them in its present condition. If any portion of the water were taken away, what was left would be insufficient, and shoaling in the channel would certainly result, which would tend to impair the navigable water-way.

The CHAIRMAN. In your judgment it would destroy the efficacy of the works at the jetties?

Captain KINGMAN. Yes, sir; if the quantity diverted was large.

Mr. STOCKDALE. What is the difference between the Mississipp's surface height at low-water mark and tide level?

Captain KINGMAN. It varies; the Gulf tide is only about 2 feet. On the lower part of the river extreme low water is about the same as mean Gulf level. It is 2½ feet higher at Red River. At New Orleans the tide rises a little when the river is very low. It even rises slightly at the mouth of the Red River.

There was one point which I do not wish to omit, and that is to say, that I do not think it would be advisable to have a levee system below the forts. When you get down to the forts, the water in the river is but little above the water in the Gulf, and the land is about as liable to be overflowed by salt water as by fresh water.

I should say that it would not be desirable to extend the levees below the forts.

Mr. STOCKDALE. How far are the forts above the mouth of the river?

Captain KINGMAN. Thirty or forty miles. I also am of the opinion that, in the interest of channel improvement the levees should be made continuous on both sides of the river between Vicksburg and Baton Rouge, and should be kept on lines parallel to the general direction of the river. If money was not available for this, then much good could be done by some spur levees built out from the hills, and carried along the axes of the points, so as to prevent the water in time of flood from flowing parallel to the hills, and compel it to conform to the general direction of the river. But since the question of protecting large areas

Digitized by Google

of land near the river is so important, I would recommend, that this work be deferred until all of the large basins are completely and satisfactorily closed.

Adjourned until Friday morning, January 9, 1891, at 10 a. m.

COMMITTEE ON LEVEES AND
IMPROVEMENTS OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER,
Washington, D. C., January 9, 1891.

The committee met at 10 a. m.

Present, the chairman (Mr. Burrows), and Messrs. Stockdale, Boatner, and Brickner; also Hon. T. C. Catchings, a Representative from the State of Mississippi.

STATEMENT OF JUDGE R. S. TAYLOR, MEMBER OF THE MISSISSIPPI RIVER COMMISSION.

The CHAIRMAN. You are a resident of the State of Indiana, I believe?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. And you are connected with the Mississippi River Commission?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir; I am, and have been a member of the Commission since 1881.

The CHAIRMAN. Have you visited the Mississippi River as a member of that Commission at different times?

Mr. TAYLOR. I have, very frequently. I have been over the whole length of it within a few weeks, from St. Louis to the Gulf.

The CHAIRMAN. Are you familiar with all the plans for its improvement?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. The matter we have directly in hand is the question of the necessity of constructing levees in connection with the other works or methods adopted by the Commission for the improvement of the Mississippi River, and we would be glad to have your views upon that question, as to the necessity of constructing levees throughout the entire length of the river as a means for the help of low-water navigation of the stream.

Mr. TAYLOR. At the time that I became a member of the Commission, that subject was under active discussion in that body itself, in Congress, and in the country at large. It was made the subject of careful investigation by the Commission by every means which was within its power. Wherever crevasses occurred, or had occurred, under such circumstances that light would be thrown upon the subject by surveys and measurements of the river channel, that course was taken. The result of all the discussion and examination was that the conclusion was reached by the Commission, and embodied in its reports to Congress from year to year, that the complete improvement of the channel for navigation required the control of the flood discharge of the river, as well as the low-water discharge. I think that subject has been settled in the Commission by the judgment of a large majority of its members, as not more than one or two at one time have taken a different view for 10 years past.

Digitized by Google

The CHAIRMAN. Of how many members does the Commission consist?

Mr. TAYLOR. Seven members.

The CHAIRMAN. And you say that certainly 5 of the 7 believe levee construction to be essential to the improvement of navigation?

Mr. TAYLOR, Yes, sir; I think I may say that is true at all times since I have been a member of the Commission. The observations which were detailed by Captain Kingman yesterday in relation to the Nita Crevasse have been made over and over again at other crevasses and on other occasions for 10 years past, and there has never been a single instance in which they have failed to disclose the same sort of result. There has never been a crevasse that has failed to diminish the cross section or available bed of the river below the crevasse, where measurements have been made. There was an old crevasse at Bonne Carre, not many miles above New Orleans, made some time about 1874. It had partially closed up. It had been a great crevasse, but an immense volume of drift had floated in and made a great dam across the crevasse, so that its discharge was probably in 1882 less than it had been at first; but still the discharge continued at less than flood stage of the river. It was closed about 1885 by the joint action of the State of Louisiana, a railroad company, and the Commission. Before the closure of the crevasse a survey was made of the river below it, and another within a year afterwards, and it was found that the closing of the crevasse increased the cross section of the river below about 15 per cent., and that was an old crevasse which had been open for at least 10 years.

Mr. CATCHINGS. You say that when you first noticed the process of closure by the river it was still going on?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir.

Mr. CATCHINGS. And it would have closed itself in time?

Mr. TAYLOR. It would have closed itself in time. It would have taken a long time, however. It was only a short distance to Lake Pontchartrain, and it had reached a point at which the discharge was less, and consequently the process of closure slower; but undoubtedly it would have healed itself in time. A large part of the space occupied by the crevasse had reached the point at which willows were growing upon it. When that point is reached the deposit of sediment goes on more rapidly.

Mr. BRICKNER. You think it would have been closed without the driftwood?

Mr. TAYLOR. It would not have been closed for a long time without the drift. It could have closed only by filling up with soil, and that is a slow process.

Mr. BRICKNER. Continual overflow would have taken place?

Mr. TAYLOR. I expect it would not have closed itself in that way until it had filled up Lake Pontchartrain.

Mr. STOCKDALE. I understand that it had raised the swamp about a foot?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir; it raised it more than that near the river.

Mr. STOCKDALE. And made a pass near the railroad?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir. With regard to the effect of levees upon the channel at low water, it is difficult to make a precise statement of the relation between the control of the flood volume and the low-water channel. To my mind, the whole process of reasoning was always a very short one, and something like this: The Mississippi River makes itself, in every particular from Cairo to the Gulf. It makes its channel partly

Digitized by Google

by scour and partly by piling up the earth on the sides. Its power to do this depends upon the volume and velocity of its water. It is a bigger river at low water than other rivers because it is a bigger river at high water than others. Its high-water stage is the time when it does the work, and makes the channel through which the low-water river flows. It seems to me that any practical method of improving the river must rest upon a careful study of its own natural methods, and an imitation of them just as far as possible by artificial appliances.

In the changes which have been brought about in the upper valley and along the bank of the river itself, artificial conditions have been introduced which have in great degree changed the operation of the natural forces of the river. In a state of nature, the banks of the river were covered with a very dense growth of trees and underbrush, which formed filters which rapidly removed the sediment from the overflowing water, and so built up the banks along the river pretty nearly to the level of its present ordinary floods. I think it would have been found, if the subject could have been investigated at that time, that the natural banks of the river were very nearly upon the surface of its ordinary floods, just like the surface of a sea marsh. Of course there would be extraordinary floods which would overtop the banks somewhat. I can not help believing that the clearing the forests and underbrush from the banks has interfered with the river's natural process of channel making and that the building of levees is only a restoration of the natural conditions of the river itself. It is giving back to the river in the form of artificial banks what has been taken away by cutting down the forests and clearing away the brush.

The CHAIRMAN. Have the floods in recent years been more disastrous than formerly?

Mr. TAYLOR. They have been greater in volume, and would have been much more disastrous had it not been for the protection of the levees. I do not think there can be any question that the improvement of the upper valley of the Mississippi has contributed, and is now contributing, to increase the floods in the river. I think it is impossible to doubt that.

I grew up in Indiana, in a part of the State which is tributary to the Mississippi, and which is flat, and was in my early days covered with a heavy growth of forests. It was our usual experience at that time to have a thin layer of water on more than half the surface of the land from the close of winter until late in the spring. The ground was covered with a thick layer of leaves, and the surface of the land was so nearly level that the rain and snow laid on the ground for months. We did not expect to find dry land in the level woods until, perhaps, in May. I have watched the progress of that part of the State. It is now pretty well cleared off. It has been drained, and the water that falls upon the land now disappears within a few days after it falls.

It was estimated by our county auditor within a few years past that 1,600 miles of drain had been made in one year in the county in which I live. That process has been going on with great rapidity in Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, and all the States in the basin of the Mississippi River. That causes the surplus water of the winter and spring to be delivered to the Mississippi with greater rapidity than it would have been delivered in the course of nature. Taking these two causes together, the increase in the rapidity with which the surplus water is drained from the valley and turned into the channel, and the clearing of the banks of the lower river, it seems to me that the increase of floods in recent years is fully accounted for. We are changing the conditions under

Digitized by Google

which the river does its work, and to restrain its floods by levees is simply going back to the order of nature.

The CHAIRMAN. How would you construct these levees with reference to the bank of the stream to produce the most desirable results?

Mr. TAYLOR. I suppose that will have to be reached by a compromise between advantages and difficulties in two directions. The places where they are the most desirable and most beneficial, both for the protection of the lands and improvement of the channel, is right upon the river bank, following its course as closely as possible. If it were possible to put them there without unreasonable expense, that would be the way to do the work, beyond a doubt. On the other hand, the difficulty of maintaining levees near to the bank in the upper parts of the river is very great, in consequence of the danger of their destruction by the caving of the banks. To adopt the other course, and place them so far away from the river bank as to insure their safety against caving, would leave out a great deal of the best land, and in a great measure defeat the purpose of levees in respect to the concentration of the flood in the channel. In order to have the best effect upon the channel, the flood ought to follow the same course, as nearly as possible, as the low water does. It does not seem to me that either of these courses can be adopted by any hard and fast rule. As much as you can say, I think, is, that they ought to be placed as near to the bank as you can place them with safety, taking all things into account.

The CHAIRMAN. You say there are some difficulties in the Upper Mississippi in the way of placing the levees on the bank. What are those difficulties?

Mr. TAYLOR. They arise from a number of causes. The banks of the upper river are generally composed of a coarse material which crumbles away easily. As you go below Red River the soil changes. It is of a finer material, more compact, and harder, and caves more slowly. Then the velocity of the stream changes very much. The fall decreases as you go downward. What is still more important, is that in the upper parts of the river the rise and fall extends through a range of 40 to 50 feet, while in the lower parts the oscillation diminishes to nothing at the Gulf.

The CHAIRMAN. Would not the building of revetments on the banks of the stream in the Upper Mississippi tend to protect the banks from caving?

Mr. TAYLOR. Certainly. You probably would have to put in revetments in some places in all parts of the stream, in order to be secure against caving. In the upper parts, in order to build levees upon the bank, you would have to protect them by revetment along a good deal of its course; not all.

The CHAIRMAN. If you build the levees back from the bank in the Upper Mississippi, say half a mile or a mile, if you please, if there were any great erosion going on, you would have to protect against that, in order to protect the levee?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir; in places. So much depends upon circumstances that you can not state any general rule. There are places in the Upper Mississippi River where levees would be safe within 1,000 feet for 10 years, while at other places they would not be safe within 2,000 feet for 2 years. In determining their distance from the river, reference will have to be had to all these circumstances. In some places for long distances they can be brought quite near the river, and in other places they will have to stand back quite a considerable distance, unless the banks in front are protected.

Digitized by Google

Mr. BOATNER. At places there are low banks, a kind of batture, between the high land and the river. In such places the levee can be placed on the high bank of the river.

Mr. TAYLOR. Nothing but an entire reversal of the river's curves would produce caving in a case like that.

Mr. CATCHINGS. There are two other factors; first, that by keeping near the river you can make use of the levees already existing, and second, the expenses would be less, as the land would be higher.

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir; looking to the question of economy alone, there are some places where it would undoubtedly be wise to go to a very considerable expense in protecting the bank in order to make the levee safe. There is such a place at Lake Concordia. Lake Concordia is an old, abandoned bed of the river, and extends a number of miles back, and the land around it is of the finest character. It is elevated and rich, and occupied by some of the finest cotton plantations of the South. The land between the lake and the river is high, but perhaps only 2,000 feet wide. It is now occupied by a levee, but there is caving going on a short distance above it. If the caving is allowed to go on until it cuts into the lake, there is no resort except to build a new line of levee behind the lake at a large expense and great loss of valuable land. There is a case where, without doubt, it would be wise economy to protect the bank, even at a large expense. We have at Lake Bolivar, in Mississippi, exactly a similar case. There was a high and expensive piece of levee between the old lake and the river, and to let that go would require a new line behind the lake, which would be very expensive. We have spent $125,000 for the protection of that bank, and expect to spend more.

Mr. BOATNER. Has the Commission directed revetment work to be put in there?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir.

Mr. BOATNER. And also at Lake Concordia?

Mr. TAYLOR. We have not commenced work at Lake Concordia.

Mr. BOATNER. Did you make any estimate of how much it would cost?

Mr. TAYLOR. No; not any close estimate.

Mr. BOATNER. I tried to get that in the bill, but I could not do it.

Mr. TAYLOR. I am free to say that that is a point where the principle of protecting the levee has strong application.

The CHAIRMAN. Do you think there is any difficulty in the way of constructing a system of levees of sufficient width and strength to hold the flood waters of the river?

Mr. TAYLOR. I agree entirely with Captain Kingman in the statement which he made yesterday that the flood of last year was, if not the largest in all of its aspects, the next to the largest which is on record, and that the levees as they then were were almost sufficient to hold that flood.

The CHAIRMAN. Have you at any time made an estimate of the probable cost of constructing such a system of levees?

Mr. TAYLOR. Such an estimate was made by the Commission at its last meeting, and is embodied in a report recently transmitted to the Secretary of War.

The CHAIRMAN. What was the date of that report?

Mr. TAYLOR. December 1, 1890.

The CHAIRMAN. Do you remember the conclusions, and the result of that estimate as to cost?

Mr. TAYLOR. It was made up in several parts, and I am not sure that

Digitized by Google

I retain in my mind all the figures. I have not referred to that subject since making up the report; but I can give you my recollection.

The CHAIRMAN. I do not care for the various items, but only the sum total.

Mr. TAYLOR. My remembrance is that the estimate was for a system having an average grade of 5 feet above the highest known water from Cairo to the Gulf, and that the total amount, excluding the St. Francis front, was $12,000,000. We had before us the materials for making a reasonably close estimate as to all that part of the river except the St. Francis front. As to that, we did not have as accurate and reliable data as for the rest of it. There are no continuous lines of levee upon that front. The laws of Missouri provide no methods of taxation, so far as I am aware, for the construction of levees, and we have never found it possible to enlist any considerable amount of interest or activity in the work of building levees among the people of that part of the river. My remembrance is that our estimate of the expenses of building levees in that part of the river, of the same grade, was $4,000,000.

The CHAIRMAN. That was at the St. Francis front?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. Would you think it advisable for the National Government to carry this work on exclusively, or in coöperation with the States bordering on them?

Mr. TAYLOR. Well, that depends somewhat upon what is meant by the word "advisable."

The CHAIRMAN. I mean whether, if the National Government should complete the work alone, the people would not be indifferent to the work; and if done in connection with riparian owners, would it not be more advantageous and more certain to be kept up?

Mr. TAYLOR. Upon that subject I have very decided opinions, based upon some pretty extended experience. When the Commission began its work, it undertook as objective points the closure of the Yazoo front and the Tensas front. The reasons for that rested partly in the fact that there were at that time already extensive lines of levees in those districts, and there was a considerable amount of readiness and means on the part of the people to assist in the work. Along those fronts there was a good deal of bad navigation. The channels wanted improving along there. Above those parts of the river, along the St. Francis front, there was no possibility, apparently, of securing any efficient local coöperation. Below those parts of the river, although the local communities were strong and active, there was no bad navigation.

The question of building levees was always left by Congress in a way to throw a certain sort of peculiar responsibility upon the Commission. The appropriation acts—I think without exception after the first one—contained a clause forbidding the expenditure of money in building levees for the protection of lands from overflow; but always with a proviso attached, that the Commission might expend the money in building levees if it were necessary in its judgment as part of its plan to deepen the channel. The Commission always informed Congress in its reports that it was a part of its plan to deepen the channel by building levees, and so felt at liberty to expend part of the money appropriated in that way where there was most reason to believe that it would have the most effect in deepening the channel. It would not do any good to the channel, or at least very little good, to build a short and detached line of levee. There was not much to be gained except by a complete closure of an entire front. Those fronts on the Mississippi River are each

Digitized by Google

nearly 300 miles long. The St. Francis is almost exactly that; the Yazoo is a little more, and the Tensas and Atchafalaya are also a little more. To build 300 miles of levee with the means at our disposal was impossible, and hence there was no way for us to do anything in that direction, except to put such means as we had in combination with means to be raised by the communities on the banks. We adopted at the beginning, and followed up continuously, the policy of expending so much money as we had to expend in the erection of levees in those places, everything else being equal, where we could get the largest local assistance. I am clearly of the opinion that that policy has worked out very great good for the whole valley.

The flood of 1882 left the people of the valley in a state of almost entire despair. It had overflowed the valley from Cairo to the Gulf. Our examinations made after that flood showed crevasses made to the extent of about 83 miles. The people were about ready to give up and quit the valley. In the summer following that flood Congress made an appropriation of $4,123,000. Out of that we expended $1,200,000 upon the levees. The prospect of that aid stimulated the people to the most extraordinary exertions. I think that as a whole the people of the Yazoo and the Tensas fronts did all that they possibly could do. That policy was pursued steadily from 1882 to 1890. The Commission during that entire time expended about $3,000,000 upon levees, and the people raised and expended nearly $9,000,000. The result was that the levees were put in better condition than they ever had been before, and the proof of that is to be found in the fact that the great flood of 1890 did comparatively little damage.

The CHAIRMAN. Within what time did the people contribute $9,000,000?

Mr. TAYLOR. Since the flood of 1882.

The CHAIRMAN. They have contributed to the construction of levees between $8,000,000 and $9,000,000 since then?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir; since then. I think the people are better off for having made those contributions than they would be if the Government had done all the work. It has given them somewhat of a sense of self-reliance, a higher public spirit, and more nerve and energy than they ever had before. They have learned to fight floods with more energy than they ever displayed before. There was never before in the history of the country anything like such a contest made as during the last flood. The people patroled hundreds of miles of levee for days and weeks, fighting the rising flood to the last inch, and saved themselves by it.

The CHAIRMAN. And that was done by the people themselves?

Mr. TAYLOR. By the people themselves? When the water reached the top of the levee they would add a few inches—a sand-bag line.

The CHAIRMAN. They were fighting for their lives and their homes?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir; fighting for their lives, their homes, and their property. I think that any appropriation made by Congress for building levees on the Mississippi River ought to be coupled with the condition that the communities interested should also contribute. To say what method of contribution shall be provided is a very difficult matter. I do not think it could be done by any fixed rule of proportion. The means of the people to contribute vary exceedingly. If you take a country like the Yazoo Basin, which extends back 40 miles from the river and which is filled with population, they can contribute proportionately ten times as much in the Laconia circle, where the area which can be protected is small and the levee is very expensive. I do not

Digitized by Google

think that any just apportionment could be made otherwise than by the judgment of some Department of the Government having discretion to act according to the equities and the circumstances of each particular case.

Mr. BOATNER. Would you recommend any change of the policy which has heretofore prevailed?

Mr. TAYLOR. I do not think that any other method is possible.

The CHAIRMAN. Should it be left to the Commission or not?

Mr. TAYLOR. I do not know that that is for me to say. It is not a responsibility to be desired. I only say that it would have to be in the hands of some impartial tribunal representing the Government.

The CHAIRMAN: What do you think of this provision of the bill?

Which said sum shall be expended, under the direction of the Secretary of War, in accordance with the plans, specifications, and recommendations of the Mississippi River Commission, approved by the Chief of Engineers: *Provided*, That not more than three millions of dollars shall be expended during any one year: *Provided further*, That the said works shall be constructed and protected in co-operation with the riparian States and local authorities.

Could that be made more definite?

Mr. TAYLOR. I do not know that it could. I suppose that the effect of a proper construction of it would be to give to the Secretary of War absolute discretion as to how much of the appropriation he would spend in this part and how much in that part; and that it would authorize him to be guided in the exercise of that discretion by such equities as he might consider should control.

The CHAIRMAN. Would you empower him to withhold any expenditure in the States bordering on the river if the inhabitants and riparian owners did not contribute anything?

Mr. TAYLOR. I should think so. That is just what has been done always without any particular authority of law.

Mr. BRICKNER. You think that is the best policy?

Mr. TAYLOR. I do not think that any other could be adopted.

Mr. CATCHINGS. I would add these words, "Shall be constructed in the discretion of the Secretary of War." There might be cases where a little gap would be needed.

Mr. BOATNER. Coöperation of the authorities does not always mean money contributions.

Mr. CATCHINGS. That is what it might mean.

Mr. BOATNER. It might in some instances; and in others it might be that other kinds of coöperation might be required not involving money; for instance, granting right of way or police assistance.

Mr. CATCHINGS. The Government has never acquired any rights of way for its levees.

Mr. BOATNER. I was going to ask Judge Taylor if he did not think it would be advisable to incorporate a provision in the bill requesting, or demanding, of the States that they should cede jurisdiction to the Government over such ground as was necessary for the construction of these levees, and to incorporate a provision making it a criminal offense. for anyone to cut or interfere with the levees.

Mr. TAYLOR. So far there has not been found any practical necessity for that. There has never been any friction between the Government and the people in regard to that.

Mr. BOATNER. There was an important levee cut this last year in Arkansas.

Mr. TAYLOR. To that extent there was friction between the Govern-

Digitized by Google

ment and the fellow that cut that levee. I was not thinking of that, but of the right of way.

Mr. BOATNER. There is a conflict of right of way now in my district. The engineer there has laid out a levee, or marked one, and a contract was made. A party who owns a little piece of ground, 40 or 50 acres, sold it nominally to a citizen of another State, and he has gone into court and enjoined the construction of that levee.

Mr. TAYLOR. Enjoined the officer of the Government?

Mr. BOATNER. I think so. At any rate, he *could* have enjoined the officer of the Government.

Mr. TAYLOR. What I meant was this: that so far as I am aware the people of the riparian localities have always manifested the utmost friendliness and willingness to coöperate in respect to the matter of the location of levees, or as to police supervision, or right of way. I I am not aware that we have ever had any trouble in that respect.

Mr. BOATNER. A contumacious individual might give trouble and delay.

Mr. TAYLOR. That is true, and I can see how it might, in entering upon an extensive system of levee construction, be desirable for the United States Government to have certain jurisdiction.

Mr. CATCHINGS. Rights of way have been acquired by the Government through levee boards. Levee boards have condemned property, if necessary, and paid for it. The Government has never paid a cent for the right of way.

Mr. TAYLOR. I think not.

The CHAIRMAN. Are all these levees built on private lands?

Mr. CATCHINGS. All of them. There have been regular condemnatory proceedings.

Mr. BOATNER. In Louisiana, the State has the right of way over any and all lands.

Mr. TAYLOR. I believe the laws of Louisiana do not recognize any right of private property owners as standing in the way of the construction of levees.

Mr. BOATNER. The United States court has held that a party shall be paid for ground occupied by levees.

The CHAIRMAN. It is not usual for a resident owner of land to give it up, I suppose?

Mr. BOATNER. There have been only about two cases of contumacy.

Mr. CATCHINGS. The Government has a right to condemn it. If it is wild land, the right of way is granted; but in some cases thousands of dollars of damage might be inflicted upon land.

Mr. BOATNER. If the injury is not caused by the caving off of the other levee.

Mr. CATCHINGS. The courts have taken a different view of it; and owners have been paid thousands of dollars.

The CHAIRMAN. These are built without getting the right of way in any case.

Mr. STOCKDALE. The owner gets paid for his property.

Mr. TAYLOR. The justice of paying private citizens for property taken for levee purposes is proper and perfectly plain.

The CHAIRMAN. Before the levee is constructed, the right of way is obtained?

Mr. TAYLOR. It is in Mississippi, but not in Louisiana.

The CHAIRMAN. Have you built levees there on private lamds?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir.

The CHAIRMAN. May you not have a suit brought for damages?

Digitized by Google

Mr. TAYLOR. We have done just what the State authorities have done.

Mr. BOATNER. According to the laws of Louisiana, at an early period levees were constructed according to specifications of the levee inspector, and the party was compelled to repair them whenever directed to do so by the levee inspector. If he failed to comply, they were repaired by the inspector at his cost, and it operated as a first lien, or mortgage, on the property. According to the law of that State, all property which was acquired was acquired subject to that provision in reference to constructing and maintaining levees. The whole line of levees from the mouth of Red River down to New Orleans was constructed by the riparian owners.

The CHAIRMAN. Have you studied the system of what is known as Captain Cowden's outlets?

Mr. TAYLOR. I have.

The CHAIRMAN. I would like you to give your judgment to the committee as to what effect it would have upon the navigation of the stream, and whether it would relieve the flood waters to any considerable extent?

Mr. TAYLOR. I think by this time it has become as clear as anything can be that an outlet in the sense in which that word is commonly used, will not only afford very little and temporary relief in a limited location, but will in the end greatly aggravate the mischief which it is designed to prevent. It is easy to see how, when a river is brimful and the water is pouring down from above, that a man's first thought would be to give relief by letting the water out. The error I think grows out of the fact that people fail to remember that a flood in the Mississippi is not merely water, but a mixture of water and earth, and that the earth is contained in the water in transportation in such quantities that if you do not hurry it along with all the energy which the river has, it will very soon stop up the river's pathway.

I made a little calculation some time ago which surprised me very much, although I have been familiar with the subject for a number of years. If you could take the Mississippi River in its ordinary flood and stretch a filter across it which would remove all the sediment from the water without obstructing its flow, you would build a solid dam across the river 1 foot thick in 8 minutes.

The CHAIRMAN. From the bed of the river up?

Mr. TAYLOR. From the bottom of the river clear to the top—a foot thick in 8 minutes. Enough sediment goes by in 8 minutes to make a dam a foot thick clear across the river. There is no way to keep the river from being stopped up except to hurry that material along. The very moment you do anything to weaken the carrying capacity of the river it begins to let its load fall, and so block up its own pathway.

The CHAIRMAN. Then the putting in of a cut-off would lessen the velocity of the current?

Mr. TAYLOR. *Outlet*, you mean?

The CHAIRMAN. Yes, an outlet would lessen the current below, and the river would deposit this sediment?

Mr. TAYLOR. It would begin to let the load fall right away. There is no doubt about that.

Mr. BOATNER. Has any instance been known in which that was not the fact?

Mr. TAYLOR. Not one.

The CHAIRMAN. Then the outlet system would have the tendency to fill up the river below?

Digitized by Google

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir; and by the time the next flood came it would rise higher than it ever did before with the same discharge. If you were to split the Mississippi into two rivers, the two could not carry the water as well as one does now. If you could divide it into twenty-five rivers they could not carry the water as well as the one now does.

Mr. BRICKNER. It would lose its proportionate strength, would it not?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir. The old maxim of "in union there is strength" is not so clearly exemplified in anything else as it is in the case of moving water.

The rain that falls on a field flows over its surface without making a visible impression. Concentrate the rain in one spot, and it will plow a canal. If you turn the hose of a fire engine upon a man, it will knock him down, but if you split it up into spray it will only give him a bath. There is no way to carry the water of the Mississippi to the sea better than it is being carried to-day.

There was a point which came out in Captain Kingman's testimony yesterday that I would like to speak about a moment. It is in regard to the various forms of revetments and their respective merits. The history of the work of revetment in the operations of the Commission would be interesting if there were time to state it. When the work was first begun the plan proposed comprised revetments for caving banks where necessary, contraction works at abnormally wide places, and levees to restrain the flood volume. When the work was begun, we had before us no experience which was applicable to the case, except work which had been done in the upper Mississippi, between St. Louis and Cairo, and some work on the Missouri.

In laying out the work at Plum Point and Lake Providence, the engineers of the Commission adopted such methods as seemed reasonably certain to produce the results which were desired, based upon experience which had been acquired in the upper river. I do not think I cast any reflection upon the engineers in saying that the result has proved that those methods of construction were not quite adequate to the case. It has been demonstrated by experience (and I do not know how else it could have been found out) that the methods of making bank revetments which had proved sufficient elsewhere were not sufficient in the lower parts of the river. The same methods of construction which were applied with entire success at Horsetail Bar, below St. Louis, have proved to be insufficient at Plum Point and Lake Providence. It is necessary that mattresses shall be wider and stronger, and that the work shall be more thorough. This part of the work first done failed in some instances to stand the pressure which was brought to bear upon it.

It was natural, I suppose, that the Commission should try first such forms of construction as promised the desired results with the least cost. As it became apparent that stronger and costlier forms must be used they were adopted. This part of the work was just fairly under way, when there was a discussion of the subject in the public prints and in Congress, which produced the impression in Congress that the work of revetment was unwise; and in the appropriation bill next passed the Commission was forbidden to make use of that method of improvement. The result was that that part of the work had to be abandoned for a couple of years, and a good deal that had been done was lost. Some important results that had been obtained and others that were within reach, were also lost. More mature consideration of the subject, I think, induced the removal of that impression in regard

Digitized by Google

to that part of the work, and it was taken up again, and has since been applied in a more thorough and effective, but at the same time in a more expensive manner. Three forms of revetment have been tried. The first used is what is called the "continuous mattress," which consists of a heavy, strong fabric made of poles and brush laid down continuously upon the surface of the bank under the low-water line, the protection above that being by riprap work of stone. The second form is known as the "discontinuous mattress," which consists of mattresses laid down for 500 or 1,000 feet, with a vacant space of similar length, and then another piece of mattress, and so on. The third form consists of spur dikes placed at intervals of 500 to 1,000 feet or more. I think there is no doubt that the surest form of revetment is the heavy, continuous mattress. In using it the bank is graded to a flat slope and the mattresses, from 200 to 300 feet wide, are put down with the upper edges close to the surface of low water, and the bank above this, pretty nearly to the top, is covered with stone riprap to the depth of about 10 inches.

I think that that kind of work can be made to hold any caving bank on the river, unless it may be a freshly built sand bar. But it is an expensive form of work. With the view of endeavoring to reach the same results with less expense the other forms have been tried. Neither has been tried long enough, or under a sufficient variety of circumstances, to demonstrate just to what extent it will be safe to use it. I think a great deal will depend upon the character of the soil and the locality.

Spurs have been used in New Orleans Harbor and seem to have been an entire success. There we have a foundation of fine, old, hard deposit to build spur dikes upon. They have also been tried at Greenville, and apparently with entire success. The bank at that place is also a good bank to hold in that way. It is an old cypress swamp, which consists usually of pretty fine and hard material. The bank changes in its character above Greenville to one of coarser material and looser texture. When I was there a few weeks ago the caving was going on in the upper part of the bank above Greenville at a rapid rate. The spurs at the upper end of the work that has been done had been attacked, and one or two of them seemed to be in some danger. The Commission directed at that place that some mattress work should be put down to protect the flanks of the spurs, and that additional spurs should be put in above those already there.

Prior to going down the river we had directed the protection of a caving bank at the narrow neck of land in the second bend above Greenville by spurs. There is a bend there at which a cut-off is threatened very seriously, and at which such an event would do incalculable damage. Above the city of Greenville there is a series of remarkable bends. The river has apparently followed one channel without deviation for a great many years, and has reached a condition of unusual stability. The channel has always been an excellent one for navigation. If one of these bends should be cut off it would induce a fall in the river within a distance of perhaps a quarter of a mile of perhaps 6 or 8 feet.

Mr. BRICKNER. A fall of water or fall of slope?

Mr. TAYLOR. A fall of slope; and it would increase the velocity both above and below to such an extent that it is almost certain that other cut-offs would follow; and I do not think any man could foresee where the injury would stop. When the Commission visited the place a few weeks ago the danger seemed to be so imminent that we were afraid to risk spurs. We walked across the neck and examined the ground

Digitized by Google

carefully, and we determined to put in the very best kind of continuous revetment, and allotted for that purpose $300,000. A larger use of spurs has not been made because there have been only a few places where the Commission felt that it could risk them.

I am of opinion that it will be the policy of the Commission hereafter to use spur dikes in localities where they seem to be applicable and where a little chance of failure can be taken. But when you put in spur dikes at less distances than 1,000 feet you do not gain very much upon the cost of continuous revetment. If you put them as far apart as 1,000 feet you take the chances of the river's making pockets between them so deep that it will become difficult, and perhaps impossible, to keep the spurs themselves from being flanked and carried out. The river will eat in between the spurs some distance—that is expected; but just how far you can not know in advance. An embarrassment which attends all this work is that a good deal of it is necessarily experimental. And the experiments are so costly, and take so long to try, that engineers necessarily feel stongly inclined to take the safe side, as far as possible. I think we shall find (in fact we have found) that certain points on the river are the keys of the situation for long distances below them; and I believe that the final solution of the problem will be found in the correct analysis of the relation between the different parts of the river and the holding of the fundamental points by works of revetment. When that is done I think that time and nature will do the rest. I believe that a greater amount of patience for the development of results will save a great deal of money. You can improve a bad reach pretty quickly by expending a large sum of money upon it, or you can improve it at much less expense by putting in a little work at the proper places and waiting for results to come about.

The CHAIRMAN. If the river were left to itself I suppose it would make several of these cut-offs?

Mr. TAYLOR. There is no doubt about that.

The CHAIRMAN. If it should do that would it not straighten the stream, increase the current, and improve the navigation?

Mr. TAYLOR. It would injure it, I think.

The CHAIRMAN. Why?

Mr. TAYLOR. The effect of a cut-off is to increase the velocity of the water very greatly, and cause caving for many miles below and above, and the vast masses of sand and earth that are torn out of the banks in this process of caving are carried just a little way and dropped on the bars. And it is those bars which impede navigation.

The CHAIRMAN. This increase of current occasioned by the cut-off would increase the caving below and above, and thereby injure navigation, you think?

Mr. TAYLOR. Very much. There is not a mile in the Mississippi River, from Cairo to the Gulf, where the channel has remained in the same place for 2 years that there is not perfectly good navigation.

Mr. CATCHINGS. When cut-offs take place the slope is very much greater?

Mr. TAYLOR. Very much. It may be 15 miles around a bend, and there may be 6 inches of fall to the mile all the way round. If the neck is a quarter of a mile wide, the fall that was distributed round the bend is suddenly concentrated in that quarter of a mile.

Mr. CATCHINGS. The caving will go on until this slope has been equalized?

Mr. TAYLOR. The effect of a cut-off is first to cut a very deep channel right through the space where the breach is made. Then the current is

Digitized by Google

so much quickened above and below that caving goes on with increased rapidity until the river regains its length by making new bends.

Mr. BOATNER. Do not disturbances and changes more than increased velocity cause this increased caving after cut-offs?

Mr. TAYLOR. A cut-off at the neck of a bend makes a new current at right angles to the line of the old one. The mischief done by a cut-off is by no means confined to the locality.

Mr. BOATNER. Does the caving occasioned by the disturbances and changes in the current result from the cut-off above?

Mr. TAYLOR. It results from changes in the direction of the current, and the increase of velocity. Both causes operate. You have a changed current, and an increased velocity at the same time.

Mr. STOCKDALE. What data have you about the length of the river after these cut-offs? From observations of the last 34 years there ought to have been a shortening of the river of at least 150 miles.

Mr. TAYLOR. That subject was investigated several years ago, and all the data then available was brought together, old maps and records compared, and the conclusion arrived at was that the length of the river had not materially changed. The length has remained substantially the same.

Mr. STOCKDALE. What is the influence of the caving?

Mr. TAYLOR. The effect is greater below, but it is also felt above for a number of miles.

Mr. CATCHINGS. Do not the people all through the Mississippi River Valley have a great and intense concern in this question of floods?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir.

Mr. CATCHINGS. It is the thing which the people talk about more than anything else. They have paid great consideration to this subject, so far as I have observed. Various plans and projects have been tried from time to time, and the effect noticed?

Mr. TAYLOR. Certainly.

Mr. STOCKDALE. And they are people of uncommon intelligence?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir; many of them.

Mr. CATCHINGS. So far as your acquaintance with public opinion in the Mississippi Valley is concerned, is it your judgment that they are practically unanimous that the outlet theory is a humbug and a fallacy?

Mr. TAYLOR. I do not know of any other opinion upon the subject among intelligent and thoughtful men.

Mr. CATCHINGS. And if the people believed that that would give them relief from overflows, they would adopt it?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir; I should think so.

Mr. BOATNER. Do you mean and do you think that that is the opinion of the people in the valley?

Mr. TAYLOR. So far as my acquaintance goes I may say that I have never met an intelligent man in my life, with whom I have discussed the subject, who was in favor of outlets, except gentlemen in the North, who were entirely unfamiliar with the conditions, and who thought of the Mississippi River as a stream of pure water, and did not take into account at all, from want of knowledge of the subject, the action of the depositing sediment.

Mr. BOATNER. The opinion is entertained only by those who do not know nothing about it?

Mr. TAYLOR. Yes, sir; people who are not familiar with the conditions.

Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google